



This is a digital copy of a book that was preserved for generations on library shelves before it was carefully scanned by Google as part of a project to make the world's books discoverable online.

It has survived long enough for the copyright to expire and the book to enter the public domain. A public domain book is one that was never subject to copyright or whose legal copyright term has expired. Whether a book is in the public domain may vary country to country. Public domain books are our gateways to the past, representing a wealth of history, culture and knowledge that's often difficult to discover.

Marks, notations and other marginalia present in the original volume will appear in this file - a reminder of this book's long journey from the publisher to a library and finally to you.

Usage guidelines

Google is proud to partner with libraries to digitize public domain materials and make them widely accessible. Public domain books belong to the public and we are merely their custodians. Nevertheless, this work is expensive, so in order to keep providing this resource, we have taken steps to prevent abuse by commercial parties, including placing technical restrictions on automated querying.

We also ask that you:

- + *Make non-commercial use of the files* We designed Google Book Search for use by individuals, and we request that you use these files for personal, non-commercial purposes.
- + *Refrain from automated querying* Do not send automated queries of any sort to Google's system: If you are conducting research on machine translation, optical character recognition or other areas where access to a large amount of text is helpful, please contact us. We encourage the use of public domain materials for these purposes and may be able to help.
- + *Maintain attribution* The Google "watermark" you see on each file is essential for informing people about this project and helping them find additional materials through Google Book Search. Please do not remove it.
- + *Keep it legal* Whatever your use, remember that you are responsible for ensuring that what you are doing is legal. Do not assume that just because we believe a book is in the public domain for users in the United States, that the work is also in the public domain for users in other countries. Whether a book is still in copyright varies from country to country, and we can't offer guidance on whether any specific use of any specific book is allowed. Please do not assume that a book's appearance in Google Book Search means it can be used in any manner anywhere in the world. Copyright infringement liability can be quite severe.

About Google Book Search

Google's mission is to organize the world's information and to make it universally accessible and useful. Google Book Search helps readers discover the world's books while helping authors and publishers reach new audiences. You can search through the full text of this book on the web at <http://books.google.com/>



3 3433 06926802 1







227
402

INDEX

TO THE CATALOGUE OF

BOOKS IN THE BATES HALL

OF THE

★ PUBLIC LIBRARY

OF THE

CITY OF BOSTON.

FIRST SUPPLEMENT.



BOSTON:

J. E. FARWELL & CO., PRINTERS TO THE CITY,

No. 37 CONGRESS STREET.

1866.

THE NEW YORK
PUBLIC LIBRARY
289767
ASTOR, LENOX AND
TILDEN FOUNDATIONS
1854

PREFATORY NOTICE.

THE Trustees of the Public Library have much satisfaction in offering to their fellow-citizens an important additional or supplementary Index of books contained in the Institution committed to their care.

The Index published in July, 1861, comprised, — excluding duplicates, — about fifty-five thousand volumes, which had been placed in the Upper or Bates Hall previous to October, 1859; all received after that date not having come in season to find their appropriate positions under the alphabetical arrangement adopted. Since that period there have, by the report of the officers of the Institution, been received in the Bates Hall forty-four thousand and seventy volumes, forty-one hundred and twenty of which again came to hand too late to be inserted in the present Index, although each is entered in the interleaved copy of the Index of 1861, open to all in the Library. Fifty-nine hundred and eighty-three more are duplicates, chiefly donations, — indeed almost entirely such, — many of which, though desirable and important, do not, of course, need to be a second time announced. There remain, therefore, thirty-three thousand nine hundred and sixty-six volumes, which are represented in the present Index.

Of the whole number above mentioned, — viz., forty-four thousand and seventy volumes, — eleven thousand one hundred and ninety were received under a bequest of the late Rev. Theodore Parker, besides twenty-five hundred pamphlets received under the same bequest which have since been bound, and are now accounted as books.

Fourteen thousand six hundred and sixty-seven out of eighteen thousand one hundred and forty-nine volumes, purchased during this interval from the income of funds given to the Library at different times by its well-known benefactors, have been placed in the Bates Hall; and three thousand four hundred and eighty-two volumes, purchased from the income of the same funds, have been placed in the Lower Hall. Of those incorporated with the collection in the Bates Hall, all of which are included in the present Index, there were obtained from the Bates Fund, eight thousand one hundred and ninety-eight volumes; from the Bigelow Fund, one hundred and eighty-four; from the Franklin Club Fund, fifty-four; from the Lawrence Fund, two thousand three hundred and nineteen; from the Phillips Fund, three thousand one hundred and fourteen; and from the Townsend Fund, seven hundred and ninety-eight. The remainder of the books have come almost entirely from the multitude of generous individuals whose names may be found recorded in the published Reports of the Trustees between 1860 and 1865, and whose donations, ranging from above three thousand volumes, in one case, down in many cases to a single volume or a single pamphlet, have been gratefully acknowledged from time to time as they were presented.

The Trustees are not aware that an account more honorable to the friends and benefactors of the Library could be asked, or one more full of promise for its continued progress and success.

The Index itself, it is believed, needs no explanation. It has been prepared, as the last was, under the faithful care of Mr. Charles C. Jewett, the Superintendent of the Library, assisted by efficient collaborators, and especially by Mr. Frederic Vinton in the earlier part, and later by Mr. William E. Jillson. It is constructed wholly for practical use, as was its predecessor, which has been accepted as

excellent in its kind by the most competent judges at home and abroad, and which many thousands in our own community have found so well suited to their wants, that no change has on the present occasion seemed needful either in regard to principle or to detail.

Nothing, therefore, now remains for the Trustees except to commend this Supplementary Index to all who are interested in the culture and advancement of our city, and then leave it to do its proper work, that of making easily and pleasantly accessible to all, an excellent collection of books, large enough by itself to constitute a respectable library; and which, added to the still ampler collections on our shelves, places the whole Institution in the front rank of the practical and beneficent class to which it belongs.

WILLIAM W. GREENOUGH,
GEO. TICKNOR,
JOHN P. BIGELOW,
NATH'L B. SHURTLEFF,
HENRY I. BOWDITCH,
JOHN S. TYLER,
JOSEPH STORY.

PUBLIC LIBRARY, 24 July, 1866.

EXPLANATIONS.

ONE STAR denotes that the book so marked can be taken out only by special permission.

TWO STARS, prefixed to the shelf number, denote that the book was given on condition that it should not be taken from the library building.

THESE STARS are prefixed to the principal title only, — the title which has the imprint, — and not to other brief entries of the book called cross-references.

BRACKETS, enclosing titles, indicate that the work was published anonymously; brackets, within titles, denote that the words included are added to the title, or changed in form.

ABBREVIATIONS peculiar to certain long articles are explained in notes prefixed to the articles. Other abbreviations used in the Index are indeed numerous and various, but they are thought to be so common or so obvious as not to require explanation. 8°, 12°, etc., indicate the apparent size of the book, not always the exact fold of the sheet. Pph. and M.Pph., respectively designate pamphlets and medical pamphlets.

LEARNED SOCIETIES and public institutions are catalogued under the names of the places where they are established.

DURING THE PROGRESS OF THE INDEX, the titles of new books have been inserted whenever the title and cross-references came under letters not already printed, but in some cases, e. g. under the names of Boston authors, titles have been inserted when it was too late for the cross-references, and under the names of Mr. Everett and Pres. Lincoln the cross-references were inserted when the titles could not be.

THE Index to the City Documents, from 1834 to 1865, appended by permission to this Index, was prepared by Mr. James M. Bugbee, now Clerk of Committees of the City Council.



INDEX.

	Shelf. No.		Shelf. No.
AAGAARD, C. <i>Laurus Cimbrica, Manes Cimbrici, Threni Hyperborei, et carmina varia.</i> [Rostgaard. Deliciae poetarum Danorum] . . .	4229a.19	ABBOT, C., lord Colchester. <i>Diary and correspondence.</i> Edited by his son. London, 1861. 3v. 8°	2457.17
ABELARDUS, P. <i>Opera recensuit V. Cousin, adjuvantibus C. Jourdain et E. Despois.</i> Paris, 1849-59. 2v. 4°	*6042.3	ABBOT, Ezra. <i>Literature of the doctrine of a future life.</i> See Alger, W. R.	3453.44
<i>Contents.</i> —Vol. I. Epistolæ: Heloise problemata cum Abalardi solutionibus; Carmina; Sermones; Expositio orationis Dominice; Expositio symboli; Expositio fidei in symbolum Athanasii; Epistola ad divum Bernardum; Expositio in Hexameron; Epistola et fidei confessio ad Heloisam; Epistola adversus eos qui ex auctoritate Bedæ arguere conantur Dionysium Areopagitam fuisse Dionysium Corinthiorum episcopum; Contra quendam canonicum regularem, qui monasticum ordinem deprimebat et suum illi anteferebat; Invektiva in quendam ignarum dialectices qui tamen ejus studium reprehendebat, et omnia ejus dogmata putabat sophismata et deceptiones; Appendix. II. Introductio ad theologiam; Communiorum super S. Pauli epistolam ad Romanos libri v.; Theologia Christiana; Excerpta ex epitome theologiæ Christianæ; Ethica, seu liber dictus: Scito teipsum; Dialogus inter philosophum, Judæum et Christianum; Apologia, seu confessio fidei; Expositio super Psalterium; E libro incerto; Tractatus de intellectibus; Glossulæ super Porphyrium; Appendix.		ABBOT, H. L. <i>Physics and hydraulics of the Mississippi river.</i> See United States. War department.	3941.19
— <i>Rithmus de S. trinitate.</i> [Martène. Vet. script., v. 9]	4150.1	ABBOT, J. L., <i>Address at the funeral of.</i> See Everett, E.	4390a.33
— <i>and Heloise. Lettres.</i> Tr. nouv. par le biblioph. Jacob [P. Lacroix], préc. d'un travail par Villenave. Paris, 1862. 12°	4667.17	ABBOT, — <i>Remarks on the cotton plant.</i> See Dexter, —	B.170.16
ABANDONED, The: a [poetical] sketch of life in New England. Boston, 1848. pp. 32. 12°. B.160b.48		ABBOT family. See Abbot, A.	2333.21
ABARBANEL, or Abrahanel, I. <i>Dissertationes aliquot de quibusdam V. T. locis.</i> See Buxtorf, J.	6027.7	ABBOTT, E. L. <i>Notes on the Acts of the apostles, in Sgau Karen.</i> Maulmain, 1853. 12°.	5429.5
ABARTEGUY y Figueroa, G. <i>Vida.</i> [Torres Villarroel. Obras, v. 14]	3105.10	— <i>Notes on the epistle to the Hebrews, in Karen.</i> Tavoy, 1851. 12°.	5429.13
ABBADIE, J. <i>Treatise on the divinity of Christ.</i> New edition of the English translation, by A. Booth. Charlestown, 1817. 12°.	5463.10	ABBOTT, Jacob. <i>The teacher.</i> Boston, 1833. 12°.	6080.19
ABBEY of Weyhill, a romance. From the London edition. n.p., 1832. 16°.	4579a.29	— <i>The young Christian.</i> Philadelphia, 1834. 12°.	5447.2
ABBO, abbot of Fleury. <i>Questiones grammaticales.</i> [Mal. Class. auct., v. 5]	B. 172.3	— <i>Evidences of Christianity.</i> [Holbrook. Scientific tracts, v. 2]	3939.4
ABBO, of Neustria. <i>Libri tres metricali de bellis Parisiæ urbis.</i> [Frankfurt. Societas, etc., v. 2].	4210.2	ABBOTT, James. <i>Book of the schools for British youth.</i> 2d ed. London, 1857. 8°.	3593.10
— <i>Sermones selecti.</i> [Achery. Spicilegium, v. 9].	4152.7	ABBOTT, John S. C. <i>Child at home.</i> 2d ed. Boston, 1834. 16°.	5447.31
ABBOT, Abiel, of Beverly, Mass., b. 1770, d. 1828. <i>Discourse before the annual convention of congregational ministers of Massachusetts, May 31, 1827.</i> Boston, 1827. 8°.	4357.10	— <i>History of the civil war in America.</i> Vol. I. New York, 1863. 8°.	4322.1
— <i>Sermon on the death of.</i> See Flint, J.	5440a.1	— <i>Mother at home.</i> [Translated into Marhatta.] Bombay, 1852. 18°.	5447.51
ABBOT, Abiel, of Peterboro', N. H. <i>History of Andover, [Mass.], from its settlement to 1829.</i> Andover, 1829. 12°.	2357.11	— <i>School-girl, or the principles of Christian duty.</i> Boston, 1840. 16°.	3588.31
— <i>and Ephraim.</i> <i>Genealogical register of the descendants of George Abbot of Andover, George A. of Rowley, Thomas A. of Andover, Arthur A. of Ipswich, Robert A. of Branford, Ct., and George A. of Norwalk, Ct.</i> Boston, 1847. 8°.	2333.21	ABBREVIATIONS. <i>Dictionnaire des abréviations latines et françaises.</i> Chassant, L. A.	2115.31
		ABBET, T. <i>Vermischte Werke.</i> Frankfurt, 1783. 6 Th. in 2v. 16°.	*2878.15
		<i>Contents.</i> —Vol. I. Vom Verdienste; Vom Tode fürs Vaterland; Fragment der portugiesischen Geschichte; Freundschaftliche Correspondenz; Anmerkungen zu A.'s Correspondenz von M. Mendelssohn. II. Ueber die Freundschaften der Frauenzimmer; Vom Einfluss des Schönen auf die strengen Wissenschaften; Von der Gewissheit in sinnlichen, theoretischen, und moralischen Wahrheiten; Ueber die Vorurtheile; Von der Furcht bey Sonnen- und Mondfinsternissen; Leben und Charakter Alexander Gottlieb Baumgartens; Erfreuliche Nachricht von einem evangelischlutherischen Auto da Fe; Geschichte der Grafen von Schaumburg und von der Lippe; Einrichtung der ersten Studien eines jungen Herrn vom Stande; Briefe: An Blum, Gause, Gleim, Klotz, zwischen Abbt, Moses und Nicolai, nebst den Antworten; Briefe; Fragmente.	
		ABCLAG <i>beder Königen von Frankreych vnd Engelandt.</i> Auch Römischer Kay. May. Antwort zu Burgos, 1528. n.p., n.d. pp. 32. 4°. *6055.10	
		ABDY, M. <i>An eligible match, a tale of a country house.</i> [Smith. Weekly volume, v. 1].	8030.3
		ABEILLE, L', <i>pour les enfans, ou leçons françaises.</i> Philadelphia, 1835. 16°.	4689.37
		ABEKEN, B. R. <i>Goethe in den Jahren 1771-75.</i> Hannover, 1861. 8°.	2844.9

- Shelf. No.
- ABEL**, Death of. See Gessner, S. Pph. v.335
- ABEL**, H. F. O. Die deutschen Personen-Namen. Berlin, 1863. 8°. 4129.43
- ABEL**, H. I. Geographical, geological and statistical chart of Wisconsin and Iowa. Philadelphia, 1838. Folded 24°. 2379.25
- ABELA**, G. F. Descriptio Melitæ atque adjacentium insularum. [Grævius. Thes. antiq. Ital., T. 10, v. 15]. 4710.1
- ABELLY**, L. La vie de Vincent de Paul. 2e éd. Paris, 1908. 2v. in 1. sm.8°. 6070.13
- ABEN SINA**. See Abu Ali Al Chasin Ibn Abdallah.
- ABERCICUS**. *Mitappacis eis rov Blov kai ra Savpara Aβερικου*. [Boissonade. Anecdota Græca, v.5]. B.161.3
- ABERCONWAY**, Abbey of, Register and chronicle of. 2416.39
- ABERCROMBIE**, J. Harmony of Christian faith and character, and the culture of the mind. New York, 1839. 18°. 5447.37
- Man of faith. From 2d Edin. ed. N.Y., 1835. 18°. 5447.27
- ABERDEEN**. Antiquarian gleanings from Aberdeenshire records. Turrell, G. 2477.22
- ABINGTON**, Mass., Historical sketch of. Hobart, A. 2356.34
- ABIPONES**. Geschichte der Abiponer in Paraguay. Dobrizhoffer, M. 4367.12
- ABOLITION** of slavery the right of the government under the war power. Boston, 1862. pp. 24. 12°. 5572.50
- ABOLITIONISM** as viewed by a Georgia slave. Berry, H. 5572.16
- ABRAHAMSON**, W. H. F., Nyerup, R., and Rahbek, C. L. Udvalgte danske Viser fra Middelalderen, efter A. S. Vedel og P. Syv. Kjöbenhavn, 1812-14. 5v. 12°. **2876.5
- Contents.* — Vol. I. Kjaempesviser: Viser om Tryllet, Forvandlinger, Gjengangere og andre seldsomme Eventyr. II. Historiske Viser. III, IV. Romantiser og Ballader. V. Musik; Beslutning.
- ABRÉGÉ** de l'histoire romaine, à l'usage de l'école militaire. 9e éd. Paris, 1810. 12°. 4750A.1
- ABRÉGÉ** de mythologie, à l'usage de l'école militaire. New York, 1826. pp. 96. 12°. 7069.47
- ABRIDGED** history of the United States of America. Boston, 1831. 12°. 4325.14
- ABRIDGEMENT** of the laws in force and use in her majesty's plantations; (viz.) of Virginia, Jamaica, Barbadoes, Maryland, New England, New-York, Carolina, etc. London, 1704. 12°. 3635.19
- ABSOLVING** power of the church. Lowe, T. H. Pph. v. 345
- ABSTEMIUS**. See Astenio, L.
- ABU** Abdallah Mohammed Ben Omar. See Mohammed Ben Omar.
- ABU** Ali Al Chasin Ibn Abdallah Ibn Sina. Tractatus de conglacatione et conglutinatione lapidis; De alchimia. See Artis auriferae vol. tres. 5979.21
- ABU** Hafs Omar Ben Mohammed En-Nasefi. Creed of the Sunnites. See Abu'l-Bereket Abdallah Ben Ahmed 3022.19
- ABU** Jaafar Ebn Tophail. Improvement of human reason exhibited in the life of Hai Ebn Yekdhan; from the Arabic. Tr. by S. Ockley. London, 1708. 8°. *3486.22
- ABU**-L-BEREKET Abdallah Ben Ahmed, *vulgo* Hafitz Ed-den En-Nasefi. Pillar of the creed of the Sunnites. [With] a similar treatise by Abu Hafs Omar Alnasafi. London, 1843. 1.8°. [Society for the publication of oriental texts]. 3022.19
- ABU**-L-FATH Mohammed Ben Abd-El-Kerim, Esh-Shahrestani. Book of religious and philosophical sects. Part I. Ed. by W. Cureton. London, 1842. 1.8°. [Society for the publication of oriental texts]. 3022.18
- Religionspartheien und Philosophenschulen. Übersetzt, mit Anmerkungen von T. Haarbücker. Halle, 1850, 51. 2v. 8°. 6008.6
- ABU**-L-FEDA, Ismael Ibn Ali. Annales Muslemici Arabice et Latine, opera et stud. J. J. Reiske. Ed. J. G. C. Adler. Hafniae, 1783-94. 5v. 4°. 5041.5
- De rebus Indiæ loci. See Gildemeister, J. 3044.21
- Descriptio regionum Nigritarum. See Makrizi. 3025.26
- Shelf. No.
- ABU**-L-KASIM Mahmud Ben Omar Ez Zamakhshari. Anthologia sententiarum Arabicarum. Ed. verit. etc., H. A. Schultens. Lugd. Bat., 1772. sm.4°. *4245.18
- ABU**-L-WELID Mohammed Ben Ahmed Ibn Roshd, known as Averroes. Averroes et Averroisme. See Renan, J. E. 3602.6
- ABU** Mohammed El Kasim Ben Ah Hariri. Lexicon Arabicum in Consensu quinquaginta Haririi. See Willmet, J. 5030.13
- ABU** Temmam Habil Ben Aus Et Tayi. Hamasa, oder die ältesten arabischen Volkslieder, übers. u. erläutert. von F. Rückert. Stuttgart, 1846. 2v. 8°. 4240.25
- ABU** Thayyib Ahmed Ben Ho-ain Almotenabbi. Extraits du Diwan de, en arabe et en français. See Grangeret de Lagrange, J. B. A. 4240.26
- ABU** Yusuf Yakub Ibn Ishak Ibn As Sabbah, called Alkindi. Al-Kindi genannt "der Philosoph der Araber." See Flügel, G. L. 5025.10
- ACCIATOLI**, or Acciaiuoli, D. Vita Caroli Magni. [Mencke. Script. Germ., v. 1]. 4261.2
- ACCIUS**, L. Fragmenta cum vita, ex Lilio Giraldo. [Gottfried. Corpus vet. poet.] B.191.9
- Reliquiae. See Ribbeck, O. B.199.4
- ACCOLTI**, B. De præstantia virorum sui ævi. [Grævius. Thes. antiq. Ital., T. 9, p. 6]. 4710.1
- ACCORDION**. Cunnebell, J. S. Lessons for the French accordion 8652.48
- Ditson, O. New method for the 8652.42
- Howe, E. Preceptor for the 8652.49
- Jewett, J. P. Accordion teacher 8652.43
- ACCORDION** at home. Boston, n. d. pp. 64. obl.4°. 8652.44
- ACCOUNT** of the trial of six witches, at Maidstone, 1652. Added, the trial, etc., of three witches executed at Feversham, 1645. London, 1867. pp. 28. 8°. *4163.11
- ACCUM**, F. Analysis of minerals. 1st Am. from Lond. ed. Philadelphia, 1809. 12°. 3869.28
- ACHARIS**, E. Lichenographia universalis. Göttingæ, 1810. 4°. *3856.12
- ACHÉRY**, J. L. d'. Veterum aliquot scriptorum qui in Gallia bibliothecis maxime Benedictinarum latuerant spicilegium. Paris., 1655-77. 13v. 4°. *4152.7
- Contents.* — Vol. I. Jona Aurelianensis episcopi libri tres de institutione laicali; Chronologia sive Cælogandi Metensium episcopi regula canonicorum; Isidori Hispalensis episcopi de ordine contrarum liber; Epistolæ diversorum; Batramni Corbelenensis monachi de nativitate Christi opusculum; Isaac Lingonensis episcopi epistola prolixæ de canone missæ; Vetus chronicon abbatis S. Benigni Divionensis; Joannis monachi chronicon Besuenge. II. Batramni libri iv contra Græcos; Retherii Veronensis episcopi opuscula; Arnulfi Lexoviensis episcopi tractatus de schismate orto post Honorii II papæ decessum contra Girardum Engolismensem episcopum; Miscellanea epistolarum; Varia Gallie concilia; Vita S. Romane virg. et mart. necnon fundatio abbatis S. Quintini Beluacensis; Vita Hildeburgis domine Galliarum; Vita S. Petri de Chavanon, fundatoris abbatis de Piperaco; Chronicon vetus S. Petri Vivi Senonensis auctore Clario monacho; Chronicon S. Medardi; Chronicon S. Dionysii in Francia; Fragmentum chronici ecclesiæ Rotomagensis; Epistola Hincmari Remensis archiepiscopi; Epistola Fulberti Carnotensis. III. Tractatus Nicetii episcopi de vigiliis servorum Dei; Eiusdem tract. de bono psalmodiæ; S. Theodori Studite acmo de S. Bartholomæo; S. Anselmi tractatus asceticus; Petri Cellensis tractatus de disciplina claustrali; Miscellanea epistolarum; Chronicon Fontanellense; Chronicon Senonense, auctore Richerio Benedictino; Historia Virclacensis monasterii Bened. auctore Hugone Pictavino. IV. Statuta antiquæ abbatis Corbelenensis a S. Adalardo abbate ordinis S. Benedicti præscripta; Antiquiores consuetudines Cluniacensis monasterii Ben. collectore S. Valrico monacho Benedictino; Sententia Lanfranci archiepiscopi Cantuariensis; Miscellanea epistolarum, conciliorumque aliquot, ac diplomatum; Chronicon ecclesiæ Cantuariensis, sive S. Richardi, O. B. auctore Harulfo; Martyrologium vetustissimum S. Hieronymi nomine insignitum. V. Smaragdi abbatis via regia; Jona Aurelianensis episcopi opusculum de institutione regia; Testam. utum Perpetui Turonensis episcopi; Collatio episcoporum coram rege Gundebaldo adversus Arianos; Theodulfus Aurelianensis episcopi sermones aliquot; Concilia

ACHÉRY, J. L. d', *continued.*

Shelf. No.

Senonensis duo: Inventio sanctor. a Deodero Metensi episcopo; Vita S. Eligii episcopi Noviomagi, auctore S. Audano. Fundatio abbatie Metiacensis a Clodoveo I Francorum rege; Vandalberti martyrologium; Chronicon Casariensis, sive Pictaviensis monasterij auctore Johanne Borrelli; Miscellanea epistolarum; Testamentum B. Johanne filii Ludovici VI ducis Biturigi; Testamentum Margarete uxoris Renati ducis de Alenconio. VI. Varia concilia: Synodi Carthagenensis sessio secunda; Littere et acta nonnulla que ad schisma quoddam Pisanum præcesse attinent; Concilium Pisanum; Concilium Pistense; Statuta antiquiora academiarum Parisiensis; Miscellanea epistolarum ac diplomatum; Testamenta comitum Cerritanensium; Erectio academiarum Cadomensis; Chronicon Gemblacensis; Chronicon Libiense auctore Fulcino abbate; Chronicon episcoporum Metensium; Testamentum Gregorii pape XI; Capitula Ahytonis Basileensis episcopi. VII. Enne Parisiensis episcopi liber adversus Græcos; S. Petri Damiani cardinalis sermones V de oratione Dominica; Nicolai de Clamengis liber de studio theologicis; Miscellanea epistolarum; Ebonis archiepiscopi Remensis apologia; Chronicon episcoporum Albigensium, et abbatum Castrensis; Gesta abbatum Trudonensium, auctore Rodulfo abbate; Chronicon Valciodorensis; Genealogia Baldolini de Avennis; Chronicon Mosemense. VIII. Attonis Verceilensis episcopi capitula; Attonis episcopi libellus in tres partes divisus de præsulis ecclesiasticis, t. e. De judiciis episcoporum, de ordinationibus eorumdem, et de facultatibus ecclesiarum; Eiusdem episcopi; Miscellanea epistolarum, chartarum, diplomatum, etc.; Vita S. Medardi Noviomensis episcopi, auctore Fortunato presbytero; Actus ejusdem sancti ab anonymo monacho; Chronicon Nicolai Trivethi, ab anno MCCCXVI ad MCCCXVII. IX. Capitula selecta ex antiqua canonum collectione facta in Ilbernia; Alia capitula Theodori Cantuariensis archiepiscopi; Statuta quedam S. Bonifacii archiepiscopi Moguntini; Concilium Romanum præsidente Gregorio papa V; Statuta seu constitutiones ecclesiarum Lugdunensis; Ordinatio facta per prælatos pro clericis conjugatis et non conjugatis; Sermones selecti Abbonis monachi; Miscellanea epistolarum, variarumque chartarum; Chronicon Andreensis monasterii in diocesi Tarvannensi; Vita S. Lietberti Cameracensis episcopi. X. Consultationum Zacharii Christiani et Apollonii philosophi libri tres; Venerabilis Bede martyrologium heroico carmine; Ordo solaris anni cum litteris a S. Hieronymo superpositis, etc., sive vetus calendarium; Miscellanea epistolarum; Gesta Guillelmi Majoris episcopi Andegavensis ab ipso met; Historia ecclesiarum Beate Marie de Fontanis a Peregrino abbate; Historia comitum Andegavensium per Falconem comitem; Gesta consulum Andegavensium auctore monacho Benedictino; Liber de compositione castri Ambasie, et ipsius dominorum gesta; Historie Affligemensis liber unus; Continuatio ejusdem historie; Chronicon Barcinonense; Addenda in miscellanea. XI. Collectio antiqua canonum penitentiarum; Statuta synodalia Nicolai Gelant, et Guillelmi Majoris episcoporum Andegavensium; Sermo vetusti auctoris de natali Domini contra Nestorium; Miscellanea epistolarum ac diplomatum; Chronicon Guillelmi de Nangis; Continuatio ejusdem prima et altera, monachis S. Dionysii in Francia auctoribus. XII. S. Paschali Ratberti abbatie Corbeis opusculum de partu virginis; Haimonis Halberstatensis episcopi tractatus de corpore et sanguine Domini; Adrovaldis Floriacensis de corpore et sanguine Domini contra ineptias Johannis Scoti; Epistola Rotherici Veronensis de corpore et sanguine Domini; Responsio ejusdem de corpore et sanguine Domini; Responsa Nicolai pape I ad consulta Arduci archiepiscopi. Vesontionensis; Flori viri prudentis collecta ex lege et canone; Statuta Novocomij Ambianensis facta ab Gaufrido episcopo; Historia Trevirensis; Bertarii presbyteri historia episcoporum Virdunensium; Historia Virdun. episc. auctore Laurentio de Leodio; Narratio restorationis abbatie S. Martini Tornacensis auctore Herimanno abbate; Historia monasterii Clauvillensis; Historia Viconensis ex opib; Statuta antiqua regni Angliæ; Ordinationes Johannis regis Angliæ; Historia de fundatione monasterii S. Viti in tilia Bach. XIII. Synodus Atrabatenensis a Gerardo episcopo celebrata; Vita hereticorum sive hereses Catharorum; Anselmi Havelbergensis episcopi dialogorum adversus Græcos libri tres; Miscellanea epistolarum, etc.; Martyrologium Gellonense pervetustum; Historia abbatie Condomenensis nunc episcopatus; Annali Lexoviensis episcopi sermo in annuntiatione B. V. et epistola V; Hildeberti Comanenensis post archiepiscopi Turonensis epistole XV; Indices tres omnium tomorum generales.

ACHILLES Tatius. De Clitophontis et Leucippes amoribus libri viii. [Mitscherlich. Script. erot. Gr., v. 1] B.102.4

Shelf. No.

ACHILLES Tatius, *continued.*

— Gli amori di Leucippe e Clitofonte. [Collezione degli erotici greci, v. 1] B.102.3

ACHERFELDT, J. H. v., Braun, J. W. J., and others. Zeitschrift für Philosophie u. kathol. Theologie. Hefte 1-20. Köln, 1832-36. 10v. 8°. *6079.1

— Same. Hefte 77-84. Neue Folge 12r, 13r Jhrg. Bonn, 1851-53. 2v. 8°. *6079.1

ACKERMANN, C. Die Beichte, besonders die Privat-Beichte. Hamburg, 1853. 12°. B.100b.7

— Die Christliche in Plato und in der platonischen Philosophie. Hamburg, 1835. 8°. B.102.12

— Bibel-Atlas. See Wieland, C. F. 6021.10

ACKERMANN, R. Historical sketch of Moscow. London, 1813. pp. 27. 12 pl. col. 4°. 3060.4

ACLAND, Henry W. Biographical sketch of Sir Benjamin Brodie. London, 1864. pp. 31. 12°. 2546.14

— Memoir on the cholera at Oxford, in 1854. London, 1856. 4°. *3800.10

ACLAND, Hugh D. Compendious history of the Vaudois. See Arnaud, H. 3528.11

ACQUI, or Aquino, J. Bellingeri d'. Cronaca dell' imagine del mondo. [Sardinia. Hist. monum., v. 3] 4800.1

ACTON, Mass. Address on the centennial anniversary of its organization. Adams, Josiah. 4163.13

ACUÑA, C. d'. Discovery of the great river of the Amazons, in 1639. See Markham, C. R. 2264.23

ADÆUS, or Adæus. Epigrammata. [Brunck. Anal. vet. poet. Gr., v. 2] B.102.7

ADAGIA, id est proverbiorum paremiarum et parabolarum omnium, quæ apud Græcos, Latinos, Hebræos, Arabas, etc., in usu fuerunt. [Hanoviae], 1629. f°. *4150.2

Contents. — Des. Erasmi Roterdami chiliades; Hadriani Junii medicæ adagia; Joan. Alexandri Braccianii symmetria; Joannis Uplii epitome; Petri Godofredi Carcassonensis proverbia; Gulielmi Canteri adagia juridica; Victoris Gualini specimen adagiorum; Henrici Stephanii animadversiones in Erasmus; Gilberti Cognati Nozerani sylloge; M. Grunni Corocotte Porcelli testamentum; Polydori Vergilii adagia; Caroli Bovilli proverbiorum; Hadriani Turnebi et M. Antonii Mureti excerpta adagia; Gulielmi Gentili adagia juridica; Melchioris Neipeli Brodenanli adagia.

ADALARD, or Adalhard, St. Statuta antiqua abbatie Corbeiensis. [Achéry. Spicilegium, v. 4] 4152.7

ADALBERT, St. De S. Adalberto Pragensi episcopo. [Canisius. Thesaurus, v. 3, p. 1] 4140.3

ADALBOLD. Vita Henrici II imperatoris. [Frankfurt. Societas, etc., v. 4] 4210.2

ADALHAIS, or Adalais, St. De Adalhai de conjugate Ottonis I imp. libri duo, auctore Odilone. [Canisius. Thesaurus, v. 3, p. 1] 4140.3

ADAM, Book of. See Apocrypha.

— Life and death of. See Klopstock, F. G. Pph.v.335

ADAM, of Bremen. Gesta Hammaburgensis ecclesie pontificum usque ad 1072. [Frankfurt. Societas, etc., v. 7] 4210.2

ADAM, of Eynsham. Magna vita S. Hugonis episcopi Lincolnensis. Ed. by J. F. Dimock. London, 1864. 8°. [Great Britain. Rolls chronicles] 2423.3

ADAM, A. Rudiments of Latin and English grammar. 2d Am. ed. Boston, 1803. 12°. 4939a.7

— Same. Abridged. By W. Russell. New Haven, 1824. 18°. 4939a.35

— Same. 2d ed. New Haven, 1825. 18°. 4939a.36

— Same. With exercises, by A. Fisk. 2d ed. New York, 1824. 8°. 4937.1

ADAM, W. Speeches at the trial of Warren Hastings. See Bond, E. A. 2572.5

ADAMANN, or Adamnan, St. Libri tres de S. Columba Scoti. [Canisius. Thesaurus, v. 1] 4140.3

ADAMI, F. De rebus gestis in civitate Firmana. [Grævius. Thes. antiq. Ital., T. 7, p. 2] 4710.1

ADAMS, Charles B. First annual report on the geology of Vermont. Burlington, 1845. 8°. 5873.25

ADAMS, Charles F. Address before the schools and the citizens of Quincy, July 4, 1856. Boston, 1856. 8°. B.170a.53

- Shelf. No.
- ADAMS, Charles F., *continued*.**
- Conservatism and reform. Speech in National hall, Philadelphia, Aug. 28, 1860. [No title-page.] 8°. 4390a.2
 - Oration at Fall River, July 4, 1860. Fall River, 1860. 8°. 4390a.2
 - Texas and the Massachusetts resolutions. Boston, 1841. pp. 54. 8°. 4390a.2
 - What makes slavery a question of national concern? A lecture. Boston, 1855. 8°. B.160.24
- ADAMS, Charles S.** Poem on the use of tobacco. Boston, 1852. pp. 24. 8°. 4390a.1
- ADAMS, D.** Agricultural reader for schools. Boston, 1824. 12°. 7029.14
- New arithmetic. Keene, N. H., 1830. 12°. 7019.39
 - Scholar's arithmetic. Ster. ed. Keene, N. H., 1825. 8°. 7058.16
- ADAMS, Edwin.** Geography classified: a manual of physical and political geography. London, 1863. 12°. 2283.10
- ADAMS, Edwin G.** Discourse, 100th anniversary of the first congregational church in Templeton. With a survey of the affairs of the town. Boston, 1857. 8°. 4390a.3
- ADAMS, Ezra E.** Government and rebellion. A sermon, April 28, 1861. Philadelphia, 1861. 8°. 5440a.15
- The pulpit a civilizer. [Oration in Tamworth, N. H.] Philadelphia, 1862. 8°. 5440a.13
 - Symbols of thought. Reprinted from the Presb. quart. review, April, 1862. pp. 30. 8°. 5440a.12
 - The temple and the throne; a sermon, Sept. 26, 1861. Philadelphia, 1861. 8°. 5440a.14
- ADAMS, F.** Queries, problems, and theorems upon the doctrine of the holy Trinity. London, n.d. pp. 34. 8°. *Pph.v.341
- ADAMS, G.** Almanac and business directory of the environs of Boston for 1848. Boston, 1848. 16°. 2389.33
- Note.*— For Directories published by G. A., see Albany, Bristol county, Charlestown, Fall River, Lowell, Lynn, Roxbury, Salem; and for Registers, see Maine, Massachusetts, Rhode Island.
- ADAMS, H. G.** Nests and eggs of familiar British birds, described and illustrated. London, 1861. pp. 78. 12°. 3905.13
- ADAMS, Jasper.** Sermon on Sunday, Nov. 30, 1834, the day of the total eclipse of the sun. Charleston, 1835. 8°. 5440a.2
- ADAMS, John.** Correspondence, originally published in the Boston patriot. Boston, 1809. 8°. 4327.3
- Brackenridge, H. M. Eulogy on 2406.30
 - Colman, H. Sketch of his character 4390a.4
 - Cranch, W. Memoir of 4390a.4
 - Sprague, J. E. Eulogy on B.170a.21
 - and Jefferson, T. Selection of eulogies in honor of A. and J. Hartford, 1826. 8°. 2342.27
- Contents.*— Eulogies by J. Tyler, C. Cushing, C. C. Cambrelling, Samuel Smith, Sheldon Smith, J. Sergeant, W. A. Duer, H. Potter, P. Sprague, J. A. Shaw, S. L. Knapp, D. Webster, J. E. Sprague, E. Turner, F. Grundy, W. Johnson, W. F. Thornton, W. Wilkins, W. Wirt.
- ADAMS, John Clark.** Appeal to the Whig national convention in favor of the nomination of Webster. New York, 1848. pp. 50. 8°. B.170a.31
- A northern No! Addressed to the delegates from the free states. n.p., 1848. pp. 16. 8°. B.100.61
- ADAMS, John Couch.** Explanation of the observed irregularities of the motion of Uranus, with the mass, orbit, etc., of the disturbing body. London, 1846. 8°. 5910a.1
- ADAMS, John G.** Our country, and its claims upon us. Oration before the authorities of Providence, July 4, 1863. Providence, 1863. 8°. 4310a.47
- ADAMS, John Q.** Address to his constituents of the 12th congressional district, at Braintree. Boston, 1842. 8°. *Pph.v.382
- Argument in the case of the U. S. vs. Cinque, and others, Africans, captured in the Amistad. With a review of the case of the Antelope. New York, 1841. 8°. *Pph.v.382
- Shelf. No.
- ADAMS, John Q., *continued*.**
- Address before the Massachusetts charitable fire society, May 28, 1842. Boston, 1842. 8°. 4390a.5
 - Discourse on education, delivered at Braintree, Oct. 24, 1839. Boston, 1840. 8°. 4390a.5
 - Letters on the masonic institution. Boston, 1847. 8°. 3567.35
 - New England confederacy of 1643. A discourse. Boston, 1843. 8°. *Pph.v.334
 - Oration, Dec. 22, 1842, at the anniversary of the first landing at Plymouth. Republished, Plymouth, 1820. 8°. 6087.131
 - Social compact exemplified in the constitution of Massachusetts. A lecture. Providence, 1842. 8°. *Pph.v.382
 - Speech in the House on the case of A. McLeod, Sept. 4, 1841. Washington, 1841. 8°. 4390a.5
 - Substance of the speech in the House upon the bill to ensure the execution of the laws relating to the collection of duties. Boston, 1840. 8°. 4390a.5
 - [Letter to J. Q. A., occasioned by his letter to Mr. Otis. By Alfred. America [Boston], 1808.] 8°. 4390a.31
 - [Remarks and criticisms on J. Q. A.'s letter to H. G. Otis. Boston, 1808.] 8°. 4390a.32
 - Addresses in congress, etc., on the death of. See United States. Miscellaneous documents. 6067.120
 - Allen, J. H. Discourse on the death of 4390a.6
 - Everett, E. Eulogy on 4390a.6
 - Farley, F. A. Discourse on the life and character of 4390a.6
 - Hammond, J. D. Life and character of 4278.19
 - Lunt, W. P. Discourse at the interment of 4390a.6
 - Proceedings on the occasion of the death of. See Washington, D. C. 4390a.6
 - Storrs, R. S. Discourse on occasion of the death of 4390a.6
 - Walker, T. Oration on the life and character of 4290a.6
 - Waterston, R. C. Discourse on the life and character of 4390a.6
- ADAMS, John S.** Boston temperance glee book. Boston, n.d. pp. 48. obl. 8°. 8043.51
- Dictionary of 5,000 musical terms. Boston, n.d. 12°. 4036.4
 - Letter to the Chestnut Street congregational church, Chelsea, Massachusetts. Boston, 1854. pp. 50. 8°. 6088.35
 - Narrative of the advancement of a spirit from darkness to light. Boston, 1854. pp. 72. 8°. 6088.47
 - Psalms of life; a compilation of hymns, anthems, etc. Boston, n.d. 12°. 6007.7
 - Same. 4th ed. Boston, [1857]. 12°. 8046.24
- ADAMS, Josiah.** Address at Acton, [on] the first centennial anniversary of the organization of that town. Boston, 1835. 8°. *4163.13
- ADAMS, N.** Bertha and her baptism. Revised edition. Boston, 1863. 12°. 5446.23
- Catharine. Revised edition. Boston, 1863. 12°. 5446.24
 - Church pastorals: hymns and tunes for public and social worship. Boston, 1864. 1.8°. 5442.6
 - God is love. A supplement to the author's discourse on the reasonableness of future, endless punishment. With a brief notice of Rev. T. S. King's two discourses. Boston, 1858. pp. 48. 12°. [Truths for the times, No. 4]. 5450a.2
 - Injuries done to Christ. Sermon preached March 21, 1841. Boston, 1841. 12°. 5450a.3
 - Instantaneous conversion and its connection with piety. Boston, 1858. pp. 24. 12°. [Truths for the times, No. 2]. 5450a.2
 - Justification, and its consequences. Boston, 1858. pp. 23. 12°. [Truths for the times, No. 3]. 5450a.2
 - Letter to Rev. E. S. Gannett, occasioned by his tract on atonement. Fourth edition. Boston, 1850. 12°. 5450a.25
 - Our Bible. Boston, 1858. pp. 64. 12°. [Truths for the times, No. 5]. 5450a.2

- AGOBARD, bishop of Lyons. See Maxima biblioth.
vet. patr., v. 14 B.110.2
- Contents.* — Liber adversus dogma Felicis Urgellensis;
De insolentia Judaeorum; De Judaeis superstitionibus;
De baptismo Jud. Mancipiorum; Adv. legem Gundobadi;
De privilegio et jure sacerdotii; De grandine et tonitruis; Adv. Fredegium; Ad proceres palatii; Ad Marfredum;
De modo regiminis ecclesiastici; De imaginibus;
De dispensatione eccl. rerum; Contra judicium Dei;
De fidei veritate; De divisione imperii Francorum;
Apologeticus pro filio Ludovici III; Cartula; Epistola;
Liber de divina psalmodia; De correctione antiphonarum;
Adv. Amalarium; Carmina.
- AGOCCHI, G. B. Fundatio et dominium antiquum urbis Bononiae. Ex Ital. Latine vertit B. Moretus. [Grævius. Thes. antiq. Ital., T. 7, p. 1]. 4710.1
- AGOSTINI, G. degli. Istoria degli scrittori viniziani. Venezia, 1752-54. 2v. 4° 4741.3
- AGOSTINO, L. Sicilia numismatica. See Paruta, F. 4710.1
- AGRICULTURE. Adams, D. Agricultural reader. 7029.14
- Alamanni, L. La coltivazione: poema . . . 4802.10
- Barral, J. A. Aide-mémoire du cultivateur . . . 3092.16
- Bentz, L. Elements of 3092.20
- Crescenzi, P. de'. Trattato della agricoltura . . 4801.8
- Fletcher, T. C. Scientific farming made easy . 3092.21
- Fyfe, W. W. Agricultural science applied in practice 4008.34
- Gaudry, J. Machines agricoles, etc. 3092.18
- Gesner, J. M. Scriptores rei rusticæ veteres Latini B.178.6
- Hoskyns, C. W. Inquiry into the history of . . 3092.22
- Malcolm, J. Modern husbandry 3091.20
- Liebig, J. v. Relations of chemistry to . . . 5079.19
- Richard, A. Dictionnaire raisonné d'agriculture. 3083.4
- Schleiden, M. J. Encyclopédie d. gesamten Naturwissenschaften in ihrer Anwendung auf die Landwirthschaft 3835.4
- Periodicals.*
- American agriculturist 3190.2
- Burn, R. S. Year-book of agr. facts, 1862 . . 5000a.1
- Country gentleman, a journal for the farm . . 3090.2
- Fessenden, T. G. New England farmer . . . 7091.1
- Journal of agriculture 7085.1
- Journal of the Royal agricultural society. See London 3096.1
- New England farmer 8001.1
- Transactions of the Highland society of Scotland. See Edinburgh. 7096.1
- See also: Botany, Domesticated animals, Farm, Farmer, Gardening, Horticulture, Hothouse, Husbandry, Manures, Rural economy, Veterinary art.
- See also: the names of countries and states of the union, the governments of which have published agricultural documents.
- AGRIPPA Castor. Excerpta ex ejus tractatu contra Basilidem. [Grabe. Spicilegium] 6029.3
- AGRIPPA von Nettesheim, H. C. Operum pars posterior. Lugduni, 1500. 2 parts in 1v. sm.8°. *4229.11
- Contents.* — De incertitudine et vanitate scientiarum; In artem brevem Raymondii Lullii commentaria; Liber de triplici ratione cognoscendi Deum; Dehortatio Gentilis theologie; Expositio super expositione sua in librum de verbo mirifico; Declamatio de præcellentia faminei sexus; De sacramento matrimonii; De originali peccato; De vita monastica; De inventione reliquiarum B. Antonii; Contra pestem antidota; Epistolarium libri septem; Orationes decem; De duplici coronatione Caesaris apud Bononiam historiola; Epigrammata.
- Eitelkeit aller menschlichen Weisheit; Lob des Esels. See Francke, S. 6064.22
- AGUESSEAU, H. F. d'. Sur la vie et la mort de M. d'Aguesseau, suivi de lettres sur l'idée que les anciens ont eue de la création. Paris, 1812. 12°. 4629a.3
- Conduite et idées politiques du chancelier d'Aguesseau. See Monnier, F. 2655.13
- AGUIRRE, L. de. Expedition of, in search of El Dorado and Omagua, 1590-61. See Simon, P. . . 2264.25
- AHLWARDT, C. W. Galische Sprachlehre. [Vater. Vergleichungstafeln, u.s.w.] 4207.6
- AHMED Ben Mohammed Ibn Arabshah. Lexicon Arabicum in Arabeshahi vitam Timuri. See Willmet, J. 5030.13
- AHN, F. Concise grammar of the Dutch language, translated from the 10th German edition by H. Van Laun. London, 1862. 12° 4880.14
- French commercial letter-writer. London, 1861. 12° 4688.31
- German commercial letter-writer. London, 1861. 12° 4889.13
- Key to the practical German grammar. London, 1861. pp. 70. 12° 4889.11
- Manual of German conversation. London, 1861. 12° 4889.12
- Neue holländische Sprachlehre. 3e Aufl. Crefeld, 1836. 12° 2885.23
- New method of learning the French language. London, 1861. 12° 4688.30
- Practical grammar of the German language. London, 1861. 12° 4889.10
- AHRENS, H. Cours de droit naturel ou de philosophie du droit. 2e éd. rev. et augm. Bruxelles, 1844. 8° 4294.7
- AHYTO, Aito or Ayto. See Hatto.
- AICHER, O. De comitiis veterum Romanorum. [Polenl. Utriusque thes. antiq. supp., v. 1] . . . 2970.7
- AIKEN, S. Sermon occasioned by the death of Hon. Samuel Hubbard. Boston, 1848. 8° 5440a.6
- AIKIN, J. The arts of life, a series of letters. 1st Am. ed. Boston, 1830. 18° 7029.30
- The athenæum, a magazine. London, 1807-09. 5v. 8° 5235.6
- Letters from a father to his son. Phila., 1794. 8°. 4179.4
- AIKMAN, J. Continuation of Buchanan's history of Scotland. See Buchanan, G. 2474.14
- AIKMAN, W. Future of the colored race in America. [From the Presb. quart. review, July, 1862.] New York, 1862. pp. 35. 8° 5572.7
- AILERAN. Interpretatio mystica progenitorum Domini Jesu Christi. [Maxima biblioth. vet. patr., v. 12] B.110.2
- AILRED, or Ælred, of Rievaulx. Opera. See Maxima biblioth. vet. patr., v. 23 B.110.2
- Contents.* — Homiliae xxxi in Iesaiam de oneribus Babylonis, Philistini et Moab; Compendium speculi charitatis; Speculum charitatis, libri tres; De spirituali amicitia, libri tres; Homilia de Jesu puero duodenni.
- AIRD, T. Poetical works. Edinburgh, 1848. 8° . . 2506.13
- Αἰρετικὴν ἀναγωγὴν, or, a new way of deciding old controversies. By Basanistes. London, 1805. 8° *4163.1
- AIRY, G. B. Algebraical and numerical theory of errors of observations. Cambridge, 1861. 12°. 3029.26
- AITKEN, W. Growth of the recruit and young soldier. London, 1862. pp. 72. 16° 3053.33
- AKENSIDE, M. Poems. London, 1772. 4° . . . 2571.9
- Poetical works, with life. See Anderson. Poets of Great Britain, v. 9 4004.1
- Contents.* — Pleasures of imagination; Odes, etc.
- Inno alle Najadi, recato in verso italiano da Mathias. See Mathias, T. J. 4773.17
- De' piaceri dell'immaginazione, in verso sciolto italiano. [Mazza. Opere, v. 2] 4791.1
- AKERMAN, J. Y. Numismatic chronicle. Vols. 1-20. New series, vol. 1. London, 1830-61. 21v. in 13. 8° 2223.3
- AKRA. Vejledning til Akra-Sproget på Kysten Ginea. Rask, R. C. 5034.28
- AKROYD, E. Improved dwellings for the working classes. London, 1862. pp. 22. 10 pl. 8° . . 5570.1
- "ALABAMA," The. Statement of facts from official documents, with the sections of the foreign enlistment act violated by her equipment. London, 1863. pp. 16. 8° 5418.22
- ALAIN, R. L'épreuve réciproque. [Théâtre français, v. 37] 4708.1
- ALAMANNI, A. La rappresentazione della conversione di S. Maria Madalena. Nuov. stampata. n.p., n.d. 62 pp. 12° 4798.47
- ALAMANNI, L. Novella di Bianca. [Raccolta di nov. ital., v. 1] 2773.14
- Same. [Raccolta di novelle, v. 2] 4508.12

- Shelf. No.
- ÆAKUS.** Oder Fragmente aus den Gerichtsakten der Hülle über die Xenien, von J. A. Rebenstock. Deutschland, 1797. 16^o *2907.8
- ÆERY, C.** Untersuchungen über die Fortpflanzungsgeschwindigkeit der Reizung. Braunschweig, 1862. pp. 78. 8^o 3902.39
- ÆGIDIUS Auræ Vallis.** See Gilles de Liège.
- ÆGIDIUS Viterbiensis.** See Viterbo, E. da.
- ÆGYPTIUS, M.** See Egizio, M.
- ÆLIANUS, C.** Varia historia [Gr. and Lat.] cum notis [variorum] et interpr. Lat. J. Vultreij. Cur. A. Gronovio. Lugd. Batav., 1731. 4^o *4200.16
- ÆLIANUS Tacitus.** De instruendis aciebus. See Vegetius Renatus, F. B.178.1
- ÆLRED, of Rievaulx.** See Allred.
- ÆMILIUS, Paulus.** See Emili, P.
- ÆNEAS, of Gaza.** Theophrastus, sive de animalum immortalitate et corporum resurrectione dialogus. [Maxima biblioth. vet. patr., v. 8] . . . B.110.2
- ÆNEAS, of Paris.** Liber adversus Græcos. [Achery. Spicilegium, v. 7] 4152.7
- ÆNEAS Tacitus.** De toleranda obsidione. See Vegetius Renatus, F. B.178.1
- ÆERNDT-LIED** für das Jahr 1772. Leipzig, n.d. pp. 13. sm. 4^o 2878.6
- ÆEROLITES.** Über den Ursprung der Meteorsteine. Kesselmeier, P. A. 5803.14
- ÆSCHINES.** Œuvres complètes d'Eschine. See Demosthenes 2074.19
- Orationes tres; Epistolæ. [Dobson. Oratores Attici, v. 12, 16] B.103.1
- ÆSCHYLUS.** Tragediæ quæ supersunt, ad textum C. G. Schützli. Acc. vers. Lat. Londini, 1823. 2v. sm. 8^o B.168.5
- Contents. — Vol. I. Prometheus vincetus; Septem contra Thebas; Persæ. II. Agamemnon; Choephore; Eumenides; Supplices.
- Tragediæ. Recensuit et lexicon Æschyleum adject A. Wellauer. Lipsiæ, 1823-31. 4v. in 2. 8^o *B.168.4
- Contents. — Vol. I. Prometheus vincetus; Septem contra Thebas; Supplices; Agamemnon; Choephore; Eumenides; Persæ. II. Lexicon Æschyleum.
- Tragediæ septem, Gr. et Lat. [Lect. Poetæ Græci, v. 2] 4200.7
- Tragediæ, verdeutscht von C. Kraus. Reutlingen, 1822. 2v. in 1. 8^o 2978.21
- [Tragediæ, übers.] von J. H. Voss. Heidelberg, 1826. 8^o 2979.37
- [Dramas]. Translated by Rev. R. Potter. New York, 1836. 16^o 2979.28
- Agamemnon, with notes, etc., by C. C. Felton. New ed. Boston, 1859. 12^o 2978.7
- Eumenides griechisch und deutsch mit Anmerkungen von K. O. Müller. Anhang. Göttingen, 1833. 34. 2v. in 1. 4^o *4200.17
- Prometheus, with Eng. notes. London, 1831. 8^o. 4978.22
- Prometheus. Notes by T. D. Woolsey. Boston, 1837. pp. viii and 90. 12^o 2978.10
- Prometheus and Agamemnon, translated into English verse, by H. W. Herbert. Cambridge, 1849. 12^o 2978.12, and B.168.6
- Τραγωδία ἑνὴν ἐν Ὀψίαις. Princeton, n.d. pp. 40. 8^o 2978.5
- Blümner, H. Ueber die Idee des Schicksals in den Tragödien des Aischylos 2978.6
- Hermann, J. G. J. Observationes criticæ in quosdam locos Æschyli 4055.2
- Wunderlich, C. F. Observationes criticæ in Æschyli tragodias 2979.23
- ÆSOPUS.** Fabulæ Græco-Latinæ, versione emendatâ. Ed. correctior. Etone, 1755. 12^o . . . 4989a.6
- Fabulæ selectæ. With an English translation by H. Clarke. 6th ed. London, n.d. 12^o . 4989a.7
- Same. Walpole, N. H., 1802. 12^o 4989a.2
- Same. 2d ed., with a compend of Latin prosody by J. Ross. Phila., 1814. 12^o . . . 4989a.1
- Fabulæ [ccccxiii]. Lipsiæ, 1826. 32^o . . . *B.109a.5
- Fabulæ Gr.-Lat. cccxvii. See Nevelet, I. N. . . B.179.6
- Fabulæ aliquot. See Antoulaus Liberalis . . 4205.24
- Shelf. No.
- ÆSOPUS, continued.**
- Fables. See L'Estrange, R. 4970.10
- Bentley, R. Dissertations upon the fables of . . 4175.11
- and others. Selectiores fabulæ, et Luciani Samosatensis dialogi. Isocratis orationes duar, Cebetis Thebani tabula. Gr. et Lat. Edinburgi, 1723. sm. 8^o 4999a.20
- ÆSOPUS, the historian.** Res gestæ Alexandri Macedonis translata a Julio Valerio. See Curtius Rufus, Q. B.168.4
- Same. [Mal. Class. auct., v. 7] B.172.3
- ÆSTHETICS.** Bouterweck, F. Æsthetik 6099a.11
- Jeltzeles, I. Æsthetisches Lexikon 4085.1
- Krause, C. C. F. Abriss der Æsthetik 6095.7
- Schiller, J. C. F. v. Æsthetic letters 5608.6
- Vischer, F. T. Æsthetik 6101.2
- See also: Beauty; Taste.
- AFFLINGHEM.** Historiæ Affligemensis. [Achery. Spicilegium, v. 10] 4152.7
- AFGHANISTAN.** Journal of a mission to. Bel-
lew, H. W. 3044.14
- AFRANIUS, L.** Opera, cum vita per P. Crinitum. [Gottfried. Corpus vet. poet.] B.191.9
- AFRICA.** Andree, C. Forschungsreisen in Ost-Afrika. 3056.5
- Barth, H. Reisen und Entdeck. in 1849-55 . . 3056.4
- Bleek, W. De nominum generibus linguarum
Africae Australis 2954.24
- Crummell, A. Future of 3058.5
- Daniell, W. Native tribes, animals and
scenery of Southern 3050.7
- Dapper, O. Beschreibung von 4260.17
- Petherick, J. Central 3965.19
- Ritter, C. Erdkunde von 2297.2
- Schliethorst, H. Geographia Africae Herodotea. 2968.23
- See also: Algeria; Barbary states; Egypt; Ethiopia; Guinea; Natal; Negroes; Nile; Sahara; Soudan; Tchad (Lake).
- AFRICAN colonization.** Facts in regard to. See Louisiana. State colonization society . . . B.160.27
- AFRICAN cruiser.** Journl of an. Bridge, H. . . 4296.24
- AFRICAN race.** Letters on the condition of the.
Schoolcraft, Mrs. H. R. B.160.42
- AFRICAN slave-trade** in Jamaica, and comparative treatment of slaves. [Baltimore], 1851.
pp. 14. 8^o B.160.76
- AFRICANUS, S. J.** Οἱ ἀφρικανικοὶ ἀνὰ παρὰ, recensuit et commentario instruit I. Rutgers. Lugduni-Batavorum, 1862. 1.8^o 2236.18
- AFZELIUS, A. A.** Svenska Folkets Sago-Häfder eller Fäderneslandets Historia. 2a Upplagan. Stockholm, 1812-57. 7v. in 2. 8^o *4227.4
- Volkssagen und Volkslieder aus Schwedens älterer und neuerer Zeit. Uebersetzt von F. H. Ungewitter. Leipzig, 1842. 3v. sm. 8^o. 4224.28
- Schwedische Volkslieder. See Geijer, E. G. . . 2875.27
- Svenska Folk-Visor. See Geijer, E. G. . . . 4223.19
- AGAPETUS.** Capita paraneica ad Justinianum Cæsarem, Gr. et Lat. [Grynæus. Mon. patr.] . B.141.3
- Capita paraneica ad Justinianum Cæsarem. [Maxima biblioth. vet. patr., v. 9] B.110.2
- AGASSIZ, L. J. R.** Contributions to the natural history of the United States. Second monograph. 46 plates. Vols. 3, 4. Boston, 1860-62. 2v. 4^o. *3850.11, 12
- Contents. — Vol. III. Acalepha in general; Ctenophore. IV. Discophore; Hydroids; Homologies of the Radiata.
- AGATHIAS.** Epigrammata. [Brunck. Analecta poet. Gr., v. 3] B.162.7
- L'histoire de l'empereur Justinien. [Cousin, L. Histoire de Constantinople, v. 2] 2961.2
- AGATHOCLES.** Life of. See Perrincheffe, R. . . 2744.20
- AGAZZARI, G.** Chronica civitatis Placentiæ ad annum 1482. See Parma and Placenza. Societas monumentis patriæ edendis 4721.1
- AGIUS, or Eglert?** Vita et obitus Hathumodæ; De obitu Hathumodæ carmen. [Frankfurt. Societas, etc., v. 4] 4210.2
- AGNELLUS, bishop of Ravenna.** De ratione fidei ad Armenium. [Herold. Hærescologia] B.120.3
- Same. [Maxima biblioth. vet. patr., v. 8] . . B.110.2

- ALCMAH. *Fragmenta*, rec. F. T. Welckerus. [Giessen], 1815. pp. 90. sm. 4°. **2978.2
- *Carmina*. [Lect. Poetæ Græci, v. 3]. 4200.7
- *Fragmenta*. [Falconnet. Les petits poèmes grecs]. B.161.1
- ALCOCK, R. *Capital of the Tycoon: three years' residence in Japan*. London, 1863. 2v. 8°. 3017.17
- ALCOHOL. Lallemand, L. *Du rôle de l'alcool dans l'organisme*. 3977.10
- Youmans, E. L. *Alcohol and the constitution of man*. B.160b.72
- ALCOTT, W. A. *Charles Hartland, the village missionary*. Boston, 1839. 18°. 2397.41
- *The house I live in*. [Translated into Burmese, by Mrs. S. K. Bennett.] Tavoy, 1843. 16°. 3038.22
- *Advantages of early rising*. [Scientific tracts]. 3939.6
- ALCUN, F. A. *Homilie doctorum ecclesiasticorum in evangelia dominicalia actemporanea vna cū sermonibus ornatissimis in vñū redacta codicē*. Lugduni, 1525. 2v. in 1. 4°. [Black letter]. *5442.1
- *Annales Lindisfarnenses et Cantuarienses*. [Frankfurt. Societas, etc., v. 4]. 4210.2
- *Epitole; Homilia in natalem S. Willibrordi, et liber metricus de vita S. Willibrordi; Dialectica et grammatica; De ceremoniis baptismi; Epistola*. [Canisius. Thesaurus, v. 2, p. 1]. 4140.3
- ALDEN, T. *Account of the several religious societies in Portsmouth, N. H., to Jan. 1, 1806*. Boston, 1808. pp. 40. 8°. 4390a.7
- ALDENBRÜCK, A. *Geschichte des Ursprungs und der Religion der alten Ueber. Aus dem Lat. Übers. von J. W. Brewer*. Cöln, 1819, 20. 2v. in 1. 8°. 4228.2
- ALDEN, R. *The power of the Gospel*. See *Sermons on important subjects*. 5442.14
- ALDHELM, *bishop of Sherburn*. *Carmina veterum Christianorum de septenario, et de re grammatica ac metrica*. [Mal. Class. auct., v. 5]. B.172.3
- *De laude virginum et de octo principalibus vitis*. [Canisius. Thesaurus, v. 1]. 4140.3
- *De laude virginum carmen; De octo principalibus vitis carmen; Poëtica nonnulla; De laudibus virginitatis liber*. [Maxima bibloth. vet. patr., v. 13]. B.110.2
- ALDRIDGE, W. *Sermon at Jewry-Street chapel, Aldgate, fast-day, Feb. 4, 1780*. London, n.d. 8°. 5440a.8
- ALEXANDI, N. *De Lateranensibus parietinis*. [Grævius. Thes. antiq. Ital., T. 8, p. 4]. 4710.1
- ALEXBERT, J. le R. d'. *Mélanges de littérature, d'histoire, et de philosophie*. Nouv. éd. Amsterdam, 1760-68. 5 v. 12°. 4189.11
- Contents. — Vol. I. Discours préliminaire de l'encyclopédie; Explication détaillée du système des connoissances humaines; Observations sur la division des sciences du chancelier Bacon; Préface du troisième volume de l'encyclopédie; Essai sur la société des gens de lettres et des grands, sur la réputation, sur les Mécènes, et sur les récompenses littéraires. II. Réflexions sur les éloges académiques; Éloges de J. Bernoulli, Terrasson, Montesquieu, Mallet, Du Marsais; Mémoires et réflexions sur Christine, reine de Suède; Discours de d'Alembert à l'académie française; Réflexions sur l'élocution oratoire, et sur le style en général; Gouvernement de Genève; Déclaration des pasteurs de Genève; Lettre à M. Rousseau, citoyen de Genève; Lettre d'un professeur en théologie à d'Alembert. III. Sur l'art de traduire; Traduction de quelques morceaux de Tacite. IV. Essai sur les éléments de philosophie; Réflexions sur le goût; De l'abus de la critique en matière de religion; De la liberté de la musique. V. Éclaircissement sur les éléments de philosophie; Sur le calcul des probabilités; Réflexions sur l'application du calcul des probabilités à l'insémination, ou l'on montre l'insuffisance des raisons en faveur de cette pratique; Réflexions sur la poésie; Sur l'ode; Sur l'histoire; Apologie de l'étude; Sur l'harmonie des langues et sur la latinité des modernes; Déclaration des pasteurs de Genève; Justification de l'article Genève de l'encyclopédie.
- *L'esprit de l'encyclopédie*. See Diderot, D. 4148.1
- ALER, P. *Gradus ad Parnassum, sive novus synonymorum, epithetorum, phrasium poetarum, ac versuum thesaurus*. Londini, 1766. 16°. 4933.10
- ALESSANDRI, or Alessandro, A. d'. *Genialium dierum libri sex*. Lugduni Bat., 1673. 2v. 8°. *4209.6
- ALESSANDRO, abbot of *St. Salvatore in Telesse*. Rogerii, Siciliæ regis, rerum gestarum libri quatuor. [Grævius. Thes. antiq. Ital., T. 10, v. 6]. 4710.1
- Note. — This chronicle is usually ascribed to Alessandro abate di Ceglie, but Tiraboschi denies the correctness of so doing, and gives the name found above.
- ALESSANDRO, P. d'. *Monte Auburno, poemetto*. Cambrigia, 1835. pp. 22. 12°. 4798.33
- ALETHEUS, Theophilus, pseud. See Lyser, J.
- ALEXANDER *Ætulus*. *Epigrammata*. [Brunck. Analecta poet. Gr., v. 1]. B.162.7
- *Commentationes de*. See Meineke, J. A. F. A. 4205.21
- ALEXANDER Atheniensis. *Fabularum quinque perditarum reliquæ*. [Meineke. Fragm. com. Gr., v. 6]. B.162.8
- ALEXANDER Lycopolita. *Tractatus contra Manichæorum errores, interp. Combefis*. [Maxima bibloth. vet. patr., v. 24]. B.110.2
- ALEXANDER the Great. Arrianus, F. *Expedition of*. 2978.36
- Curtius Rufus, Q. *Life and reign of*. 2926.3
- Droysen, J. G. *Gesch. Alexanders des Grossen*. 4252.7
- *Itinerarium Alexandri incerto auctore; Julii Valerii res gestæ Alexandri Macedonis translata ex Æsopo Gr.* [Mal. Class. auct., v. 7]. B.172.3
- Lambert Li Tors. *Li romans d'Alexandre*. 2874.11
- Lamprecht der Pfaffe. *Alexander. Ein Gedicht der 12ten Jahrhunderts*. 2900.35
- ALEXANDER I, emperor of Russia. *Réminiscences sur l'empereur Alexandre I*. See Choiseul-Gouffier, *La comtesse de*. 2641.5
- ALEXANDER III, pope [Rolando Bandinelli]. *Epistola de schismate illius temporis*. [Maxima bibloth. vet. patr., v. 24]. B.110.2
- *Registrum epistolarum coccxv*. [Martène. Vet. script., v. 2]. 4150.1
- Reuter, H. *Geschichte Alexanders des Dritten*. 3552.7
- ALEXANDER de Villa Dei, or A. Grammaticus. See Alexandre de Villedieu.
- ALEXANDER, A. *Counsels of the aged to the young*. Philadelphia, 1833. 32°. 3440.66
- *History of the Israelites, from the death of Joseph to the death of Moses*. Phila., 1834. 18°. 3429.30
- *Outlines of moral science*. New York, 1868. 12°. 3588.12
- *The pastoral office. A sermon before the alumni of Princeton theol. sem.* Phila., 1834. 8°. *Pph.v.379
- *Selections of hymns*. New York, 1831. 24°. 5449a.31
- ALEXANDER, C. *Grammatical system of the English language*. Boston, 1792. sm. 12°. 4589a.25
- *Grammatical system of the Grecian language*. Worcester, 1792. 12°. 4969.18
- ALEXANDER, James E. *Sketches in Portugal, during the civil war of 1834*. London, 1835. 8°. 3091.8
- *Travels to the seat of war in the East, through Russia and the Crimea, in 1829*. London, 1830. 2v. 8°. 3065.18
- ALEXANDER, James W., and J. A. *Geography of the Bible*. Philadelphia, 1830. 12°. 3429.21
- ALEXANDER, W. *History of women, from the earliest antiquity to the present time*. London, 1779. 2v. 4°. 2240.15
- ALEXANDRA, steam vessel. *Report of the trial of the case of*. See Great Britain. Court of exchequer. 3613.9
- ALEXANDRE, N., or A. Natalis. *Historia ecclesiastica Veteris Novique Testamenti, ad annum 1600*. Ed. noviss. opera et studio C. Roncaglia. Parisiis, 1740-44. 18v. in 9. 4°. *6052.1
- *Theologia dogmatica et moralis*. Parisiis, 1694. 10v. 8°. *6028.1
- Contents. — Vol. I. De fide et symbolo. II. De sacramentis in genere, baptismo et confirmatione. III. De eucharistia, et sacrificio missæ. IV. De penitentia. V. De censuris, indulgentiis, extrema unctione et ordine. VI. De beneficiis, de simonia, de horis canonicis, et de matrimonio. VII, VIII. De peccatis. IX, X. De decalogo; De oratione dominica.

- ALLEN, Joseph. Address in Leominster, June 21, 1854, on the 20th anniversary of the Worcester Sunday school society. Worcester, [1854]. 12°. 5450a.5
- Centennial discourse in commemoration of the organization of the 1st congregational church in Northborough, etc. Boston, 1846. 8°. . . . 6068.54
- Sermon preached in Northborough, Oct. 31, 1841, on the completion of the twenty-fifth year of his ministry in that place. Cambridge, 1842. 8°. *4163.6
- ALLEN, Joseph H. The account rendered. A sermon at Jamaica Plain, on resigning his pastoral office. Boston, 1847. 8°. 6068.74
- The boy's death. [Sermon on the death of M. Aranguren, drowned in Jamaica pond, July 7, 1845. No title-page.] 16°. 4163.3
- Discourse on the death of Hon. J. Fairfield, at Washington, Dec. 26, 1847. Washington, 1848. 8°. 4129.86
- Elisha Kent Kane: discourse, March 1, 1857. [No title-page.] 8°. 5440a.10
- The great controversy of states and people. Two discourses. Boston, 1851. 12°. . . . B.170b.24
- Manual of devotions for families and Sunday schools. Boston, 1852. 12°. 6067.21
- Proof of my ministry. A farewell sermon in Bangor, May 24, 1857. Bangor, 1857. 8°. . . 6068.206
- A reign of terror. A sermon preached in Bangor, June 1, 1856. Bangor, 1856. 8°. . . . B.160a.6
- Sermon on the coming of the cholera, June 10, 1849. Washington, 1849. 12°. 5440a.10
- The statesman and the man. A discourse, Feb. 27, 1848, on occasion of the death of J. Q. Adams. Washington, 1848. 8°. 4390a.6
- Ten discourses on orthodoxy. Boston, 1849. 12°. 6063.30
- ALLEN, N. Essay on the opium trade; including a sketch of its history, etc., as carried on in India and China. Boston, 1850. pp. 68. 8°. . B.170.22
- ALLEN, S. M. Le fibrilla, substituit pratique et économique du coton; trad. par H. Vattemare, et suivi d'un travail de M. l'abbé Moigno. Paris, 1861. 8°. 3651.34
- ALLEN, Thomas. Sermon preached before J. Sullivan, governor, etc., on the day of general election, May 25, 1808. Boston, 1808. 8°. . . 4356.8
- ALLEN, Thomas R. Natural history and management of the honey bee. Syracuse, 1846. pp. 57. 12°. 5899a.10
- ALLEN, W. Memoir [and sermons] of John Codman, D.D.: with reminiscences by J. Bates. Boston, 1853. 8°. 2347.34
- Sermon before C. Strong, governor, etc., May 26, 1813, being the anniversary election. Boston, 1813. 8°. 4356.9
- ALLEN, Z. Philosophy of the mechanics of nature. New York, 1852. 1.8°. 3900.3
- ALLERÄKERS, Sweden. Monumenta Uellerakerensia. Peringskiöld, J. 2820.7
- ALLETZ, P. A. Dictionnaire des conciles, suivi d'une collection des canons. Nouv. éd., augmentée par l'abbé Filsjean. Paris, 1835. 8°. *6032.6
- ALLGEMEINE, Die, christliche Kirche in ihren Grundzügen. Leipzig, 1845. pp. 26. 8°. . . 6068.65
- ALLGEMEINE deutsche Bibliothek. [Von C. E. Nicolai.] Berlin u. Stettin, 1764-94. 117v. 8°. *B.149a.3
- Anhang und Register zu dem 1sten-12ten Bde. Berlin und Stettin, 1771. 2v. 8°. *B.139a.1
- Anhang und Register zu dem 13ten-24ten Bde. Berlin und Stettin, 1777. 3v. 8°. *B.139a.2
- Anhang und Register zu dem 25ten-36ten Bde. Berlin und Stettin, 1780. 6v. 8°. *B.139a.3
- Anhang und Register zu dem 37ten-52ten Bde. [Berlin und Stettin], 1785. 4v. 8°. *B.139a.4
- Anhang und Register zu dem 53ten-80ten Bde. Berlin und Stettin, 1791. 5v. 8°. *B.149a.5
- Register zum 87ten-117ten Bde. Kiel, 1796. 8°. *B.149a.2
- Neue allgemeine deutsche Bibliothek. Bde. 1-104. Kiel, Berlin und Stettin, 1793-1805. 104v. 8°. *B.147.2

- ALLGEMEINE deutsche Bibliothek, neue, *continued*.
- Anhang zum 1sten-6sten Bde nebst den Registern. Kiel, u.s.w., 1797-1803. 9v. 8°. . . . *B.134.2
- Register zum 60ten-104ten Bde. Berlin, 1806. 3v. In 1. 8°. *B.134.3
- Die Mitarbeiter an Fr. Nicolai's Allgemeiner Deutscher Bibliothek nach ihren Namen und Zeichen in zwei Registern. [Von G. Parthey.] Berlin, 1842. pp. 73. 4°. . . . 4191.10, and *B.144.2
- ALLGEMEINE Encyclopädie für Kaufleute und Fabrikanten. 3te Aufl. Leipzig, 1838. 4°. *3681.9
- ALLGEMEINE Geschichte der Länder und Völker von America. Nebst einer Vorrede S. J. Baumgartens. Halle, 1752, 53. 2v. 4°. . . . 4307.5
- ALLGEMEINE Historie der Reisen zu Wasser und Lande. Leipzig, 1747-74. 21v. 4°. *4160.11

Notes.—The "New and general collection of voyages and travels," London, 1744-47, in 4 vols. 4°, (generally known by the name of Astley, the bookseller, though the compiler was a Mr. John Green,) formed the basis of this collection, and of that in French known as the Abbé Prévost's. The German editors profess to have translated directly from the English, and then to have followed in general the Abbé Prévost's continuation, varying therefrom sometimes, e. g. by inserting in Vol. IX, the travels of Juan and Ulloa in South America, and, in Vol. XIV, those of Charlevoix in North America. They have added copious indexes.

The German version was commenced by A. G. Kläner. Most of the work was, however, done by J. J. Schwabe, assisted by F. W. Beer, C. C. Woog, J. F. Müller, J. F. Bierling, and others.

The contents to Prévost's collection, as printed in our Index of '61, may profitably be consulted for this edition.

Contents.—Vol. I. Einleitung; Von dem Ursprunge und Fortgange der Schifffahrt und Handlung; Erste Reisen der Portugiesen nach Ostindien; Erste Reisen der Engländer nach Guinea und Ostindien. II. Reisen nach verschiedenen Theilen von Africa und den angrenzenden Eylanden. II, III. Reisen längst der westlichen Küste von Africa, von Capo Blanco bis Sierra Leona. III. Reisen nach Guinea und Benin. IV. Beschr. von Guinea; Beschr. der Küsten von Rio da Volta bis Capo Lope Gonsalvo; Reisen nach Guinea und Benin, Kongo und Angola. IV, V. Beschreibung von Loango, Kongo, Angola, Benguela und der angrenzenden Ländern. V. Beschreibung der Länder längst der östlichen Küste von Africa; Reise nach dem Reiche China. VI. Beschr. von China. VI, VII. Beschr. von Korea, westliche Tartary und Tibet; Reisen durch die Tartary, Tibet und Buchary nach China. VIII. Reisen der Holländer nach Ostindien; Reisen der Franzosen nach Ostindien. IX. Don Georg Juan und Don Antonio da Ulloa, Reise nach Süd-Amerika. X, XI. Reisen der Franzosen und anderer nach Ostindien. XII. Reisen nach Ostindien durch Südwest; Reisen nach den Südländern; Irrende Reisen, oder solche, die kein vorgeseztes Ziel haben. XIII. Erste Reisen, Entdeckungen und Niederlassungen der Europäer in America. XIV. Non-Frankreich, t. e. Entdeckungen und Eroberungen der Franzosen in dem nördlichen America, durch P. Fr. X. de Charlevoix. XV-XVII. Fortsetzung der Reisen, u. s. w. in America. XVIII. Zusätze zu dem VIII-XII Bde aus dem xten Bde der holl. Ausg. XIX. Island; Insel Jean Mayen oder der Dray-einigkeit-Insel; Nova Zemlja; Reise nach Kamtschatka durch Sibirien; Auszug aus dem Tagebuche Gmelins; Reisen, welche von den Russen versucht worden, durch die Lena in das Eismeer und durch Nordost nach Kamtschatka zu gehen; Nachricht von Samojeden, Ostiaken, u. s. w.; Reise des Herrn de Lisle nach Beresow, in 1740. XX. Grönland; Kamtschatka; Entdeckungen längst den Küsten des Eismeeres von dem Herrn Müller; P. Castells Abhandlung über die Länder Kamtschatka und Jesso; Beobachtungen über die Lage der nördlichen Länder von Asien u. America; Reise des Abtes Chappe d'Auteroche nach Sibirien; Schwedisches Lappland von Peter Högström; Ehrenmalms Reise durch Westnordland nach der Lappmark Aaelo. XXI. Des Herrn von Kerguelen Tremarec Nachricht von seiner Reise in die Nordsee; Alphabetisches Verzeichniss aller in dieser Sammlung enthaltenen Reisen und Beschreibungen; Geographisches Verzeichniss der darinnen vorkommenden Länder, Inseln, Städte und anderer Oerter.

ALLGEMEINE Zeitung. Jan.-Mar., 1854, July, 1856-Sept., 1863. Augsburg, 1854-63. 30v. 4°. . . *6210.1

ALLGEMEINES deutsches Lieder-Lexikon. Leipzig, 1844-46. 4v. 16°. *4219a.5

Contents.—Vol. I. A—E. II. F—M. III. N—V. IV. W—Z.

- ANÆSTHESIA.** Hayward, G. Comparative value of the different anæsthetic agents 6087.81
 — Lallemand, L. Du rôle des anesthésiques dans l'organisme 3977.10
See also: Ether, Etherization.
- ANANIUS.** Fragmenta. *See* Hipponax 2968.19
- ANASTASIUS, abbot of St. Euthymius.** Liber contra Judæos, interp. F. Turriano. [Canisius. Thesaurus, v. 2, p. 3] 4140.3
 — Same. [Maxima biblioth. vet. patr., v. 13] B.110.2
- ANASTASIUS, L. R. E., apocrisarius at Rome.** Epistola de obitu S. Maximi, etc. [Maxima biblioth. vet. patr., v. 12] B.110.2
- ANASTASIUS bibliothecarius.** Collectanea de his quæ spectant ad historiam Monothellitarum. [Maxima biblioth. vet. patr., v. 12] B.110.2
- ANASTASIUS Sinaita, monk.** Oratio in sextum Psalmum; Oratio de sacra synaxi, Gr. et Lat. [Canisius. Thesaurus, v. 1] 4140.3
 — 'Odyss, seu dux viæ adversus Acephalos, interp. J. Gretsero; Anagogicarum contemplationum in hexameron, libri XI; Quæstiones varæ et responsiones ad easdem; Sermones in transfigurationem, et in annunciationem; Compendiaris orthodoxæ fidei explicatio. [Maxima biblioth. vet. patr., v. 9] B.110.2
- ANASTASIUS Sinaita, patriarch of Antioch.** Orationes de trinitate de incircumscriptione, de incarnatione, de passione et impassibilitate Christi, de resurrectione. [Canisius. Thesaurus, v. 1] 4140.3
Note.—Great disagreement respecting the works ascribed to the persons known under the name of Anastasius Sinaita, exists among authorities. We have followed Fabricius.
- ANATOMY.** Andral, G. Précis d'A. pathologique 3744.4
 — Bernard, C. Précis iconographique d'anatomie chirurgicale 3745.32
 — Bichat, M. F. X. Anatomie descriptive 5744.1
 — Anatomie générale 5744.2
 — Bourguery, J. M. Traité complet de l'anatomie de l'homme 3720.3
 — Cruveilhier, J. Traité d'anatomie descriptive 3743.9
 — Eble, B. Geschichte der Anatomie, 1800-25 3753.2
 — Ellis, G. V. Demonstrations of 3749.2
 — Gray, H. Descriptive and surgical 3753.15
 — Haller, A. v. Disputationes anatomicæ 3720.10
 — Lebert, H. Traité d'anatomie pathologique 3720.1
 — Levelling, H. P. Erklärung der Original-Figuren von A. Vesal 3750.15
 — Lizars, J. System of anatomical plates 3750.14
 — Mascagni, P. Anatomia universa 3720.2
 — Morgagni, G. B. Epistolæ anatomicæ 3752.18
 — Morton, S. G. Illustrated system of human 3752.14
 — Nouveau manuel d'anatomie descriptive 3759.24
 — Paxton, J. Study of human 3752.21
 — Ravoth, F. Schlemm's Operations-Uebungen am Cadaver dargestellt 3749.4
 — Rokitsansky, C. Lehrbuch der pathologischen Anatomie 3791.16
 — Smith, J. V. C. Class book of 3749.20
 — Topographical anatomy. *See* American institute of homœopathy 3759.25
 — Vesale, A. De humani corporis fabrica 3740.34
 — Walter, J. G. Die trockenen Knochen des menschlichen Körpers 3759.23
 — Wilson, E. Anatomist's vade mecum 3749.15
See also: Comparative anatomy, Histology, Pathology, Physiology, Surgery.
- ANAXANDRIDES.** Trīginta sex comœdiarum fragmenta. [Meineke. Fragm. com. Gr., v. 4] B.162.8
- ANAXILAS.** Comœdiarum viginti deperditarum fragmenta. [Meineke. Fragm. com. Gr., v. 4] B.162.8
- ANAXIPPUS.** Fabularum quatuor deperditarum fragmenta. [Meineke. Fragm. com. Gr., v. 5] B.162.8
- ANBBUREY, or Anbury, T.** Voyages dans les parties intérieures de l'Amérique, pendant le cours de la dernière guerre. Tr. de l'Anglois [par Le Bas]. Paris, 1790. 2v. 8°. 4363.10
- ANCELOT, J. A. P. F.** Six mois en Russie. Lettres écrites à l'époque du couronnement de l'empereur. 2e éd. Paris, 1827. 8°. 3065.15
- ANCHER, P. K.** Samlede juridiske Skrifter, udgivne af J. F. W. Schlegel og B. Nyerup. Kjöbenhavn, 1807-11. 3v. 8°. 4305.17
Contents.—Vol. I. Lovhistorien. II. Afsandlinger henhørende til Lovhistorien. III. Særskilte Undersøgelser og Afsandlinger af historisk-juridisk Indhold.
- ANCHOR.** Treatise on the patent anchor of R. F. Hawkins. Blachford, R. 4018.30
- ANCHYLOSIS.** Des opérations applicables aux ankyloses. Richet, L. A. M.Pph.v.126
- ANCIENT harmony revived.** Fargo, G. W. 8047.11
- ANCIENTS and moderns.** Paragone degli antichi e moderni. Tassoni, A. 4777.35
- ANCILLON, J. P. F.** Essai sur la science et sur la foi philosophique. Paris, 1830. 8°. 6105.14
- ANCKELMAN, D.** De pactis dotilibus. [Diss. acad.] Halm, 1711. pp. 76. 4°. *4304.22
- ANCIENT rule, The; a treatise on the rules and duties of monastic life.** Ed. and tr. from a semi-Saxon MS., by J. Morton. London, 1853. sm.4°. [Camden society, No. 57] 2426.1
Note.—Attributed, conjecturally, to Simon of Ghent, bishop of Salisbury, and to Richard Poor, his predecessor in the same see. The words "Ancient rule," mean Rule for nuns.
- ANDERSEN, J.** Der æchte kleine Däne, oder die Kunst, die dänische Sprache in acht Tagen zu lernen. Hamburg, 1850. 32°. 2889.15
- ANDERSON, Adam.** Historical deduction of the origin of commerce. Continued [by Mr. Coombe]. London, 1787-89. 4v. 4°. *4281.1
- ANDERSON, Andrew.** Ten lectures introductory to the study of fever. London, 1801. 16°. 3799.14
- ANDERSON, E.** Ultimatum of a free ministry to the demands of politicians. Millford, 1850. pp. 31. 8°. 6088.14
- ANDERSON, George M.** Universal calculator. Also, a list of coins, weights and measures. 2d ed., with additions. Calcutta, 1823. 8°. 3683.8
- ANDERSON, George W.** Voyages round the world. London, n.d. f°. 6260.1
Contents.—Cook's three voyages; Byron's voyage; Wallis's voyage; Carteret's voyage; Lord Mulgrave's voyage; Lord Anson's voyage; Sir Francis Drake's voyages.
- ANDERSON, H.** Historical narrative of the colony of Georgia. [Georgia. Historical society collections, v. 2] 2375.25
- ANDERSON, J.** Dura Den. A monograph of the yellow sandstone and its fossil remains. Edinburgh, 1859. pp. 96. 8°. 3863.14
- ANDERSON, Robert.** Complete edition of the poets of Great Britain. London, 1792-95. 13v. 8°. *4604.1
Contents.—Vol. I. Chaucer; Surrey; Wyatt; Sackville. II. Spenser; Shakespeare; Davies; Hall. III. Drayton; Carew; Suckling. IV. Donne; Daniel; Browne; P. Fletcher; G. Fletcher; B. Jonson; Drummond; Crashaw; Davenant. V. Milton; Cowley; Waller; Butler; Denham. VI. Dryden; Rochester; Roscommon; Otway; Pomfret; Stoppard; Phillips; Walsh; Smith; Duke; King; Sprat; Montague; Halifax. VII. Parnell; Garth; Rowe; Addison; Hughes; Sheffield; Prior; Congreve; Blackmore; Fenton; Granville; Yalden. VIII. Pope; Gay; Parnell; Hammond; Savage; Hill; Tickell; Somerville; Broome; Pitt; Blair. IX. Swift; Thomson; Watts; Hamilton; A. Phillips; G. West; Collins; Dyer; Shenstone; Mallet; Akenaide; Harte. X. Young; Gray; B. West; Lyttleton; Moore; Boyce; Thompson; Cawthorne; Churchill; Falconer; Lloyd; Cunningham; Green; Cooper; Goldsmith; P. Whitehead; Brown; Grainger; Smollet; Armstrong. XI. Wicks; Dodsley; Shaw; Smart; Langhorne; Bruce; Chatterton; Greville; Glover; Lovelace; Penrose; Mickle; Jago; Scott; Johnson; W. Whitehead; Jenyns; Logan; Warton; Cotton; Blacklock. XII. Pope's Iliad and Odyssey; West's Iliad; Dryden's Virgil; Juvenal and Persius; Pitt's Æneid; Rowe's Lucan; Homer's Hymn to Ceres, trans. by B. Hole; Six Olympic Odes of Pindar, trans. by H. J. Fyfe. XIII. Cook's Hesiod; Fawkes's Theocritus; Anacreon; Bion; Moschus; Sappho; Musæus; Apollonius Rhodius; The Rape of Helen; Creech's Lucretius; Gralinger's Tibullus.

- ANGELUS** of Curribus Sabinis. De excidio civitatis Leodiensis, libri sex metrici. [Martène. Vet. script., v. 4] 4150.1
- ANGERS.** Gesta consulum Andegavensium. [Achéry. Spicilegium, v. 10] 4152.7
- ANGHIERA, P. M. d'. See** Martire d'Anghiera, P.
- ANGILBERT, St., abbot of St. Richierus.** Carmen de Karolo imperatore. [Frankfurt. Societas, etc., v. 2] 4210.2
- ANGLING, Bronner, F. X.** Fischergedichte und Erzählungen 2578.29
- Pulman, G. P. R. Rhymes on 4586.2
- ANGLO-AFRICAN** magazine. Vol. 1. New York, 1859. [No title-page.] 8° 7572.1
- ANGLO-SAXON** chronicle, The, according to the original authorities. Edited, with a translation, by B. Thorpe. London, 1861. 2v. 1.8° [Great Britain. Rolls chronicles] *2414.15
- ANGLO-SAXON** language and literature. Anglo-Saxon versions of the Scriptures ante A. D. 1500. See Bible. New Testament 5411.2
- Barnes, W. Anglo-Saxon delectus 2587.27
- Bosworth, J. Dictionary of the A. S. language. 2585.12
- Grammar of the A. S. language 2585.13
- Grein, C. W. M. Bibliothek der angelsächsischen Poesie 2587.31
- Leo, H. Altsächsische und Angelsächsische Sprachproben 2587.32
- Müller, L. C. Collectanea Anglo-Saxonica 2587.21
- Rask, E. Grammar of the A. S. tongue 2587.23
- ANGLO-SAXONS.** Haigh, D. H. The Anglo-Saxon sagas; their value as aids to history 2418.12
- Kemble, J. M. English commonwealth till the Norman conquest 4175.13
- Marquardsen, H. Ueber Haft und Bürgschaft bei den Angelsachsen 4289.32
- Palgrave, F. History of the 4178.13
- Schmid, R. Die Gesetze der Angelsachsen 4301.18
- Thrupp, J. Anglo-Saxon home 2418.11
- Turner, B. History, to the Norman conquest. 4175.12
- ANGUILLARA, G. A.** Le metamorfosi d'Ovidio ridotte in ottava rima. See Ovidius Naso, P. 4802.9
- Che gli uomini virtuosi oggi sono in poco pregio. [Raccolta di poesie satiriche] 4806.9
- ANGUILLESI, G. D.** Poesie. Pisa, 1807. 18°. [Par-naso degl' Ital. viventi, v. 15] 4799a.2
- ANGUS, J.** Hand-book of the English tongue. London, 1862. 12° 4586.22
- ANIANUS.** Fables. See L'Estrange, R. 4970.10
- ANIMAL** substances used in the arts. Dexter, T. E. 4019.10
- ANNALES** de chimie et de physique. 1e sér. 1789-1815, v. 1-96 in 48v.; 2e sér. 1816-40, v. 1-75; 3e sér. 1841-62, v. 1-68. Paris, 1789-1863. 191v. 8° *3959.2
- Table générale, v. 1-96, 1789-1815. Paris, 1801-21. 2v. 8° *3959.1
- Table générale, 2e sér. v. 1-75, 1816-40. Paris, 1831-41. 8° *3960.2
- Tables, 3e sér. v. 1-30, [1841-50]. Paris, 1851. 8°. *3960.2
- ANNALES** d'hygiène publique et de médecine légale. T. 49, 50; 2e sér. T. 1-19. Paris, 1853-63. 21v. 8° *3715.2
- ANNALES** de la propagation de la foi. T. 1-30, 32-34. Lyon, 1827-62. 33v. 8° *3538.1
- ANNALES** des ponts et chaussées. 1e-3e sér. Tables. Paris, 1831-61. 93v. 8° *3316.1
- ANNALES** des sciences naturelles: rédigées par MM. Milne-Edwards, A. Brongniart et J. De-cailène. Botanique. 3e sér. T. 19, 20; 4e sér. T. 1-13, 15, 16, 18. Paris, 1853-63. 18v. 8°. *5665.1
- Same. Zoologie. 3e sér. T. 19, 20; 4e sér. T. 1-19. Paris, 1853-63. 2v. 8° *5664.1
- ANNALES** médico-psychologiques. 2e sér. T. 5, 6; 3e sér. T. 1-8; 4e sér. T. 1. Paris, 1853-63. 11v. 8° *5766.1
- ANNALI** universali di statistica. Milano, 1824-61. 103v. In 93. 8° *3287.2
- ANNALS** and magazine of natural history. Vols. 1-20; 2d ser. v. 1-20; 3d ser. v. 1-12. London, 1838-63. 52v. 8° *3816.2
- ANNALS** of the army of the Cumberland. By an officer. Philadelphia, 1803. 8° 4322.4
- ANNAPOLIS, Md.** History of the United States naval academy. Marshall, E. C. 4328.6
- ANNE, of Austria.** Mémoires pour servir à l'hist. d'Anne d'Autriche. See Motteville, F. B. de. 4606.1
- ANNE, of Brittany.** Vie de Anne de Bretagne. See Leroux de Lincy, A. J. V. 4665.5
- ANNÉE** littéraire et dramatique. Vapereau, G. 5113.2
- ANNÉE** musicale. Scudo, P. 4039.10
- ANNÉE** scientifique et industrielle. Figuiet, L. 3934.16
- ANNESESSENS, F.** Procès de F. A., publié par L. Galesloot. T. 1. Bruxelles, 1862. 8° 2520.33
- ANNUAIRE** de la librairie, etc. See Paris. Cercle de la librairie 2118.1
- ANNUAIRE** de l'économie politique pour 1859. Block, M. 5649a.1
- ANNUAIRE** des artistes et des amateurs. Lacroix, P. 4097.1
- ANNUAIRE** des deux mondes. Histoire générale des divers états. [Fondé par F. Buloz.] 1851-61. Paris, 1851-62. 11v. 8°. *3193.3
- ANNUAIRE** diplomatique de l'empire français pour l'année 1858-61. Paris, 1858-61. 4v. 24°. *6619a.1
- ANNUAIRE** du bibliophile, du bibliothécaire et de l'archiviste. Lacour, L. 2119.1
- ANNUAIRE** du Cosmos [et] Manuel de la science [publié par H. Trambly]. Paris, 1859-61. 4v. In 3. 24° *5949a.1
- ANNUAIRE** général du commerce, ou almanach des 500,000 adresses, publié par Firmin Didot frères. Paris, 1854. 1.8° 4631.1
- ANNUAIRE** historique universel, ou histoire politique, fondé par C. L. Lesur, publié par T. Desplaces, 1818-58. Paris, 1819-62. 41v. 8°. *2268.1
- ANNUAIRE** médical et pharmaceutique de la France. Roubaud, F. 5719a.5
- ANNUAIRE** scientifique. Dehérain, P. P. 5149.3
- ANNUAIRE** statistique et historique belge. 5e année, par A. Scheler. Bruxelles, 1858. sm.12°. *4819a.1
- ANNUAL** register, The, 1758-1863. London, 1759-1864. 105v. 8° *2218.1
- Index, 1758-1819. London, 1826. 8° *2258.2
- ANNUAL** retrospect of engineering and architecture. Burnell, G. R. 8026.1
- ANNUITIES.** Jones, J. Tables of 3923.33
- Thoman, F. Theory of 3923.20
- Violeine, A. P. Guide du rentier 3648.10
- See also: Assurance, Insurance.
- ANONIMIANA,** ou mélanges de poésies, d'éloquence et d'érudition. Paris, 1700. sm.8°. *4695.6
- ANQUETIL-DUPERRON, A. H.** Abhandlungen über wichtige Gegenstände der persischen Religion, Philosophie und Geschichte. See Zend-Avesta 3014.30
- ANSCHARIUS, S., monk of Hamburgh.** Vita S. Willehadi. [Frankfurt. Societas, etc., v. 2] 4210.2
- ANSELM, N.** Mazet, comédie en vers. Paris, 1771. pp. 48. 12° 4699a.4
- ANSELM, or Anselm, of Poland.** Descriptio Terræ Sanctæ. [Canisius. Thesaurus, v. 4] 4140.3
- ANSELM, S., archbishop of Canterbury.** Cur Deus homo, oder Warum ein Gott-Mensch. Aus d. Lat. von B. Schirlitz. Quedlinburg, 1861. 12°. 3469.28
- Liber meditationum. Recognovit A. Buse. Coloniae, 1851. 32°. [Biblioth. myst. et ascet.] 6069a.27
- Monologium et prologium: ou, Sur l'essence divine, tr. par H. Bouchitté. Paris, 1842. 8°. 6065.3
- Tractatus asceticus. [Achéry. Spicilegium, v. 3]. 4152.7
- Select contemplations. See Augustinus 6050.13
- ANSELM, bishop of Havelberg.** Dialogorum adversus Græcos libri tres. [Achéry. Spicilegium, v. 13]. 4152.7
- ANSELM, bishop of Lucca.** Contra Guitbertum aut Wibertum antipapam; Collectanea. [Canisius. Thesaurus, v. 3, p. 1] 4140.3
- See Maxima biblioth. vet. patr., v. 18, 27 B.110.2
- Contents. — Vol. XVIII. Contra Guitbertum antipapam, libri duo. XXVII. Meditationes in orationem Dominicam; De salutatione Marie: Super Salve Regina, etc.; Meditationes metricæ de gestis Domini nostri.

ARABIA, continued.

Shelf. No.

Language.

- Andran, P. G. Grammaire arabe en tableaux. 5034.11
 — Bled de Braine, J. F. Cours de langue arabe. 4110.10
 — Boethor, E. Dictionnaire français-arabe. 3032.10
 — Burgess, T. Arabick alphabet. 3034.33
 — Cladyrgy, A. Dizionario turco, arabo e persiano. 3030.9
 — Erpenius, T. Grammatica Arabica. 4122.7
 — Rudiments de la langue arabe. 3034.40
 — Faris El-Shidiac. Practical grammar of the. 3038.29
 — Gollus, J. Lexicon Arabico-Latinum. 3080.9
 — Hirt, J. F. Institutiones Arabicæ lingue. 5039.12
 — Lepsius, R. Über die arabischen Sprachlaute und deren Umschrift. 5030.8
 — Meinnski, F. Lexicon Arab.-Pers.-Turcicum. 3080.7
 — Richardson, J. Grammar of the. 5030.10
 — Rosenmüller, E. F. C. Institutiones ad fundamenta lingue Arabicæ. 5030.12
 — Silvestre de Sacy, A. I. Grammaire arabe. 4240.20
 — Willmet, J. Lexicon Lingue Arabicæ in Cornum, Harirum, et vitam Timuri. 5030.13

Literature.

- Abu-l-Kasim Mahmud. Anthologia sententiarum Arabicarum. 4245.18
 — Abu Temmâm. Hamâsa, oder die ältesten arabischen Volkslieder. 4240.25
 — Amari, M. Biblioteca Arabo-Sicula. 3025.20
 — Fabricius, C. C. De studio philosophiæ Græcæ inter Arabes. 4163.30
 — Gildemeister, J. Scriptorum Arabum de rebus Indici opuscula. 3044.21
 — Grangeret de Lagrange, J. B. A. Anthologie arabe. 4240.26
 — Hammer-Purgstall, J. F. v. Literaturgeschichte der Araber. 4241.4
 — Rossi, G. B. de. Dizionario storico degli autori arabi. 2164.14
 — Silvestre de Sacy, A. I. Chrestomathie arabe. 4240.21
ARABIAN nights' entertainments. New ed. Philadelphia, 1842. 8°. 3024.15
ARABUS Scholasticus. Epigrammata. [Brunck. Analecta poet. Gr., v. 3]. B.162.7
ARABSHAH. See Ahmed Ben Mohammed Ibn Arabshah.
ARAGO, D. F. J. Popular treatise on comets. Translated and edited by W. H. Smyth and R. Grant. London, 1861. 8°. 3924.24
 — Tract on comets, particularly on the comet of 1832. Translated by J. Farrar. Boston, 1832. pp. 89. 12°. 4163.3
ARAMÆAN language. Synopsis Institutionum Chaldaicarum et Myrarum. Alting, J. 5037.16
ARARON. Quinque comediarum fragmenta. [Meineke. Fragm. com. Gr., v. 4]. B.162.8
ARATON. Historiæ apostolicæ libri duo, heroleo carmine; Ad Parthenium epistola. [Maxima biblioth. vet. patr., v. 10]. B.110.2
ARAWATKEN, M. Mermon on the death of. See Allen, J. H. 4163.3
ARATUS Solensis. Phenomena et Diogenes, Gr. et Lat. Accedunt Theonis scholia, Leonthus de sphaera Aratus, et verborum Arati poetica-rum quæ supersunt. Cur. J. T. Buhle. Lipsiæ, 1793. 1801. 2v. 8°. *2077.3
 — Apparentia, Latine a J. Ceponino. [Lect. Poet. Gr., v. 1]. 4200.7
 — Apparentia pars. See Vorst, J. B.169.6
ARBITRARY, A. Trial and execution of. See Nar-rative of a voyage, etc. 2305.19
ARMAH, L. K. Histoire de la ville de la Rochelle et du pays d'Aunis. Rochelle, 1760. 67. 8v. 4°. 4027.1
ARMINIUS, J. F. Criminal procedure, pleading and evidence. Notes by J. W. Waterman. 7th ed. New York, 1890. 2v. 1.8°. *2035.1
ARMINIUS, J. Fabularum diurnarum fragmenta. Meineke, Fragm. com. Gr., v. 8]. B.162.8

Shelf. No.

- ARCHENHOLZ, J. W. v.** Annalen der brittischen Geschichte, 1788-96. Register von J. S. Ersch. Braunschweig und Tüb., 1789-1800. 20v. 16°. 4519a.5
 — Histoire de Gustave Wasa, roi de Suède. Trad. de l'Allemand par J. F. G. Propiac. Paris, 1803. 2v. 8°. 2582.25
 — Histoire des fibustiers, trad. de l'Allemand [par J. F. Bourgoing]. Paris, 1804. 8°. 2312.13
ARCHER. Memorials of families of the surname of Archer. London, 1861. pp. 75. 4°. *2435.30
ARCHES. La misura delle volte rette di Vincenzo Lamberti. Astolfi, G. 3026.26
ARCHIAC, E. J. A. Desmier de Saint Simon d'. Fossils of the older deposits in the Rhenish provinces. See Sedgwick, A. 5863.13
ARCHIAS. Epigrammata. [Brunck. Analecta poet. Gr., v. 2]. B.162.7
ARCHILOCHUS. Carmina. [Lect. Poet. Gr., v. 3]. 4200.7
 — Fragmenta. [Brunck. Analecta poet. Gr., v. 1]. B.162.7
ARCHIMEDUS. Quæ supersunt omnia cum Eutocii Ascalonitæ commentariis ex recens. J. Torelli, cum nova versione Latina. Oxonii, 1792. 1°. 5910.6
 — Fragmenta, de corporibus aquæ innatantibus. [Mal. Class. auct., v. 1]. B.172.3
ARCHINARD, A. Les origines de l'église romaine. Paris, 1852. 2v. 8°. 6074.10
ARCHIPPUS. Sex comediarum fragmenta. [Meineke. Fragm. com. Gr., v. 3]. B.162.8
ARCHITECTS. Glen, W. C. Legal liabilities of. 4085.11
 — Milizia, F. Lives of celebrated. 4085.3
 — Vasari, G. Vite de' piu eccellenti architetti. 4805.3
ARCHITECTS' and mechanics' journal. Vol. 2. New York, 1860. 4°. *8090.7
ARCHITECTURE. Alberti, L. B. Ten books on. 4080.4
 — Bottari, G. Raccolti di lettere sulla architettura. 4080.43
 — Canina, L. L'architettura antica. 4104.2
 — Donaldson, T. L. Architectural medals of classic antiquity. 2980.32
 — Elmes, J. Lectures on. 4103.10
 — Field, M. Designs for houses, stores, etc. 4105.3
 — Goddard, J. Collection de livres relatifs à l'art d'. 2138.4
 — Hirt, A. Die Lehre der Gebäude bei den Griechen und Römern. 4103.13
 — Lafever, M. Architectural instructor. 8090.8
 — Malberg, A. Die Literatur des Bau-Wesens der letzten 30 Jahre. 2172.13
 — Moseley, H. Principles of. 4095.7
 — Ramée, D. Histoire générale de l'A. 4102.13
 — Wightwick, G. Palace of. 8091.2
 — Weale, J. Catalogue of books for 1861, on. 3767.12
 — Wolfram, L. F. Lehrbuch der gesammten Baukunst. 8091.10

Periodicals.

- Architects' and mechanics' journal. 8090.7
 — Burnell, G. R. Annual retrospect of. 8026.1
 — Civil engineer and architect's journal. 3200.1

See also: Athenian, Church, Domestic, Gothic and Monastic architecture; also: Arches, Asphaltum, Building, Carpentry, Chimney, Concrete, Construction, Lime, Middle ages, Mortar, Roof, Stairs, Ventilation, Villas.

- ARCHIV für pathologische Anatomie und Physiologie, u.s.w.** Virchow, R. 7717.1
ARCHIVES diplomatiques. Recueil de diplomatie et d'histoire. Paris, 1861-63. 12v. 8°. *6215.1
ARCHIVIO storico italiano. Nuova serie, Tome 7-14. Firenze, 1868-61. 8v. 8°. *5255.1

Notes. — For earlier volumes see previous index.

Contents. — Vol. VII. Istruzione per la munistratura di Venezia, Giugno, 1621; Di Cesare Saluzzo e dei suoi tempi; Di Alessandro Frangola e dei suoi scavi nelle regioni dell' antica Etruria; Del Corpus inscriptionum Latinarum intrapreso per cura della R. accademia delle scienze di Prussia; VII, VIII, IX. Lettere di Giovanni de' Medici detto Delle bande nere. VII-XII. Società Colombaria fiorentina, rapporto; Un brano d'istoria della repubblica fiorentina, 1561-58; Controversia di

ARCHIVIO storico italiano, continued.

- precedenza tra i duchi di Firenze e di Ferrara, 1682-78; Intorno alla vita di Francesco Orioli. VIII. Storia di Reggio di Calabria; Storia delle rivoluzioni d'Italia; Della biblioteca vaticana; Del duomo di Firenze e della sua facciata; L'eccidio di Cesena dell'anno 1377; Storia della legislazione italiana di Federigo Sclopis; Storia delle rivoluzioni d'Italia di Giuseppe Ferrari; Le pubblicazioni dell' istituto di corrispondenza archeologica. IX. Delle relazioni degli ambasciatori veneti e di altre pubblicazioni riguardanti la storia e la diplomazia italiana. IX-XII. Degli studi storici nel regno di Napoli; Dell' introduzione del cristianesimo in Prussia; Di Guglielmo Favre e della sua vita di G. M. Filelfo; I giorni presso gli antichi Romani; Lettere di L. A. Muratori a G. B. Tafari; Della vita e degli scritti di Marullo Ficino. X. Documenti orientali riguardanti l'Italia; Delle falsificazioni di documenti storici italiani; Intorno all'età dell'annalista Liciniano. X, XI, XIII. Bulletino degli scavi della società Colombaria; Continuazione delle lettere sul Lombardi; Memorie della accademia delle scienze di Torino; Descrizione di Firenze nell'anno 1686; Di un sistema storico sulle antiche marche d'Italia. XI. Intorno di recenti studi sulla lingua etrusca; Frigione e morte di Don Carlo di Spagna; Dello spirito di associazione di alcune città lombarde nel medio evo; Studi sopra le lettere di Cicerone; Teodoro Panofka; Della Corsica di Pasquale de' Paoli e M. Buttafuoco. XII. Di alcune falsificazioni storiche e del signor Wüstenfeld; Moti scorrevoli del 1778 e Caterina da Siena; Le antichità dell'isola di Sardegna; Osservazioni sopra i numeri che nascono gli Etruschi; Andrea Mustoxidi; Società ligure di storia patria; Carlo Troya, discorso del conte Terenzio Mamiani; Statuti antichi di Verova, ec.; Degli studi di Bartolomeo Borghesi. XIII. Relazioni dei Fiorentini colla città di Danzica; Pensieri sulla storia di Firenze; Della città d'Orta; Lettere di Lazzaro Papi sulla fondazione di una nuova città italiana; Degli statuti rurali nel Vicentino; Scrittori tedeschi sulle storie italiane. XIV. Mutazioni dei reggimenti politici in Corsica; Statuto di società Pia in Bergamo nel 1896; Lettere di Giulio Savorgnano sul confine del Friuli, 1583; Bulletino degli scavi della società Colombaria; Delle relazioni dei rettori veneziani di Vicenza; Alcuni documenti di storia friulana pubblicati da Vincenzo Toppi; Delle relazioni diplomatiche tra la Toscana e la Francia.

- ARCTIC regions. Forster, J. R. Voyages and discoveries in the North. 2367.10
— Hartwig, G. Der hohe Norden im Natur- und Menschenleben. 2265.15
— Richardson, J. Arctic searching expedition. 2367.7
ARCTOPOLITANUS, Gabriel, pseud. Disertatio historica de origine ac religione Fenonum. Upsalia, 1728. pp. 60. sm.4°. 4163.18
AREND, C. M. Larva legis Aquilae detracta actioni de danno dato, receptæ in foris Germanorum. [Diss. acad.] Halle, 1703. pp. 39. 4°. *4304.22
ARENDT, H. C. Lebens-Beschreibung des Dionysius Areopagita. Gosslar, 1725. pp. 40. sm.4°. 4163.26
AREND, J. P. Algemeene Geschiedenis des Vaderlands. Veertiende Afslevering. Amsterdam, 1840-59. 11v. 4°. *4211.2
ARENDT, M. F. Strelitzisches Georgium nord-slavischer Gottheiten. Minden, 1820. pp. 7. 4°. B.160a.127
ARETAS, bishop of Caesarea, in Cappadocia. Explanations in Apocalypsin, Maximo Florentino interp. [Maxima biblioth. vet. patr., v. 9]. B.110.2
ARETHAS, S. Μαρτυριον του αγιου Αρεθα. [Boissonade. Anecdota Græca, v. 5]. B.161.3
ARETINO, L. La vita di Dante Alighieri. See Dante. 2900.20
ARETINO, P. Capitolo al re di Francia; Capitolo all'Albicante. See Raccolta di poesie satiriche. 4806.9
AREZZO, Lat. Aretius, C. M. Siciliæ chorographia. [Grævius. Thes. antiq. Ital., T. 10, v. 1]. 4710.1
ARGELANDER, F. W. A. DLX stellarum fixarum positiones mediæ ineunte anno 1830. Helsingfors, 1835. pp. 85. 4°. 3921.4
— Observations astronomiques in specula universitatis litterariæ Fennicæ factæ, Abow, 1824-28. Helsingfors, 1830-32. 3v. in 1. f°. *3920.59
ARIELATI, F. Il Decamerone. Bologna, 1761. 2v. 8°. 4773.18
ARGENSOLA, B. de. Poesias. [Quintana. Parnaso español, v. 2]. 3104.19
ARGENSOLA, L. L. de. Poesias. [Quintana. Parnaso español, v. 2]. 3104.19

Shelf. No.

Shelf. No.

- ARGENSON, B. L. de Voyer de Paulmy d'. Essays, interspersed with characters, portraits and anecdotes. 1st Am. ed. Worcester, 1797. 12°. 4699a.14
— Journal et mémoires, publ. par E. J. B. Rathery. Tome 1. Paris, 1859. 8°. [Société de l'histoire de France]. 2636.7
ARGENTARIUS, M. Epigrammata. [Brunck. Analecta poet. Gr., v. 2]. B.162.7
ARGONAUTS. Commentatio de geographia Argonautarum. Schoenemann, C. T. G. 2987.12
ARGUJO, J. de. Poesias. [Quintana. Parnaso español, v. 2]. 3104.19
ARGYRUS, I. See Isacius Argyrus.
ARLANSISM. Historia de Arlana hæresi. Wietrowski, M. 6041.4
ARIAS Montano, B. David, virtutis exercitissimæ probatum Deo spectaculum, æneis laminis ornatum a I. T. et I. I. de Bry. Noua ed. a C. Rittershvalio. [Francofurt], 1597. sm.4°. *4153.12

Note. — Extracted from Humane salutis monumenta.

- ARICI, C. Poesie et prose inedite, [raccolte da F. Cavalleri]. Brescia, 1838. 16°. 4765.10
ARIOSTO, L. Orlando furioso, [colla vita d'autore da G. A. Barotti]. Milano, 1812-14. 5v. 8°. [Classici italiani, v. 40-44]. **4802.6
— Orlando furioso, with notes. Translated by J. Hoole. Philadelphia, 1816. 6v. sm.12°. 4799.19
— Orlando furioso. See Boiardo, M. M. 4208.10
— Rasender Roland übersetzt von J. D. Gries. Jena, 1807, 8. 4v. in 2. 8°. 2806.7
— Satira. See Raccolta di poesie satiriche. 4806.9
— Satire. See Sansovino, F. 4799.26
ARISLÆUS, or Arisleus. Turba philosophorum, de occulta scientia; Ænigma ex visione A. See Artis auriferæ vol. tres. 5079.21
ARISTENETUS. Lettere tradotte in Italiano da G. Perini. [Collezione degli erot. Gr., v. 4]. B.162.3
ARISTAGORAS. Comædiæ fragmenta. [Meineke. Fragm. com. Gr., v. 3]. B.162.8
ARISTEAS, or Aristæus. De septuaginta duobus Scripturæ S. interpretibus historia. [Maxima biblioth. vet. patr., v. 2]. B.110.2
ARISTIDES, Æ. Oratio adversus Demosthenem de immunitate. [Mal. Class. auct., v. 4]. B.172.3
ARISTO Pellæus. Disputationis Jasonis et Papæi fragmenta. [Grabe. Spicilegium, v. 2]. 6029.3
ARISTOBULUS Judæus. Diatribe de A. J. See Valckenær, L. C. 6051.7
ARISTOMENES. Trium comædiarum fragmenta. [Meineke. Fragm. com. Gr., v. 3]. B.162.8
ARISTONYMUS. Duarum comædiarum fragmenta. [Meineke. Fragm. com. Gr., v. 3]. B.162.8
ARISTOPHANES. Comædiæ. Ed. ster. Lipsiæ, 1819. 3v. 32°. *B.169a.6

Contents. — Vol. I. Plutus; Nubes; Rana. II. Aves; Equites; Pax; Lysistrata. III. Acharnenses; Vespæ; Theophrastus; Ecclesiazusæ.

- Comædiæ cum schollis, rec. I. Bekkerus. Acced. versio Latina et index. Londini, 1829. 5v. 8°. *B.168.2

Contents. — Vol. I. Comædiæ; Index. II. Versio Latina; Fragmenta; Schollæ. III. Notæ in Acharnenses, Equites, Nubes, Vespæ. IV. Notæ in Pacem, Aves, Theophrastus, Lysistratam. V. Notæ in Plutum, Rana, Ecclesiazusæ.

- Comædiæ, Gr. et Lat. [Lect. Poetæ Græci, v. 2]. 4200.7
— Deperditarum triginta comædiarum fragmenta. [Meineke. Fragm. com. Gr., v. 3]. B.162.8
— Comedies. Translated by T. Mitchell. London, 1820-22. 2v. 8°. 2977.24

Contents. — Vol. I. The Acharnians; The knights. II. The clouds; The wasps; The cleast turned gentleman.

- Comedies. Translated into familiar blank verse by C. A. Wheelwright, with a dissertation on the old Greek comedy from Wachsmuth. Oxford, 1837. 2v. 8°. 2977.26

- BACHTI, P.** Comparative view of the Italian and Spanish languages. Boston, 1832. 12°. 3034.35
 — *Conversazione italiana.* Dialogues in Italian and English. Cambridge, 1835. 12°. 4780.5
 — *Grammar of the Italian language.* Boston, 1829. 12°. 4789a.2
 — Same. New ed., with additions. Boston, 1838. 12°. 4789a.1
BACHMANN, G. L. E. *Anecdota Græca.* Lipsiæ, 1828. 2v. 8°. *B.162.6
BACHOFEN, J. J. Versuch über die Gräberaymbolik der Alten. Basel, 1869. 8°. 3467.5
BACHOV, F. J. *Morum cum jure scripto contentio.* [Diss. acad.] Halæ, 1701. pp. 90. 4°. *4304.22
BÄCK, A. Gedächtnisrede auf Carl von Linné, aus dem Schwedischen. Stockholm, 1779. 18°. 2847.35
BACKGAMMON. *Le jeu du trictrac.* Fallavel, J. M. 4001.15
BÄCKSTRÖM, P. O. Svenska Folkböcker. Stockholm, 1845-48. 2v. 8°. *4220.14
BACON, F., lord. *Opera omnia, cum augmento tractatum ineditorum, ex Anglicano in Latium translaturum.* Opera S. J. Arnoldi. Hafniæ, 1604. f°. *4170.5

Contents.—De dignitate et augmentis scientiarum; Novum organum scientiarum, cum Parascève ad historiam naturalem et experimentalem; Historia ventorum; Historia vitæ et mortis; De naturali et universali philosophia; Sylva sylvarum, sive Historia naturalis; Nova Atlantis; Historia magni Henrici VII, opus vere politicum; Sermones fideles; De sapientia veterum; Dialogus de bello sacro; Opus illustre in memoriam Elisabethæ reginæ Angliæ; Imago civilla Julii Cæsaris; Imago civilla Augusti Cæsaris; Tractatus historico-politici ac morales antea nunquam editi.

- *Works.* [Gambold's edition reprinted.] London, 1778. 5v. 4°. *4171.1

Contents.—Vol. I. Life of Bacon; Advancement of learning; Sylva sylvarum, or a natural history; New Atlantis, a work unfinished; Praise of knowledge; Interpretation of nature, a few fragments of the first book; Flum labyrinthi; De calore et frigore [in English]; Physiological remains; Medical remains; Colours of good and evil; Essays or counsels, civil and moral; Apophthegms; Ornamenta rationalia; Collection of sentences; Notes for conversation; Essay on death; General distribution of human knowledge. II. The state of Europe; Discourse in praise of Queen Elizabeth; Observations upon a libel, 1592; Report of the detestable treason intended by Lopez; Papers relating to the Earl of Essex; Apology touching the Earl of Essex; Speeches, reports, etc., in parliament; True greatness of Britain; Advice to Sir George Villiers; Advertisement touching an holy war; Of a war with Spain; Law tracts. III. History of the reign of King Henry VII; History of King Henry VIII; The beginning of the history of Great Britain; Theological works; Translation of certain psalms; Letters in the reign of Queen Elizabeth; Letters in the reign of King James; Letters, speeches, charges, advices, etc. IV. Auctoria vita, G. Rawley auctore; Instauratio magna; Pars 1. De dignitate et augmentis scientiarum; Pars 2. Novum organum, sive Indicia vera de interpretatione nature; Pars 3. Parascève ad historiam naturalem et experimentalem; Aphorismi de consuetudine historia prima; Catalogus historiarum particularium; Fragmenta; Pars 4. Historia ventorum; Historia vitæ et mortis. V. Historia dendi et rari; Historia gravis et levis; Historia sympathie et antipathie rerum; Historia sulphuris, mercurii, et salis; Historia soni et auditus; Articuli questionum circa mineralia; Inquisitio de magnete; Inquisitio de versionibus, transmutationibus, multiplicationibus, et effectionibus corporum; Topica inquisitionis de luce et lumine; Flum labyrinthi, sive inquisitio legitima de motu; Cogitationes de natura rerum; Instauratio magna; Pars 5a; Cogitata et visa de interpretatione nature; Epistola Thomæ Bodlei ad F. Baconum, qua candidè expendit ejus cogitata et visa, Latine versa ex Anglico ab Isaac Grutero; Descriptio globi intellectualis; Thema coeli; Partis Instaurationalis secundæ delineatio et argumentum; Temporis partus masculus; Aphorismi et consilia; De interpretatione nature sententia; De interpretatione nature proemium; De principiis atque originibus, etc.

- BACON, F., lord, continued.**
 — *Works.* Collected and edited by J. Spedding, R. L. Ellis, and D. D. Heath. Vol. 1-9, 13-15. Boston, 1801-64. 12v. 8°. 2590.22

Contents.—Vol. I. Life of Bacon, by W. Rawley; General preface to the philosophical works, by R. L. Ellis; Part I. Instauratio magna; Novum organum. II. Parascève ad historiam naturalem et experimentalem. III. Historia ventorum; Historia vitæ et mortis. IV. Historia dendi et rari; Inquisitio de magnete; Topica inquisitionis de luce et lumine. IV, V. Sylva sylvarum. V. Scala intellectus sive flum labyrinthi; Prodomi sive anticipaciones philosophiæ secundæ; Cogitationes de natura rerum; De fluxu et refluxu maris, with preface by R. L. Ellis; De principiis atque originibus, etc., with preface by R. L. Ellis; New Atlantis; Magnalia nature; Cogitationes de scientia humana. VI. Valerius Terminus of the Interpretation of nature, with preface by R. L. Ellis; Advancement of learning; Flum labyrinthi; De interpretatione nature proemium. VII. Temporis partus masculus; Partis Instaurationalis secundæ delineatio et argumentum; Redargutio philosophiarum; Cogitata et visa de interpretatione nature; Inquisitio legitima de motu; Calor et frigus; Historia soni et auditus; Phenomena universi; Descriptio globi intellectualis, with preface by R. L. Ellis; Thema coeli; De interpretatione nature sententia XII; Aphorismi et consilia; Physiological and medical remains. VIII. Translations: The great Instauratio; The new organon; Preparative towards a natural and experimental history. VIII, IX. Dignity and advancement of learning. IX. Natural and experimental history: History of the winds; Fragment of Abecedarium nature. XIII. De sapientia veterum; Same, in English; Advertisement touching a holy war; True greatness of Britain; Colours of good and evil; Letter and discourse to Sir Henry Savill, touching helps for the intellectual powers; Short notes for civil conversation; Apophthegms. XIV. Promus of formularies and elegancies; Religious writings; Christian paradoxes; Maxims of the law; Reading on the statute of uses; Use of the law. XV. Discourse upon the commission of Bridewell; Arguments of law; Preparation for the union of laws; Answers to questions touching the office of constables; Ordinances in chancery; Appendix.

- Same. Vol. 1-9. London, 1857-62. 9v. 8°. 2600.13

Contents.—Vol. VIII, IX. Letters, and life.

Note.—For contents of the other volumes of this edition, see preceding index.

- *Essays, and Colours of good and evil, with notes and index by W. A. Wright.* Cambridge, 1803. 16°. 2600.2
 — *Letters during the reign of James I; with an historical introduction [by R. Stephens].* London, 1702. sm.4°. *4177.5
 — *Dixon, W. H.* Personal history of. 2455.22
 — *Fischer, C.* Franz Baco von Verulam. Die Realphilosophie und ihr Zeitalter. 6108.16
 — *Maistre, J. de.* Examen de la philosophie de Bacon. 6107.4
 — *Mallet, D.* Life of. 2550.2
BACON, L. Christian doctrine of stewardship. A sermon at the request of the young men's benevolent society. New Haven, 1832. 8°. 5440a.17
 — *Christianity and learning.* A discourse in Troy, Oct. 26, 1847. New Haven, 1848. 8°. v.1 of 5596.1
 — *Christianity in history.* A discourse to the alumni of Yale college, Aug. 16, 1848. New Haven, 1848. 8°. 5440a.17
 — *Commemorative discourse on the completion of fifty years from the founding of the theol. seminary at Andover.* Andover, 1858. 8°. 5440a.17
 — *Discourse in behalf of the American home missionary society, May, 1852.* New York, 1852. 8°. 5440a.17
 — *Discourse on the death of W. H. Harrison, delivered before the citizens of New Haven, April 17, 1841.* New Haven, 1841. 8°. 5440a.17
 — *Goodly heritage of Connecticut.* A discourse on thanksgiving day, Nov. 19, 1840. New Haven, 1840. 8°. 5440a.17
 — *Reply to Prof. [Joel] Parker's letters in the Boston post. From the "New Englander" for April, 1863, pp. 191-258.* 8°. 4310a.1

- BACON, L., continued.**
- Sermon at the funeral of Rev. L. Beecher, D.D., Brooklyn, Jan. 14, 1863. New York, 1863. 8°. 5440a.17
 - Sermon before the A. B. C. F. M. at their forty-third annual meeting, Sept. 7, 1852. Boston, 1852. 8°. 5440a.17
 - Thirteen discourses, on the completion of 200 years, from the beginning of the First church in New Haven. New Haven, 1839. 8°. 2336.15
 - Two sermons, preached on Good Friday, April 10, 1857. New Haven, 1857. 8°. 5440a.17
- BACON, O. W.** Sermon on crime, and the power of moral suasion, in the reform of the criminal. Greenfield, 1846. 8°. *4163.9
- BACON, R.** Opera quædam hactenus inedita. Vol. 1. Edited by J. S. Brewer. London, 1850. 8°. [Great Britain. Rolls chronicles] *2424.3
- Contents. — Opus tertium: Opus minus: Compendium philosophiæ.*
- De mirabili potestate artis et naturæ. See *Artis auriferæ* vol. tres. 5979.21
- BACON, W. T.** Poem at the second centennial celebration at Woodbury, Conn. See Woodbury. 4336.1
- BACON'S** guide to American politics. 2d ed. London, 1863. pp. 94. 12°. 4323.46
- [BADCOCK, S.]** Letter to Dr. Priestley, occasioned by his late pamphlet, addressed to Rev. S. Badcock. Exeter, n.d. pp. 37. 8°. *4163.1
- BADER, J.** Latinsk-Danske Lexicon. Andet Op-lag besorget ved T. Baden. Kiøbenhavn, 1815. 2v. in 1. 8°. *2885.4
- BADEN.** Schoepflin, J. D. Historia Zaringo-Badensis 4260.9
- Vehse, C. E. Geschichte der Höfe der Häuser Baden 4819.5
- BADHAM, D.** Insect life. Edinburgh, 1845. 16°. 5800a.4
- BADIA y Leblich, D.** Travels in Morocco, Tripoli, Cyprus, Egypt, Arabia, Syria, and Turkey, 1803 and 1807. London, 1816. 2v. 4°. *3040.13
- BAECKER, L. de.** Chants historiques de la Flandre, 400-1050. Lille, 1855. 8°. 4232.2
- BAEDEKER, C.** Handbook for travellers on the Rhine, from Switzerland to Holland. Coblenz, n.d. 16°. 2864.26
- Switzerland, with the lakes of Northern Italy, Savoy, and Tyrol. Coblenz, 1903. 16°. 2864.24
- BAHRING, R.** Bunsen's Bibelwerk nach seiner Bedeutung für die Gegenwart. Leipzig, 1861. 1.8°. 5421.8
- BAER, W.** Die Chemie des praktischen Lebens. Leipzig, 1859, 60. 2v. 8°. 5978.10
- BAFFIN'S** bay. Voyage in 1850, 51. Sutherland, P. C. 2263.7
- BAGATILLE, La;** intended to introduce very young children to some knowledge of the French language. Boston, 1832. 16°. 4689.18
- BAGGESEN, J. I.** Digtervandring, eller Reiser i Europa. Kiøbenhavn, 1807. Vol. 1. 12°. **2870.33
- BAGLIONE, G.** Vite de' pittori, scultori, architetti, ed intagliatori, 1572-1642, con la vita di Salvatore Rosa scritta da G. B. Passari, [Passeri]. Napoli, 1733. 4°. 4061.13
- BAGOT, R.** Introduction to the journal and correspondence of lord Auckland. See Eden, W. 2457.18
- BAGSTER, Samuel.** The Bible of every land. A history of translations, illustrated by specimen portions. New ed. London, [1860]. 4°. *5411.8
- BAGSTER, Samuel, Jr.** Management of bees. London, 1834. 16°. 5899a.1
- BÄHR, C. C. W. F.** Der Salomonische Tempel mit Berücksichtigung zur heiligen Architectur überhaupt. Karlsruhe, 1848. 8°. 6073.11
- BÄHR, J. C. F.** Geschichte der römischen Literatur, [and] Supplement. 2te Ausg. Karlsruhe, 1832-40. 4v. in 3. 8°. 4202.11
- BAHRDT, C. F.** Geschichte seines Lebens, seiner Meinungen und Schicksale. Berlin, 1790, 91. 4v. 10°. 4239a.1
- BALE.** Avanzo esistenti a Baja. Paoli, P. A. D.3.P.2
- BAILEY.** A mother's request answered in letters of a father to his daughters. Philadelphia, 1837. 16°. 5447.28
- BAILEY, E.** Key to the first lessons in algebra. Boston, 1841. 12°. 3936.16
- Na Haawina mua o ka Hoailona helu. [Algebra in Hawaiian.] I unuhia e A. Bihopa. Bosetona, 1858. 8°. 3936.11
 - Triumphs of liberty; a prize ode, at the Boston theatre, Feb. 22, 1825. Boston, 1825. 8°. 4394.11
 - [Sketch of his life and educational labors.] Hartford, 1861. pp. 43. 8°. 5592.10
- BAILEY, H.** Testimony of the Catholic church to the Book of common prayer. London, 1847. 8°. 3448.4
- BAILEY, N.** English and Latin exercises. 17th ed. London, 1786. 16°. 4939a.28
- Universal etymological English dictionary. 3d ed. London, 1737. 8°. *4115.3
 - Same. 14th ed. London, 1751. 8°. *4115.2
 - Same. 22d ed. London, 1770. 8°. 4586.16
- BAILEY, P. J.** International policy of the great powers. London, 1861. 16°. 2308.8
- BAILEY, S.** Letters on the philosophy of the human mind. 3d series. London, 1863. 8°. 5607.4
- Received text of Shakespeare's dramatic writings and its improvement. London, 1862. 8°. 2594.5
- BAILLEUL, J. C.** Examen critique de l'ouvrage posthume de Mme. de Staël: Considérations sur les principaux événements de la révolution française. Paris, 1818. 2v. 8°. 4653.5
- BAILLIE, Joanna.** Complete poetical works. 1st Am. ed. Philadelphia, 1832. 8°. 2564.5
- Dramatic and poetical works. 2d ed. London, 1853. sm.4°. 2564.9
- BAILLIE, John.** Digest of Mohummudan law. Calcutta, 1805. 4°. 3610.02
- BAILLIE, M.** Sketch, in the Gold-headed cane. See Macmichael, W. 2546.15
- BAILLY, J. S.** Histoire de l'astronomie ancienne. Paris, 1775. 4°. *4275.2
- Mémoires. See *Moniteur*. 4040.4
- BAIN, A.** The emotions and the will. London, 1859. 8°. 5603.7
- The senses and the intellect. London, 1855. 8°. 5603.6
 - The study of character, including an estimate of phrenology. London, 1861. 8°. 5603.9
- BAINBRIDGE, J.** Vita. See Smith, T. 4177.12
- BAINES, E., Jr.** Companion to the lakes of Cumberland, Westmoreland, and Lancashire. 3d ed. London, 1834. 12°. 2493.23
- BAINI, G.** Memorie della vita e delle opere di G. P. da Palestrina. Roma, 1828. 2v. 4°. 4741.5
- BAIRD, R.** Memoirs of Mrs. Rumpff, and the duchess de Broglie. New York, 1839. 12°. 2397.10
- BAIRD, Samuel J.** Southern rights and northern duties in the present crisis. Letter to Hon. W. Pennington. Philadelphia, 1861. 8°. 4310a.2
- BAIRD, Spencer F.** Catalogue of North American birds; Catalogue of North American reptiles. [Washington. Smithsonian miscellaneous collections, v. 2]. 3650.2
- BAKE-PAN, A.** for the dough-faces. By one of them. Burlington, Vt., 1854. pp. 64. 8°. B.160.74
- BAKÈLES, Gaboon river.** Grammar of the Bakèle language. 3038.2
- BAKER, B. F.** Church music. Boston, [1855]. obl. 8°. 8047.22
- Elementary music book. Boston, n.d. 8°. 8046.20
 - School music book. Boston, [1854]. obl. 12°. 8047.37
 - Boston melodeon. See White, E. L. 8047.5
 - The burning ship: a cantata. See Ticknor, H. M. 8041.44
- BAKER, J. L.** Slavery. Philadelphia, 1860. 8°. 5572.6
- BAKER, R.** Chronicle of the kings of England [continued to 1673 by E. Phillips and Sir T. Clarges]. 7th impression. London, 1679. f°. *4170.10
- BAKER, T.** Reflections upon learning; to evince the necessity of revelation. 7th ed. London, 1738. 8°. 2548.12

- BANCROFT, A., continued.** Shelf. No.
- Life of G. Washington. Worcester, 1807. 8°. 4344.7
 - Nature and worth of Christian liberty: a sermon. 2d ed. Worcester, 1816. 8°. B.160a.96
 - Sermon at the dedication of the Second congregational church in Worcester, Aug. 20, 1829. Worcester, 1829. 8°. 5440a.18
 - Sermon at the installation of Rev. Andrew Bigelow, in Medford. Boston, 1823. 8°. 5440a.18
 - Sermon before C. Strong, governor, etc., May 27, 1801, the day of general election. Boston, 1801. 8°. 4356.8
 - Sermon before the Christian monitor society. [Christian monitor, v. 17] 5459.5
 - Sermon before the Second Christian church and society, Jan. 6, 1811. Worcester, 1811. 8°. 5440a.18
 - Sermon, Jan. 31, 1836, at the termination of fifty years of his ministry. Worcester, 1836. 8°. 5440a.18
 - Sermon, Nov. 22, 1818, the Sunday following the interment of Mrs. Mary Thomas. Worcester, 1818. 8°. 5440a.18
 - Discourse at his interment. See Hill, A. 5440a.18
- BANCROFT, G.** Address at Hartford, before the delegates of the Connecticut democratic convention, Feb. 18, 1840. [No title-page.] 8°. 4355.3
- Eulogy on Andrew Jackson. See Dusenbery, B. M. 2347.25
 - O. H. Perry and the battle of Lake Erie. See Cleveland, Ohio 4323.14
 - Oration delivered at the request of the common council of New York, Feb. 22, 1802. New York, 1802. 12°. 4324.20
 - Oration [on] the progress of the human race, before the New York historical society, Nov. 20, 1854. New York, 1854. 8°. 4355.3
- BANDELLO, M.** Novelle. Firenze, 1832. [Raccolta di novellieri italiani, v. 1] 2773.14
- BANDIERA, A. M.** Novelle. [Raccolta di novellieri italiani, v. 2] 2773.14
- BANGS, N.** Life of Rev. Freeborn Garrettson. 5th ed. New York, n.d. 8°. 5558.17
- Life and times of. See Stevens, A. 5558.15
- BANGS, S. B.** Memoirs and remains. By W. H. N. Magruder. With preface, by E. O. Haven. New York, 1853. 16°. 5558.19
- BANIANS, Histoire de la religion des.** Lord, H. 6069a.14
- BANJO, Briggs, T. F.** Banjo instructor 8051.60
- Howe, E. Complete preceptor for the 8051.65
 - Rice, P. Correct method for the 8051.53
- BANKER'S magazine, and journal of the money market, etc.** Vols. 1-22. London, 1844-62. 22v. 8°. *5345.1
- BANKER'S magazine, and statistical register.** Edited by J. S. Homans. Vols. 5, 6, 9-15, 17. Boston and New York, 1850-63. 10v. 8°. *5346.1
- BANKS, John, dramatist of the 17th century.** The Albion queens; or, the death of Mary queen of Scots. Trag. [Bell. British theatre, v. 22]. 4179a.1
- BANKS, John, b. 1709, d. 1751.** Review of the political life of Oliver Cromwell. 4th ed. London, 1700. 12°. 2458.40
- BANKS, N. P.** Address before the merchants of New York on political questions affecting commercial interests, Sept. 25, 1856. [No title-page.] 8°. 6087.24
- Address to the legislature of Massachusetts, Jan., 1858-60. Boston, 1858-60. 8°. 4390a.35
 - Letter to S. B. Ruggles in defence of his Wall street speech of Sept. 25, 1856. [No title-page.] pp. 8. 8°. 6087.20
 - Speech in the house of representatives of the United States on the Nebraska and Kansas bill, May 23, 1854. Washington, 1854. 8°. B.160.59
 - Review of B.'s veto of the revised code of Massachusetts. See Bird, F. W. 5572.19
- BANKS and banking.** Bell, G. M. Philosophy of joint-stock banking. 3646.32
- Courcelle Seneull, J. G. Traité des opérations de banque 3646.26
- BANKS and banking, continued.** Shelf. No.
- Degrand, P. P. F. Outlines of a plan for a national bank Pph.v.383
 - Homans, J. S. Bankers' almanac, for 1864. 5643.1
 - Hooper, S. Theory and effect of laws regulating the amount of specie in banks 5646.6
 - Macleod, H. D. Theory and practice of banking 3645.30
 - Maze of banking 3646.40
 - Remarks on banking Pph.v.383
 - Stansfeld, H. Fluctuations in the bank rate of discount, etc. 3646.39
 - Street, N. General principles and present practice of banking 3570.7
 - Willis, H. Bank-note list 5641.1
- See also: Currency, Money, Paper money.
- BAÑOS de Velasco, J.** Sexta parte de la historia pontifical y catholica. See Illescas, G. de. 6051.1
- BAPTISM.** Emmons, N. Sprinkling the proper mode of Christian baptism 5440a.67
- Frey, J. S. C. F. Essays on Christian baptism. 5455.1
 - Henderson, D. P. Discourse on Christian baptism 6088.110
 - Höfling, J. W. F. Das Sakrament der Taufe. 6066.27
 - Ogden, D. L. Discourses on 5455.5
 - Stich, J. G. Baptisma vicarium Marclonitarum. 6066.25
- See also: Infant baptism.
- BAR, The.** Arrivabene, F. Della lingua forense 3626.9
- Smith, P. A. Education for the English bar 3625.14
- BARANTE, A. G. P.** Brugiére de. Des communes et de l'aristocratie. 2e éd. Paris, 1821. 8°. 5568.13
- Histoire des ducs de Bourgogne, de la maison de Valois. 6e éd. Paris, 1835. 36. 10v. 8°. *4604.2
 - La vie politique de M. Royer-Collard, ses discours et ses écrits. Paris, 1861. 2v. 8°. 2655.19
- BARBADOS.** Abridgement of laws in force in, 1704. — Desultory sketches of. 4367.19
- BARBARIANS.** Origine de' barbari che distrussero l'imperio di Roma 4199.2
- Roth, F. Ueber den Sinn und Gebrauch des Wortes Barbar 3001.6
- BARBARO, E.** Epistolæ Ioanni Pico Mirandulæ. [Bernays. Florilegium renaissance Latinistis] B.190.37
- BARBARO, N.** Giornale dell'assedio di Costantinopoli 1453, corredato di note e documenti per E. Cornet. Vienna, 1856. pp. 82. 8°. *3082.12
- BARBAROSSA.** See Hariaden, or Kair-ed-din.
- BARBARY states.** Noah, M. M. Travels in the, 1813-15 2273.28
- Sumner, C. White slavery in the B.160.2
- See also: Carthage, Morocco, Tripoli, Tunis.
- BARBAULD, A. L.** Address to the opposers of the repeal of the corporation and test acts. 2d ed. London, 1790. 8°. *Pph.v.355
- Lessons for children. London, 1830. 24°. 7069.34
- BARBÉ-MARBOIS, F. de.** History of Louisiana. Translated from the French. Philadelphia, 1830. 8°. 2376.20
- BARBER, J. W.** Historical scenes in the United States. New Haven, 1827. 18°. 4329a.17
- History of the Amistad captives: also, an account of the trials had on their case. New Haven, 1840. pp. 32. 8°. 5572.14
- BARBERET.** Leçons d'histoire du moyen âge et d'histoire de France. Paris, 1838. 1.6°. [Cours complet d'éducation pour les filles.] v. 2 of 3591.29
- BARBEU Dubourg, J. B., Éloge de.** [Vicu-d'Azyr. Oeuvres, v. 2] 3720.2
- BARBEYRAC, J.** Traité de la morale des pères de l'église. Amsterdam, 1728. 4°. 6081.5
- Oratio inauguralis [Lausannæ]; De dignitate et utilitate juris ac historiarum; De studio juris recte instituendo; Oratio de magistratu, forte peccante, e pulpitis sacris non traducendo. See Fuffendorf, S. 3613.5

- Shelf. No.
- BARTOL, C. A., continued.**
- Our sacrifices. A sermon preached Nov. 3, 1861, the Sunday after the funeral of Lieut. W. L. Putnam. Boston, 1861. 8°. 4310a.6
 - Pictures of Europe, framed in ideas. Boston, 1855. 12°. 2273.24
 - Same. 2d ed. Boston, 1856. 12°. 2273.25
 - Public causes for gratitude. A sermon on thanksgiving day, Nov. 23, 1847. Boston, 1848. 8°. 5440a.20
 - Relation of the medical profession to the ministry: a discourse on occasion of the death of Dr. G. C. Shattuck. Boston, 1854. 8°. 5440a.20
 - Religion in our public schools. A discourse. Boston, 1859. 12°. 5440a.20
 - The traveller's report; or, abroad and at home: a sermon in the West church, Boston. Boston, 1854. 8°. 6068.147
 - Address, and discourse after the funeral of Charles Lowell, D.D. See Boston. Ecclesiastical organizations. West church 5440a.20
- BARTOLI, D.** Histoire de St. Ignace de Loyola et de la compagnie de Jésus. Trad. de l'italien. Paris, 1844. 2v. 8°. 6080.18
- History of the life and institute of St. Ignatius de Loyola. Translated by [Mad. Calderon de La Barca]. New York, 1853. 2v. 12°. 3557.16
 - Description varie. [Alberi. Tesoro della prosa italiana]. 2771.20
- BARTOLINI, A.** Saggio epistolare sopra la tipografia del Friuli nel secolo XV. Udine, 1798. 4°. 2200.15
- BARTOLINI, R.** Responso principum Germanie legatis Leonis X. decimas pro bello contra Turcos suscipiendo petentibus in Augusta Vineticoorum. n.p., 1518. pp. 11. 4m. 4°. 9052.4
- BARTOLOMMEI, G.** Tragedie. Impressione 2a. Firenze, 1635. 2v. 4°. 4774.15
- Contents.—Vol. I. Euripide; Imbelle; Pollette; Agie; Giorgio; Tridoro. II. Clodoveo triandato; Eustachio; Altamoro; Creso.
- BARTOLOMMEO, cancelliere.** Annales Jannenses, 1225-48. [Frankfurt. Societas, etc., v. 18]. 4210.1
- BARTOLOMMEO di Bonifacio, or Bonifacio.** Bodi. Annales Jannenses, 1270-79. [Frankfurt. Societas, etc., v. 18]. 4210.1
- BARTON, W. P. C.** Compendium florae Philadelphiae. Plants found within ten miles around Philadelphia. Philadelphia, 1818. 2v. 8°. 3640.4
- BARTON, W. S.** Epitaphs from the cemetery on Worcester common, with notes, etc. Worcester, 1847. pp. 26. 8°. 4255.5
- BARTSCH, C.** Denkmäler der provenzalischen Literatur. Stuttgart, 1866. 8°. [Stuttgart. Bibliothek liter. Vereins, v. 20]. 4623.1
- Mitteldeutsche Gedichte. Stuttgart, 1860. 8°. [Stuttgart. Bibliothek liter. Vereins, v. 53]. 4623.1
- BARTTALIN, G.** seniore. De poetis Ferrariensibus. [Græci. Theat. antiq. Ital. T. 8, p. 6]. 4710.1
- BARTWELL, R.** Treatise on diseases of the joints. London, 1861. 8°. 3745.25
- BASA** spelling book, with definitions. 2d ed. Monrovia, 1888. pp. 24. 12°. R.1700.00
- BASILE, D.** Il pastor sdo. [di Guarini] in lingua napoletana. [Collezione di tutti i poemi in lingua napoletana, v. 12]. 4700.1
- BASILE, G. B.** Il pentamerone, ovvero Le cento e li cento novellone de li novellieri, e le more napoletane. Napoli, 1788. 2v. 18°. [Collezione di tutti i poemi in lingua napoletana, v. 20, 21]. 4700.1
- BASILIN ARTHUR, C.** De metropoli Mediolanensi libellus. [Ciculus. Theat. antiq. Ital. T. 8, p. 2]. 4710.1
- BASILINUS.** Sententia ex Hippolyti libro Kora ex cu. n.p. cu. illustrat. No Jacob, J. L. R. 1700.117
- Fragmenta. No Jacob, J. L. R. 4000.3
- BASILIS, bishop of Seleucia.** Demonstratio adversus Iudæos de adventu Christi. [Constantin. Theodosius, v. 1]. 4100.3
- Shelf. No.
- BASILIS, bishop of Seleucia, continued.**
- Orationes XLIV, interpretibus Dausqueio et Combesio; Demonstratio adversus Iudæos de adventu Christi ex interpretatione F. Turriani. [Maxima biblioth. vet. patr., v. 8]. B.110.2
 - BASILIS, emperor.** Exhortationes ad Leonem filium. [Maxima biblioth. vet. patr., v. 16]. B.110.2
 - BASILIS, the monk.** Ascetica vite descriptio. [Maxima biblioth. vet. patr., v. 22]. B.110.2
 - BASILIS Magnus, St., bishop of Caesarea.** Omnia opera, ab Jano Cornario interpretata. Basilæ, 1552. f°. *B.120.7
- Contents.—In opusculum sex dierum, homilia XI; In Psalmos, homilia XVII; Homilia variorum argumentorum XXVIII; De virginitate liber; De paradiso liber; Contra apologeticum Eunomii; Contra Sabellianos et Arium eoque qui dissimilitudinem ac inæqualitatem docent; De Spiritu Sancto; De libero arbitrio; De baptismate; Exercitationes pietatis per aliquot sermones; De iudicio Dei; De fidei confessione; Moralium summa; Questiones diffuse explicatæ; Questiones compendio explicatæ; Constitutiones exercitatorie, ad eos qui communem in comobio vitam, itemque solitariam ducunt; Epistolæ, itemque Gregorii Theologi; Oratio adversus eos qui calumniantur nos quod tres deos dicimus; Gregorii Nazianzeni Monodia, sive funebria oratio, per Euphachium Volasterrum conversa.
- See Sämmtliche Werke der Kirchenväter, v. 10-13. 6024.1
- Contents.—Vol. X. Homilien: Bücher gegen den Eunomius. XI. Homilien. XII. Ascetische Schriften. XIII. Erklärung des Propheten Isaias: Bücher von der Taufe; Homilien: Buch von dem heiligen Geiste. XIII. Briefe.
- Epistola ad Gregorium fratrem suum de discrimine inter essentiam et substantiam. [Grynæus. Ecclesiastica historia]. B.130.7
 - Rationes syllogisticæ contra Arianos, Latine; Expositio de orthodoxa fide. [Canisius. Theaurus, v. 1]. 4140.3
- BASILIS Megalomytes.** Ancyra cæsarica. [Boissacade. Anecdota Græca, v. 3]. B.161.38
- BASIN, or Basin.** T. De gestis Ludovici XI Francorum regis. [Martène. Vet. script., v. 4]. 4150.1
- Same. Res geste in Hollandia, etc., ann. 1481-83. [Mithus. Analecta, v. 2]. 4130a.1
- BASLE.** Acta varia ad concilium Basileense pertinentia. [Martène. Vet. script., v. 6]. 4150.1
- Haguenbach, C. F. Testament floræ Basileensis. 3849.5
 - Pius II. De concilio Basiliensi libri III. 6074.5
- BASKAGE de Beauval, J.** Annales des Provinces Unies. [1646-78]. La Haye, 1736. 2v. f°. 4261.1
- Contents.—Vol. I. Les choses les plus remarquables arrivées en Europe, et dans les autres parties du monde, depuis les négociations pour la paix de Munster, jusqu'à la paix de Breda, avec la description historique de leur gouvernement. II. Les choses les plus remarquables arrivées en Europe, et dans les autres parties du monde, depuis la paix d'Ala-la-Chapelle, jusqu'à celle de Nimègue.
- Histoire de l'église depuis Jésus-Christ jusqu'à présent. Rotterdam, 1699. 2v. f°. 4070.5
- BASQUE language.** Langue basque et langues finnoises. Bonaparte, L. L. 2951.6
- BASSANO, Dr.** Bassanesi Illustri, con un catalogo degli scrittori R. del sec. XVIII. Gamba, B. 2162.10
- BASSET, N.** Guide pratique du fabricant de sucre. Paris, 1861. 8°. 4005.29
- BASSETT, G. W.** Slavery examined by the light of nature. Sermon. Washington, 1855. 8°. B.100.7
- Warning for the crisis: or popular errors involved in the present war. An address. Ottawa, Ill., 1865. 72°. 4310a.43
- BASSETT, C.** Art of singing. Edited by E. Storrs Withs. Boston, n.d. 4°. 8041.9
- BASSETT, C.** Fragmentum "Gottfried. Corpus omnium veterum poetarum". B.101.9
- BAST, F. J.** Epistola critica super Antonino Liberali, Portheonio, et Aristarcho, e lingua Gallica in Latinum versa a C. A. Wiedeburg. [et] appendix, ed. G. R. Schaeffer. Lipsiæ, 1800. 8°. 4955.4

- BASTIAT, F.** Harmonies of political economy. Translated, with a notice of the author, by P. J. Stirling. London, 1860. 8°. 3640.37
 — Vie de. See Reybaud, M. R. L. 3654.2
- BASTIDE, P.** De antiqua ordinis S. Benedicti intra Gallias propagatione. See Mabillon, J. B.131.2
- BASTILLE, Historical remarks and anecdotes on the.** 5575.1
- BATCHELDER, S.** Introduction and early progress of the cotton manufacture in the United States. Boston, 1863. 12°. 3650.25
- BATE, C. S.** Catalogue of the specimens of amphipodous crustacea in the British museum. See London. British museum 3873.5
- BATE, H.** See Dudley, H. Bate.
- BATES, E.** Rural philosophy. 1st American from 4th London ed. Philadelphia, 1807. 12°. 2558.10
- BATES, E. T.** Comic songs. See Turner, J. W. 8043.12
- BATES, I. C.** Speech on the Indian bill, in U. S. house of representatives. n.p., 1830. 8°. *Pph.v.382
- BATES, Joseph.** Vindication of the seventh-day Sabbath, and the commandments of God, etc. New Bedford, 1848. 12°. B.160b.30
- BATES, Joshua, D. D.** Influence of Christian truth. A sermon in Northampton, Sept. 21, 1825, [before] the A.B.C.F.M. Boston, 1825. 8°. *Pph.v.375
- Reminiscences of J. Codman. See Allen, W. 2347.34
- BATES, Joshua, jr.** The model teacher. Lecture on Dr. T. Arnold. Boston, 1853. 12°. B.160b.105
- BATES, T.** Letter to the lord bishop of Durham, relative to the sale of Ridley Hall estate, Northumberland. Newcastle upon Tyne, 1830. 8°. *Pph.v.350
- BATH, England.** Topographical notes respecting. Milles, J. 4586.20
- BATHING, On warm, cold, and vapour.** Clarke, A. 3809.35
- BATHURST, H., third earl.** Observations on Lord Bathurst's speech, March 18, 1817. New York, 1818. 12°. 4652.17
- BATHURST, T.** *Ælogæ duodecim Latino carmine donatæ.* See Spenser, E. 2006.16
- BATILLES, D. L.** *Emblemata a I. I. Boissardo delineata et a T. de Bry sculpta.* Francofurti, 1596. sm.4°. *4153.12
- BATINES, C. de.** *Supplementi alla bibliografia dan-tesca di B.* See Witte, C. 4194.5
- BATO.** *Fabularum quatuor perditarum reliquis.* [Meineke. *Fragm. com. Gr.*, v. 5] B.162.8
- BATRACHIA.** *Batrachia gradientia, etc., in the British museum.* See London. British museum. 5909.5
- BATRACHOMYOMACHY.** *Froschmäuzler.* Rollen- hagen, G. 2903.20
- BATSCH, A. J. G. C.** *Elenchus fungorum.* [Germ. et Lat. continuatio 1a, 2a. Fig. col.] Halæ Magdeburgicæ, 1783-89. 3v. in 1. 4°. *3855.20
- BATTLE of Lake Erie monument association.** Organ- ization and proceedings, and celebration of the 45th anniversary. Sandusky, 1858. pp. 49. 8°. *4323.14
- BAUDENS, J. B. L.** *La guerre de Crimée, les campe- ments, les abris, les ambulances, les hosi- tiaux, etc.* Paris, 1858. 8°. 3724.15
- BAUDI di Vesme, C.** *Edicta regum Langobardo- rum.* [Sardinia. *Hist. monum.*, v. 3] 4800.1
- BAUDOUIN d'Avesnes.** *Genealogiæ ex chronicis Hal- noniensibus collectæ.* [Achéry. *Spicilegium*, v. 7] 4152.7
- BAUER, B.** Kritik der evangelischen Geschichte des Johannes. Bremen, 1840. 8°. 6025.18
- Kritik der evangelischen Geschichte der Syn- optiker. Leipzig, 1841, 42. 3v. 8°. 6025.9
- Die Religion des Alten Testaments in der ge- schichtlichen Entwicklung ihrer Principien dargestellt. Berlin, 1838. 2v. 8°. 6027.14
- [Gutachten der evangelisch-theologischen Fac- ultäten der Königlich Preussischen Univer- sitäten über B. Bauer. Berlin, 1842. 8°] . B.160a.119
- BAUER, G. L.** *Critica sacra Veteris Testamenti.* Lipsiæ, 1796. 8°. *6017.14
- Theology of the Old Testament. Lond., 1838. 8°. 6063.6
- BAUM, J. W.** Capito und Butser, Strassburgs Refor- matoren. Eiberfeld, 1860. 8°. *6045.7
- BAUMGARTEN, G.** Sechzig Jahre des kankasi- schen Krieges mit besonderer Berücksichti- gung des Feldzuges im nördlichen Daghe- stan im Jahre 1839. Leipzig, 1861. 8°. 3063.8
- BAUMGARTEN, M.** Die Apostelgeschichte, oder der Entwicklungsgang der Kirche von Je- rusalem bis Rom. 2te Aufl. Braunschweig, 1859. 2v. 8°. 3516.6
- History of the church in the apostolic age. Translated by Morrison and Meyer. Edin- burgh, 1854. 3v. 8°. 3427.7
- BAUMGARTEN, S. J.** Nachrichten von einer hal- lischen Bibliothek. Halle, 1748-51. 8v. sm.8°. *B.144.1
- Nachrichten von merkwürdigen Büchern. Halle, 1752-58. 12v. in 8. sm.8°. *4139.3
- Same. 12v. in 6. sm.8°. *5149.2
- Untersuchung theologischer Streitigkeiten. Herausgegeben von J. S. Semler. Halle, 1762-64. 3v. 4°. 6063.9
- Heilmelung der Baumgartischen Beschul- digungen. See Weise, J. P. 6069a.5
- BAUMGARTEN-CRUSIUS, L. F. O.** Compendium der christlichen Dogmengeschichte. Zweiter Theil, herausgegeben von C. Hase. Leip- zig, 1840-46. 2v. in 1. 8°. 6022.11
- BAUR, F. C.** An Dr. Carl Hase, Beantwortung des Sendschreibens, Die tübinger Schule. Tübin- gen, 1855. 8°. B.170b.1
- Apollonius von Tyana und Christus, oder das Verhältnis des Pythagoreismus zum Chris- tenthum. Tübingen, 1832. 8°. 6037.18
- Das Christenthum und die christliche Kirche der drei ersten Jahrhunderte. Tübing., 1853. 8°. 6046.1
- Die christliche Gnosis. Tübingen, 1835. 8°. 6059.3
- Die christliche Kirche des Mittelalters. He- rausg. von F. F. Baur. Tübingen, 1861. 8°. 3516.7
- Die christliche Lehre von der Dreieinigkeit und Menschwerdung Gottes. Tübingen, 1841-43. 3v. 8°. 3461.23, and 6036.11
- Die christliche Lehre von der Versöhnung. Tü- bingen, 1838. 8°. 6063.23
- Das Christliche des Platonismus, oder Sokrates und Christus. Tübingen, 1837. 8°. B.162.11
- Die Epochen der kirchlichen Geschichtschrei- bung. Tübingen, 1832. 8°. 6045.2
- Kritische Untersuchungen über die kanoni- schen Evangelien. Tübingen, 1847. 8°. 6025.3
- Lehrbuch der christlichen Dogmengeschichte. Stuttgart, 1847. 8°. 6022.4
- Das manichäische Religionsystem. Tübingen, 1831. 8°. 6059.1
- Das Markusevangelium nach seinem Ursprung und Charakter. Nebst einem Anhang über Evangelium Marcon's. Tübingen, 1851. 8°. 6025.2
- Paulus, der Apostel Jesu Christi. Sein Leben und Wirken, seine Briefe und seine Lehre. Stuttgart, 1845. 8°. 6060.4
- Symbolik und Mythologie oder die Naturrel- gion des Alterthums. Stuttgart, 1824, 25. 3v. 8°. 6071.12
- Ueber den Ursprung des Episcopats in der christlichen Kirche. Tübingen, 1838. 8°. 6064.7
- Theologische Jahrbücher. See Zeller, E. 6078.3
- BAUR, H.** Des frictions d'huile comme méthode hygiénique et curative. Tubingue, 1837. pp. 37. 8°. 3791.14
- BAUR, W.** Leben des Freiherrn vom Stein. Nach Pertz erzählt. Gotha, 1860. sm.8°. 2848.15
- BAUTAIN, L. E. M.** Le chrétien de nos jours: Let- tres spirituelles. Paris, 1861, 62. 2v. 12°. 5458.18
- La morale de l'évangile comparée aux divers systèmes de morale. Paris, 1855. 8°. 6068.5
- Quelques réflexions sur un écrit de B. intitulé: De l'enseignement de la philosophie en France au 19e siècle. See Nicolas, J. F. 6090a.8
- BAVA di San Paolo, G. E.** *Vicende e progressi delle scienze, arti, e costumi dal secolo XI fino al secolo XVIII.* Torino, 1816. 5v. 8°. 2192.5
- BAVARIA.** Monumenta Boica. See Munich. Kü- nigl. bayerische Akademie der Wissenschaften. 2855.2

	Shelf. No.	Shelf. No.
BAVARIA, continued.		
— Qultzmann, A. Die heidnische Religion der Baiwaren	3487.4	
— Vehse, C. E. Geschichte der Höfe der Häuser Balern	4819.5	
— Zeuss, J. C. Die Herkunft der Baiern von den Markomannen	4129.46	
See also : Augsburg, Munich, Swabia.		
BAVIA, L. de. Continuacion de la historia pontifical y catolica. See Illescas, G. de	6061.1	
BAX, C. De naturæ simplicitate in Euripidis Oreste. Disp. inaug. Trajecti, 1816. 8°	2972.25	
BAXTER, R. Abridgment of the Christian directory, Chap. 1, by N. Bouton. Portsmouth, N. H., 1830. pp. 47. 18°	5447.44	
— Call to the unconverted. Middletown, Conn., 1819. 18°	5447.55	
— Divine appointment of the Lord's day proved. London, 1671. 8°	5454.14	
— Life and times of. See Orme, W.	5553.1	
BAXTER, W. E. Social condition of the southern states of America. London, 1862. pp. 28. 12° .	4322.60	
BAY, C. F. Dansk og Engelsk Haand-Lexicon. Trede Udgave. Kiöbenhavn, 1824. 16° . .	*4119.9	
— Dansk og Engelsk Haand-Ordbog. Efter T. Arnold. Flerde Oplag. Kiöbenhavn, 1820. 16° .	*4119.10	
BAY state collection of church music. Johnson, A. N. 8047.26		
BAYER, F. P. Schrift und Sprache der Phönizier. See Gesenius, W.	5034.21	
BAYER, J. v. Uranometria. Ulmæ, 1661. 51 sheets, obl. f°	*B.1807.4	
BAYERX, Contes populaires, préjugés, patois, proverbes de. Pluquet, F.	2955.9	
BAYLE, P. Dictionnaire historique et critique. 4e éd. Avec la vie de l'auteur par M. Des Maiszeaux. Amsterdam, 1730. 4v. f°	*6240.2	
— Supplément au dictionnaire historique et critique de. See Chauffepié, J. G. de	6240.1	
BAYLEY, W. H. Hand-book of the slide rule. London, 1861. 12°	5694.2	
BAYLIES, F. Eulogy on Lafayette, delivered in the Masonic temple, Oct. 9, 1834. Boston, 1834. 8° .	4394.1	
— Eulogy on the Hon. Benjamin Russell. Boston, 1845. 8°	4394.1	
BAZANCOURT, C. de. La campagne d'Italie de 1859. Paris, 1859, 60. 2v. 8°	2716.3	
— Le Mexique contemporain. Paris, 1862. 12° .	4314.27	
— Les expéditions de Chine et de Cochinchine, [1857-56]. Paris, 1861, 62. 2v. 8°	3017.18	
BAZIN, G. A. Natural history of bees. Translated from the French. London, 1744. 8°	5898.10	
BEACON hill. A local poem, historic and descriptive. Book 1. Boston, 1707. pp. 54. 4° . .	4391.3	
BEALE, E. F. Expedition to California. See Heap, G. H.	2368.5	
BEALE, L. S. The microscope, in its application to practical medicine. 2d ed. London, 1858. 8° .	3780.9	
— On urine, urinary deposits, and calculi: microscopical and chemical examination. London, 1861. 12°	3740.58	
BEAMISH, R. Memoir of the life of Sir Marc Isambard Brunel. London, 1862. 8°	2543.8	
BEARD, C. Port Royal. A contribution to the history of religion and literature in France. London, 1861. 2v. p. 8°	3528.14	
BEATTITUDES, The. [Conversations between a mother and child.] Boston, 1823. 18° . . .	5447.52	
BEATTIE, J. Elements of moral science. Philadelphia, 1792-94. 2v. 12°	3587.11	
— Poetical works: and The grave, by R. Blair. London, 1847. pp. 51. 8°	4175.6	
BEATTIE, W. Life of Thomas Campbell. See Campbell, T.	2546.9	
BEATUS. De adoptione Christi Filii Dei. [Maxima biblioth. vet. patr., v. 13]	B.110.2	
BEAU, F., Desfossez, H., Cacarié, and Debette, S. P. Atlas du mineur et du métallurgiste. 1re-6e année. 140 planches avec des explications. Paris, 1837-42. pp. 36. Atlas f°	*38.C.1	
BEAUCLERK, T. Bibliotheca Beauclerkiana. London, 1781. 2v. in 1. 8°	*2137.16	
BEAUFOY, M., F. R. S. Papers on approaching the North Pole and on a northwest passage. See Barrington, D.	2367.8	
BEAUMARNAIS, E. de, prince. Mémoires et correspondance politique et militaire. Publiés par A. Du Casse. Paris, 1858-60. 10v. 8° . . .	2652.11	
BEAULIEU, Limousin, Cartulaire de l'abbaye de. See Deloche, M.	*2640.2	
BEAUMARCHAIS, P. A. Caronde. Eugénie; Les deux amis, ou Le négociant de Lyon; Le barbier de Séville; Le mariage de Figaro; La mère coupable, ou L'autre Tartufe. [Théâtre français, v. 20]	4708.1	
— Beaumarchais et son temps. See Loménie, L. de	4703.11	
BRAUMONT, A. Travels from France to Italy, through the Lepontine Alps. London, 1806. f°	*2530.4	
BRAUMONT, F., and Fletcher, J. Comedies and tragedies, never printed before. London, 1647. f°	*2560.3	
Contents.—Mad lover; Spanish curate; Little French lawyer; Customs of the country; Noble gentleman; The captain; Beggar's bush; The coxcomb; False one; The chances; Loyal subject; Lawes of Candy; Lover's progress; Island princess; Humorous lieutenant; Nice valour, or the passionate mad-man; Maid in the mill; Prophetesse; Bonduca; Sea voyage; Double marriage; The pilgrim; Knight of Malta; Woman's prize, or the tamer tamed; Love's cure, or the martial maid; Honest man's fortune; Queens of Corinth; Women pleased; A wife for a month; Wit at several weapons; Tragedy of Valentinian; Faire maide of the Inn; Love's pilgrimage; Maske of the gentlemen of Grayes-Inne, and the Inner Temple, at the marriage of the prince and princess Palatine of Rhene; Four plays, or morall representations, in one.		
— See Bell. British theatre, v. 8, 11, 18, 33 . . .	4179a.1	
Contents.—Vol. VIII. Rule a wife and have a wife, a comedy. XI. The chances, a comedy, altered by the duke of Buckingham. XVIII. Philaster, a tragedy. XXXIII. Bonduca, a tragedy, altered by G. Colman.		
— Rule a wife and have a wife, a comedy. [Jones. British theatre, v. 3]	4575.20	
BEAUMONT, J. On seeking the things above. Sermon. See Sermons on important subjects .	5442.14	
BEAUMONT, L. Galerie militaire française. See Babié de Bercenay, F.	4640.18	
BEAUMONT de La Bonnière, G. A. de, and Tocqueville, A. C. H. Clerel de. Amerika's Besserungs-System, und dessen Anwendung auf Europa. Aus dem Französischen nebst Zusätzen, von Dr. N. H. Julius. Berlin, 1833. 8°	3575.33	
BEAUNE, F. de. De æquationum natura, constitutione, et limitibus opuscula duo. [Descartes. Opera, v. 8]	3926.5	
BBAUSOBRE, I. de. Supplément à l'histoire de la guerre des Hussites, par Mr. Lenfant [avec additions]. Lausanne, 1745. 4°	6052.2	
BEAUTIES of brother Bull-us, by his loving sister Bull-a. New York, 1812. pp. 93. 18° . . .	2407.41	
BEAUTY. Fischer, C. Die Idee des Schönen . . .	6099a.6	
— Globertl, V. Essay on the beautiful	3602.14	
— Krug, W. T. Kalliope und ihre Schwestern .	4077.38	
— Lévêque, J. C. La science du beau	5003.4	
— Walker, A. General hypotheses respecting .	4281.3	
BEAWES, W. Lex mercatoria rediviva: or, the merchant's directory. 2d ed. London, 1761. f° .	3670.11	
— Same. 6th ed. Dublin, 1795. 1v. in 2. 1.8° .	3672.10	
BEBEL, H. Epitoma laudum Suevorum. [Goldast. Rerum Suevicarum scriptores]	4250.12	
BECA, or Van der Beke, J. Chronycke, ten regarde van Bischoppen van Utrecht, enz. [Matthæi. Analecta, v. 5]	4139a.1	
BECAN, or Becanus, or Van Gorp, J. Origines Antwerpianæ. Antverpiæ, 1569. f°	*4240.7	
BECCARI, A. Il sacrificio, favola pastorale. Ferrara, 1587. sm.12°	*4809a.35	

- BECELLI, G. C.** *Esame della retorica antica e uso della moderna.* Verona, 1735-39. 2v. sm.4°. 3500.35
- BECKSTEIN, L.** *Deutsches Märchenbuch.* 5e Aufl. Leipzig, 1847. 16°. 4224.25
- *Deutsches Sagenbuch.* Leipzig, 1853. 1.8°. 4224.1
- *Romantische Märchen und Sagen.* Altenburg, n.d. 8°. 4222.3
- BECK, C. D.** *Allgemeine Welt- und Völker-Geschichte.* 2e Ausg. Leipzig, 1788-1813. 4v. 8°. 4146.4
- *Grundriss der Archäologie, oder Anleitung zur Kenntniss der Geschichte der alten Kunst.* Leipzig, 1816. 8°. 4077.25
- *Varietas lectionis libellorum Aristotelicorum.* [Diss. acad.] Lipsiae, 1793. pp. 24. 4°. 4162.18
- BECK, J. C.** Supplement. See *Neu-vermehrtes historisch- und geographisches allgemeines Lexicon* 4100.2
- BECK, T. R.** *Eulogy on the life and character of.* See Hamilton, F. H. 4347.1
- BECKER, Carl Ferdinand.** *Schulgrammatik der deutschen Sprache.* Herausgegeben v. T. Becker. 7e Ausg. Frankfurt, 1852. 8°. 4123.7
- BECKER, Carl Friedrich.** *Erzählungen aus der alten Welt für die Jugend.* Herausgegeben von F. A. Eckstein. 9e Aufl. Halle, 1857-61. 3v. 16°. 2959.12
- Contents. — Vol. I. Ulysses von Ithaka. II. Achilles. III. Die Zerstörung Troja's; Der Argonautenzug; Prometheus; Ariadne; Medea's Rache; Kastor und Pollux; Orpheus; Atalanta; Io; Hercules; Orestes; Iphigenia; Oedipus; Sieben vor Theben; Antigone; Thesusus.
- BECKER, J. R.** *Geschichte der freyen Stadt Lübeck.* [Nebst Beylagen.] Lübeck, 1782-1805. 3v. in 2. sm.4°. 4213.14
- BECKER, W. A.** *Gallus oder römische Scenen aus der Zeit Augusts.* 2e Ausgabe von W. Rein. Leipzig, 1849. 3v. 8°. 4207.3
- *Handbuch der römischen Alterthümer, fortgesetzt von J. Marquardt.* Leipzig, 1843-56. 4v. 8°. 4202.6
- *Römische Topographie in Leipzig.* See Ulrichs, L. 2736.16
- BECKET, T. a.** See Thomas à Becket, St.
- BECKETT, S. B.** *Guide book of the Atlantic and St. Lawrence, and St. Lawrence and Atlantic rail roads.* Portland, 1853. 12°. 2379.18
- *Portland directory.* See Portland. 4369a.31
- BECKFORD, P.** *Thoughts on hunting.* New ed. Added, a chapter on coursing. London, 1847. 12°. 4001.19
- BECKINGTON, T.** *Letters.* See Margaret of Anjou. 2426.30
- BECKLEY, H.** *History of Vermont; with descriptions, physical and topographical.* Brattleboro, 1846. 8°. 2337.8
- BECKWITH, C., and Browning, O. H.** *Arguments in the case of Isaac H. Burch vs. Mary W. Burch.* Chicago, 1861. 8°. 3684.22
- BECKWITH, G. C.** *Book of peace: a collection of essays on war and peace.* Boston, 1845. 12°. 6068.13
- BECKER, J. C. v.** *Doctrina de jure episcopali principum evangelicorum.* [Diss. acad.] Halle Magdeburgicæ, 1712. pp. 64. 4°. 6064.10
- BECKEREL, L. A.** *Traité élémentaire d'hygiène.* Paris, 1851. 8°. 3769.46
- BECK, W.** *case: its history and treatment.* Channing, W. 3800.62
- BEDA** *Venerabilis. Acta Sancti Cuthberti, carmine heroico conscripta.* [Canisius. Thesaurus, v. 2, p. 1]. 4140.3
- *Martyrologium heroico carmine.* [Achéry. Spicilegium, v. 10]. 4152.7
- BIDDLES, T.** *Authentic history of Isaac Jenkins, etc.* Cambridge, 1822. pp. 40. 12°. 5150a.17
- BIDELL, G. T.** *Bible studies, selected from various sources.* Philadelphia, 1829. 2v. 24°. 5410a.23
- BIDFORD, sixth duke of.** See Russell, F.
- BIDFORD, N. H.** *Address on the 100th anniversary of the incorporation of.* Barnes, I. O. 4355.4
- BEE, The.** *A collection of essays.* Goldsmith, O. 4569.26
- BEE-HIVE, The.** New York, n.d. [American tract society.] pp. 16. 32°. 5899a.40
- BEECHER, Catherine E.** *Letters on health and happiness.* New York, 1855. 12°. 3769.12
- BEECHER, Charles.** *The Antichrist of New England. A sermon, September 9, 1830.* Boston, 1830. 12°. 5450a.6
- *Duty of disobedience to wicked laws. A sermon.* Newark, N. J., 1851. 8°. B.160a.41
- *Review of the proceedings of a council at Georgetown, Mass.* See Beecher, E. 5440a.21
- BEECHER, E.** *Address at the 8th anniversary of the young men's auxiliary education society.* Boston, 1827. 8°. 5440a.21
- *Narrative of riots at Alton.* Alton, 1838. 12°. 2373.17
- *The question at issue. A sermon before the Society for collegiate and theological education at the West.* Boston, 1850. 8°. v. 1 of 5596.1
- *Hints, to aid Christians to convert men to God.* See Skinner, T. H. 3440.63
- *and Charles. The result tested. Review of the proceedings of a council at Georgetown, Mass., Aug., 1863.* Boston, 1863. pp. 38. 8°. 5440a.21
- BEECHER, H. W.** *Discourse, Nov. 25, 1847, Thanksgiving day.* New York, 1848. 8°. 6068.79
- *England and America: speech at Manchester, Oct. 9, 1863.* Boston, 1863. 12°. 4323.52
- *Man and his institutions. An address before the Society for collegiate and theological education at the West.* New York, 1856. 8°. v. 2 of 5596.1
- *Speeches [on the] American rebellion, in Manchester, Glasgow, Edinburgh, Liverpool, and London.* London, 1864. 8°. 4322.26
- *War and emancipation. A Thanksgiving sermon, preached in Brooklyn, N. Y., Nov. 21, 1861.* Philadelphia, 1861. 8°. 4310a.7
- *and Brady, J. T. Addresses on mental culture for women.* New York, [1858]. 12°. 3574.20
- BEECHER, L.** *Government of God desirable. A sermon at Newark.* 2d ed. N. Y., 1809. 8°. 5440a.22
- *The memory of our fathers: a sermon delivered at Plymouth, Dec. 22, 1827.* 2d ed. Boston, 1828. 8°. B.100a.71
- *Sermon at the installation of Rev. E. Cornelius in Salem, July 21, 1819.* Andover, 1819. 8°. 5440a.22
- *Sermon at the ordination of S. E. Dwight, as pastor of Park Street church, Boston, Sept. 3, 1827.* Andover, 1827. 8°. 5440a.22
- *Six sermons on intemperance.* 10th ed. Boston, 1830. 16°. 3576.31
- *Sermon at the funeral of.* See Bacon, L. 5440a.17
- BEECROFT, G.** *Companion to the iron trade, in a series of tables.* Enlarged by J. O. Butler. 5th ed. Leeds, 1860. 12°. 3936.23
- BEEDELL, E.** *The British tariff for 1862, 63. 36th annual edition.* London, 1863. 12°. 5083.12
- BEER, G. J.** *Geschichte der Augenkunde und der Augenheilkunde. Erstes Heft.* Wien, 1812. pp. 53. 8°. 3804.18
- *Lehre von den Augenkrankheiten.* Wien, 1813-17. 2v. 8°. 3804.16
- BEES.** Allen, T. R. *Bee cultivator* 5899a.10
- *Bagster, S., jr. Management of* 5899a.5
- *Barth, C. Bienen-Zeitung* 7891.1
- *Bazin, G. A. Natural history of* 5898.16
- *Beyer, M. Illustirter Bienenfreund* 5899a.7
- *Bonner, J. Plan for increasing the number of bee-hives* 3896.12
- *Bee-master's companion* 4004.21
- *Butler, C. Feminin monarchi, or history of* 3896.25
- *Cottage bee keeper* 5898.19
- *Eddy, H. Bee-culture and protective bee-hive* 5-98.23
- *Hall, W. M. Management of* 5898.33
- *Harblson, W. C. Bees and bee-keeping* 5898.13
- *Huish, R. Nature, economy, and management of* 5898.5
- *Natural history and general management of* 5898.16
- *Kelsey, F. Cultivation and management of* 5898.29
- *Keys, J. Practical bee-master* 5898.6
- *Breeding and management of* 5898.17
- *Langstroth, L. L. Treatise on* 5898.24.25

- BEES, continued.**
- Lardner, D. Bees, their manners and habits . . . 5898.28
- Miner, T. B. American bee keeper's manual . . . 5898.15
- Winter management of . . . 5898.31
- Nutt, T. Management of . . . 5898.11
- Payne, J. H. Apianian's guide . . . 5898.20
- Phelps, E. W. Bee-keeper's chart . . . 5898.21
- Quinby, M. Bee-keeping explained . . . 5898.14
- Richardson, H. D. Hive and honey-bee . . . 5898.22
- Rucellal, G. Le api, poema . . . 4902.10
- Soudamore, E. Production of early swarms of . . . 5899a.8
- Smith, J. V. C. Honey bee in cities . . . 5899a.18
- Thacher, J. Management of . . . 5898.18
- Thorley, J. Nature, order, and government of . . . 5898.8
- Townley, E. Management of honey bees . . . 5899a.19
- Warder, J. Monarchy of . . . 5898.30
- Weeks, J. M. Easy method of managing bees . . . 5899a.15
- Wildman, T. Management of . . . 5891.1
- Wood, J. G. Bees: their habits, management, and treatment . . . 5898.34
- BEESON, J.** Plea for the Indians: with facts of the late war in Oregon. New York, 1857. 8°. B.160b.96
- BEEHOFEN, L. van.** Mass, in C, in vocal score; accompaniment by V. Novello. Latin and English. Boston, n.d. 1.8°. . . . 8042.62
- Biographie. See Lenz, W. v. . . . 4080.21
- BEFFARA, L. F.** Dissertation sur J. B. P. Mollère, sur ses ancêtres, l'époque de sa naissance, etc. Paris, 1821. pp. 28. 8°. . . . 4465.29
- BEGEMANN, F.** Blumen von der Saale. Episches und lyrisches. Jena, 1828. 16°. . . . 2878.20
- BEGGI, Dr.** Papal criminal history. Lond., 1862. 12°. 3463.19
- BEGGS, T.** Lectures on the moral elevation of the people. London, 1847. pp. 80. 8°. . . . 3570.5
- BEGOTTO, Rime in lingua rustica padovana.** Maganza, G. B. . . . 4799.9
- BEHAIN, M.,** Histoire diplomatique de. See Murr, C. G. v. . . . 3000.19
- BEHMEN, J.** See Bühme, J.
- BEHWOLFF, J. M.** Prima initia successionis testamentarise apud Romanos. [Diss. acad.] Halle, 1706. pp. 36. 4°. . . . 4304.22
- BEICHLINGEN, Prussia,** Genealogische Nachricht von den Grafen von. Leuckfeld, J. G. . . . 4210.9
- BEIL, J. A., and Franke, T.** Technologisches Wörterbuch des deutschen, französischen und englischen Sprache. Wiesbaden, 1853. 2v. 8°. . . . 2890.21
- BEITRÄGE zur Kirchengeschichte des 19ten Jahrhunderts in Deutschland.** Augsburg, 1835. 8°. 6055.7
- BEKE, C. T.** Sources of the Nile: with the history of Nilotic discovery. London, 1860. 8°. . . . 3055.18
- BEKKER, B.** Le monde enchanté, traduit du Hollandais. Amsterdam, 1694. 4v. 16°. . . . 4229a.17
- BEL, J. J.** Dictionnaire néologique. See Desfontaines, P. F. G. . . . 4699a.17
- BELCHER, E.** Last of the Arctic voyages in search of Sir J. Franklin, 1852-54. With natural history, by Sir J. Richardson, Prof. Owen, T. Bell, J. W. Salter, and L. Reeve. London, 1855. 2v. 8°. . . . 2263.6
- BELGIUM.** Commission des annales des travaux publics. Annales des travaux publics de Belgique. T. 1-13, 15-18. Bruxelles, 1843-60. 17v. 8°. . . . 3293.1
- Ministry of public works. Instruction pratique sur l'emploi de la lampe de sûreté de M. Mueseler. Bruxelles, 1843. pp. 16. 8°. . . . 3863.13
- Tarif belge, mis en rapport avec les tarifs des Pays-Bas, d'Allemagne, de France, d'Angleterre et des États-Unis, par J. B. Balleroy. Bruxelles, 1844. f°. . . . 5640.20
- Description, travels, etc.**
- Bernard, R. B. Tour in 1814, through some parts of . . . 2274.16
- Gourcy, C. de. Voyage agricole en Belgique . . . 3992.10
- Ploennies, L. v. Reise-Erinnerungen aus . . . 2863.21
- Sedgwick, A. Palaeozoic deposits of . . . 5863.13
- Tennent, J. E. Tour in . . . 2863.20
- BELGIUM, continued.**
- History.**
- Annuaire statistique et historique belge . . . 4819a.1
- Borgnet, C. J. A. La révolution belge, 1555-98. B.190.4
- Collection de mémoires relatifs à l'histoire de Belgique. See Brussels . . . 2820.22
- Gachard, L. P. La diplomatie vénitienne, considérée sous le point de vue de l'histoire de la Belgique . . . 2821.40
- Gilliodts, L. Études sur l'histoire de Belgique. 4214.5
- Goethals, F. V. Dictionnaire généalogique des familles nobles de Belgique . . . 2820.8
- Henne, A. Règne de Charles-Quint en Belgique . . . 2814.2
- Law, legislation, etc.**
- Bivort, J. B. Ancien droit belge . . . 2822.10
- Falder, C. Sur les constitutions nationales des Pays-Bas autrichiens, etc. . . . 4210.4
- Gérard, P. A. F. Législation nobiliaire de . . . 4213.2
- Literature.**
- Ploennies, M. v. Die Sagen Belgiens . . . 4219a.13
- Schnée, A. Catalogue des principales publications belges, 1830-60 . . . 2157.2
- See also: Brabant, Bruges, Brussels, Flanders, Ghent, Hainault, Liège, Luxembourg, Tongres, Tournay.
- BELINAYE, H.** Sources of health and disease in communities. Boston, 1833. 12°. . . . 3769.13
- BELISARIO, A. M.** Report of the trial of A. Hodge for the murder of his negro man slave Prosper. Middletown, 1812. 12°. . . . 3579.28
- BELISARIUS, a poet.** De Sedullo, acrostichis. [Maxima bibloth. vet. patr., v. 6] . . . B.110.2
- BELKNAP, J.** Christ the only foundation. A sermon. 2d ed. Boston, 1792. 8°. . . . 3454.17
- Election sermon before the general court of New-Hampshire, at Portsmouth, June 2, 1785. Portsmouth, N. H., 1785. 8°. . . . 4163.5
- Psalms and hymns. New edition, with additional hymns. Boston, 1817. 18°. . . . 3449.3
- Sermon on the day of the national fast, May 9, 1798. Boston, 1798. 8°. . . . 3454.17
- Two sermons on the institution and observation of the Sabbath, April 27, 1788. Boston, 1801. 8°. . . . 3454.17
- [BELL, A. O.]** Lines composed on the grave of Robert Surtees, esq. Newcastle-upon-Tyne, 1844. pp. 11. 8°. . . . 2137.17
- BELL, C.** Institutes of surgery. Edinburgh, 1838. 2v. 12°. . . . 3744.23
- BELL, G. M.** Philosophy of joint-stock banking. 2d ed. London, 1855. 8°. . . . 3646.32
- BELL, I. L.** Industrial resources of the Tyne, Wear, and Tees. See Armstrong, W. G. . . . 2463.4
- BELL, John, of Antermomy, b. 1691, d. 1780.** Travels from St. Petersburg to various parts of Asia. [Including the journal of L. Lange.] Edinburgh, 1788. 2v. 8°. . . . 3018.6
- Journey from St. Petersburg to Pekin. [Major. Voyages, v. 15] . . . 6267.1
- BELL, John, publisher, b. 1746, d. 1831.** [British theatre; comedies, operas, tragedies.] London, 1791-99. 34v. 18°. . . . 4179a.1
- Contents.** — Vol. I. Comus, a mask, by J. Milton; The alchemist, com. altered from Ben Jonson; Love for love, com. by W. Congreve; The rival queens, or the death of Alexander the Great, trag. by N. Lee. II. The Spanish fryar, or the double discovery, com. by J. Dryden; Boadicea, trag. by R. Glover; The minor, com. by S. Foote; The refusal, or the ladies' philosophy, com. by C. Cibber. III. The fair penitent, trag. by N. Rowe; Douglas, trag. by J. Home; Cato, trag. by J. Addison; Jane Shore, trag. by N. Rowe; The Roman father, trag. altered from W. Whitehead. IV. Every man in his humour, com. by Ben Jonson, as altered by D. Garrick; The suspicious husband, com. by B. Hooley; The Grecian daughter, trag. by A. Murphy; The choleric man, com. by B. Cumberland. V. Cleone, trag. by E. Dodsley; by A. Philips, from the Andromaque of Racine;

BELL, John, publisher, continued.

Shelf. No.

The earl of Essex, trag. by H. Jones; Medea, trag. by R. Glover; The gamblers, com. altered by Garrick from Shitrey and Johnson; The battle of Hastings, trag. by R. Cumberland. VII. Love makes a man, or the fop's fortune, com. by C. Cibber; Alzira, trag. translated from Voltaire by A. Hill; The school for wives, com. by H. Kelly; The school for lovers, com. by W. Whitehead. VIII. The maid of the mill, comic opera by I. Bickerstaff; Rule a wife and have a wife, com. by Beaumont and Fletcher; The careless husband, com. by C. Cibber; The revenge, trag. by E. Young. IX. The orphan, or the unhappy marriage, trag. by T. Otway; The country lasses, or the custom of the manor, com. by C. Johnson; She stoops to conquer, or the mistakes of a night, com. by O. Goldsmith; Edward the black prince, or the battle of Poitiers, hist. trag. by W. Shilley; Isabella, or the fatal marriage, trag. altered from T. Southern; She would and she would not, or the kind impostor, com. by C. Cibber; The discovery, com. by Mrs. F. Sheridan. VI. The distressed mother, trag. translated. X. The beaux stratagem, com. by G. Farquhar; The gamester, trag. by E. Moore; The double gallant, or the sick lady's cure, com. by C. Cibber; Theodosius, or the force of love, trag. by N. Lee. XI. The beggar's opera, comic opera by J. Gay; The chances, com. as altered from Beaumont and Fletcher by the duke of Buckingham; The miser, com. by H. Fielding; The foundling, com. by E. Moore. XII. A bold stroke for a wife, com. by S. Centlivre; All in the wrong, com. by A. Murphy; The brothers, com. by R. Cumberland; The siege of Damascus, trag. by J. Hughes. XIII. Love in a village, comic opera by J. Bickerstaff; The country girl, com. altered from Wycherly by D. Garrick; The conscious lovers, com. by R. Steele; The recruiting officer, com. by G. Farquhar. XIV. The fair quaker of Deal, or the humours of the navy, com. by C. Shadwell; Tamerlane and Sigismunda, trag. by J. Thomson; George Barnwell, trag. by G. Lillo; The clandestine marriage, com. by G. Colman and D. Garrick. XV. Venice preserved, or a plot discovered, trag. by T. Otway; Lady Jane Gray, trag. by N. Rowe; Oedipus, trag. by Dryden and Lee; Ximenes, or the heroic daughter, trag. by C. Cibber. XVI. The busy body, com. by S. Centlivre; All for love, or the world well lost, trag. by J. Dryden; The constant couple, or a trip to the jubilee, com. by G. Farquhar; The Carmelite, trag. by R. Cumberland. XVII. Zara, trag. from the *Zaire* of Voltaire by A. Hill; The way to keep him, com. by A. Murphy; The good natured man, com. by O. Goldsmith; The Earl of Warwick, trag. translated from La Harpe by Dr. Thomas Francis. XVIII. Philaster, trag. altered from Beaumont and Fletcher; The provok'd husband, or a journey to London, com. by J. Vanbrugh and C. Cibber; The fashionable lover, com. by R. Cumberland; The countess of Salisbury, trag. by H. Harrison. XIX. The mourning bride, trag. by W. Congreve; Oroonoko, trag. by T. Southern; The West Indian, com. by R. Cumberland; King Charles I, trag. by W. Havard. XX. The tender husband, or the accomplished fools, com. by R. Steele; The committee, com. by E. Howard; The natural son, com. by R. Cumberland; the jealous wife, com. by G. Colman. XXI. The school for fathers, or Lionel and Clarissa, comic opera by I. Bickerstaff; The hypocrite, com. altered from C. Cibber by I. Bickerstaff; The wonder, a woman keeps a secret, com. by S. Centlivre; Amphitryon, or the two Sosias, com. as altered from Dryden by J. Hawkesworth. XXII. The Albion queens, or the death of Mary, queen of Scots, trag. by J. Banks; Tamerlane, trag. by N. Rowe; The city wives' confederacy, com. by Sir J. Vanbrugh; The drummer, or the haunted house, com. by J. Addison. XXIII. Meville, trag. by A. Hill; Mahomet, trag. by the Rev. J. Miller; Cymon, a dramatic romance by D. Garrick; The plain dealer, com. altered from W. Wycherly by I. Bickerstaff; The fatal curiosity, trag. by G. Lillo. XXIV. The lady's last stake, or the wife's resentment, com. by C. Cibber; Cyrus, trag. by J. Hoole; Cleonice, princess of Bithynia, trag. by J. Hoole; The orphan of China, trag. by A. Murphy, with a letter to Voltaire. XXV. The gentle shepherd, a Scots pastoral com. by A. Ramsay; The mistake, com. by J. Vanbrugh; The ambitious step-mother, trag. by N. Rowe; Irene, trag. by S. Johnson. XXVI. Mariamne, trag. by E. Fenton; Barbarossa, trag. by Dr. J. Brown; The relapse, or virtue in danger, com. by J. Vanbrugh; Eurydice, trag. by D. Mallet. XXVII. The provok'd wife, com. by J. Vanbrugh; The funeral, or grief à-la-mode, com. by R. Steele; The royal convert, trag. by N. Rowe; The man of the world, com. by C. Macklin. XXVIII. The double dealer, com. by W. Congreve; The old bachelor, com. by W. Congreve; Henry II, or the fall of Rosamond, trag. by T. Hull; Phœdra and Hippolytus, trag. by E. Smith. XXIX. Pericles, prince of Tyre, trag. by W. Shakespeare; Busiris, king of Egypt, trag. by E. Young; The rehearsal,

BELL, John, publisher, continued.

Shelf. No.

com. as written by George, late duke of Buckingham, with a key; Albina, countess Raimond, trag. by Mrs. Cowley. XXX. False delicacy, com. by H. Kelly; A word to the wise, com. by H. Kelly; The school for rakes, com. by E. Griffiths; The brothers, trag. by E. Young. XXXI. Falstaff's wedding, com. by W. Kenrick; Sir Harry Wildair, being the sequel of the trip to the jubilee, com. by G. Farquhar; Caractacus, a dramatic poem by W. Mason; Lucius Junius Brutus, father of his country, trag. by N. Lee. XXXII. The inconstant, com. by G. Farquhar; Edward and Eleonora, trag. altered from J. Thomson by T. Hull; The twin rivals, com. by G. Farquhar; Gustavus Vasa, the deliverer of his country, trag. by H. Brooke. XXXIII. Bonduca, trag. altered from Beaumont and Fletcher by G. Colman, the elder; Zenobia, trag. by A. Murphy; The way of the world, com. by W. Congreve; The school for guardians, com. by A. Murphy. XXXIV. Timanthes, trag. by J. Hoole; The chapter of accidents, com. by S. Lee; Elfrida, a dramatic poem by W. Mason; Samson Agonistes, a dramatic poem by J. Milton; Creusa, queen of Athens, trag. by W. Whitehead.

- New pantheon; or, historical dictionary of the gods, demi-gods, and heroes of antiquity. London, 1790. 2v. in 1. 4°. *4931.5
- BELL, John, of Tennessee, b. 1797, d. 1862. Speech on his bill to secure the freedom of elections, in the house of representatives. Washington, 1840. 8°. *Pph.v.382
- Speech on the sub-treasury bill, in the house of representatives. Washington, 1840. 8°. *Pph.v.382
- BELL, John, M. D., of Philadelphia. Report to the third convention on sanitary measures. See National quarantine and sanitary convention. 3756.4
- BELL, John G. Tracts on the dialects, genealogy, topography, etc. of England and Wales. London, 1851, 52. 2v. 12°. *4586.20

Contents. — Vol. I. The Howdy and the Upgitting: two tales of sixty years sin seynt, in the Tyne side dialect, by Thomas Bewick; Great news from Newcastle, giving an account of the Scots army before that town, from the 27th of August to 4th September, 1640; The queen's majestic entertainments in Suffolk and Norfolk, by Thomas Churchyard; Commission specialy directed to the earle of Huntingdon, for the carye and defense of the borders of England for and against Scotland; The taking of Gateshead Hill and blocking of Newcastle, also, the defeat of the Oxford forces near Abingdon and particulars of the victory at Burton; Glossary of provincial words used in the county of Essex; Glossary of provincial words used in Gloucestershire; Glossary of provincial words used in Dorset; Trial of Jennet Preston, July, 1612, for practising witchcraft; The praise of St. David's day, shewing the reason why the Welchmen honour the leeks on that day; A briefe description of the triumphant show made by Aulgeron Perels at his installation and initiation into the princely fraternitie of the garter, 13th of May, 1635; A little dissertation on the antiquities of the two ancient ports of Richborough and Sandwich, by Rev. John Lewis; Glossary of provincial words used in the county of Cumberland; Topographical notes respecting Bath, Wells, Glastonbury, Taunton, etc., by Jeremiah Milles; Glossary of provincial words used in Berkshire; The vale royal of England, or the county palatine of Chester illustrated, abridged and revised with notes, by Thomas Hughes. II. Pedigree of the family of Scott, of Stokoe; Rustic sketches, being rhymes on angling and other subjects illustrative of rural life, etc., in the dialect of the west of England, by G. P. R. Fulman; The heraldic visitation of Westmoreland made in the year 1615, by Sir Richard St. George; The true use of arms, by William Wyrley, reprinted from the original edition, 1698; A reply to Sir Peter Leicester's answer to Sir Thomas Mainwaring's admonition to the reader of Sir Peter Leicester's books; Glossary of terms used in the coal trade of Northumberland and Durham.

- BELL, L. V. Medical opinion in the Parish will case. New York, 1851. pp. 69. 8°. 3684.30
- Discourse on the life and character of. See Ray, I. 4347.5
- BELL, T. Catalogue of Leucosiadae in the British museum. See London. British museum. 5879.4
- Natural history of the last of the Arctic voyages in search of Sir J. Franklin, 1852-54. See Belcher, E. 2263.6

- BELL, T. H.** Address to the freemen of the borough of Alnwick, Nov. 13, 1815. Alnwick, 1815. 12°. *Pph.v.365
- BELLAFINI, F.** De origine et temporibus urbis Bergomi. [Grævius. Thes. antiq. Ital., T. 9, p. 7] 4710.1
- BELLAMONT, earl of.** See Coote, C.
- BELLANI, A.** Della indefinibile durabilità della vita nelle bestie, ec. Milano, 1836. 8°. 3767.9
- BELLARMINO, R.** De ascensione mentis in Deum per scalas rerum creaturarum, liber singularis. Annot. F. X. Dieringer. Coloniz, 1850. 32°. [Bibliotheca myst. et ascet.] 6069a.31
- Disputationes de controversiis fidei, adversus hujus temporis hæreticos. Ed. juxta Venetam 1599. Venetiis, 1721. 4v. f°. *6050.1
- Contents.*—Vol. I. De verbo Dei scripto et non scripto; De Christo capite totius ecclesie; De summo pontifice capite militantis ecclesie. II. De ecclesia militante, tñm in conciliis congregata, tñm sparsa toto orbe terrarum; De membris ecclesie militantis, clericis, monachis, laicis; De ecclesia que est in purgatorio; De ecclesia que triumphat in cœlis. III. De sacramentis in genere; De baptismo, et confirmatione; De Eucharistia, et sacrificio missæ; De penitentia; De sacramentis cæteris. IV. De gratia primi hominis, et statu innocentie; De gratia amissionis, et statu peccati; De gratia reparationis, et statu justificatorum per Christum.
- Variorum operum ad fidei controversias spectantium collectio. Adj. Vindiciæ Bellarminianæ V. Erbermanni. Venetiis, 1721. f°. *6050.2
- Contents.*—Epitome vite, sive Elogium Roberti Bellarmini, auctoribus Philippo Alegambe, et Nathanaele Botuello; Recognitio librorum omnium R. B., ab ipso auctore edita; Tractatus de potestate summi pontificis in rebus temporalibus, adversus Gulielmum Barclæum; Apologia R. B. pro responsione sua ad librum Jacobi Magnæ Britannicæ regis, cujus titulus est, Triplici nodo triplex cuneus; Accessit eadem ipsa responsio iterum recusa.
- BELLEGARDE, J. B. Morvan de.** Politeness of manners and behaviour in fashionable society. From the French. 3d ed. Paris, 1817. 8°. 3589.1
- BELLENGER, W. A.** Neue französisch-englisch-deutsche Gespräche. 2e Aufl. verbessert von W. C. Schröder. Leipzig, 1835. 16°. 4889.8
- BELLERMANN, C. F.** Die alten Liederbücher der Portugiesen. Berlin, 1840. pp. 82. 4°. 4191.11
- BELLERMANN, H.** Der Contrapunct. Berlin, 1862. 8°. 4056.22
- BELLERS, J.** Proposals for raising a college of industry. London, 1696. pp. 28. sm. 4°. 3658.5
- BELLES lettres.** De la manière d'enseigner et d'étudier les belles-lettres. Rollin, C. 4099a.13
- BELLEW, H. W.** Journal of a political mission to Afghanistan, in 1857. London, 1862. 8°. 3044.14
- BELLI, G.** Riflessioni sulla legge dell' attrazione molecolare. Milano, 1833. 4°. 5911.2
- BELLICARD, J. C., and Cochlin, C. N.** Observations upon the antiquities of the town of Herculaneum. London, 1753. 8°. 2765.11
- BELLINI, L.** See Raccolta di prose italiane, v. 2, 3. 4808.10
- Contents.*—Vol. II. Cicalata, per servir di proemio alla Buccheriade. III. Discorsi di medicina.
- BELLINI, V. Norma.** Italian opera, with English translation. Boston, n. d. pp. 28. 8°. 8042.7
- La Sonnambula. With Italian and English words. Boston, n. d. 4°. 8042.5
- Same. Boston, n. d. pp. 24. 8°. 8042.6
- BELLOC, or Bellocq, A.** Photographie rationnelle. Paris, 1862. 8°. 4024.5
- BELLOSTE, A.** Den Heelkonstige Verband-huysmeester. Gravenhage, 1750. 16°. 3799.22
- BELLOT des Minières, E.** La question américaine. 2e éd. Paris, 1861. pp. 48. 1.8°. 4323.1
- BELLOWS, H. W.** The Christian liberal. A sermon before the western unitarian conference, at Buffalo, June 3, 1855. Buffalo, 1855. 8°. 5440a.23
- Importance of a positive and distinct theology; a discourse. Cincinnati, 1859. 8°. 5440a.23
- BELLOWS, H. W., continued.**
- Memorial of W. Ware. A sermon, Feb. 29, 1852. New York, 1852. 16°. 5450a.10
- Relation of public amusements to public morality. An address. New York, 1857. 12°. B.160b.66
- Respectability, or holiness. A sermon, Dec. 9, 1838. Boston, 1839. 12°. 5450a.7
- Sequel to "The suspense of faith." [A discourse.] New York, 1859. 8°. 5440a.23
- Sermon at the installation of A. Ayer, in Charlestown, N. H., June 7, 1855. Brattleboro, 1855. 8°. 5440a.23
- The state and the nation—sacred to Christian citizens. A sermon preached in New York, April 21, 1861. New York, 1861. 8°. 4310a.8
- The suspense of faith. An address to the alumni of the divinity school of Harvard university, July 19, 1859. New York, 1859. 8°. 5440a.23
- The valley of decision. Discourse on occasion of the national fast, Sept. 26, 1861. New York, 1861. 8°. 4310a.8
- Unconditional loyalty. [A sermon.] New York, 1863. 8°. 4310a.8
- Same. [New York, 1863.] 12°. 4324.33
- BELLOY, P. L. B. de.** Zelmire; Le siège de Calais; Gaston et Bayard; Pierre le cruel; Gabrielle de Vergy. [Théâtre français, v. 23] 4708.1
- BELOU, P.** Reise von Cairo durch den sinaitischen Strich vom petrischen Arabien nach Palästina, 1546-49; Reise durch Syrien; Reise von Rhodus nach Cairo. [Paulus. Reisen in den Orient, v. 1, 2] 4243.5
- BELOUINO, P.** Histoire générale des persécutions de l'église. Paris, 1846. 2v. 8°. 3516.5
- BELSHAM, T.** American unitarianism, extracted from the life of Lindsey. 2d ed. Boston, 1815. pp. 48. 8°. 3461.25
- Review of Wilberforce's "Practical view." 3d ed. London, 1813. 8°. 5463.1
- BEMAN, N. S. S.** A discourse before the Society for the promotion of collegiate and theological education at the West. New York, 1847. 8°. v. 1 of 5506.1
- BEMBO, P.** Opere [per cura di A. F. Seghezzi. Colla vita d'autore]. Milano, 1808-10. 12v. 8°. [Classici italiani, v. 55-66.] *4192.2, and **4802.12
- Note.*—For contents see index of 1861. The history of Venice is from Morelli's edition.
- Epistolarum Lioniæ x nomine scriptarum, libri XVI. Basileæ [Frobenius], 1547. sm. 8°. *4799.15
- Prose della volgar lingua. 2a ed. Venetia, 1540. 8°. *4775.18
- Carmina. See Carmina quinque illust. poet. 4938.29
- Historiæ Venetæ libri XII. [Grævius. Thes. antiq. Ital., T. 5, p. 1] 4710.1
- Lettere di vario argomento. [Alberl. Tesoro della prosa italiana] 2771.20
- Sonetto. [Gironl. Raccolta di lirici italiani]. 4808.8
- Memoir of. See Greswell, W. P. 2743.20
- BEMIS, G.** Precedents of American neutrality, in reply to the speech of Sir Roundell Palmer. Boston, 1864. pp. 83. 8°. 4322.10
- BENARD, A.** Theses inaugurales de tutela. [Diss. acad.] Halæ, 1699. pp. 16. 4°. *4304.22
- BENDER, F.** Geschichte der Waldenser. Ulm, 1850. 8°. 6054.14
- BENECKE, G. F.** Minnelieder. Ergänzung der Sammlung von Minnesingern. Göttingen, 1810. 8°. **2900.27
- BENECKE, W.** Der Brief Pauli an die Römer, erläutert. See Bible 3424.12
- Exposition of St. Paul's epistle to the Romans. See Bible 5423.8
- BENEDICTINES.** Mabillon, J. Annales ordinis S. Benedicti B.131.1
- Prefationes in acta Sanctorum ordinis Benedictini B.131.2
- Tassin, R. P. Histoire littéraire de la congrégation de Saint-Maur 4691.1

- BENEDICTUS**, monk of *St. Andrew*. *Chronicon usque ad annum 967*. [Frankfurt. Societas, etc., v. 3] 4210.2
- BENEDICTUS**, *St. Regula monachorum*; *Epistola ad S. Remigium*; *Sermo in morte S. Placidi*; *Sermo habitus in decessu S. Mauri et sociorum*; *Epistola ad S. Maurum*; *Ordo qualiter in monasterio conversari oportet*; *Ordo profitendi sub regula S. Benedicti*. [Maxima biblioth. vet. patr., v. 9] B.110.2
- BENEDICTUS** Crispus, *archbishop of Milan*. *Poematum medicum*. [Mal. Class. auct., v. 5]. B.172.3
- BENEFICES**. *Ecclesiae disciplina circa beneficia et beneficiarios*. Thomassin, L. 6080.1
- BENEFICIAL** tendency of the unitarian doctrine. Newcastle, n.d. pp. 24. [No title-page.] 12". 3469.27
- BENKE**, O. *Hamburgische Geschichten und Sagen*. Hamburg, 1854. 8". 4224.3
- BENKELIN**, G. W. F. *Teuto, oder Urnamen der Deutschen*. Erlangen, 1816. sm. 8". **2833.7
- BENNET**, S. V. *Treatise on military law and the practice of courts-martial*. N. Y., 1862. 8". 3635.15
- BENNETT**, J. E. *Inquiry into the nature of*. B. cheno, J. E. 3570.7
- BENNETT**, A. *Calamitous state of the enslaved negroes in the British dominions*. New ed. Philadelphia, 1784. pp. 46. 8". *4163.15
- *Historical account of Guinea, with an inquiry into the rise and progress of the slave trade*. New ed. London, 1788. 8". 3572.28
- BENNETT**, T. *Grammar of the Sanskrit language*. London, 1863. 8". 3035.6
- *Griechisches Wurzellexicon*. 1er, 2er Band. Berlin, 1839-42. 2v. in 1. 8". *4112.8
- BENGAL**. *Cotton hand-book for*. Medlicott, J. G. . 3651.27
- BENGALIAN** language. Halhed, N. B. *Grammar of*. 5033.12
- *Ram Chondro Sorma*. *Vocabulary of the* . . 5038.25
- BENGEL**, J. A. *Gnomon of the New Testament*. Tr. by C. T. Lewis and M. R. Vincent. Vol. 1. Philadelphia, 1860. 8". *3427.6
- BENIGNUS**, *St. Chronicon*, 1041-52. [Frankfurt. Societas, etc., v. 7] 4210.2
- BENINGHA**, E. *Chronyck van Oost-Friesland*. [Matthiel. *Analecta*, v. 7] 4139a.1
- BENVENUTI**, G. *Egloga, Mopeo, Titiro e Pico*. See Ferrario, G. 4608.11
- BENVENUTI**, C. *Anglo-Karen vocabulary*. Tavoy, 1846. 12". 3038.21
- BENVENUTI**, E. H., and Heard, F. F. *Massachusetts digest of decisions of the supreme court, 1604-5*. Boston, 1863. 2v. 1.8". 3703.5
- BENVENUTI**, G. B. *The Christian governess: memoir and correspondence of Sarah Bennett*. Introduction by Rev. R. H. Cobbold. London, 1862. 12". 2547.29
- BENVENUTI**, John C. *History of the saints; or, an exposé of Joe Smith and mormonism*. 3d ed. Boston, 1842. 12". 6076.19
- BENVENUTI**, John H. *Introduction to clinical medicine*. 4th ed. Edinburgh, 1862. 12". . . . 3783.13
- *Pathology and treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis*. Philadelphia, 1854. 8". 3794.12
- BENVENUTI**, W. S., and Goldschmidt, O. *Chorale book for England*. The hymns translated by C. Winkworth. London, 1863. sm. 4". . . 5449.2
- BENVENUTI**, or BENVENUTI, I. de. *Œuvres*. Paris, 1668. 2v. 12". **4695.8
- BENVENUTI**, C. See Dibdin. *Sunday library*, v. 1, 5. 5444.23
- Contents. — Vol. I. *Scripture difficulties vindicated: a sermon*. V. *God tempting Abraham, and Abraham's obedience and faith: two sermons*.
- BENVENUTI**, J. *Life of Rev. John W. De La Flechere*. New York, 1854. 12". 5558.22
- *Commentary on the Scriptures*. See Bible . . 5422.2
- BENVENUTI**, E. *Letter to a fellow of a college*. Sequel of a letter to a young gentleman of Oxford. London, 1749. pp. 72. 8". *Pph.v.347
- BENVENUTI**, M. S. *Life of Brig.-Gen. Sir Samuel Bentham*. London, 1862. p. 8". 2547.26
- BENTIVOGLIO**, E. *Opere poetiche*. [Ed. di G. di Capoa.] Parigi, 1719. 12". 2789.9
- Contents. — *Le rime*; *Il sogno amoroso*; *Egloghe*; *Satire*; *Del formaggio*; *Della lingua toscana*; *Il geloso*, comedia; *I fantasmi*.
- *I fantasmi*. Comedia. Vinegia, G. Giolito, 1547. sm. 8". *4809a.12
- *Il geloso*. Comedia. Vinegia, G. Giolito, 1547. sm. 8". *4809a.12
- *Satira*. See *Raccolta di poesie satiriche* . . . 4808.9
- *Satire*. [Sansovino. *Sette libri di satire*] . . . 4799.26
- BENTLEY**, Richard, b. 1661, d. 1742. *Works*. Collected and edited by Rev. A. Dyce. London, 1836-38. 3v. 8". 4175.11
- Contents. — Vol. I, II. *Dissertation upon the epistles of Phalaris*. II. *Dissertations upon the epistles of Themistocles, Socrates, Euripides, and upon the fables of Æsop*; *Epistola ad Joannem Millium*. III. *Sermons preached at Boyle's lecture*; *Remarks upon a discourse of freethinking*; *Proposals for an edition of the Greek Testament*, etc. etc.
- *Correspondence*. [Edited by C. Wordsworth.] London, 1842. 1v. in 2. 8". 2457.16
- *Remarks on a late discourse of free-thinking*. [Randolph. *Enchiridion theologicum*, v. 2]. 3451.14
- BENTLEY**, Richard. *Bentley's miscellany*. Vols. 1-51, 54. London, 1837-63. 52v. 8". *5288.1
- *Bentley's quarterly review*. Vols. 1, 2. London, 1859, 60. 2v. 8". *5319.1
- BENTLEY**, W. *Funeral discourse after the death of Maj.-Gen. John Fiske, who died Sept. 28, 1797*. Salem, 1797. 8". 3454.18
- *Sermon preached at the Stone chapel in Boston, Sept. 12, 1790*. Boston, 1790. 8". 3454.18
- *Sermon before the governor, etc., May 27, 1807, the day of general election*. Boston, 1807. 8". 4356.8
- BENTON**, J. G. *Instruction in ordnance and gunnery*. 2d ed. rev. New York, 1862. 8". . . . 3964.24
- BENTON**, T. H. *Abridgment of the debates of Congress, 1789-1850*. New York, 1857-61. 16v. 8". *C.239.2
- *Physical geography of the country between Missouri and California: discourse before the Boston mercantile library association, Dec. 20, 1854*. Washington, 1854. 8". B.170a.29
- BENTZ**, L., and Chrétien de Roville, A. J. *Elements of agriculture*. Translated by F. G. Skinner. New York, 1851. pp. 91. 12". 3992.29
- BENVENUTI**, P., and Cambray-Digny, L. de. *Monumenti sepolcrali della Toscana*. Firenze, 1819. f". *2740.9
- BENVENUTO** da Imola. See Rambaldo, B.
- BENYOWSKY**, M. A. v. *Voyages et mémoires*. Paris, 1791. 2v. 8". 2848.7
- BENZO**. *Panegyricus rhythmicus, seu comment. de rebus Henrici III, imp. seu IV, regis, etc.* [Mencke. *Script. Germ.*, v. 1] 4261.2
- BENZONI**, G. *History of the new world: his travels, 1641-56*. Trans. and ed. by W. H. Smyth. London, 1857. 8". [Hakluyt society] . . . *2264.16
- BÉRANGER**, P. J. de. *Correspondance, recueillie par P. Boiteau*. Paris, 1860. 4v. 1.8". . . 4703.1
- *Ma biographie, ouvrage posthume. Avec un appendice*. Paris, 1857. 8". 4703.2
- BÉRARD**, P. H. *Cours de physiologie, fait à la faculté de médecine de Paris*. Paris, 1848-51. 3v. 8". 3765.30
- BÉRAULT-BERCASTEL**, A. H., and Henrion, M. R. A. *Histoire de l'église, depuis la prédication des apôtres jusqu'au pontificat de Grégoire XVI*. 5e éd. Paris, 1843, 44. 13v. 8". *6045.4
- BERBIGUIER**, A. T., and Drouet, L. *Method for the flute*. Added, Drouet's twenty-four studies. Boston, n.d. pp. 90. 4". 5051.5
- BERCHET**, G. *Relazioni veneti nel secolo XVII*. See Barozzi, N. 4722.2
- BERCHTOLD**, L. *Ensaio de varios meios salvar e conservar a vida dos homens em diversos pe- rigos*. Lisboa, 1792. 12". *3795.36

- Shelf. No.
- BERENDS, or Bracciano.** Von den Gerechtsamen der teutschen Käyser auf das Gross-Herzogthum Florentz. n. p., 1722. 4°. *4217.4
- BERENGOSUS.** De laude et inventione S. Crucis; De mysterio ligni Domini, et de luce visibili ac invisibili liber; Sermones. [Maxima biblioth. vet. patr., v. 12] B.110.2
- BERESFORD, J.** Thoughts on the discontents of the people last year, respecting the sugar duties. Dublin, 1781. 8°. v. 3 of 2478.3
- BERG, E. v.** Aus dem Osten der österreichischen Monarchie. Ein Lebensbild. Dresden, 1860. 16°. 2864.15
- BERGENROTH, G. A.** Calendar of state papers relating to England and Spain, preserved at Simancas, [etc.]. Vol. 1. Henry VII. 1485-1509. London, 1862. 1.8°. *7032.2
- BERGER, J. G. I.** Praktische Einleitung ins Alte Testament. Fortgesetzt von J. C. W. Augusti. Leipzig, 1799-1808. 4v. in 2. 8°. 6018.16
- BERGH, L. P. C. van den.** Proeve van een kritisch Woordenboek der nederlandse Mythologie. Utrecht, 1846. 8°. 6072.18
- BERGHAUS, H. C. W.** Annalen der Erd-, Völker- und Staatenkunde. Berlin, 1830-41. 24v. 8°. *4155.1
- Deutschland vor hundert Jahren. Leipzig, 1859, 60. 2v. 8°. 2817.7
- Grundlinien der Ethnographie. Stuttgart, 1850. sm. 8°. 4153.13
- Physikalischer Atlas. Gotha, 1845-48. 2v. f°. *B.1804.6
- BERGMAN, T.** Éloge de. [Vicq-d'Azyr. Œuvres, v. 1] 8720.11
- BERGMANN, B.** Exposé des principaux dogmes tibétains-mongols, trad. par M. Moris. Paris, n. d. pp. 14. 8°. 5025.16
- BERGSTRASSE, near the Rhine.** Sagen der Bergstrasse. Baader, J. F. 4224.14
- BERGSTRASSE, W.** Die sächsischen Strafanstalten mit Hinsicht auf die amerikanischen Pönitentiarsysteme. Insbesondere die Strafanstalten zu Hubertusburg. Leipzig, 1844. 8°. 3575.10
- BERING, V.** Florus Danicus [sive Danicarum rerum breviarum]. Otthinis [Odensee], 1698. f°. *4240.10
- Natalitæ choreæ, et carmina varia. [Rostgaard. Deliciæ poetarum Danorum] 4229a.19
- BERINGTON, J.** Literary history of the middle ages. London, 1814. 4°. *2190.25
- BERKELEY, G.** Works. Added, an account of his life, and several letters. London, 1837. 8°. 4174.2
- Contents. — Life; Letters; Treatise concerning the principles of human knowledge; Three dialogues between Hylas and Philonous, in opposition to scepticism and atheism; Essay towards a new theory of vision; Alciphron, or the minute philosopher; Passive obedience; Arithmetica abque algebra aut Euclidæ demonstrata; De motu, sive de motus principio et natura; The analyst, or a discourse addressed to an infidel mathematician; Defence of freethinking in mathematics; Appendix concerning Mr. Walton's vindication of Sir Isaac Newton's principles of fluxions; Reasons for not replying to Mr. Walton's full answer, in a letter to P. T. P.; Essay towards preventing the ruin of Great Britain; Discourse addressed to magistrates and men in authority; A word to the wise, or an exhortation to the Roman catholic clergy of Ireland; Letter to the Roman catholics in the diocese of Cloyne, 1746; Maxims concerning patriotism; The Querist, containing several queries proposed to the consideration of the public; Proposal for the better supplying of churches in our foreign plantations, and for converting the savage Americans to Christianity; Verses on the prospect of planting arts and learning in America; Sermon before the incorporated society for the propagation of the gospel in foreign parts, Feb. 18, 1731; Siris, or a chain of philosophical reflections and inquiries concerning the virtues of tar water.
- Treatise concerning the principles of human knowledge. Part 1. Dublin, 1710. 8°. 6098.10
- Letters on the properties of tar water. See Prior, T. M.Pph.v.139
- BERKELEY, M. J.** Outlines of British fungology. London, 1860. 8°. Colored plates. 3858.3
- Shelf. No.
- BERKELEY, W. F.** Narrative of the minutes of evidence respecting the claim to the Berkeley peerage. London, 1811. 8°. 3684.21
- BERKENHOUT, J.** Letters to his son at the university. Cambridge, [Eng.], 1790. 8°. 3597.26
- BERKSHIRE, Eng.** Glossary of provincial words used in. [Bell. Tracts, etc., v. 1] 4586.20
- BERKSHIRE, Mass.** History of, etc. 2358.5
- See also: Taconic system, Williamstown.
- BERLAGE, A.** Christkatholische Dogmatik. Münster, 1839-58. 6v. in 4. 8°. 6023.13
- BERLEPSCH, H.** The Alps; or life and nature in the mountains. Translated by Rev. L. Stephen. London, 1861. 8°. 2763.9
- BERLIN.** Bericht über die Verwaltung der Stadt Berlin in 1829-40. Berlin, 1842. 8°. 7193.2
- Fremdenführer in Berlin. Rumpf, J. D. F. 2834.8
- Königl. Akademie der Wissenschaften. Abhandlungen, 1804-62. Berlin, 1815-63. 61v. 4°. *3322.2
- Monatsberichte, 1836-62. Berlin, 1836-63. 24v. 8°. *3334.2
- Register für die Monatsberichte, 1836-58. Berlin, 1860. 8°. *3384.4
- Königl. Bibliothek. Verzeichniss der chinesischen und mandschu-tungusischen Bücher und Handschriften. Schott, W. 2164.16
- Tonkünstler-Lexicon Berlin's. Ledebur, C. v. 4085.5
- BERLINGHIERI, A. V.** Anatomia universa. See Mascagni, P. 3720.2
- BERLIOZ, L. H.** Instruments de musique. [France. Commission sur l'industrie des nations, v. 3, p. 2] 4029.20
- BERMEJO, D.** Descripción artística del real monasterio de S. Lorenzo del Escorial. Madrid, 1820. sm. 8°. 3105.11
- BERMUDAS, History of the.** Martin, R. M. 2366.23
- BERNALDUS.** See Bernold, or Bernald.
- BERNARD, C.** Leçons sur la physiologie et la pathologie du système nerveux. Paris, 1858. 2v. 8°. 3802.23
- and Huette de Montargis, C. Précis iconographique de médecine opératoire et d'anatomie chirurgicale. Avec planches. Paris, 1855. 12°. 3745.32
- BERNARD, F.** Select letters on the trade and government of America. London, 1774. 8°. 4326.7
- BERNARD, J.** Notices sur la vie et les ouvrages de. [Vicq-d'Azyr. Œuvres, v. 3] 3720.11
- BERNARD, M.** Alleged violations of neutrality by England in the present war. London, 1863. pp. 45. 8°. 5618.23
- Two lectures on the present American war. Oxford, 1861. 8°. 4310a.9
- BERNARD, R. B.** Tour through France, Switzerland, Savoy, Germany and Belgium, in 1814. Philadelphia, 1815. 8°. 2274.16
- BERNARD, or Bernhard, of Luxembourg.** Catalogus hæreticorum. Adjectus est tractatus de purgatorio. 3a ed. n. p., 1627. 8°. *B.127.2
- BERNARDI, J. E. D.** Origine et progrès de la législation française. Paris, 1816. 8°. 4188.9
- BERNARDO Trevisano.** De mineralibus et elixiris compositione. See Artis auriferæ vol. tres. 5979.21
- BERNARDUS, abbot of Fontcauld.** Tractatus contra Waldenses et Arrianos. [Maxima biblioth. vet. patr., v. 24] B.110.2
- BERNARDUS, Carthusian.** Epistolæ tres ad virtutem et vitam religiosam communes. [Maxima biblioth. vet. patr., v. 24] B.110.2
- BERNARDUS, St.** Opus preclarum suorum cōpletis sermones de tempore, de sanctis, etc. Domini quoque Gilleberti de Hoilada super Cantica sermones. [Per B. Rembolt, redact.] Paris, 1513. f°. *B.140.6
- Select contemplations. See Augustinus, A. 6060.13
- Traité de la considération. [Buchen. Choix d'ouvrages mystique] 6060.8
- Der heilige Bernhard und sein Zeitalter. See Neander, J. A. W. 3555.10
- BERNAY, A. de.** See Alexandre de Bernay.

- Shelf. No.
- BESCHERELLE, L. N. Dictionnaire national de la langue française. 2e éd. Paris, 1863. 2v. 1.4°. *4111.2
- and Devars, G. Grand dictionnaire de géographie universelle, ancienne et moderne. Paris, 1850-57. 4v. 4°. *4181.1
- Contents. — Vol. I. A, B. II. C—F. III. G—M. IV. N—Z.
- BESSARION, J., cardinal. *Επιστολή Ἀρδανιωῶ τῷ Καλλιστῶν*. [Bolsionade. Anecdota Gr., v. 5]. B.161.3
- Epistola de educandis filiis Ioannis Palaeologi. See Hesychius Milesius. 4206.4
- Tractatus de sacramento eucharistiae, et quibus verbis Christi corpus conficiatur. [Maxima biblioth. vet. patr., v. 26]. B.110.2
- BESSE, A. v. Das Türkische Reich. 4e Aufl. Leipzig, 1854. pp. 80. 8°. 4245.3
- BESSEL, C. H. De origine successione testamentariae. Disp. inaug. Halle, 1705. pp. 48. 4°. *4304.22
- BESSEL, G. v. Chronicon Gotwicense, seu annales monasterii Gotwicensis, inferioris Austriae. Tomus I. Prodomus. Tegernsee, 1732. f°. *6070.1
- BESSELL, W. Ueber das Leben des Ulilas und die Bekehrung der Gothen zum Christenthum. Göttingen, 1800. 8°. 2815.12
- BEST, W. System of logics in question and answer. New York, 1796. 8°. 7009.44
- BETANCOURT, J. V., and Tolon, M. T. Aguinaldo Matanzero. Matanzas, 1847. 8°. 4267.12
- BETHUNE, G. W. Claims of our country on its literary men. Oration before the Phi Beta Kappa society of Harvard university, July 19, 1849. Cambridge, 1849. 8°. 4394.2
- Eloquence of the pulpit, with illustrations from St. Paul. Oration before the Porter rhetorical society, Andover, 1842. Andover, 1842. 8°. 4394.2
- Lays of love and faith, with other poems. Philadelphia, [1847]. 8°. 2405.34
- Lectures on the Heidelberg catechism. Vol. I. New York, 1864. p. 8°. 5453.20
- Discourse on the death of Andrew Jackson. See Dusenbery, B. M. 2347.25
- BETTERTON, T. History of the English stage. With notes by C. L. Coles. [Followed by Memoirs of Miss A. Oldfield, by W. Oldys.] Boston, 1814. 8°. 2553.21
- Note. — Respecting this book, Bohn says, in his edition of Lowndes, s. v. Betterton, [by Wm. Oldys].
- Barnaby Rattle, or a wife at her wit's end, altered from the Wanton wife. [Collection of farces, v. 5]. 2575.35
- BETTINELLI, G. M. or G. S. Poesie. Firenze, 1809. 18°. [Parnaso degli Italiani viventi, v. 19]. 4799a.2
- BETTINI, A. Guida critico-descrittiva della esposizione italiana del 1861. Ed. 2a. Firenze, 1861. 16°. 4090.2
- BETTIO, P. Lettere scelte di celebri autori all' ab. Antonio Conti. Venezia, 1812. 8°. 2748.25
- BETTONI, C., Memorie intorno alla vita di. See Soave, F. 4199.25
- BEUGNOT, A. A., comte. Histoire de la destruction du paganisme en occident. Paris, 1835. 2v. 8°. 6076.1
- BEVERGERNE, A. van. Chronicon Monasteriense ab initio episcopatus usque ad ann. 1457. [Matthaei. Analecta, v. 8]. 4130a.1
- BEWICK, T. General history of quadrupeds. 5th ed. Newcastle upon Tyne, 1807. 1.8°. 3903.6
- The Howdy and the Upgetting. Two tales of sixty years sin seyne. In the Tyne side dialect. Lond., 1850. pp. 18. 12°. [Bell. Tracts, v. 1]. 4586.20
- [Twenty-four prints, purporting to be engraved by Bewick and his pupils.] 12°. 4069.30
- BEYER, A. Information des Bewissens, bey des ungewissen Reichthums und Schätzen, Bewerben und Gebrauch. Leipzig, n.d. sm. 8°. *6059a.15
- BEYER, Carl. Gott kann weder in drei Personen getheilt, noch als dreieiniger verehrt werden. Rede, am 23d Sept. in Leipzig. Gotha, 1861. pp. 24. 8°. 3461.22
- Shelf. No.
- BEYER, Christian. Promptuarium juris novum. See Müller, J. E. J. 4290.7
- BEYER, F. Preliminary school for the piano-forte. Boston, n.d. pp. 70. 4°. 8051.
- BEYER, M. Illustrierter neuester Bienenfreund. Leipzig, 1851. 16°. 5809a
- BEYERLINCK, L. Magnum theatrum vitae humanae. Coloniae Agrippinae, 1631. 7v. f°. *4140
- Contents. — Vol. I. A, B. II. C, D. III. E—G. IV. H—L. V. M—O. VI. P—R. VII. S—Z.
- Same. Venetis, 1707. 8v. f°. *A.14
- Contents. — Vol. I. A, B. II. C, D. III. E—G. IV. H—L. V. M—O. VI. P—R. VII. S—Z. VIII. Index.
- Note. — "Conrad Lycosthenes avait laissé les matériaux de cet ouvrage; Théodore Swinger les rangea, y joignit ce que ses lectures lui fournirent, et en donna trois éditions. Jacques Swinger fils y fit des additions et des changements. Beyerlinck y fit enfin des additions et des corrections considérables; mais son travail ne fut imprimé qu'après sa mort. C'est un fatras de théologie, d'histoire, de politique et de philosophie, où l'on ne rencontre que des choses triviales." — Biographie universelle.
- BETRÄGE zur Geschichte des Kelchs in Böhmen, von T. D. Prag, 1817. pp. 27. 8°. B.160a.83
- BEZA, T. de. Poemata varia ab ipso auctore in unum corpus collecta. [Genevæ, per H. Stephanum], 1597. 4°. *4231.6
- De Germana pronuntiatione Græcæ linguae liber. [Havercamp. Sylloge scriptorum de linguae Græcæ pronuntiatione, v. 1]. 2085.20
- Leben und ausgewählte Schriften. See Heppel, H. 6045.10
- Leben des. See Schlosser, F. C. 6030.11
- BEZOLD, A. v. Untersuchungen über die electrische Erregung der Nerven und Muskeln. Leipzig, 1861. 8°. 3802.36
- BHAGVAT-GEETA. Bhāgvat-Geetā, or dialogues of Kṛṣṇā and Ārjūn; in eighteen lectures; with notes. Translated from the Sanskrēt, by C. Wilkins. London, 1785. 4°. *3011.28
- Le Bhagvat-Geeta, ou dialogues de Kreeschna et d'Arjoon. Traduit du Sanscrit, en Anglois, par C. Wilkins, et en François, par M. Parraud. Londres, 1787. 8°. 3025.22
- Elucidation and analysis of. Searle, J. 4177.8
- BHOWANIPORE. The Brahmo Sumaj. Its position and prospects. A lecture, Dec. 23, 1854. Bhowanipore, 1855. 8°. B.160a.20
- Lecture on the theism of the B. S. and forms of Indian infidelity, delivered Jan. 13, 1855. Bhowanipore, 1855. 8°. B.160a.20
- The positive theology of B. S. A lecture, Jan. 16, 1856. Bhowanipore, n.d. 8°. B.160a.20
- Utility of public worship. A lecture. Calcutta, 1857. pp. 9. 8°. B.160a.20
- BLANCHETTI, G. Elogi. Nuova ed. Treviso, 1826. 8°. 2743.18
- Contents. — Elogio a Gaetano Filangieri, a Cristoforo Colombo, a Francesco Benozzo; Discorso all' occasione che l'Ateneo di Treviso dedicò il busto di Antonio Canova; Annunziatione della morte di Paolo Bernardi; Annunziatione della morte di Vittore Benzon.
- Dei lettori e dei parlatori. Treviso, 1842. p. 8°. 2807.23
- BLANCHI, C. La compagnia della misericordia di Firenze, cenni storici. [Seguita d'alcune] terzine a Firenze percossa dal morbo, di E. Frullani. Firenze, 1855. 16°. 2738.20
- BLANCHI, G. P. De monstris ac monstrosis quibusdam. Venetis, 1749. pp. 34. f°. 5860.26
- BLANCHI, N. La casa di Savoia e l'Austria: corrispondenza del conte de Maistre. Torino, 1859. pp. 30. p. 8°. 4718.10
- Politica austriaca rispetto ai sovrani ed ai governi italiani, 1791-1857. Savona, 1857. 1.8°. 4713.12
- BLANOR. Epigrammata. [Bunck. Analecta poet. Gr., v. 2]. B.162.7
- BIBACULUS, M. F. Fragmenta, cum vita, ex P. Crinito. [Gottfried. Corpus vet. poet.] B.191.9

- BIBLE, German, continued.** Shelf. No.
- Biblia pentapla, das ist, Die Bücher der heiligen Schrift, nach fünf-facher deutscher Verdolmetschung. Hamburg, 1711, 12. 2v. 4°. *0013.5
 - Note.*—The five translations are: Die Römisch-Catholische, durch Caspar Ulenberg; Die Evangelisch-Lutherische, durch Martin Luther; Die Evangelisch-Reformirte, durch Johann Placator; Die Jüdische, im A. T. des Joseph Athie, und die neue, in N. T., durch Job. Henrich Reitzen; Die Holländische auf Verordnung der Herren General-Staaten.
 - Altes Testament, in berichtigter Uebersetzung. Frankfurt, 1819. 2v. 8°. 5416.1
 - Die Bibel: das alte Testament. Berlin, 1831. 8°. 5416.11
 - *Goojurratce, or Gujarati.* The Holy Scriptures. Vol. 1, 2. [The Old Testament, translated by Rev. Mr. Fyvie.] Surat, 1800. 2v. 8°. [Bombay auxiliary Bible society] . . . 5414.10
 - *Greek.* Vetus Testamentum ex versione septuaginta interpretum, ed. J. J. Breitingerus. Tiguri Helvetiorum, 1730-32. 4v. 4°. **5413.4
 - Vetus Testamentum Græcum. Juxta exemplar orig. Vaticanum, Rom. edit. Cura Leandri van Ess. Ed. ster. Lipsiæ, 1824. 8°. 6012.12
 - Codex Friderico-Augustanus sive fragmenta Veteris Testamenti, edidit C. Tischendorf. Lipsiæ, 1846. obl. 4°. *5420.4
 - Vetus Testamentum Græcè juxta LXX interpretes. Ed. C. Tischendorf. Ed. III. Lipsiæ, 1860. 2v. 8°. 3421.27
 - *Hebrew.* Biblia Hebraica [et] Lat. interpret. X. Pagnini Lucensis, studio B. Ariæ Montani expensa. Antverpiæ, 1584. 4v. in 1. f°. *0010.9
 - Biblia Hebraica, item Masora tam ed. quam Ms., cura J. H. Michaëlis et sociorum. Halmæ Magdeburgicæ, 1720. 1v. in 5. 8°. [Interleaved and annotated by T. Parker] . . . *0012.8
 - Contents.*—Vol. I. Pentateuchus. II. Prophetæ prioræ. III, IV. Prophetæ posteriores. V. Hagiographa.
 - Biblia Hebraica, digessit et graviores lectionum varietates adjecit J. Jahn. Viennæ, 1806. 4v. in 2. 8°. *0013.15
 - Biblia Hebraica manualia ad præstantiores editiones accurata. Cura J. Simonis. Ed. IV. [Studio E. F. C. Rosenmülleri.] Halmæ, 1828. 8°. *0013.12
 - Biblia Hebraica ad optimas editiones imprimis E. van der Hooght recensæ. Curavit C. G. G. Thelle. Lipsiæ, 1849. 8°. 6014.3
 - Buxtorf, J. Concordantiæ Bibliorum Hebraicæ et Chaldaicæ . . . 5430.1
 - Fürst, J. Veteris Testamenti concordantiæ Hebraicæ atque Chaldaicæ . . . 6010.8
 - Hutter, E. Dictionarium harmonicum Bibliæ, Ebræum, Græcum, Latinum, Germanicum . . . 5430.5
 - Simonis, J. Analysis et explicatio lectionum Masorethicarum . . . 6013.12
 - Wigram, G. V. Hebrew concordance of the . . . 3484.23
 - *and French.* L'ancien Testament [trad.] par J. F. Ostervald. Londres, 1859. 2v. 8°. [British and foreign Bible society.] . . . 3418.28
 - *and German.* Old Testament. Lond., n. d. 2v. 8°. [British and foreign Bible society] . . . 3418.27
 - *and Hebrew-German.* [Old Testament.] Wien, 1858. 2v. 4°. 5411.20
 - *Latin.* [Biblia Latina. Genesis-Psalms. Argentine, Eggesteyn, 1468.] f°. *0010.3
 - Note.*—This volume corresponds precisely with the first volume of what Panzer calls Henry Eggesteyn's first Bible. His note upon it reads thus: Char. goth. maj. cod. quo Henricus Eggesteyn Constituit. Clement. 1471 impressit. Sine cust. sign. et pagg. num. col. 2, lin. 41.
 - Biblia sacra: Vetus Testamentum opera S. Myneri euulgatum, novum vero opera D. Eras. Rot. ultimo editum. Tiguri, C. Frochover, 1539. 8°. 5417.4
- BIBLE, Latin, continued.** Shelf. No.
- Vetus Testamentum ex translatione J. Clerici, cum ejusdem paraphrasi, etc. Amstelædami, 1708-31. 4v. f°. *B.120.4
 - Contents.*—Vol. I. Moisi prophetæ libri quinque: Genesis, Exodus, Leviticus, Numeri, et Deuteronomium. II. Libri historici: Josue, Judica, Rutha, Samuel, Reges, Paralipomena, Esdras, Nehemias, et Esthera. III. Libri Hagiographi: Jobus, Davidis Psalmi, Salomonis Proverbia, Concionatrix, Canticum canticorum. IV. Prophetæ, ab Esaiæ ad Malachiam usque; Dissertatio Joh. Smith de prophetia et poetâ Hebræorum.
 - Selections from the Old Testament.*
 - *English.* Abridgment of Scripture history, selected from the Old Testament, by Mrs. Trimmer. New York, 1804. 16°. 5419a.15
 - Authorised version of the O. T. Scriptures; revised, condensed, corrected, and reformed. London, 1858. sm. 8°. 6014.14
 - Selections from the Old Testament, by Sarah Austin. London, 1833. 12°. 3429.19
 - *Flemish.* Rymbybel. See Maerlant, J. v. . . 5424.5
 - *Latin.* Selectæ e Veteri Testamento historię. Nova ed. Londini, 1797. 12°. 5419a.11
 - Same. Added, Vocabulary by Hardie. New York, 1811. 12°. 4929a.12
 - *Negro-Dutch of Surinam.* Selections from the O. T. narrative. Tori vo Oouroe Testament. Stuttgart, 1842. 8°. *6014.5
 - Geography and history.*
 - Bochart, S. Geographia sacra . . . 6027.6
 - Buxtorf, J. Exercitationes ad historiam V. T. . . 6027.7
 - Movers, F. C. Loci quidam historię canonis V. T. illustrati . . . 6088.63
 - Simonis, J. Onomasticum Veteris Testamenti. . . 6073.6
 - Introductions.*
 - Berger, J. G. I. Praktische Einleitung ins Alte Testament . . . 6018.16
 - Bleek, F. Einleitung in das Alte Testament . . . 3423.7
 - Carpov, J. G. Introductio ad libros canonicos. 6017.16
 - Eichhorn, J. G. Einleitung in das Alte Testament . . . 6015.4
 - Hengstenberg, E. W. Einleitung ins Alte Testament . . . 6026.2
 - Jahn, J. Einleitung in die Göttlichen Bücher des alten Bundes . . . 6025.17
 - Sacred criticism.*
 - Bauer, G. L. Critica sacra Veteris Testamenti. 6017.14
 - Hezel, W. T. Biblischen Kritik des A. T. . . B.160b.8
 - Hitzig, F. Kritik am A. T. praktisch erörtert. . . 6019.1
 - Miscellaneous works on the Old Testament.*
 - Bauer, B. Die Religion des A. T. in der geschichtlichen Entwicklung dargestellt . . . 6027.14
 - Bauer, G. L. Theology of the O. T. . . 6063.6
 - Coquerel, A. L. C. Esquisses poétiques de l'Ancien Testament . . . 6018.19
 - Gesenius, F. H. W. Hebräisches und Chaldäisches Handwörterbuch über das A. T. . . 4110.7
 - Gramberg, C. P. W. Kritische Geschichte der Religionsideen des A. T. . . 6036.3
 - Hengstenberg, E. W. Christology of the O. T. 5424.9
 - Herder, J. G. v. Aelteste Urkunde des Menschengeschlechts . . . 5424.1
 - Maurer, F. J. V. D. Commentarius in V. T. . . 6017.12
 - Molitor, F. J. Tradition in dem alten Bunde. 4146.10
 - Rosenmüller, E. F. C. Scholia in V. T. . . 6026.1
 - Selden, J. De nummibus in Veteri Instrumento memoratis . . . B.127.10
 - Vatke, J. C. W. Die Religion des alten Testaments . . . 6019.3
 - Weidmann and Hirzel. Kurzgefasstes exegetisches Handbuch zum A. T. . . 6017.1
 - Weil, G. Biblical legends of the Mussulmans. 3025.31
 - Biblische Legenden der Muselmänner . . . 3025.30

- BIBLE, Galatians, continued.**
- Commentary on the epistle to the Galatians [Greek text], with a rev. tr. by C. J. Ellicott. [From the 2d English ed.] Andover, 1860. 8°. 5422.5
 - Commentarius in epistolam Pauli ad Galatas. Crell, J. 5426.3
 - *Ephesians*. Commentary on the epistle to the Ephesians [Greek text], with a rev. tr. by C. J. Ellicott. [From the 2d English ed.] Andover, 1863. 8°. 5422.6
 - *Corinthians*. Commentar über den ersten Brief Pauli an die Korinther. Osiander, J. E. 6025.20
 - *Thessalonians*. Commentary on the epistles to the Thessalonians [Greek text], with a rev. tr. by C. J. Ellicott. [From the 2d English ed.] Andover, 1864. 8°. 5422.7
 - *Hebrews*. Commentary on the epistle to the Hebrews. By M. Stuart. 2d ed. Andover, 1833. 8°. 5423.7
 - Paraphrase and notes upon the epistle to the Hebrews. By A. A. Sykes. London, 1755. 4°. 5421.6
 - Eine Untersuchung über den Hebräerbrief. Wieseler, C. 5425.5
 - *James*. Commentary on the epistle of St. James. Stier, R. 5506.2
 - *Epistles of John*. Syriac. Johannis epistola catholica prima Syriace, adjuncto charactere Hebraeo et versione Latina. Opera M. Trostii. Cothenis Anhaltinorum, 1621. pp. 22. 4°. *6011.5
 - *Jude*. Epistola Jude Græce commentario critico et annot. illustr. a H. C. A. Haenlein. Erlang. 1804. 8°. 5416.7
 - *Revelation*. Commentary on the Revelation of St. John, by E. W. Whitaker. London, 1802. 8°. 5424.11
 - Ambrosii Amberti in s. Johannis Apocalypsim libri decem. Coloniae, 1536. f°. *B.119.19
 - In Apocalypsim Johannis S. Meyer commentarius. Tiguri, Froschover, a. d. f°. *B.119.19
 - Eichhorn, J. G. Commentarius in Apocalypsin Joannis 6029a.5
 - Fox, J. Meditations in sacram Apocalypsim 6020.18
 - Ralston, S. S. New theory of the Apocalypse 6026.232
- See also:* Apocrypha. Evidence. Inspiration. Theology.
- BIBLE, The, stands corrected by the trinitarian dictionary.** Lawrence, Mass., 1854. pp. 8. \$400.200
- BIBLE classes.** Sermon on. Edwards, J. Pph.v.173
- BIBLICAL repository and Princeton review.** Edited by C. Hodge. Vols. 26-30. Philadelphia, 1854-62. 9v. 8°. *6422.1
- BIBLICAL review.** [and Vol. 1-3 of the Congregational magazine]. London, 1846-50. 4v. 8°. 7429.2
- BIBLIOGRAFIA italiana.** Giornale generale della. Molini, G. 2367.2
- BIBLIOGRAPHISCHES Jahrbuch für den deutschen Buch-, Kunst- und Landkarten-Handel.** 4ter Jahrgang, 1854. 1er Band. Leipzig, 1854. 8°. 62131.3
- BIBLIOGRAPHY. Elementary.**
- Albert, J. P. M. Principes fondamentaux de la classification bibliographique. 2228.13
 - Mira, G. M. Manuale teorico-pratico di bibliografia 2228.28
 - Peignot, E. G. Manuel bibliographique 2221.6
 - Schlettermacher, A. A. E. Bibliographisches System der gesammten Wissenschaftskunde. 2228.17
- General.**
- Haunigarten, S. J. Nachrichten von merkwürdigen Büchern 4239.3
 - (Haupt), T. Allgemeines europäisches Bücher-Lexicon 2140.3
 - (Hudson, J. G. F. Treasor des livres rares et précieux 2153.3
 - Index librorum prohibitorum. See Roman catholic church 4253.7
- BIBLIOGRAPHY, continued.**
- Livres imprimés sur velin de la bibliothèque du roi. See Paris. Bibliothèque impériale 2142.6
 - Peignot, E. G. Répertoire bibliographique universel 2143.6
 - Vogt, J. Catalogus librorum rariorum 2145.3
- See also:* Architecture. Belgium. Catalogues. Clergy. Classical. Germany. Commerce. Dialects. Drama. Egypt. Engineering. Exonology. Fine arts. France. Fossil. Future life. Gardening. Germany. Hist. Great Britain. Hist. Italy. Jews. Libraries. Literary history. Medicine. Names. Netherlands. Oriental literature. Philology. Comparative. Portugal. Printing. Proverbs. Pseudonyms authors. Rarities. Scandinavia. Sicily. Theology. United States. Venice.
- BIBLIOLOGY.** Dictionnaire de bibliologie catholique. Brunet, P. G. 2180.4
- BIBLIOPHILE belge.** Le. Bulletin. Fondé par M. de Reiffenberg, publié sous la direction de A. Scheler. [2e ser.] T. 1-9; 3e ser. T. 1-8. Table, 1845-54. Bruxelles, 1845-62. 18v. 8°. *2157.1
- BIBLIOTHECA fratrum Polonorum quos Unitarios vocant.** Irenopolis [Amsterdam], post 1656. 9v. f°. *B.141.1
- Contents.*—Vol. I. H. Fausi Socii opera omnia. III-VI. Joannis Cruchi opera omnia. VII, VIII. J. Ludovici Wladyslawski opera omnia. IX. Samuëlis Prapocovi opera.
- BIBLIOTHECA juridica.** Verzeichniss der vorzüglichsten Werke aus allen Zweigen der Staats- und Rechtswissenschaften. 3te Aufl. Wien, 1861. 8°. 2185.25
- BIBLIOTHECA maxima veterum patrum.** See Maxima bibliotheca.
- BIBLIOTHECA mystica et ascetica.** continens principia sanctorum mediæ ævi opuscula. Coloniae, Bonae et Bruxellae, 1849-57. 7v. 32°. Namely:
- Albertus Magnus. Libellus aureus de adherendo Deo 6009a.27
 - Aurelia de Fulginsio. B. Visionum et instructionum liber 6009a.340
 - Anselm. S. Liber meditationum 6009a.27
 - Beilarmine, R. De ascensione mentis in Deum per scalas rerum creaturarum. liber singularis. 6009a.31
 - Brigitta. S. Revelationes selectae 6009a.29
 - Gerlac Petersen. Ignitum cum Deo soliloquium 6009a.23
 - Luigi. or. Alcyonius. Gonzaga. S. Opera omnia. 6009a.22
 - Mechthildis. S. Revelationes selectae 6009a.28
 - Tauler, J. De vita et passione Jesu Christi pissima exercitia 6009a.26
 - Thomas Aquinas. S. De duobus preceptis charitatis, et decem legis preceptis: De venerabili sacramento altaris 6009a.28
 - Willem II. Agalma religionum, sive meditationes circa mysteria passionis Dominice 6009a.23
- BIBLIOTHECA profana.** Catalogue arranged under the heads of 60 Nies. family library, etc. 2d ed. New York, 1857. 22°. 2183.10
- BIBLIOTHECA sacra and biblical repository.** Edited by B. B. Edwards, E. A. Park, and S. H. Taylor. Vols. 1-20. Andover, 1844-51. 20v. 8°. *5310.2
- Index to Vol. 1-20. By W. F. Draper. Andover, 1857. 8°. *5310.2
- BIBLIOTHECA Sussexiana.** See Angustus Frederich. Jahr 17. Sussex.
- BIBLIOTHEK der redenden und schreibenden Künste.** Leipzig, 1804-10. 7v. 24°. *5179a.2
- BIBLIOTHEK der schönen Wissenschaften und der freien Künste.** Herausg. v. F. Nicolai und C. F. Weisse. Leipzig, 1773-65. 12v. in 6. 8°. *5114.2
- Allgemeines Register über die 12 ersten Künste. Leipzig, 1767. 8°. *5114.1
- BIBLIOTHEK.** Neue, der schönen Wissenschaften und der freien Künste. Leipzig, 1765-1816. 72v. in 32. 8°. *5114.4
- Allgemeines Register zum Band 1-36. Leipzig, 1773-80. 8 v. 24. 8°. *5114.3
- Allgemeines Register zum Band 37-48. Leipzig, 1783. 8°. *5113.1
- See also:* Band with Vol. C. G.

- BIBLIOTHEK, Neue, continued.**
 — Allgemeines Register zum Band 49-60. Leipzig, 1798. 8°. *5114.4
Note. — Bound with Vols. 58-60.
- BIBLIOTHEK der alten Litteratur und Kunst.** Tychsen, T. C. 4959a.2
- BIBLIOTHEQUE des sciences et des beaux arts.** [Rédigée par P. Chais, E. de Joncourt, J. D. de La Flite, C. G. F. Dumas, H. Hop, J. Gulot, L'Heritier, et autres.] La Haye, 1754-80. 50v. 16°. *B.118.1
Note. — Vols. 25 and 30 contain Tables de matières.
- BIBLIOTHEQUE universelle des sciences, belles lettres et arts.** Agriculture. Genève, 1816-29. 14v. 8°. *7217.1
 — Litterature. Genève, 1816-35. 60v. 8°. *7218.1
 — Sciences et arts. Genève, 1816-35. 60v. 8°. *7219.1
 — Nouvelle série. [Littérature et sciences.] Genève, 1836-45. 60v. in 30. 8°. *7229.2
 — Quatrième série. [Littérature, sciences morales et politiques.] T. 1-15, 22-36. Nouv. période. T. 1-17. Genève, 1846-63. 47v. 8°. *7238.1
 — Supplément. Electricité. T. 1-5; Archives des sciences physiques et naturelles. T. 1-15, 22-36. Nouv. pér. T. 1-17. Genève, 1841-63. 52v. in 44. 8°. *7249.1
- BICHAT, M. F. X.** Anatomie descriptive. Nouv. éd., rev. et corr. Paris, 1829. 5v. 8°. 5744.1
 — Anatomie générale appliquée. Nouv. éd. par Beclard, augm. par F. Blandin. Paris, 1830. 4v. 8°. 5744.2
 — Anatomie pathologique. Dernier cours. Avec une notice de B. par F. G. Boisseau. Paris, 1825. 8°. 3792.21
 — Recherches physiologiques sur la vie et la mort. 5e éd., rev. et augm. par F. Magendie. Paris, 1829. 8°. 5744.3
 — Traité des membranes. Nouv. éd., revue et augm. de notes par M. Magendie. Paris, [1827]. 8°. 3765.31
- BICHENO, J. E.** Inquiry into the nature of benevolence, with a view to elucidate the poor laws. London, 1817. 8°. 3570.7
- BICKELL, R.** The West Indies as they are; or a real picture of slavery: but more particularly as it exists in Jamaica. London, 1825. 8°. 5572.25
- BICKERSTAFF, I.** See Bell. British theatre, v. 8, 13, 21, 23. 4179a.1
Contents. — Vol. VIII. The maid of the mill, comic opera. XIII. Love in a village, comic opera. XXI. The school for fathers, or Lionel and Clarissa, comic opera; The hypocrite, com. altered from C. Cibber. XXIII. The plain dealer, com. altered from W. Wycherly.
- See Collection of farces, v. 1, 2, 5, 6. 2575.35
Contents. — Vol. I. The sultan, or a peep into the seraglio. II. Thomas and Sally, or the sailor's return. V. Dr. Last in his chariot, translated from Molière's Malade imaginaire; He would if he could, or an old fool worse than any; Daphne and Amintor, altered from the Oracle of Mons. St. Foix and Mrs. Cibber. VI. The Ephesian matron; The absent man; The romp, altered from Love in the city; The recruiting serjeant.
- See Jones. British theatre, v. 1. 4575.20
Contents. — Love in a village; The maid of the mill; Lionel and Clarissa.
- BICKERSTETH, E.** Chief concerns of man for time and eternity. Philadelphia, 1831. 8°. 5447.1
 — The Christian hearer. 1st Am. from 2d. Lond. ed. Brookfield, Mass., 1829. 12°. 5447.12
 — Memoir of. See Birks, T. R. 2546.12
- BICKERSTETH, E. H.** Rock of ages. Introduction by F. D. Huntington. Boston, 1860. 12°. 5447.5
- BICKERSTETH, H., lord Langdale,** Memoirs of. See Hardy, T. D. 2543.12
- BICKHAM, W. D.** Rosecrans' campaign with the 14th army corps, or the army of the Cumberland. Cincinnati, 1863. 12°. 4328.8
- BIDDULPH, T. T.** Sermons on funerals of the princess Charlotte of Wales, queen Charlotte, and George III. Bristol, 1820. 8°. *Pph.v.332
- BIDPAI, or Pilpay.** Anvār-i Suhaili, or the lights of Canopus; the "Kalilah and Damnah." Translated by E. B. Eastwick. Hartford, 1855. 1.8°. 3022.17
 — Same. [Persian Ms.] sm.f°. B.131.4
- BIEDERMANN, C.** Geschichte des ersten preussischen Reichstags. Leipzig, 1847. 8°. 4210.7
 — Vorlesungen über Sozialismus und soziale Fragen. Leipzig, 1847. 16°. 3568.26
- BIENER, F. A.** Abhandlungen auf dem Gebiete der Rechtsgeschichte. Leipzig, 1846-48. 2v. in 1. 8°. 4280.6
 — Das englische Geschworenengericht. Leipzig, 1852-55. 3v. in 1. 8°. 4304.7
- BIERNATSKI, J. C.** The hallig: or, sheepfold in the waters. A tale of Schleswig. Translated by Mrs. G. P. Marsh. Boston, 1857. 12°. 2878.9
- BIESE, F.** Die Philosophie des Aristoteles. Berlin, 1835-42. 2v. 8°. B.163.5
- BIÈVRE, M. de.** Le séducteur, comédie. [Théâtre français, v. 42]. 4708.1
- BIGELOW, A.** Ceremonies at the dedication of the Bigelow monument, Worcester, Mass., April 19, 1861. Boston, 1861. pp. 37. 8°. 4355.6
 — Sermon before S. T. Armstrong, lieut. governor, etc., at the annual election, Jan. 6, 1836. Boston, 1836. 8°. 4356.11
- BIGELOW, E. B.** Improvements in looms for weaving carpets, etc. Lowell, 1850. pp. 22. 8°. 4394.3
 — Letter to the Hon. Thaddeus Stevens, [on inequalities of the tax bill of 1862]. [No title-page.] pp. 6. 8°. 4394.3
 — Memoir, reprinted from Hunt's merchants' magazine, Feb., 1854. Boston, 1850. pp. 16. 8°. 4394.3
 — Self-taught stenographer. Lancaster, 1832. pp. 25. 12°. B.160b.84
 — Tarif question, with tables. Boston, 1862. 4°. 3630.6
- BIGELOW, H. J.** Valedictory address to the medical graduates of Harvard university, March 9, 1859. Boston, 1859. 8°. 5796.3
- BIGELOW, Jacob.** Discourse on self-limited diseases. Boston, 1835. 8°. 3721.19, and 4265.10
 — Eolopoësis. American rejected addresses. New York, [1865]. 12°. 2407.29
 — History of Mount Auburn. Boston, 1860. 12°. 2353.20
 — Lecture on the treatment of disease. Boston, 1853. 8°. 5796.4
- BIGELOW, John P.** Inaugural address to the aldermen and common council, 1849, 1850. Boston, 1849, 50. 8°. 4394.4
 — Address, on the occasion of his retiring from office [as] mayor of Boston. Boston, 1852. 8°. 4394.4
- BIGELOW, S. L.** Recherches sur les calculs de la vessie et sur leur analyse micro-chimique. Paris, 1852. pp. 67. 4°. B.190.29
- BIGELOW, Col. Timothy.** Reminiscences of. See Hersey, C. 2342.24
 — Bigelow monument. See Bigelow, A. 4355.6
- BIGELOW, Timothy, esq.** Address at the opening of Williams hall, March 8, 1853. Boston, 1853. 8°. 4394.5
- BIGELOW, Tyler.** Address at the eighth anniversary of the Massachusetts peace society, Dec. 25, 1823. Boston, 1824. 8°. 4394.6
- BIGELOW, W. E.** Exposé de l'évidence in the case of the Parkman murder. Boston, 1850. pp. 32. 8°. 4355.7
- BIGLAND, J.** Letters on French history. Baltimore, 1819. 12°. 4662.16
- BIGLER, W.** Letter respecting southern votes on the Crittenden compromise. See Dodge, J. G. 4310a.49
- BIGLIA, A.** Historiæ patriæ libri novem, quibus Joannis Galeaz et Philippi Mariae, Mediolaniducum, res gestæ commemorantur. [Grævius. Thes. antiq. Ital., T. 9, p. 6]. 4710.1
- BIGLOW, W.** New Latin primer [including] the first part of Lyne's Latin primer. Boston, 1801. 12°. 4929a.13
 — Same. 3d ed. Boston, 1813. 12°. 4929a.14

- BLAIR, M., *continued*.
- Speech at Rockville, Md., on the revolutionary schemes of the ultra abolitionists, etc. New York, 1863. 8°. 4310a.61
 - BLAIR, Robert, b. 1693, d. 1666. Life, containing his autobiography. See Row, W. 5493.1
 - BLAIR, Robert, b. 1699, d. 1746. Poetical works, including the Grave, with his life. [Anderson. Poets of Great Britain, v. 8.] 4604.1
 - The grave: a poem. See Beattie, J. 4175.6
 - BLAIR'S outlines of the history of ancient Greece. Hartford, 1826. 18°. 7069.45
- Note.*— One of a series "prepared for R. G. Goodrich," but not properly attributable to John Blair, the chronologist, as was probably intended in the title above.
- BLAIZE, A. Des monts-de-piété et des banques de prêt sur gage. Paris, 1856. 2v. in 1. 1.8°. 3645.29
- BLAKE, A. V. American bookseller's complete reference trade list, and alphabetical catalogue of books published in this country. Claremont, N. H., 1847. 4°. 2150.5
- BLAKE, J. L. High school reader. Boston, 1834. 12°. 7069.16
- BLAKE, M. Centennial history of the Mendon association of congregational ministers, with the centennial address, etc. Boston, 1853. 12°. 2357.16
- BLAKE, W. Life, by Alexander Gilchrist, with selections from his poems and other writings. London, 1863. 2v. 8°. *4065.30
- BLAKEY, R. Historical sketch of logic, to the present day. London, 1851. 8°. 6064.8
- History of the philosophy of mind. London, 1850. 4v. 8°. 6092.3
- BLAKISTON, T. W. Five months on the Yang-Tze; with notices of the present rebellions in China. London, 1862. 8°. 3015.10
- BLANC, J. J. L. Histoire de la révolution française. Paris, 1847-62. 12v. 8°. 4610.2
- BLANC, L. G. Grammatik der italienischen Sprache. Halle, 1844. 8°. 2786.7
- Vocabolario dantesco, ou dictionnaire critique de la Divine comédie. Leipsic, 1852. 8°. . . . 2781.7
- BLANCHARD, J. P. Circular, to the members of the convention for amending the constitution of Massachusetts. n. p., n. d. [1853]. 12°. B.160b.44
- Communications on peace. Boston, 1848. pp. 36. 12°. B.170b.11
 - The future life: an examination of its conditions from the New Testament. Boston, 1858. pp. 32. 8°. 6068.149
 - Principles of the revolution: showing the perversion of them, etc. Boston, 1855. pp. 24. 8°. 6067.37
 - The war of secession. n. p., n. d. [No title-page.] pp. 23. 12°. 4324.24
- BLANCHARD, P., Lemaire, H., and others. Histoire des batailles, sièges et combats des Français, 1792-1815. Paris, 1818. 4v. 8°. . . 4643.12
- BLANCO, M. Flora de Filipinas. Manila, 1837. 4°. 4245.11
- BLANCS, Les, et les noirs en Amérique et le coton dans les deux mondes. Paris, 1862. pp. 43. 8°. 4323.21
- BLAND, P. E., and Rice, N. L. Spiritualism at the West. Correspondence on the harmonial philosophy. Cincinnati, 1854. pp. 22. 8°. . . . 6068.183
- BLANDIN, P. F. Autoplastie, ou restauration des parties du corps qui ont été détruites. Paris, 1836. 8°. 3745.34
- Des dents. Paris, 1836. 4°. 3804.28
 - Parallèle entre la taille et la lithotritie. Paris, 1834. 4°. 3804.28
- BLANDIN de Cornouailles, Roman de. [Raynouard. Lexique roman, v. 1.] 2687.12
- BLANKENBURG, *dukedom of Brunswick*. Antiquitates Blankenburgenses. Leuchfeld, J. G. 4228.8
- BLASIIUS, J. H. Fauna der Wirbelthiere Deutschlands. V. I. Säugethiere. Braunschweig, 1857. 8°. 4276.74
- BLÄTTEN für literarische Unterhaltung. Jahrgang, 1864, 65, 67-61. Leipsig, 1864-61. 14v. in 7. 4°. *3311.1
- BLAUNER, A. Biographie. See Proussel, T. . . . 6046.11
- BLAZE, F. H. J., *dit Castù-Blaze*. L'académie impériale de musique. Histoire littéraire, [etc.], de 1645 à 1855. Paris, 1855. 2v. 8°. . . . 4045.12
- BLAZE de Bury, M. P. R. Molière, and the French classical drama. London, 1846. 16°. . . . *4695.22
- BLEACHING, Chemistry of. O'Neill, C. 3977.5
- BLED de Braine, J. F. Cours synthétique, de langue arabe, ou les dialectes vulgaires africains, enseignés sans maître. Paris, 1846. 8°. . . . 4110.10
- BLEECK, A. H. Avesta: the religious books of the Parsees. See Zend-Avesta. 3025.19
- BLEEK, F. Beiträge zur Evangelien-Kritik. Berlin, 1846. 8°. 6025.14
- Einleitung in das Alte Testament. Herausgegeben von J. F. Bleek and A. Kamphausen. Berlin, 1860. 8°. 3423.7
- BLEEK, W. H. I. De nominum generibus linguarum Africæ Australis, Copticæ, Semiticarum aliorumque sexualium. Bonnæ, 1851. pp. 60. 8°. 2954.24
- Reynard the fox in South Africa: or, Hottentot fables and tales. London, 1864. 12°. . . . 3057.11
- BLEW, W. J. Hymns and hymn-books, with a few words on anthems. London, 1858. 8°. . . . 5441.16
- BLIGH, W. Voyage to the South sea. [Mavor. Voyages, v. 13.] 6267.1
- BLIN de Sainmore, A. M. H. Orphanis: tragédie. [Théâtre français, v. 34.] 4708.1
- BLIND. Rapport sur les aveugles de France, 1861. See France. Ministry of the interior. . . . 7011.15
- BLISMON, *pseud.* See Blocquel, S.
- BLOCH, or Ballagi, M. Grammatik der ungarischen Sprache für Deutsche, etc. 3te Aufl. Pesth, 1848. 8°. *4123.8
- Taschenwörterbuch der ungarischen und deutschen Sprache. 2te Aufl. Pesth, 1847, 48. 2v. p.8°. *4119.8
- BLOCK, M. Statistique de la France comparée avec les autres états de l'Europe. Paris, 1860. 2v. 8°. 2660.13
- and Guillaumin, U. G. Annuaire de l'économie politique et de la statistique pour 1856, 59. Paris, 1856, 59. 2v. 18°. . . . 4392.11, and 5649a.1
- BLOCQUEL, S. Les mille et un tours, ou expériences de physique amusante et de magie blanche. Paris, n. d. sm.12°. 4029.4
- BLOIS, J. T. Gazetteer of the state of Michigan. Detroit, 1838. 12°. 2382.8
- BLOMFELD, C. J. Manual of family prayers. 2d Am. from 8th London ed. New York, 1830. pp. 36. 12°. 5448.16
- See Dibdin. Sunday library, v. 1, 6. 5444.23
- Contents.*— Vol. I. Sermons: Choice of a religion; Prayer. VI. Sermons: Christian improvement; Christian party.
- BLONDE of Oxford, Romance of. Reimes, P. de. [Camden society, No. 72.] 2426.16
- BLOOD. Note sur la coloration rouge du sang veineux. Gluge, G. 3766.35
- BLOOMFIELD, S. T. Greek and English lexicon to the New Testament. 3d ed. Lond., 1860. 12°. *3484.26
- BLOUET, G. A. Rapports sur les pénitenciers des États-Unis. See France. Ministry of the interior. 7010.12
- BLOUNT, C. Anima mundi: or, opinions of the ancients concerning man's soul after this life. Amsterdam, n. d. sm.8°. 6099a.12
- Great is Diana of the Ephesians: or, the original of idolatry. Cosmopolis, n. d. sm.8°. . 6099a.12
- BLOUNT, Thomas, b. 1618, d. 1679. Antient tenures of land, and jocular customs of some manors. New ed., by J. Beckwith. York, 1784. 8°. 4294.20
- BLOUNT, Thomas, b. 1649, d. 1697. Censura celeberrimorum authorum. Londini, 1690. f°. *4150.6
- Same. Editio nova. Genevæ, 1710. 4°. *2195.19
- BLOUNT, W. Report of committee of the House, appointed to prepare articles of impeachment against. See United States, 5th Congress, 2d session. *C.128.12

- Shelf. No.
- BOSTON, Primary schools, continued.**
- Report of the minority of the committee on the caste schools of the city. Jackson, E. . . 4163.9
 - School committee. Report for 1826. Boston, 1826. pp. 14. 8° 6357.15
 - Same. 1857. Boston, 1858. 8° 4354.2
 - Same. 1858, 60-62. Boston, 1859-63. 5v. 8° *6357.4
 - Rules of the school committee, and regulations of the public schools. Boston, 1858. 8°. 6357.5
- Description, etc.*
- Beacon hill: a local poem 4391.3
 - Bowen, A. Picture of 2353.19
 - Holbrook, G. R. Description of the Boston water works 2353.18
 - McIntyre, H. Map of the city of B.180.2
 - Pinney, C. Plan of the city of 6351.30
 - Shattuck, L. Vital statistics of 5706.20
 - Walling, H. F. Map of Boston and the country adjacent 2353.21
 - Whiting, W. Destruction of Boston harbor. Argument against filling up the flats . . . 4354.5
 - Wines, E. C. Trip to 2353.22
- History, etc.*
- Bowditch, N. I. Suffolk surnames 2333.24
 - Clapp, O. Present condition and future growth of 6087.65,69
 - Gamage, W. Fever during the autumn of 1817 and 1818 M.Pph.v.138
 - Hancock, J. Oration to commemorate the tragedy of the 5th of March, 1770 4354.1
 - Lovell, J. Oration to commemorate the tragedy of the 5th of March, 1770 4354.1
 - Noble, O. Discourse in commemoration of the Boston massacre, March 5, 1770 6088.119
 - Poole, A. Boston tea party Pph.v.384
 - Rogers, W. Report of the case of Ezra A. Bourne, etc. vs. the city 4289.34
 - Tuckerman, J. Ministry in 3570.85
 - Warren, J. Oration to commemorate the tragedy of the 5th of March, 1770 4354.1
- Business and commercial corporations.*
- Board of trade. 1st-10th annual report. 1st-3d by I. C. Bates; 4th-10th by L. Sabine. Boston, 1855-64. 9v. 8° 6358.21-23, 25-29
 - Mill pond wharf corporation. Catalogue of 278 lots of land to be sold at auction. Boston, 1840. pp. 20. 8° *Pph.v.280
 - South cove corporation. 1st-15th annual report. Boston, 1835-44. 8° *6357.22
 - Catalogue of 128 lots of land to be sold March 4, 1844. Boston, 1844. pp. 8. 8° . . . *6357.22
 - Catalogue of 132 lots of land to be sold Feb. 18, 1845. Boston, 1845. pp. 8. 8° . . . *6357.22
 - United States land company. Articles of agreement and association, July 1, 1836. pp. 12. [No title-page.] 12° *Pph.v.281
- Benevolent associations.*
- Association for the support of Warren Street chapel. Proceedings of the 1st-14th annual meetings. Boston, 1837-51. 12° 3570.70
 - Catalogue of the upper library. Boston, 1863. 45° 2139.44
 - Charities of Boston, or twenty years at the Warren Street chapel. Alger, W. R. . . . B.170.33
 - Association of delegates from the benevolent societies of Boston. First annual report, [with] the constitution. Boston, 1835. pp. 48. 12° . 3570.81
 - Asylum for indigent boys. Act of incorporation, by-laws, rules and regulations, etc. Boston, 1816. pp. 32. 12° B.160b.57
 - Benevolent fraternity of churches. Fourth quarterly report of the executive committee. Boston, 1845. pp. 23. 12° *4163.12
 - Children's mission to the children of the destitute. 1st-13th annual report of the executive committee. Boston, 1850-63. 12° 3570.83

- Shelf
- BOSTON, Benevolent associations, continued.**
- Educational commission for freedmen. First annual report. Boston, 1863. pp. 22. 8° . . 43
 - Female anti-slavery society. Annual report in 1837, with a sketch of obstacles thrown in the way of emancipation. Boston, 1837. 16° . . 357
 - Homœopathic medical dispensary. Address of the trustees to the public. Boston, 1857. pp. 16. 8° 608
 - Prison discipline society. Constitution and records. [In manuscript.] Boston, n. d. 2v. f° *
 - Report on a union of churches for benevolent purposes, April 27, 1834. Boston, 1834. pp. 19. 12° B.160f
 - Sailors' snug harbor. Proceedings on the occasion of laying the corner-stone, July 14, 1856. Boston, 1857. pp. 30. 8° B.17
 - Society for employing the poor. Views of the society, with the constitution and by-laws, etc. Boston, 1820. pp. 12. 8° B.17
 - Society for promoting Christian knowledge, piety, and charity. The Christian monitor. A religious periodical work. Boston, 1809-11. 10v. in 20. 12° 54
- Contents.*—Vol. I. Prayers and devotional exercises, designed for the use of various classes of persons, and particularly young heads of families. II. Observations on the life and character of Jesus Christ, by W. Newcombe. III. Eight sermons on the means of religion. IV. Nine discourses on relative duties, and reasons for believing the truth of divine revelation. V. A serious call to a devout and holy life, by W. Law. VI. A treatise on self-knowledge, by J. Mason. VII. The truth of the Christian religion, by D. Hartley. VIII. Seven sermons addressed to young persons. IX. An earnest exhortation to a holy life; Letter to a young lady on preparation for death, by W. Wake. X. Moral and religious contemplations, selected and abridged from the writings of J. Hall. XI. Sermons on the education of children, from the German of Rev. George Joachim Zollikofer; to which is prefixed a sermon on parental example, by Rev. G. Warker. XII. A key to the New Testament, giving an account of the several books, their contents, their authors, and of the times, places, and occasions, on which they were respectively written, by T. Percy. XIII. Advice from farmer Trueman to his daughter Mary, intended for the use of domestics, by J. Hanway. XIV. Causes and mischievous effects of uncharitableness, and also the nature and obligations of charity, especially with respect to matters of religion, by I. Watts. XV. Letters written for comforting those bereaved of children and friends, collected by J. Erskine. XVI. Observations on the conversion and apostleship of St. Paul, by George, lord Lyttelton; and president Samuel Locke's convention sermon. XVII. Dr. Bancroft's sermon, delivered before the Christian monitor society, and five sermons by J. Duchal and N. Lardner. XVIII. Seven discourses on miscellaneous subjects. XIX. Short observations and reflections upon select passages of Scripture, for every Sunday in the year, with appropriate hymns, by Rev. J. Tremlett, of Hapton. XX. Account of the life and death of John Wilmot, earl of Rochester, by G. Burnet, lord bishop of Sarum; to which is prefixed, an account of the author's life.
- Religious tracts. Nos. 1, 2, 4. Boston, 1812, 13. 3v. 12° 5
- Contents.*—Vol. I, II. Sermons. IV. Interesting views of Christianity: being a translation of part of a work of M. Bonnet, entitled, Recherches philosophiques sur les preuves du Christianisme; Sermon on the Christian doctrine, by Richard Price.
- Trustees of the publishing fund. [Tracts.] Boston, 1821-24. 12° *Pph.
- Contents.*—Advice to a young woman at service; Abstract of sacred history; The life of Eleanor Moreland, in a letter to her niece; Some account of Thomas Dormer, with hints on early rising; Edmund and Margaret, or sobriety and faithfulness rewarded; Advantages and disadvantages of drunkenness; The suspected boy.
- Young men's temperance society. Address to the young men of Boston: annexed, the constitution of the society. Boston, 1832. pp. 15. 8° B.17

BOSTON, continued.

Shelf. No.

Ecclesiastical organizations.

- Association of congregational ministers. Letter to Rev. J. Pierpont, with his reply. Boston, 1846. pp. 16. 8°. *4163.9, and 6088.86
- Christ church, Historical account of. Eaton, A. 4355.27
- Essex Street church and society. Memorial volume to commemorate the twenty-fifth anniversary of the installation of N. Adams. Boston, 1860. 12°. 2354.16
- Federal Street congregational society. Report of the committee appointed for erecting a monument to the memory of Rev. Dr. Channing. [Boston, 1844.] pp. 10. 12°. 4354.30
- Hawes Place congregational society. Reply to a pamphlet, entitled, "Administration of the Hawes charity, by L. Capen." Boston, 1844. pp. 26. 8°. 5440a.29
- Administration of the Hawes charity, at South Boston. Capen, L. 5440a.29
- Hollis Street society. Correspondence between a committee and the pastor upon the subject of a second ecclesiastical council. Boston, 1840. pp. 23. 8°. *4163.9
- Correspondence between the proprietors of the meeting house and the Rev. J. Pierpont. Boston, 1845. pp. 16. 8°. 4129.79, and *4163.9
- Reply of the friends of Rev. J. Pierpont, to a proposal for dissolving the pastoral connexion between him and the society. n.p., n.d. pp. 8. 8°. *4163.9
- Special meeting of the proprietors, March 9, 1840. [Boston, 1840.] pp. 15. 8°. *4163.9
- Lothrop, S. K. Proceedings of an ecclesiastical council in the case of Rev. J. Pierpont. 4163.9
- May, S. Remarks on a letter from the Hollis Street society to their unitarian brethren. 6088.163
- New North religious society, Historical notices of the. Elliot, E. 4355.8
- Old South church and society. Exercises at a consecration of the flag of the union. Boston, 1861. pp. 16. 8°. 4310a.12
- Pastor's memorial. Twenty-fifth anniversary of the installation of G. W. Blagden. Boston, 1862. 12°. 2354.17
- Park Street church and society. Semi-centennial celebration, Feb. 27, 1859. Boston, 1861. 12°. 2354.14
- Contents. — Morning discourse by Rev. S. Aiken; Afternoon discourse by Rev. J. H. Linsley; Evening discourses by Rev. E. Beecher; Hymns; The festival; Historic sketch.
- Second Baptist church, Historical sketches of the. Baldwin, T. 3454.21
- Twelfth congregational society, Historical sketch of the. Pray, L. G. 2354.18, 19
- West church and society. Catalogue of books in the parish library. Boston, 1859. pp. 28. 12°. 2136.29
- Proceedings on occasion of the decease of Charles Lowell, D.D. Boston, 1861. pp. 48. 8°. 5440a.20
- Literary and scientific institutions.*
- American academy of arts and sciences. Memoirs. Vol. 1-4; new series, v. 1-8. Boston and Cambridge, 1785-1863. 12v. 4°. *3370.7
- Proceedings. Boston, 1848-62. 5v. 8°. *3370.6
- Report upon phonotypy. Cambridge, 1847. pp. 16. 8°. B.170.38
- American statistical association. Collections. Vol. 1. Boston, 1847. 8°. 2352.1
- Contents. — Statistics of towns in Massachusetts, prepared by Joseph B. Felt.
- Burns club. Celebration of the hundredth anniversary of the birth of Robert Burns, Jan. 25, 1859. Boston, 1859. pp. 84. 12°. 4394.36

Shelf. No.

BOSTON, Literary and scientific institutions, cont'd.

- Franklin typographical society. Proceedings at the printers' festival, Jan. 15, 1848. Boston, 1848. 8°. B.170a.76
- Library society. Supplemental catalogue [of books]. Boston, 1855. pp. 63. 8°. [Interleaved, with additions]. *2135.13
- Society for medical improvement. Constitution and by-laws, with a list of members. Boston, 1853. pp. 19. 8°. 3756.2
- Extracts from the records. Vol. 1. Boston, 1853. 8°. 3756.2
- Society of natural history. Catalogue of the library. Boston, 1837. pp. 27. sm. 8°. *4129.38
- Boston academy's collection of choruses: a selection. Boston, n.d. obl. 4°. 8041.47
- Boston almanac for 1837-47, 49-54, 58-60, 64. Boston, 1836-64. 21v. 24°. 2389.30, 31
- Boston business directory. Compiled by D. Dudley. Boston, 1862. 16°. 4389a.40
- Boston business and copartnership directory. Compiled by D. Dudley. Boston, 1863. 4. 12°. 4389a.42
- Boston courier, daily. Jan., 1824-Dec., 1832; Aug., 1833-Dec., 1852; Jan.-June, 1854; July, 1855-June, 1860. Boston, 1824-60. 67v. f°. *7710.1
- Boston courier report of the union meeting in Faneuil hall, Dec. 8, 1859. pp. 32. [No title-page.] 8°. 4310a.13
- Boston daily advertiser. Jan., 1849-June, 1859; Jan.-June, 1860. Boston, 1849-60. 20v. f°. *7880.1
- Boston daily bee, April 25, 1845-May 15, 1858; Atlas and daily bee, May 17, 1858-May 16, 1860; Daily atlas and bee, May 17, 1860-June 24, 1861. Boston, 1842-61. 37v. f°. *6310.1
- Boston daily evening transcript. Vol. 1-33. Boston, 1830-62. 65v. f°. *7810.1
- Boston daily evening traveller. April, 1845-March, 1864. Boston, 1845-64. 38v. f°. *7910.2
- Boston [daily morning] traveller, April 14, 1857-Sept. 15, 1867. 1v. 14°. *7920.1
- See also: American traveller.
- Boston daily post. Jan., 1852-June, 1854; July, 1855-Dec., 1860. Boston, 1852-60. 16v. f°. *7780.1
- Boston directory [for 1805]. Illustrated by a plan, from actual survey. Boston, 1805. 12°. *2359.2
- Boston directory for 1845-64. Boston, 1845-64. 19v. 8°. 2388.1
- Boston. East Boston directory for 1849. By George Adams. Boston, 1849. pp. 80. 18°. 2359.4
- South Boston directory. By George Adams. Vol. 1. South Boston, 1852. pp. 96. 18°. 2359.5
- Boston flute instruction book. Keith, C. H. 8062.70
- [Boston] harbor excursion, and intemperance in Boston. pp. 12. [No title-page.] 12°. B.160b.83
- Boston medical and surgical journal. Vols. 1-68. Edited by F. E. Oliver and S. L. Abbot. Boston, 1828-63. 68v. 8°. *5746.1
- Boston monthly magazine. Edited by S. L. Knapp. Vol. 1, 2 (no. 1, 2). Boston, 1825, 26. 8°. 5146.2
- Boston quarterly review. Vol. 1, 2, 5. Boston, 1838-42. 3v. 8°. *3201.5
- Boston review, The. Devoted to theology and literature. Boston, 1861, 62. 2v. 8°. *7514.1
- Boston slave riot, The, and trial of Anthony Burns. Boston, 1854. pp. 66. 8°. B.160.119
- Boston weekly messenger. Vol. 1-32. Oct. 25, 1811-Oct. 13, 1815; June 22, 1820-June 21, 1843. Boston, 1811-43. 12v. f°. *7800.1
- Same. Vols. 5-9. Boston, 1815-20. 5v. 8°. 3203.1
- Boswell, J. Life of Samuel Johnson. Dublin, 1792. 3v. 8°. 2546.3
- Bosworth, J. Dictionary of the Anglo-Saxon language, with a pref. [essay] on the origin and connexion of the Germanic tongues. London, 1838. 8°. *2585.12
- Elements of Anglo-Saxon grammar, with notes, grammatical praxis, and an introduction. London, 1823. 8°. 2585.13
- Latin construing; or easy lessons from classical authors. 3d ed. London, 1829. 12°. 4939.13

- BRADY, J. T. Address on mental culture for women. See Beecher, H. W. 3574.20
- BRADY, N. Psalms of David in metre. See Bible. Psalms. English 6014.4
- BRAGUR. Ein literarisches Magazin der deutschen und nordischen Vorzeit. See Böckh, C. G. 2375.23
- BRAHE, T. Historia coelestis [cum commentariis L. Barretti, i. e. A. Curtii]. Augustæ Vindellcorum, 1666. 2v. in 1. f° *4271.2
- Tabulæ Rudolphinæ: perfecti J. Keplerus. Ulmæ, 1627. f° *3920.60
- Life of. See Brewster, D. 3939.18
- BRAILS福德, H. Analysis of the literature of ancient Greece. London, 1833. 8° **4962.10
- BLAIR, T. H. History of New South Wales, to the close of 1844. London, 1846. 2v. 8° 3047.9
- BLAIS. Calmeil, J. L. F. Traité des maladies inflammatoires du cerveau 3801.16
- Parsons, U. Connexion between the brain and stomach M.Pph.v.133
- BLANCHARD, W. F. Address in commemoration of 6th of Sept., 1781, on Groton heights, Sept. 6, 1825. New London, 1825. 8° 4355.20
- BLANCHARD, T. Sermon on the death of General Jackson, preached in Philadelphia. [American national preacher, Vol. 19, No. 8, 1845.] 8°. *4163.13
- Same. See Dusenberry, B. M. 2347.25
- BLANCHET, C. Baigneuses et buveurs d'eau. 2e éd. Paris, 1861. 12° 3809.44
- BLANCHET, Capt. John. Révolutions de l'empire de Maroc, 1727, 28, par un témoin oculaire. Amsterdam, 1731. 12° *3059.6
- BLANCHET, Rev. John. Sermon, Dec. 5, 1806, the day for a thanksgiving to God for victory over the fleets of France and Spain. Newcastle, [1806]. 8° *Pph.v.268
- BLANCHET, W. and J. Retrospect of practical medicine and surgery. Parts 7, 11, 17, 25, 28-38, 40-42, 44-47. New York, 1843-63. 22v. 8° *5716.1
- BRACKEL, W. van. Redelyke Godtsdienst, Seventiende Druk. Deel 2, 3. Rotterdam, 1757. sm. 4°. [Black-letter]. *6064.21
- BRAMAN, J. Dissertation on the construction of locks. 2d ed. London, 1815. pp. 44. 8° 4018.30
- BRAMAN, M. P. Discourse before G. N. Briggs, governor, etc. on the annual election, Jan. 1, 1845. Boston, 1845. 8° 4356.12, and *Pph.v.376
- BRAMIERI, L. Nouvelle sel. See Soave, F. 4199.25
- and Pozzetti, P. Della vita e degli scritti di Giuseppe Parini. Piacenza, 1801. 16° 2749.30
- BRANAGAN, T. Avenia: a poem on oppression and the rights of man. Philadelphia, 1805. 12° 2397.33
- BRANCA, G. Bibliografia storica di ogni nazione, intorno ai principali periodi della storia universale. Milano, 1862. 8° 2176.20
- BRANCHI, G. Sopra gli ingredienti di vari muscoli e di varie antiche pitture. See Ciampi, S. 4061.25
- BRANCHIDÆ, Coria, Discoveries at. Newton, C. T. 3071.16
- BRAND, J. Popular antiquities of Great Britain. New ed., enlarged by Sir H. Ellis. London, 1849. 3v. p.8° B.159a.6
- BRANDE, W. T. Manual of chemistry, 1st Am. from 2d London ed. Notes by W. J. Macneven. New York, 1821. 8° 7075.1
- and Taylor, A. S. Chemistry. Phila., 1863. 8°. 5973.1
- BRANDENBURG. Dannel, J. F. Wörterbuch der altmärkisch-plattdeutschen Mundart 2884.2
- See Volksagen der Altmark 4224.23
- BRANDES, H. B. C. Das ethnographische Verhältnisse der Kelten und Germanen. Leipzig, 1857. 8° 4213.9
- BRANDES, R., and others. Annalen der Chemie und Pharmacie. Band 1-124. Supplement Band, 1861. Lemgo, Leipzig, u. s. w., 1832-62. 125v. 8° *3288.2
- Same. Register zu Band 1-40. Heidelberg, 1843. 8° *3288.1
- Same. Autoren- und Sach-Register zu den Bänden 1-116 (1832-60). Bearbeitet von Wittstein. Leipzig, 1861. 2v. in 1. 8° *3288.1
- BRANDIS, C. A. Geschichte der griechisch-römischen Philosophie. Berlin, 1835-67. 2v. in 4. 8° 6093.5
- BRANDIS, J. D. Bibliotheca medicinarum practicarum. See Haller, A. v. v. 4 of *3710.16
- BRANDLIGT, C. Geschiedkundige Beschouwing van de Walvisch-Visscherij. Amsterdam, 1843. pp. 38. 8° B.170.41
- BRANDRETH, T. S. Dissertation on the metre of Homer. London, 1844. 8° **2996.28
- BRANDT, C. Historie van het Leven des Hulg de Groot. Vervolgt door A. van Cattenburgh. 2de Druck. Dordrecht, 1732. 2v. in 1. f°. *4270.6, 7
- BRANDT, G. Histoire abrégée de la réformation des Pays-Bas, trad. du Hollandais. La Haye, 1726. 3v. 12° 6049a.5
- Historie der Reformatie, en andre Kerkelyke Geschiedenissen, in en ontrent de Nederlanden. Amsterdam, 1671-1704. 4v. 4°. *6054.2
- Historie van de Rechtspleging gehouden 1618 en 1619, ontrent de dry gevangene Heeren J. van Oldenbarnevelt, Rombout Hoogerbeets, Hugo de Groot. Rotterdam, 1708. 4°. *4231.1
- BRANDT, J. C. F. Die gebräuchlichsten homöopathischen Arzneimittel. Nordhausen, 1860. pp. 91. 8° 5785.16
- BRANDT, S. Narrenschiff, herausgegeben von F. Zarneke. Leipzig, 1864. 1.8° 4232.3
- BRANNAN, J. Official letters of the military and naval officers of the United States, in 1812-15. Washington, 1823. 8° 4324.7, and 4327.11
- BRANTLY, W. T. Our national troubles. A thanksgiving sermon in Philadelphia, Nov. 29, 1860. Philadelphia, 1860. 8° 4310a.16
- BRASSICANUS, or Kohlburger, J. A. Proverbiorum symmetrica. See Adagia 4150.2
- BRATTLEBORO, Vt. Hydropathic establishment. Second report. Wessellhoft, R. 6087.80
- BRAUM, A. E. Griechische Götterlehre. Hamburg und Gotha, 1854. 8° 6072.6
- BRAUN, Georg O. Das alte Athen und seine Umgebungen. Mainz, 1823. 12° 3073.9
- BRAUN, Gustav. Compendium der operativen Gynäkologie und Geburtshilfe. Wien, 1860. 8°. *3774.3
- BRAUN, J. W. J. Zeitschrift für Philosophie und kathol. Theologie. See Achterfeldt, J. H. v. 6079.1
- BRAUNSCHWEIG, J. D. v. Geschichte des allgemeinen politischen Lebens der Völker im Alterthume. 1er Theil. Hamburg, 1830. 8° 3062.9
- BRAUSER, H. Verlauf der Cholera-Epidemien in Preussen. Berlin, 1862. 8° 3806.25
- BRAUTRUSS, Der, auf dem Grabe. Arnold, T. F. C. 2878.13
- BRAVAIS, A. See France. Commission scientifique du Nord. Voyages en Scandinavie, v. 7-12, 14, 16, 17 2565.1
- Contents. — Vol. VII. Astronomie et hydrographie. VIII-X. Météorologie. XI, XII. Magnétisme terrestre. XIV. Aurores boréales. XVI, XVII. Géographie physique, géographie botanique, botanique et physiologie.
- BRAVARD-VETRIÈRES, P. Doit-on écrire et parler en Latin dans les concours ouverts devant les facultés de droit? Paris, 1837. pp. 16. 4°. B.190.38
- BRAY, C. The education of the feelings. 2d ed. London, 1849. p.8° 6008.11
- BRAY, W. Tour through some of the midland counties, into Derbyshire and Yorkshire, in 1777. [Mavor. British tourists, v. 2] 2469.22
- BRAZER, J. Discourse, Aug. 20, 1843, the Sunday succeeding the death of Hon. B. Pickman. Salem, 1843. 8° 4355.23
- Duty and privilege of an active benevolence. Address, on Christmas evening, 1835. Salem, 1836. 8° *4103.14
- BRAZIL. Brasilianische Zustände und Aussichten im Jahre 1861. Berlin, 1862. f° 2370.8
- Cunha de Azeredo Coutinho, J. J. da. Commerce and products of 2365.15
- Koster, H. Travels in 2315.16
- Maximilian, A. P. Voyage au Brésil, 1815-17. 4184.3

- BRYANT, W. C.** Popular considerations on homœopathsia. New York, n. d. pp. 24. 8° . . . 6067.87
- BRYCE, R. J.** Elements of Latin prosody. 3d ed. Glasgow, 1828. pp. 52. 12° . . . 4939a.14
- BRYDGES, Sir S. E.** Excerpta Tudoriana: or extracts from Elizabethan literature. [Lee Priory], 1813. pp. 64. 8° . . . 2536.30
- Imaginative biography. London, 1834. 2v. 12°. 2564.26
- Letters from the continent. [Part I], H. Kent, 1821. 2v. 8° . . . 2273.29
- Mary De-Clifford. A story, interspersed with poems. 2d ed. London, 1811. 12° . . . 4579a.26
- Sonnets and other poems. New ed. London, 1795. 16° . . . 4599a.12
- BRYDONE, P.** Tour through Sicily and Malta. [Mavor. Voyages, v. 18] . . . 6267.1
- BEYRJULF, G.** Periculum Runologicum. Dissertatio inauguralis. Havniæ, 1823. 12° . . . 2885.26
- BUGAN, W.** Homiliarum sylvæ in orationem Dominicam. Genève, 1606. sm. 8° . . . 5444.17
- Institutiones theologicæ, seu locorum communium Christianæ religionis analysis. Editio postrema. Genève, 1625. 8° . . . 5453.24
- BUCCANERS.** Histoire des flibustiers. Arnhemholz, J. W. v. . . . 2312.13
- BUER, or Butzer, M.** Biographie. See Baum, J. W.
- UCH, Das, der Beispieler der alten Weisen, herausgegeben von W. L. Holland.** Stuttgart, 1860. 8°. [Stuttgart. Bibliothek des liter. Vereins, v. 56] . . . 4235.1
- BUCH, Ein, von guter Spelse.** Stuttgart, 1844. pp. 35. 8°. [Stuttgart. Bibliothek des liter. Vereins, v. 9] . . . 4225.1
- BUCHAN, earl of.** See Stewart, D.
- BUCHANAN, C.** Apology for promoting Christianity in India. 1st Am. from 1st Lond. ed. Boston, 1814. 16° . . . 5539a.20
- BUCHANAN, F.** Journey from Madras, through Mysore, Canara, and Malabar. [Mavor. Voyages, v. 23] . . . 6267.1
- UCHANAN, G.** Opera omnia, curante T. Ruddimanno, cum præfatione P. Burmanni. Lugduni Batavorum, 1725. 2v. 4° . . . 2474.18
- Contents.*— Vol. I. Burmanni præfatio; Roberti Friarnii præfatio; Vita G. Buchanani ab ipso scripta; De G. Buchanano testimonia; Rerum Scotticarum historia; De jure regni apud Scotos, dialogus; Detectio Mariæ reginæ Scottorum; Actio contra Mariam reginam; Chameleon, against the laird of Liddington. II. Psalmorum paraphrasia poetica; Jephthes, sive votum, tragedia; Baptistæ, sive calumnia, tragedia; Franciscanus; Fratres fratrum; Elegiarum liber; Sylvarum liber; Hendecasyllabon liber; Iambon liber; Epigrammatum liber; Miscellaneorum liber; De sphaera; Euripidis Medea et Alceste, Latine reddita; Satyra in Carolum Lotharingum cardinalem, Latine reddita; De metris Buchanani libellus; Radimenta grammaticæ T. Linacri ex Anglico sermone in Latine verba; De ratione studii; De prosodia libellus; Epistolæ.
- History of Scotland, translated with notes and a continuation, by J. Alkman. Glasgow and Edinburgh, 1824-29. 6v. 8° . . . 2474.14
- Jephthes, sive votum, tragedia. Glasgow, 1776. pp. 44. 16° . . . 4575.30
- De Mariæ Scottorum regina, totaque ejus contra regem conjuratione historia. [Londini, 1572.] sm. 8° . . . 2479.3
- Poemata quæ extant. Amstelædami, 1687. sm. 16° . . . 4179.29
- Contents.*— Psalmorum Davidis paraphrasia; Jephthes, trag.; Baptistæ, trag.; Franciscanus et fratres; Fratres fratrum; Elegiarum liber; Sylvarum liber; Hendecasyllabon liber; Iambon liber; Epigrammatum libri tres; Miscellaneorum liber; De sphaera mundi libri quinque; Euripidis Medea et Alceste, Latino carmine redditæ.
- Rerum Scotticarum historia. Acc. de jure regni apud Scotos dialogus. Ultrajecti, 1668. 8°. 2477.27
- Same. Ad ed. Friarnii expressa. Acc. auctoris vita ejusdemque dialogus de jure regni apud Scotos. Edinburgi, 1727. 12° . . . 4178.10
- Paraphrasia Psalmorum Davidis poetica. See Bible . . . 5419a.21
- BUCHANAN, I.** Relations of the industry of Canada with the mother country and the U. States. Edited by H. J. Morgan. Montreal, 1864. 8°. 2368.3
- BUCHANAN, James, president of the U. States.** [His doctrines and policy as exhibited by himself and friends.] 1856. [No title-page.] pp. 16. 8°. 6067.22
- BUCHANAN, James, esq., H. B. M. consul for New York.** Sketches of the North American Indians. New York, 1824. 2v. 8° . . . 4366.20
- BUCHANAN, W.** Memoirs of painting, with a history of the importation of pictures into England. London, 1824. 2v. 8° . . . 4066.27
- BUCHER, T. P.** Union national fast day sermon, Jan. 4, 1861. Gettysburg, 1861. 8° . . . 4310a.76
- BÜCHNER, A.** Geschichte der englischen Poesie, 14ten bis 19ten Jahrhunderts. Darmstadt, 1855. 2v. 8° . . . 2553.10
- BUCHNER, O.** Versuch eines Quellenverzeichnisses zur Literatur über Meteoriten. Frankfurt, 1861. pp. 17. 4° . . . 5863.14
- BUCHON, J. A. C.** Choix d'ouvrages mystiques. Paris, 1840. 1.8° . . . 4080.8
- Contents.*— Saint Augustin: Confessions, Meditations; Boëce: Consolations de la philosophie; Saint Bernard: Traité de la considération; Gerçon: Imitation de Jésus Christ; Cardinal Bona: Principes de la vie chrétienne, Chemin du ciel; Tauler: Institutions; Louis de Blois: Le directeur des âmes religieuses.
- BUCK, C.** Works. 1st Am. ed. Philadelphia, 1822. 6v. 16° . . . 3499.25
- Contents.*— Vol. I. Memoirs, by J. Styles. II. Sermons; Serious enquiries; Reflections occasioned by the death of Rev. Thomas Spencer. III. Treatise on religious experience; Young Christian's guide. IV. Practical expositor for every day in the year. V, VI. Anecdotes.
- Theological dictionary. New Am. ed., by G. Bush. Philadelphia, 1833. 8° . . . 6032.4
- BUCKHURST, lord.** See Sackville, T.
- BUCKINGHAM, James S.** Public proceedings on the East India monopoly during the past year. London, 1830. 8° . . . 1ph.v.339
- BUCKINGHAM, Joseph T.** The ordeal: a critical journal of politics and literature. Boston, 1899. 8° . . . 2408.41
- Speech at the free democratic meeting in Faneuil hall, Oct. 13, 1852. See Speeches . . . 6067.12
- See also: Polyanthos.
- BUCKINGHAM, 5th duke of.** See Villiers, G.
- BUCKINGHAM, 6th duke of.** See Sheffield, J.
- BUCKLAND, F. T.** Fish hatching. London, 1863. 8°. 3906.11
- BUCKLE, H. T.** History of civilization in England. London, 1857-61. 2v. 8° . . . 3565.17
- BUCKMINSTER, J. S.** Sermon at the interment of Rev. W. Emerson. Boston, 1811. 8° . . . 6068.199
- Sermons, with a memoir [by Rev. S. C. Thacher]. 2d ed. Boston, 1816. 8° . . . 6062.5
- Sermons [a further selection]. Bost., 1829. 8°. 5443.5
- Review of memoirs of. See Ticknor, G. . . . 2343.23, and 4347.11
- BUCKMINSTER, W.** Cultivator's almanac, and cabinet of agricultural knowledge for 1840. Boston, 1840. 12° . . . 1ph.v.374
- BUCKNILL, J. C.** Asylum journal of mental science. London, 1853-60. 6v. 8° . . . 3800.20
- Contents.*— Vol. I. No. 1, Nov., 1853—No. 9, Nov. 15, 1854; No. 11, Feb., 1855—Nov. 14, 1855. II. 1856. III. 1857. IV. 1857, 58. V. 1859. VI. 1860.
- and Tuke, D. H. Manual of psychological medicine: containing the history, treatment, etc. of insanity. With an appendix of cases. London, 1858. 8° . . . 3800.61
- BUQUET, J. B. M., Éloge de.** [Vloq-d'Asyr. Œuvres, v. 1] . . . 3720.11
- BUDDEUS, J. F.** Historia ecclesiastica Veteris Testamenti. Ed. II. Halse Magdeburgicæ, 1719-21. 2v. in 1. 4° . . . 6052.3
- Dissertatio de jure Zelotarum in gente Ebræa. [Oelrichs. Collectio opusculorum, v. 1] . . . 6066.1

- BURNES, Sir A.** See *Marmocchi. Viaggi*, v. 3, 4. Shelf. No. 2275.1
- Contents.* — Vol. III. Viaggio dalla foce dell' Indo a Lahora, trad. da D. Agostini. IV. Viaggio da Delhi a Lahora, Cabul, Khundus, Balkh e Bokhara, e nella Turcomania nel Khorasani ed in Persia; Relazione sulla geografia, ecc. dell'Asia Centrale; Memoria sull' Indo, ecc. trad. da D. Agostini.
- BURNET, G.** Account of what seemed remarkable in travelling through Switzerland, Italy, Germany, etc., in 1685, 86. 2d ed. Appendix, by a person of quality. Rotterdam, 1687. sm.8°. *4109.15
- History of my own times, from the restoration to the [revolution]. [Vol. 1, of 1st ed.] London, 1724. f°. *4510.10
- History of the rights of princes in the disposing of ecclesiastical benefices and church-lands. London, 1682. sm.8°. 4292.4
- Life and death of J. Willmot, earl of Rochester. Prefixed, the author's life. 3d Am. ed. New York, 1812. 18°. 4649a.36
- Same. See Boston. Christian monitor, v. 20. 5459.5
- Remarks on Burnet's history of his own time. See Higginson, B. 2529.8
- BURNET, J., lord Monboddo.** Antient metaphysics: or, the science of universals. With an examination of Newton's philosophy. Edinburgh, 1779-99. 6v. 4°. *6091.1
- BURNET, T.** *Archæologie philosophicæ: sive doctrina antiqua de rerum originibus.* Ed. 2a. Londini, 1728-33. 2v. in 1. 8°. 6108.14
- *Telluris theoria sacra.* Londini, 1699-91. 2v. sm.4°. v. 1, 3486.12, and v. 2, **3486.13
- BURNETT, A.** Incidents of the war: humorous, pathetic, and descriptive. Cincinnati, 1863. 12°. 4328.14
- BURNETT, C. M.** Philosophy of spirits in relation to matter. London, 1850. 8°. 6090.9
- BURNEY, C.** The cunning man: from Rousseau's *Devin de village*. [Collection of farces, v. 2]. 2575.35
- *Memoirs.* See D'Arblay, F. B. 2455.24
- BURNEY, S. H.** Der Schiffbruch, ein Roman nach dem Englischen. Jena, 1821. 16°. 4509a.9
- BURNOUF, Émile L.** *Essai sur le Vêda.* Paris, 1863. 8°. 3015.19
- BURNOUF, Eugène.** *Introduction à l'histoire du Bouddhisme indien.* Vol. 1. Paris, 1844. 4°. *4241.2, and 4260.4
- BURNS, A.** Bowditch, W. I. Rendition of. . . B.160a.32
- Clarke, J. F. Rendition of. A discourse. . . B.160a.33
- Gray, E. H. Discourse occasioned by the rendition of. B.160a.35
- Trial of. See Boston slave riot. B.160.119
- Weiss, J. Sermon after the rendition of. . . 6088.180
- Willson, E. B. Sermon after the rendition of. B.160a.34
- Young, J. Sermon after the rendition of. . . B.160a.22
- BURNS, R.** Life and works. Edited by R. Chambers. London, 1859. 4v. 16°. 2567.23
- [Report of the meeting held to celebrate the centenary of the birthday of Robert Burns, Jan. 25, 1859. With an address by J. Willson.] Boston, 1859. 8°. 4390a.42
- Celebration of the hundredth anniversary of his birth. See Boston. Burns club. . . . 4394.36
- BURNS, W.** What's in a name? [or, Is England the name of the island?] Glasgow, 1860. pp. 72. 8°. 4510a.2
- BURNS, Hellart für jede Verbrennung.** Müller, C. 3799.36
- BURE, C. C.** Writings and genius of George Lip-pard. Philadelphia, 1847. pp. 31. 8°. . . . 4129.70
- BURRITT, Ellihu.** A walk from London to John O'Groats. London, 1864. 8°. 2467.5
- BURRITT, Elijah H.** Atlas designed to illustrate the geography of the heavens. Hartford, 1833. 7 maps. 4°. 39.M.6
- Same. New ed. By H. Mattison. New York, n. d. 4°. 39.M.7
- Geography of the heavens. 5th ed. with introd. by T. Dick. New York, 1841. 12°. . . . 7029.43
- Same. Enlarged by H. Mattison. New York, 1863. 12°. 3929.36
- BURROUGHS, C.** Oration on the moral grandeur of George Washington, Feb. 22, 1832. Portsmouth, N. H., 1832. 8°. *Pph.v.380
- BURROWS, J. F.** Piano-forte primer. From the latest London edition, with additions. Baltimore, 1834. 18°. 8046.55
- Thorough-base primer. 9th ed. London, 1837. sq.12°. 4059.25
- BURROWS, M.** Pass and class. An Oxford guide-book through the courses. 2d ed. Oxford, 1861. 16°. 2500.37
- BURSAE mucosæ supracoracoidæ.** Die Oberschul-terhakenschleimbentel. Gruber, W. . . . 3760.6
- BURSAL abscess.** Observations ad abscessum bur-salem pertinentes. Ingalls, W. M.Pph.v.120
- BURTON, J. H.** The book-hunter, etc. Edinburgh and London, 1862. 12°. 2206.10
- Political and social economy. London, 1857. 12°. 3648.14
- BURTON, Richard F.** Reisen nach Medina und Mekka und in das Somalland nach Härrär in Ost-Afrika. See Andree, C. 3056.5
- BURTON, Robert.** Anatomy of melancholy. 16th ed. London, 1840. 8°. 4175.7
- BURTON, W.** The district school as it was. Revised edition. Boston, 1850. 16°. 2408.19
- The district school as it was, scenery-showing, etc. Boston, 1852. 12°. 2408.21
- Helps to education in the homes of our country. Boston, 1863. 12°. 3599.9
- BURTON-UPON-TRENT, Staffordshire.** *Annales de Burton, 1004-1263.* Luard, H. B. 2423.5
- BURY, J. W.** Family of Leake of Bedlington in the county of Durham, and the charity of J. G. Leake in New York. Newcastle, 1845. pp. 14. 8°. *2435.29
- BUSCH, M.** Reisehandbuch für Aegypten, und die angrenzenden Länder. Triest, 1858. sq.16°. 3059.5
- BÜSCHING, A. F.** Nachricht von dem Ursprung und Fortgange, und von der Verfassung der Brüder-Unität. 2te Aufl. Halle, 1781. 8°. . 6059.4
- BÜSCHING, J. G.** Deutsche Gedichte des Mittelalters. See Hagen, F. H. von der 2901.4
- BUSH, G.** Illustrations of the Holy Scriptures, derived from the manners of eastern nations. Philadelphia, 1850. 1.8°. 5423.2
- Questions and notes upon Exodus. New York, 1832. 18°. 3429.28
- Questions and notes upon Leviticus. New York, 1833. 18°. 3419.15
- Reply to R. W. Emerson on Swedenborg. A lecture, Jan. 16, 1846. New York, 1846. 8°. 3573.41
- BUSHBY, H. J.** Practice of elections in the United kingdom. 2d ed. London, 1859. 12°. . . 2515.22
- BUSHNELL, C. I.** Cards, tokens, medals, etc., current in the United States for the last sixty years. New York, 1858. 8°. 4327.7
- BUSHNELL, H.** Address before the Hartford county agricultural society, Oct. 2, 1846. Hartford, 1847. 8°. B.170.11
- The day of roads. A discourse, delivered on the annual thanksgiving. Hartford, 1846. 8°. 6088.44
- The fathers of New England. An oration delivered before the New England society of New York, Dec. 21, 1849. New York, 1850. 12°. 5440a.28
- The northern iron. A discourse, on the annual state fast, April 14, 1854. Hartford, 1854. 8°. 5440a.28
- Politics under the law of God. A discourse. 3d ed. Hartford, 1844. 8°. *Pph.v.376
- Prosperity our duty. A discourse. Hartford, 1847. 8°. 6088.212
- [Review of The errors of the times: a charge, by Rt. Rev. T. C. Brownell. From the New Englander.] Hartford, 1844. 8°. . . . *Pph.v.379
- Society and religion: a sermon for California, delivered July 6, 1856, at San Francisco. Hart-ford, 1856. 8°. 5440a.28
- Speech for Connecticut. An historical estimate of the state, delivered in New Britain, June 4, 1851. Hartford, 1851. 8°. 4355.11
- ["God in Christ." What does Dr. Bushnell mean? From the New York evangelist.] Hartford, 1849. 8°. 5440a.28

- BUSHNELL, H., *continued*. Shelf. No.
- Review of Bushnell's theories of the incarnation and atonement. See Turnbull, R. 5450a.8
 - [Review of "Christian nurture." From the New Englander, v. 6.] n.p., n.d. pp. 27. 8°. 6088.70
 - BENI, C. Governo e riforme in Toscana. Italia [Firenze], 1850. pp. 19. 8°. 4713.7
 - In federe unitas. Firenze, 1860. pp. 19. 8°. 4713.7
 - L'unità politica e le autonomie amministrative. Firenze, 1861. pp. 64. 8°. 4713.7
 - BUSINESS. Freedley, E. T. Practical treatise on. 3683.7
 - Parsons, T. Laws of. 3672.12
 - BUSONE da Gubbio. See Bosone.
 - BUSS, F. J. Die Gesellschaft Jesu. Mainz, 1853. 1v. in 2. 8°. 6075.2
 - Einfluss des Christenthums auf Recht und Staat. 1 Theil. Freiburg im Breisgau, 1841. 12°. . 4293.19
 - BUSSET, B. Tribute to the memory of. See Gray, T. 4163.6
 - BUSSET-RABUTIN, R. de. Lettres. [Publiées par D. Bonhours.] Nouv. éd. Paris, 1706. 4v. 12°. 4709a.4
 - Lettres, avec les réponses. [Publiées par D. Bonhours.] Nouv. éd. Amsterdam, 1752. 6v. 12°. **4696.6
 - Mémoires. 3e éd. Paris, 1712. 12°. 4709a.6
 - Mémoires secrets, [rédigés par A. J. Le Bret]. Amsterdam, 1768. 2v. 12°. **4696.7
 - Nouvelles lettres. Paris, 1709. 3v. 12°. . 4709a.5
 - BUSTAMANTE, C. M. de. Proemio alla memoria di Ixtlilxochitl sulla crudeltà dei conquistatori del Messico. [Marmocchi. Viaggi, v. 5]. . . 2275.1
 - BUTH-DUMONT, G. M. History of Louisiana, based on his memoirs by J. B. Le Masurier. See French, B. F. 2376.21
 - BUTLER, A. C., Sermon on the death of. See Wells, E. M. P. 5440a.48
 - BUTLER, Benjamin F., attorney-general, U. S. Eulogy on Andrew Jackson. See Dusenbery, B. M. 2347.25
 - BUTLER, Benjamin F., major-general. Character and results of the war. Speech, New York, Jan. 8, 1863. [With his address to the people of New Orleans. No title-page.] pp. 28. 8°. 4310a.22
 - How to prosecute and how to end the war. Speech, New York, April 2, 1863. [No title-page.] 8°. 4310a.22
 - Correspondence on a conflict of military authorities. See Andrew, J. A. 4390a.19
 - Life and public services of B. F. Butler. Philadelphia, 1864. 12°. 4347.45
 - BUTLER, Rev. Charles, b. 1560, d. 1647. The feminine 'monarch', or the history of bee's. Oxford, 1634. sm. 4°. 3896.25
 - BUTLER, Charles, esq., of London, b. 1750, d. 1832. Vindication of "The book of the Roman Catholic church," against the Rev. G. Townsend, etc. 2d ed., enlarged. London, 1826. 8°. 3444.18
 - BUTLER, Charles, esq., pseud. The American gentleman. Philadelphia, 1836. 24°. 3589.30
 - The American lady. Philadelphia, 1836. 24°. 3589.28
 - BUTLER, Clement M. Sermon, April 2, 1850, at the funeral of Hon. J. C. Calhoun. See United States. Miscellaneous documents 4390a.23
 - Sermon, July 1, 1852, at the funeral of Hon. Henry Clay. See United States. Miscellaneous documents 4344.3
 - BUTLER, F. Complete history of the United States. Hartford, 1821. 3v. 8°. 4325.4
 - BUTLER, James D. Farewell discourse delivered before the Second congregational church and society in Danvers, Mass., July 18, 1852. Salem, 1852. 8°. 4390a.54
 - Incentives to mental culture among teachers. Boston, 1852. pp. 33. 12°. 4390a.54
 - Make known what you know, or teaching promotive of self-culture. [From an unpublished oration.] n.p., 1850. pp. 4. 8°. 4390a.54
 - Remarks at the dinner of the semi-centennial celebration of Middlebury college. n.p., n.d. pp. 8. 8°. 4390a.54
 - and Hopkins, F. W. Discourses at Norwich, Vt., during the obsequies of T. B. Ransom, Feb. 22, 1848. Hanover and Windsor, 1848. 8°. . 4390a.54
 - BUTLER, Joseph. Analogy of religion to the constitution and course of nature, [with] two dissertations. 3d ed. London, 1740. 8°. . 6025.27
 - Same. And select sermons. Edinburgh, 1850. 16°. 3486.24
 - Same. [In Romanc.] Ev Athinai, 1844. 8°. 3486.9
 - Fifteen sermons preached at the Rolls chapel. 3d ed. London, 1736. 8°. 6066.21
 - Sermon preached before the governors of the London infirmary, March 31, 1748. Newcastle-upon-Tyne, 1751. 8°. *Pph.v.346
 - Criticism of the analogy. See Wilson, D. . . 3486.31
 - BUTLER, S. Hudibras. With large annotations, and a preface, by Z. Grey. 2d ed. London, 1764. 2v. 8°. 2565.5
 - Poetical works, with life. [Anderson. Poets of Great Britain, v. 5]. 4604.1
 - Contents. — Hudibras; Elephant in the moon; Miscellaneous, etc.
 - BUTLER, William. The year book. From the London ed., with additions, by B. B. Edwards. Philadelphia, 1838. 12°. 2236.23
 - BUTLER, William H. G. Murder of, by M. F. Ward. See Cole, G. 4289.43
 - BUTLER, William O., Public and private history of. See Cass, L. B.160b.100
 - BUTTER, H. Gradations in reading and spelling. From 11th London ed. Philadelphia, 1836. 18°. 7069.38
 - BUTTERFLIES. Hübner, J. Beiträge zur Geschichte der Schmetterlinge 3895.10
 - Schott, J. J. Verzeichniss aller Schmetterlinge welche in Deutschland bekannt sind . . . 3896.23
 - See also: Lycopidea.
 - BUTTET, F., Notices sur la vie et les ouvrages de. [Vieq-d'Azyr. Œuvres, v. 3]. 3720.11
 - BUTTMANN, A. Quaestiones de Dicæarcho ejusque operibus quæ inscribuntur Bios 'Ελλάδος et Αναγραφή 'Ελλάδος. [Diss. acad.] Numburgi, 1832. pp. 60. 4°. B.190.53
 - Nachtrag zur Abhandlung über die unter dem Namen des Dicæarch überlieferte Αναγραφή της 'Ελλάδος. [Diss. acad.] Prenzlau, 1835. pp. 16. 4°. 4163.29
 - BUTTMANN, P. C. Griechische Grammatik. 4te Ausg. Berlin, 1808. 8°. **4969.15
 - Greek grammar. Abridged [by G. Bancroft]. Boston, 1824. 12°. 4969.6
 - Same. Translated from the German, by E. Everett. Boston, 1822. 8°. 2986.13
 - Same. Translated, with additions, by E. Robinson. Andover, 1833. 8°. *4121.3
 - Ueber den Ptolemæus in der Anthologie und den Klandius Ptolemæus. n.p., n.d. pp. 457-506. 8°. B.170a.92
 - Ueber den Mythos des Herakles. Berlin, 1810. pp. 48. sm. 8°. **2988.7
 - Museum antiquitatis studiorum. See Wolf, F. A. 4955.8
 - Museum der Alterthums-Wissenschaft. See Wolf, F. A. 4955.9
 - BUXTON, T. F. Inquiry whether crime and misery be produced or prevented, by our present system of prison discipline. London, 1818. 8°. 3575.31
 - Binney, T. Sketch of 2546.17
 - Garwood, J. Funeral sermon for 5440a.53
 - BUXTORF, Johann, b. 1564, d. 1629. Concordantiæ Bibliorum Hebraicæ. Acc. novæ concordantiæ Chaldaicæ. Basileæ, 1632. f°. 5430.1
 - Lexicon Hebraicum et Chaldaicum, cum brevi lexico Rabbinico. Basileæ, 1807. [No title-page.] sm. 8°. *4119.11
 - Lexicon Chaldaicum, Talmudicum et Rabbinicum. Basileæ, 1640. f°. *4120.1
 - BUXTORF, Johann, b. 1599, d. 1664. Dissertationes philologico-theologicæ. Access. I. Abarbanelis aliquot dissertationes. Basileæ, 1662. 4°. *6027.7
 - Contents. — De linguae Hebraeae origine et antiquitate; De ejus confusione et plurium linguarum origine; De illius conservatione et propagatione; De literarum He-

- BUXTORF, Johann, continued.**
braicarum gentium antiquitate; De nominibus Dei Hebraicis; De cere Dominae primae ritibus et formis; Vindicta praecedentis dissertationis; De lotionum manuum Judaica ante et post cibum; Accesserunt I. Abarbanelis, aliquot elegantes et erudite dissertationes; De longevitate primorum patrum; De statu et jure regio; De Judicium et Regum in V. T. convenientia et differentia; De miraculosa statione solis tempore Joann; De peccato Davidis numerantis populum; De nomine Moisi; De idololatriae speciebus, quarum in SS. literis mentio; De librorum Biblicorum divisione.
 — *Exercitationes ad historiam Veteris Testamenti.* Basilæ, 1659. 4°. *6027.7
Contents. — Arca fœderis; Igne sacer et calcetis; Urin et Thummim; Manna; Petra in deserto; Serpens aeneus.
- BUXTORFF, A. J.** Supplement. *See Neu-vermehrtes historisch- und geographisches allgemeines Lexicon* 4160.2
- BUZOT, F. N. L.** *Mémoires sur la révolution française. Précédés d'un précis de sa vie et de recherches historiques sur les Girondins, par M. Guadet.* Paris, 1823. 8°. 4642.24
- BYNKERSHOEK, C. van.** *Opera omnia [Jus Romanum spectantia].* Lugduni Batavorum, 1767. 2v. f°. *4291.8
Contents. — Vol. I. Observationum juris Romani libri viii; De rebus mancipi et nec mancipi; De jure occidendi, vendendi, et exponendi liberos apud veteres Romanos; Gerard Noodt amicus responsio, cum notis Bynkershoek; De cultu religiosi peregrinis apud veteres Romanos; De captivitate institutionibus; De legatis pœne nomine. II. De rebus creditis et cert. pet.; Dissertatio de pactis juris stricti, contractibus incontinenti adiecta; De auctore auctoribusque authenticarum (quas vocant) distribe; Contentio literaria cum A. A. Pagenstecher, de auctore auctoribusque authenticarum; De lege Rhodia de jactu, liber singularis; De dominio maris, dissertatio; De foro legatorum, tam in causa civili, quam criminali, liber singularis; Questionum juris publici, libri duo; Questionum juris privati, libri quatuor.
- *Opera minora.* Ed. 2a. Lugd. Batav., 1752. 4°. 4303.4
Contents. — De rebus creditis et cert. pet., liber singularis; Dissertatio de pactis, juris stricti contractibus incontinenti adiecta; De auctore auctoribusque authenticarum (quas vocant) distribe; Contentio literaria cum Alexandro Arnoldo Pagenstecher, antecessore juris Groningano, de auctore auctoribusque authenticarum; De lege Rhodia de jactu, liber singularis; Dissertatio de dominio maris; De foro legatorum, tam in causa civili, quam criminali, liber singularis.
- *Opuscula varii argumenti.* Ed. 3a. Lugduni Batavorum, 1752. 4°. 4303.3
Contents. — Prætermissa ad L. 2. D. de origine juris; De rebus mancipi et nec mancipi; De jure occidendi, vendendi, et exponendi liberos apud veteres Romanos; De cultu religiosi peregrinis apud veteres Romanos; De captivitate institutionibus; De legatis pœne nomine.
- *Curæ secundæ de jure occidendi et exponendi liberos apud veteres Romanos.* [Cum G. Noodt amica responsione.] Lugduni Batavorum, 1749. 4°. 4303.3
- *Observationum juris Romani libri iv, quatuor prioribus additi.* Ed. 2a. Lugd. Batav., 1752. 4°. 4303.2
- *Same.* Ed. 3a. Lugd. Batav., 1752. 4°. 4303.1
- *Questionum juris privati libri iv.* Lugduni Batavorum, 1752. 4°. 4303.6
- *Questionum juris publici libri ii.* Ed. 2a. Lugduni Batavorum, 1752. 4°. 4303.5
- *Traité du juge compétent des ambassadeurs.* Trad. par J. Barbeyrac. A la Haye, 1723. 8°. 3616.15
- BYRNE, M.** *Memoirs.* Edited by his widow. Paris, 1863. 3v. 8°. 2544.4
- BYRNE, O.** *Dual arithmetic.* A new art. London, 1863. 8°. 3936.29
- *Practical metal-worker's assistant.* New and rev. ed., with additions. Philadelphia, 1864. 8°. 5800a.1
- BYRON, G. G. N., lord.** *Poems.* N. York, 1817. 16°. 4509a.27
Contents. — Childe Harold's pilgrimage, canto III; Prisoner of Chillon; Sonnet; Stanzas; Darkness; Churchill's grave; The dream; The incarnation; Prometheus.
- BYRON, G. G. N., lord, continued.**
 — *Bride of Abydos.* Philadelphia, 1814. pp. 72. 24°. 4509
 — *Childe Harold's pilgrimage.* [Canto 1, 2, and other poems. 1st Am. ed. Phila., 1812. 24°. 4509
 — *The glaiour, a Turkish tale.* From 3d London edition. Boston, 1813. pp. 66. 24°. 4509
 — *The island, or Christian and his comrades.* New York, 1823. 18°. 4509.12, and 4509
 — *Marino Faliero, doge of Venice: a tragedy.* Philadelphia, 1821. 24°. 4509
 — *Mazeppa, a poem [with fragments].* Boston, 1819. pp. 56. 24°. 4509
 — *Prisoner of Chillon, and other poems.* London, 1817. pp. 78. 24°. 4509
 — *Vision of judgment.* *See* Southey, R. 4509
 — *Galt, J. Life.* 417
 — *Irving, W. Newstead abbey.* 239
BYRON, J. *Voyage round the world.* *See* Anderson, G. W. 62
 — *Same.* [Mavor. Voyages, v. 3] 62
BYZANTINE empire. *History, 716-1067.* Finlay, G. B. 11
See also: Constantinople, Greek empire.
- CABALLERO, F., pseud.** *See* Arrom, C. Bohl de.
- CABARRUS, F. de.** *Cartas sobre los obstaculos que la naturaleza, la opinion y las leyes oponen a la felicidad publica.* Madrid, 1813. 16°. 311
- CABASILAS, N.** *De vita in Christo, libri vi, J. Pontano interprete; Oratio contra feneratorum; Compendiosa interpretatio in divinum sacrificium, sive liturgiæ expositio, G. Herveto interprete.* [Maxima biblioth. vet. patr., v. 26]. B.1
- CABASSUT, J.** *Notitia ecclesiastica historiarum, conciliorum, et canonum.* Ed. 7a. Venetiis, 1772. f°. *603
- CABOT, J. and S.** *Voyages.* [Mavor. Voyages, v. 1]. 62
- CABOT, M.** *Nature of religious thanksgiving opened. A sermon preached at Thompson, Conn., Nov. 7, 1734.* Boston, 1735. 8°. 5450
- CABRAL, M. de Pina.** *Magnum lexicon Latinum, et Lusitanum.* In hac 3a ed., correctum a F. A. Ramallo. Olysiopone, 1819. f°. *29
- CABRISSEAU, N.** *Discours sur les vies des saints de l'Ancien Testament.* Paris, 1732. 6v. 16°. B.11
Note. — Suivant quelques personnes, le fond de cet ouvrage est du celebre abbé Legros, ou plutôt de l'abbé Rogier. — *Quérard.*
- CACARIÉ.** *Atlas du mineur et du métallurgiste.* *See* Beau, F. 38.
- CADALSO, or Cadahalso, J. de.** *Poesias.* [Quintana. Parnaso español, v. 4]. 310
- CADAMOSTO, A.** *Navigatio ad terras ignotas.* *See* Gryneus, S. 41
- CADELL, W. A.** *Journey in Carniola, Italy, and France, in 1817, 18.* Edinburgh, 1820. 2v. 8°. 27
- CÁDIZ en la guerra de la independencia.** Castro, A. de 310
- CADOGAN, W.** *Abhandlung von der Gicht.* Aus der englischen 10ten Ausgabe übersetzt. Frankfurt, 1772. 18°. 379
- *On the gout, and all chronic diseases, as from the same causes.* Phila., 1772. pp. 60. 8°. *M.Pph.v
- CÆCILIUS, L., supposed author.** *Liber de moribus persecutorum.* *See* Lactantius, L. C. F. 60
- CÆCILIUS Statius.** *Fragmenta, cum vita, ex P. Crinito.* [Gottfried. Corpus omn. vet. poet.] B.1
- CÆDMON.** *Biblische Dichtungen, [and] ein angelsächsisches Glossar von C. W. Bouterwek.* Elberfeld, 1848-50. 2v. in 1. 8°. 60
- *The fall of man, or Paradise lost.* Translated in verse from the Anglo-Saxon. By W. H. F. Bosanquet. London, 1860. p.8°. 258
- CÆLIUS Symposius.** *Ænigmata.* Nov. ed. curavit L. M. Sargent. Bostoniæ, 1807. 12°. 4929
- CAEN, Fontaines publiques de la ville de.** Trauers, J. 406

- CALDERON de la Barca, P., *continued*. Shelf. No.
- matan; Manaña será otro día. IV. Dario todo, y no dar nada; La desdicha de la voz; El pintor de su deshonra; El alcalde de Zalamea; El escondido y la tapada; La ciera de Inglaterra; Las manos blancas no ofenden; Los cabellos de Abaelon; No siempre lo peor es cierto; Las cadenas del demonio; Los tres afectos de amor; La banda y la flor; Con quien vengo vengo; Guárdate de la agua manna; El alcalde de sí mismo; Luis Peres el Gallego; Antes que todo es mi dama; Las armas de la hermosura; Amado y aborrecido; La señora y la criada; Nadie fue su secreto; Las tres justicias en una; Amar después de la muerte; Un castigo a tres venganzas; Duelos de amor y lealtad; Céleste y Pócris; El castillo de Lindebrida; Bien vengas, mal, si vienes solo; Cada uno para sí.
- Love the greatest enchantment; The sorceries of sin; The devotion of the cross. Translated by D. F. MacCarthy. London, 1861. sm. 4^o 3093.11
- CALDERWOOD, D. History of the kirk of Scotland, [1514-1625]. Edited by Rev. T. Thomson. Edinburgh, 1842-49. 8^o. [Wodrow society]. . 5493.3
- CALDWELL, C. Thoughts on the original unity of the human race. 2d ed. Cincinnati, 1832. 8^o. 3888.9
- CALECAS, J. Sermo in Dominica ante exaltationem S. crucis. [Maxima biblioth. vet. patr., v. 18]. B. 110.2
- CALECAS, M. Tractatus de essentia et operatione; Liber de fide et principiis fidei Catholicæ interprete Combenis; Libri iv contra Græcorum errores interprete Ambrosio Camaldulensi. [Maxima biblioth. vet. patr., v. 26]. B. 110.2
- CALED filius Jazibhi. See Khalid Ben Yezid.
- CALENDAR. Chambers, R. Book of days . . . 2220.13
- Halliwell, J. O. Notes on early calendars . . E. 166.14
- Haultaus, C. G. Calendarium medii ævi præcipue Germanicum 6074.16
- Howitt, W. Calendar of nature 3829.10
- CALHOUN, J. C. Speech in the senate on his resolutions in reference to the war with Mexico. Washington, 1848. 8^o 6087.129
- Speech in the senate, August, 1842, on the treaty of Washington. [No imprint.] 8^o . . . *Fph. v. 382
- Hammond, J. H. Oration on the life, character, and services of 4390a.23
- Funeral ceremonies of, containing the oration of R. B. Rhett, etc. See South Carolina . . 4347.12
- Obituary addresses, and sermon of C. M. Butler. See United States. Miscellaneous documents. 4390a.23
- and Webster, D. Speeches in the senate on the enforcing bill, Feb. 15, 16, 1833. Boston, 1833. 8^o 4390a.2
- CALHOUN, W. B. Address at the dedication of the new cabinet and observatory of Amherst college. See Amherst 4387.23
- CALICO printing, Chemistry of. O'Neill, C. . . . 3977.6
- See also: Color-printing.
- CALIFORNIA. Journal of the house of assembly, 2d, 3d, 5th-11th session. [With appendix of documents.] Sacramento, 1861, 52, 54-60. 15v. 8^o *6408.1
- Journal of the senate, 2d, 3d, 5th-11th session. Sacramento, 1861, 52, 54-60. 14v. 8^o *6407.1
- Report of the adjutant-general for 1861, 62. Sacramento, [1862], 63. 2v. 8^o *6409.1
- State agricultural society. Transactions during the year 1858, 59. Sacramento, 1859, 60. 2v. 8^o. *6409.5
- Farley, C. A. Moral aspect of B. 160a.21
- King, T. B. Report on 4129.66
- Mann, H. Extension of slavery into B. 160.36
- Ringgold, C. Charts, etc., of bays and rivers in. 2370.13
- Thornton, J. Q. California in 1848 2378.20
- See also: San Francisco.
- CALISCH, I. M., and Dyckerhoff, W. Deutsch-holländisches und holländisch-deutsches Wörterbuch. Amsterdam, 1851. 8v. 8^o *4113.7
- CALISTHENES, Course of 3599.33
- Voarino. Treatise on 3591.9
- CALIXTUS II, pope. [Gui de Bourgogne.] Sermones iv in S. Jacobum apostolum. [Maxima biblioth. vet. patr., v. 20]. B. 110.2
- CALLAN, J. F. Military laws of the United States. [2d ed.] Philadelphia, 1863. 8^o 36
- CALLANDER, J. Terra Australis cognita; or, voyages to the southern hemisphere, during the sixteenth, seventeenth, and eighteenth centuries. Edinburgh, 1768-68. 3v. 8^o 621
- CALLAO. Earthquake at Callao, on the 28th of October, 1746. See True and particular relation. 41
- CALLCOTT, J. W. Musical grammar. Boston, n.d. 12^o 40
- CALENDAR, James T. Political progress of Briton: or, abuses in the government, from 1688 to the present time. Part 1. 3d ed. Philadelphia, 1795. 8^o 435
- Sketches of the history of America. Philadelphia, 1798. 8^o 43
- CALLERY, J. M., and Yvan, M. L'insurrection en Chine depuis son origine jusqu'à la prise de Nankin. Paris, 1853. 12^o 424
- CALLIACHI, N. See Poleni, G. Utriusque thes. antiq. supp., v. 3-5 29
- Contents. — Vol. III. Dissertatio de gladiatoribus; Dissertatio de suppliciis servorum. IV. Dissertatio de Ostride; Dissertatio de sacris Eleusinis et corymbis mysteriis. V. Dissertatio de ludis scenais mæmorum et pantomimorum; Dissertatio de Cirenibus ludis.
- CALLIAS. Trium comœdiarum fragmenta. [Meineke. Fragm. com. Gr., v. 3]. B. 1
- CALLIMACHUS. Inni secondo l'edizione Ernestina 1761 [da P. Gaggia]. Brescia, 1820. 8^o . . . *420
- Hymni et epigrammata, Græcæ. [Brunck. Analecta poet. Gr., v. 1]. B. 1
- Hymni et epigrammata, Gr. et Lat., interprete N. Frischlino. [Lect. Poetæ Græci, v. 1]. . 421
- Hymni et epigrammata, Græcæ. See Orpheus. B. 161
- Hymnus in Jovem, Gr. et Lat. See Vorst, J. . B. 1
- Hymnes, tr. par Laporte-Duthell. [Falconnet. Les petits poèmes Grecs.] B. 16
- CALLINUS. Fragmentum. [Brunck. Analecta poet. Gr., v. 1]. B. 1
- CALLIPPUS. Pannychidis fragmentum. [Meineke. Fragm. com. Gr., v. 5]. B. 1
- CALLISEN, C. F. Entwurf einer durchaus auf praktischen Grunde ruhenden Religionsphilosophie. Schleswig, 1856. pp. 67. 8^o 6088.
- CALLISTHENES. Pseudo-Kallisthenes, aus dem Griechischen übersetzt. See Lamprecht der Pfaffe. Alexander, v. 2 2801
- CALLISTRATUS Sophista. Descriptio statuarum, Græcæ et Latine. See Philostratus 411
- CALM and dispassionate enquiry into the question of the Chesapeake, and the necessity and expediency of war. By a Yankee farmer. Boston, 1807. pp. 43. 8^o 4354
- CALMEIL, J. L. F. Traité des maladies inflammatoires du cerveau. Paris, 1859. 2v. 8^o . . . 3881
- Der Wahnsinn in den vier letzten Jahrhunderten. Nach dem Französischen, von E. Leubuscher. Halle, 1848. 8^o 421
- CALMUCK language. Vocabularium Calmucko-Mongolicum. Strahlenberg, P. J. v. 425
- CALORIC. Cooper, C. C. Identity of caloric and electricity 3884
- Metcalf, S. L. Caloric in the phenomena of nature 396
- See also: Heat.
- CALPURNIUS Flaccus. See Flaccus, C.
- CALPURNIUS Siculus, T. Baccolicon carmen, cum vita a P. Crinito. [Gottfried. Corpus vet. poet.] . B. 19
- CALUSO, or Valperga di Caluso, T. Della poesia libri tre. Torino, 1806. 4^o *4196
- De Thoma Valperga Calusio. See Boucheron, C. E. M. 2745
- CALVARY: a poem. Cumberland, R. 288
- CALVERT, G. M. Count Julian; a tragedy. Baltimore, 1840. pp. 69. 12^o *416
- Illustrations of phrenology; a selection. Baltimore, 1832. 12^o 3800

	Shelf. No.
CAMBRIDGE, Mass., Harvard college, continued.	
- - Statutes and laws relative to undergraduates. Cambridge, 1832, 37. 12"	4388.28
- - Statutes relating to the degree of doctor of medicine. Cambridge, 1831, 34. 8"	4388.12
- - Votes of the overseers and corporation relating to articles 60 and 28 of the statutes. n. p., n. d. pp. 11. [No title-page.] 8"	*4387.8
- - Everett, E. Remarks at a hearing before the joint committee of education in aid of	4390a.40
- - Palmer, J. Necrology of alumni, 1851-62 to 1862-63	2346.5
- - Prince, N. Constitution and government of	4387.7
- - Quincy, J. Plea for Harvard: "The university at Cambridge" not the name established by the constitution of Massachusetts	4129.9
- - Probable effects of the voluntary system in Latin and Greek	4387.1
- - Speech on the minority report of the committee of visitation, presented by G. Bancroft, Feb. 6, 1845	4163.13
- - Webster, D. Report upon the constitutional rights of	Pph.v.368
- - <i>Astronomical observatory. Annals. Vol. 3.</i> Cambridge, 1862. 4"	*E.144.6
<i>Comets.</i> - Account of the great comet of 1868, by G. F. Bond.	
- - Report of the committee of the overseers appointed to visit the observatory, 1859-63. With the report of the director. Boston, 1860-64. 8"	4388.14
- - <i>Divinity school.</i> Catalogue of the alumni. Cambridge, 1844. 8"	*Pph.v.334
- - Report of the committee of the overseers appointed to visit the school, 1849. Boston, 1850. pp. 14. 8"	4388.5
- - Report of the committee of the overseers in relation to the theological department. Boston, 1846. pp. 14. 8"	4388.5
- - Channing, W. E. Discourse at the dedication of Divinity hall, 1826	4163.8
- - Observations on a plan for increasing the means of theological education at	4387.8
- - Codman, J. Speech on establishing a theological faculty	5440a.36
- - Dewey, C. A. Opinion of the supreme judicial court on separating the divinity school from Harvard college	4289.54
- - <i>Hasty pudding club.</i> Catalogue of the members, [with a catalogue of books in the library]. Cambridge, 1829, 38. 8"	*4388.7
- - Catalogue of the members and library. Cambridge, 1841. 8"	*Pph.v.387
- - Catalogue of the officers and members. Cambridge, 1840-50. 12"	4388.29
- - <i>Institute of 1770.</i> Catalogue of the members, [with a catalogue of the library]. Cambridge, 1832, 49. 8"	4388.8
- - <i>Law school.</i> Catalogue of the students from the establishment to the year 1857, 58. Cambridge, 1839-57. 12"	*4388.27
- - Report of the committee of the overseers appointed to visit the school, 1849. Boston, 1850. pp. 16. 8"	4388.19
- - Address at the dedication of Dane law college. Quincy, J.	4387.1
- - <i>Lawrence scientific school.</i> Report of the committee of the overseers appointed to visit the school. Cambridge, 1860-61. 8"	4388.15
- - <i>Library.</i> Report of the committee of the overseers appointed to visit the library in 1850, 58-63. Boston, 1851-64. 8"	4388.17
- - Report of the committee of the association of the alumni, appointed to take into consideration the state of the college library. Cambridge, 1838. pp. 44. 8"	4388.18
- - Considerations relative to the library. Quincy, J.	4387.1
- - <i>Medical school.</i> Catalogue of students, 1818, 24-43, 45-51, 55, 56, 58-61. Boston, 1818-61. 8"	*4388.3

	Shelf
CAMBRIDGE, Mass., Har. col., Med. school, contin'd.	
- - Catalogus eorum qui alicujus gradus laurea donati sunt in facultate medicinae. Cantabrigiæ, 1827. 8"	*Pph.v
- - Report of the committee of the overseers appointed to visit the school. Boston, 1850. pp. 7. 8"	43
- - Benefactors of. Holmes, O. W.	43
- - <i>Museum of comparative zoology.</i> Report of the trustees, with the report of the director, [presented to the legislature, 1861, 62]. Boston, 1861, 62. 8"	438
- - <i>Phi Beta Kappa society.</i> Catalogue of the fraternity, Alpha of Massachusetts, 1814, 23, 26, 29, 33, 36, 39, 42, 46, 48, 53, 56. Cambridge, 1814-56. 8"	43
- - <i>Porcellian club.</i> Catalogue of the members and of the library, 1839, 50, 54. Boston and Cambridge, 1839-54. 8"	*43
CAMDEN, W. Britannia. Translated [by E. Gibson, and others]; enlarged by R. Gough. 2d ed. London, 1806. 4v. 1f"	
- - <i>Græcæ grammaticæ rudimenta in usum scholæ Westmonasteriensis.</i> Londini, 1663. 12"	4961
- - Same. Ed. prima Americana, cura M. Campbell. Novi Eboraci, 1804. 18"	4961
- - Same. Ed. 2a. Am. Phila., 1817. 12"	7001
- - Same. Grammar of the Greek language, originally composed for the school at Gloucester. 1st Am. ed. Boston, 1800. 12". 4969.4, and 4969	
- - Same. 2d ed. Boston, 1806. 12"	701
CAMDEN, Me., History of the town of. Locke, J. L. 233	
CAMDEN society. [Publications.] <i>Namely:</i>	
- - No. LVII. Ancien riwle: a treatise on the rules and duties of monastic life. Edited and translated from a semi-Saxon MS. of the thirteenth century, by J. Morton	24
- - LVIII. Harley, lady B. Letters, with introduction and notes by T. T. Lewis	24
- - LIX. Swinfield, R. de. Household expenses. Edited by J. Webb	24
- - LX. Edward v. Grants from the crown, and two speeches by bishop J. Russell. Introduction by J. G. Nichols	24
- - LXI. The Camden miscellany, vol. 3. Containing: Papers relating to proceedings in the county of Kent, 1642-46; Historical poems of the sixteenth century, from the Norfolk MSS. in the Bodleian library; A relation of abuses committed against the commonwealth, 1629; Inventory of the wardrobe, plate, etc., of Henry Fitzroy, duke of Richmond and Somerset; and an inventory of the wardrobe, etc., of Katharine of Arragon, at Baynard's castle	24
- - LXII. Swinfield, R. de. Household expenses. Abstract, illustrations, glossary, and index. Edited by J. Webb	24
- - LXIII. Charles I. Letters to queen Henrietta Maria. Edited by J. Bruce	24
- - LXIV. English chronicle of the reigns of Richard II, Henry IV, Henry V, and Henry VI, written before 1471, with an appendix. Edited by J. S. Davies	24
- - LXV. Thame, P. de. The knights hospitallers in England. Edited by L. B. Larking, with an introduction by J. M. Kemble	24
- - LXVI. Rous, J. Diary from 1625-42. Edited by M. A. E. Green	242
- - XLVII. Trevelyan papers prior to 1658. Edited by J. P. Collier	242
- - LXVIII. Davies, R. Journal from March 8, 1688-9, to Sept. 29, 1690. Edited by R. Caulfield	242
- - LXIX. Robert of Watford. Domesday of St. Paul's, 1222; or, Registrum de visitatione maneriorum, and other documents relating to St. Paul's. Introduction, etc., by W. H. Hale. 241	
- - LXX. Whitelocke, Sir J. Liber famelicus, now first published. Edited by J. Bruce	241

CANISIUS, H., *continued*.

Shelf. No.

Alcaini epistola 69, homilia in natalem S. Willibrodii, et liber de vita S. Willibrodii, etc.; Carmina incerti auctoris de Carolo M.; Flacori Albiati em Alcaini dialectica et grammatica, cum epistola de illo Canticorum loco: Sexaginta sunt reginae et octoginta concubinae, et ejusdem epistola de caeremoniis baptismi ad Carolum Magnum. II, p. 2. S. Hierophori patriarchae Constantiopolitani opuscula 4, contra Iocomachos, Latina; Benedictio Dei, hoc est, commentarius quomodo Deus benedicens sit, ex Casiodoro et Isidoro, ab anonymo contextus; Fragmentum annalium Francorum ab anno 741 usque ad 798; Theodulphi abbas Floriacensis elegia epistolares de suo exilio; Theodulphi et aliorum poemata; Hilaritii episcopi Cameracensis de vitis et virtutibus et de ordine penitentium libri V; Liber penitentialis; Antiqua penitentialia Romana ab Hilaritio excerptis; Penitentialia Hilaritii; Excerptum ex libro Prosperti, quantum remedi habet confessio peccatorum; Epistola Gregorii M. ad Secundinum; S. Isidori epistola ad Massonem episc. de restauratione sacerdotis; S. Isidori de conversis; Vita sancti Sola Angli scripta ab Ermenolde; Poemata Walafridi Strabi; Eiusdem sermo de subversione Hierusalem; Penitentialia Rhabani archiep. Mogunt.; Martyrologium Rhabani; Synodus regia Ticina; Convetus Ticinensis; Genealogia Caroli M., auctore anonymo; Photii patriarchae Constantinop. epistola ad Michaelum Bulgarorum regem, Gr. et Lat.; Eiusdem dissertationes sex de divinitate, incarnatione, etc., Gr. et Lat.; Eiusdem liber de voluntatibus gnomonis in Christo; Theodori Hagiothessali dissertationes tres Latinae: I. De nomine Dei. 2. De Deo et Deitate. 3. Cum Nestoriano, Theodori Abucara tractatus de unione et incarnatione, Gr. et Lat. II, p. 3. Martyrium S. Desiderii Viennensis in Gallia episcopi, ab Adone collectum; Anastasi abbas Hiber contra Judaeos; Collectanea contra Judaeos; Collectanea de quibusdam heresibus; De gestis Caroli M. libri duo scripti a quodam monacho S. Galli; Martyrologium S. Notkeri; Epigrammata seu hymni sacri Illustrum virorum monasterii S. Galli; Carmina Salomonis episcopi ad Dedonem Constantiensis; Vita S. Gregorii M. ab incerto auctore conscripta; Vita S. Walpurgis virginis scripta a Wolfrardo. III, p. 1. Vita S. Burchardi Herbipolensis episcopi; Synodus Eggenhemensis; Synodus Augustana; Vita S. Willibaldi episcopi Aichstadiani; Chronicon Hippolyti Thebani, Gr. et Lat.; De S. Adalberto Pragensi episcopo, Frusorum, Boemorum, Polonorum et Hungarorum apostolo, auctor aequus cum fragmento triplici ex chronico Magdeburgensi, chronico Adamari et ex libello de translatione sanctorum Abundii et Abundantiani; De Adalberto conjugio Ottonis I, libri duo, auctore familiari ejus; Meginfredi Magdeburgensis praepositi de vita et virtutibus B. Emmerami Hiber unus; Arnolfi ex comitibus de Cham et Vochburg, monachi S. Emmerami de miraculis beati Emmerami libri duo; Panegyricus Wiponis carmine scriptus ad Heinricum III imperatorem, Conradus imperatoris filium; Vita sanctorum Kiliani, Kolomanni et Totnani, auctore anonymo; Vita S. Guntheri, Thuringii monachi Altabensis; Hermann Contracti comitis chronicon; Humberti Sylva Candidae episcopi adversus calumnias Michaelis patriarchae Constantinop. libri unus; Eiusdemque liber alius contra Nicetam Pectoratum, cum relatione breviorum Constantinopoli ab apostolicis sedis legatis gestarum; Vita nobilis viri Henrici a Zwifaltach, scripta a monacho Ochsenhausen; Othloni Paldensis presbyteri libri duo de vita S. Bonifacii; S. Anselmi Lucensis episcopi libri duo contra Gulpertum aut Wibertum antipapam pro defensione Gregorii VII; Eiusdem collectanea; Statuta canonum de officio sacerdotum; Menologium Gracorum. III, p. 2. Udalecali narratio de controversiis inter Hermannum episcopum Augustanum et Eginonem abbatem S. Udrici; Vita et res gestae S. Henrici imperatoris; Libri tres de vita beati Ottonis, episc. Bamb., Pomeranorum apostoli; Vita et passio S. Tyemonis sive Theodamari, archiep. Salib.; Metelli Tegerseensis Quirinalla in laudem S. Quirini martyris; Fragmentum ex libro contra Folmarum; Officium de S. Carolo; Brevis relatio de origine, fundatione et progressu monasterii Windbergensis in Bavaria; Chronicon incerti auctoris a nativitate Domini usque ad annum 1167; Monumenta Salisburgensia: 1. Descriptio urbis et monasterii Salib. 2. De episcopis Salib. auctore Eberhardo; 3. Historia S. Radberti, etc. 4. Historia de miraculis S. Vitalis. 5. Vita S. Virgilli, etc. 6. Aliqua de summo templo Salib. 7. Arnouli index donationum eccles. Salib. 8. Donationes factae ecclesiae Salib. 9. Chronica Salisburgensia; Frederici I, imp. cognomento Barbarossae expeditio Aethiopiae; Vita S. Mechthildis abbatissae in Diessen, auctore Engelhardo; Ekerhardi decani S. Galli de vita S. Notkeri cognomento Balbuli, ejusque canonisationis processu; Historia de Quella principibus; Chronicon Weingartense a Christo nato, ad an. 1197. IV. Guntheri monachi historia Constantinop. sub Balduino; Descriptio Terrae Sanctae, auctore Burchardo de monte Sion; Jacobi de Vitracae

CANISIUS, H., *continued*.

Shelf

praefatio in historiam Orientalem et Occidentalem; Tractatus contra Gracorum errores de processione Spiritus S., de animabus defunctorum, de azymis et fermentato, de obedientia Rom. ecclesiae; Constitutiones concilii Viennensis; Constitutiones concilii Salisburgensis; De vita et miraculis S. Erminoldi libri duo; Theodoricus Turingi, libri octo de S. Elizabeth; Acta S. Albiati martyris, incerto auctore; Annales Hilarici Stenonis; Annales Eberhardi Altabensis; Vita S. Walpurgis virginis et abbatissae, scripta a Philippo pmsule Aichstadiano; Concilia bina Salisburgensia; Andronici Constantinopolitani dialogus contra Judaeos; Guillelmi de Baldemari hodoeporicon ad Terram Sanctam anno 1236; Itinerarium Radulphi de Francysperg in Palestinam; Bertrami de Semlaria, episcopi Gyronensis epistola ad Gracos de unione cum Rom. ecclesia, et processione Spiritus Sancti; Ethica secundum Stoicos, auctore eodem Basiliano; Epitome bellorum a Christianis principibus pro recuperatione Terrae Sanctae susceptorum, ab incerto auctore conscripta; Humiliter: Oratio Johannis Ragual, qui in concilio Basiliensi respondit per octo dies ad articulum primum Bohemorum de communione sub utraque specie; Oratio Egidii Carerli, qui respondit per dies quatuor, in concilio Bas. ad artic. II, Bohemorum, de corrigendis peccatis publicis; Oratio Henrici Kaltsiden, qui in concilio Basiliensi per dies tres refutavit articulum Bohemorum, de libera predicatione verbi Dei; Oratio Johannis de Polemar, qui in concilio Basiliensi, per dies tres refutavit artic. IV Bohemorum, de civili dominio clericorum; De fundatione ecclesiae Ilmenensis et Tegerseensis et de translatione sancti Araceli; Item fragmentum chronicon Thaddaei Sutorum abbas Ratisbonae de S. Kiliano, S. Virgilio et S. Lallo; Disputatio capituli ecclesiae Pragensis cum Rokysana de Humiliter controversia; Descriptio Terrae Sanctae, auctore Anselmo; Actus sive processus canonisationis B. Notkeri; Catalogus scriptorum contra Judaeos ex bibliotheca Joannis Molani; De vita S. Gebhardi Constantiensis episcopi per Felicem Maniliam; Edmundi Campiani de rebus ad Romanam ecclesiam epistola; Index.

- Posthuma de sponsalibus et matrimonio. Nune quinto in lucem edita. Ingolstadt, 1629. sm. 8°. 400
- Praelectiones academicae: De decimis, primitiis, et oblationibus; De usuris. Ingolstadt, 1629. sm. 8°. 400
- Refutatio trivm tractatuum q quodam Heidelbergensi, svo, Marsilli de Padua, et G. Occami nomine editorum. Ingolstadt, 1600. 4°. 436
- CANNON, A. Alleged official misconduct of the late superintendent of the Philadelphia, Wilmington and Baltimore railroad company. Philadelphia, 1854. 55. 2v. 8°. 54
- CANNON. Canons rayés en Belgique. Paris, 1861. 8°. 36
- Treadwell, D. Account of an improved cannon. 36
- Cannon of great caliber, etc. 36

See also: Rifled cannon.

- CANON law. Böhmer, G. L. Principia juris canonici. 429
- Böhmer, J. H. Institutiones juris canonici. 429
- Burnet, G. Rights of princes in disposing of benefices and church-lands. 42
- Canones apostolorum. See Apostolic canons. B.1
- Corpus juris canonici. See Roman catholic church. 42
- Gratianus. Decretum aureum. 43
- Lyndwood, W. Provinciale. 552
- Spittler, L. T. v. Geschichte des kanonischen Rechts. 429

See also: Boniface VIII, Clement V.

- CANONS of good breeding. Philadelphia, 1839. 24°. 358
- CANOVAI, O. Cicalata in lode del finocchio. Firenze, 1809. pp. 20. 8°. [Cicalate d'autori fiorentini dei nostri tempi]. 26
- Cicalata in lode dei nasi schiacciati. Firenze, 1808. pp. 23. 8°. [Cicalate d'autori fiorentini dei nostri tempi]. 26
- CANT language. Larchey, L. Les excentricités du langage. 26
- Michel, F. Dictionnaire d'argot. 26
- CANTACUZENUS, J. L'histoire des empereurs Androniques, et l'histoire des empereurs Jean Paleologue, et Jean Cantacuzene. [Cousin. Histoire de Constantinople, v. 7, 8]. 29

- Shelf. No.
- CAPUZZI, E. Literal prose translation [with the text] of five pieces from Tasso, Metastasio and Alfieri. 1st ed. Lehigh, 1826. 2v. 8°. 4196.5
- Contents.*—Vol. I. The Artaxerxes of Metastasio; The Philip [II of Spain], of Alfieri; Part of the 7th canto of the Jerusalem delivered of Tasso. II. Themistocles, by Metastasio; Merope, by Alfieri.
- CARACCIOLI, L. A. de. Les caractères de l'amitié. Nouv. éd. Francfort, 1760. 12°. 2587.30
- CARAFFA, P. Motus descriptio, seu delineatio. [Grævius. Thes. antiq. Ital., T. 10, v. 12]. . . 4710.1
- Sicani descriptio et delineatio. [Grævius. Thes. antiq. Ital., T. 10, v. 1]. 4710.1
- CARAMAN, V. A. C. Riquet de. Révolutions de la philosophie en France jusqu'au 10me siècle. Paris, 1845-48. 3v. 8°. 6092.7
- CARBON-FLINS. See Flins des Oliviers, C. M. L. E. Carbon de.
- CAROMO, G. Ida della Torre, episodio patrio. Milano, 1834. 8°. 4798.6
- CARDANO, G. Opera omnia. Editio elegantior. Lugduni, 1663. 10v. in 8. f°. *4271.1
- Contents.*—Vol. I. Vita Cardani ac de eodem iudicium, per Gabrielem Naudæum; De vita propria Nber; Ephemeris, seu de libris propriis; De libris propriis eorumque usu, ex edit. Rovilli; De libris propriis et eorum usu, ex edit. Henricpetr.; De Socratis studio; Oratio ad cardinalem Aldatum, sive Triclipha Geryonia, aut canis Cerberi; In Thesaurum medicum, actio secunda; Encomium Neronis; Encomium podagris; Maenonymus; De orthographia Nber; De lude alen Nber; Liber de uno; Hyperchen; Dialectica; Contradictiones logice; Norma vitæ consacrata, sacra vocata; Proxenetæ, seu de prudentia civili; De præceptis ad filios; De optimo vitæ genere; De sapientia; De summo bono; De consolatione; Dialogus Hieron. Cardani et Facii Cardani fratris patris; Dialogus Antigorgias, seu de recta vivendi ratione; Dialogus qui dicitur Tetim, seu de humanis consiliis; Dialogus de morte, seu Gargilemus; De minimis et propinquis; Hymnus, seu canticum ad Deum. II. De utilitate ex adversis capiendis; De natura Nber; De tranquillitate; Dialogus de vita producenda; De animi immortalitate; De contemplatione; De vita et felicitate animorum post obitum; De immortalitate animorum; De secretis, Nber unicus; De gemmis et coloribus; De aqua; De vitæ aqua, seu æthere; De accedi natura; Problematum sectiones septem; Discurso del vacuo; Se la qualità può trapassare di subbietto in subbietto; Discorso del vacuo; De fulgure. III. De rerum varietate; De subtilitate, Nber II; Actio prima in calumniatorum librorum de subtilitate, Nber II. IV. De numerorum proprietatibus, Nber unicus; Computus minor; Ars magna, sive de regulis algebræ; Ars magna arithmetice; De Alia regule; Ser-tine de plus et minus; Exercitium mathematicorum; Encomium geometrie; Divisione della linea; De proportionibus numerorum, motuum, ponderum, sonorum; Della natura de' principi, e regole musicali. V. De restitutione temporum et motuum erraticorum celestium; De providentia ex anni constitutione; Aphorismorum astronomicorum segmenta septem; Commentarii in Ptolemaeum, de astrorum iudiciis; De septem erraticis stellis; De interrogationibus; De iudiciis geniturarum; De exemplis centum geniturarum; Liber duodecim geniturarum; De revolutionibus annorum, mensium et dierum; De supplemento almanach; Somniorum Syneciorum libri. VI. Encomium astrologie; Encomium medicine; De sanitate tuenda, libri 4; Contradietionum medicorum, libri 12. VII. De usu ciborum; De canalis, signa, ac loca morborum; De urinae liber; Ars curandi parva; De methodo, sectiones tres; De radice Cina, seu de decoctis magnis; De sarua parilla; De oxymelle seu in pleuritide, epistola; De venenis, Nber 8; Commentarii in librum Hippocratis de alimento; Commentarii in librum Hippocratis de aere, aqua et locis; Commentarii in aphorismos Hippocratis; Commentarii in lib. prognosticorum Hippocratis. VIII. Commentarii in lib. Hippocratis de septimestri partu; Examen XXII ægrorum Hippocratis; Consilia varia medica partim edita, partim hactenus anecdota; Opuscula medica senilia; Floridiorum libri, sive comment. in principem Hasen, sive Alhasen, seu Avicennam; Vita Ludovici Ferrarii; Vita Andreæ Alciati; De æreana eternitate; Politice, seu moralium, liber unus; Elementa Regis Græci; De inventione; De naturalibus viribus; De musca; De integris, tractatus arithmetice; Expositio anatomie Mundii; Commentarii in libros Hippocratis de victa in acutis; Commentarii in duos libros priores epidemiorum Hippocratis; De epilepsia; De apoplexia; De humanis civilibus successioneibus; De humana perfectione; Περι Συμμετρων, seu de admixtione; De dubiis naturalibus; De rebus factis variis et artificibus; De humana compositione naturalium; De mirabilibus morbis et symptomatibus; De astrorum et temporum ratione et divisionibus; De mathematicis quantis; Historie lapidum, metallicorum et metallorum; Historie animalium; Historie plantarum; De sanna; De dubiis ex Historie; De clarorum virorum vita et libris; De hominum antiquorum illustrum iudicio; De usu hominum et dignatione eorum, tam cura et errore; De sapientie.
- CARDI, P. N. de. Venuta di Cristina di Loreno in Italia. Raccolta in ottava rima. Firenze, 1590. pp. 48. sm. 4°. *4798
- CARDS. Recherches historiques sur les cartes à jouer. Bullet, J. B. 4001.
- CARDWELL, E. Documentary annals of the reformed church of England, 1546 to 1716. New ed. Oxford, 1844. 2v. 8°. 3621.
- History of conferences connected with the revision of the Book of common prayer, 1558-1690. 3d ed. Oxford, 1849. 8°. 3448.
- Synodalia. A collection of articles of religion, canons, etc., in the province of Canterbury, 1547-1717. Oxford, 1842. 2v. 8°. 3621.
- CARE, H. English liberties, or the free-born subject's inheritance. With additions by W. Nelson. 6th ed. Providence, R. I., 1774. 8°. 4286.
- CARENA, G. Osservazioni intorno al vocabolario della lingua italiana. Torino, 1831. 8°. 2784.6, and *4798
- CARETTE, A. E. H. Commerce de l'Algérie avec l'Afrique centrale, etc. Paris, 1844. pp. 38. 8°. 306
- CAREW, T. Poetical works, with life. [Anderson. Poets of Great Britain, v. 3]. 460
- Contents.*—Poems on several occasions; Songs; Sonnets; Masque, etc.
- CAREY, Henry. See Collection of farces, v. 2, 4, 5. 2575
- Contents.*—Vol. II. Chronothothologues. IV. The contrivances. V. Dragons of Wamley.
- CAREY, Henry C. American civil war. Correspondence. n. p., 1861. pp. 23. 8°. 4310a
- Answers to the questions: What constitutes currency? What are the causes of unsteadiness of the currency? and What is the remedy? Philadelphia, 1840. pp. 81. 8°. 564
- Credit system in France, Great Britain, and the United States. Philadelphia, 1838. 8°. 608
- Working of British free trade. New York, 1852. pp. 42. 8°. 6087
- CAREY, John. Latin versification simplified. London, 1825. pp. 86. 12°. 4936
- CAREY, John L. Slavery and the Wilmet proviso, etc. Baltimore, 1847. pp. 64. 8°. 657
- CAREY, M. American pocket atlas. Phila., 1798. 12°. *2384
- Calm address to the people of the Eastern states on the representation of slaves. Philadelphia, 1814. pp. 47. 8°. 4324
- Vindictæ Hibernicæ; or, Ireland vindicated. 2d ed. Philadelphia, 1837. 8°. 2474
- CAREY, W. Primary object of the British institution for the promotion of the fine arts. Newcastle, 1829. 8°. *4798
- CARFENNA, B., pseud. Oratio de pacanda et componenda republica, ad Belgas. [Gerdes. Scri-nium antiq. ad hist. reform. spect., v. 2]. . . 606
- CARIBBE Islands. Mission der evangelischen Brüder auf den caribischen Inseln. Oldendop, C. G. A. 608
- CARL Ludwig von Lorrain, arch duke of Austria. Grundsätze der höhern Kriegskunst für die Generale der österreichischen Armee. Wien, 1808. f°. *30
- Grundsätze der Strategie erläutert durch die Darstellung des Feldzugs von 1796 in Deutschland. Wien, 1814. 3v. in 1. 8°. *306
- Same. Atlas von 12 Karten. f°. *30
- Principes de la stratégie: relation de la campagne de 1796, trad. de l'Allemand; avec cartes et plans. Paris, 1818. 3v. in 2. 8°. *306
- Same. Atlas of 12 plates. 4°. *30
- CARLERIUS, E. See Charlier, G.
- Shelf. 1

- Shelf. No.
- CARLETON, W. [Father Butler, or sketches of Irish manners.] Philadelphia, 1836. 18". 2397.40
- CARLI da Piacenza, D. Il moro trasportato nella città di Venezia, ovvero costumi, ec. dell' Africa, America, ec. Bassano, 1687. 4". *4152.5
- Note.*—Metz says M. A. Guattini took part in the composition of this work.
- CARLIER, A. De l'esclavage dans ses rapports avec l'union américaine. Paris, 1832. 8". 2673.11
- Histoire du peuple américain et de ses rapports avec les Indiens, jusqu'à 1776. Paris, 1864. 2v. 8". 4324.4
- CARLISLE, J. Manual of the anatomy and physiology of the human mind. London, 1851. 16". 6099a.5
- CARLOS, Don M. I. de Borbon. La vérité sur la question de succession à la couronne d'Espagne. See Zea Bermudez, F. de . . . v. 2 of 4206.26
- CARLSBAD. Karlsbad, in topographischer und medizinischer Hinsicht. Gerle, W. A. 2834.10
- CARLSON, F. F. Geschichte Schwedens. Aus dem Schwedischen übersetzt von J. E. Petersen. Gotha, 1855. 8". 2825.19
- CARLSRUHE. Das Karlsruher Unterhaltungsblatt. Jahrgang 1-12. Karlsruhe, 1828-39. 12v. 4". *7242.1
- CARLSSTADT, Carolstadt, or Bodenstern, A. See Gerdes. *Scrinium antiq. ad hist. reform. spect.*, v. 1, 4. 6055.15
- Contents.*—Vol. I. Descriptio vite usque ad annum 1522, Gerdesio auctore; IV. Epistolae ad Georgium Spalatium.
- CARLWILE, A. Autobiography. Edinburgh, 1800. 8". 2455.26
- CARLWILE, T. Chartism. Boston, 1840. 8". 3564.22
- History of Friedrich II of Prussia. 3d. ed. London, 1859-64. 4v. 8". 2853.2
- Life of Friedrich Schiller. Comprehending an examination of his works. Boston, 1833. 12". 2846.16
- CALTON, C. Endemic typhus fever of Cornwall. Truro, 1827. 8". *Pph.v.345
- CARMEIL-SMYTH, J. Précis of the wars in Canada, from 1755 to 1814. Edited by Sir J. Carmichael. London, 1862. 8". 4312.18
- CARMINA Burana. Lateinische und deutsche Gedichte des XIII Jahrhunderts aus Benedictbeuern. Stuttgart, 1847. 8". [Stuttgart. Bibliothek Herz. Vercins] . . . *2674.3, and v. 16 of *4225.1
- CARMINA quinque silvestrum poetarum. Additis nonnullis M. A. Flamini libellis. Florentia, 1552. sm.16". *4938.29
- Contents.*—Poeti Romani libri 1; Andreas Naugerti liber 1; Balthasar Castillonii liber 1; Joannis Cottae liber 1; M. Antonii Flamini libri 4, ad Franciscum Turanum; Eiusdem liber quintus ad Alexandrum Farnesium, anno primum editus; Eiusdem paraphrasis in triginta Psalmos, ad eundem; Eiusdem sacrorum carminum libellus longe copiosior quam antea, ad Margaritam Henrici Gallorum regis sororem.
- CARNAVON, *cart of*. See Herbert, H. H. M.
- CARNOTA, Journey in, in 1817, 18. Cadell, W. A. 2764.6
- CARNOT, L. H. Notice historique sur Henri Grégoire. See Grégoire, H. 4650.31
- CARO, A. Opere. Milano, 1807-12. 8v. 8". [Classici italiani, v. 74-81] *4903.5
- Contents.*—Vol. I. Vita dell'autore scritta da Anton Felice Saghenzi. I-III. Lettere familiari, con aggiunte della lettera a Bernardo Spina, e di quelle pubblicate in Venezia nel 1791. IV-VI. Lettere scritte a nome del cardinale Alessandro Farnese. VII. Gli amori pastorali di Dafni e Cleo di Longo Sefista tradotti in Italiano col supplemento tradotto da Sebastiano Clampi e da Alessandro Verri; Due orazioni di Gregorio Nazianzeno teologo, in una delle quali si tratta quel che sia vecovado e quali debbano essere i vescovi, nell'altra dell'umore verso i poveri, ed il primo sermone di S. Ciriaco Cipriano sopra l'alemoetna fatta in lingua toscana dal can. A. Caro. VIII. L'Eneide tradotta.
- Lettere di vario argomento. [Albèri. Tesoro della prosa italiana] 2771.20
- Sonetti. See Raccolta di poesie satiriche . . . 4806.9
- Sonetti e canzoni. [Gironi. Raccolta di lirici italiani] 4806.8
- CAROLIN, *steamer*. De la question de juridiction qui s'est présentée dans l'affaire de Mac-Leod. See Mac-Leod, A. v. 2 of 4295.26
- Shelf. No.
- CAROLINE Matilda, queen of Denmark and Norway. Life and times of. See Wrexall, C. F. L. . . . 2841.13
- CARPENTER, H. S. Relations of religion to the war: a sermon delivered on fast-day, Sept. 26, 1861. New York, 1861. 8". 4310a.26
- CARPENTER, J. Liber albus: the white book of the city of London, translated by H. T. Riley. London, 1861. 4". 2495.6
- CARPENTER, L. Discourse on Christian patriotism, on the Sunday after the coronation. London, 1888. 12". 3469.27
- Introduction to the geography of the New Testament. 2d ed. London, 1807. 16". 3484.28
- On the will of God as the principle of duty. London, 1837. pp. 15. 12". *4163.3
- Scripture doctrine of redemption by Christ Jesus. Reprinted from the American edition. London, n. d. pp. 12. 12". 3469.27
- Apostolical harmony of the gospels. See Bible. 6010.16
- CARPENTER, M. Reformatory schools. London, 1851. 12". 4306.19
- CARPENTER, P. P. "What do ye more than others?" An address to Christians. Wortley, 1846. 12". B.170b.43
- Check list of the shells of North America. [Washington. Smithsonian miscellaneous collections, v. 2] 3350.2
- CARPENTER, R. L. Discourses and devotional services. London, 1849. 12". 6066.19
- CARPENTER, S. C. [Memoirs of Thomas Jefferson; with a view of the progress of French influence in America. New York], 1809. 2v. 8". 2642.21
- CARPENTER, T. Report of an action for a libel, brought by Dr. B. Rush against W. Cobbett, for certain defamatory publications. Philadelphia, 1800. 8". *M.Pph.v.132
- CARPENTER, William. Scripture natural history. 1st Am. ed., by Rev. G. D. Abbott. Added, sketches of Palestine. Boston, 1833. 12". . . . 6027.16
- CARPENTER, William B., Parker, W. K., and Jones, T. R. Introduction to the study of the foraminifera. London, 1862. f". [Ray society]. *3680.16
- CARPENTRY. Carpenter's assistant. Newlands, J. 4020.19
- See also:* Building, Domestic architecture, Joinery.
- CARPESANO, F. Commentaria suorum temporum, 1470-1526. [Martene. Vet. script., v. 5] . . . 4150.1
- CARPOV, B. Jurisprudentia forensis Romano-Saxonica. Lipsiae, 1656. f". *4291.7
- Practica nova imperialia Saxonica rerum criminalium. Ed. 8a. Wittebergae, 1684. 3v. in 1. f". *4290.3
- CARPOV, J. G. Introductio in libros canonicos Veteris Testamenti. Ed. 2a. Lipsiae, 1727-31. 3v. in 1. 4". *6017.16
- Religions-Untersuchung der böhmisch- und mährischen Brüder. Leipzig, 1742. 8". . . . 6059.9
- CARR, Sir John. A northern summer; or, travels round the Baltic in 1804. London, 1805. 4". 2861.11
- Stranger in France; Travels round the Baltic; Tour through Holland. [Mavor. Voyages, v. 27] 6267.1
- CARR, John H. The local ministry. Lond., 1851. 12". 3437.17
- CARRANZA, B. de. Summa conciliorum, summorumque pontificum, usque ad Julium III. F. Sylvi additionibus aucta. Matriti, 1766. 4". *6020.14
- CARREL, N. A. Œuvres politiques et littéraires, annotées et précédées d'une notice biographique sur l'auteur par M. Littré et M. Paulin. Paris, 1857-59. 5v. 8". 2675.6
- CARRER, L. Brevi storie di varii autori. Venezia, 1840. 16". 2773.24
- Contents.*—Scelma d'Inghilterra, di Bernardo Davanzati; Congiura de' baroni del regno di Napoli contra il re Ferdinando I, raccolta da Camillo Forzi; Congiura del conte Gio. Luigi de' Fieschi, descritta da A. Mascardi.
- CARRERA, P. Descriptio Ætnæ; Poesie pertinenti alle materie di Mongibello; Ætnæ castanea; Grypsa, carmen. [Grævius. Thes. antiq. Ital., T. 10, v. 9] 4710.1

- CATALOGUE des ouvrages condamnés, 1814-43. Paris, 1843. pp. 86. 16". *2183.12
- CATALOGUE of a curious collection of original maps and plans of military positions in the old French and revolutionary wars. Boston, 1862. pp. 13. 8". 4355.13
- CATALOGUES. Turcott, A. Idea di un catalogo universale 2124.12
- Vittoni, F. Sul modo di compilare il catalogo di una biblioteca 2122.18
- Note.—For catalogues of public libraries additional to those previously noted, see the following names of places: Amsterdam, Baltimore, Charlestown, Edinburgh, Florence, Lowell, Milwaukee, Newport, Northampton, Paris, Philadelphia, Vienna, Troy, Tübingen, Washington, Worcester.
- For catalogues of private libraries, see the following names of proprietors: Augustus Frederick, Beauchamp, T., Fabricius, J., Heber, E., Hermann, G., Hayne, C. W. L., Julius, N. H., Lechmann, C., Libri-Caracci, G. B. I. T., Selvaggi, G., Tiedemann, F.
- For booksellers' catalogues, see the following names: Asher, A., Boesange, H., Dawson, W., Quaritch, B., Selvaggi, G., Silvestri, G., Voigt, B. F.
- CATARACT. Parallele des divers modes opératoires employés dans la cataracte. Nélaton, A. M. Ph. v. 137
- CATECHISM for children and youth: or a brief formulary of the principles and duties of the Christian religion. Sherborne, 1794. pp. 34. 8". 4163.1
- CATECHISM of British biography. 9th ed. London, 1828. pp. 72. 24". 7039.40
- CATECHISM of chronology. New ed. London, 1830. pp. 72. 24". 7039.41
- CATECHISM of classical biography. 6th ed. London, 1829. pp. 72. 24". 7039.42
- CATECHISM of electricity. 3d ed. London, n. d. pp. 72. 24". 7039.43
- CATECHISM of entomology. 3d ed. Lond., n. d. 24". 7039.44
- CATECHISM of heraldry. 8th ed. London, n. d. 24". 7039.45
- CATECHISM of Latin grammar, containing the Eton accidence. 9th ed. London, 1828. pp. 72. 24". 7039.58
- CATECHISM of phrenology. From the 6th Glasgow ed. Philadelphia, 1835. pp. 91. 12". 3600.37
- CATECHISM of poetry. 4th ed. London, 1827. pp. 71. 24". 7039.51
- CATECHISM of sacred geography. London, n. d. pp. 79. 24". 7039.55
- CATECHISM of the geography of the British empire. London, 1830. 5v. 24". 7039.52
- CATECHISM of the history of America. Part 1, 3d ed. Part 2, 4th ed. London, 1823-27. 2v. 24". 7039.47
- CATECHISM of the history and antiquities of the Jews. London, 1822. pp. 72. 24". 7039.48
- CATECHISM of the history of Scotland, from its invasion by Agricola. Lond., 1829. pp. 72. 24". 7039.49
- CATECHISM of universal history. New ed. London, n. d. pp. 72. 24". 7039.50
- CATÉCHISME et prières, ou abrégé de la doctrine chrétienne. 5e éd., rév. et corr. et aug. Baltimore, 1818. sm. 12". 5453.41
- CATECHISMS. Eocard, J. G. v. Monumenta catechetica varia Theotisca. B.117.9
- Overberg, B. Katechismus der christkatholischen Lehre 5453.30
- Perkins, N. Sabbath school catechism 5454.37
- Racovian catechism 6065.21
- Westminster assembly's shorter catechism. See New England primer 5453.40
- CATANI, C. Cicciata, in lode del bus. Firenze, 1808. pp. 31. 8". 2806.7
- Cicciata, in lode del maccheroni. Firenze, 1808. pp. 31. 8". 2806.7
- CATERPILLARS. See Germany. Natural history.
- CATHARINE, St., of Genoa, [Adorni, or Adorno]. Life of Catharine Adorna. See Upham, T. C. 5450a.31
- CATHARINE, St., of Siena, [Benincasa]. Processus contestationum super sanctitate et doctrina beate Catharine de Senis. [Martène. Vet. script., v. 6] 4150.1
- CATHARINE, St., of Sweden. Vita sive legenda cum miraculis. See Briggita, St. B.110.7
- CATHARINE de' Medici. Catherine de Médicis, étude historique sur les relations de la France et de l'Ecosse dans la seconde moitié du XVI^e siècle. See Chéruel, P. A. 2526.5
- Epistola ad Plin. IV de colloquio Possianeco. [Gerdes. Sorinium antiq. ad hist. reform. spect., v. 3] 6055.15
- CATHARINE, of Aragon. Wardrobe stuff of Katharine, princess dowager. See Fitzroy, H. 2425.5
- CATHARINE II, empress of Russia. History of. See Castéra, J. H. 3066.7
- CATHERWOOD, F. Description of a view of the city of Jerusalem and the surrounding country. Boston, 1837. pp. 12. 8". 4229.25
- CATHOLIC music, Collection of. Werner, A. 4026.86
- CATHOLIC religion. See Roman catholic church.
- CATILINA, L. S. Eine historische Untersuchung. See Hagen, E. 2787.12
- CATO, D. Disticha de moribus ad filium. [Opitz. Werke, v. 1] 2879.11
- CATO, M. P. Censorius. De re rustica. [Gesner. Scriptores rei rusticæ, v. 1] B.178.6
- CATO, M. P. Uticensis. Leben. [Schröckh. Allgemeine Biographie, v. 1] 4143.6
- CATO, V. Carmina. Editio Putschiana repetita cum notis Wernsdorffii omnibus. Cura J. A. Giles. Londini, 1836. 8". B.177.16
- CATS, Cats, or Caets, J. 's Werelts Begin, midden, eynde, beslooten in Trou-Ringh, met den Proef-steen van den selven. Amsterdam, 1661. sm. 8". 4228a.12
- Zinne- en Minne-Beelden: Selfstryd; Tooneel der mannelyke Agtbaareheid; Gelathes, Klagen, Maegden, etc. Leiden, 1745. sm. 8". 4229a.14
- CATTANEO, C. L'Italia armata. Milano, 1861. pp. 15. 8". 4713.8
- CATTANIO, F. A. Rudiments of the German language. Philadelphia, 1844. pp. 96. 12". B.170b.101
- CATTENBURGH, A. van. Leven des Heeren Huig de Groot. See Brandt, C. 4270.7
- CATTLE, Fattening of. Thomson, R. D. 3766.23
- CATULLO, T. A. Considerazioni intorno ad alcune recenti memorie di geognosia paleosolica. Padova, 1856. pp. 8. 14". 5890.25
- Prodromo di geognosia paleosolica delle Alpe venete. Modena, 1847. 4". 5890.30
- Dei terreni di sedimento superiore delle Venetie. Monaco, 1857. pp. 88. 19 plates. 14". 5890.25
- CATULLUS, C. V. Epithalamium Pelei ac Thetidis. [Reichard. Sylloge opusc. vet. poet.] B.179a.5
- Liber ad Cornelium Nepotem. [Gottfried. Corpus vet. poet.] B.191.9
- Tibullus, A., and Propertius, S. A. [Carmina.] Lipsæ, 1812. sm. 16". 4019a.25
- CATULUS, Q. Fragmenta. [Gottfried. Corpus vet. poet.] B.191.9
- CAUCASUS. Der Kaukasus, seine Völkerschaften, deren Kämpfe, ec., nebst einer Charakteristik Schamyl's. Wien, 1854. pp. 88. 8". 4245.6
- Baumgarten, G. Sechzig Jahre des kaukasischen Krieges 3063.8
- Klapproth, J. H. v. Kaukasische Sprachen 4110.11
- CAUMONT, A. Étude sur la vie et les travaux de Grotius, ou le droit naturel et le droit international. Paris, 1862. 8". 3613.16
- CAUSE and effect. Brown, T. Inquiry into the relation of 5902.8
- Davis, H. Treatise on B.170.6
- CAUSES célèbres. Mejan, M. Recueil des causes célèbres 3066.2
- Moquard. Nouvelles causes célèbres 3064.33
- See also: Celebrated trials, Criminal trials, Trials.
- CAUSES of the discontents in relation to the plague, considered. London, 1721. sm. 4". *Fph. v. 333
- CAUSSA Italica. Pro causa Italica ad episcopos catholicos. Florentiæ, 1861. pp. 85. 8". 4714.23
- CAUSSIN, N. De eloquentia sacra et humana libri XVI. Ed. 8a. Colonia Agrippina, 1661. 4". *6065.3
- CAUSSIN de Perceval, A. P. Essai sur l'histoire des Arabes. Paris, 1847, 48. 3v. 8". 4243.1

- CHANNING, William. Discourse on the reformation of medical science. New York, 1839. 8° . . . 5796.7
- CHANNING, William Ellery, b. 1780, d. 1842. Œuvres sociales, précédées d'un essai sur la vie et les doctrines de Channing et d'une introduction, par E. Laboulaye. Paris, 1854. 12° . . . 3570.87
- Contents.*—Essai; Introduction; L'éducation personnelle; L'élévation des classes laborieuses; Discours sur la tempérance; Ministère pour les pauvres; L'obligation pour les municipalités de veiller à la santé morale de leurs membres; Vie de J. Tuckerman.
- Address delivered before the Mercantile library company, of Philadelphia. Phila., 1841. 8°. 5440a.32
 - Annexation of Texas to the United States. Letter to H. Clay. Boston, 1837. pp. 72. 12°. *4163.3
 - Same. From the 4th Boston ed. Glasgow, 1837. 12° . . . 3570.48
 - Christelijk Geloof en Leven. Uit het engelsch door J. J. Swiers. Groningen, 1857. 16° . . . 6075.15
 - The church. A discourse delivered in Philadelphia, May 30, 1841. Philadelphia, 1841. 8°. *4163.8
 - Discourse at the dedication of Divinity hall, Cambridge, 1826. Boston, 1830. 8° . . . *4163.8
 - Discourse at the dedication of the Unitarian congregational church in Newport, R. I., July 27, 1836. Boston, 1836. 8° . . . 5440a.32
 - Discourse on the evidences of revealed religion. Newcastle upon Tyne, 1824. 12°. [Unitarian tract society] . . . *Pph.v.365
 - Discourse on the life and character of the Rev. J. Tuckerman. Boston, 1841. 16° . . . 2348.50
 - Duties of children. A sermon delivered April 12, 1807. 5th ed. Boston, 1822. 12° . . . 3570.48
 - Duty of the free states, or remarks on the case of the Creole. Boston, 1842. pp. 54. 12° . . . *4163.3
 - Same. London, 1842. pp. 40. 8° . . . v. 2 of 4296.26
 - Emancipation. Boston, 1840. 12° . . . *4163.3
 - The future life. A sermon on Easter Sunday, 1834. Boston, 1835. 8° . . . 5440a.32
 - Lectures on the elevation of the labouring portion of the community. Boston, 1840. 12° . . . 3570.48
 - [Observations on the proposition for increasing the means of theological education at the university in Cambridge.] Cambridge, 1816. pp. 22. 8° . . . 4387.8
 - Remarks on Dr. Worcester's second letter to Channing on American unitarianism. Boston, 1815. pp. 48. 8° . . . 3461.25
 - Sermon at the ordination of J. E. Abbot. Salem, 1815. 8° . . . *4163.8
 - Sermon at the ordination of J. Sparks, in Baltimore, May 5, 1819. Boston, 1819. 8° . . . 5440a.32
 - Sermon on war: delivered before the convention of congregational ministers of Massachusetts, May 30, 1816. Boston, 1816. 12° . . . *4357.9
 - Sermon preached at the annual election, May 26, 1830, before L. Lincoln, governor, etc. Boston, 1830. 8° . . . *4356.10
 - Sermon preached in Boston, April 5, 1810, the day of the public fast. Boston, 1810. 8° . . . *4163.8
 - Superior tendency of unitarianism to form an elevated religious character. A discourse. Reprinted from the New York ed. Newcastle upon Tyne, 1827. 12°. [Unitarian tract society] . . . 3469.27
 - Tribute to the American abolitionists, for their vindication of freedom of speech. New York, 1861. pp. 24. 8°. [Extracts from his letters to Birney, to Phillips, etc.] . . . 3570.48
 - Tribute to the memory of Rev. N. Worcester: a discourse. Boston, 1837. 8° . . . 6068.216
 - Two sermons on infidelity, delivered Oct. 24, 1813. Boston, 1813. 8° . . . 5440a.32
 - Clarke, J. F. Sermon the Sunday succeeding the death of . . . 5440a.34
 - Dewey, O. Discourse on the character and writings of . . . 5440a.54
 - Hall, E. B. Discourse occasioned by the death of . . . Pph.v.378
- CHANNING, William Ellery, *continued*.
- Linwood, W. Lecture occasioned by the death of . . . 4163.3
 - Pierpont, J. Discourse occasioned by the death of . . . 4163.3
 - Report of the committee appointed for erecting a monument to the memory of. See Boston. Ecclesiastical organizations . . . 4354.30
- CHANNING, William Ellery, *nephew of the preceding*.
- Conversations in Rome: between an artist, a catholic, and a critic. Boston, 1847. 12° . . . 2737.11
 - The woodman, and other poems. Boston, 1849. pp. 92. 12° . . . 2397.31
- CHANNING, William F. American fire-alarm telegraph: a lecture before the Smithsonian institution. Boston, 1855. 8° . . . B.170.4
- Communication respecting a system of fire alarms. [Boston, 1851.] pp. 29. 8° . . . B.170.6
 - Medical application of electricity. 5th and enlarged ed. Boston, 1859. 12° . . . 4265.17
 - Municipal electric telegraph; especially in its application to fire alarms. New Haven, 1852. pp. 28. 8° . . . B.170.7
- CHANNING, William H. The Christian church and social reform. A discourse. Boston, 1848. 8°. 5440a.31
- Gospel of to-day. A discourse at the ordination of T. W. Higginson. Boston, 1847. 5° . . . 6068.16
 - Lessons from the life of Theodore Parker. A discourse in Liverpool, June 10, 1860. London, 1860. 16° . . . 5450a.26
 - Letter to the Unitarian society of Cincinnati. Cincinnati, 1842. pp. 23. 8° . . . *4163.11
- CHANTS. A collection of cathedral chants. Tuckerman, S. P. . . . 8041.40
- CHAPPEAUVILLE, J. Qui gesta pontificum Tyngrensis, Traiectensis, et Leodiensis scriptorunt, auctores præcipui. Accessit E. Bucherij historica disputatio, itemque chronologia posteriorum. Leodii, 1612-16. 3v. sm.4° . . . *2813.5
- Contents.*—Vol. I. Gesta a beato Materno usque ad beatum Remacium Harigero Lobleni auctore; Gesta a beato Theodoro S. Remacii successore, usque ad Wasonem Anselmo Leodiensi auctore; Ægidii à Leodio Aurei Vallis religiosi ad utrumque auctorem additiones; Appendix quatuor auctorum qui gesta S. Lamberti, vigesima noni episcopi scripserunt: Godeschalci diaconi et canonici Leodiensis; Stephanus episcopus Leodiensis; Nicolaus canonicus Leodiensis; Reneri monachi; Disputatio historica de primis Tyngrensis, seu Leodiensis episcopis; Chronologia posteriorum. II. Ægidii Aurei Vallis religiosi gesta a Theodulino, Wasonis successore, usque ad Haricum tertium; Joannis Hocemli Leodiensis gesta ab Henrico Guelrensi, usque ad Adolphum à Marcka; Auctor triumphus S. Remacii de Malmundariensi conobio anonimus; Nicolaus canonicus Leodiensis auctor triumphus S. Lamberti martyris de Castro Ballonio; Auctor triumphus S. Lamberti anonimus; Joannes Chapeauvilli canonici Leodiensis auctor tractatus de primis et vera origine festivitatis corporis et sanguinis Domini. III. Radulphi de Riso decani Tyngrensis gesta ab anno tertio Engelberti à Marcka, usque ad Joannem à Bavaria; Suffridi Petri gesta a Joanne de Bavaria usque ad Erardum à Marcka; Joannis Chapeauvilli canonici Leodiensis, gesta ab Erardo à Marcka usque ad Ferdinandum Bavarum.
- CHAPIN, A. B. English spelling book. New Haven, 1841. 12° . . . 4589a.19
- Study of the Celtic languages. From the New York review for April, 1840. New York, 1840. pp. 32. 8° . . . 4967.1
- CHAPIN, E. H. Discourse on the evils of gaming. New York, 1859. 12° . . . 3570.47
- Discourse on shameful life. New York, 1859. 12° . . . 3570.47
 - Might and right. An oration delivered [at] Waterville college. Boston, 1846. 8° . . . B.170a.36
 - Present exigencies of the temperance cause. An address, Nov. 23, 1845. Boston, 1846. 12°. 3570.47
 - Sermon before M. Morton, governor, etc., at the annual election, Jan. 3, 1844. Boston, 1844. 8° . . . *4356.12
 - Trug patriotism. A discourse, delivered on fast day. Boston, 1847. 8° . . . 6068.76

- Shelf. No.
- CHESTER, W. F., and Smith, J. W. Address and poem before the Mechanic apprentices' library association, Feb. 22, 1854. Boston, 1854. 8°. B.170a.5
- CHESTER county, *England*. Vale of England, or the county palatine of Chester. Smith, W. . . 4586.20
- CHEVHAM society. [Publications.] *Namely:*
 — Vol. XLVI. Harland, J. House and farm accounts of the Shuttleworths. Part 4. . . . 2425.1
 — XLIX, L. Harland, J. The Lancashire lieutenancy under the Tudors and the Stuarts. . . 2415.18
 — LI, LIV. Piccope, G. J. Lancashire and Cheshire wills and inventories. 2d and 3d portion. . . 2425.1
 — LII, LV. Corser, T. Catalogue of a collection of early English poetry. Part 1, 2. . . . 2425.2
 — LIII, LVI, LVIII. Harland, J. Mamecestræ: being chapters from the early recorded history, etc., of Manchester. Vol. 1-3. . . . 2425.4
 — LIX, LX. Raines, F. R. History of the chantries within the county palatine of Lancaster. . . 2425.3
 — General index to Vols. 1-30. 1863. sm.4°. *2415.19
- CHEVALIER, A. Hygiène de la vue. 2e éd. Paris, 1862. 12°. 3804.14
- CHEVALIER, M. Histoire et description des voies de communication aux États-Unis. Paris, 1860. 2v. 4°. 2320.14
 — Same. Atlas. f°. 23.J.2
 — Mexico, ancient and modern. Translated by T. Alpess. London, 1864. 2v. 8°. . . . 4314.8
 — Esquisse biographique. [Reybaud. Économistes modernes] 3654.2
- CHEVERUS, J. L. A. M. Lefebvre de, Life of. See Hamond 4040.26
- CHEVES, L. Speech in the Southern convention, at Nashville, Tenn., Nov. 14, 1850. [Nashville], 1850. 8°. B.170a.10
- CHEVREUL, M. E. Les tapisseries et les tapis des manufactures nationales. [France. Commission sur l'industrie des nations, v. 5] . . . 4029.20
- CHIABRERA, G. Dialoghi dell'arte poetica con altre sue prose e lettere. Venezia, 1830. 16°. . . 2789.15
- Contents.*— Dell'arte poetica; Elogi a S. Sperioli, T. Tasso, G. Galilei, O. Rhuacini, G. B. Strozzi, G. Ciampoli, D. V. Cesarini, G. B. Marino, A. Farnese; Della magnificenza; Della tribolazione; Lettere.
- Rime. Milano, 1807, 8. 3v. 8°. [Classici italiani, v. 166-168] **4806.8
 — Canzoni. [Groni. Raccolta di lirici italiani]. 4806.8
- CHIARAMONTI, S. Cæsena urbis historiarum, ad annum 1540, libri sexdecim; Contentio apologetica de Cæsena triumphante, adversus Fortunil Liceti oppositiones. [Grævius. Thes. antiq. Ital., T. 7, p. 2] 4710.1
- CHIARANDA, or Chiaranduno, G. P. Platia, civitas Siciliæ, antiqua, nova, sacra et nobilis. Latine vertit J. L. Mosheim. [Grævius. Thes. antiq. Ital., T. 10, v. 12] 4710.1
- CHICAGO, III. Celebration of the 80th anniversary of the Independence of the United States, July 4, 1862. Chicago, 1862. pp. 31. 8°. . 4310a.29
 — Board of trade. Second annual statement of the trade and commerce of Chicago for 1859. Chicago, 1860. 8°. 4376.1
- CHICKERING, F. E. [Cloud crystals: a snow-flake album.] New York, 1864. 4°. 2396.1
- CHICKERING, J. Discourse at the funeral of. See Thatcher, T. 5440a.47
- CHIESA, G. della. Cronaca di Saluzzo. [Sardinia. Hist. monum., v. 9] 4800.1
- CHILCOTT, J. Descriptive history of Bristol. 3d ed. Bristol, n. d. 16°. 2499.26
- CHILD, D. L. Rights and duties of the United States relative to slavery under the laws of war. Boston, 1861. pp. 48. 12°. 4324.27
 — Case of the Commonwealth vs. D. L. Child, for a libel on J. Keyes. See Whitman, J. W. Pph. v. 386
- CHILD, F. J. [Poems of religious sorrow, comfort, counsel, and aspiration.] N. York, 1863. 12°. 2408.23
- CHILD, L. M. Letters from New York. 2d series. 11th ed. New York, 1862. 8°. 2407.33
- Shelf. No.
- CHILDBIRTH, Employment of anesthetics in. Storer, H. R. 5796.15
- CHILDREN. Barrier, F. M. Maladies de l'enfance. 3777.28
 — Barthez, A. C. E. de. Maladies des enfants. 3777.29
 — Greenwood, F. W. P. Sermons to 5444.15
- CHILLINGWORTH, W. Works, containing his book, entitled, The religion of protestants a safe way to salvation, etc. 12th ed. London, 1840. 8°. 6074.4
- CHIMNEY pieces, New collection of. Richardson, G. 4080.8
- CHIMNEY shafts, Designs for. Rawlinson, R. . . 39.F.2
- CHIMPANZEE, Comparative myology of the. Wilder, B. G. 5908.1
- CHINA. Chinese red book, or the official register of the high offices of the Chinese empire, 1854. 6v. 8°. 301.13
- Description, geography, travels, etc.*
 — Arbelten über China, sein Volk, seine Institutionen, socialen Verhältnisse, u. s. w. See Russia. Imperial mission at Pekin. . . . 4244.1
 — Bazancourt, C. de. Expéditions de Chine, [1857] 3017.18
 — Biot, E. C. Instruction publique en Chine. . . 4244.9
 — Davis, J. F. Description of China and its inhabitants 3019.2
 — De Fonblanque, E. B. Two years in northern China 3015.11
 — Ljungstedt, A. Portuguese settlements in . . 3015.30
 — Malcom, H. Travels in 3043.17
 — Martin, L. A. La morale chez les Chinois. . . 3024.6
 — Smith, A. To China and back. 3017.9
 — Stühr, P. F. Die chinesische Reichsreligion in Verhältniss zu Offenbarungslehren . . . 6075.18
 — Timkowski, G. Reise nach China durch die Mongoley, 1820, 21 4244.14
 — Travels through Mongolia to China, 1820, 21.
 — White, J. Voyage to the China Sea. 3017.8
 — Williams, S. W. The Chinese empire, and its inhabitants 4244.15
- History.*
 — Blakiston, T. W. Present rebellions in . . . 3015.10
 — Brine, L. Taeping rebellion in 3018.11
 — Callery, J. M. L'insurrection en Chine jusqu'à la prise de Nankin 4245.24
 — Cunyngame, A. Recollections of service in . . 3030.3
 — Meadows, T. T. Chinese, and their rebellions. 3017.7
 — Neumann, C. F. Ostasiatische Geschichte, 1840-60. 3017.15
 — Nye, G. Our relations with China. 3015.5
 — Schall, J. A. De ortu et progressu fidelis orthodoxæ regno in Chinensi, 1581-1609 B.127.13
 — Sinibaldo De Mas, D. La Chine et les puissances chrétiennes 3019.4
 — Swinhoe, R. Campaign of 1860 3017.16
- Language.*
 — Endlicher, S. Anfangsgründe der chinesischen Grammatik 3030.14
 — Goddard, J. Chinese and English vocabulary. 3038.6
 — Hager, J. Elementary characters of the. . . 3030.2
 — Herniz, S. Guide to conversation in the. . . 4126.9
 — Klaproth, J. R. Chrestomathie chinoise. . . 5034.4
 — Myers, T. Nature and structure of the. . . 5034.16
 — Staunton, G. T. Proper mode of rendering "God" into Chinese 3018.10
 — True meaning of the word Shin 5034.17
- Literature, etc.*
 — Biot, J. B. Études sur l'astronomie chinoise. 3922.20
 — Collie, D. The four books 4244.2
 — Legge, J. Chinese classics. 3012.34
 — Schott, W. Beschreibung der chinesischen Literatur 5034.10
 — Verzeichniss der chinesischen Bücher und Handschriften der K. Bibliothek zu Berlin. . 2164.16
- CHINESE repository, The. Vol. 1-16, no. 5. Canton, 1833-47. 16v. 8°. *5016.1
- CHINESE revolution, The. London, 1853. 12°. . 3018.20

Shelf. No.

CHRYSTOSTOMUS, St. J., *continued*.

Tridecim sermones epistol. serb ex Anglia ad Montfaucon-
num missi; Testimonia veterum de S. J. Chrysostomo;
Voces aliquot sermonis Chrysostomi explicata; Index
alphabeticus sermonum et homiliarum omnium, etc.;
Catalogus operum singulorum Chrysostomi ex ordine ed.
Morelli; Catalogus operum singulorum Chrysostomi ex
ordine ed. Savilli; Catalogus Augustanus. XXVI. Index
lectionum Scripturæ sacræ, quæ in Chrysostomi tomis ex-
plicantur; Index rerum; Epilogus novæ editionis.

- Opera omnia, castigata opera et studio mona-
chorum Benedicti e congregatione S. Mauri.
Parisii, 1842, 43. 13v. in 9. 1.8°. [Migne].
Patrologiæ series 3a] *B.126.1

Contents. — Vol. I. B. de Montfaucon præfatio; H.
Savilli admonitio de scriptoribus rerum Chrysostomi;
Palladii dialogus de vita S. Chrysostomi; S. Chrysosto-
mi vita nunc primum adornata; Compendium chrono-
logicum gestorum et scriptorum S. J. Chrysostomi; Pa-
rænetica ad Theodorum lapsum; Adversus oppugnatores
vitæ monasticæ; De comparatione regis et monachi
episcopi; De compunctione; Ad Strigilium a demone
vexatum; Contra eos qui subintroductas habent virgines;
De virginitate liber unus; Ad viduam Juniorum; De non
iterando conjugio; De sacerdotio; Homilia cum pres-
byter fuit ordinatus; De incomprehensibili Dei natura,
etc.; Contra Judæos et Gentiles quod Christus sit Deus;
Orationes octo adversus Judæos; Homilia de anathemate;
Homilia in kalendas; Conciones septem de Lazaro; Spa-
ria. II. Homilia viginti et una de statu Theodoti et Fla-
cilli ejus uxoris ad populum Antiochenum habitæ; Cate-
cheses duo ad illuminandos; Homilia tres de imbecilli-
tate diaboli; Homilia novem de penitentia; Sermones
panegyrici in solemnitate; Dubia opera; Spuria; Selecta
ex notis Henrici Savilli et Frontonis Ducæ. III. Homilia
triginta quatuor in quædam loca Novi Testamenti; Opus-
cula quindecim de motibus Constantinopolitanis, deque
his quæ ad utrumque ejus exilium spectant; Epistolæ
S. Joannis Chrysostomi et aliquot alie; Spuria. IV.
Homilia sexaginta septem in Genesis; Sermones no-
vem in Genesim; Sermones quinque de Anna; Homilia
tres de Davide et Saule; Expositiones in Psalmos; Dubia
opuscula, in Psalmum I.; Spuria, in Psalmos. V. In-
terpretatio in Isaiam prophetam; Homilia sex in Oseam,
seu de scaphitis; Homilia in locum illum Isaiæ, Ego
Domus feci lumen; Homilia in locum illum Jeremiæ,
Domus, non est in homine via ejus; Homilia duo de
prophetarum obcuritate; Interpretatio in Daniele;
Homilia in illud Joannis, Filius ex se nihil facit; Homi-
lia de Melchisedec; Homilia contra ludos et theatra;
Homilia in illud, Hoc autem scitote, etc.; Homilia de
perfecta caritate; Homilia de continentia; Sermones
duo de consolatione mortis; Synopsi Scripturæ sacræ;
Homilia in natalem Christi diem; Homilia de legislatore;
Homilia in illud Matthæi, in qua potestate hæc facit;
Homilia sex in mundi creationem; Homilia de serpente;
Epistolæ ad Theodorum Mopsestenum; Spuria. VI.
Homilia nonaginta in Matthæum; Fragmentum in quo
explicantur illæ quatuordecim generationes quæ ante
christivitatem numerantur, necnon quatuordecim alie
quæ post captivitatem recensentur; Homilia octoginta
ecto in Joannem; Spuria. VII. Homilia quinquaginta
quibus in Acta apostolorum; Homilia triginta duo in
epistolam ad Romanos; Spuria. VIII. Homilia qua-
draginta quatuor in epistolam primam ad Corinthios;
Homilia triginta in epistolam secundam ad Corinthios;
Commentarius in epistolam ad Galatas; Spuria; Homi-
lia viginti quatuor in epistolam ad Ephesios; Homilia
quindecim in epistolam ad Philippenses; Homilia duo-
decim in epistolam ad Colossenses; Homilia undecim
in epistolam primam ad Thymotheum; Homilia quindecim
in epistolam secundam ad Thymotheum; Homilia decem
in epistolam secundam ad Timotheum; Homilia sex in
epistolam ad Philemonem; Spuria. IX. Homilia triginta
quatuor in epistolam ad Hebræos, superaddita Mutiani
scholastici interpretatione Latina; Homilia undecim
hactenus non editæ et ad historiam illius ævi multum
conferentes; Homilia Severiani de sigillis librorum;
Homilia quadraginta octo; Liturgia S. Joannis
Chrysostomi; Orationes duo S. Joannis Chrysostomi;
Spuria.

- Brevis interpretatio in S. Evangelium secun-
dum Johannem, Latine; Epistolæ ad Cæsari-
um monachum. [Canisius. Theaurus, v.1]. 4140.3
CHUBB, T. A collection of tracts on various sub-
jects. London, 1730. 4° 5451.4

Shelf. No.

- CHURCH, B. Oration, March 5, 1773, to commemo-
rate the bloody tragedy of the 5th of March,
1770. 3d ed., corr. and aug. Boston, 1773. 4°. 4354.1
CHURCH, M. B. Reasons for being an infidel. Tip-
ton, 1856. pp. 16. 12° B.170b.4
CHURCH architecture. Bourassé, J. J. Archéologie
chrétienne 4103.6
— Dexter, H. M. Meeting-houses 4394.12
— Kreuser, J. Der christliche Kirchenbau . . . 4096.2
See also: Gothic architecture.
CHURCH floral decorations, Practical hints on . . 4105.30
CHURCH furniture. Ornaments d'église, bronzes et
vases sacrés. Bossange, H. 2139.8
CHURCH members, Advice to. Innes, W. . . . 5458.31
CHURCH music. Bennett, W. S. Chorale book for
England 5449.2
— Walter, W. H. Manual of 4049.64
CHURCH of Christ in the middle ages. London,
1845. 16° 3529.14
CHURCH of England. *See* England, Church of.
CHURCH of England magazine. Vol. 1-21. London,
1836-46. 21v. 1.8° *7411.1
CHURCH review and ecclesiastical register. Vols. 7-
13, 15. New Haven, 1854-64. 8v. 8° . . . *5112.1
CHURCH tenures, Speech in relation to. Bishop,
W. S. 6068.78
CHURCHILL, Charles. Poetical works, with life.
[Anderson. Poets of Great Britain, v. 10]. 4604.1

Contents. — Rosciad; Apology; Night; The ghost;
Prophecy of famine; Epistle to Hogarth; The confer-
ence; The duellist; The author; Gotham; The candi-
date; Farewell to Europe; The times; Independence;
The journey, etc.

- CHURCHILL, Charles H. Mount Lebanon: a ten
years' residence, from 1842 to 1852. London,
1853. 3v. 8° 3063.16
CHURCHMAN's family magazine. Vol. 1, 2. Lon-
don, 1863. 2v. 8° *7362.1
CHURCHYARD, T. The queen's majesty's [Eliza-
beth] entertainments in Suffolk and Norf-
olke. London, 1851. pp. 27. 12°. [Bell.
Tracts, v. 1] *4586.20
CHURTON, E. The early English church. New ed.
London, 1858. sm.12° 3529.10
— Essay on the times of Philip III and IV of
Spain. *See* Gongora y Argote, L. de . . . 3063.14
CIACONIUS, A. Epistolæ. [Martène. Vet. script.,
v. 3] 4150.1
CIADYRGY, A. Dizionario turco, arabo e persiano,
ridotto sul lessico del Meninski. Milano,
1832. 8° 3030.9
CIAMPI, S. Della sagrestia pistoiese, de' belli arredi
del campo Santo pisano e di altre opere di
disegno dal secolo XII al XV. [Appendice par
G. Branchi.] Firenze, 1810. 4° 4061.25
— Esame critico con documenti inediti della sto-
ria di Demetrio di Iwan Wasiliewitch. Fi-
renze, 1827. pp. 83. 8° 3066.2
— Memorie di Niccolò Forteguerri. Pisa, 1813.
pp. 34. 8° 2807.8
— Memorie di Scipione Carteromaco [con le sue
poesie greche, latine et italiane]. Pisa, 1811.
8° 2807.8
— Notizie del canonico Sozomeno, illustre lette-
rato del secolo XV. Pisa, 1810. pp. 58. 8°. 2807.8
— Riflessioni sulla necessità di studiare il anti-
chi scrittori, ec., con alcune osservazioni in-
torno all' Iliade. Venezia, 1800. 8° . . . 2959.11
CIBBER, C. *See* Bell. British theatre, v. 2, 5, 7, 8,
10, 15, 18, 21, 24 4159a.1

Contents. — Vol. II. The refusal, or the ladies' philos-
ophy, com. V. She wou'd and she wou'd not, or the
kind impostor, com. VII. Love makes a man, or the
top's fortune, com. VIII. The careless husband, com.
X. The double gallant, or the sick lady's cure, com.
XV. Ximena, or the heroic daughter, trag. XVIII. The
provok'd husband, or a journey to London, com. XXI.
The hypocrite, imitated from Molière, altered by I.
Richerstaff. XXIV. The lady's last stake, or the wife's
resentment, com.

COURTIER DE MÉRÉ, P. L., *continued*.

traduction nouvelle d'Hérodote; Préface de la traduction de la Luciane; Réponses aux anonymes; Livret, no. 8; Proclamation; Gazette du village, no. 4; Pièce diplomatique, no. 5; Collection de lettres et articles insérés dans différents journaux; Lettre à M. Delegorgue de Rony, par Léon de Chanlaire; Pamphlet des pamphlets.

COURTIER, A. A. L'enchaînement des idées fondamentales dans les sciences et dans l'histoire. Paris, 1861. 2v. 8°. 5603.5

COURTIER des États-Unis. Vols. 1-11, 13-16, 18-22, 24. New York, 1851-63. 21v. 4°. *3130.3

COURS complet d'éducation pour les filles. [Publié par L. Hachette et Cie. Dirigé par C. L. Dezobry.] Paris, 1837-60. 15v. 1.8°. *Namely*:

— Vol. I. Cours complet d'éducation pour les filles de quatre ans à dix ans 3591.22

Contents. — Premiers conseils aux mères sur les moyens de diriger et d'instruire leurs filles, par A. F. Théry; Leçons de lecture dans les imprimés et dans les manuscrits; Méthode rationnelle pour l'enseignement de l'écriture, contenant les préceptes et les modèles des cinq genres de l'écriture, par E. Werdet; Premiers exercices de mémoire, ou choix de morceaux en prose et en vers, faciles à comprendre et à retenir pour de jeunes enfants, par A. Amette; Premières notions de grammaire française, par M. Sardou; Premières connaissances, ou simples notions sur les phénomènes les plus intéressants de la nature et sur les faits les plus curieux dans les sciences, les arts, et l'industrie, par MM. Cortambert, Sabatier-Freuve, Delafosse et Sonnet.

— II. Conseils aux mères sur les moyens de diriger et d'instruire elles-mêmes leurs filles, par A. F. Théry 3591.23

— III. Exercices de mémoire et de lecture, par A. F. Théry et C. L. Dezobry 3591.24

— IV. V. Leçons de géographie, par P. E. F. Cortambert. 2v. 3591.25

— VI. Leçons d'arithmétique, par M. L. J. H. Sonnet 3591.26

— VII. Leçons de grammaire française et exercices de style, par M. Sardou 3591.27

— VIII. Notions de physique et de chimie, par M. L. J. H. Sonnet; Leçons d'histoire naturelle, par G. Delafosse; Principes raisonnés de la musique, par L. M. Quicherat 3591.28

— IX. X. Leçons d'histoire, par Gerusiez, Barberet, Bouchitté et Herbet 3591.29

— XI. Conseils aux jeunes personnes sur les moyens de compléter leur éducation, par A. F. Théry 3591.30

— XII. Revue de l'histoire universelle, par L. A. Prévost-Paradol 3591.31

— XIII. Notions de philosophie, par A. F. Théry; Notions de droit général et de législation française, par M. A. Grün; Notions d'hygiène pratique, par Isidore Bourdon 3591.32

— XIV. Cours supérieur de grammaire, par M. B. Jullien 3591.32

— XV. Cours de littérature générale, par A. F. Théry 3591.34

COURTESSE of calisthenics for young ladies. Hartford, 1831. pp. 87. 12°. 3599.33

COURTESSE of lectures for Sunday evenings. Boston, 1826. pp. 95. 12°. 5447.19

COURT, J. F. de. Dictionnaire des prédicateurs français. See Albert, A. 2183.11

COURTENAY, W. Address to the grand jury at Exeter, on the dissemination of seditious and blasphemous doctrines. Exeter, 1819. 12°. *Pph.v.349

COURTENAY, T. Abécédaire du précepteur français. Moscou, 1827. 12°. 4689.41

COURTOIS, E. B. Rapport fait au nom de la commission chargée de l'examen des papiers trouvés chez Robespierre et ses complices. Paris, 1795. p.8°. 4682.23

COURTOIS-GÉRARD. Cours élémentaire de culture maraîchère. 3e éd. Paris, 1856. 24°. 4008.32

COURT-MARTIAL, Practice of. Banet, S. V. 3636.15

COWLEY, G. Adagiorum sylloge. See Adagia 4160.2

Shelf. No.

COUSIN, L. Histoire de Constantinople depuis le règne de l'ancien Justin. Traduite sur les originaux Grecs. Paris, 1672-74. 8v. 4°. 2961.2

Shelf. No.

Contents. — Vol. I. Procope de Césarée: Les guerres contre les Perses, les Vandales, et les Goths. II. Procope: L'histoire médié, l'histoire secrète, et les six livres des édifices; L'histoire de l'empereur Justinien, par Agathias. III. Les ambassades des empereurs Justinien, Justin le jeune, et Tibère, écrites par Méandre; L'histoire de l'empereur Maurice, écrite par Theophylacte Simocatta; L'histoire abrégée, par Nicéphore le patriarche; Les vies des empereurs, par Léon, le grammairien; L'histoire de Constantin Ducas, de Romain Diogène, de Michel Ducas, et de Nicéphore Botaniata, écrite par Nicéphore Bryenne César. IV. L'histoire de l'empereur Alexis, écrite par Anne Comnène. V. L'histoire des empereurs les Comnènes, Jean, Manuel, Alexis, Andronique, Isaac l'Auge, d'Alexis Ducas Murzuphle, de la prise de Constantinople, et de l'empereur Baudouin, écrite par Nicéte. VI. L'histoire des empereurs Michel et Andronique, écrite par Pachymère. VII, VIII. L'histoire des empereurs Androniques, et l'histoire des empereurs Jean Paléologue, et Jean Cantacuzène, écrites par Cantacuzène. VIII. L'histoire des empereurs Jean, Manuel, Jean et Constantin Paléologues, écrites par Ducas; Table chronologique.

COUSIN, V. Elements of psychology: examination of Locke on the understanding, with additions and introduction. Translated by C. S. Henry. 2d ed. New York, 1838. 12°. 5608.22

— Fragments littéraires. Paris, 1843. 8°. 4188.2

— Fragments philosophiques. 2e éd. Paris, 1833. 8°. 6105.13

— Histoire générale de la philosophie. 4e éd. Paris, 1861. 8°. 5603.14

— Jacqueline Pascal. Paris, 1845. 12°. 4189.8

— De la métaphysique d'Aristote. 2e éd. Paris, 1838. 8°. B.163.6

— Leçons sur la philosophie de Kant. Paris, 1844. 8°. 6103.7

— Des pensées de Pascal. Nouv. éd. Paris, 1844. 8°. 6101.8

— Philosophie de Locke. 4e éd. Paris, 1861. 8°. 5608.15

— Rapport à l'académie des sciences, morales et politiques, sur les mémoires envoyés pour concourir au prix de philosophie, sur la métaphysique d'Aristote. [No title-page.] pp. 96. 4°. 4191.8

— Report on public instruction in Prussia. Translated by S. Austin. New York, 1835. 18°. 3598.24

— [Notice sur M. Cousin: Extrait du Biographe, Journal mensuel, No. 333. No title-page.] pp. 8. 8°. 4163.13

COUSIN de Saint-Denœux, A. Essai sur l'histoire de la théologie scolastique, du droit-canon et de la liturgie. Tome 1. Paris, 1845. 8°. 6063.11

COUSINERY, B. E. Tables à l'usage des ingénieurs. See Génieys, R. 3930.12

COVENTRY, Hon. Sir W. Character of a trimmer. London, reprinted, 1833. pp. 95. 8°. 2515.5

COVERT, B., and Dodge, O. E. Collection of songs, duets, etc. Boston, n. d. pp. 48. obl. 12°. 8047.54

COW-POX, Treatise on. Hibbard, D. R. 3790.40

See also: Vaccination.

COWDON, J. Twilight: an appeal to truth and reason, in defence of re-opening the slave trade. Jackson, Miss., 1859. pp. 29. 8°. 5572.10

COWELL, B. Spirit of '76 in Rhode Island. Boston, 1850. 8°. 2336.16

COWLEY, A. Works. First part. 9th ed. Third part. 2d ed. London, 1700. sm. f°. *4171.6

Contents. — Life of Cowley, by M. Clifford; Miscellanies; The mistress; Pindaric odes; Davidides, a sacred poem; Davidides liber primus; Verses written on several occasions; Proposition for the advancement of experimental philosophy; Government of Oliver Cromwell; Discourses in verse and prose; Cutter of Coleman-street; Six books of plants, made English by several hands; Dedication and preface, by N. Tate.

— Same. Second part, written in his younger years. 6th ed. London, 1689. sm. f°. *4171.6

Contents. — Constantia and Philotas; Tragical history of Phramus and Thibae; Sylvia, or copies of verses; Love's riddle, a pastoral comedy; Naupagium Joculare, comedies.

19

- DESCRIPTION of the regalia of Scotland. Edinburgh, 1840. pp. 35. 16° 2477.32
- DES ESSARTS, A. S. L. La guerre des frères. À l'Amérique. [En vers.] Paris, 1861. pp. 20. 8° . 4323.22
- DE SMET, J. B. A. M. English and French interpreter. New York, 1813. 12° 4689.13
- DES FAUCHERETS. See Brousse des Faucherets, J. L.
- DESFONTAINES, P. F. G., and Bel, J. J. Dictionnaire néologique, avec l'Éloge historique de Pantalon-Phœbus. 3e éd., augm. Amsterdam, 1728. 16° 4099a.17
- DESFORGES, P. J. B. Choudard. La femme jalouse; Tom Jones à Londres; Tom Jones à Fellamar. [Théâtre français, v. 28] 4708.1
- DESFOSSÉZ, H. Atlas du mineur et du métallurgiste. See Beau, F. 38.C.1.
- DESIDERIUS. Epistole. [Canisius. Thesaurus, v. 1] 4140.3
- Epistole. [Maxima biblioth. vet. patr., v. 8] . B.110.2
- DESIGN. Rimmer, W. Elements of 4067.44
- Vocabolario dell' arte del disegno. [Baldinucci. Opere, v. 2, 3] 4807.2
- DESJARDINS, E. Le grand Corneille historien. Paris, 1861. 8° 4703.8
- Same. Paris, 1861. 16° 4708.14
- DESMARIS, J. F. E. de Corsembleu. Le billet perdu, ou l'impertinent, comédie. [Théâtre français, v. 41] 4708.1
- DES MAIZEAUX, P. Recueil de diverses pièces, par M. Leibniz, Clarke, Newton, etc. 2e éd. Amsterdam, 1740. 2v. 12° 4189a.8
- Note. — Le véritable nom de cet ouvrage était Margotelle. — Quérard, *Supplément*.
- Vie de P. Bayle. See Bayle, P. 6240.2
- DESMARRES, L. A. Traité théorique et pratique des maladies des yeux. Paris, 1847. 8° 3804.10
- Same. 2e éd., revue et augm. Paris, 1854, 65, 58. 3v. 8° 3804.11
- DESMET, P. J. Oregon missions, and travels over the Rocky mountains, in 1845, 46. New York, 1847. 12° 2378.32
- DES MOUSSEAUX. See Gougenot Des Mousseaux.
- DES MURS, O. La fauconnerie, ancienne et moderne. See Chenu, J. C. 4001.14
- DESOR, E. Geology of the Alps. See Ball, J. . . 2894.22
- Ueber die Deutung der schweizer Seen; Esquisse de la vie de Théodore Parker. See Mayer v. Esslingen 3825.6
- DESORMEAUX, A. P. L'art du tourneur. Paris, 1824. 1v. 4°, 2v. 16° 4016.4
- DESPOITES, F. Essai historique sur les enfants naturels. Paris, 1857. 8° 4306.5
- DESPOITES, P., Bertaut, J., and Regnier, M. Œuvres choisies, précédées de notices par [J. B.] Pellissier. Éd. stér. Paris, 1823. 24° . . . 4699a.31
- Contents. — Notice sur Philippe Despoites; Amours de Diane; Amours d'Hippolyte; Cléonice, dernières amours; Poésies diverses; Notice sur Jean Bertaut; Poésies diverses; Notice sur Mathurin Regnier; Satires; Epîtres; Épigrammes; Stances; Dialogue; Epigrammes; Hymne sur la nativité de Notre-Seigneur; Sonnet; Commencement d'un poème sacré; Vocabulaire.
- DESSAUBES, M. B. Rapport sur l'instruction publique. See France. Ministry of public instruction 3592.9
- DES ROCHES, J. Histoire ancienne des Pays-Bas autrichiens. Anvers, 1787. 2v. 8° 4229.1
- DESSAUBES, A. M. Nouveau manuel du tourneur. Nouv. éd., augm. Paris, 1839, 43. 3v. in 1. 18°. [Manuels-Roret] 4019.41
- DESSAUBES, J. H. Aramäisch-chaldäisch-deutsches Handwörterbuch. Mit einem Anhang. Erlangen, 1838. 12° 4110.12
- DESTOUCHES, P. Néricault. Œuvres. Nouv. éd., augmentée. Amsterdam, 1772. 10v. in 6. 12° . 4106.1
- Contents. — Vol. I. Prologue du curieux impertinent; Le curieux impertinent; L'ingrat; L'irrésolu; Le médiant; Le triple mariage; La belle orgueilleuse, ou l'enfant glâ. II. L'obstacle imprévu, ou l'obstacle sans

DESTOUCHES, P. Néricault, *continued*.

Shelf. No.

- obstacle; Le dissipateur, ou l'honnête friponne; Le glorieux; Les philosophes amoureux. III. Le tambour nocturne, ou le mari devin, imité d'Addison; Le philosophe marié, ou le mari honteux de l'être; L'environ, ou la critique du philosophe marié; L'ambitieux et l'indiscret; L'amour usé. IV. Le triomphe de l'automne, prologue de la fausse Agnès; La fausse Agnès; L'homme singulier; La force du naturel; Le jeune homme à l'épreuve. V. Le mariage de Ragonde et de Colin, ou la veillée de village; Les fêtes de l'inconnu; La fête de la nymphe Lutèce; Scènes de l'aimable vieillard; Scènes du tracassier; Le vindicatif; Scènes anglaises, tirées de la comédie intitulée La tempête; Scènes du Prothée; Scènes de Thalle et Melpomène; Le trésor caché; Le déposit; Discours académiques; Le mari confident; L'archimenter, ou le vieux fou dupé; Le tombeau de M. Néricault Destouches, par M. Tanevot.
- Le glorieux, comédie en vers et en cinq actes. Nouv. éd. n. p., n. d. pp. 84. 8° . . . v. 2 of 2064.12
- Le philosophe marié, ou le mari honteux de l'être, comédie en cinq actes et en vers. Nouv. éd. Paris, 1780. pp. 64. 8° v. 3 of 2064.12
- See Théâtre français, v. 14, 15 4708.1
- Contents. — Vol. XIV. Le triple mariage; L'obstacle imprévu; Le philosophe marié; Le glorieux. XV. Le dissipateur, ou l'honnête friponne; La fausse Agnès, ou le poète campagnard; Le tambour nocturne, ou le mari devin; L'homme singulier.
- DESTUTT de Tracy, A. L. C. Eléments d'idéologie. 2e [et] 3e éd. Paris, 1817, 18. 4v. 8° . . . 6097.4
- Treatise on political economy; [with] elements of ideology, and an introduction on the will. Georgetown, D. C., 1817. 8° 3655.6
- DESULTORY sketches and tales of Barbados. London, 1840. 12° 4307.19
- DESIGNES, T. Catalogue of British ichneumonids in the British museum. See London. British museum 5899.14
- DETHLOFF, J. M. De observantia ecclesiastica. [Diss. acad.] Halle Magdeburgicæ, 1707. pp. 71. 4° *6064.10
- DEUDES de Prades. Les quatre vertus cardinales. [Raynouard. Lexique roman, v. 1] 2687.12
- DEUTSCHE Bibliothek. See Allgemeine deutsche Bibliothek.
- DEUTSCHE Blätter. See Brockhaus, F. A.
- DEVARS, G. Grand dictionnaire de géographie universelle. See Bescherelle, L. N. 4189.1
- DEVEREUX, R., earl of Essex, Character of. See Wotton, H. 2452.8
- DEVIL. De Foe, D. History of the 4609a.2
- Trahandorf, C. F. E. Der Teufel kein dogmatisches Hirngespinnst 6068.240
- DEVIEN auf deutsche Gelehrte, Dichter und Künstler. Aus deutschen Dichtern gezogen. [Lemgo], 1772. 16° **2907.8
- DEVIZES, History of the borough of the 2506.4
- DEVONSHIRE. Sedgwick, A. Physical structure of. 5863.12
- Tuckett, J. Devonshire pedigrees 2521.19
- Tugwell, G. North-Devon scenery-book . . . 2499.12
- DEVOTION of the cross. [A poem.] Calderon de la Barca, P. 3093.11
- DEVOTIONS, Diurnal, throughout the year. Rodda, R. 3440.64
- DEVRIENT, P. E. Geschichte der deutschen Schauspielkunst. Leipzig, 1848-61. 4v. 16° . . . 2870.42
- DREW, T. R. Essay on slavery. 2d ed. Richmond, 1849. 8° B.160.112
- DEWAR, D. Dictionary of the Gaelic language. See Macleod, N. 4113.6
- DEWEES, W. P. Physical and medical treatment of children. 4th ed. Philadelphia, 1832. 8°. 3777.30
- D'EWES, Sir S. Journal of all the parliaments during the reign of queen Elizabeth. Revised by P. Bowes. London, 1662. f° *2540.12
- DE WETTE, L. Reise in den Vereinigten Staaten und Canada im Jahr 1837. Leipzig, 1838. 8°. 2364.23
- DE WETTE, W. M. L. Biblische Geschichte als Geschichte der Offenbarungen Gottes. Berlin, 1840. 8° 6017.22
- Christliche Sittenlehre. Berlin, 1819-23. 3v. in 4. 8° 6064.16

- DOCKS, Tracts on. Vaughan, W. Shelf. No. 3652.9
- See also: Dry docks.
- DOCTOR Oldham at Greystones, and his talk there. New York, 1860. 12". 2408.22
- DOCTRINE, The, of the Trinity candidly stated. n. p. d. d. [No title-page.] 8". *Pph.v.358
- DOCTRINES. See Theology.
- DOCUMENTI della guerra santa d'Italia. Capolago, 1849-51. 10v. 12". 4718.9
- Contenuto. — Vol. I. Del governo austriaco, Società segreta. Polizia in Lombardia; Il portafogli del generale Giacomo Ramorino. II. Cenni e documenti della guerra d'insurrezione lombarda del 1849 di Gabriele Camozzi; Insurrezione di Brescia ed atti ufficiali durante il Marzo 1849 esposti da Carlo Cassola. III. Memoriale veneto storico-politico di P. Contarini; Di Daniele Manin memoria storica di O. Vittorio Rovani. IV. Venezia l'11 Agosto 1848, memorie storiche di Francesco dall'Ongaro; Memorie storiche dell'artiglieria Bandiera-Moro; Asedio di Marghera e fatti del ponte a Venezia 1848-49; Fatti e documenti riguardanti la divisione civica e volontaria mobilitata sotto gli ordini del general Ferrari alla partenza da Roma fino alla capitolazione di Vicenza. V. Pubblicata per Maria Montecchi. VI. La milizia toscana della guerra di Lombardia del 1848, narrazione del generale de Laugier; Cenni storici sull'insurrezione toscana con note e documenti inediti per Giovanni La-Cecilia. VI. Intorno al glorioso fatto bolognese dell'8 Agosto 1848, cronaca di B. del Vecchio; Bologna nel Maggio 1849, cronaca di B. del Vecchio. VII. L'assedio ed il blocco d'Ancona (Maggio e Giugno 1849); L'assedio di Roma, racconto storico di B. del Vecchio. VIII. La repubblica romana (del 1849) di Carlo Bazzani. IX. X. Storia documentata della rivoluzione italiana e delle sue relazioni co' governi italiani e stranieri 1848-49 di Giuseppe La Farina.
- DOD, C. R. Parliamentary pocket companion for 1835. London, 1835-53. 4v. 24". 4539a.31
- DOD, R. P. Peerage, baronetage, and knightage of Great Britain and Ireland for 1858, 62-64. London, 1858-64. 4v. 12". *2438.1
- DODD, B. R. Report on a proposed navigable canal between Newcastle and Hexham. See Thomas, W. *Pph.v.338
- DODD, G. Food of London. London, 1856. 12". 2495.8
- DODD, J. S. Satirical lecture on hearts. Added, a critical dissertation on noses. London, 1767. 12". *Pph.v.371
- DODD, R. Engineering plagiarist; or, Dodd from Phillips exposed. Newcastle, n. d. 8". *Pph.v.361
- Inland navigation from east to west by Newcastle and Carlisle. Newcastle, 1795. 8". *Pph.v.361
- DODD, S. East-Haven register. New Haven, 1824. 12". 2336.25
- DODD, W. Beauties of history; or, pictures of virtue and vice. Philadelphia, 1807. 12". 4589a.11
- Life; also, his last sermon, preached in Newgate. Boston, 1850. pp. 24. 8". 5440a.65
- DODDRIDGE, P. Works. [Edited by D. Williams and E. Parsons.] Leeds, 1802-4. 10v. 8". *5505.2
- Contents. — Vol. I. Orton's memoirs of the life of Dr. Doddridge; The rise and progress of religion in the soul; Christianity founded on argument; An address on the importance of family religion. II. Sermons on the education of children; Sermons to young persons; Sermons on the power and grace of Christ; Sermons on regeneration; On the doctrine of salvation by grace through faith; On Christ's invitation to thirsty souls. III. Sermons on public occasions; Ordination sermons; Funeral sermons; Hymns. IV. Life of Colonel Gardiner; A friendly letter to the private soldiers in the battle of Culloden; A dissertation on Sir I. Newton's chronology of the evangelists; On the inspiration of the New Testament; Free thoughts on the means of reviving the declining interest; Principles of the Christian religion in plain and easy verse; Life and character of the Rev. Thomas Steffe; Lectures on pneumatology, ethics and divinity. V. Lectures on divinity; Lectures on preaching and the several branches of the ministerial office; Letters on various subjects; A table of such Scriptures as are illustrated in these works; General index to the first five volumes. VI. VII. The family expositor: containing the former part of the history of our Lord Jesus Christ, as recorded by the four evangelists, disposed in the order of an harmony. VII, VIII. Paraphrase on the former part of the Acts of the Apostles. VIII. Paraphrase on the epistle of St. Paul to the Romans. VIII, IX. Paraphrase on the first epistle of St. Paul to the Corinthians; 2 Corinthians; Galatians; Ephesians; Philippians; Colossians; 1 and 2 Thessalonians; 1 Timothy. X. Paraphrase on 2 Timothy; Titus; Philemon; Hebrews; Epistle of James; 1 and 2 Peter; 1-3 John; Jude; Revelation.
- Address to the master of a family, on family religion. Boston, 1791. pp. 30. 12". 5450a.19
- Anfang und Fortgang der wahren Gottseligkeit in der menschlichen Seele. Aus dem Englischen übersetzt. New York, n. d. 12". 5446.10
- Rise and progress of religion in the soul. Philadelphia, 1830. 12". 5447.47
- Same. New York, American tract society, n. d. 12". 5447.17
- Sermon, urging the care of the soul, as the one thing needful. Providence, 1792. 8". 5450a.19
- Family expositor; or, a paraphrase and version of the New Testament. See Bible. New Testament 5421.2
- DÖDERLEIN, L. Hand-book of Latin synonymes. Translated by H. H. Arnold. Introduction by S. H. Taylor. Andover, 1863. 12". 4933.7
- DODGE, A. Courage: tracts for the times, by Gall Hamilton. [No title-page.] 8". [From the *Congregationalist, Jan. 27, 1862]. 4310a.63
- DODGE, J. G. Appeal in behalf of our country, Visit to Mount Vernon, and Letter of senator Bigler. Louisville, 1862. pp. 23. 8". 4310a.49
- DODGE, O. E. Songs, duets, etc. See Covert, B. 8047.54
- DODS, J. B. Spirit manifestations examined and explained. Judge Edmonds refuted, etc. New York, n. d. 12". 6108.18
- DODSLEY, R. Fugitive pieces by several authors. Dublin, 1762. 2v. 12". 4569.3
- Poems by several hands. Supplement, by G. Pearce. New ed. London, 1783. 4v. 12". 4165.13
- Preceptor, The: containing a general course of education. Vol. 1, 7th ed., and Vol. 2, 8th ed. London, 1783, 93. 2v. 8". 3697.25
- Agriculture, and other poems, with life. [Anderson. Poets of Great Britain, v. 11]. 4604.1
- Cleone, trag. [Bell. British theatre, v. 5]. 4179a.1
- DODWELL, H. Annales Quintilliani, seu vita Quintilliani per annales disposita. See Quintillanus, M. F. B.171.2
- De successione primorum Romæ episcoporum dissertatio. See Pearson, J. 6074.2
- Chronologia Græco-Romana. [Dionysius Halicarnassensis. Opera, v. 4]. 4204.7
- DORNICHS, W. Altschottische und altenglische Volksballaden. München, 1862. 32". 2538.22
- DOERING, H. Christoph M. Wieland. Ein biographisches Denkmal. Sangerhausen, 1840. 16". v. 7 of 2896.1
- Die deutschen Kanzelredner des 18ten und 19ten Jahrhunderts. Neustadt a. d. Orla, 1830. 8". 4237.9
- DOEVREN, W. van, Éloge de. [Vloq-d'Azyr. Œuvres, v. 3]. 3720.11
- DOGGETT, S. Two discourses on slavery. Boston, 1835. 8". 5572.4
- DOGLIONI, G. N. Dissertatio de origine et antiquitate civitatis Belluni. Lat. vertit S. Havercampus. [Grævius. Thes. antiq. Ital., T. 9, p. 8]. 4710.1
- DOHNA, C. v. Mémoires originaux sur le règne et la cour de Frédéric 1, roi de Prusse. Berlin, 1833. 8". 4213.15
- DÖHNE, J. L. Zulu-Kafir dictionary. Preceded by an introduction. Cape Town, 1857. 8". 3033.2
- DOLCE, L. Didone, tragedia. Di nuovo ristampata. Venetia, 1566. 42 leaves. sm. 8". *4800a.9
- Fabritia, comedia. Venetia, 1587. sm. 12". *4509a.36
- Marianna, tragedia, con alcune rime e versi. Venetia, 1593. sm. 8". *4800a.27
- Capitolo della speranza. See Raccolta di poesie satiriche 4808.9

- DRAKE, C. D.** The proclamation of emancipation. Speech, in St. Louis, Jan. 28, 1863. n. p., n. d. pp. 7. 8°. 4310a.77
- DRAKE, D.** History, character, and prospects of the West: a discourse. Cincinnati, 1834. 8°. *Pph.v.380
- DRAKE, Sir F.** Voyage round the world, 1577-80. See Anderson, G. W. 6260.1
- Same. [Mavor. Voyages, v. 1]. 6267.1
- Life, voyages, and exploits. See Barrow, J. 2455.19
- DRAKE, J.** Historia Anglo-Scotica: or, an impartial history, to the reign of Elizabeth. London, 1703. 12°. 2519.7
- DRAKE, S. G.** Researches relative to the founders of New England. Boston, 1860. sm.4°. 2320.33
- DRAMA.** Fagan, C. B. Condammations prononcées contre les comédiens 4697.6
- Girardin, S. M. L'usage des passions dans le drame 4670.17
- Employment of the passions in the 2670.36
- Riccoboni, L. De la réformation du théâtre 4697.6
- Sur les différens théâtres de l'Europe 4697.6
- Schlegel, A. W. v. Ueber dramatische Kunst und Litteratur 2197.19
- See also: Comedy, Stage, Theatre, Tragedy.
- [**DRAMMVARIE.**] Lisbona, n. d. 2v. sm.8°. **4799.17
- Contents. — Vol. I. Il mondo della luna di Carlo Goldoni; Il sogno di Scipione, di P. Metastasio; Isma: La santa semplice, o sia il tutore burlato; Amor contadino di C. Goldoni; Il matrimonio per concorso da C. Goldoni; Il ritorno di Ulisse in Itaca di Mariano Borgognoni Martelli; Ester, oratorio a v. voci; Il trionfo della virtù di A. Tassoni. II. Contadine bisarre da Giuseppe Petrosellini; La contadina in corte; L'Olimpiade di P. Metastasio; L'Imene di Delfo, di G. Martinelli; Camilla, ossia la sepolta viva, di G. B. Marsollier des Vivetières.
- DRAPER, A.** Fife without a master: containing 200 popular melodies. Boston, n. d. pp. 54. obl.4°. 8052.80
- DRAPER, J. W.** History of the intellectual development of Europe. New York, 1863. 8°. *2205.2
- DRAWING.** Bradley, T. Elements of geometrical drawing 4060.28
- Cavé, M. E. B. Dessin sans maître. 4060.26, and 8075.1
- Krtisl, H. Course of inventive drawing 4270.15
- Laussedat, A. L'art de lever les plans 4081.5
- Turner, M. Young ladies' assistant in 4067.32
- Vallée, L. L. La science du dessin 4081.7
- Volpato, J. Dessin d'après les antiques statues. 4060.20
- See also: Design, Perspective.
- DRAYSON, A. W.** Common sights in the heavens. London, 1862. 16°. 3929.32
- DRAYTON, D.** Personal memoir, including the voyage and capture of the Pearl. Boston, 1856. 8°. B.170b.80
- DRAYTON, M.** Poetical works, with life. [Anderson. Poets of Great Britain, v. 3]. 4604.1
- Contents. — Poly-Olbiion; Barons wars; England's heroic epistles; Agincourt; Elegies; Legends; Ideas; Nymphidia; Quest of Cynthia; Sonnets, etc.
- DREAMS.** Das Leben des Traums. Scherner, C. A. 5603.17
- DRELINCOURT, C.** The Christian's defence against the fears of death. Translated by M. D'Asigny. 17th ed. London, 1751. 8°. 5458.6
- DREPANIUS, L. P.** Panegyricus Theodosio Augusto dictus. [Panegyrici veteres, v. 3]. B.172.2
- DRESCH, L. v.** Geschichte der Deutschen. See Schmidt, M. I. 4217.1
- DRESDEN.** Ekkenstein, J. Guide de la ville de Dresde 2834.20
- Hübner, J. Catalogue de la galerie royale de Dresde 2834.30
- Landsberg, A. B. v. Das Grüne Gewölbe in 2834.32
- Le Gruene Gewölbe à Dresde 2834.33
- Matthäi, F. Verzeichniss der königlich-sächsischen Gemälde-Galerie zu 2834.34
- Quandt, J. G. v. Das historische Museum in 2834.31
- DRESSEL, A. R. M.** Patrum apostolicorum opera. Accedit Hermæ pastor, instituta questione de ejus textus fonte, auctore C. Tischendorf. Lipsiæ, 1857. 8°. 6040.22
- Contents. — Prolegomena: Barnabæ epistolæ 1-21; Clementis epistolæ ad Corinthios; Ignatii epistolæ; Martyrium S. Ignatii; Polycarpi epistolæ; Martyrium S. Polycarpi; Hermæ Pastor.
- DRESSER, M.** De festis diebus Christianorum, Judæorum, et Ethnicorum. Lipsiæ, 1615. sm.8°. B.127.4
- DRESSLER, A.** Der practische Baumgärtner. Carlruhe, 1816. 16°. 3859.32
- DREW, S.** Life of the Rev. Thomas Coke. New York, 1853. 12°. 5558.16
- DREYER, J. C. H.** Beyträge zur Litteratur und Geschichte des deutschen Rechts. Lübeck, n. d. 4°. 4304.1
- Erläuterung der teutschen Rechte, Rechts alterthümer u. Geschichten. Bützow, 1768. sm.4°. 4293.3
- DREYSS, C.** Chronologie universelle. 2e éd. Paris, 1858. 12°. 2236.26
- DRIESCHE, or Drusus, J. van der.** De tribus sectis Judæorum libri IV; De Hæsidæis quorum mentio in libris Machabæorum, libellus; Ad Minerval Serarii responsio. See Trigland, J. 6073.14
- DRILL, Manual of school** 3599.8
- DROGO, cardinal, bishop of Ostia.** Sermo de passione Domini; De creatione et redemptione primi hominis; De septem donis S. Spiritus; De divinis officiis, seu horis canonicis. [Maxima biblioth. vet. patr., v. 21]. B.110.2
- DROGO, H.** Annales Januenses, 1267-69. [Frankfurt. Societas, etc., v. 15]. 4220.1
- DROMO.** Fragmenta. [Meineke. Fragm. com. Gr., v. 4]. B.162.8
- DRONKE, E. F. J.** Traditiones et antiquitates Fuldenses. Fulda, 1844. 4°. *4260.11
- DROPSY.** Dix, W. Dissertation on M.Pph.v.139
- Martin-Solon, M. De Palbuminurie, ou hydropisie causée par maladie des reins 3740.62
- DROSSBACH, M.** Die Harmonie der Ergebnisse der Naturforschung mit den Forderungen des menschlichen Gemüthes, oder die persönliche Unsterblichkeit. Leipzig, 1858. 8°. 6065.27
- DROSTE-HÜLSHOFF, A. v.** Das geistliche Jahr. Nebst einem Anhang religiöser Gedichte. Stuttgart, 1851. 32°. 4878.56
- DROSTE-HÜLSHOFF, C. A. v.** De Aristotelis justitia universali et particulari. Bonnæ, 1826. pp. 20. 8°. 4289.42
- DROUET, L.** Twenty-four studies for the flute. See Berbiglier, A. T. 8051.5
- DROYSSEN, J. G.** Geschichte Alexanders des Grossen. Hamburg, 1833. 8°. 4252.7
- Geschichte der preussischen Politik. Berlin, 1855-59. 2v. in 3. 8°. 2823.25
- Zwei Verzeichnisse, Karls v. Lande, seine und seiner Grossen Einkünfte und anderes betreffend. Leipzig, 1854. 1.8°. [Leipsic. Abhandlungen der königlich-sächsischen Gesellschaft der Wissenschaften, pp. 299-300]. 2841.5
- DRUIDS.** Frick, J. G. De Druidis occidentaliū populorum philosophis 6076.5
- Identity of the druidical and Hebrew religions. 3487.20
- Smith, J. Histoire des druides et particulièrement de ceux de la Calédonie 6076.13
- DRUM, Modern school for the.** Keach, O. W. 8052.65
- DRUMANN, C. W.** Geschichte Bonifacius des achten. Königsberg, 1852. 2v. in 1. 8°. 6060.7
- DRUMMOND, H.** Speeches in parliament and some miscellaneous pamphlets. Edited by Lord Lovaine. London, 1860. 2v. 8°. 2572.4
- DRUMMOND, W., of Hawthornden.** Poetical works, with life. [Anderson. Poets of Great Britain, v. 4]. 4604.1
- Contents. — Sonnets; Madrigals; Hymns; Elegies; Epigrams; Epitaphs, etc.
- DRURY, H.** Account of Travancore. See Vlisscher, J. C. 5045.8

- Shelf. No.
- DU FRESNOY, C. A. The art of painting, translated into English verse by W. Mason. [Reynolds. Works, v. 3] 4067.10
- Works of the principal painters, 1600-1700. [Reynolds. Works, v. 3] 4067.10
- DUFRESNY, C. R. L'esprit de contradiction; Le double veuvage; La coquette de village; La réconciliation normande; Le dédit; Le mariage fait et rompu. [Théâtre français, v. 25]. 4708.1
- DUGAST, C. Essai sur la vie et les ouvrages de Grégoire. See Grégoire, H. 3579.35
- DUGDALE, J. A. Extemporaneous discourses. Poughkeepsie, 1850. pp. 24. 8° 6068.124
- DUGUESCLIN, B. Life and times of. See Jamison, D. F. 4615.2
- DUHAMEL du Monceau, H. L. De l'exploitation des bois. Paris, 1764. 1v. in 2. 4° 4013.15
- Éloge de. [Vloq-d'Asyr. Œuvres, v. 1]. 3720.11
- DUIGNAN, M. G. Positive facts without a shadow of doubt. 2d ed. New York, 1862. 8° 3451.5
- DUILHÉ de Saint-Projet, F. Des études religieuses en France depuis le 17^e siècle, jusqu'à nos jours. Paris, 1861. 8° 4660.25
- DUJARDIN, B., and Sellius, G. Histoire générale des Provinces-Unies. Paris, 1767-70. 8v. 4° 4212.2
- Note. — Ouvrage traduit en grande partie du Latin de Wagenaar. — *Quirard*.
- DUJARDIN, F. Histoire naturelle des helminthes. [Avec] planches. Paris, 1845. 2v. 8° 3574.7
- DUKE, R. Miscellaneous poetical works, with life. [Anderson. Poets of Great Britain, v. 6]. 4004.1
- DUKES, L. Treasures of Oxford. See Edelman, H. 4144.3
- DULANEY, D. [Considerations on the propriety of imposing taxes in the British colonies.] North America, 1774. pp. 47. 8° 4390a.60
- DULCHMEH, Instructor for the. Low, J. 8051.35
- DULON, R. Vom Kampf um Gottes Wort. Leipzig, 1848. pp. 92. 12° B.170b.16
- DUMANIANT, A. J. B. Guerre ouverte, ou ruse contre ruse, comédie en trois actes et en prose. Éd. corr. par l'auteur. Paris, 1787. pp. 69. 8° v. 2 of *2664.12
- DUMARESQ. Sketch of the family of Dumaresq, to which are added reminiscences of J. Dumaresq, etc. Albany, 1863. pp. 23. 8° 4348.10
- DU MARSAIS, C. C. Logique et principes de grammaire. Paris, 1789. sm. 8° *2607.29
- DUMBARTONSHIRE, History of. Irving, J. 2471.6
- DU MÉRIL, E. Histoire de la poésie scandinave. Prolegomènes. Paris, 1839. 8° 4236.5
- Poésies populaires latines antérieures au douzième siècle. Paris, 1843. 8° 4038.3
- Poésies populaires latines du moyen âge. Paris, 1847. 8° 4206.3
- DU MITAND, H. Easy method of learning French: being an illustration of the verbs. 4th ed. London, 1782. sm. 4° 4686.2
- DÜMMLER, F. Verzeichniss von Werken aus dem Gebiete der Sprachforschung. Berlin, 1867. pp. 32. 8° v. 6 of 4268.1
- DU MONCEL, T. A. L. de. Exposé des applications de l'électricité. 2e éd. Paris, 1850, 57. 3v. 8° 3926.14
- Étude des lois des courants électriques au point de vue des applications électriques. Paris, 1860. 8° 3961.16
- Notice historique sur le tonnerre et les éclairs. Paris, n. d. pp. 64. [No title-page.] 8° 3961.17
- DUMOUCHEL, J. B., and Goffaux, T. Narrationes excerptæ ex Latinis scriptoribus servato temporum ordine dispositæ. 1st Am. from 3d Paris ed. Philadelphia, 1810. 16° 4929a.26
- DUNANT, J. H. L'esclavage chez les Musulmans et aux États-Unis d'Amérique. Genève, 1863. pp. 54. 16° 5579.7
- DUNBAR, G. Exercises on the syntax of the Greek language. 3d ed. Edinburgh, 1822. 8° 2985.29
- Prosodia Græca. Neonon disertatio Anglicæ scripta de usu digamma in Homero. Ed. 3a. Edinburgi, 1890. 8° 2985.27
- Shelf. No.
- DUNBAR, G., *continued*.
- Prosodia Græca, or an exposition of the Greek metres. 4th ed. Edinburgh, 1824. 8° 2985.28
- DUNBARTON, N. H., History of. Stark, C. 2338.11
- DUNCAN, A. G. Evils of violating the laws of health, and the remedy. An address. Boston, 1838. 12° *4163.3
- DUNCANSON, A. Libertas: or, a plea in defence of the rights of private judgment. Sandusky, 1855. pp. 24. 8° B.160a.103
- DÜCKER, M. W. Geschichte des Alterthums. Vol. 1, 2. 2te Aufl. Berlin, 1855-57. 4v. 8° 4142.4
- DUNCOMBE, G. Trials per pais, or the laws of England concerning juries. London, n. d. 2d ed. [No title-page.] 8° *4305.16
- DUNDEE, *etc.* See Graham, J.
- DUNGALUS Reclusus. Liber responsionum pro cultu sacrarum imaginum adversus insanas Claudii Taurinensis nenas. [Maxima bibloth. vet. patr., v. 14] B.110.2
- DUNKIRK. Négociations sur l'achat de Dunkerque. Estrades, G. d' 4629a.8
- DUNLAP, S. F. Vestiges of the spirit-history of man. New York, 1858. 8° 6090.5
- DUNLAVY, J. Declaration of the doctrine and practice of the church of Christ. New York, 1847. 8° 6061.7
- The nature and character of the true church of Christ. New York, 1847. pp. 93. 12° B.160b.31
- DUNN, H. Destiny of the human race: a scriptural inquiry. London, 1863. 2v. p. 8° 5446.26
- Guatemala in 1827-8. New York, 1828. 8° 2365.10
- School teacher's manual. Preface by T. H. Gallandet. Hartford, 1839. 16° 3599.4
- Study of the Bible. Interpreter series. London, 1862. 12° 5428.18
- DUNN, J. History of the Oregon territory, and British North American fur trade. [Smith. Weekly volume, v. 1] 8030.3
- DUNN, T. Discourse before the New York society for the information and assistance of emigrants. New York, 1794. 8° *Pph.v.348
- DÜNTZER, J. H. J. Die Deklination der indogermanischen Sprachen. Köln, 1839. 8° B.170.87
- Goethe und Karl August. während der ersten fünfzehn Jahre ihrer Verbindung. Leipzig, 1861. 8° 2844.6
- DUPANLOUP, F. A. P. La souveraineté pontificale, selon le droit catholique et le droit européen. 3e éd. Paris, 1861. 12° 4714.30
- DUPIN, *etc.* A. M. J. J. Jésus devant Pilate: réfutation de M. Salvador. See Salvador, J. 4149.11
- and Laboulaye, É. R. L. Glossaire de l'ancien droit français. Paris, 1846. 12° 3683.9
- DUPIN, F. P. C. Arts de la guerre et de la marine. [France. Commission sur l'industrie des nations, v. 3, p. 2] 4029.20
- Sur les forces productives des nations concurrentes à l'exposition universelle de 1861. [France. Commission sur l'industrie des nations, v. 1] 4029.20
- Tableau statistique embrassant les progrès comparés des industries françaises du coton, de la laine et de la soie, depuis la paix générale. [France. Commission sur l'industrie des nations, v. 4] 4029.20
- DUPIN, L. E. Nouvelle bibliothèque des auteurs ecclésiastiques. 2e éd. Paris et Amsterdam, 1690-1711. 18v. in 15. 4° *6061.4
- Contents. — Vol. I. Des auteurs des trois premiers siècles de l'Église, avec une dissertation préliminaire sur les auteurs des livres de la Bible. II. Des auteurs du quatrième siècle de l'Église. III. IV. Des auteurs du cinquième siècle. V. Des auteurs du sixième siècle de l'Église. VI. Des auteurs du septième et du huitième siècles de l'Église, avec une réponse aux remarques des pères de la congrégation de Saint-Yanney, sur le premier tome de cette bibliothèque. VII. Des auteurs du neuvième siècle de l'Église. VIII. Des auteurs du dixième et onzième siècles de l'Église. IX. Des auteurs du douzième siècle de l'Église. X. Des auteurs du treizième

- ELLIOTSON, J. Diseases of the heart. London, 1830. pp. 35. 8 plates. f° 3750.16
- ELLIOTT, Charles. Life of the Rev. Robert R. Roberts. New York, 1853. 12° 5558.20
- ELLIOTT, Charles W. St. Domingo: its revolutions and its hero, Toussaint Louverture. A discourse, Feb. 26, 1855. New York, 1855. 12°. 5579.6
- Mysteries; or, glimpses of the supernatural. New York, 1852. 12° 6100.6
- ELLIOTT, E. B. Vital statistics. [From the proceedings of the American association for the advancement of science, pp. 49-101, 1856.] n. p., n. d. 8° 6087.95
- Vital statistics. Law of mortality in Massachusetts, with practical tables. [From the proceedings of the American association for the advancement of science, pp. 51-82, 1857.] n. p., n. d. 8° 6087.101
- ELLIOTT, F. R. American fruit-grower's guide in orchard and garden. New York, 1854. 12°. 4008.14
- ELLIOTT, J. H. Our present position and duties: an address before the Beaufort volunteer artillery. Beaufort, S. C., 1844. 8° 4310a.81
- ELLIS, C. M. Hints for a law to promote amicable arrangements betwixt debtor and creditor. Boston, 1857. pp. 60. 12° B.170b.54
- History of Roxbury town. Boston, 1847. 8°. 4129.59
- [Power of commander-in-chief to declare martial law, and decree emancipation: as shown from B. R. Curtis.] Boston, 1862. pp. 24. 8°. 4310a.41
- Speech in Faneuil hall, Oct. 13, 1852. See Speeches 6087.12
- ELLIS, George E. Address at the consecration of Woodlawn cemetery in Chelsea and Malden, July 2, 1851. Boston, 1851. 8°. v. 2 of 5440a.62
- Address before the Middlesex county agricultural society, at Concord, Oct. 4, 1854. [No title-page.] 8° 4355.26
- The Christian's dependence on the great hope: a sermon, Feb. 19, 1854. Boston, 1854. 8°. v. 2 of 5440a.62
- The Christian trinity: a discourse, Feb. 5, 1860. Charlestown, 1860. 8°. v. 3 of 5440a.62
- Commemoration of Washington: a discourse, Feb. 22, 1857. Charlestown, 1857. 8°. v. 3 of 5440a.62
- Discourse at the dedication of the meeting-house of the First church in Somerville, Sept. 3, 1845. Boston, 1845. 8°. v. 1 of 5440a.62
- Discourse before the Ancient and honorable artillery company, June 1, 1846. Boston, 1846. 8°. v. 1 of 5440a.62
- Discourse on "Puseyism," the new aspect of the controversy between ecclesiastical authority, and the right of private judgment. Boston, 1843. 8°. v. 1 of 5440a.62
- The evangelical and the philosophical spirit in religion: a discourse at the unitarian convention at Baltimore, Oct. 27, 1852. Boston, 1853. 8°. v. 2 of 5440a.62
- Inaugural address in Harvard college, July 14, 1857, on his induction to the professorship of systematic theology in the divinity school of the university. Boston, 1857. 8°. B.170a.12
- An individual faith. Boston, [1840]. pp. 28. 12°. [American unitarian association] . . . 5450a.24
- Lecture on temperance, delivered in Harvard church, Charlestown. Boston, 1846. 8°. v. 1 of 5440a.62
- The nature of Jesus Christ a mystery: a sermon, May 6, 1855. Boston, 1855. 8°. 6088.144
- Oration delivered at Charlestown, Mass., June 17, 1841. Boston, 1841. 8°. 4355.26
- The organ and church music: two discourses in Harvard church, Charlestown, Sept. 26, 1852. Boston, 1852. 8°. v. 2 of 5440a.62
- Our good land, and its good institutions: a discourse on thanksgiving day, Nov. 30, 1854. Boston, 1854. 8°. v. 2 of 5440a.62
- The preacher and the pastor: two discourses, March 15, 1840. Boston, 1840. 8°. *4163.7
- "The preservation of the States united:" a discourse, Nov. 29, 1860. Charlestown, 1860. 8°. 4310a.65
- ELLIS, George E., *continued*.
- Redemption: a sermon preached at the installation of Rev. Rufus Ellis, in Boston, May 4, 1853. Boston, 1853. 8°. v. 2 of 5440a.62
- Regeneration and sanctification: two sermons, March 6, 1842. Charlestown, 1842. 8°. v. 1 of 5440a.62
- Relative obligations of Christians to the heathen. Boston, 1844. pp. 22. 12°. [American unitarian association] 5450a.24
- Remarks at the funeral of B. Thompson, Sept. 27, 1852. Charlestown, 1852. 8°. v. 2 of 5440a.62
- Repentance the condition of forgiveness. Boston, [1850]. pp. 24. 12°. [American unitarian association] 5450a.24
- Review of Taylor's Diegesis. [From the Christian examiner, for Jan., 1835.] Boston, n. d. pp. 40. [No title-page.] 8°. 6073.23
- Sermon at the dedication of the First unitarian church in Marietta, Ohio, June 4, 1857. Boston, 1857. 8°. v. 3 of 5440a.62
- Sermon at the installation of Rev. H. Alger, in Marlborough, Mass., Jan. 22, 1845. Boston, 1845. 8°. v. 1 of 5440a.62
- Sermon, Dec. 9, 1860, the Sunday after the interment of Mrs. E. Bradford. [Charlestown], 1860. 8°. v. 3 of 5440a.62
- Sermon, March 26, 1854, the Sunday after the interment of the Rev. A. Young. Boston, 1854. 8°. v. 2 of 5440a.62
- Sermon, Sept. 20, 1863, the Sunday after the interment of T. Marshall. [Charlestown], 1863. 8°. v. 3 of 5440a.62
- Sermon, Oct. 9, 1842, on occasion of the death of W. E. Channing. Boston, 1842. 8°. v. 1 of 5440a.62
- Sermon preached before the convention of the congregationalist ministers of Massachusetts, May 27, 1858. Boston, 1858. 8°. *4357.13
- Sunday-school instruction: an address at Salem, Oct. 29, 1856. Worcester, 1857. 12°. v. 2 of 5440a.62
- Terms of the Gospel trust: a sermon preached at the installation of Rev. H. Stebbins, Jan. 31, 1855. Portland, 1855. 8°. 6088.181
- The unity of Christ's church: a discourse, March 4, 1860. Charlestown, 1860. 8°. v. 3 of 5440a.62
- ELLIS, George V. Demonstrations of anatomy. London, 1840. p. 8°. 3749.2
- ELLIS, H. Voyage for the discovery of a north-west passage to the south seas. [Mavor. Voyages, v. 1] 6267.1
- ELLIS, J. Historical account of coffee. London, 1774. pp. 71. 4°. 5941.1
- ELLIS, Robert, of the London custom-house. British tariff for 1829-30. London, 1829. 12°. 7035.30
- ELLIS, Rev. Robert. Armenian origin of the Etruscans. London, 1861. 8°. 2740.20
- ELLIS, Rufus. Blessedness of giving: a discourse before the Howard benevolent society, Dec. 11, 1853. Boston, 1854. 8°. 5440a.63
- Discourse preached before the Benevolent fraternity of churches, April 22, 1855. Boston, 1855. 8°. 5440a.63
- Memoir of the Hon. Samuel Howe, with other notices. Boston, 1850. pp. 72. 16°. 5450a.28
- Sermon occasioned by the death of W. H. Prescott, preached Feb. 6, 1859. Boston, 1859. 8°. 5440a.63
- Sonship, mediatorship, and heavenly glory of Christ: a sermon, Nov. 20, 1859. Boston, 1859. 8°. 5440a.63
- ELLIS, S. S. The mothers of great men. London, 1859. 8°. 3574.15
- ELLIS, William, M. A. English exercises, translated from Cicero, for boys to re-translate into Latin. 12th ed. London, 1829. 12°. 4939.11
- ELLIS, William, b. 1800. Education as a means of preventing destitution. London, 1861. 12°. 6080.17
- Elementar-Grundsätze der Volkswirtschaft. Deutsch nach der 2ten Ausgabe von B. Miller. Mit einer Einleitung von B. Saint Hilaire. Leipzig, 1852. 16°. B.160b.51

- ELLISSEN, A. Versuch einer Polyglotte der europäischen Poesie. 1er Band. Nachtrag, 'O *επιθεῖς ἰστέρας*, ein Gedicht aus dem Sagenkrieße der Tafelrunde. Leipzig, 1846. 8°. **2195.6
- Zar Geschichte Athens nach dem Verluste seiner Selbständigkeit. Abh. 1. Göttingen, 1848. 8°. 3075.13
- ELWOOD, T. Life, written by himself. London, 1827. 16°. 4179.23
- ELYS, A. Tracts on the liberty of protestants in England. Part 1. London, 1763. 4°. 3543.1
- ELMS, J. Lectures on architecture, comprising the history of the art. 2d ed. London, 1823. 8°. 4103.10
- ELOCUTION. Enfield, W. On elocution. 7069.26
- Herries, J. Elements of speech. 5603.12
- How to speak in public. 5609.25
- Mason, J. Essay on elocution. 5609.13
- Plumptre, C. J. Principles and practice of. 3607.13
- Sheridan, T. Lessons on elocution. 5609.3
- Willard, S. Principles of. 7069.42
- See also: English elocution.
- ELQUENCKE, Browne, T. Study and practice of. 2563.15
- Jeramingham, E. Elocution of the pulpit in England. 5609.4
- Knox, T. Principles of. 5609.4
- Westermann, A. Geschichte der Beredsamkeit in Griechenland und Rom. 4202.5
- ELPHINSTONE, Capt. H. C. Journal of the operations of the royal engineers before Sebastopol. See Great Britain. Department of war. 3951.25
- ELMER, J. T. See Gerdes. *Scrinium antiq. ad hist. reform. spect.*, v. 3, 4. 6055.15
- Contents.—Vol. III. Brevis conspectus doctrinæ fratrum Bohemorum. IV. Narratio de institutione catecheticæ Pulonica-reformata; Series et successio seniorum magistris fratrum Bohemorum, cum appendice; Memoria Silesiaco-Bohemica, A. D. 1741-60.
- ELTZMAN, J. L. Officium medici coram agris. Sylve Ducis [Herzogenbusch], 1743. 12°. 3799.20
- ELVIN, C. N. Hand-book of mottoes borne by the nobility, cities, etc. London, 1880. 12°. 2435.4
- ELWES, J. Life of. See Topham, E. 4549a.35
- ELWOOD, A. K. Literary ladies of England. [Smith. Weekly volume, v. 1]. 8030.3
- ELWYN, A. L. Glossary of supposed Americanisms. Philadelphia, 1859. 12°. 2381.3
- ELY, Aaron. School dictionary of selected words. New York, 1830. 16°. 4589.31
- ELY, Alfred B. State of the country: an article published in the Boston recorder, with additions, etc. Boston, 1861. pp. 28. 12°. 4324.31
- EMANATION philosophy. Über die Emanationslehre im Übergange aus der alterthümlichen in die christliche Denkweise. Ritter, H. 4191.14
- EMANCIPATION. [A tract.] Channing, W. E. 4163.3
- EMANUEL, or Manoel, king of Portugal. Epistola ad Leonem x de victoriis in India. See Gryneus, S. 4160.8
- EMBLEMS. Emblemata Boissardo delineata et a T. de Bry sculpta. Batille, D. L. 4163.12
- EMBOLOGY. Développement des corps organisés. Coste, J. J. M. C. V. 3622.3
- EMERALD, The. No. 1-77; new series, No. 1-52. Boston, 1806-08. 3v. 8°. 5156.4
- EMERSON-DAVID, T. H. See Histoire littéraire de la France, v. 17-20. 4692.1
- EMERSON, A. G. Songs for the people. Boston, [1852]. 18°. 8043.14
- EMERSON, B. Causes and effects of war: a sermon [on fast-day], Aug. 20, 1812. Salem, 1812. 8°. 5440a.64
- Discourse in Salem, April 24, 1865, on the fiftieth anniversary of his ordination. With an appendix. Boston, 1865. 8°. 5440a.64
- EMERSON, F. Communication to the American academy of arts and sciences, relative to a late report on ventilators and chimney-tops. Boston, 1848. pp. 13. 8°. B.170.9
- North American arithmetic. Part 2. Windsor, [1832]. 12°. 7019.45
- EMERSON, F., continued.
- Key to the North American arithmetic. Boston, 1847. pp. 72. 12°. 7019.46
- EMERSON, G. B. History and design of the American institute of instruction. Boston, 1849. pp. 12. 12°. 5599a.2
- Report upon phonotypy. From the proceedings of the American academy of arts and sciences. Cambridge, 1847. pp. 16. 8°. 2112.17
- [Review of Dr. Howe's reports upon idioey.] n. p., n. d. pp. 33. 8°. 3900.58
- Studies for practical men. See Sullivan, W. 3568.31
- EMERSON, John E., Sermon at the funeral of. See Stearns, J. F. 5440a.65
- EMERSON, Joseph. Union catechism, upon Scripture history. Boston, 1821. 12°. 5453.31
- EMERSON, L. O. Golden harp; hymns, tunes, and choruses, for Sabbath schools, etc. Boston, n. d. obl. 12°. 8047.39
- Golden wreath: a collection of melodies. New ed. Boston, n. d. obl. 12°. 8047.38
- EMERSON, R. W. Address before the senior class in divinity college, Cambridge, July 15, 1838. Boston, 1838. 8°. 4163.11
- Address, Aug. 1, 1844, on the anniversary of emancipation in the British West Indies. Boston, 1844. 8°. *Pph.v.380
- Discourse before the citizens of Concord, Sept. 12, 1835, on the second centennial anniversary of the incorporation of the town. Concord, [1835]. 8°. 2357.28
- English traits. Boston, 1856. 12°. 2467.15
- Menneskehedenens Repræsentanter. Paa Dansk udg. af E. M. Thorson. Kjøbenhavn, 1857. 8°. 2407.19
- Oration before the literary societies of Dartmouth college, July 24, 1838. Boston, 1838. 8°. 4163.11
- Oration before the Adelphi, Waterville college, Me., Aug. 11, 1841. Boston, 1841. 8°. 4163.11
- EMERSON, W. Discourse before the members of the Boston female asylum, Sept. 20, 1805. Boston, 1805. 8°. 5440a.66
- Sermon at the interment of. See Buckminster, J. S. 6068.199
- EMIGRANT'S guide, or pocket geography of the Western States. Cincinnati, 1818. 24°. 2379.36
- EMIGRATION. L'émigration européenne, son importance, ses causes, ses effets. Legoyt, A. 2295.3
- EMILI, P. De rebus gestis Francorum libri x. Chronicon de hisdem regibus, a Pharamvndo vsque ad Henricum II. [Tomus I.] Parisiis, 1548. sm. 8°. 4189a.1
- and Le Ferron, A. De rebus gestis Francorum vsque ad Carolum VIII, libri x. Arnoldi Ferroni, de rebus gestis Gallorum libri ix. Continuatio J. Henrici petri. Chronicon J. Tilli. Basileæ, 1601. 3v. in 1. f°. 4240.4
- — Französischer vnd anderer Nationen Historien. Darzu ein Historien. Durch J. T. Frey. Auss der Lateinischen zung vertolmetschet, durch C. Wurstenen. Basl, 1572. 2v. in 1. f°. 44610.4
- EMMERAMMUS, St. Meginfredi de vita et virtutibus B. Emmerammi liber unus; Arnoldi de miraculis B. Emmerammi libri duo. [Canisius. Thesaurus, v. 3, p. 1]. 4140.3
- EMMONS, N. Works, with a memoir of his life. Edited by Jacob Ide. Boston, 1842. 6v. 8°. 5502.4
- Contents.—Vol. I. Autobiography; Additional memoir. Reflections of a visitor; The Christian ministry: sermons. II. Social and civil duties: sermons. III. Instructions to the afflicted: sermons. IV, V. Systematic theology. VI. Miscellaneous sermons.
- Discourse at the ordination of W. Harris, in Dunbarton, Aug. 26, 1789. Providence, 1789. 8°. v. 1 of 5440a.67
- Discourse at the ordination of J. Tufts, at Wardsborough, Vt., Nov. 4, 1795. Brattleborough, 1797. 8°. v. 1 of 5440a.67
- Discourse at the ordination of S. Chapin, in Hillsborough, June 19, 1805. Amherst, N. H., 1805. 8°. v. 3 of 5440a.67

- ENGLISH pilot, The. London, 1737, 38. 2v. in 1. f°. 6280.1
Contents.—Southern navigation upon the coasts of England, Scotland, Ireland, Holland, Flanders, Spain, Portugal to the Straights-mouth, with the coasts of Barbary, and off to the Canary, Madera, Cape de Verde and Western Islands; West-India navigation, from Hudson's-Bay to the river Amazones; Description of Newfoundland, New-England, New-York, East and West New-Jersey, Deliever-Bay, Virginia, Maryland, Carolina, etc.
- ENGLISH retraced, or a comparison of the breeches Bible with the English of the present day. Cambridge, 1862. 12°. 4586.19
- ENGLISH stage. Betterton, T. History of the. . . 2553.21
 — Dibdin, C. Complete history of the. . . 2553.16
 — Donne, W. B. Essays on the drama. . . 2609.4
 — Hazlitt, W. Lectures on the English comic writers. . . 2556.18
- ENGLISH and Tamil vocabulary of familiar words, with easy sentences. Madras, 1859. pp. 32. 24°. 3038.62
- ENGRAVING. Duplessis, G. Histoire de la gravure en France. . . 4067.12
 — Godde, J. Catalogue raisonné d'une collection de livres relatifs à l'art de gravure. . . 2138.4
 — Reiffenberg, F. A. F. T. de. La plus ancienne gravure connue avec une date. . . 4062.18
See also: Copperplate, Galleries, Lithography.
- ENIGMAS. Geschichte des Räthfels. Friedreich, J. B. . . 2205.6
- ENNEMOSER, J. Geschichte der Magie. Leipzig, 1844. 8°. 5607.6
- ENNER, L. Zeitbilder aus der neueren Geschichte der Stadt Köln, mit besonderer Rücksicht auf F. F. Wallraf. Köln, 1857. 8°. 2837.6
- ENNIUS, Q. Medea commentario perpetuo illustrata. Accedit diapsittatio de origine atque indole veteris tragediæ apud Romanos. [Diss. acad. auctore] H. Planck. Göttinge, 1807. sm. 4°. **2926.4
 — Fragmenta, cum vita ex L. Giraldo. [Gottfried. Corpus vet. poet.] . . . B.191.9
 — Reliquiæ. [Ribbeck. Tragicorum Lat. reliquiæ]. B.199.4
- ENNODIUS, M. F. Epistolarum libri novem; Panegyricus Theoderico regi dictus; Liber apologeticus pro synodo; Vita B. Epiphaniî Tidenensis episcopi; Vita Antonii monachi Liricensis; Eucharisticum de vita sua; Parænesis didascalica Ambrosio et Beato; Præceptum de cellulanis episcoporum; Petitiorum quo absolutus est Gerontius puer Agapiti; Benedictio nec cerei paschalis; Dictiones 28; Poemata, seu carmina; Epigrammata, seu carmina. [Maxima biblioth. vet. patr., v. 9] . . . B.110.2
 — Epistolæ, panegyricæ et poemata, nec non sanctorum vitæ. [Grynæus. Mon. patr.] . . . B.141.3
- ENOCH. *See* Apocrypha.
- ENQUIRY into the advantages and disadvantages resulting from bills of inclosure. London, 1780. pp. 68. 8°. 3992.12
- ENQUIRY into the reasons of the conduct of Great Britain, with relation to the state of affairs in Europe. London, 1727. 8°. *Pph.v.347
- ENSLIN, T. C. F. Bibliotheca juridica in Deutschland, 1700-1823. Berlin, 1824. 8°. 2185.30
- ENTICK, J. New spelling dictionary. Prefixed, English Grammar by L. Murray. 5th ed. New Haven, 1812. sq. 16°. *4589.33
- ENTOMOLOGY. Kolliker, A. De prima insectorum geneal. . . 3892.16
 — Percheron, A. R. Bibliographie entomologique. 2173.9
 — Catechism of. . . 7039.44
 — Réaumur, R. A. F. de. Mémoires pour servir à l'histoire des insectes. . . 5892.1
 — Suckow, F. W. L. Anatomisch-physiologische Untersuchungen der Insekten. . . 5892.3
 — Thunberg, C. P. Characteres generum insectorum. . . 3896.30
 — Wollaston, T. V. Variation of species, with reference to the insecta. . . 3829.11
- See also:* Ants, Bees, Lepidoptera, New England, Silkworm.
- ENTOZOA. Catalogue of entozoa in the British museum. *See* London. British museum. . . 566
- Dujardin, F. Histoire naturelle des helminthes. 2
- ENTRIES, Book of. Coke, E. . . 566
- ENZINA, or Encina, J. de la. Egloga de la noche de Navidad; La pasion y muerte de nuestro Redentor; La noche postrera de Carnal; Escudero tornado pastor; Los pastores vueltos palaciegos; Las grandes lluvias. [Böhl de Faber. Teatro español anterior á L. de Vega]. 42
- ENZINAS, F. de. Dos informaciones: una dirigida al Carlos v, i otra, a los estados del imperio. Precede una suplicacion a D. Felipe II, obra, al parecer, del Dr. J. Perez. n. p., 1857. p. 8°. [Reformistas antiguos españoles] . . . **541
- Mémoires, 1543-45. Texte Latin inédit avec la traduction française du XVII^e siècle en regard, annotations par C. A. Campan. Bruxelles, 1862. 63. 3v. 8°. *28
- EOLPOESTIS, or American rejected addresses. Bigelow, J. . . 24
- EÖTVÖS, J. The village notary; a romance of Hungarian life. Translated by O. Wenckstern, with introductory remarks by F. Pulszky. London, 1850. 3v. 8°. 28
- EPHIPPIUS. Comædiarum duodecim deperditarum fragmenta. [Meineke. Fragm. com. Gr., v. 4] . . . B.1
- EPHRAÏM Syrus. Select metrical hymns and homilies. Translated, with notes, by Rev. H. Burgess. London, 1853. 12°. 5
- *See* Sämmtliche Werke der Kirchen-Väter, v. 14-19. . . 6
- Contents.*—Vol. XIV, XV. Erklärung des alten Testaments. XVI. Reden über die Geburt des Herrn; Bekenntnisse; Abhandlung über Tugenden und Laster; Warnung vor dem Stolz und Aufmunterung zur Demuth; Unterweisung über die Tugend; Unterricht über die Tugend; Über die Wachsamkeit; Über die Vermeidung des Lachens und des Stolzes, und Ermahnung zur Selbstbekehrung; Von dem geistlichen Leben; Sprüche über die wahre Glückseligkeit; Über die Erwerbung der Demuth; Sprüchwörter, zur Nachahmung der Sprüchwörter Salomons; Rede über die zweite Ankunft Christi; Asketische Rede; Rede von der Buase; Ermahnungen zur Buase. XVII. Abhandlung über die Buase; Ermahnung an die, die täglich sündigen, und täglich Buase thun; Über die Buase gegen den Novatus; Über den Kampf des Geistes mit dem Fleische; Von der Bekehrung zu Christus; Warnung von gefährlichen und sündhaften Lustbarkeiten; Von der Buase und Bekehrung zu Gott; Von der Buase und Geduld; Ermahnung zur Geduld und Zerknirschung; Von der Geduld, dem Ende der Welt, u. s. w.; Von der Eitelkeit des Lebens und von der Buase; Vorstellung des letzten Gerichtes; Rede über das letzte Gericht; Betrachtung über die Gottesfurcht und den jüngsten Tag; Von der zweiten Ankunft des Herrn, u. s. w.; Von dem steten Andenken an den Tod; Rede über die Buase, das Gericht, und die Trennung der Seele von dem Leibe; Über die Auferstehung. u. s. w.; Von Gott, als dem Herrn aller Dinge, u. s. w.; Rede auf die In Christo Verstorbenen; Von der rechten Lebensweise; Ermahnungen an ägyptische Mönche; Von der Liebe; Aufmunterung zur Geduld; Ermahnung zum Klagen nach der Seligkeit; Ermahnung an die Asketen; Ermahnung an die Mönche; Von dem Siege über acht Leidenschaften, u. s. w.; Über die Vollkommenheit eines Mönches; Brief an den Mönch Johannes; Ermahnung zum Gebete; Über die Armuth; Von der Rüstung des Christen; Ermahnung zur Ruhe, u. s. w.; Über die Nothwendigkeit der Leiden und Trübsale in diesem Leben; Ermahnung an die Brüder; Ermahnung zur brüderlichen Eintracht und Liebe; Anweisung zur Vollkommenheit an die Mönche; Leben des heiligen Einsiedlers Abraham und seiner Nichte Maria; Lobrede auf den tugendhaften Joseph. XVIII. Rede auf die Verkörperung Christi; Zwei Reden auf verstorbene Altväter; Über die Unmacht des Teufels; Sendschreiben an einen angehenden Mönch; Lobpreisung des heiligen Kreuzes; Von der Ausgelassenheit der Zunge, u. s. w.; Lobrede auf den heiligen Basilium den Grossen; Rede auf die Sündlerin, welche den Herrn liebte; Lobrede auf die glorreichen Märtyrer; Lobrede auf die vierzig Märtyrer zu Sebaste; Rede von der evangelischen Perle; Hymnen auf die Perle [Maria]; Über die Unerforschlichkeit der Natur des Kohnes; Gesang auf den Tag des feierlichen Einzuges Jesu in Jerusalem; Rede vom Priesterthume; Über den Priester Hall; Über die Armen-

- ETHICS** and moral philosophy. Abbott, J. S. C. Shelf. No.
 Principles of Christian duty 3588.31
 — Alexander, A. Outlines of moral science . . 3588.12
 — Alhln, F. H. T. Die Grundlehren der allgemeinen Ethik 3588.5
 — Aristoteles. Nichomachean ethics 2976.6
 — Bray, C. Education of the feelings 6068.11
 — Cumberland, R. Treatise of the laws of nature 4300.10
 — De Wette, W. M. L. Christliche Sittenlehre . 6064.16
 — Fries, J. F. Handbuch der praktischen Philosophie 6104.3
 — Gellert, C. F. Course of moral lessons . . . 2877.10
 — Guizot, E. C. P. de M. Conseils de morale, etc. 3588.3
 — Hampden, R. D. Moral philosophy 3585.25
 — Hanthaler, S. Moralphilosophie des klassischen Alterthums 6068.9
 — Hickok, L. P. System of moral science . . . 6068.12
 — Lehnert, J. H. Pflichtenlehre des Christenthums 3588.4
 — Manzoli, P. A. De hominis moribus optime instituendis 4809a.53
 — Martin, L. A. La morale chez les Chinois . . 3024.6
 — Meiners, C. Geschichte der Alter und neuen Ethik 6068.7
 — Metcalf, D. Nature of moral obligation . . . 3585.23
 — Meyer, J. C. F. Doctrina stoicorum ethica . . 6068.14
 — Palermo, F. Raccolta di operette morali . . . 3588.14
 — Paley, W. Principles of moral philosophy . . 3588.13
 — Parkhurst, J. L. Elements of moral philosophy 6068.17
 — Pellico, S. Dei doveri degli uomini 3587.12
 — Puffendorf, S. De officio juxta legem naturalem 6069a.19
 — Rothe, R. Theologische Ethik 6068.4
 — Salomon Ibn Gabirol. Ethical sentences . . . 3587.13
 — Sharrock, R. De officiis secundum jus nature. 6069a.19
 — Smith, S. Sketches of moral philosophy . . . 6068.1
 — Sullivan, W. Moral class book 3587.31
 — Torrey, J. Moral instructor 3587.9
 — Weidling, C. Carieuse und gründliche Moralite. 6069a.19
 — Whewell, W. Lectures on systematic morality. 6068.2
 — Zimmermann, J. G. Aphorisms on men, morals and things 5458.24
 See also: Benevolence, Character, Conscience, Dueling, Emotions, Happiness, Intemperance, Passions, Responsibility, Slavery, Temperance, War.
- ETHIOPIA.** Lepsius, C. R. Denkmäler aus Aethiopien D.2.G—R
 — Briefe aus Aethiopien 4245.6
 — Varthema, L. di. Travels in, 1503-8 2264.29
- ETHNOGRAPHY.** Berghaus, H. C. W. Grundlinien der Ethnographie 4153.13
 — Brace, C. L. Manual of ethnology 2235.12
 — Brotonne, F. P. de. Histoire de la filiation et des migrations des peuples 4147.5
 — Frankenheim, M. L. Charakteristik und Physiologie der Völker 4153.9
 — Latham, R. G. Descriptive ethnology 2235.8
 — Ethnographical essays 2955.7
 — Nationalities of Europe 2235.11
 — Maury, E. T. Analytical ethnology 2435.3
 — Taylor, I. Etymological illustrations of ethnology 2235.28
 — Vollgraff, C. Ethnognosie und Ethnologie . . 4146.7
 See also: Man, Philology (Comparative), Races.
- ETIQUETTE** of the ball-room. Boston, n. d. pp. 48. 18° 3589.27
- ETNA.** Raffinesque-Schmals, C. S. Le quattro storie dell'Etna 2761.15
 — Recupero, G. Storia naturale e generale dell'Etna 2761.15
 Eton, Brief account of. Brown, J. B. 2499.19
- ETON college.** Creasy, E. S. Some account of the foundation of. 3592.7
 — Johnson, W. Eton reform 3592.5
 ETON Greek grammar. Camden, W. 4969.4
- ETRURIA.** Ciconestabile, G. C. Iscrizioni etrusche e etrusco-latine 2740.10
 — Ellis, R. Armenian origin of the Etruscans . 2740.20
 — Müller, C. O. Die Etrusker 2740.18
 — Rühle v. Lillienstern, J. J. Zur Geschichte der Etrusker 4208.4
 See also: Chiusi.
- ETTMÜLLER, E. M. L.** Altnordisches Lesebuch. Zürich, 1861. 4° 2901.2
 — Über nordische Dichtkunst. See Edda . . . 2876.27
- ETYMOLOGICON** magnvm opera F. Sylburgii. Ed. nova. Lipsie, 1816. 4° 2290.8
- ETYMOLOGICVM** Græcæ lingvæ Gvdianvm et alia grammaticorum scripta. Ed. F. G. Strvziva. Lipsie, 1808. 4° 4200.14
- EUANGELIUS, or Evangelus.** Anacalyptomenes fragmentum. [Meineke. Fragm. com. Gr., v. 5.] B.162.8
- EUBULIDES.** Comissatoris fragmentum. [Meineke. Fragm. com. Gr., v. 4.] B.162.8
- EUBULUS** Cettius. Quinquaginta quatuor comediarum perditarum fragmenta. [Meineke. Fragm. com. Gr., v. 4.] B.162.8
- EUCHERIUS, St.** Formulæ, seu phrases S. Scripturæ; Questiones veteris ac novi Testamenti; Hebraicorum nominum interpretatio; De vita solitaria ad Valerianum; De laude Eremiti; Commentaria in Genesim et in libros Regum. [Maxima biblioth. vet. patr., v. 6.] B.110.2
 Note. — The last mentioned work is not by Eucherius.
- Exhortatio ad monachos. [Maxima biblioth. vet. patr., v. 27.] B.110.2
- ΕΥΧΟΛΟΓΙΟΝ** το μεγα, περιεχον τας των εντα μυστηριων ακολουθιας. Εκδοσις νεα. Ερ Βίβλια, 1851. 8°. *0071.6
- EUCLIDES.** Commentaries on the first book of Euclid's elements. See Proclus Diadochus . . 4271.5
- EUDOCIA** Augusta, originally Athenais, empress of Rome. De Christo Homocentones. [Maxima biblioth. vet. patr., v. 6.] B.110.2
 Note. — Probably spurious.
- EUDOXUS.** Fabularum duarum reliquis. [Meineke. Fragm. com. Gr., v. 5.] B.162.8
- EUGÈNE** de Beauharnais, prince. See Beauharnais, E. de.
- EUGENIUS, bishop of Carthage.** Expositio fidei Hunerico regi oblata. [Maxima biblioth. vet. patr., v. 8.] B.110.2
- EUGENIUS, bishop of Toledo.** Poemata. [Maxima biblioth. vet. patr., v. 12.] B.110.2
- EUGIPIUS.** Epistola in vitam S. Severini. [Canisius. Thesaurus, v. 1.] 4140.3
- EULENSPIEGEL, T.** Marvellous adventures and rare conceits of Master Tyll Owlglass. Set forth in English by K. R. H. Mackenzie. 2d ed. London, 1860. 12° 2576.13
 — Het aerdig en vermaekelyk leeven van T. U. T'Antwerpen, n. d. pp. 48. sm.8° 4163.16
 Note. — Eulenspiegel was a real man, but Thomas Murner is said to have written this book, or as others contend, only translated it into Latin.
- EULER, L.** Elements of algebra, selected by [J. Farrar]. 4th ed. Boston, 1836. 8° 3896.6
- EULOGIUS** Alexandrinus, St. Sermo in diem festum palmaram. [Maxima biblioth. vet. patr., v. 12.] B.110.2
- EULOGIUS** Cordubensis, St. Memoriale sanctorum; Apologeticus martyrum; Documentum martyrii; Epistolæ. [Maxima biblioth. vet. patr., v. 15.] B.110.2
- EUMENIUS.** Pro instantandis scholis oratio; Panegyricus Constantio Cæsari recepta Britannia dictus; Panegyricus Constantino Augusto dictus; Gratiarum actio Constantino Augusto Flaviensium nomine. [Panegyrici veteres, v. 3.] B.172.2

- FAIRY tales.** Sammlung der Märchen und Sagen aller Zeiten und Völker. Wolff, O. L. B. . . . 4224.32
- FAITH.** The faith of christendom unscriptural and anti-christian. [Newark, N. J.], 1856. pp. 15. 8°. 6088.152
- De Wette, W. M. L. Das Wesen des christlichen Glaubens. 6064.18
- **Formularies of.** See England, Church of. . . . 3448.19
- FAIVRE, E.** Œuvres scientifiques de Goethe analysées et appréciées. Paris, 1862. 8°. . . . 2907.14
- FALCANDO, U.** De rebus gestis in Sicilia regno historiarum. [Grævius. Thes. antiq. Ital., T. 10, v. 5] 4710.1
- FALCO** Beneventano. Chronicon rerum ab anno MCI ad annum MCXL Benevento gestarum. [Grævius. Thes. antiq. Ital., T. 9, v. 1] . . . 4710.1
- FALCO, B.** Antiquitates Neapolis atque amenitatum ejusdem agri, Lat. factæ cura S. Havercampi. [Grævius. Thes. antiq. Ital., T. 9, p. 1] 4710.1
- FALCO, J.** Opera poetico-rum libri quinque. Nova ed. Bardone, 1824: sm.8°. 4809a.13
- FALCONER, T.** The Oregon question; or, a statement of the British claims to the Oregon territory. 2d ed. London, 1845. pp. 50. 8°. . . . 4355.35
- [Answer to Mr. Falconer on the assumption of surnames without royal license.] London, 1863. pp. 90. p.8°. 3635.23
- FALCONER, W.** Poetical works, with life. [Anderson. Poets of Great Britain, v. 10] 4604.1
- Falconer.** — The shipwreck; The desamogue; Odes, etc.
- FALCONIA, P.** roba. Virgilio centones de fidei nostræ. [Maxima biblioth. vet. patr., v. 5]. B.110.2
- FALCONNET, E.** Les petits poèmes grecs, trad. [plusieurs]. Paris, 1838. 1.8°. B.161.2
- FALCONNET, P.** — Orphée, Homère, Hésiode, Pindare, Anacréon, Tyrtée, Sésachore, Solon, Alcée, Ibycus, Eschyle, Bacchylide, Théocrite, Bion, Moschus, Callimachus, Coluthus, Musée, Tryphiodore, Apollonius, Ophidius.
- FALCOT, P.** — Traité de la fabrication des tissus. 2e éd. Elbeuf, 1862. 3v. 4°. 4012.13
- FALKE, J.** — F. Codex traditionum Corbelensium. S. 1752. f°. 4250.10
- FALKENSTEIN, C. C.** Catalogue de la riche collection de lettres autographes. 1re partie. Leipzig, 1864. 8°. 4127.2
- Geschichte des Johanniter-Ordens. Dresden, 1833. 2v. in 1. 16°. 4149.10
- FALL OF THE MAN.** Chauncy, C. Scripture account of the. 3453.7
- **Zob.** N. E. De lapsu primorum humani generis parentum a paganis adhibito. . . . 4163.38
- FALL RIVER, Mass.** Catalogue of the public library. Fall River, 1861. 8°. 2134.19
- FALL RIVER** directory for 1863, 65, 67, 61. By G. Adams. Fall River, 1863-61. 4v. 18°. . . . 4389a.5
- FALLAVEL, J. M.** Le jeu du trictrac. Paris, 1776. 8°. 4001.15
- FALLMEYER, J. P.** Gesammelte Werke. Herausgegeben von G. M. Thomas. Leipzig, 1861. 3v. 8°. 2892.16
- Fallmeier.** — Vol. I. Neue Fragmente aus dem Orient. II. Politische und culturhistorische Aufsätze. III. Kritische Versuche.
- Geschichte des Kaiserthums von Trapezunt. München, 1827. 4°. 3040.20
- FALSHOOD.** Contro l'uso materiale delle parole. Orsi, G. A. 3584.3
- FAMILIAR spirits,** and spiritual manifestations: articles by E. P. Together with a reply. Boston, 1862. pp. 64. 8°. 6088.162
- FAMILY.** Influence du christianisme sur la famille. Gaume, J. 3566.8
- FAMILY monitor.** James, J. A. 5447.49
- FAMILY names** of the united kingdom, Dictionary of the. Lower, M. A. 2533.1
- FANATICISM.** Corvin-Wiersbitzky, O. J. B. v. Denkmale des christlichen Fanatismus . . . 6067.19
- FANATICISM, continued.**
- Duttenhofer, C. F. Geschichte der Religions-schwärmereyen in der christlichen Kirche. 6067.17
- La Harpe, J. F. de. Fanatisme dans la langue révolutionnaire 4640.21
- Wessenberg, J. H. v. Ueber Schwärmerel. . . 6067.18
- FANNING, E.** Voyages round the world, etc. New York, 1833. 8°. 2275.3
- FANTONI, G.** Odi. n. p., n. d. 18°. [Parnaso degli italiani viventi, v. 33] 4709a.2
- Poesie. Pisa, 1803. 18°. [Parnaso degli italiani viventi, v. 16] 4709a.2
- FARA, G. F.** De rebus Sardois historia. [Grævius. Thes. antiq. Ital., T. 10, v. 15] 4710.1
- FAREL, G.** Biographie. See Schmidt, C. . . . 6045.11
- FARFARANA, S.** Il viaggio in Elicona. Bergamo, 1695. 8°. 4706.29
- FARGO, G. W.** Ancient harmony revived; a selection of music from old authors. 5th ed. Boston, [1855 or later]. obl.8°. 8047.11
- FARINA, B.** De Bergomi origine et fatis commentarius, Lat. vertit A. Preigerus. [Grævius. Thes. antiq. Ital., T. 9, p. 7] 4710.1
- FARINI, L. C.** Il conte Buol ed il Piemonte: lettera a lord J. Russell. Torino, 1859. pp. 29. p.8°. 4718.10
- La diplomazia e la questione Italiana: lettera a G. Gladstone. pp. 60. [No title-page.] p.8°. 4718.10
- La questione Italiana: lettera a lord J. Russell. Torino, 1859. pp. 32. p.8°. 4718.10
- Storia d'Italia dall'anno 1814 sino a' nostri giorni. Torino, 1854-59. 2v. in 1. 8°. . . . 4194.8
- FARINI, P.** Del troppo e del poco nella educazione. 2a ed. Modena, 1834. pp. 56. 16°. 3599.18
- FARIS El-Shidiac.** Practical grammar of the Arabic language. London, 1856. 16°. 3038.29
- FARISH, W.** Plan of a course of lectures on arts and manufactures. Cambridge, 1803. pp. 36. 8°. 6068.3
- FARLEY, C. A.** Christ and creed: a discourse, Feb. 24, 1856. Savannah, Ga., 1856. 8°. B.160a.99
- Moral aspect of California: a thanksgiving sermon, Dec. 1, 1850. New York, n. d. 8°. . . . B.160a.21
- FARLEY, F. A.** Discourse on the life and character of J. Q. Adams. Brooklyn, 1848. 8°. . . . 4390a.6
- The Father, the only proper object of Christian worship: a sermon at Bridgeport, Ct., Oct. 4, 1849. New York, 1849. 16°. 5440a.71
- Military glory: a sermon preached July 16, 1848. New York, 1848. 12°. 5440a.71
- Sermon, preached Sunday, Nov. 10, 1839. Providence, 1839. 12°. 5440a.71
- Tribute to the memory of Seth Low: a sermon in Brooklyn, N. Y., June 26, 1853. New York, 1853. 8°. 5440a.71
- FARLEY, S.** Discourses and essays on theological and speculative topics. Boston, 1851. 12°. 6062.24
- FARM, Law of the.** Dixon, H. H. 3636.21
- FARMER, Henry.** Mass in B flat, with Latin and English words. Boston, [185-]. pp. 67. 1.8°. 8042.54
- FARMER, Hugh.** Essay on the demoniacs of the New Testament. 2d ed. London, 1805. 12°. 6108.7
- General prevalence of the worship of human spirits, in the antient heathen nations, asserted and proved. London, 1783. 8°. . . . 5488.8
- FARMER, J.** Map of Michigan and Oulsaconsin, on a scale of 30 miles to an inch. Detroit, 1830. Folded 24°. 2379.39
- and Moore, J. B. Gazetteer of New Hampshire. Concord, 1823. 12°. 2382.10
- FARMER'S monthly visitor.** Potter, C. E. . . . 4266.4
- FARMER'S own book.** Hooker, H. 4008.29
- FARMING, Secrets of.** Large, J. 4008.2
- FARMINGTON, Conn.** Sketches of Farmington. By an inhabitant [S. Richards]. Windsor, Vt., 1832. pp. 16. sm.8°. 4258.25
- FARMINGTON, and Hampshire and Hampden canals,** Map of. Hurd, D. 2379.36
- FARNESE, A.** Correspondance avec Philippe II, 1578-81. Publiée par M. Gachard. 1re partie, 1578-79. Bruxelles, 1853. 8°. 2817.25

FRANCE, Ministry of marine, etc., continued.

- Naval tactics, containing general instructions, principles of chasing, tactics under steam and sail. Translated by A. Phillimore. London, 1850. 8° 3962.23

Ministry of public instruction.

- Codex [medicamentarius]: pharmacopée française rédigée par ordre du gouvernement. Paris, 1837. 4° 5783.5
- Collection de documents inédits de l'histoire de France. 1re sér. Paris, 1859-62. 7v. 8°.
- Namely:
- Charrière, E. Négociations de la France dans le Levant. Tome 4 2550.21
- Deloche, M. Cartulaire de l'abbaye de Beaulieu 2640.2
- Foucault, N. J. Mémoires, annotés par F. Baudry 2650.8
- Ormesson, O. L. d'. Journal et extraits 2650.5
- Mistère, Le, du siège d'Orléans 2650.9
- Richelieu, A. J. du Plessis, cardinal de. Lettres, instructions, etc. Tome 4 2640.9
- Vault, F. E. de. Mémoires militaires relatifs à la succession d'Espagne sous Louis XIV. Tome 10 2640.18

Note. — For the other volumes of this set, see the Index printed in 1861.

- Projet de décrets sur l'instruction publique. [Suivi d'un rapport sur l'instruction publique, par M. Talleyrand-Perigord. 2e éd.] Paris. 1791. 8° **3592.9

Note. — Quérard says: Ce remarquable discours a été composé par Martial Borge Desrenaudes. Another authority says: The chief authors are Vicq d'Azyr for the mathematical and physical part, Desrenaudes for the ethical, and Mme de Staël for the belles-lettres.

Ministry of state.

- Commission de la propriété littéraire et artistique. Rapports à l'empereur. Décrets. Collection Paris, 1863. 4° 5662.1

Ministry of war.

- Catalogue de la bibliothèque du dépôt de la guerre. Paris, 1861. 2v. 8° 2172.1
- Catalogue de l'exposition permanente des produits de l'Algérie, etc., en 1855. [Rédigé par J. Duval.] Paris, 1855. 8° 3054.7
- Mémoires [topographique et militaire] du dépôt général de la guerre [1802-53]. Paris, 1826-53. 9v. and Atlas of 18 plates. 4° *3950.17
- Mémoires de l'artillerie, ou recueil de mémoires [etc.], relatifs au service de l'artillerie. Paris, 1824-63. 7v. 8°, and Atlas, 2v. obl. 4° . *3954.25

Note. — In the first 5 vols., besides the memoirs specified below, will be found year by year the "Questions proposées pour le concours," and "Rapport, etc., sur les prix."

Contents. — Vol. I. Lettres ministérielles; Sur l'objet et la composition du mémorial; Changements dans le système de l'artillerie; Extrait du registre des délibérations du comité de l'artillerie; Mémoire sur le tir à ricochet, par M. Lyautey; Résumé des principaux travaux pendant l'année 1825; Tableaux synoptiques de l'instruction théorique et pratique dans les écoles royales de l'artillerie; Programmes des cours dont se compose l'instruction dans les écoles royales: viz. Programme du cours de ballistique, appliqué au tir des diverses bouches à feu; sur les principes de construction des bouches à feu; sur la construction des aguts, voitures et machines d'artillerie; sur le service des officiers d'artillerie dans les forges, dans les fonderies, dans les manufactures royales d'armes, dans les poudreries et les raffineries, en campagne, et dans les sièges; sur l'armement des places et des côtes et dans la défense des places et des côtes; la construction des batteries de toute espèce; Description des inventions relatives aux armes existant au dépôt central de l'artillerie; Extrait du manuel des officiers, sur les parties pratiques de l'art militaire, par G. de Scharnhorst; Extrait

FRANCE, Ministry of war, continued.

- du traité théorique et pratique de Borkenstein. II. Mémoire sur l'emploi des moteurs dans les usines de l'artillerie, par M. Morin; Mémoire sur les boîtes à balles et leur tir, par M. A. Lyautey; Résumé succinct des principaux travaux exécutés pendant les années 1828, 27; Note sur les engrénages, par M. Lefebvre; Description des inventions relatives aux armes existant au dépôt central de l'artillerie; Description d'une machine pour découper les cuirasses, présentée par M. Parizot; Extrait du manuel des officiers, sur les parties pratiques de l'art de la guerre, par G. de Scharnhorst; Note sur quelques expériences chimiques faites en Allemagne sur la poudre à canon. III. Mémoire sur la deuxième question mise au concours par le comité d'artillerie pour l'année 1823, par M. Colson; Formules de probabilités, relatives au résultat moyen des observations qui peuvent être utiles dans l'artillerie, (par M. Poisson); Résumé des principaux travaux des années 1828, 29; Notice sur les ouvrages de M. D'Obenheim, concernant la ballistique, et description de la planchette du canonier et de la planchette du bombardier, avec leurs principaux usages; Compte rendu d'une mission dans les fonderies de l'artillerie, dont le but était de comparer et d'étudier les effets des moteurs qui y sont employés, par M. Morin; Construction graphique des tables de Lombard, proposée par M. Bellencontre; L'inflammation spontanée des charbons pulvérisés, par M. Aubert; Suite de la description des inventions relatives aux armes existant au dépôt central de l'artillerie. IV. Résumé des principaux travaux exécutés 1830-36 inclusivement; Mémoire sur la probabilité du tir à la cible, par M. Poisson; Mémoire sur la vitesse initiale des projectiles, par M. Duchemin; Mémoires sur les effets des poudres des différents procédés de fabrication, et sur le mode de chargement à adopter pour les rendre inoffensives dans les bouches à feu, par M. Plobert; Expériences sur le tir en brèche et sur divers effets relatifs à ce tir, par M. Duchemin; La résistance des corps solides ou mous à la pénétration des projectiles, par MM. Plobert, Morin et Didion; Influence de l'emplacement de la lumière des bouches à feu et des armes à feu portatives, par M. Duchemin; Expériences sur le matériel en fer; La dessiccation du bois par le moyen de la vapeur d'eau, par M. Piron; Résistance que les canons de fusil offrent à l'explosion de la poudre, par M. Gazan. V. Résumé des principaux travaux exécutés depuis 1837-42; Recherches expérimentales sur les lois de la résistance des fluides, par M. Duchemin; Extrait du mémoire sur les armes rayées, par M. De Poncharra; Machine pour éprouver les flasques des mortiers, par M. Parizot; Machine à remettre les grains de lumière, par le même; Machine à fléter les grains de lumière, par le même; Presse à levier articulé pour redresser les plastrons de cuirasses, par le même; Pénétration des projectiles dans divers milieux, etc., par MM. Plobert, Morin et Didion; Lois de la résistance de l'air, par les mêmes. VI. Mémoire sur l'artillerie de campagne, par MM. Bach et Favé; Résumé des expériences comparatives faites à Metz en 1836, 37, sur les poudres de guerre des différents procédés de fabrication, par M. Plobert; Compte rendu des principaux travaux de bâtiments exécutés depuis la publication du No. II du mémorial jusqu'au 1er novembre 1844; Résumé des principaux travaux exécutés depuis le 15 novembre 1842 jusqu'au 1er décembre 1844. VII. Notice sur l'artillerie de montagne; Historique de l'application du système percuteur aux armes de guerre; Pyroxyle à base de coton et les autres matières explosives analogues, comparés à la poudre; Résistance que l'eau oppose au mouvement des roues à palettes planes; Résistance que l'eau oppose au mouvement des corps plans, sphériques, cylindriques ou coniques; Résistance que l'air oppose au mouvement des corps plans, concaves et convexes; Vitesse de projection et nombre des éclats des projectiles creux; La détermination du calibre des balles sphériques et des charges de poudre des armes à feu portatives à canon lisse; Expériences exécutées à Metz, dans les années 1836-39 et 1842, pour déterminer, au moyen du pendule ballistique, les vitesses initiales imprimées aux projectiles par la poudre ordinaire de guerre, dans les bouches à feu de l'artillerie française; Rapport du comité de l'artillerie sur le tir en brèche, suivi d'une instruction, etc.; Résumé des principaux travaux exécutés au comité de l'artillerie, 1844-51.
- Rapport sur la culture du coton en Algérie. Paris, 1855. pp. 40. 8° 7011.30

Antiquities, and early history.

- Aubert de La Chenaye des Bois, F. A. Mœurs, usages et coutumes des Français 4629a.4
- Boxhorn, M. Z. Originum Gallicarum liber. 4186.12
- Emili, P. De rebz gestis Francorum libri x. 4189a.1
- Gregorius Turonensis. Histoire des Francs. 4615.3

- FRANCE, History since the revolution, continued.**
- **Capefigue, J. B. H. R.** Les cent jours 4653.3
- **Constant-Rebecque, H. B. de.** Mémoires sur les cent jours 4653.4
- **Davergier de Hauvranne, P.** Gouvernement parlementaire en France, 1814-48 4618.1
- **Granier de Cassagnac, A.** Evénements de décembre 1851 4652.18
- **Guizot, F. P. G.** Histoire parlementaire de France, 1819-48 4672.6
- **Mémoires** pour servir à l'histoire de mon temps 4618.4
- **Trois générations, 1789-1814-1848** 4618.14
- **Journées.** Evénements qui ont eu lieu à Paris, juin 1848 B.160b.95
- **Jarrien de La Gravière, J. P. E.** Guerres maritimes sous la république et l'empire 4619.4
- **Lafont d'Aussonne.** Les deux départs de la famille royale, 1815 et 1830 4642.10
- **Nervo, G. de.** Finances de la France sous le règne de Napoléon III 4603.15
- **Nodier, C. E.** Histoire des sociétés secrètes de l'armée, etc. 4188.15
- **Origine et progrès de l'esprit révolutionnaire** 4186.11
- **Rechau, A. L. de.** Geschichte Frankreichs, 1814-52 4614.2
- **Souvenirs numismatiques de la révolution de 1848** 4641.10
- **Ten years of imperialism in France** 4603.13
- **Williams, H. M.** Evénements qui se sont passés mars—20 nov. 1815 4652.16
- Jurisprudence.**
- **Bernardi, J. E. D.** Origine et progrès de la législation française 4188.9
- **Bourdou de Richebourg, C. A.** Nouveau commentaire général de 5700.1
- **Chaux, N.** Répertoire de la législation des chemins de fer 3675.25
- **Dupin, A. M. J. J.** Glossaire de l'ancien droit français 3633.9
- **Foucart, E. V.** Eléments de droit public et administratif 3637.10
- **Grün, A.** Notions de droit général et de législation française 3591.32
- **Héricourt, L. de.** Les lois ecclésiastiques de France 4291.2
- **Hiver, 1848.** Institutions judiciaires de France, 1789 4186.3, 8
- **Peyré, J. F. A.** Lois des Francs 3610.17
- See.** — For works on the language and literature of France, see French language, French literature.
- Natural history.**
- **Candolle, A. P. de.** Icones plantarum Gallie 5840.6
- **Toussaint, A.** Mammifères de France 3907.4
- Political institutions.**
- **Bonnaire de Pronville.** Pouvoir législatif sous Charlemagne 4187.16
- **Boullée, A. A.** États-généraux et autres assemblées représentatives de la France 4186.4
- **Girard, C. J. B.** Droit français au moyen âge 4203.11
- **Lasteyrie, J. de.** Histoire de la liberté politique en 4663.12
- **Rathery, E. J. B.** Histoire des états généraux de 4186.9
- Social distinctions, etc.**
- **Du Ceillier, F.** Histoire des classes laborieuses en 2637.10
- **Loménie, L. de.** Société en France au XVIIIe siècle 4703.11
- **Stein, L.** Der Socialismus und Communismus des heutigen Frankreichs 4290.18
- FRANCE, La, le Mexique et les États confédérés.** Paris, 1863. pp. 31. 8° 4321.12
- FRANCESCO d'Assisi, St.** [Giovanni Francesco Bernardone]. Opera omnia. Vitam a S. Bonaventura concinnatam adjectis J. J. von der Burg. Colonia, 1849. 12° 6070.15
- FRANCIS I, of France.** Cronique du roy François Ier 4615.1
- **Gachard, L. P.** La captivité de François Ier et le traité de Madrid 2612.4
- FRANCIS, of Assisi, St.** See Francesco d'Assisi.
- FRANCIS, of Sales, St.** See François de Sales.
- FRANCIS, C.** Discourse after the funeral of Rev. Ezra Ripley, D. D. [With notice by R. W. Emerson.] Boston, 1841. 8° *4163.10
- **Discourse at Plymouth, Mass., Dec. 22, 1832, in commemoration of the landing of the fathers.** Plymouth, 1832. 8° 4355.43
- **The dust to earth, the spirit to God: a discourse in Watertown.** Boston, 1833. 8° *4163.10
- **Errors in education: a discourse at Hingham.** 2d ed. Boston, 1828. 12° *4163.10
- **Historical sketch of Watertown, Mass., to the close of its second century.** Cambridge, 1830. 8° *4163.10, and 4355.43
- **Memoir of Rev. John Allyn, of Duxbury.** [No title-page.] pp. 8. 8° *4163.10
- **Popey and its kindred principles unfriendly to the improvement of man.** Dudleian lecture. Cambridge, 1833. 8° *4163.10
- **Three discourses in Watertown, upon leaving the old meeting-house and dedicating the new.** Cambridge, 1836. 8° *4163.10
- **Discourse occasioned by the death of.** See Weiss, J. 4349.9
- FRANCIS, F.** Fish-culture: a guide to the modern system of breeding fish. London, 1863. p. 8°. 3906.9
- FRANCIS, J.** History of the English railway, 1820-45. London, 1831. 2v. 8° 3651.23
- FRANCISCANS.** Bourchier, T. De martyrio fratrum ordinis minorum divi Francisci, in Anglia, in Belgio, et in Hybernica 6009a.21
- **Leydanus Florentinus.** Historia passionis novorum in Germanie inferloris provincia martyrum ordinis s. Francisci 6009a.21
- **Ozanam, A. F.** Les poètes franciscains en Italie au 13e siècle 4145.14
- FRANCK, A.** Etudes orientales. Paris, 1861. 8°. 3015.20
- **La Kabbale ou la philosophie religieuse des Hébreux.** Paris, 1843. 8° 6073.13
- FRANCK, F. J. C.** De sensu proprio quo Aristoteles usus est in argumentandi modis, qui recedit ab ejus perfecta syllogismi forma. Diss. [acad.]. Rostochii, 1824. pp. 22. 4° 4163.37
- FRANCKE, A. H.** [Francke. Ein Lebensbild, von der Verfasserin von "Stilleben und Weltleben." Volks-Ausgabe, bearbeitet von F. A. Eckstein.] Breslau, 1863. sq. 16° 2846.27
- FRANCKE, H.** Alterthümer Dacien's. [Diss. acad.] Wismar, 1836. pp. 36. 4° 4162.31
- **Arnold von Brescia und seine Zeit. Anhang über die Stiftung des Paraklet bei Nogen.** Zürich, 1825. 8° 6070.12
- FRANCKE, P.** Poemata. Editio altera. Accedunt Græca ejusdem carmina. Amstelædami, 1697. sm. 8° *4938.18
- FRANCKE, S.** Bam des Wissens Gütz vñ Böss. Ein Lob des Thorechten Gütlichen Worts. n. p., [1530]. sm. 4° *6064.23
- Note.**—Included in the title are also the following translations: Morie Encomion, das ist Ein Lob der Thorheit, von Erasmo Rotterodamo gepilgt; Von der Heylosigkeit, Eitelkeit, vñ vngewissheit aller menschlichen Künst vñ Weisheit; Ein Lob des Esels, aus Heinrich Cornelio Agrippa.
- **Chronica Zeitbuch vñnd Geschichtsbill.** [Ulm], 1536. 2v. f° 6211.1
- **Sprichwörter.** Franckfort, 1590. 12° 4909.12
- **Weltbuch: spiegel vñ bildnis des ganzen Erdbodens.** Tübingen, 1534. f° *4160.7
- **Wereltboeck, Spiegel ende Beeltenisse des gheheelen Aertbodens.** n. p., 1562. f° *4141.6
- FRANCKEL, D. H.** Thanksgiving sermon for the important victory obtained Dec. 5, 1757, by the king of Prussia. 9th ed. Boston, 1768. 12°. 3453.105

FRANKFURT on the Main, continued.

Shelf. No.

- seneca, a. 1122-1432; Undersdorfenses, a. 1180-1483; Schefflarices, a. 814-1463; Altabenses, a. 808-1583; 58. Udalrici et Afra Augustenses, a. 1106-1334; Baum-
burgenses, a. 1058-1383; Magni prebyteri annales Rei-
cherpergenses, a. 921-1253; Alderbachenses, a. 1273-86;
Osterhovenses, a. 43-1483; Windbergenses, a. 1196-1407;
Annales S. Emmerammi Ratlabonenses et Weltenbur-
genses, a. 729-1468; Ratlabonenses -1201; Eberhardi
archidiaconi Ratlabonensis, a. 1273-1305; Annales Pru-
vmingenses, a. 770-1298; Choumrad Schirensis chroni-
con, catalogi, annales, a. 1077-1226; Gradiscenses, a. 804-
1145; Opatowitzenses, a. 1145-58; Vincentii, a. 1140-67;
Geriaci Militoricenses, a. 1167-98; Heinrici de Heimbürg,
a. 861-1300; Bohemia brevissimi, a. 80-1453. XVIII.
Annales Italicæ: Cafari et continuatorum annales Janu-
ari, a. 1099-1163; Oberti cancellarii, a. 1164-73; Otoboni
scribæ, a. 1174-98; Oporii Parisi, a. 1197-1219; Marchidi
scribæ, a. 1220-24; Bartholomæi scribæ, a. 1225-48; Jan-
uenses, annorum 1249-64; Lanfranci Fignolii, Guillelmi
de Murtedo, Marini Ususmaris et Henrici marchionis de
Gavio, a. 1284, 65; Marinetti de Marino, Guillelmi de Mur-
tedo, Marini Ususmaris et Johannis Susoboni laicorum, a.
1265, 66; Nicolai Guerelli et Guillelmi de Murtedo, En-
rici Drogi et Bonivassali Ususmaris laicorum, a. 1267-69;
Oberti Stanconi, Jacobi Aurie, Marchisii de Caslao
et Bertolli Bonifatii, a. 1270-79; Jacobi Aurie, a. 1280-
94; Mediolanenses, a. 1154-1280; Libellus tristitie et
doloris, a. 1154-77; Gesta Frederici imperatoris, a. 1189,
90, Continuatio, a. 1201-30; Annales Mediolanenses
minores, a. 1018-1299; Piacentini, a. 1012-1317; Pia-
centini Quæst., a. 1012-1255; Piacentini Gibellini, a.
1164-1284; Muti de Modestia note, a. 1290-1302; Mathæi
vicescomitis litteræ ad Piacentinos de obitu Ottonis ar-
chiepiscopi, a. 1296 et note archiepiscoporum Mediola-
nensium, a. 1295-1317; Laudenses auctoribus Ottone et
Acerbo Morena, a. 1153-68; Otto Morena, a. 1153-61;
Acerbus Morena, a. 1161-64, Continuatio, a. 1164-68;
Parmenses minores, a. 1088-1167; Ferrarienses, a. 1101-
1211; Note Parmenses, a. 1147-80; Parmenses majores,
a. 1165-1333; Cremonenses, a. 1098-1232; Chronici Cre-
monensis fragmentum, a. 1310-17; Bergomates, a. 1167-
1241; Annales Brixienses, a. 1014-1273.
- Brief discourse of the troubles begun at Frank-
fort in Germany, 1534, about the Book of
common prayer and ceremonies. [Phenix,
v. 2] 4157.1
- FRANKL, L. A. Ahnenbilder. Leipzig, 1864. 16°. 4878.19
- Der Primator. Gedicht. 2te Aufl. Leipzig, 1862.
pp. 79. 10°. [Institut zur Förderung israeli-
tischen Literatur] 4878.22
- Gsule. Serbische Nationallieder. Wien, 1852.
sq. 16°. 4223.28
- FRANKLIN, A. Histoire de la Bibliothèque mas-
sarine. Paris, 1860. sm. 8°. 2128.11
- Recherches sur la Bibliothèque de la faculté de
médecine de Paris. Paris, 1861. 16°. 2138.15
- FRANKLIN, Benjamin, LL. D. Works, consisting
of essays; with his life, by himself. Pecks-
kill, N. Y., 1834. 18°. 2348.63
- Political, miscellaneous, and philosophical
pieces. [Edited by B. Vaughan.] London,
1779. sm. 4°. **2402.9
- Account of the new invented Pennsylvania
fire-places. Philadelphia, 1774. 8°. *M. Pph. v. 139
- Oration at the inauguration of the statue of.
See Winthrop, R. C. 4345.8
- FRANKLIN, Rev. Benjamin. Conversations on
Christian union. By a Christian minister.
Feltville, N. J., 1851. pp. 24. 12°. B. 170b.14
- FRANKLIN, James. Present state of Hayti (St.
Domingo), with remarks on its agriculture,
commerce, laws, etc. London, 1828. p. 8°. 2313.20
- FRANKLIN, Sir John. Belcher, E. Last of the
Arctic voyages in search of 2263.6
- Brown, J. Plans for the search for 2263.5
- Richardson, J. Arctic expedition in search of.
— Sutherland, P. C. Journal of a voyage in
search of. 2263.7
- FRANKLIN, William B. Reply to the report of the
Joint committee of congress on the conduct
of the war. New York, 1863. pp. 31. 8°. 4310a.102
- FRANKLIN, William D. Continental vocalists' glee
book. See Huntington, C. W. 8047.9
- FRANKLIN county, Mass., History of churches and
ministers in. Packard, T. 2356.31

Shelf. No.

- FRANKLIN institute of the state of Pennsylvania.
Journal, devoted to the mechanic arts, gen-
eral science, and inventions. Vol. 1-6; new
series, v. 1-25; third series, v. 1-46. Phila-
delphia, 1826-63. 78v. 8°. *4017.1
- FRANKLYN, or Frankland, T. Annals of king
James and king Charles I; a history from
1612 to 1642. London, 1681. f°. *4230.2
- FRANQUEVILLE, A. C. E. Franquet de. Les insti-
tutions politiques, judiciaires et administra-
tives de l'Angleterre. 2e éd. Paris, 1864. 8°. 2513.20
- FRANCINI, S. Statistica della Svizzera. Lugano,
1827. 8°. 2828.24
- FRANSIOLI, J. Patriotism, a Christian virtue. Ser-
mon at St. Peters, Brooklyn, July 26, 1862.
New York, 1864. [No title-page.] 8°. 4322.18
- FRANZESI, or Francesse, M. In lode della tossa.
[Raccolta di poesie satiriche] 4808.9
- FRASER, James. Travelling map of Ireland. Dub-
lin, 1851. Folded 12°. 2476.30
- FRASER, James, esq. Handy-book of patent and
copyright law, English and foreign. Lon-
don, 1860. p. 8°. 3666.34
- FRASER, F. A. Enquiry into the existing sources
of demoralisation, and the causes that have
rendered inefficacious the schemes of social
reformers. Edinburgh, 1861. 16°. 3568.20
- FRASER's magazine. Vols. 1-67. London, 1830-63.
67v. 8°. *3187.1
- FRATICELLI, P. Storia della vita di Dante Alighieri.
Firenze, 1861. p. 8°. 2749.7
- FRAUER, L. Die Walkyrien der skandinavisch-ger-
manischen Götter- und Heldensage. Weimar,
1846. pp. 88. 8°. 6072.26
- FRAUS honesta. Comœdia. See Stubbe 4575.32
- FRAZER, Sir A. S. Letters written during the Pen-
insular and Waterloo campaigns. Edited by
Major-General E. Sabine. London, 1859. 8°. 2528.3
- FRECUPIUS. Chronicon libri duodecim. [Max-
ima biblioth. vet. patr., v. 14] B. 110.2
- FREDEGARIUS. Appendix historiarum Francorum
Gregorii Turonensis. [Maxima biblioth. vet.
patr., v. 11] B. 110.2
- Epitome historiarum Francorum, et chronicon.
See Gregorius Turonensis 4610.2
- Chronique en continuation d'Histoire des
Francs. See Gregorius Turonensis 4615.3
- FREDERIC I, Barbarossa, emperor of Germany.
Bruchstück über den Kreuzzug Friderich's I. 2874.2
- Expeditio Asiatica ad sepulchrum Domini.
[Caisius. Thesaurus, v. 3, p. 2] 4140.3
- FREDERIC II, emperor of Germany. Epistolæ va-
riæ civ. [Martène. Vet. script., v. 2] 4150.1
- Kington, T. L. History of 2816.9
- Leben. [Schröckh. Allgemeine Biographie,
v. 4] 4143.6
- Schirrmacher, F. W. Kaiser Friderich der
Zweite 2852.11
- FREDERIC I, king of Denmark. Sendtbrief vnd
Endtschuldigung an Churfürsten, Fürsten,
etc., und alle teutsche Nation, u. a. w. Co-
penhawé, 1523. pp. 8. sm. 4°. *6055.10
- FREDERIC I, king of Prussia. Mémoires originaux
sur le règne et la cour de. See Dohna, C. v. 4213.15
- FREDERIC II, king of Prussia. Œuvres mêlées.
Nouv. éd. Suivant la copie imprimée à Ber-
lin, chez C. F. Voss. n. p., 1760-63. 3v.
sm. 8°. 2878.36
- Contents. — Vol. I. Poésies diverses; Épîtres. II.
L'art de la guerre; Épîtres familières; Pièces diverses;
Lettres en vers et prose. III. Poésies diverses; Pièces
en prose; Correspondance.
- Lettres inédites. See La Beaumelle, L. A. de. 2655.29
- Mémoires pour servir à l'histoire de Brande-
bourg. n. p., 1702. 12°. 2836.21
- Carlyle, T. History of 2853.2
- Jomini, H. de. Atlas pour le Traité des grandes
opérations militaires 28. H. 1
- — Critical and military history of the wars of. 3055.16

- FRIES, J. F., continued.**
- Handbuch der praktischen Philosophie. Heidelberg, 1818-32. 2v. 8°. 6104.3
- Handbuch der psychischen Anthropologie. Jena, 1820, 21. 2v. 8°. 6104.4
- Die Lehren der Liebe, des Glaubens und der Hoffnung. Heidelberg, 1823. sm. 8°. 5447.7
- Neue Kritik der Vernunft. Heidelberg, 1807. 3v. 8°. 6104.5
- System der Logik. 2te Aufl. Heidelberg, 1819. 8°. 6085.5
- System der Metaphysik. Heidelberg, 1824. 8°. 6008.13
- FRIESLAND.** Asega-Buch, ein alt-friesisches Gesetzbuch. 4301.12
- Bosschaerts, W. De primis veteris Frieslandi apostolis. 6056.16
- Chronyck oft historie van Oost-Friesland. [Matthaei. Analecta, v. 7]. 4139a.1
- Hansen, C. P. Friesische Sagen und Erzählungen. 4224.17
- Johansen, C. Die nordfriesische Sprache. 2685.27
- Richthofen, C. v. Friesische Rechtsquellen. 4301.11
- Wiarda, T. D. Ostfriesische Geschichte. 4228.1
- — Neueste ostfriesische Geschichte. 4228.4
- FRISBIE, L.** Review of Prof. Frisbie's inaugural address. See Norton, A. 4163.14
- FRISBIE, W. R.** Continental vocalists' glee book. See Huntington, C. W. 8047.9
- FRISCH, S. G.** Lebensbeschreibung Abraham Gottlob Werners. Leipzig, 1825. 24°. 2848.20
- FRISCHLIN, N.** Deutsche Dichtungen, herausgegeben von D. F. Strauss. Stuttgart, 1857. 8°. [Stuttgart. Bibliothek des liter. Vereins, v. 41]. 4235.1
- Leben und Schriften. See Strauss, D. F. 4237.3
- FRISWELL, J. H.** Life portraits of William Shakespeare: history of the various representations of the poet. London, 1854. sm. 4°. 4598.3
- FRITH, J.** Works. See Tyndale, W. v. 3 of 3498.3
- Contents.* — Story, life, and martyrdom of J. Frith; Disputation of purgatory, an answer to J. Rastell, T. More, and J. Fisher, bishop of Rochester; The book against Rastell, named the Subsidy; Judgment upon master W. Tracy's testament; Mirron, or glass, to know thyself; The sacrament of baptism described; Antithesis, wherein are compared together Christ's acts and the pope's; Answer to the letter of T. More against the treatise concerning the sacrament of the body and blood of Christ; The articles wherefore J. Frith died; Epistle to the Christian reader.
- FRITHIOFS Saga.** Tegnér, E. 4220.12
- FRITZ, T.** Esquisse d'un système d'instruction et d'éducation et de leur histoire. Strasbourg, 1841-43. 3v. 8°. 3507.27
- FRITZSCHE, O. F.** De vita et scriptis Theodori Mopsvesteni. Halle, 1836. 8°. 6050.17
- and Grimm, C. L. W. Kurzgefasstes exegetisches Handbuch zu den Apokryphen des Alten Testaments. Leipzig, 1851-60. 2v. 8°. 6038.1
- Contents.* — Vol. I. Das dritte Buch Ezra, die Zusätze zum Buch Esther und Daniel, das Gebet des Manasse, das Buch Baruch und der Brief des Jeremia; Die Bücher Tobit und Judith; Das erste Buch der Maccabäer. II. Das zweite, dritte und vierte Buch der Maccabäer; Die Weissheit Jesus-Sirach's; Das Buch der Weissheit.
- FRIULI.** Bartolini, A. Tipografia del Friuli nel secolo xv. 2200.15
- Liruti, G. G. Notizie delle cose del 4728.4
- Valentinielli, G. Bibliografia del 2161.3
- FRÖBEL, J.** Aus Amerika. Erfahrungen, Reisen und Studien. Leipzig, 1857, 58. 2v. 16°. 4169a.5
- À travers l'Amérique. Traduction de l'Allemand par É. Tandel. Paris, 1861. 3v. 12°. 4365.18
- FROBERGER, C. G.** Briefe über Herrnhut und die evangelische Brüdergemeine; nebst einem Anhang. Budissin, [1790, 97]. 2v. in 1. sm. 8°. 6050.22
- FRÖHLICH, R. A.** Anleitung zur schnellen Erlernung der vier slawischen Hauptsprachen: böhmische, polnische, ilirische und russische. Wien, 1847. sm. 4°. 3034.37
- FRÖHLICH, R. A., continued.**
- Handwörterbuch der ilirischen und deutschen Sprache. Erster oder ilirisch Theil. Wien, 1853. sq. 16°. 4119.17
- Taschen-Grammatik der serbischen Sprache. Wien, 1854. 32°. 2880.11
- FROISSART, Sir J.** Chronicles of England, France, Spain, Portugal, etc. Translated by John Bourchier, lord Berners. Reprinted from Pynson's edition. London, 1812. 2v. 4°. 2691.7
- FRÖMMICHEN, C. G. H.** Aisne Herodotem difficultiora. [Diss. acad.] Disposita a J. Billerbeck. Göttinge, [1794]. pp. 32. 4°. 4287.12
- FRONDE, La.** La misère au temps de la Fronde. Feillet, A. 4642.15
- FRONTINUS, S. J.** Libri quatuor strategematon. Cum notis integris F. Modii, G. Stewechii, P. Scriverii, et S. Tennulli. Curante F. Oudendorpio. Ed. altera. Lugduni Batavorum, 1779. 8°. B.178.2
- Strategematum et strategicon libri iv. See Vegetius Renatus, F. B.178.1
- FROBIRP, L. F. v.** Ueber Anatomie in Beziehung auf Chirurgie. Weimar, 1813. pp. 18. 4°. 3753.6
- Ueber die Lage der Eingeweide im Becken. Weimar, 1815. pp. 16. 4°. 3790.38
- FROSCHMÄSSLER, Der.** Rollenhagen, G. 2803.20
- FROSSARD, B. S.** De Zaak der Negerslaaven, en der inwooneren van Guinée. GraaVenhaage, 1790. 2v. in 1. 8°. 4296.17
- FROST, B.** Sermon at the funeral of the Rev. Ezra Ripley, D. D. Boston, 1841. 8°. 4163.10
- FROST, John, of Newport, in Monmouthshire.** Mr. Frost, the chartist insurrection and its causes. See Wales, S. Pph. v. 356
- FROST, John, of Philadelphia.** Elements of English grammar. 2d ed. Boston, 1830. 16°. 4589a.38
- Elements of English grammar. Boston, 1845. 18°. 7109.9
- Youth's book of the seasons; or, nature familiarly developed. Philadelphia, 1835. sq. 16°. 3829.30
- FROST family.** Genealogy of the Frost family, Elliot, York county, Maine. [No title-page.] 8°. M.Pph. v. 123
- FROTHINGHAM, E. L.** Statement of the trinitarian principle, or law of tri-personality. Boston, 1853. 8°. 6036.21
- and A. L. Philosophy as absolute science, founded in the universal laws of being. Vol. 1. Boston, 1864. 1.8°. 5602.6
- FROTHINGHAM, F.** Significance of the struggle between liberty and slavery in America: a discourse. New York, 1857. 16°. B.160b.21
- FROTHINGHAM, N. L.** Memoir of Rev. T. M. Harris. [From the Collections of the Massachusetts historical society.] Cambridge, 1855. pp. 2. 8°. 5440a.76
- Metrical pieces, translated and original. Boston, 1855. 12°. 2407.32
- Sermon before the Ancient and honourable artillery company, June 6, 1825. Boston, 1825. 8°. 5440a.76
- FROTHINGHAM, O. R.** The eternal life: a discourse, April 15, 1855. Salem, 1855. 8°. 6088.11
- The let-alone policy: a sermon, June 9, 1861. New York, 1861. 16°. 4324.38
- The new commandment: a discourse, June 4, 1864. Salem, 1864. 8°. 6088.176
- The last signs: a sermon, June 1, 1856. New York, 1856. 8°. B.160.82
- Seeds and shells: a sermon, Nov. 17, 1861. New York, 1862. 8°. 5440a.77
- Theodore Parker: a sermon in New York, June 10, 1860. Boston, 1860. 8°. 5442.4
- Uses of the sanctuary: a sermon at the dedication of the Unitarian church in Jersey City. New York, 1855. 8°. 6088.18
- FROTHINGHAM, R.** The command in the battle of Bunker hill, with a reply to "Remarks by S. Swett." Boston, 1860. pp. 56. 8°. 4355.44

- FULLON**, S. W. History of William Shakespeare, with new facts and traditions. 2d ed. London, 1864. 8°. 4598.2
- Life of Gen. Sir Howard Douglas. London, 1863. 8°. 2543.16
- FUMARIACEÆ**. Ueber einige Fumariaceen. Irmsch, T. 5841.2
- FUMER**, M. The historie of the troubles of Hungary, tr. by R[ooke] C[hurche]. London, 1600. 4°. 2823.5
- FUNDY**, Bay of, Report upon the fisheries of the. Perley, M. H. 4302.19
- FUNERAL** celebrations. Die Leichenfeierlichkeiten im nachbiblischen Judenthume. Perles, J. 2296.11
- FUNGUS**. Berkeley, M. J. Outlines of British fungology 3858.3
- Fries, E. Elenchus fungorum 3858.4
- Streinz, W. M. Nomenclator fungorum. . . . 3831.3
- FURNEAUX**, P. Letters to Mr. Justice Blackstone, concerning his exposition of the act of toleration, etc. 2d ed., with additions. Philadelphia, 1773. 8°. *3525.20
- FURNESS**, W. H. Discourse at the ordination of the Rev. C. E. Hodges, June 11, 1851. Boston, 1851. 8°. 6088.5
- Discourse occasioned by the Boston fugitive slave case, April 13, 1851. Phila., 1851. 8°. B.160.94
- Discourse occasioned by the death of J. R. Friedlander, delivered March 24, 1839. Philadelphia, 1839. 8°. 5440a.79
- Doing before believing: a discourse before the Derby academy, in Hingham, May 19, 1847. New York, 1847. 8°. 6088.189
- A history of Jesus. Boston, 1850. 12°. . . . 6037.14
- The kingdom of heaven: a sermon at the installation of Rev. J. T. Sargent, in Somerville, Mass., February 18, 1846. Somerville, 1846. 8°. *4163.6
- The revivals: a discourse, April 11, 1858. Philadelphia, 1858. 8°. 6088.128
- The son of man cometh: a discourse preached May 30, 1847. Boston, 1847. 8°. 5440a.79
- The spirit of Jesus: a sermon at the installation of Rev. D. H. Barlow, in Brooklyn, Sept. 17, 1834. Brooklyn, 1834. 8°. 5440a.79
- Spirit of the pilgrims: an oration before the Sons of New England of Philadelphia, Dec. 22, 1846. Philadelphia, 1846. 8°. 5440a.79
- Sunday travel: a discourse delivered April 28, 1850. Philadelphia, 1850. 8°. 5440a.79
- Two discourses: The exclusive principle considered, Jan. 26 and Feb. 2, 1845. Philadelphia, 1845. 8°. *4163.12
- Same. Boston, 1845. 8°. *4163.12
- A word for peace: a Christmas discourse. Philadelphia, 1845. 8°. *4163.9
- FURNITURE**. Asselineau, C. Meubles et objets divers du moyen âge 4070.18
- Hope, T. Household furniture 39.F.1
- FÜRST**, J. Bibliotheca Judaica. Leipzig, 1849-63. 3v. in 2. 8°. *2164.10
- Geschichte des Kariäthums, bis 900. Leipzig, 1802. 12°. 5480.8
- Hebräisches und Chaldäisches Handwörterbuch über das Alte Testament. Leipzig, 1857-61. 2v. 8°. 3431.3
- Librorum sacrorum Veteris Testamenti concordantia Hebraice atque Chaldaice. Ed. ster. Lipsiæ, 1840. f°. *6010.8
- FÜRST**, N. Briefe über die dänische Literatur. Wien, 1816. 2v. in 1. 16°. **2870.36
- FUSCON**, or Fusco. See Negro, P.
- FÜNTEN**, A. Memoiren vom März 1848 bis Juli 1849. Frankfurt, 1850. 2v. 12°. 4219a.4
- Mentor des studirenden Jünglings. Wien, 1844. 16°. 6080.21
- Der Verein wider Thierquälerei. Wien, 1846. 16°. 8°. B.160b.67
- FUTUNA** of the country. By a patriot. n. p., [1864]. pp. 26. 8°. 4310a.94
- FUTURE** life. Abbot, E. Literature of the doctrine of a 3453.44
- Alger, W. R. Critical history of the doctrine of a 3453.44
- Blanchard, J. P. Examination of its conditions from the New Testament 6088.149
- Büttcher, F. De inferis rebusque post mortem futuris ex Hebræorum et Græcorum opinionibus 6090.2
- Dunn, H. Destiny of the human race 5446.26
- Hudson, C. F. Debt and grace as related to a . . 6065.29
- Struchtmeyer, J. C. De origine Tartari et Elysi 6065.28
- See also: Eschatology, Hell, Punishment (Future), Resurrection, Universalism.
- FYFE**, W. W. Agricultural science applied in practice. London, 1859. sq. 16°. 4008.34
- GAAL**, G. v. Ungarische Volksmärchen. Übersetzt von G. Stier. Pesth, 1857. 16°. . . . 4224.16
- GABB**, W. M. Catalogue of the invertebrate fossils of the cretaceous formation of the United States. n. p., 1859. pp. 20. 8°. 3906.15
- GABBEA**, S. A. Illustrum et clarorum virorum epistolæ. Ed. altera. Harlingia Frisorum, 1669. sm. 8°. *4210.24
- GABELENTZ**, H. C. v. der. Grammatik der Dajak-Sprache. Leipzig, 1852. pp. 48. 8°. 5025.14
- Grundzüge der syrischen Grammatik. Altenburg, 1841. pp. 75. 8°. *5034.25
- Die melanesischen Sprachen nach ihrem grammatischen Bau und ihrer Verwandtschaft unter sich und mit den malaiisch-polynesischen Sprachen. Leipzig, 1860. 1.8°. . . . *5034.9
- GABIANI**, V. I gelosi: comedia. Vinegia, 1551. sm. 8°. *4809a.5
- Same. Di nuovo ristampata. Vinegia, 1560. sm. 12°. *4809a.61
- GABLER**, G. A. Die Hegelsche Philosophie. Heft 1. Berlin, 1843. 8°. 6063.4
- System der theoretischen Philosophie. B. 1. Propädeutik der Philosophie. Erlangen, 1827. 8°. 6098.12
- GACHARD**, L. P. L'abdication de Charles-Quint. pp. 66. 8°. [Extrait des Bulletins de l'acad. roy. de Belgique, T. 21] 2817.21
- Actes des états généraux des Pays-Bas, 1576-85. Bruxelles, 1861. Vol. 1. 8°. 2820.40
- Analectes historiques, [1406-1795]. Bruxelles, 1850-63. 3v. 8°. 2820.42
- Assassinat de Guillaume le Taciturne, par Balhasar Gérard. pp. 37. 8°. [Extrait des Bulletins de l'acad. roy. de Belgique, T. 23] . . . 2817.23
- Assassinat de Guillaume le Taciturne, par Juan Jauregui. pp. 25. 8°. [Extrait des Bulletins de l'acad. roy. de Belgique, 2e sér., T. 3] . . . 2817.23
- La bibliothèque de l'Escurial. pp. 27. 8°. [Extrait des Bulletins de l'acad. roy. de Belgique, T. 20] 2817.24
- La captivité de François Ier et le traité de Madrid. Bruxelles, 1860. pp. 94. 8°. . . . 2612.4
- Correspondance de Charles-Quint et d'Adrien VI. Bruxelles, 1859. 8°. 2863.11
- Correspondance de Philippe II sur les affaires des Pays-Bas. Bruxelles, 1848-61. 4v. 8°. . *2841.1
- Inventaire des papiers d'état concernant les négociations du gouvernement espagnol avec la cour de Rome, 1486-1612. pp. 74. 8°. [Extrait des Bulletins de l'acad. roy. de Belgique, 2e sér., T. 6] 2817.31
- Inventaire des papiers laissés par le cardinal de Granvelle à Madrid en 1586; Inventaire des archives trouvées au palais de Granvelle, à Besançon, en 1607, etc. Bruxelles, 1862. 8°. 2817.22
- Les monuments de la diplomatie vénitienne, considérés sous le point de vue de l'histoire de la Belgique. 4°. [Extrait des Mémoires de l'acad. roy. de Belgique, T. 27] 2821.40

GALENUS, C., *continued*.

- A che grisa si possano e conoscere e curare le infermità dell' animo. Recato in questa lingua da G. Tarchagnota. Venetia, 1549. ff. 28. sm. 8° *4800a.11
- GALERIE de l'ancienne cour pour servir à l'histoire de Louis XIV et de Louis XV. [Paris], 1786-89. 4v. 12° 4640.22
- GALFRIDUS Monumetensis. See Geoffrey, of Monmouth.
- GALLIANI, F. Del dialetto napoletano. Ed. 2a. Napoli, 1789. 18°. [Collezione di tutti i poemi in lingua napoletana, v. 28] *4799a.1
- Vocabolario napoletano. Napoli, 1789. 2v. 18°. [Collezione di tutti i poemi in lingua napoletana, v. 26, 27] *4799a.1
- GALLIFFE, J. A. Italy and its inhabitants; a tour in 1816, 17. London, 1820. 2v. 8° 2763.4
- GALLIGNANI, I. A. Campaigns of the duke of Wellington. [English and French.] Paris, [1817]. f°. *24.L.2
- GALLINI, G. Opere. Milano, 1808-11. 13v. 8°. [Classici italiani, v. 204-216] **4807.4

Contents.—Vol. I. Vita di Galileo da Vincenzo Viviani; Prefazione universale da E. Geroni; Le operazioni del compasso geometrico e militare; Annotazioni di Mattia Bernagueri sopra il trattato dell' istruzione delle proporzioni del Galileo; Una et fabrica circuli cujusdam proportionis, opera et studio Balthasaris Capra. II. Difesa contro alle calunnie ed imposture di Baldeasar Capra Milanese; Discorso intorno alle cose che stanno in su l'acqua, o che in quella si muovono; Note sopra il medesimo discorso; Lettera di Tolomeo Noszolini; Lettera di Galileo al sig. Tolomeo Noszolini. III. Discorso apologetico di Lodovico delle Colombe d' intorno al discorso di Galileo circa le cose che stanno su l'acqua, o che in quella si muovono, siccome d' intorno all' aggiunte fatte dal medesimo Galileo nella seconda impressione; Considerazioni di M. Vincenzo di Grazia sopra il discorso di Galileo intorno alle cose che stanno sull' acqua, e che in quella si muovono; Risposta alle opposizioni di Lodovico delle Colombe, e di Vincenzo di Grazia, contro al trattato delle cose che stanno sull' acqua, o che in quella si muovono. IV. Considerazioni appartenenti al libro del sig. Vincenzio di Grazia; Della scienza meccanica, e delle utilità che si traggono dagli instrumenti di quella, con un frammento sopra la forza della percossa; Note sopra le meccaniche; La bilancetta di Galileo, nella quale, ad imitazione d' Archimede nel problema della corona, s' insegna a trovare la proporzione del misto di due metalli insieme, e la fabbrica dell' istesso strumento; Annotazioni di Domenico Mantovani sopra la bilancia di Galileo; Osservazioni del abate Benedette Castelli intorno alla bilancetta di Galileo; Osservazioni di Vincenzio Viviani intorno alla bilancetta di Galileo; Trattato del modo di misurar con la vista; Nuncio Sidereus Galilei; Note sopra il Nuncio sidereo. V. Continuazione del Nuncio sidereo; Istoria e dimostrazioni intorno alle macchie solari, e loro accidenti; Note sopra le macchie solari. VI. De maculis solaribus tres epistolae; De Hædum et stellis circa Jovem errantibus, disquisitio ad Marcum Velsorum; De tribus cometis anni MDCCVIII disputatio astronomica; Discorso delle comete di Mario Guiducci; Il saggittatore, nel quale con bilancia equiseta e giusta si ponderano le cose contenute nella libbra astronomica e filosofica, di Lotario Sarai; Note sopra il saggittatore. VII. Lettera di M. Guiducci nella quale si giustifica dalle imputazioni di Lotario Sarai; De lunæ subocura luce prope conjunctiones, et in dalligulis observata, digressio physico-mathematica; Lettera in proposito di quanto discorre Fortunio Liceti sopra il candor lunare; De lunarium montium altitudine; Lettere varie; Proposito di trovare le longitudini; Operazioni astronomiche; Trattato della sfera; Lettere varie. VIII, IX. Discorsi e dimostrazioni matematiche intorno a due nuove scienze attenenti alla meccanica, ed ai movimenti locali. IX. Trattato delle resistenze principiato da V. Viviani, compiuto da Guido Grandi. X. Lettere varie e frammenti; Indice delle cose che si contengono nei primi dieci tomi dell' opera. XI. Condanna di Galileo; Dissertazione del P. Calmet sopra il sistema del mondo degli Ebrei. XII. Dialogo di Galileo, dove si discorre sopra i due massimi sistemi del mondo, Tolomaico e Copernicano. XIII. Lettera alla granduchessa di Toscana; Lettera di P. A. Foscarini sopra l' opinione de' Pittagorici, e del Copernico; Pericula ex introductione in Martem Joannis Kepleri; Considerazioni al Tasso; Prefazione dell' editore romano del 1798; Lettera a F. Rinuccini; Discorso di G. Iseo sopra il poema di Tasso; Scrittura alla signoria di Vinezia; Capitolo in blasmo della toga.

Shelf. No.

GALLILEI, G., *continued*.

- Lettere familiari [colla sua vita scritta da Vincenzio Viviani]. Venezia, 1826. 16° 2749.18
- Sidereus nuncius magna longæque admirabilis spectacula pandens. Francofurti, 1610. pp. 55. sm. 8° *3929.29
- Dissertatio cum Nuncio sidereo. See Kepler, J. 3929.29
- Brewster, D. Life 3939.18
- Campanella, T. Apologia pro Galileo 6090.10
- GALINDO, or Galineo, J. de A. de. Discovery and conquest of the Canary Islands; translated by G. Glas, with a description and history. London, 1764. 4° 3040.14
- The ruins of Copan, Central America. [Worcester. American antiquarian society. Collections, v. 2] 2311.1
- GALITZIN, A. L'église gréco-russe. Paris, 1861. 8°. 3516.13
- La Russie au XVIII^e siècle. Paris, 1863. 8°. 3665.16
- GALITZIN, D. A. Leben und Wirken des Prinzen Gallitzin. See Lemeke, H. 5558.31
- GALL, F. J. Prüfung der Gallischen Schedellehre. See Meiners, C. 5607.21
- GALLAGHER, W. D. Poetical literature of the West. Cincinnati, 1841. 12° 4278.18
- GALLAND, T. The reception of the Gospel at Berea: a sermon. See Sermons on important subjects 5442.14
- GALLANDI, A. Dissertationes e nova bibliotheca patrum depromptæ. See Sprenger, P. 6020.8
- GALLATIN, A. Peace with Mexico. [Washington], 1847. [No title-page.] pp. 16. 8° B.170.31
- War expenses. New York, 1848. pp. 21. 8°. 3646.42
- Indian tribes within the United States east of the Rocky mountains. [Worcester. American antiquarian society. Collections, v. 2] 2311.1
- GALLATIN, J. Address, Oct. 18, 1864. [Hand book of the democracy for 1863, 64] 4310.1
- GALLAUDET, T. H. My own book. In Dakota. Prepared by S. B. Riggs. Boston, 1842. pp. 64. sq. 24° 2369.31
- Life, character, and services of. See Barnard, H. 2345.17
- GALLÉ, or Gallæus, P. Rerum Belgicarum brevis designatio. See Feyerabend, S. 4229.3
- GALLEMART, J. Declarationes cardinalium concilii Tridentini interpretum. See Metternich, F. 6020.18
- GALLERIES. British galleries of art 4069.17
- Catalogue of paintings by artists of the Düsseldorf academy. See Düsseldorf 4289.27
- Galeries historiques du palais de Versailles. See Versailles 4189.1
- Gillow, G. Engravings from a collection of pictures 4060.25
- Historic gallery of paintings 2267.2
- Nye, G. Value of Mr. Nye's collection 4062.17
- Standish, F. H. Catalogue de la collection Standish B.170b.86
- See also: London. International exhibition.
- GALLETTI, J. G. A. Geschichte Deutschlands. [Universal history, v. 53-62] 4130.4
- GALLICANUS, V. G. Avidius Cassius ad Diocletianum Augustum. [Historia Romanæ scriptores, v. 2] 4240.3
- Vita Avidii Cassii. See Historiæ Augustæ scriptores sex B.178.4
- GALLITZIN. See Galitzin.
- GALLOWAY, J. [Examination of J. Galloway, by a committee of the house of commons. Edited by T. Balch.] Philadelphia, 1855. 8°. [Seventy-six society, v. 2] 4311.11
- [Letter to lord viscount H[ow]e, on his naval conduct in the American war.] London, 1779. pp. 50. 8° 4327.16
- GALLUPPI, P. Elementi di filosofia. Livorno, 1850. 8 pts in 1v. 12° 5609a.10
- Lettere filosofiche sulle vicende della filosofia, precedute da un discorso di L. Blanch. Firenze, 1840. 8° 6105.2

Shelf. No.

- GANTT, E. W. Address in favor of re-union in 1863. See Stephens, A. H. 4322.18
- GARASSE, F. Biographie. [Nisard. Les gladiateurs, v. 2] 2256.10
- GARCÉS y Eguía, J. Beneficio de oro y plata por fundición y amalgamación. Mexico, 1802. sm.4°. 4266.19
- GARCIA, M. Complete school of singing. Boston, [185-]. pp. 80. 4°. 8041.12
- GARCIA de la Madrid, M. Historia de los tres derechos, romano, canónico, y español. Madrid, 1831. 4°. 4304.11
- GARCIA de Santa María, A., Mena J., and others. Cronica del rey Don Juan segundo. Pamplona, 1591. f°. *4251.2
- GARDEN, M. le comte de. Traité complet de diplomatie, ou théorie générale des relations extérieures des puissances de l'Europe. Paris, 1833. 3v. 8°. 3616.7
- GARDENERS' chronicle, The, and agricultural gazette. [The horticultural part edited by Prof. J. Lindley.] London, 1841-43, 45-50. 9v. 4°. *5090.2
- GARDENING. Cobbett, W. American gardener. . . 3992.14
- Courtols-Gérard. Cours élémentaire de culture maraichère 4008.32
- Dochnahl, F. J. Garten-Bibliothek von 1750 bis 1860 2172.12
- Dressler, A. Der praktische Baumgärtner . . 3859.32
- Grace, T. F. de. Le bon jardinier 4008.31
- Horticulturist, The 6874.1
- Journal of the Horticultural society of London. See London 3997.1
- Kolbe, J. H. Der unterweisende Dorfgärtner. 3859.29
- Müller, J. C. F. Der vollständige Monatsgärtner 4008.26
- Parkes, S. H. Window gardens for the people. 3570.20
- Rapin, R. Hortorum libri 4008.28
- Transactions of the Horticultural society of London. See London 3990.3
- Ysabeau, V. F. A. Leçons élémentaires d'horticulture 3992.19
- See also: Flowers, Fruits, Grape, Vine.
- GARDIN Dumesnil, J. B. Latin synonyms. Translated into English, with additions, by Rev. J. M. Gosset. 3d ed. London, 1825. 8°. . 2934.25
- GARDINER, John. Speech in the house of representatives, Jan. 26, 1792, on repealing the law against theatrical exhibitions. Boston, 1792. 8°. 4390a.57
- GARDINER, John S. J. Address before the Massachusetts charitable fire society, May 28, 1803. Boston, 1803. 8°. 5440a.84
- New year's sermon, Jan. 4, 1824, and Jan. 2, 1825. Boston, 1825. 8°. 5440a.84
- Sermon before the Boston female asylum, Sept. 22, 1809. Boston, 1809. 8°. 5440a.84
- Sermon, Dec. 9, 1804, on the death of Rt. Rev. S. Parker. Boston, 1804. 8°. 5440a.84
- Sermon, March 25, 1810, on the decease of Dr. J. Lloyd. Boston, 1810. 8°. 5440a.84
- Sermon, Nov. 10, 1816, on the death of D. Sears, Esq. Boston, 1816. 8°. 5440a.84
- Sermon on fast day, April 7, 1808. Boston, 1808. 8°. 5440a.84
- Sermon, April 6, 1810, the day of public fast. Boston, 1810. 8°. 5440a.84
- Sermon on the day appointed for thanksgiving, Dec. 1, 1808. Boston, 1808. 8°. 5440a.84
- GARDINER, L. Pequot warres. See Penhallow, S. 4312.16
- GARDINER, S. R. History of England, 1603-16. London, 1863. 2v. 8°. 2528.5
- GARDINER, M. C. History of. Hanson, J. W. . . 2339.12
- GARDISSAL, C. D. Technological dictionary. See Tolhausen, F. 4034.20
- GARDNER, D. Treatise on international law, and explanation of the jurisdiction and duty of the government of the United States. Troy, N. Y., 1844. 12°. 3615.23
- Treatise on the law of the American rebellion. New York, 1862. pp. 20. 8°. 4310a.97
- GARDNER, G. W. Treason and the fate of traitors: a sermon preached in Charlestown, April 13, 1862. Boston, 1862. 8°. 4310a.98
- GARDNER, John, and others. Facts relating to the Norfolk county railroad. Boston, 1850. 8°. *Pph.v.384
- GARDNER, S. De pronuntiatione linguae Græcæ et Latine. [Havercamp. Sylloge scriptorum de linguae Græcæ pronuntiatione, v. 2] . . . 2965.20
- GARGILIUS Martialis. See Martialis, G.
- GARIBALDI, G. Lettere sulle cose italiane. See Orsini, F. 2748.13
- GARIN le Loherain, or Guérin le Lorrain, chanson de geste composée au XIIIe siècle. See Jean de Flay. 2688.10
- GARLAND, H. A. Eulogy on Andrew Jackson, Petersburg, Va., 1845. See Dusenbery, B. M. 2347.25
- GARLAND, J. de. Floretus in se cōtinens sacre theologie et canonum flores. [Coloniz, H. Quentell, circa 1485.] 51 leaves. 8°. *5453.15
- Note. — This poem, long attributed to Saint Bernard, has been claimed by Rivet (Hist. litt. de France, v. 18) for the author named above, born in England but living in France, in the 13th century. This copy is without indication of the time or place of its publication. It is accompanied by a commentary.
- GARMANN, C. F. De miraculis mortuorum libri tres. Præmissa, Dissertatio de cadavere, etc. Dresdæ, 1709. sm.4°. *6090.13
- GARNAUT, E., Sketch of the life of. See Phillips, W. 5572.5
- GARNIER, G. Mémoire sur la valeur des monnaies de compte chez les peuples de l'antiquité. Paris, 1817. pp. 92. 4°. 2981.7
- Principes de l'économie politique. Paris, 1796. 12°. 3647.7
- GARNIER-PAGÈS, L. A. Histoire de la révolution de 1848. Paris, 1861, 62. 8v. 8°. 2307.3
- GARREAU, J. C. Manuel ecclésiastique de discipline et de droit. Paris, 1778. 8°. 4293.16
- GARRETTSON, F. Substance of the semi-centennial sermon before the New York annual conference, at its session, May, 1826. New York, 1827. 8°. v. 10 of *7416.1
- Life. See Bangs, N. 5558.17
- GARRICK, D. See Bell, J. British theatre, v. 5, 23. 4179a.1
- Contents. — Vol. V. The gamblers, altered from Shireley and Johnson. XXIII. Cyron, a dramatic romance.
- See Collection of farces, v. 1, 2, 4, 5, 6 . . . 2575.35
- Contents. — Vol. I. The guardian; High life below stairs; Lethe, or Æsop in the shades; Miss in her teens, or the melody of lovers; Florisel and Perdita, or the sheep shearing, altered from Shakespeare's Winter's tale. II. The lying valet; Neck or nothing. IV. Bon ton, or high life above stairs; Bucks have at ye all. V. The Irish widow. VI. May-day, or the little gipsy; The theatrical candidates; Lilliput.
- and Colman, G., the elder. The clandestine marriage: a comedy. [Bell. British theatre, v. 14] 4179a.1
- — Same. [Jones. British theatre, v. 9] . . . 4575.20
- GARRIDO, F. L'Espagne contemporaine, ses progrès moraux et matériels au XIXe siècle. Bruxelles, 1862. 8°. 3092.20
- GARRISON, W. L. Abolitionists, and their relations to the war. An address delivered Jan. 14, 1862. New York, 1862. 12°. 4324.37
- Address before the free people of color, in Philadelphia, New York, etc., June, 1831. 2d ed. Boston, 1831. 8°. 5572.21
- Letter to Louis Kossuth, concerning freedom and slavery in the United States. Boston, 1852. 8°. B.160.15
- History of Mr. Thompson's connection with the "anti-slavery cause in England. See Thompson, G. 3579.25
- [Proceedings against W. L. Garrison, for a libel.] Baltimore, 1847. pp. 32. 8°. . . . B.160.68
- GARROD, A. B. Nature and treatment of gout and rheumatic gout. London, 1859. 12°. . . . 3806.7

- GAZAN. De la résistance que les canons de fusil offrent à l'explosion de la poudre. [France. Ministry of war. Mémorial de l'artillerie, v. 4] 3954.25
- GAZETTE of the United States. A national paper, 1789-90. Published by J. Fenno. Vol. 1. New York, [1789-90]. f°. *8030.2
- GAZETTEER. Bescherelle, L. N. Grand dictionnaire de géographie universelle 4181.1
- Hazlitt, W. Classical gazetteer 4153.11
- GAZZANIGA, P. M. Prælectiones theologicæ habitæ in Vindobonensi universitate. 3a Venetæ ed. Venetiis, 1803. 9v. in 5. 4°. *6041.8
- Contents. — Vol. I. De fundamentis religionis revelatæ: De Dei essentia et attributis; De visione, scientia, voluntate Dei; De prædestinatione et reprobatione. II. De trinitate et creatione; De angelis; De opificio sex dierum; De homine, varisque ejus ætibus. III. De verbi divini incarnatione; De gratia Dei actuali et habituali. IV. De actibus humanis et de virtutibus theologicis. V. De sacramentis in genere, de baptismo et de confirmatione; De sacramentis eucharistie, poenitentiae, extreme unctionis, et matrimonii.
- GAZZINO, G. Indice cronologico e bibliografico d'illustri Italiani dal secolo XI al XIX. Milano, 1857. 16°. 2749.19
- GEARY, S. Cemetery designs for tombs and cenotaphs. London, 1840. 1 sheet, folded 8°. *4074.10
- GEBEL Teir, or, Mountain of birds. Tudor, W. 2407.24
- GEBHARD. De vita S. Gebhardi Constantiensis episcopi per Felicem Manlium. [Canisius. Thesaurus, v. 4] 4140.3
- GEBHARD, J. C. Nachricht der Salzburgerischen Emigranten bey ihrer Durch-Reise durch Zerbst, [und] Fortsetzung von einem Passagier. Leipzig, 1732. pp. 50. 4°. *6055.11
- GEBHARDI, Ludwig A. See Universal history, v. 32, 33, 50, 51, 52 4130.4
- Contents. — Vol. XXXII, XXXIII. Geschichte der Königreiche Norwegen und Dänemark. L, LI. Geschichte von Liefland, Esthland, Kurland und Semgallen, Wenden, und Slaven. LII. Geschichte von Rügen, Pommern, Sorben, Böhmen, Mähren, und Schlesien.
- GEBHARDI, Ludwig E. Theoretisch-praktische Orgelschule. Leipzig, n. d. pp. 87. obl. 4°. 8052.15
- GEFAHR, Die, der Gegenwart für die Fürsten und Völker der Christenheit. Frankfurt, 1863. pp. 32. 8°. B. 170.61
- GEHLE, H. W. De fati notione quomodo in antiquissimis Græcæ temporibus exculsa fuerit. [Diss. acad.] Gottingæ, 1833. pp. 42. 8°. B. 170a.94
- GELJER, E. G. Samlade skrifter. 1, 2 Afdelningar. Stockholm, 1849-55. 13v. 8°. *4227.1
- Contents. — Vol. I. Förord; Lefnadsteckning; Feodalism och Republikanism; Den Ny-Europæiska odlingens hufvudsakten med särskildt afseende på de akademiska studierna. II. Åreminne öfver riksförståndaren Sten Sture den Äldre; Tal öfver Kinar Tambarakällfver; Personaller öfver brukspatronen Bengt Gustaf Geijer; Lefnads-teckning öfver riksrådet friherre Malte Ramel; Lefnads-teckning öfver Erik Sjöberg (Vittalis); Tal vid Jubelfesten till den store Gustaf Adolfs minne; Lefvernes-beskrifning öfver hans Ex. greve Claes Fleming; Nekrolog öfver Johan Christian Fredrik Hæfner; Nekrolog öfver Claes Gustaf Myrén; Om M. Tallius Cicero; Om Walter Scott; Minnes-tal öfver Årkebiskopen m. m. doktor Johann Olof Wallin; Åreminne öfver Georg Stjernhjelm; Personaller, upplästa vid högsta allg. hans Maj:ts konung Carl XIV Johans begrafning; Berättelse om Götlaka Förbundets stiftelse och verksamhet; Minne af fältmarskalken greve Otto Wilhelm Königsmark; Minnes-tal öfver Kasas Tegné. III. Minnen; Skaldestycken, 1811-46; Om den gamla nordiska folkvisan; Om omqvådet i de gamla Skandinaviska visorna; Beträktelser i afseende på de nordiska mythernas användande i skön konst. IV. Nytt "ett och annat" i anledning af frågan om akademiska juridiktionen; Om det offentliga läroverket; Några anmärkningar om uppfostran och undervisning; Läroverkefrågan. V. Svar på Svenska akademien's prifråga år 1810: Hvilka fördelar kunna vid menniskors moraliska uppfostran dragas af deras inbillningskraft? Om falsk och sann upplysning med afseende på religionen; Tillägg; Om historien och dess förhållande till religionen;
- GELJER, E. G., continued.
- Om historien's nytta; Thorild. Tullka en blodsocker eller odlosodak bekänneelse; Bihang: Ockaf ett ord öfver tidens religiösa fråga. VI. Fattigvårds-frågan; Representations-frågan; Om vår tids iure samhälls-förhållanden, i synnerhet med afseende på fäderneslandet; Svar till professor Fryxell. VII. Anmärkan af tidskriften Iduna; Tal vid Jubelfesten år 1817; Tal i anledning af H. K. H. Kronprinsens antagande af högsta styrelsen öfver Uppsala akademi; Beträktelser öfver Europæiska kolonial-väldets grundläggning; Program i anledning af Gustafvanskas stipendiats åminnelse-tal öfver konung Gustaf III, 1820, 35; Några betraktelser öfver den store Gustaf Adolfs tidevarf; Jemförelse emellan den heroiska tidsålderns seder hos Greker och Skandinaver; Program vid den allmänna Jubelfesten år 1830; Tal vid Svenska bibel-sällskapets allmänna sammankomst; Program och tal vid magister-promotionen; Strödda anteckningar; Föreläst till "Byarne och Staden." Tränne noveller af Harriet Martineau, utgifna i Svensk öfversättning; Anföranden till presteståndets protokoll vid riksdagen 1828-30 och 1840, 41; Det Europæiska samhällets begynnelse; Om slafveriet; Anföranden i Svenska akademien; En ekonomisk dröm; Utdrag ur anteckningsböcker; Theser. VIII. Recensioner; Bref. IX. Sves rikets häfder. X-XII. Svenska folkets historia. XII. Teckning af Sveriges tillstånd och af de förnämsta handlande personer under tiden från konung Carl XII:s död till konung Gustaf III:s anträd af regeringen.
- Geschichte Schwedens [bis 1660]. Aus der schwedischen übersetzt von S. P. Lemmer. Hamburg, 1832-36. 3v. 8°. *4
- Teckning af Sveriges tillstånd och af de förnämste handlande personer från Carl XII. till Gustaf III. Andra upplagan. Stockholm, 1839. 8°. [Stockholm. Svenska akademi. Handlingar, v. 18] *4
- and Afzelius, A. A. Svenska folk-wisor. Stockholm, 1814-16. 4v. sm. 8°. *28
- — Same. Andra upplagan. Stockholm, 1846. 3v. in 1. sm. 8°. 42
- — Schwedische Volkslieder der Vorzeit. Uebersetzt von R. Warrens. Leipzig, 1857. 16°. *28
- GEIKIE, A. Geological map of Scotland. See Murchison, R. I. 39
- Memoir of Edward Forbes. See Wilson, G. 24
- GEINITZ, H. B. Charakteristik der Schichten und Petrefacten des sächsisch-böhmischen Kreidegebirges, sowie der Versteinerungen von Kieselingswalda. Neue Ausg. Leipzig, 1850. 4°. 58
- GEIST, Ueber den, des deutschen Studentenlebens insbesondere zu Jena. n. p., 1816. pp. 38. 16°. 28
- GELASIIUS I, pope. De duabus naturis in Christo, adversus Eutychen et Nestorium. See Herold, B. J. B. 1
- Testimonia veterum de duabus naturis in Christo. [Maxima biblioth. vet. patr., v. 8] B. 1
- GELL, Str W. Topography of Troy, and its vicinity; illustrated by drawings and descriptions. London, 1804. f°. *29
- GELLERT, C. F. Life; with a course of moral lessons. Taken from a French translation by Mrs. Douglas. 2d ed. London, 1810. 3v. 18°. 287
- Poetische Schriften. Wien, 1816. 4v. in 2. 16°. 4896
- Elegie bey dem Grabe Gellerts. See Weiss, C. F. 28
- GELLI, G. B. Opere [con notizie intorno alla vita ed alle opere d'autore scritte da F. Reinas]. Milano, 1804-7. 3v. 8°. [Classici italiani, v. 153-155] *44
- Contents. — Vol. I. Avviso degli editori; Orazione di Michele Capri Calzabulolo nella morte di G. B. Gelli; Lettera di Gelli a Cosimo de' Medici; La Circa, dialogi. II. Capricci del bottolo. III. La sporta, commedia; Lo errore, commedia.
- Lezione sopra due sonetti del Petrarca. [Raccolta di prose italiane, v. 3] 480

- GEOGRAPHY, continued.**
- Francke, S. Weltbuch: bildniss des gantzen Erdbodens 4160.7
- Goldsmith, J. Easy grammar of 7039.17
- Gräse, J. G. T. Lateinische Benennungen der bekanntesten Städte, u. s. w. 2283.5
- Gryneus, S. Novus orbis regionum veteribus incognitarum 4160.8
- Hale, N. Epitome of universal geography . . 7039.34
- Hazlitt, W. Classical gazetteer 4153.11
- Heylyn, P. Cosmographie 6270.2
- Jacobs, F. Länder- und Völker-Kunde der alten Welt 4929a.10
- Johnston, A. K. Index geographicus 2282.1
- Kapp, E. Vergleichende allgemeine Erdkunde. 4153.7
- Knight, C. Cyclopædia of A.184.1
- Koch, G. A. Wörterbuch der Geographie . . 4152.1
- Labanoff de Rostoff, A. Catalogue des cartes géographiques, topographiques et marines . 2178.3
- Laurent, P. E. Manual of ancient geography. 4152.4
- Malte-Brun, C. Universal geography 4153.1
- Morse, J. Geography made easy 7039.38
- Morse, S. E. System of 6280.10
- Münster, S. Cosmographia universalis . . . 4160.4
- Peschel, O. Zeitalter der Entdeckungen . . 4153.6
- Petermann, A. H. Erforschungen auf dem Gesamtgebiete der Geographie 4141.9
- Picket, A. Geographical grammar 6286.2
- Ptolemæus, C. Geographica enarratio 2280.7
- Ritter, C. Einleitung zur vergleichenden Geographie 2281.8
- — Geschichte der Erdkunde und der Entdeckungen 2275.7
- Schirlitz, S. C. Handbuch der alten Geographie 2283.7
- Sobrino, F. Dictionnaire de géographie . . . 4683.8
- Taylor, W. C. Catechism of ancient geography 7039.62
- Völcker, C. H. W. Mythische Geographie der Griechen und Römer 4153.3
- Woodbridge, W. C. Modern school geography. 7039.39
- Worcester, J. E. Classical and scripture geography 6287.1
- — Elements of 7039.35
- Zuchold, E. A. Bibliotheca historico-geographica 2178.5
- Periodicals.**
- Berghaus, H. C. W. Annalen der Erd-, Völker- und Staatenkunde 4155.1
- Bulletin des sciences géographiques, etc. See Paris. Société pour la propagation des connaissances scientifiques et industrielles . . 4167.1
- Gumprecht, T. E. Zeitschrift für allgemeine Erdkunde 4116.1
- Journal of the Royal geographical society. See London 2267.1
- Lüdde, J. G. Zeitschrift für vergleichende Erdkunde 4116.2
- Proceedings of the Royal geographical society. See London 6268.1
- See also: Atlas, Cosmography, Ethnography, Gazetteer, Voyages, World.
- GEOGRAPHY of plants. Géographie botanique raisonnée. Candolle, A. L. P. P. de 4276.3**
- GEOLOGY. Dana, J. D. Manual of 3867.8**
- Èlie de Beaumont, J. B. A. L. Leçons de géologie pratique 5868.2
- Hartmann, C. F. A. Handwörterbuch der Geognosie 5860a.24
- Journal of the Geological society. See London. 3868.1
- Naumann, C. F. Lehrbuch der Geognosie . . 5873.20
- Page, D. Handbook of 3883.13
- Phillips, J. Manual of 3869.29
- Phillips, W. Outline of 3869.27
- Rogers, H. D. Structure of the earth's crust. B.190.11
- Schubert, G. H. v. Handbuch der Geognosie. 3866.5
- Science of 7029.18
- Silliman, B. Philosophy of 5868.5
- GEOLOGY, continued.**
- Vogt, C. Lehrbuch der Geologie und Petrofactenkunde 4276.16
- Winslow, C. F. The cooling globe 5870.3
- See also: Metamorphism, Paleontology, Sandstone, Stratification, Volcanoes; also the following names of countries and states whose geology has been explored: Belgium, Canada, Connecticut, Devonshire, Lake district, Malak, Milan, New Hampshire, Scotland, Stalgatia, Switzerland, Tennessee, Trinidad, Wisconsin.
- GEOMETRY. Comte, I. A. M. F. X. Traité élémentaire de géométrie 4275.17**
- Grund, F. J. First lessons in plane geometry. 4275.23
- Hunkius, G. C. K. Die geometrischen Instrumente der gesammten praktischen Geometrie. 5923.1
- See also: Curves, Mensuration, Perspective, Surveying, Trigonometry.
- GEORGE, duke of Saxony. Antworth zum Fürst Phillips Landtgraff zu Hessen, etc. n. p., 1528. pp. 18. sm.4° *6055.10**
- GEORGE, margrave of Brandenburg. Handlung vñ Abschied, u. s. w. n. p., 1528. pp. 22. sm.4° *6055.10**
- GEORGE II, king of England, Memoirs of the reign of. See Walpole, H. 2428.5**
- GEORGES, C. E. Lateinisch-deutsches Handwörterbuch nach I. J. G. Scheller und G. H. Lünnemann. 8te Aufl. Leipzig, 1837, 38. 2v. in 1. 8° *4112.4**
- GEORGI, A. A. See Giorgi, A. A.**
- GEORGI, J. G. Description de toutes les nations de l'empire de Russie. [Vol. 4 in German.] St. Petersburg, 1776-80. 4v. 4° *4251.4**
- Geographisch-physikalische und naturhistorische Beschreibung des russischen Reichs. Königsberg, 1797-1800. 3v. in 5. 8° 4253.8
- GEORGI, T. Allgemeines europäisches Bücher-Lexicon. 1r-6r Theil (und) ites-3tes Supplement. Leipzig, 1742-58. 8 parts in 4v. f° **2140.5**
- GEORGIA, State of. Debates and proceedings in convention, Dec. 10, 1850, as to the admission of California. Marshall, A. E. 4310a.100**
- Peters, R. Case of the Cherokee nation against Georgia 4366.5
- GEORGIA historical society. Collections. Savannah, 1840, 42. 2v. 8° 2375.25**
- Contents.**— Vol. I. Oration at the celebration of the first anniversary, by Hon. William Law; New and accurate account of the provinces of South Carolina, 1733; A voyage to Georgia, begun in the year 1733, by Francis Moore, 1744; An impartial inquiry into the state and utility of the province of Georgia, 1741; Reasons for establishing the colony of Georgia, with regard to the trade of Great Britain, with some account of the country and the design of the trustees, 1733; Sketch of the life of Gen. James Oglethorpe, by Thomas Spalding. II. Discourse at the celebration of the second anniversary, by Wm. Bacon Stevens; A new voyage to Georgia, etc., a curious account of the Indians, by an honorable person, and a poem to Oglethorpe; A state of the province of Georgia, attested upon oath in the court of Savannah [by W. Stephens]; A brief account of the causes that have retarded the progress of the colony of Georgia, [by T. Stephens and Sir R. Everhard]; A true and historical narrative of the colony of Georgia in America, etc., by Pat. Talfer, Hugh Anderson, Dr. Douglass, and others; An account, showing the progress of the colony of Georgia in America, from its establishment; Appendix.
- GEORGIA, Western Asia. Alter, F. C. Ueber Georgianische Litteratur 4253.17**
- Grusinische oder georgische Sprachlehre. [Vater. Vergleichungstafeln, u. s. w.] . . . 4207.6
- GEORGIAN Islands, Missions in the. Colton, A. S. 5439a.20**
- GEORGIDES, J. M. Gnomologia. [Boissonade. Anecdota Græca, v. 1] B.161.3**
- GEORGIRENES, J. Beschreibung der Insel Patmos, Samos, Nikaria, und des Berges Athos. [Paulus. Reisen in den Orient, v. 3] 4243.5**
- GEORGIUS Amyrutza. Επιστολή Βησσαριωνι τῷ καρδινάλι, [Boissonade. Anecdota Græca, v. 5] B.161.3**

GERDIL, G. S., continued.

Shelf. No.

Principes métaphysiques de la morale chrétienne; Réflexions sur un mémoire de M. Bagnella, concernant le principe de la raison suffisante et la possibilité du système du hasard; Della origine del senso morale; Mémoire de l'ordre; Della esistenza di Dio e dell'immortalità delle nature intelligenti. III. L'immortalité de l'âme démontrée contre M. Locke; Risposta del P. Gerdil ad un giudizio dato da un autore anonimo sopra l'opera contro il Locke; Sul modo di spiegare gli atti intellettuali della mente umana per mezzo della sensibilità fisica; Considerazioni sopra i lavori accademici; Règlement et statuts pour une académie. IV. Défense du sentiment de P. Malebranche sur la nature et l'origine des idées, contre M. Locke; Démonstration mathématique contre l'éternité de la matière; Que l'existence et l'ordre de l'univers ne peuvent être déterminés ni par les qualités des corps, ni par les lois du mouvement; Caractères distinctifs de l'homme et des brutes; Incompatibilité des principes de Descartes et de Spinoza. V. Mémoire de l'infinité absolue considéré dans la grandeur; Essai de principes de la science Voldana sopra la nozione dell'esteso e della forma; Della nozione dell'esteso geometrico; Raccorciamento sur la notion et la divisibilité de l'étendue géométrique; Raccorciamento sur les incommensurables; L'incompatibilité de l'attraction et de ses différentes lois avec les phénomènes; Sur les tuyaux capillaires; Sur la cohésion des hémisphères de Magdebourg. VI. Virtutum politicarum ad optimam statum non minus regno, quam reipublice necessarium esse, oratio; Quaestiones xv; De religione virtutisque politicae conjunctione; Praelexio philosophica, laetitia; Philosophicae institutiones, quibus ethica, seu philosophia practica continetur. VII. Elementorum moralium prudentiae juris specimen; Discours philosophique sur l'homme; De l'homme sous l'empire de la loi; Précis d'un cours d'instruction sur l'autorité souveraine, etc.; Compendium institutionum civilium. VIII. Traité des combats singuliers; La nature et les effets du luxe; Tableau historique de l'empire Romain depuis César jusqu'à la prise de Constantinople, par Mahomet II; Histoire du tems de Louis XV; Règles de conduite pour une princesse épousée. IX. Introduzione alle studio della religione; Epistola auctoris de ejus explanatione emanationis Pythagorae ad Bruckerum. X. Breve esposizioni de' caratteri della vera religione; Considerazioni sur Julien; Observations sur le vi tome de l'Histoire philosophique et politique du commerce, etc., attribué à Raynal; Ragione d'istruzione teologica; Sur les époques de la nature. XI. Del modo di provare la necessità della rivelazione; Uso degli argomenti dei protestanti in prova della rivelazione; Su le obiezioni di Puffendorf contro le tradizioni; Opuscula ad hierarchicam ecclesiae constitutionem spectantia; Animadversiones sul piano per la riunione de' Greci alla chiesa latina; De sacri regimini, ac praesertim pontificii primatus jure etc., adversus Sierogium; In G. S. Laicae praedicationes canonice de legitima episcoporum institutionum ratione animadversiones. XII. Confutazione di due libelli diretti contro il breve Super soliditate. XIII. Analisi del confronto che fa l'autore delle riflessioni dopo Lannejo tra il padre che alla persona di S. Pietro applicava le parole di Cristo, Et super hanc petram, etc.; Apologia compendiosa del breve Super soliditate; Animadversiones in commentarium a Justino Febronio in eam retractationem editum; Appendix. XIV. Essai de motifs dell'opposizione alla bolla Auctorem fidei; Animadversiones in notas F. X. de Feller. XV. De pontificii primatus auctoritate adv. Marcellum Menandrium; Trattato del matrimonio; Catholici dogmatis de humani ecclesiae auctoritate in sacendis disciplinae legibus documenta et Tridentina synodo petita; Risposta ad un quesito sulla divisione del sacro cuore di Gesù; Osservazioni e note sull'opera suddetta; Appendix all'Essai de motifs, ec. ossia osservazioni sopra una lettera di M. di Noli; Risposta ad archiep. Ebreunensem. XVI. De causis academicarum disputationum in theologiam moralem inductarum, oratio; Tractatus de actibus humanis. XVII. De legibus; De justitia et jure generatim; De contractibus generatim. XVIII. Disputatio posterior de contractibus singulatim; Tractatus de peccatis. XIX. De censuris generatim; De gratia Dei; Dell'attrizione; Dell'usura; Constitutiones synodi abbatie S. Michaelis de Clusa; Appendix ad synodum. XX. Divinité de la religion chrétienne; Que l'église, qui forme des saints est la seule église de J. C.; Vie du B. Alexandre Sauli; Dissertation sur l'usage; Observations et notes sur le poème de La religion vengée du card. de Bernis; Pastorali e notificazioni del Gerdil; Considerazioni proposte per la formazione di un convitto ecclesiastico.

GERDING, T. Gewerbe-Chemie. Göttingen, 1860-64. 8v. 8°. 5975.1
GERHARD, of Augsburg. Vita S. Oudalrici ep. Augustani. [Frankfurt. Societas, etc., v. 4]. 4210.2

GERHARD, praepositus at Stederburg. Annae Stederburgenses. [Frankfurt. Societas, etc., v. 16].
GERHARD, E. Griechische Mythologie. Berlin, 1854, 55. 2v. 8°.
— Beschreibung der Stadt Rom. See Platner.
GERHARD, J. Confessio catholica, in qua doctrinae Augustanae ex Romano-catholico suffragio confirmatur. Francofurti, 1679. f°.
GERHARD, P. Auserlesene Gedichte. [Mül. Bibliothek deutscher Dichter des XVII. Jahrhunderts, v. 7].
GERHARD, W. Minstrelklänge aus Schottia. Leipzig, 1853. 24°.
— Wila. Serbische Volkslieder und Heldenmährchen. Leipzig, 1828. 2v. in 1. 8°.
GERHARDT, P. Geistliche Lieder. 3te Aufl. Stuttgart, 1861. sq. 16°.
GERLACH, or Jarloch, of Mühlhausen. Annales emise, 1167-98. [Frankfurt. Societas, etc., v. 17].
GERLACH, P. Ignitum cum Deo colloquium, ed. Strange. Coloniae, 1849. 32°. [Bibliotheca mystica et ascetica].
GERLACH, A. C. Handbuch der gerichtlichen Theilheilkunde. Berlin, 1862. 8°.
GERLE, W. A. Karlsbad. Aus dem Werke: Bemmens Heilquellen. Prag, 1830. 16°.
GERMAN catholic church. Gervinus, G. G. Miscellanea of the
— Greg, W. R. Schism in the
GERMANICUS Caesar. Reliquiae quae extant omnes ex recensione J. C. Orellii. Scholia, etc. Junxit J. A. Giles. Londini, 1838. 8°.
— Arati phenomena in Latinum conversa. Aratus Solensis
— Fragmentum. [Gottfried. Corpus vet. poetarum Germanus Constantinopolitanus. [Maxima Biblioth. patr., v. 13, 20].

Contents. — Vol. XIII. Orationes in Deiparum. V. nem; Theoria rerum ecclesiasticarum. XX. In priorem juniorum Dominicam et in 88. imaginum restitutio orationes; Oratio in Dominici corporis sepulchrum.

GERMANY. Biography.

— Doering, H. Die deutschen Kanzelredner 18ten und 19ten Jahrhunderts
— Pantaleon, H. Prosopographia illustrium rerum totius Germaniae
— Tholuck, F. A. G. Lebenszeugen der lutherischen Kirche vor und während des dreissigjährigen Krieges

See also: Göttingen.

Description, geography, travels, etc.

— Avé-Lallemant, F. C. B. Das deutsche Cnethum
— Bernard, R. B. Tour through some parts in 1814
— Beschreibung der fürnembsten Stätt und P. Deutschlands. [Merian. Topographia, v. 2].
— Brinkmann, F. Bilder aus süddeutschen L. und Volk
— Chemins de fer de la confédération germanique. See France. Ministry of agriculture, etc.
— Cluvier, P. Germaniae antiquae libri tres
— Fortia de Piles, A. T. J. A. M. de. Voy de deux Français en Allemagne
— Freytag, G. Pictures of German life
— Gretsch, N. Travels of a Russian in
— Hawkins, B. Germany
— Hopf, C. Historisch-genealogischer Atlas Deutschland
— Jahn, F. L. Deutsches Volkthum
— Merke zum deutschen Volkthum
— Ludvig, S. Reise, 1847-48
— Mayhew, H. German life and manners
— Meyer, F. J. L. Darstellungen aus N. Deutschland

- GERMANY, *Social distinctions, etc., continued.*
- Kindlinger, N. Geschichte der deutschen Hörigkeit, insbesondere der sogenannten Leibeigenschaft 4296.18
 - Kneschke, E. H. Deutsches Adels-Lexicon 2830.8
 - Roth von Schreckenstein, C. H. Das Patriziat in den deutschen Städten 2816.16
- GERRALD, J. Defence on a charge of sedition before the high court of judicary at Edinburgh. London, 1794. 8°. 3684.23
- GERRY, E. Speech of the governor of Massachusetts, to both houses of the legislature, Jan. 10, 1812. Boston, 1811. 8°. 4390a.59
- GERSDORF, E. G. Bibliotheca patrum ecclesiasticorum Latinorum selecta. Lipsiæ, 1838-47. 13v. in 8. p.8°. *6039.4-9
- Contents.*— Vol. I. Clementis Romani recognitiones. II. T. C. Cypriani opera genuina. III, IV. Q. S. F. Tertulliani opera. V. Ambrosii episcopi opera. VI, VII. Firmiani Lactantii opera. VIII. Arnobii oratoris adversus nationes libri septem; M. Minucii Felicii Octavius; Julii Firmici Materni de errore profanarum religionum ad Constantium et Constantem Augustos liber; Meropii Pontii Paulini episcopi Nolani poema adversus paganos; Commodiani instructionum per litteras versuum primas libri duo.
- Leipziger Repertorium der deutschen und ausländischen Literatur, nebst Registern für 1851, 52. Vol. 29-32. Leipzig, 1850-52. 6v. in 4. 8°. *4267.2
- GERSON, G. H. Ueber den Hospitalbrand. Hamburg, 1817. 16°. 3799.34
- GERSON, J. Charlier de. Opera. Mathis Schürer opera [edita]. Argent., 1494-1502. 4v. f°. *B.120.2

Note.— Black letter, without pagination. Every page has two columns, with 53 lines.

Contents.— Vol. I. De laude scriptorum; Monothessaron; De potestate ecclesiastica; De origine juris et legum; Sermo pro viagio regis Romanorum ad Petrum de Leona; De aufferibilitate papæ ab ecclesia; De modo habendi se tempore schismatis; Quot schismata fuerunt in V. et N. Testamento; De unitate ecclesiastica; De statibus ecclesiasticis; De modo vivendi omnium scilicet; Sermo de signis ruinæ ecclesiæ; Declaratio defectuum virorum ecclesiasticorum; Tractatus de schismate; De concilio generali unius obedientis; Decreta concilii Constantiensis; Sermo in die circumsionis Domini; Considerationes de pace; Sermo coram Alexandro papa in die ascensionis Domini; Sermo habitus Massilie coram papa Benedicto; Propositio facta coram Anglie euntibus ad concilium Pisis; Trilogus in materia schismatis; Sermo factus Constantia in die sancti Anthonii; Tractatus de nuptiis Christi et ecclesiæ; Mendicitatis et paupertatis deceptio; De nuptiis ecclesiæ; Errores circa preceptum Non occides; Errores circa confessiones; Sermo factus in die purificationis; Sermo factus coram concilio Constantiensis; Propositio in concilio Constantiensis ex parte regis Franciæ; De erroribus circa fidem et circa preceptum Non occides; Assertiones Johannis Parvi; Quæ veritates sunt credendæ de necessitate salutis; De protestatione circa materiam fidei; De pertinacia considerationes XII; An liceat in causis fidei a summo pontifice appellare; Articuli contra Petrum de Luna; De susceptione humanitatis Christi; Epistola contra tertiam partem libri Ruysbroech de ornatu spiritualium nuptiarum; Defensio Johannis de Schoenhavia dictorum Johannis Ruysbroech; Epistola contra predictam defensionem; Lectiones super Marcum; De sensu litterali Sacre Scripturæ; De communione laicorum sub utraque specie; De probatione spirituum; De examinatione doctrinarum; Epistola laudans doctrinam Bonaventuræ; Epistola ad studentes collegii Naverre; Quid studere debeat novus theologus auditor; An monachus pro studio possit negligere divina; De libris legendis a religiosis; De libris quorundam caute legendis; De distinctione verarum visionum a falsis; Trilogium astrologiæ theologizante; De libris astrologiæ non tolerandis; Contra superstitionem dierum observationem; Contra superstitiones ejusdem medici; De erroribus circa artem magicam; Propositiones de vera religione; Conclusiones fratris Matthæi Grabou; Contra sectam se flagellantium; Epistola ad magistrum Vincencium super eodem; Contra proprietarios regulæ Augustini. II. Regule morales; Compendium theologiæ; De preceptis decalogi; De confessione; De arte moriendi; De cognitione peccatorum venialium et mortalium; De arte sive scientia studiendi confessiones; De confessione mortali; De remedio contra recidivum; De modo confessionis Carthusiensis;

GERSON, J. Charlier de, *continued.*

De excommunicatione et ejus absolutione; De forma absolutionis confessionis sacramentalis; De absolutione sacramentali; De absolutione defuncti Carthusiensis; De casuum moderata reservatione; Epistola de reservatione casuum; Dialogus de potestate ligandi et solvendi; De materia excommunicationum et irregularitatum; Tractatus de indulgentiis; Questiones quædam cum responsionibus; De parvulis ad Christum trahendis; De contractibus; De almonia; De sollicitudine ecclesiasticorum; De testamento condendo; Testamentum peregrini; Testamentum peregrini ætremum; Tractatus de preparatione ad missam et pollutione nocturnæ; De pollutione diurna; De celibata sive castitate ecclesiasticorum; Contra impugnationem ordinis Carthusianum; De non esu carni; An liceat gravato debili intrare religionem; De temperantia in cibo, potu, et vestitu prelatorum; Sermones de vita clericorum, in cena Domini, pro humilitate, de humilitate, de penitentia, de dominio evangelico; Carmen de voluntaria paupertate; Sermo ad ecclesiasticos; Sermo in concilio Remensi; De visitatione prelatorum; Sermones de quatuor domibus, in solemnitate omnium sanctorum, in die nativitate Christi, in septuagesima, in die conceptionis Mariæ, de sancto Bernardo, de sancto Ludovico, rege Francorum, de oratione factas in concilio Constantiensis, de spiritu sancto, de verbis Domini: Venite ad me omnes qui laboratis; Causæ dimittendi cancellariam; Recommendatio licentiariorum in decreta facta Parisiis; Tractatus de nobilitate, de considerationibus quas debet habere princeps; Dialogus duorum militum Franci et Angli; De mirabili victoria ejusdem puelæ. III. De consolatione theologiæ; Dialogus apologeticus; Carmina; Josephina, carmen; Sermo de nativitate virginis Mariæ; Centilogium de conceptibus; De vita spiritali animæ; De impulsibus; De mystica theologiæ; De religionis perfectione et moderantia; De conciliis evangelicis et statu perfectionis; De perfectione cordis; De meditatione cordis; De simplificatione ac mandificatione cordis; De directione cordis; De illuminatione cordis; De oculo; De remediis contra passionalitatem; De diversis temptationibus diaboli; De monacho professo inobediens; De exercitiis discretis devotorum simplicium; Documentum notabile de sacramento altaris; Epistole quædam; De passionibus animæ; Carmen de somno vite; De monte contemplationis; Epistolæ quædam; De mendicitate spirituali; Epistola de quo quis per singulos dies cogitare debeat; Appellatio ejusdam peccatoris a Dei justitia ad ejus misericordiam; De oratione et ejus valore; Expositio super Dimitte nobis debita nostra; De canticorum originali ratione; De canticordo; De canticis et solatio; Collectorium super Magnificat; Carmen super Magnificat; Carmen de meditatione crucis; Anagogicum de verbo et hymno gloriæ; Super Cantica Canticorum symphonia; Alphabetum divini amoris; Expositio super septem Psalmos penitentiales; Donatus moralizatus; Epitaphium fratris Germani; Epistola. IV. Sermo de angeli, de circumsione, de sancto Ludovico, de sancto Nicholao; Oratio pro licentia in decreta; Sermo de cena Domini; Epistola ad Petrum de Elia; Additio ad sermonem: A Deo exivi et de exterminatione schismatis; Arbor de origine juris et legum; Sermo de sancto Ludovico; Sermo quid sentiat de quibusdam visionibus; Diffinitiones terminorum ad theologiam utilium; Descriptiones terminorum ad theologiam utilium; De passionibus animi et de peccatis; Descriptiones peccatorum mortalium; De schismate; Sermo qui incipit: Penitentini; An fortuna bona vel mala fiat ex influxu alderum; Epistola de festo Joseph instituendo; De virginali conjugio Joseph et Mariæ; Instructio predicatorum; Castigat scripta ejusdam; De signis bonis et malis; Conquestio de negligentia prelatorum; Centilogium de causis finalis; De modis significandi; De concordia metaphysicæ; Sermones 68; Contra Romanum de Rosa, qui ad illicitam venerem excitabat; De ludo stultorum; Pro festivitate S. Joseph; Circa ascensionem Domini; De jubileo; De refrenanda lingua; De conceptione Jesu; Speculum bonæ vite; Pro hospitali Parisiensium; Quæstio defunctorum; Pro sanctimonialibus; Regule pro volenti Deo servire; De effectu tribulationum; De pacificanda conscientia; De dispositione ad orationem; Contra tentationem blasphemie; Colloquium conscientie et quinque sensuum.

- GERSPACH, É. Histoire administrative de la télégraphie aérienne en France. Paris, 1861. 8°. 3965
- GÉRUZEEZ, N. E. Histoire de la littérature française. Nouv. éd. Paris, 1861. 2v. 12°. 2670
- Leçons de mythologie. Paris, 1837. 1.8°. [Cours complet d'éduc. pour les filles]. v. 1 of 3591
 - Barberet, Bouchitté, L. H. F., and Herbet, É. Leçons d'histoire. Paris, 1838. 2v. 1.8°. [Cours complet d'éducation pour les filles]. 3591

- GHERARDI del Testa, T.** Teatro comico. Firenze, 1866-68. 4v. in 2. 16° 2776.9
- Contents.* — Vol. I. Con gli uomini non si scherza; Un viaggio per istruzione; Il sistema di Giorgio; Il berretto bianco da notte; L'anello della madre; Il sogno di un brillante; Vanità e capriccio; Un marito sospettoso; Il regno di Adalberto; Un' avventura al bagno; Gustavo III re di Svezia, o genio e pazzia; Amante e madre; Vendicarsi e perdonare; L'eredità di un brillante; Il sistema di Lucrezia; Armando, ossia il canino della cugina. II. Promettere e mantenere; La perla dei mariti ossia Benedetto e Doniziano; La diplomazia nel matrimonio; Le due sorelle; Manuela la zingara; Il matrimonio di un morto; La dama e l'artista; Un ballo in maschera; Le false letterate; Un brillante in tragedia; La moda e la famiglia; Linea retta e linea curva ossia per un punto Mario perdè la cappa; La scuola dei vecchi ossia il padiglione delle mortelle; Una nuova linea di strada ferrata; La pagheremo in due; Le scimmie.
- GHERARDI Dragomanni, F.** Sulla origine della I. e R. accademia della Valle tiberina toscana. Faenza, 1843. 16° 4770.33
- GHERARDINI, G. M. S. C.** Manuale lessigrafico, o sia compendio della lessigrafia italiana. Milano, 1843. 16° 4786.30
- Voci e maniere di dire italiane. Milano, 1838-40. 2v. 18° *4781.5
- Della vita e degli scritti di. *See Capitani, G. B. de* 2741.21
- GHILINI, C.** Tellus vallis ac Lari lacus particularis descriptio. [Grævius. Thes. antiq. Ital., T. 3, p. 2]. 4710.1
- GHILLANV, F. W.** Die Menschenopfer der alten Hebräer. Nürnberg, 1842. 8° 6073.5
- GIACOMINI Tebalducci Malespini, L.** Della nobiltà delle lettere e delle armi, ragionamenti [pubbl. dal cav. D. Moreni]. Firenze, 1821. 8°. 4774.8
- GIAMBULLARI, B.** Per prender moglie. *See Raccolta di poesie satiriche* 4808.9
- GIAMBULLARI, P. F.** Incursioni degli Ungheri in Germania ed in Italia. [Alberl. Tesoro della prosa italiana]. 2771.20
- Lezione, Dell'ordine dell'universo. [Raccolta di prose italiane, v. 2]. 4808.10
- GIANNINI, P. G. V.** Notizie storiche sopra la miracolosa immagine di Gesù bambino, nella chiesa di S. Maria in Araceli. Roma, 1797. pp. 32. 12°. *4163.16
- GIANNONE, P.** L'esule, poema. Parigi, 1829. 8°. 4798.9
- GIANOTTI, D.** Dialogus de republica Venetorum, cum notis N. Grassi. [Grævius. Thes. antiq. Ital., T. 5, p. 1]. 4710.1
- GIARDA, C.** Libellum disciplinarum icones symbolice bibliothecæ Alexandrinæ [Mediolani]. [Grævius. Thes. antiq. Ital., T. 9, p. 6]. 4710.1
- GIBB, G. D.** Diseases of the throat, epiglottis, and windpipe. London, 1860. 12° 3798.14
- GIBBON, E.** Histoire de la décadence et de la chute de l'empire romain. Traduite par M. Leclerc de Septchènes. Paris, 1777. 8v. 8° 2787.5
- GIBBON, John.** Artillerist's manual. 2d ed. New York, 1863. 8° 3965.4
- GIBBON, John H.** Utility of an uniform system in measures, weights, fineness, and decimal accounts for coinage. Charleston, 1854. pp. 19. 8° 6087.72
- GIBBON, L.** Exploration of the valley of the Amazon. *See Herndon, W. L.* v. 2 of 2365.13
- GIBBONS, G. B.** The gifts of Christ through the sacraments not to be estimated by their frustration in the lives of the ungodly. A sermon. Launceston, 1839. 8° *Pph.v.366
- GIBBS, F. W.** The foreign enlistment act. 2d ed. London, 1863. pp. 74. 8° 5618.24
- Recognition: a chapter from the history of the North American and South American states. London, 1863. pp. 46. 8° 5618.24
- GIBBS, G.** [Judicial chronicle, a list of the judges of the courts of common law and chancery in England and America.] Cambridge, [Mass.], 1834. 8° 3633.10
- GIBBS, J.** Cotton cultivation in its various details. London, 1862. 12° 3661.31
- GIBBS, W.** Notices of the Gibbs family. [New Haven], n. d. pp. 8. 8° 4355.47
- GIBERT, C. M.** Manuel pratique des maladies vénériennes. Paris, 1837. sm. 12° 3779.15
- Traité pratique des maladies spéciales de la peau. 2e éd. Paris, 1840. 8° 3790.49
- GIBRALTAR, Sayer, F.** History of. 3101.12
- Tubino, F. M. Gibraltar ante la historia, la diplomacia, y la politica 3094.6
- GIBSON, E., bishop of London.** Four pastoral letters. [Randolph. Enchiridion theologicum, v. 2]. 3451.14
- GIDDINGS, J. R.** American piracy: speech in the house, June 7, 1856, upon the joint resolutions proposing hostilities with England. [No title-page.] 8° 6087.116
- Conflict between religious truths and American infidelity: speech in the house, Feb. 26, 1858. [No title-page.] 8° 6087.116
- Executive influence: speech in the house, March 16, 1854. [No title-page.] 8° 6087.116
- Exiles of Florida: or, crimes against the Maroons. Columbus, Ohio, 1858. p. 8° 4296.15
- Freedom of speech vindicated: speech in the house, on the president's message, Dec. 10, 1856. [No title-page.] 8° 6087.116
- Organization of the house: speech in the house, Dec. 18, 1855. [No title-page.] 8° 6087.116
- Privileges of members of congress: speech in the house, April 25, 1848. [No title-page.] 8° 6087.116
- Remarks in the house, June 7, 1854, in defence of J. Q. Adams and himself, against the assault of Mr. Smith of Virginia, April 27, 1854. [No title-page.] 8° 6087.116
- Speech [in the house] on the bill organizing territorial governments in Kansas and Nebraska, May 17, 1854. [No title-page.] 8° 6087.116
- Speech in the house on the bill to pay for a slave sent west with the Seminole Indians in 1838. Washington, 1849. 8° 6087.116
- Speech in the house on the relation of the federal government to slavery, Feb. 17, 1849. Washington, 1849. 8° 6087.116
- Speech in the house, on the resolution to refer so much of the president's message as relates to the Mexican war, to the committee on military affairs. Washington, 1846. 8° 6087.116
- Speech in the house, on the trial of Preston S. Brooks, for an assault on senator Sumner, July 11, 1856. [No title-page.] 8° 6087.116
- Speech in the house upon the bill to supply the deficiency of appropriations for the year ending June 30, 1848. Washington, 1848. 8° 6087.116
- GIEBEL, C.** Zeitschrift für die gesammten Naturwissenschaften. *See Halle. Zeitschrift, u. s. w.* 5818.1
- GIEDDA, N. P.** De jure principis evangelicæ circa solennis sepulture. [Diss. acad.] Halle Magdeburgicæ, 1702. pp. 46. 4° *4304.22
- GIERLOW, J.** Origin of the Dano-Germanic contest: compiled from the Danish. Lowell, n. d. pp. 16. 12° B.160b.52
- GIESEBRECHT, W.** De litterarum studiis apud Italos primis mediæ ævi sæculis. [Diss. acad.] Berlin, 1845. pp. 37. 4° B.190.51
- GIESELER, J. C. L.** Lehrbuch der Kirchengeschichte. Bonn, 1829-57. 6v. in 11. 8° *6046.7
- Notes.* — B. 1, 4te Aufl., B. 2, 3te Aufl., B. 3, Abth. 2, and B. 4-6, "herausg. von E. R. Redepenning." B. 6 is also entitled "Dogmengeschichte."
- Text-book of ecclesiastical history. Translated from the third German edition, by F. Cunningham. Philadelphia, 1836. 3v. 8° 6043.5
- Compendium of ecclesiastical history. 4th ed., revised and amended. Tr. by S. Davidson [and] J. W. Hull. Edinburgh, 1853-59. 5v. 8° 5514.1
- Text-book of church history. Translated by H. B. Smith. Vol. 4. The reformation and its results. New York, 1862. 8° 3514.16

- GIOBERTI, V., *continued*. Shelf. No.
- Prolegomeni del primato morale et civile degli Italiani. 2a ed. Brusselle, 1846. 12° . . . 4199.7
 - Teorica del sovrannaturale. Ed. 2a. Capolago, 1850. 2v. in 1. 8° . . . 6108.19
 - GIOFFREDO, P. Corografia e storia delle Alpi marittime. [Sardinia. Hist. monum., v. 8]. . . 4800.1
 - Nicaea civitas sacris monumentis illustrata. [Grævius. Thes. antiq. Ital., T. 9, p. 6]. . . 4710.1
 - GIOJA, M. Filosofia della statistica. 1a ed. napol. sulla 2a di Milano. Napoli, 1831, 82. 2v. 8°. 4290.26
 - Il nuovo Galateo abbreviato. Brusselle, 1838. sm. 12°. . . 4199.21
 - GIORDANI, P. Della pittura e della scultura, discorso. [Albèri. Tesoro della prosa italiana]. 2771.20
 - GIORGI, A. A. Alphabetum Tibetanum; præmissa est disquisitio de vario regionis nomine, gentis origine, Manichæismo, etc. Romæ, 1762. 4°. *4241.3
 - GIOGINI, G. B. Sul dominio temporale dei papi. Firenze, 1859. pp. 36. p. 8°. . . 4718.12
 - GIORNALE storico degli archivi toscani. See Tuscani.
 - GIOVANE, G. De antiquitate et varia fortuna Tarentinorum. [Grævius. Thes. antiq. Ital., T. 9, p. 6]. . . 4710.1
 - GIOVANNI da Parma. La vie de Jean de Parme. See Rousselot, X. . . 3515.11
 - GIOVANNI Fiorentino, G. Il peccatore, nel quale si contengono cinquanta novelle antiche. Milano, 1804. 2v. 8°. [Classici italiani, v. 25, 26]. . . **4801.0
 - Same. [Raccolta di novellieri italiani, v. 2]. 2773.14
 - GIOVENALE d'Acquino. Chronica [Sabaudie]. MCDLXXV-MDXV. [Sardinia. Hist. monum., v. 7]. . . 4800.1
 - GIOVIO, B. Historiæ Novocomensis, libri duo. [Grævius. Thes. antiq. Ital., T. 4, p. 2]. . . 4710.1
 - GIOVIO, P. Turicarum rerum commentarius ex Italico Latine factus F. Nigro interprete. Parisiis, Ex. off. R. Stephani, 1539. pp. 87. sm. 8°. *3085.28
 - De vita Leonis x, libri iv. Accesserunt Hadriani vi et Pompeii Columnæ cardinalis vite. Florentiæ, 1548. f°. . . 2800.7
 - Laril lacus, hodie Comensis, descriptio. [Grævius. Thes. antiq. Ital., T. 3, p. 2]. . . 4710.1
 - Vita duodecim vicecomitum, Mediolani principum. [Grævius. Thes. antiq. Ital., T. 3, p. 1]. 4710.1
 - GIPSIES. Gräberg von Hemsö, J. Doutes et conjectures sur les Bohémiens . . . 2823.12
 - Pott, A. F. Die Zigeuner in Europa und Asien. 2965.26
 - GIPSY language. Ueber die Sprache der Zigeuner. Graffunder, A. . . 3034.39
 - GIRALDI Cinto, G. B. Gli ecatommiti. [Raccolta di novellieri italiani, v. 3]. . . 2773.14
 - De Ferrara et Atestinis principibus commentariolum. [Grævius. Thes. antiq. Ital., T. 7, p. 1]. . . 4710.1
 - GIRALDUS Cambrensis, or Barry, G. Opera, ed. by J. S. Brewer. Vols. 2, 3. London, 1862, 63. 2v. 8°. [Great Britain. Rolls chronicles]. . . *2424.7
 - Contents. — Vol. II. Gemma ecclesiastica. III. De invectionibus; De Menorensi ecclesia dialogus; Vita S. David.
 - GIRARD, A. Système métrique suisse: Rapport des poids et mesures suisses avec les anciens poids et mesures de Genève, etc. Genève, 1867. pp. 32. 12°. . . B.170b.96
 - GIRARD, C. [Les états confédérés d'Amérique visités en 1863.] Paris, 1864. 8°. . . 4321.20
 - GIRARD, Charles. Catalogue of North American reptiles. [Washington. Smithsonian miscellaneous collections, v. 2]. . . 3360.2
 - GIRARD, G. Synonymes français et prosodie française, par M. l'abbé d'Olivet. Nouv. éd. Amsterdam, 1748. 18°. . . 2684.20
 - Same. Amsterdam, 1765. 12°. . . 2684.19
 - GIRARD, S. [The will of S. Girard, with a short biography of his life]. Philadelphia, 1839. pp. 55. 8°. . . 4355.49

- GIRARDEAU, J. L. Conscience and civil government: an oration before the society of alumni of the college of Charleston. Charleston, 1860. 8°. . . 4310a
- GIRARDIN, D. G. de. Esprit de Mme de Girardin, avec préface par de Lamartine. Paris, [1862]. 12°. . . 470
- GIRARDIN, St. M. Cours de littérature dramatique. [T. 1, 2], 7e éd. Paris, 1859-61. 4v. 12°. . . 467
- Lectures on dramatic literature; or, the employment of the passions in the drama. Translated by R. G. Barnwell. New York, 1849. 12°. . . 267
 - La Syrie en 1861. Paris, 1862. 12°. . . 34
 - Tableau de la littérature française au XVIIe siècle. Paris, 1862. 8°. . . 267
- GIRAUD, —. Histoire de l'esprit révolutionnaire des nobles en France, sous les soixante-huit rois de la monarchie. Paris, 1818. 2v. 8°. . . 4187.15, and 411
- GIRAUD, C. J. B. Histoire du droit français au moyen âge. Paris, 1846. 2v. 8°. . . 421
- GIRAULT, A. N. Récréations instructives et amusantes. Philadelphie, 1835. 12°. . . 461
- GIRDLESTONE, C. Letters on the unhealthy condition of the lower class of dwellings. London, 1845. pp. 92. 8°. . . 371
- GIRDLESTONE, R. B. The anatomy of scepticism. London, 1863. 12°. . . 542
- GIRLS. Cours complet d'éducation pour les filles. 359
- GIROD, J. F. X., Éloge de. [Vicoq-d'Azyr. Œuvres, v. 2]. . . 37
- GIRONDINS. Guadet, J. Recherches sur les Girondins. See Buzot, F. N. L. . . 46
- Les Girondins . . . 4
- GIRONI, R. Raccolta di lirici italiani. Dall'origine della lingua sino al secolo XVIII. Milano, 1808. 8°. [Classici italiani, v. 230]. . . **4

Contents. — Guido Cavalcanti; Dante Alighieri; Cino da Pistoja; Francesco Petrarca; Cino Rinuccini; Giustina Levi Perotti; Gino de' Conti; Burchiello; Benedetto da Cingoli; Lorenzo de' Medici; Gaspare Visconti; Matteo Maria Bujardo; Angelo Pollaiuolo; Jacopo Sannazaro; Pietro Bembo; Vittoria Colonna; Bernardo Cappello; Veronica Gamba; Gaspara Stampa; Giovanni Guidicioni; Francesco Maria Molza; Claudio Tolommei; Benedetto Varchi; Girolamo Fracastoro; Luigi Alamanni; Bernardo Tasso; Lello Capilupi; Francesco Coppetta; Anton Francesco Rainieri; Alessandro Guaranello; Erasmo di Valvasone; Giovanni della Casa; Bartolommeo Carli de' Piccolomini; Bernardino Rota; Angelo di Costanzo; Annibale Caro; Luigi Tassallo; Torquato Tasso; Cello Magno; Oratio Giustiniano; Giovambattista Marini; Gabriello Chiabrera; Antonio Galeani; Francesco Bracciolini; Fulvio Testi; Francesco Rudi; Carlo Maria Maggi; Francesco de Lemene; Benedetto Menzini; Vincenzo da Filicaja; Alessandro Guidi; Alessandro Marchetti; Lorenzo Magalotti; Antonio Tommasi; Giovambattista Zappi; Faustina Marazzi Zappi.

- GISBORNE, T. Enquiry into the duties of the female sex. London, 1797. 8°. . . 4
- GISELIN, V. Adagiorum specimen. See Adagia. 4
- GISLABON, C. Dansk Ordbók med islenzkum pfdingum. Kaupmannahöfn, 1851. imp. 8°. . . 281
- GITA Govinda; drama lyricum. See Jayadeva. . . 30
- GIUNTINI, F. Discorso sopra lo stato della città di Lione. See Nardi, J. . . 27
- GIUSTI, G. Giusti and his times. See Horner, S. . . 27
- GIUSTI, I. La nuova politica napoleonica e il partito piemontese in Toscana. Firenze, 1860. pp. 48. 8°. . . 4
- GIUSTINIANI, Bernardo, b. 1408, d. 1480. De origine urbis Venetiarum rebusque gestis a Venetis libri xv. [Grævius. Thes. antiq. Ital., T. 5, p. 1]. . . 4
- GIUSTINIANI, Bernardo, l'abbate, living 1692. Historie dell'origine degli ordini militari e di tutte le religioni cavalleresche. Venezia, 1692. 2v. f°. . . 62
- GIUSTINIANI, M. Scelta delle lettere memorabili. P. 2. 2a imp., con giunta. Napoli, 1683. sm. 12°. *418

- GIUSTINIANO, O.** Sonetto. [Gironi. Raccolta di lirici italiani] 4808.8
- GIUSTINIANO, P.** Delle gverre di Flandra [1001-9] libri vi. Posti in luce da G. Gamvrini. Anversa, 1609. 4°. 4212.8
- GIUSTINIANO, S.** Orazione a Ladislao re d'Ungheria confortandolo alla lega contro il Turco. [Raccolta di prose italiane, v. 1] 4908.10
- GLADISCH, A.** Die Religion und die Philosophie in ihrer weltgeschichtlichen Entwicklung und Stellung zu einander. Breslau, 1832. 8°. 6096.13
- GLADSTONE, W. E.** Financial statements of 1853, 60-63. Added, a speech on tax-bills, 1861, and on charities, 1863. London, 1863. 8°. 7064.11
- State prosecutions of the Neapolitan government. 6th ed. London, 1861. pp. 58. 8°. 2723.16
- Wedgwood, an address. London, 1863. 8°. 4024.20
- GLAGOLITIC literature.** Ueber die glagolitische Literatur. Dobrowsky, J. 4119.5
- GLANDERS, De la morve et du farcin.** Tardieu, A. A. M.Pph.v.135
- GLANDS.** Bau und Bedeutung der peyerischen Drüsen. Brücke, E. 3760.5
- GLANVILLE, or Glanvill, J.** Discourses, sermons and remains. Published by A. Horneck. London, 1681. sm.4°. *6062.19
- Essays on subjects in philosophy and religion. [London, 1696. No title-page.] sm.4°. *5608.14
- Sermon preached at his funeral. See Pleydell, J. 6062.19
- GLANVILLE, or Glanville, B. de.** De proprietatibus rerum libri xix. [Basilee], n. d. [No title-page.] f°. *4130.1
- Note.*— Gothic type, 215 leaves, having two columns, each of 60 or 61 lines, without indication of year or place of printing, without pagination, signatures, or catchwords. The index is supplied in MS. "Cet ouvrage est tiré du Speculum Naturale de Vincent de Beauvais et nage parmi les soi-disantes encyclopédies du moyen-âge."—Orléans.
- Liber de proprietatib' rerū. Argentine, 1491. 4°. *4141.7
- Note.*— Gothic type, 2 columns, 254 leaves, 52 lines in each column.
- GLAS, G.** Description and history of the Canary Islands. See Galindo, J. de A. de 3040.14
- GLASGOW.** Public school association. Proceedings at a meeting, Nov. 11, 1851, with address by Dr. J. P. Nichol, on national education. Glasgow, 1851. pp. 22. 12°. 6059.72
- Secular school society. Report of the directors and teachers, 1853, 54. Glasgow, 1854. pp. 23. 8°. 4129.23
- GLASS, S.** Philologia sacra. Accessit logica sacra. Ed. noviss. Lipsie, 1705. 4°. *6021.9
- GLASS.** History of the processes and manufacture of. 4029.6
- Jarves, D. Reminiscences of glass-making. 4025.26
- GLASTONBURY, Somerset.** Topographical notes respecting. Milles, J. v. 1 of 4586.20
- GLAUBWÜRDIGER Bericht der emigrirenden Salzburger.** n. p., 1732. pp. 15. 4°. *6055.11
- GLAZ, D. von.** Der Gürtel. [Hagen. Gesamt-abenteuer, v. 1] 2900.29
- GLEES.** Classic glee book 8047.32
- Heuberger, C. F. Euphonia 8047.4
- Howe, E. Ethiopian glee book 8047.7
- Huntington, C. W. Continental vocalists' glee book 8047.9
- Jarvis, C. Young folks' glee book 8047.8
- Mason, L. Boston glee book 8047.10
- Paine, D. Jenny Lind glee book 8047.2
- Perkins, E. A. Western bell 8047.1
- Taylor, V. C. The concordia 8043.52
- White, E. L. Boston melodeon 8047.5
- Tyrolen lyre 8047.6
- GLEIG, G. R.** Life of Arthur, first duke of Wellington. London, 1862. 8°. 2523.9
- Narrative of the campaigns of the British army, at Washington, Baltimore, and New Orleans, in 1814 and 1815. Philadelphia, 1821. 8°. 4327.10

- GLEIG, G. R., continued.**
- The hussar. [Smith. Weekly volume, v. 1]. 8030.3
- GLEIM, J. W. L.** [Alexis und Elise. Drey Gesänge.] Berlin, 1771. pp. 48. 16°. *2879.14
- Halladat oder Das rothe Buch. Hamburg, 1774. pp. 93. sm.4°. *2878.6
- GLEN, W. C.** Review of the law of contracts. See Donaldson, T. L. 4095.11
- GLIDDON, G. R.** Ancient Egypt; her monuments, hieroglyphics, history, etc. New York, [1843]. pp. 66. 1.8°. B.190.5
- Hand-book to the American panorama of the Nile. London, 1849. pp. 56. 8°. 4229.28
- GLISSENTI, F.** L'Andrio, cioè l'homovirile, fauola morale. Venetia, 1607. sm.12°. *4809a.47
- GLOBES.** Fenning, D. Use of the 3929.27
- Gummere, S. R. Problems on the 7029.40
- Keith, T. On the use of the 7058.19
- GLOSSARY of provincial words used in Berkshire.** London, 1852. 12°. [Bell. Tracts, v. 1]. *4586.20
- GLOSSARY of provincial words used in Gloucestershire, with proverbs current in that county.** London, 1851. pp. 14. 12°. [Bell. Tracts, v. 1]. *4586.20
- GLOSSARY of provincial words used in the county of Cumberland.** London, 1851. pp. 19. 12°. [Bell. Tracts, v. 1]. *4586.20
- GLOSSARY of provincial words used in the county of Dorset.** London, 1851. pp. 8. 12°. [Bell. Tracts, v. 1]. *4586.20
- GLOSSARY of provincial words used in the county of Essex.** London, 1851. pp. 14. 12°. [Bell. Tracts, v. 1]. *4586.20
- GLOSSARY of terms used in the coal trade of Northumberland and Durham.** 2d ed. London, 1851. pp. 56. 12°. [Bell. Tracts, v. 2]. *4586.20
- GLOUCESTER, Eng.** Historia et cartularium monasterii Sancti Petri Gloucestræ. Edited by W. H. Hart. Vol. 1. London, 1863. 8°. [Great Britain. Rolls chronicles]. *2424.13
- GLOUCESTER, Mass., History of.** Babson, J. J. 2356.26
- GLOUCESTERSHIRE, Eng.** Glossary of provincial words used in v. 1 of 4586.20
- Rudge, T. Agriculture of 3992.30
- See also:* Clifton, Sedbury.
- GLOVER, F. A.** The "church discipline bill," anti-episcopal, etc. London, 1839. 8°. *Pph.v.356
- Practical popery, past, present, and prospective. London, 1839. sm.8°. *Pph.v.356
- Reduction of prebendaries. 2d ed. London, 1839. 8°. *Pph.v.356
- What are the dignitaries doing? a fragment. London, 1840. 8°. *Pph.v.356
- What is Queen Anne's bounty? the question asked and answered. London, 1839. 8°. *Pph.v.356
- Why are you a Christian? a sermon. London, 1839. sm.8°. *Pph.v.356
- GLOVER, Gen. J.** Memoir of. See Upham, W. P. 4358.27
- GLOVER, Richard.** Poetical works, with life. [Anderson. Poets of Great Britain, v. 11]. 4604.1
- Contents.*— Leonidas, and other poems.
- See Bell, J. British theatre, v. 2, 6. 4179a.1
- Contents.*— Vol. II. Boadicea, trag. VI. Medea, trag.
- GLOVER, Robert M.** Remarks on the history of the literary and philosophical society of Newcastle upon Tyne. Newcastle, 1844. 8°. *Pph.v.351
- GLOVER, S.** Peak guide, containing the history of Buxton, Chatsworth, etc. Edited by T. Noble. Derby, 1830. 8°. 2494.6
- GLUGE, G.** Pathologische Histologie. Jena, 1850. pp. 77. 12 plates. f°. *3740.31
- Sur la structure anormale des os. [Bruxelles], n. d. pp. 12. 8°. 3766.34
- Sur la terminaison des nerfs et sur les canaux nerveux dans les moignons des amputés. [Bruxelles], n. d. pp. 10. 8°. 3766.38

- GLUGE, G., *continued*. Shelf. No.
- and Thiersesse. Note sur la coloration rouge du sang veineux. Bruxelles, n. d. pp. 7. 8°. [Extrait des Bulletins de l'acad. roy. de Belgique] 3766.35
- GLYDE, J. Ipswich in the middle of the 19th century; with a sketch of its history. Ipswich, [Eng.], 1850. 12° 4179.2
- GMELIN, J. G. Reise nach Kamtschatka durch Sibirien. [Allgemeine Historie der Reisen, v. 19] 4160.11
- GMELIN, L. Handbook of chemistry. Translated by H. Watts. Vol. 1-16. London, 1848-64. 16v. 8°. [Cavendish society] *3974.1
- GNOSTICISM. Baur, F. C. Die christliche Gnosis. 6059.3
- Erdmann, D. De notionibus ethicis Gnosticorum B.170a.102
- Hildebrand, J. Philosoph. Gnosticae origines. B.170a.120
- Matter, A. J. Geschichte des Gnosticismus. 6059.2
- GOBINEAU, A. de. Sur l'inégalité des races humaines. Paris, 1853-55. 4v. 8° 4153.8
- GOBNET, C. Instruction chrétienne des jeunes filles. Paris, 1772. 16° 3589.21
- GÖCKING, G. G. G. Emigrations-Geschichte von denen aus dem Erzbischofthum Salzburg vertriebenen Lutheranern. Frankfurt, 1734-37. 2v. 4° *6055.13
- GOD. Anselm, St. Sur l'essence divine 6065.3
- Brown, W. L. Existence of a supreme Creator. 3451.21
- Fricke, G. A. Nova argumentorum pro Dei existentia expositio 6068.222
- Haune, J. W. Gott und sein Verhältniss zur Welt 5486.15
- Kératry, A. H. De l'existence de Dieu 5009a.2
- Meiners, C. Historia doctrinae de vero Deo 6039a.9
- Ritter, A. H. Ueber die Erkenntniss Gottes in der Welt 6038.8
- Sengler, J. Die Idee Gottes 6038.4
- Ware, H., Jr. Personality of the Deity Pph.v.377
- Wirth, J. U. Die speculative Idee Gottes 6038.3
- GOD and man, The great controversy between. Hastings, H. L. 5469.21
- See also: Atheism, Paganism, Pantheism.
- GODART, J. B. Tableau méthodique des lépidoptères de France. Paris, 1823. pp. 64. 8°. v. 2 of *3893.3
- GODDARD, B. Sermon on the Sunday succeeding the death of. See Hedge, F. H. 4345.6
- GODDARD, H. Royal agricultural society's prize model cottages. London, [1851]. pp. 14. 5 plates. sm.4° 4106.2
- GODDARD, J. Chinese and English vocabulary, in the Tie Chiu dialect. Bangkok, 1847. 8°. 3038.6
- GODDARD, P. B., and Parker, J. E. Anatomy, physiology, and pathology of the human teeth. Philadelphia, 1844. 4° *5800.12
- GODDARD, S. A. Reply to Mr. Roebuck's speech at Sheffield, on the American question. Birmingham, [1863]. pp. 9. 8° 4310a.103
- GODDÉ, J. Catalogue raisonné d'une collection de livres [etc.] relatifs aux arts de peinture, sculpture, etc. Paris, 1850. 8° *2138.4
- GODEFRIED, abbot of Gottweig. Chronicon Gottwicense. See Bessel, G. v. 6070.1
- GODEFRIED, archbishop of Treves. Gesta, 1124-27. [Frankfurt. Societas, etc., v. 8] 4210.2
- GODEFROY, D. Corpus juris civilis Romani. Ed. noviss. Lipsiæ, 1705. 2v. 4° 4300.7
- Contents. — Vol. I. Institutionum Justiniani principis libri IV; Epitome Institutionum; Edictum perpetuum a Salvio Juliano compositum; Digestorum seu pandectarum Justinianarum libri L. II. Justiniani principis repetita prælectionis libri XII; Authentica, seu novellæ constitutiones Justiniani; Edicta Justiniani; Imperatoris Leonis novellæ constitutiones, Henrici Agilao interprete; Constitutiones imperatoris E. Bonifatio interprete; Consuetudines feudorum; De ratione ordinis a jurisconsulto in pandectis, in codice, et in libris institutionum observati; Duodecim tabularum fragmenta; Tituli ex corpore Ulpiani; Galli institutionum libri duo; Julli Pauli receptarum sententiarum libri V; F. Modii nota; Fasti consulares; Chronologia utriusque imperii.
- GODEFROY, F. Lexique comparé de la langue de Cornille et du XVII^e siècle. Paris, 1862. 2v. 8° 2664.5
- GODEFROY, P. Proverbia. See Adagia 4150.2
- GODESCHALC, of Gemblours. Gesta abbatum Gemblacensium. [Frankfurt. Societas, etc., v. 8]. 4210.2
- GODET des Marais, P. Lettres à Mme de Maintenon, recueillies par M. l'abbé Berthier. Bruxelles, 1755. 12° **4696.4
- GODEY, L. A. Godey's magazine and lady's book. Vol. 36, 37, 48-57, 60-62, 66, 67. Philadelphia, 1848-63. 17v. 8° *5325.1
- GODI, A. Chronica dominorum Romanorum et Marchie Tarvisinae ab anno MCXCIV usque ad MCCLX. [Grævius. Thes. antiq. Ital., T. 6, p. 1] 4710.1
- GODMAN, J. D. American natural history. Vol. 3. Part 1. Mastology. Philadelphia, 1828. 8°. 3907.15
- GODOFREDUS, P. See Godefroy, P.
- GODWIN, Godwyn, or Goodwin, T. English exposition of the Romane antiquities. Oxford, n. d. [No title-page.] sm.4° 4950.50
- Same. London, 1671. sm.4° 4960.49
- Moses and Aaron. Civil and ecclesiastical rites used by the ancient Hebrews. 7th ed. London, 1655. sm.4° 5429a.3
- Same. 12th ed. London, 1672. 4° 4960.49
- Moses and Aaron, seu civiles et ecclesiastici ritus, illustrati studio J. H. Hottingeri. Ed. 2a. Francofurti, 1716. sm.8° *4149.4
- GOECKING, L. F. G. v. Lieder zweyer Liebenden. Wien, 1804. sm.8° 4898.5
- GOEDEKE, C. Deutsche Dichtung im Mittelalter. Hanover, 1854. 1.8° 4222.1
- Elf Bücher deutscher Dichtung von Sebastian Brant [1500] bis auf die Gegenwart. Leipzig, 1849. 2v. 1.8° 2892.10
- Grundriss zur Geschichte der deutschen Dichtung aus den Quellen. 2te Ausg. Dresden, 1862. 2v. in 1. 8° *2156.4
- GOES, D. de. De fide, religione, moribusque Æthiopum; Epistolæ aliquot Preciosi Joannis, Paulo Jovio et ipso Damiano interpretibus; Deploratio Lappianæ gentis; Lappiæ descriptio; Bellum Cambaicum I, II; De rebus et imperio Lusitanorum; Hispaniæ ubertas et potentia; Pro Hispania adversus Munsterum defensio. See Martire d'Anghiera, P. 4169a.1
- GOETHALS, F. V. Dictionnaire généalogique et héraldique des familles nobles de Belgique. Bruxelles, 1849-52. 4v. 4° *2820.8
- GOETZE, P. v. Stimmen des russischen Volks in Liedern. Stuttgart, 1828. p.8° 4253.20
- GOETZE, J. M. Lessing und Goethe. See Boden, A. 2844.10
- GOFF, A. W. Lecture [on the resources of the United States] delivered at the capitol. [No title-page.] 8° 4129.76
- Oration on General George Washington. New York, 1853. [No title-page.] 8° 4129.76
- GOFFE, W., Plan for seizing and carrying to New York. See Hough, F. B. 4347.31
- GOFFRIDUS, abbot of Vendôme. Epistolæ libri quinque; Opuscula; Sermones XI; De ordinatione episcoporum et de investitura laicorum. [Maxima biblioth. vet. patr., v. 21] B.110.2
- GOGUET, A. Y., and Fugère, A. C. De l'origine des loix, des arts, et des sciences; et de leurs progrès chez les anciens peuples. Paris, 1768. 3v. 4° *2190.24
- Origin of laws, arts, and sciences. Edinburgh, 1775. 3v. 8° 2192.4
- GOHIER, L. J. Mémoires. Paris, 1824. 2v. 8°. 4650.32
- GOINEO, G. B. De situ Istriæ libellus. [Grævius. Thes. antiq. Ital., T. 6, p. 4] 4710.1
- GOLD. Garces y Egula, J. Beneficio de oro y plata por fundicion y amalgamacion 4266.19
- Jevons, W. S. Fall in the value of 3646.33
- Legrand, A. De l'or dans le traitement de la syphilis 3770.41
- GOLD-HEADED cane, The. Macmichael, W. 2546.15

- GOODRICH, Chauncey A. *Lessons in Latin parsing*. 2d ed. New Haven, 1833. 18°. 4929a.24
- GOODRICH, J. Z. *The pro-slavery policy and tactics false, fraudulent, and dishonest: letters to R. Toombs*. Boston, [1856]. pp. 16. [No title-page.] 8°. B.160.47
- *Speech delivered in the peace convention in Washington, Feb., 1861*. Boston, 1864. 8°. 4310a.111
- GOODRICH, S. G. *First, second book of history*. Boston, 1831, 32. 2v. sm.4°. 7039.23, 24
- [Book of mythology, for youth.] Boston, 1832. sq.16°. 7069.46
- *Book of quadrupeds, for youth*. New York, 1832. 12°. 3909.30
- *Geography of the Bible*. Boston, 1836. 24°. 3429.33
- GOODWIN, D. R. *Southern slavery in its present aspects: a reply to the bishop of Vermont*. Philadelphia, 1864. 12°. 3679.20
- GOODWIN, I. *Oration, at Lancaster, Feb. 21, 1826, in commemoration of the 150th anniversary of the destruction of that town by the Indians*. Worcester, 1826. 8°. B.170a.27
- GOODWIN, T. G. *Manual of illumination*. See Bradley, J. W. 2115.15
- GOODWIN, T. S. *Natural history of secession*. New York, 1864. 12°. 4328.7
- GOODWIN, W. W. *De potentie veterum gentium maritimae epochis apud Eusebium*. [Diss. acad.] Göttinge, 1855. pp. 70. 8°. 4300.16
- GOOKIN, D. *Account of the Christian Indians in New England, 1676-77*. [Worcester. American antiquarian society. Collections, v. 2]. 2311.1
- GORDON, G. W. *Record: [Brief memoir, letter, etc.]* Boston, 1856. pp. 16. 8°. B.160.63
- GORDON, J. B. *Historical and geographical memoir of the North American continent; with account of his life, etc.* Dublin, 1820. 4°. 2310.9
- GORDON, J. W. *Origin of the troubles in Kansas, and the remedy therefor; delivered in Indianapolis, Sept. 29, 1856*. Indianapolis, 1856. pp. 56. 8°. B.160a.14
- GORDON, M. *Memoir of John Wilson, by his daughter*. Edinburgh, 1862. 2v. p.8°. 2542.28
- GORDON, Thomas. *History of the Greek revolution, etc.* 2d ed. Edinburgh, 1844. 2v. 8°. 4252.3
- GORDON, Thomas F. *Gazetteer of the State of New York*. Philadelphia, 1836. 8°. *2382.4
- *History of ancient Mexico*. Philadelphia, 1832. 2v. 12°. 4314.25
- *History of Pennsylvania, to the declaration of independence*. Philadelphia, 1829. 8°. 2372.13
- GORDON, William. *Rise, progress, and establishment of the independence of the United States*. 3d Am. ed. New York, 1891. 3v. 8°. 4325.6
- GORDON, William A. *Compilation of registers of the army of the United States from 1815 to 1837*. Washington, 1837. 8°. *C.162.7
- GORGES, Sir F. Poor, J. A. *Vindication of the claims of*. 4324.3
- Thornton, J. W. *Colonial schemes of*. 4312.3
- GORGAS Leontinus. *Helene encomium; Pro Palamede apologia*. [Dobson. Oratores Attici, v. 4, 14]. B.163.1
- GORI, A. F. *Descriptio monumenti, sive columbarii libertorum et servorum Liviae Augustae et Caesarum in via Appia*. [Poloni. Utriusque thes. antiq. supp., v. 3]. 2970.7
- GOROPIUS Becanus. See Becan, J.
- GÖRRES, G. *Schön Röslein. Ein Märchen*. München, [1838]. pp. 70. sm.4°. 4232.9
- GÖRRES, J. J. v. *Die christliche Mystik*. Regensburg, 1836-42. 4v. in 5. 8°. 6068.26
- *Europa und die Revolution*. Stuttgart, 1821. 8°. 4210.18
- *Mythengeschichte der asiatischen Welt*. Heidelberg, 1810. 1v. in 2. sm.8°. 6072.13
- *Deutschland und die Revolution*. 2te Aufl. Teutland, [Coblenz], 1819. 8°. 4210.19
- *Die primitiven Grundakte zur Feststellung des Verhältnisses zwischen Gott und der Creatur*. [Sepp. Das Leben Jesu, v. 1]. 6037.4
- GORRIE, P. D. *Episcopal methodism, as it was and is*. Auburn, 1852. 8°. 3548.12
- GORTON, J., Wright, G. N., and Hall, S. *Topographical dictionary of Great Britain and Ireland*. With 54 maps. London, 1833. 4v. 8°. *2485.4
- Contents. — Vol. I. A—E. II. F—M. III. N—Z.
- GÖSCHEN, A. *Die Pflege des menschlichen Körpers*. Leipzig, 1847. 16°. 3769.16
- GÖSCHEN, J. F. L. *Zeitschrift für Rechtswissenschaft*. See Savigny, F. C. v. 4269.1
- GOSSELIN, J. E. A. *Pouvoir du pape au moyen âge*. D'après la 2e éd. Louvain, 1845. 2v. 8°. 6074.13
- GOSSELIN, L. *Traitement chirurgical des polypes des fosses nasales et du pharynx*. Paris, 1850. 4°. *M.Pph.v.136
- GOSTICK, J. [Hand-book of American literature.] London, n. d. 16°. [Chambers. Instructive and entertaining library]. 2394.8
- [Hand-book of German literature.] London, n. d. 16°. [Chambers. Instructive and entertaining library]. 2870.31
- *Spirit of German poetry: a series of translations, with critical and biographical notices*. London, 1845. 1.8°. 4231.3
- GOSTLING, W. *Walk in and about the city of Canterbury*. 2d ed. Canterbury, 1777. 8°. 2496.6
- GOTHA. *Gotha und die umliegende Gegend*. Klebe, A. 2834.23
- GOTHAISCHER genealogischer Hof-Kalendar, nebst diplomatisch-statistischem Jahrbuche auf das Jahr 1817, 52-65. Gotha, 1817-64. 15v. 32°. *A.119a.1, 2
- *Almanach de Gotha, 1838, 41, 46, 47, 50, 53-58, 61, 63, 64*. Gotha, 1838-64. 14v. 32°. *6219a.1
- GÖTHER, J. W. v. *Sämmtliche Schriften*. Wien, 1810-14. 25v. 16°. *4219.1
- Contents. — Vol. I. Faust; Die Laune des Verliebten; Die natürliche Tochter. II. Tasso; Mahomet; Tancréd. III. Pandora's Wiederkunft; Götz von Berlichingen; Stella; Clavigo. IV. Egmont; Iphigenie auf Tauris; Die Mitschuldigen; Die Geschwister; Der Bürgergeneral. V. Claudine von Villa Bella; Erwin und Elmire; Jery und Bätely; Lila; Die Fischerin; Scherz, List und Rache; Der Zaubersüßer aveyter Theil. VI. Der Grieskopft; Der Triumph der Empfindsamkeit; Was wir bringen; Paleophron und Neoterpe; Elpenor; Die Vögel; Künstlers Erdenwallen; Künstlers Apotheose; Bahrdt; Puppenspiel; Fastnachtspiel. VII, VIII. Lyrische Gedichte. VIII. Kelnke Fuchs; Hermann und Dorothea; Achilleis. IX. Leiden des jungen Werthers: Briefe aus der Schweiz. X, XI. Wilhelm Meisters Lehrjahre. XII. Die Wahlverwandtschaften. XIII. Der römische Carnival; Über Italien, Fragmente eines Reisejournals; Des Joseph Balsamo, genannt Cagliostro, Stammbaum; Unterhaltungen deutscher Ausgewanderten. XIV, XV. Leben des Benvenuto Cellini, florentinischen Goldschmieds und Bildhauers, von ihm selbst geschrieben, übersetzt und mit einem Anhang herausgegeben von Goethe. XVI. Rameau's Neffe, ein Dialog von Diderot, aus dem Manuscript übersetzt und mit Anmerkungen begleitet. XVII. Winkelmann und sein Jahrhundert. XVIII. Philipp Hackert, biographische Skizze. XIX. Aus meinem Leben, Dichtung und Wahrheit. XX-XXIII. Zur Farbenlehre. XXIV, XXV. Aus meinem Leben, Dichtung und Wahrheit.
- *Werke*. Stuttgart und Tübingen, 1815-19. 20v. sm.8°. 4909.1
- Contents. — Vol. I. Lieder; Gesellige Lieder; Balladen; Elegien; Episteln; Epigramme; Weissagungen des Bakhi; Vier Jahreszeiten. II. Sonette; Cantaten; Vermischte Gedichte; Aus Wilhelm Meister; Antiker Form sich nähernd; An Personen; Kunst; Parabolisch; Gott, Gemüth und Welt; Sprichwörtlich; Epigrammatisch. III, IV. Wilhelm Meisters Lehrjahre. V. Die Laune des Verliebten; Die Mitschuldigen; Die Geschwister; Mahomet; Tancréd; Paleophron und Neoterpe; Vögel, 1807; Was wir bringen, Lauchstädt; Was wir bringen, Foretsetzung, Halle; Theaterreden. VI. Götz von Berlichingen mit der eisernen Hand; Egmont; Stella; Clavigo. VII. Iphigenie auf Tauris; Torquato Tasso; Die natürliche Tochter; Elpenor. VIII. Claudine von Villa Bella; Erwin und Elmire; Jery und Bätely; Lila; Die Fischerin; Scherz, List und Rache; Der Zaubersüßer; Maskensüßer; Carlsbader Gedichte; Des Epimenides Erwachen. IX. Faust; Puppenspiel; Jahr-

GÖTTE, J. W. v., continued.

Shelf. No.

markenfest zu Plunderwellern; Das Neueste von Plunderwellern; Fastnachtspiel: Pater Brey; Satyros; Ebnat: Parabeln; Legende; Hans Sachs; Mieding; Künstlers Erdewallen; Künstlers Apotheose; Epilog an Schiller's Glocke; Die Geheimnisse. X. Der Triumph der Empfindsamkeit; Die Vögel, nach dem Aristophanes; Der Gross-Cöphtha; Der Bürgergeneral; Die Aufgewegten. XI. Reineke Fuchs; Hermann und Dorothea; Achilleis; Pandora. XII. Leiden des jungen Werther; Briefe aus der Schweiz. XIII. Das römische Carnival; Fragmente über Italien; Cagliostro's Stammbaum; Die guten Weiber; Unterhaltungen deutscher Ausgewanderten. XIV. Die Wahlverwandtschaften. XV. XVI. Benvenuto Cellini. XVII-XIX. Aus meinem Leben, Dichtung und Wahrheit. XX. Rameau's Nöffe, ein Dialog von Diderot; Diderot's Versuch über die Malerei; Ueber Wahrheit und Wahrscheinlichkeit der Kunstwerke; Der Sammler und die Seinsigen; Summarische Jahresfolge Goethe'scher Schriften.

— Same. Stuttgart und Tübingen, 1827-34. 55v. 12 28. 16" 4223.1

Contents. — Vol. I. Zuweisung; Lieder; Gesellige Lieder; Balladen; Elegien; Episteln; Epigramme; Weissagungen des Bakkis; Vier Jahreszeiten; Sonette; Cantaten; Vermischte Gedichte; Aus Wilhelm Meister; Parabolisch; Gott, Gemüth und Welt; Sprichwörter; Epigrammatisch. II. Lyrisches; Loge; Gott und Welt; Kunst; Epigrammatisch; Parabolisch; Aus fremden Sprachen; Zähme Xenien; Festgedicht zum 18. Decbr. 1818; Inschriften, Denk- und Sonettblätter; Dramatisches; Helena, klassische-romantische Phantasmagorie; Zähme Xenien. III. West-östlicher Divan; Noten und Abhandlungen zu besserem Verständnisse des West-östlichen Divans. IV. Die Laune des Verliebten, ein Schäferspiel; Die Mitschuldigen, ein Lustspiel; Die Geschwister, ein Schauspiel; Mahomet, Trauerspiel; Tancréd, Trauerspiel; Götts von Berlichingen mit der eisernen Hand, ein Schauspiel; Egmont, ein Trauerspiel. V. Iphigenie auf Tauris, ein Schauspiel; Torquato Tasso, ein Schauspiel; Die natürliche Tochter, Trauerspiel; Trauerspiele; Elpenor; Clavigo; Stella; Stagnipoli; Claudine von Villa Bella; Erwin und Elmire. VI. Jery und Bätely; Lila; Stagnipoli; Die Fischerin; Scherr, List und Rache; Der Zauberflöte zweyter Theil, Fragment; Palaeophron und Neoterpe; Vorspiel 1807; Was wir bringen, Vorspiel; Theaterreden; Faust, Erster-Zweyter Theil. VII. Prometheus; Jahresmarktfest zu Plunderwellern; Das Neueste von Plunderwellern; Fastnachtspiel: Pater Brey; Satyros; Bahrdt; Parabeln; Legende; Hans Sachs; Mieding; Künstlers Erdewallen; Künstlers Apotheose; Epilog an Schiller's Glocke; Die Geheimnisse; Maskenzüge; Carlsebad Gedichte; Die Epimeneiden Erwachen; Der Triumph der Empfindsamkeit, eine dram. Grille; Die Vögel, nach dem Aristophanes; Der Gross-Cöphtha, Lustspiel; Der Bürgergeneral, Lustspiel; Die Aufgewegten, politisches Drama; Der Triumph der Empfindsamkeit, eine dramatische Grille; Die Vögel, nach dem Aristophanes; Erwin und Elmire, ein Singspiel; Claudine von Villa Bella, ein Singspiel; Jery und Bätely, ein Singspiel; Lila; Die Fischerin, Singspiel; Scherr, List und Rache, ein Singspiel; Die ungleichen Hausgenossen, Singspiel; Der Zauberflöte, zweyter Theil, Fragment; Palaeophron und Neoterpe; Was wir bringen, Vorspiel zu Eröffnung des Weimarschen Theaters, 1807; Pandora, ein Festspiel; Des Epimeneiden Erwachen; Theaterreden; Kleue Schriften, bezüglich auf Theater und dramatische Poesie; Literatur.

GÖTTE, J. W. v., continued.

Shelf. No.

Faust: Der Tragödie zweyter Theil in fünf Acten (vollendet im Sommer 1831); Geschichte Gottfriedens von Berlichingen mit der eisernen Hand, dramatisch; Göts von Berlichingen mit der eisernen Hand, Schauspiel in fünf Aufzügen. XXII. Schweizerreise im Jahre 1797; Reise am Rhein und Main in den Jahren 1814 und 1816; Kunst. XXIII. Theater und deutsche Literatur. XXIV. Auswärtige Literatur und Volkskunde; Jugendgedichte; Lieder für Liebende; Chinesisch-Deutsche Jahres- und Tages-Zeiten; Vermischte Gedichte; Original und Nachbildung; Festgedichte; Gedichte zu Bildern; Zuschriften und Erinnerungs-Blätter; Politica; Zähme Xenien; Der neue Alcibiades. XXV. Aus meinem Leben, Dichtung und Wahrheit, vierter Theil; Einzelheiten, Maximen und Reflexionen. XXVI. Zur Naturwissenschaft im Allgemeinen; Mineralogie, Geologie, Meteorologie. XXVII, XXVIII. Zur Farbenlehre; Geschichte der Farbenlehre. XXVIII. Nachträge zur Farbenlehre, Pflanzenlehre; Osteologie.

— Poetische und prosaische Werke in zwei Bänden. [Herausg. von Riemer und Eckermann.] Vol. 1. Stuttgart und Tübingen, 1836. 1.8" 4221.1

Contents. — Vol. I. Zuweisung; Lieder; Gesellige Lieder; Loge; Balladen; Cantaten; Oden; Vermischte Gedichte; Sonette; Epigrammatisch; Parabolisch; Kunst; Gedichte zu Bildern; Gott, Gemüth, und Welt; Sprichwörter; Zähme Xenien; Inavectiven; Politica; Religion und Kirche; Maskenzüge; Im Namen der Bürgerschaft von Carlsebad; Gedichte an Personen, Festgedichte, Zuschriften, und Erinnerungsblätter; Chinesisch-deutsche Jahres- und Tages-Zeiten; Antiker Form sich nähernd; Epigramme; Weissagungen des Bakkis; Vier Jahreszeiten; Episteln; Elegien; Hermann und Dorothea; Achilleis; Reineke Fuchs; West-östlicher Divan; Ethisches; Ueber Naturwissenschaft im Allgemeinen; Die Laune des Verliebten, ein Schäferspiel; Die Mitschuldigen, ein Lustspiel; Satyros, oder der vergötterte Waldteufel, Drama; Ein Fastnachtspiel vom Pater Brey; Hanswursts Hochzeit; Prolog zu den neusten Offenbarungen Gottes, verdeutschet durch Carl Friedrich Bahrdt; Götter, Helden, und Wieland; Jahresmarktfest zu Plunderwellern, Schönheitspiel; Das Neueste von Plunderwellern; Prometheus, Dramatisches Fragment; Faust, Tragödie; Künstlers Erdewallen, Drama; Künstlers Apotheose, Drama; Nausikaa, ein Trauerspiel; Fragmente einer Tragödie; Elpenor, ein Trauerspiel; Fragment; Iphigenie auf Tauris, Schauspiel; Torquato Tasso, Schauspiel; Die natürliche Tochter, Trauerspiel; Die natürliche Tochter, Schema der Fortsetzung; Göts von Berlichingen mit der eisernen Hand, Schauspiel; Egmont, Trauerspiel; Clavigo, Trauerspiel; Stella, Trauerspiel; Die Geschwister, Schauspiel; Die Weiße, Lustspiel; Der Gross-Cöphtha, Lustspiel; Der Bürgergeneral, Lustspiel; Die Aufgewegten, politisches Drama; Der Triumph der Empfindsamkeit, eine dramatische Grille; Die Vögel, nach dem Aristophanes; Erwin und Elmire, ein Singspiel; Claudine von Villa Bella, ein Singspiel; Jery und Bätely, ein Singspiel; Lila; Die Fischerin, Singspiel; Scherr, List und Rache, ein Singspiel; Die ungleichen Hausgenossen, Singspiel; Der Zauberflöte, zweyter Theil, Fragment; Palaeophron und Neoterpe; Was wir bringen, Vorspiel zu Eröffnung des Weimarschen Theaters, 1807; Pandora, ein Festspiel; Des Epimeneiden Erwachen; Theaterreden; Kleue Schriften, bezüglich auf Theater und dramatische Poesie; Literatur.

— Sämmtliche Werke in dreissig Bänden. Supplement Band. Elberfeld, 1862. 8" 4248.2

Contents. — Ueber Goethe's politische Ansicht und seine Stellung zu den Bewegungen der Zeit; Reise der Sibylle Megaprazon's; Unterhaltungen deutscher Ausgewanderten; Das epische Gedicht "die Jagd" und die "Kovelle"; Goethe's "Lotte" und "die Leiden des jungen Werther's." Nebst einer Uebersicht der Werther-Literatur; Prometheus, Deukalion, und seine Rezenzen; Menschen, Thiere, und Goethe; Pötus und Arris; Lotte bei Werther's Grab; Wilhelm Meister's Lehrjahre; Wilhelm Meister's Wanderjahre; Goethe's Gutachten über Oken's "Ials."

— Œuvres. Traduction nouvelle, par J. Porchat. Tome 1, 8, 9, 10. Paris, 1861-63. 4v. 8" . . . 2872.1

Contents. — Vol. I. Poésies diverses; Pensées; Divan oriental-occidental, avec le commentaire. VIII. Mémoires. IX. Voyages en Suisse et en Italie. X. Mélanges; Campagne de France; Siège de Mayence (1793); La fête de Saint Roch à Bingen (1814); Annales ou notes pour servir de complément à nos confessions de 1799 à 1823; Œuvres diverses.

GÖTHE, J. W. v., *continued*.

Shelf. No.

- Les affinités electives. Traduction nouvelle, par Mme A. de Carlowitz. Paris, 1844. 12°. 3829.16
- Bettina. Gedichte aus Goethe's Briefwechsel mit einem Kinde. Nebst Anmerkungen von G. F. Daumer. Nürnberg, 1837. 16°. 4248.4
- Briefe an die Gräfin Auguste zu Stolberg. Leipzig, 1839. 16°. 2909.4
- Faust. 2te Aufl. Leipzig, 1809. 16°. 2879.21
- Faust: a drama in six acts. [Translated by A. Swanwick.] London, 1852. 16°. 4878.15
- Faust: a tragedy; translated, with notes, by C. T. Brooks. 4th ed. Boston, 1862. 16°. 4909.2
- Faustus. From the German, by J. Anster. Second part. London, 1864. 16°. 2907.10
- Faust, seine Kritiker und Ausleger. See Köstlin, C. R. 4908.1
- Litteratur der Faustsage. See Peter, F. 2151.14
- Herman and Dorothea, and Alexis and Dora. Edited by S. E. Brownell. New York, 1849. pp. 48. 8°. B.170.101
- Aus meinem Leben. Dichtung und Wahrheit. [Mit Italienischen Reisen.] Tübingen, 1811-16. 4v. sm.8°. 4909.10
- Stella: drama. [Thompson. German theatre, v. 6.] 2875.31
- Xenien. See Schiller, J. C. F. v. 2907.8
- Abeken, B. R. Goethe in den Jahren 1771 bis 1775. 2844.9
- Auerbach, B. Goethe und die Erzählungskunst. 2844.8
- Crantz, A. F. Die Ochaiade, oder freundschaftliche Unterhaltungen der Herren Schiller und Goethe. 2907.8
- Düntzer, J. H. J. Goethe und Karl August. 2844.6
- Eckermann, J. P. Beiträge zur Poesie mit besonderer Hinweisung auf Goethe. 2196.7
- Faivre, E. Œuvres scientifiques de Goethe analysées et appréciées. 2907.14
- Tieck, L. Epilog zur hundertjährigen Geburtsfeier. 3063.13
- Viehoff, H. Leben. 4219a.10
- and Grüner, C. J. v. Briefwechsel und mündlicher Verkehr. Leipzig, 1853. 16°. **2907.9
- and Knebel, C. L. v. Briefwechsel [1774-1832]. Leipzig, 1861. 2v. 8°. 2907.12
- and Schiller, J. C. F. v. Briefwechsel zwischen Schiller und Goethe, 1794-1805. 2844.15
- and Zelter, C. F. Briefwechsel in den Jahren 1790 bis 1832. Herausgegeben von F. W. Riemer. Berlin, 1833, 34. 6v. p.8°. 4237.10
- GOTHIC architecture, Introduction to the study of. Parker, J. H. 4099.25
- GOTHIC language. Diefenbach, L. Wörterbuch der gothischen Sprache. 4114.7
- Meldinger, H. Wörterbuch der gothisch-tenonischen Mundarten. 4113.8
- Stamm, F. L. Grammatik der gothischen Sprache. 2865.11
- Zahn, J. C. Gothische Sprachüberreste in Neapel und Arezzo. 2865.17
- GOTHLAND, Canal of. Sur le canal de Gothie. See Voyage pittoresque de Stockholm, etc. 2865.30
- GOTHS. Bessell, W. Die Bekehrung der Gothen zum Christenthum. 2815.12
- Grotius, H. Historia Gotthorum. 4829a.3
- Jornandes. De Gothorum origine et rebus gestis. 2829.6
- Plus II. Historia Gothorum. 4217.4
- OTTESCHALC, deacon and canon of Liège. Gesta S. Lamberti pontificis et martyris. [Chapeauville. Gesta pontif. Tungrensis, v. 1] 2813.5
- GOTTESVEREHRUNGEN der Neufranken; oder Ritualbuch der Theophilanthropen. [Aus dem Französ. v. D. W. Andreä. Mit Anmerkungen von J. G. Dyck.] Nach der 2te Aufl. Leipzig, 1798. 12°. 0065.13

Notes. — This is perhaps a translation of the Manuel des theophilanthropes, by J. B. Chemin-Dupontet.

GOTTFRIED, or Gothofredus, D. Corpus omnium veterum poetarum Latinorum. Geneva, 1606. 1.5°. *B.

Notes. — Manuscript title.

Contents. — Livius Andronicus; Q. Ennius; M. A. Plautus; C. Naevius; M. Pacuvius; Statius Cædilius; L. Accius; P. Terentius Afer; C. Lucilius; S. Turpilius; Cn. Matius; L. Afranius; Q. Trabeas; C. L. Imbrex; Q. Novius; T. Lucetius Carus; L. Pomponius Bononiensis; D. Laberius; Q. Catullus; Q. Atta; Publius Syrus; L. Porcius; Valerius Aedituus; C. V. Catullus; C. L. Calvus; C. H. Cinna; M. F. Bibaculus; P. T. Varro Atacinus; C. Tidda; F. Antias; L. Tullius; P. Virgilius Maro; Q. Horatius Flaccus; T. Valgius; A. Tibullus; C. C. Gallus; S. A. Propertius; L. Varius; P. Ovidius Naso; D. Marcius; C. Germanicus Augustus; C. Bassus; A. Mæcer; L. A. Seneca; C. A. Gallus; A. Persius Flaccus; C. Severus; M. A. Lucanus; C. Gellius; C. Pedo Albinovanus; P. Statius Papilius; Silius Italicus; C. Valerius Flaccus; Silius Balbus; D. J. Juvenalis; M. V. Martialis; A. Sereus; R. F. Avienus; Albius Avitus; Alcimus Avitus; Septimius Afer; Calphurnius Siculus; M. A. O. Nemesianus; C. Claudianus; D. Ausonius; Damasus; Juvenius; A. Prudentius Clemens; P. Paulinus; V. H. Fortunatus; C. S. Sidorius Apollinaris; Maurus Terentianus.

- GÖTTINGEN. Georg-Augusta-Universität. Gesner, J. M. De academia Georgica Augusta brevis narratio. 28
- — Biographia academica Göttingensis. 42
- Pütter, J. S. Gelehrten-Geschichte von der Georg-Augusta-Universität zu Göttingen. 28
- and Königliche Gesellschaft der Wissenschaften. Nachrichten. Göttingen, 1861-63. 3v. 12°. 4
- Königliche Gesellschaft der Wissenschaften. Abhandlungen. Band 1-9. Göttingen, 1843-61. 4°. *3
- Gelehrte Anzeigen, 1753-1863. Göttingen, 1753-1863. 215v. sm.8°. *3
- GÖTTINGISCHES historisches Magazin. Meiners, C. 4
- GÖTTLING, C. W. Geschichte der römischen Staatsverfassung von Erbauung der Stadt bis zu C. Cæsar's Tod. Halle, 1840. f°. 4
- GOTTSCHALCK, F. Taschenbuch für Reisende in den Harz. Karte von I. H. Fritsch. 3te Aufl. Magdeburg, 1823. 16°. 28
- GOTTSCHALL, R. Carlo Zeno. Eine Dichtung. Breslau, 1854. 16°. 4211
- Gedichte. Hamburg, 1849. 16°. 42
- GOTTSCHE, J. C. [Beiträge zur kritischen Historie der deutschen Sprache, Poesie und Beredsamkeit.] Leipzig, 1732-44. 8v. 8°. 4
- Geschichte der deutschen dramatischen Dichtung, oder Verzeichniss aller deutschen Trauer- Lust- und Sing-Spiele von 1450 bis 1700. Leipzig, 1757-65. 2v. in 1. sm.8°. **2
- GOTTWEIG, archdukedom of Austria. Chronicon Gotwicense. Bessel, G. v. 6
- GÖTZ, J. P. De vera pietate juridica. [Diss. acad.] Halle Magdeburgica, 1710. pp. 72. 4°. *43
- GÖTZINGER, M. W. Dichtersaal. Ausgewählte deutsche Gedichte. 2te Aufl. Leipzig, 1840. 8°. 2

Contents. — Christian Fürchtegott Gellert; Magnus Gottfried Lichter; Gottlieb Konrad Pfeffel; Gottfried August Bürger; Friedrich Schiller; Johann Wolfgang Goethe; Johann Ludwig Uhland; Adelbert von Chamisso; August Wilhelm Schlegel; Johann Heinrich Voss; Johann Peter Hebel; J. G. von Herder; Ludw. Theobul. Kosegarten; Johann Martin Usteri; Johann Gottfried Seume; A. F. G. Langbein; J. F. Kind; A. Apel; Carl Wilhelm Contess; H. Joseph von Collin; Theodor Körner; Gustav Schwab; Justus Kerner; Karl Egon Ebert; Joh. Gabriel Seidl; Karl Immermann; Karl Simrock; Friedrich Gottlieb Klopstock; Friedrich Leopold Graf zu Stolberg; Ludwig Heinrich Christoph Hölty; Johann Peter Es; Johann Georg Jacobi; Johann Gaudenz von Salis; Matthias Claudius; Friedrich Adolph Krummacher; Karl Lappe; Friedrich Schiller; Johann Gottfried Herder; Friedrich Rückert; G. Ch. von Kleist; J. W. L. Gieseler; J. H. Voss; Christian Adolf Overbeck; L. T. Kosegarten; F. Matthäus; Ernst Moritz Arndt; Max v. Schenkendorf; G. P. Schmidt von Lübeck; J. G. Seidl; E. v. Houwald; Wilh. Wackernagel.

- GRÄBERG af Hemsö, J. Sur les Bohémiens et leur première apparition en Europe. Turin, [1813]. pp. 24. [No title-page.] 4^e 2823.12
 — Saggio istorico su gli scaldi o antichi poeti scandinavi. Pisa, 1811. 8^o 2825.11
 GRACCHI. Die Gracchen und ihre Zeit. Lau, T. 4199.11
 GRACE, S. Memoirs of the family of Grace. London, 1822, 23. 2v. 4^e *2521.17

Contents. — 122 portraits, 105 topographical subjects, 46 autographs, 59 coats of arms, 7 pages of music, etc.

- GRACE, T. F. de. Le bon jardinier. Almanach pour l'an deuxième de la république française. Nouv. éd. Paris, 1794. 18^e 4006.31
 GRACE, W. The army surgeon's manual. New York, 1864. 12^e 3759.23
 GRADELEHN, J. Hungarische, siebenbürgische, moldau-wallach-türk-tartar-persian-und venetianische Chronica. Fraackfurt, 1665. 4^e *4218.3
 GRADUS ad Parnassum. See Aler, P.
 GRÆCÆ grammaticæ rudimenta. In usum regis scholæ Etonensis. Ed. nova. York, 1809. 12^e 4989.16
 — Same. Ed. nova, iterum recognita [à T. Wemyss]. York, 1811. 12^e 4989.17

Note.—The Eton Greek grammar is based upon Camden's Westminster Greek grammar.

- GRÆCÆ sententiæ: adduntur aurea carmina Pythagoræ; cum epitaphio Adonidis. Ed. decima. Londini, 1793. 12^e 4988.9
 GRÆFE, A. von. Three memoirs on iridectomy. Transl. by T. Windsor. See London. New Sydenham society. Selected monographs . . . 5714.5
 GRÆME, J. Elegies and miscellaneous poems, with his life. [Anderson. Poets of Great Britain, v. 11] 4904.1
 GRÆSSE, J. G. T. See Gräse, J. G. T.
 GRANTZ, H. Geschichte der Juden von den ältesten Zeiten bis auf die Gegenwart. Vol. 3-6, 8. Leipzig, 1853-64. 5v. 8^e. [Institut zur Förderung der israelitischen Literatur] 2297.10
 GRÆVIUS, or Græve, J. G. Epistolæ. [Burmman. Sylloge epistolarum, v. 4] 4221.6
 — Thesauri antiquitatum Romanarum supplementum. See Poleni, G. 2970.7
 — and Burmann, P. Thesauri antiquitatum et historiarum Italiae, Siciliae, aliarumque terrarum insularumque adjacentium. Lugduni Batavorum, 1704-25. 45v. in 31. f^e *4710.1

Contents. — Tome I. p. 1. Perizonius, J. Prefatio in tres tomos priores; Badius, G. De laudibus Italiae; Casella, P. L. De primis Italiae colonis; Braccellus, J. Oris Ligustici descriptio; De claris Genuensibus; Merula, G. De Gallorum Cisalpinorum antiquitate ac origine; Castiglione, B. De Gallorum Insubrum antiquis sedibus; Folletta, U. Historis Genuensium libri XII. T. I, p. 2. Folletta, U. Clarorum Ligurum elogium; Conjuratio Joannis Ludovici Filici; Tumultus Neapolitani; Cædus Petri Ludovici Farnesii, Placentis ducis; De sacro fœdere in Bellum; De expeditione in Tripolim; De expeditione pro Orano et in Pignorum; De altera expeditione in Pignorum; De expeditione Tunetana; De obsidione Melitensi; De vitæ et studiorum ratione hominis sacris initiis; De ratione scribende historie; De causis magnitudinis Turcarum imperii; Tiburtinum; Brumaus, sive de laudibus urbis Neapolitane; De nonnullis, in quibus Plato ab Aristotele reprehenditur; De norma Polybiana; Oratio in festo die omnium sanctorum; Braccellus, J. De bello quod inter Hispanos et Genuenses seculo suo fuit gestum; Bonifacius, J. Annalium Genuensium, ab anno MDXVIII usque ad annum MDL libri V; Marialis, H. de Genua, sive domini, gubernationis, potentie, dignitatis serenissimæ reipublice Genuensis compendiosa descriptio; Bizarus, P. De universo reipubl. Genuensæ statu et administratione; Reipublice Genuensis leges novæ, 1576 publicatæ. T. II, p. 1. Alciatus, A. Heronis patris, seu historie Mediolanensis, libri IV; Calchi, T. Historis patriæ libri XXII; Nuptiæ Joannis Galeacii cum Isabella Aragona, Ferdinandi Neapolitanorum regis nupte; Nuptiæ Maximilianæ, imperatoris jam designati, cum Blanca, Joannis Galeacii Mediolanensium ducis sorore; Nuptiæ Ludovici Maris cum Beatrice, Al-

GRÆVIUS, or Græve, J. G., continued.

phonæ Estensis sorore, vicentinque Alphonæ cum Anna, Ludovici septis; Ripamontius, J. Historis patriæ libri XXXI. T. II, p. 2. Capella, G. De bello Mediolanensi, seu de rebus in Italia gestis pro restitutione Francisci Sfortis II, ab anno MDXXI usque ad MDXXX; Basilicopetri, C. a. De metropoli Mediolanensi libellus. T. III, p. 1. Merula, G. Antiquitates vicocomitum libri I; Jovius, P. Vita duodecim vicocomitum, Mediolani principum; Castiglione, J. A. Mediolanenses antiquitates; Sacca, B. Historis Ticinensis libri I; Zanchina, J. C. De Oroborum, sive Cenomanorum origine et situ, ac Bergomi rebus antiquis; Villanova, J. B. Lædis Pompeje, sive Lædis (nunc Ledì) urbis historie. T. III, p. 2. Morina, O. et A. Historia rerum Laudensium, tempore Federici Eschobarri Cesaris, cum notis Felici Odi; Pateanus, E. Historis Cisalpinæ libri duo; Daker, A. Comi urbis historie et descriptio; Ghilinus, C. Tellina Vallis ac Lari Lacus particularis descriptio; Jovius, P. Lari Lacus, hodie Comensis, descriptio; Capella, G. De bello Musitano liber adoptivus; Cavatellus, L. Cremo-nenses annales ad annum MDLXXXIII; Locatus, U. De Placentina urbis origine, successu, et laudibus. T. IV, p. 1. Joannes de Cermenate. De situ, origine, et cultoribus Ambrosiana urbis, ac de Mediolanensium gentis sub imperio Henrici VII ab anno MDCCVII ad annum MDCCXIII; Arulphus, D. Gesta quorundam Italie regum, ab anno MDCCXIV usque ad MLXXVI; Paricellus, J. P. Ambrosiana Mediolani basilica ac monasterii, hodie Cisterciensis, monumentorum singularis descriptio. T. IV, p. 2. Muratorius, L. A. De corona ferrea, qua Romanorum imperatores in Insulibus coronari solent; Fontaninus, J. Dissertatio de corona ferrea Langobardorum; Jovius, B. Historis Novocomensis libri duo; Rubens, O. Monumenta Britanna; Gattus, A. Historia gymnasiis Ticinensis, nec non de ejus urbis antiqua nobilitate; Sacchius, or Platina, B. Historia Incolite urbis Mantus et servitissimæ familie Gonsagæ. T. V, p. 1. Justinianus, B. De origine urbis Venetiarum rebusque gestis a Venetis libri XV, adjectis tribus libris de Mari evanagelium vite, etc.; Jannodius, D. Dialogus de republica Venetorum; Contarenius, G. De magistratibus et republica Venetorum libri V; Bonifacius, B. De majoribus comitis et judicis capitalibus Venetorum; Crassus, N., sander. De forma reipublice Venetæ per omnem ejus statum; Elion-dus, F. De origine et gestis Venetorum; Bombas, P. Historis Venetæ libri XII; Sabellius, M. A. C. De situ urbis Venetæ, magistratibus, et officio pratoris ac scribarum ingeniosa descriptio. T. V, p. 2, 3. Splendor urbis Venetorum clarissimus, sive elegantiæ et accuratæ descriptionis emicula, opus collectum ex scriptoribus optimis. T. V, p. 4. Stella, A. Elogiorum Venetorum navali pugna illustrium; Crassus, N., junior. Elogia patritiorum Venetorum belli pacisque aribus illustrium; Fadus, B. De bello Veneto Clodiano; Villa, A. de. Pyromachia Venetæ, seu pugna Venetorum in ponte annua; Laurentius, J. De desponsatione maris Adriatici; Valentius, J. Spectacula Venetæ, epigrammatibus aliquot celebrata; Moceninus, A. Belli memorabilis Cameracensis adversus Venetos historie libri sex; Ariunus, B. De bello Veneto [cum Mediolanensibus] libri sex. T. VI, p. 1. Rolandinus Patavinus. Memorialis temporum de factis in Marchia et prope ad Marchiam Tarvisinam; Monachus Paduanus. Chronicon libri tres, de rebus in Insulibus et Euganeis; Mauricius, G. Domitorum de Romano et marchie Tarvisina historia; Godus, A. Chronica dominorum Romanorum et marchie Tarvisina ab anno MDCCIV usque ad MDCLX; Smeragus, N. Chronicon; Eleclardus Seneti Bonifacii comitis vita, auctore inserto; Monacis, L. de. Eserinus tertius; Cortianus, G. et A. Historia de novitatibus Padue et Lombardie, ab anno MDCLVI usque ad MDCLXIV; Supplementum ad Cortianum historiam. T. VI, p. 2. Mussetus, A. Historis Augustæ de gestis Henrici VII Cesaris libri XVI; De gestis Italicoorum post Henricum VII libri XII; Ludovicus Bavarus ad filium; Tragedia duo, Ececorinis et Achilleis; Epistolæ; Elegi; Soliloquia; Eclogæ. T. VI, p. 3. Vergerius, P. F. De Carrariensium familia et de illustrium ejus principum rebus magnificis gestis; Scardoni, B. Historis de urbis Patavi antiquitate et claris civibus Patavinis; Pignorus, L. Origines Patavinæ; Antenor; Epistola super antiquissimam picturam, quæ Romæ visitur, de ritu nuptiarum; Tommasinus, J. F. Vita, bibliotheca, et museum Laurentii Pignori; Ferrarius, O. Oratio de laudibus urbis Patavi. T. VI, p. 4. Nicobonus, A. De gymnasio Patavino libri sex; Palladius, A. Rerum Foro-Julienensium, ab orbe condito usque ad annum MDCLII, libri XI; De oppugnatione Gradiscana; Zancarolus, B. Antiquitatum civitatis Fori Julii libri IV; Candidus, J. Commentarium Aquilejensium libri octo; Turra, P. A. Dissertationes de Beleno, et aliis quibusdam Aquilejensium dila, ac de dolentia Foro-Julienensi; Goyanus, J. B. De sita Istriæ libellus; Sabellius, M. A. De votantæ Aquileje et Fori Julii; Vicentinus Crater, carmen in quo continetur bes-

Shelf. No.

- Shelf. No.
- GREAT BRITAIN. Department of justice, continued.**
- Specifications, Abridgment of, relating to pottery. London, 1863. 12"
 - Relating to ship-building, repairing, etc. London, 1862. 12"
 - Relating to weaving. London, 1861. 12"
- Note.*—For publications relative to patents of earlier date, see the Index of the Upper Hall printed in 1861, pp. 332, 333.
- **Case of exchequer.** Attorney general vs. Sillem and others, claiming the vessel, "Alexandra," seized under the Foreign enlistment act. Report of the trial, with appendix. London, 1863. 8" 3613.9
 - **Master of the rolls.** Chronicles. 27v. 8" [In addition to the 14v. 8" recorded in the Index published in 1861]. *Namely:*
 - Adam, of Eynsham. Vita S. Hugonis Lincolniensis 2423.3
 - Anglo-Saxon chronicle. Edited by B. Thorpe. 2v. 2414.15
 - Bacon, R. Opera quædam inedita. Vol. 1. Brut y Tywysogion; or, chronicle of the Welsh princes 2424.3
 - Cockayne, O. Leechdoms, etc. of early England 2414.16
 - Cotton, B. de. Historia Anglicana, 449-1296 2423.4
 - Gairdner, J. Letters and papers illustrative of the reigns of Richard III and Henry VII 2414.17
 - Giraldus Cambrensis. Opera. Vol. 2, 3 2423.1
 - Gloucester, Eng. Historia et cartularium monasterii Sancti Petri Gloucestris. Vol. 1. 2424.7
 - Grosseteste, R. Epistolæ 2424.13
 - Higden, R. Polychronicon 2424.6
 - Hingeston, F. C. Royal and historical letters, 1399-1404 2423.7
 - London. Munimenta Gildhallæ Londoniensis; Liber albus. Vol. 3 2424.2
 - Laard, H. R. Annales monastici 2414.13
 - Neckam, A. De naturis rerum; De laudibus sapientie 2423.5
 - Pecock, R. Repressor of over much blaming of the clergy 2423.2
 - Richard, canon of the Holy Trinity, London. Itinerarium peregrinorum et gesta regis Ricardi 2424.1
 - Richard, of Cirencester. Opera. Vol. 3. Speculum historiale de gestis regum Angliæ, 447-871 2423.6
 - Sainsbury, W. N. Letters illustrative of the reign of Henry III 2424.11
 - Stevenson, J. Wars of the English in France, reign of Henry VI 2424.10
 - Walsingham, T. Historia Anglicana, 1272-1422 2424.4
 - Warrin, J. de. Collection of chronicles 2424.9
 - Recueil des chroniques, etc. 2423.9
 - Wright, T. Political poems and songs, Edward III-Richard III. Vol. 1 2423.8
 - Year books of the reign of Edward I. Edited by A. J. Horwood 2424.5
 - **Surveyor-general of prisons.** Report on the construction and discipline of convict prisons. By J. Jebb. 1850, 51. London, 1851, 52. 2v. 8" 7045.1
 - Report on the construction of prisons. 1847. 8" 7045.1
 - Report on the construction, ventilation, and details of Pentonville prison. [By J. Jebb.] London, 1844. pp. 62. 22 plates. 8" 3671.24
- Ordnance department.**
- **Observations made at the magnetical and meteorological observatory at St. Helena, 1840-49.** London, 1855-60. 2v. 4" **E.170.6

GREAT BRITAIN, continued.

Shelf. No.

- Secretary of state for India.**
- The Indian army and civil service list for July, 1862. London, n. d. 12" *2487.17
 - Memoirs of the geological survey of India. Published under the direction of T. Oldham. Calcutta, 1859, 60. 2v. 1.8" 5866.1
- Secretary of state for the colonies.**
- Colonial office list for the colonies for 1863. By W. C. Sargeant and A. N. Birch. London, 1863. 8" 2487.24
- Treasury department.**
- Memoirs of the geological survey of Trinidad. By G. P. Wall and J. G. Sawkins. London, 1860. 8" 3867.11
- War department.**
- Extracts from reports on military prisons. London, 1847. 8" 7065.4
 - First report by the council of military education on army schools. London, 1862. 8" 3598.8
 - Manual for volunteer corps of infantry. London, 1863. 12" *Pph. v. 364
 - Regulations for conducting the musketry instruction of the army. London, [1859]. 12". 3963.31
 - Rules and regulations for district military prisons. London, 1846. 8" 7065.4
 - Siege of Sebastopol. Account of the artillery operations. Compiled by W. E. M. Reilly. London, 1859. 4" *3951.26
 - Journal of the corps of royal engineers. By Capt. H. C. Elphinstone and Maj. Gen. Sir H. D. Jones. Lond., 1859. 2v. 4", and Atlas. *3951.25
- Parliament.**
- Bankrupt act, 5 Geo. IV. c. 96, with the chancellors' orders and unrepealed statutes. With notes by J. Kennedy. New York, 1826. 12". 3635.22
 - Education commission reports on popular education in England. London, 1861. 6v. 8". 7065.3
 - Endowed charities of London. Reprinted from reports of the commissioners for inquiring concerning charities. London, 1829. 8" 7065.20
 - Evidence taken before her majesty's commissioners of inquiry into the occupation of land in Ireland. Part 1, 2. Dublin, 1847, 48. 1v. in 2. 8" 7073.2
 - Last and present parliaments; showing the changes made by the election for 1831; with lists of the members returned. London, 1831. 12" 4539.1
 - Lords of council appointed for matters relating to trade and foreign plantations. Report upon reducing the duties on goods imported from Ireland, etc. Dublin, 1785. pp. 74. 8". v. 1 of *2478.3
 - Minutes of evidence taken before a committee of the house of commons, on the commercial intercourse between Great Britain and Ireland, [with a] continuation. Dublin, 1785. 8" v. 1 of *2478.3
 - Reports of the secret committee of the house of commons [on associations of United Irishmen, United Englishmen, etc.]. London, 1799. pp. 16. 8" *Pph. v. 348
 - [Sessional papers from 2d session, 1859, to 1863. 330v. f". In continuation of the set recorded in the Index of 1861] *F.—

Note.—In the following alphabetical list of contents, the letters A. P. stand for Accounts and Papers; R. C. stand for Reports of Committees; R. Cr. stand for Reports of Commissioners.

ABERDEEN borough. Petition for a municipal charter. A. P. 1861, v. 57.
 ABERDEEN university. A. P. 1861, v. 48.
 ACCIDENTS. See Alexandra, Coal mines, Factories, Gethin colliery, Hartley colliery, Metropolis, Mines, Prince Consort, Railways, Wrecks.

GREAT BRITAIN. *Sessional papers, continued.*

- ACCOUNTS, Public. Appropriation of sums voted. R. Ct. 1862, v. 11; 1863, v. 7.
— Audit office, State of business in. A. P. 1859, 2d sess., v. 15.
— Examination of audited. R. Ct. 1861, v. 11.

See also: Exchequer.

- ACCRINGTON. Seizures for Easter dues. A. P. 1861, v. 48.
ADMIRALTY, Board of. Constitution, duties and effect on the navy. R. Ct. 1861, v. 5.

- Employes, salaries, etc. A. P. 1861, v. 38.
— Excess of expenditure over appropriation, 1856-61. A. P. 1862, v. 34.
— Temporary clerks, 1856-61. A. P. 1862, v. 29.

- AFGHANISTAN. Correspondence of Sir A. Burnes, 1837, 38. A. P. 1859, 2d sess., v. 25.

- AFRICA. *See* Gold coast, Morocco, Natal, Nile, Porto Novo, Suez.

- AFRICANS, Liberated. *See* Slaves.

- AGRICULTURE. *See* England and Wales, Ireland, Scotland.

- ALABAMA, steamer, Correspondence respecting. A. P. 1863, v. 72 (bis).

- ALBERT Edward, prince of Wales, Treaty for the marriage of, with Princess Alexandra of Denmark. A. P. 1863, v. 73.

- ALCOCK, Sir Rutherford. Correspondence respecting Japan. A. P. 1860, v. 69.

- ALDERNEY harbour. Vessels entered for refuge, 1850-60. A. P. 1861, v. 59; 1862, v. 29.

- ALDERSHOT. Buildings at. A. P. 1861, v. 36.

- Soldiers' Institute at. A. P. 1862, v. 32.

- ALEXANDRIA, princess, Procession, with accident, on occasion of the reception of. A. P. 1863, v. 80.

- ALICE Maud Mary, princess, Treaty for the marriage of, with the prince Frederick William Lewis Charles of Hesse. A. P. 1862, v. 63.

- AMBASSADORS, etc., appointed since Jan. 1856, salaries, etc. A. P. 1859, 2d sess., v. 15.

- AMERICA, North. *See* British North America, Central America, Mexico, United States.

- AMERICA, South. *See* Argentine confederation, Brazil, Paraguay, Trinidad.

- ANCHORS for the merchant service. R. Ct. 1860, v. 8.

- ANCHORS for the navy. A. P. 1860, v. 42.

- ANDERSON, J., fugitive from slavery, Correspondence relating to. A. P. 1861, v. 64.

- ANNUITIES. Granted since 1808. A. P. 1862, v. 29.

- Report of A. Finlayson. A. P. 1860, v. 40.

See also: Edinburgh, National debt, Savings banks.

- APPRENTICES to the merchant service, 1856-60. A. P. 1861, v. 58.

- APPROPRIATIONS. *See* Supply.

- ARCHDEACONS holding other preferments in the church. A. P. 1860, v. 53.

- ARGENTINE confederation. Settlement of British claims. A. P. 1860, v. 68.

- ARMS, College of. *See* College of arms.

- ARMSTRONG guns. A. P. 1863, v. 32.

- ARMY. Appropriations. Men and money voted for each year, 1856-62. A. P. 1862, v. 32.

- Battalions of infantry, 1841-62. A. P. 1863, v. 32.

- Chaplains' allowances. A. P. 1859, v. 15; 2d sess., v. 17; 1861, v. 36; 1862, v. 32.

- Claims for distinguished services. R. Cr. 1863, v. 13.

- Clothing. Amount charged for each regiment. A. P. 1859, v. 15.

- Supplied by contractors. A. P. 1861, v. 36.

- Clothing factories. A. P. 1863, v. 32 (bis).

See also: Weedon, Woolwich.

- Commissariat department, Organization of. A. P. 1859, v. 15.

- Commissions competed for. A. P. 1860, v. 41; 1862, v. 32.

- Sale of. A. P. 1859, v. 15; 2d sess., v. 17; 1863, v. 32.

- Cooking system. *See* Grant, J.

- Desertions and enlistments. A. P. 1859, v. 15.

- Disbanded foreign corps. Officers on half pay since 1815. A. P. 1862, v. 32.

- Divine service and religious instruction. A. P. 1859, v. 15; 1861, v. 36.

- Effectives. A. P. 1861, v. 36; 1862, v. 32.

- Estimates. A. P. 1859, v. 15; 2d sess., v. 16; 1860, v. 41; 1861, v. 36; 1862, v. 32; 1863, v. 32.

- Expense per day of privates. A. P. 1863, v. 32.

- Half pay. Promotion of generals upon. A. P. 1859, v. 15.

- Officers on, since 1852. A. P. 1863, v. 32.

- With civil situations. A. P. 1859, 2d sess., v. 17; 1863, v. 32.

- Hospitals. A. P. 1861, v. 36; R. Cr. 1861, v. 16; 1863, v. 13.

- Manufacturing establishments. A. P. 1863, v. 32.

- Medical department. Statistical, sanitary, and medical reports. A. P. 1861, v. 37; 1862, v. 33; 1863, v. 34.

See also: Shanghai, Trinidad.

- Military organization. R. Ct. 1860, v. 7.

- Officers and men, Number of, 1800-59. A. P. 1859, 2d sess., v. 17.

- Pay of officers. A. P. 1859, v. 15; 2d sess., v. 17; R. Ct. 1860, v. 8.

- Pensions to relatives of deceased officers. A. P. 1859, 2d sess., v. 17.

- Prize money. A. P. 1860, v. 41; 1861, v. 36; 1862, v. 32; 1863, v. 33.

- Promotions for distinguished services. A. P. 1863, v. 32.

- Quartermasters. A. P. 1863, v. 33.

- Receipts and expenditures. A. P. 1859, 2d sess., v. 17; 1860, v. 40; 1861, v. 35, 36; 1862, v. 31, 32; 1863, v. 31.

GREAT BRITAIN. *Sessional papers, continued.*

- ARMY, continued. Relative strength, 1857-58, 58-59, 59-60. A. P. 1861, v. 36.

- Schools. A. P. 1862, v. 32.

- Staff appointments. A. P. 1859, 2d sess., v. 17; 1860, v. 41.

See also: Artillery, Barracks, Bengal, Bombay, China, Colonies,

East India, Flogging, Knapsacks, Military prisons, Military reserve fund, Military savings banks, Militia, Queen's aides-de-camp, Recruitment, Rides, Sandhurst, Small arms, Soldiers, Transport service, Volunteer corps, War department, Woolwich, Yeomanry.

- ARMY in catholic countries. A. P. 1859, v. 15.

- ARMY, ordnance and navy. Number of men voted for service, 1816-62. A. P. 1859, v. 15.

- ARTILLERY. Moving batteries. A. P. 1863, v. 32.

- Officers. A. P. 1860, v. 41; 1863, v. 32.

- Vacancies, 1860-62. A. P. 1863, v. 32.

- ASIA. *See* Burmah, Cabul, Circassia, Malacca, Persia, Smyrna, Syria.

- ASSINIBOINE exploring expedition. A. P. 1860, v. 44.

- ASSURANCE companies, Returns relative to. A. P. 1863, v. 68.

- ATLANTIC royal mail steam navigation company. *See* Gaiway.

- AUSTRALIA. Convict discipline and transportation. A. P. 1859, 2d sess., v. 22; 1860, v. 45; 1861, v. 40.

- Emigration. A. P. 1861, v. 40; 1862, v. 36.

- Exploring expedition from Melbourne to the Gulf of Carpentaria, by Messrs. Burke and Wills. A. P. 1862, v. 37.

- Gold exported in 1848. A. P. 1860, v. 45; 1860-61. A. P. 1862, v. 37.

- Imports, except European, 1858-60. A. P. 1862, v. 37.

- Steam postal service. A. P. 1860, v. 62; 1861, v. 35; 1863, v. 30.

- Volunteer forces. Assistance from public funds. A. P. 1862, v. 37.

See also: Coal, New South Wales, Queensland, Sydney, Victoria.

- AUSTRALIA, South. Correspondence relative to Justice Boothby. A. P. 1860, v. 37.

- Legislation as to the transfer of land. A. P. 1862, v. 37.

- AUSTRIA. Monetary convention with the states of the Zollverein. A. P. 1857-58, v. 60.

See also: Tékeli, L.

- ATLESBURY election. R. Ct. 1859, 2d sess., v. 2.

- BACON. *See* Ireland.

- BANAMAS, Interference with the trade between New York and the. A. P. 1863, v. 72.

- BAKERS, Grievances of journeymen. A. P. 1862, v. 47; R. Cr. 1863, v. 28.

- BANK of England. Bullion purchased and sold. A. P. 1860, v. 38, pt. 1; 1861, v. 34; 1862, v. 29; 1863, v. 29.

- Government securities, etc. A. P. 1860, v. 39, pt. 1; 1861, v. 34; 1862, v. 29; 1863, v. 29.

- BANKRUPTCY, Court of, Returns relating to. A. P. 1860, v. 57; 1861, v. 51; 1862, v. 44; 1863, v. 48.

- BANKRUPTCY act (1861). Report, evidence, etc. R. Ct. 1862, v. 16.

- BANKS. *See* Bengal, Bombay, Madras, Savings banks.

- BAVN navigation works. A. P. 1863, v. 63.

- BAWSTER, S., Claim of. A. P. 1861, v. 40; 1862, v. 36.

- BARLEY imported, 1859-63. A. P. 1863, v. 67.

- BARRACK masters. A. P. 1861, v. 36; 1862, v. 32; 1863, v. 32.

- BARRACKS. A. P. 1860, v. 41; 1861, v. 36; 1862, v. 32.

- Sanitary condition of. R. Cr. 1861, v. 16; 1863, v. 13.

- BASTARDY. Summonses, etc., 1845-59. A. P. 1861, v. 55.

- BATTERSEA burial ground. A. P. 1861, v. 50.

- BED of the sea, near the shore, Title of the crown to the. A. P. 1860, v. 57; 1861, v. 51; 1863, v. 48.

- BEER. Exports of, 1857-61. A. P. 1862, v. 55.

- Licenses to sell. A. P. 1861, v. 34, 35, 58; 1862, v. 55; 1863, v. 67.

- Retailers. Memorial to the chancellor of the exchequer. A. P. 1860, v. 40.

- BELFAST. Municipal affairs. R. Cr. 1859, 2d sess., v. 10.

- Queen's college. R. Cr. 1859, 2d sess., v. 14; 1860, v. 24; 1861, v. 20; 1862, v. 20, 21.

- BELGIUM. Convention with, relative to communication by post. A. P. 1862, v. 63.

- Convention with, relative to joint stock companies. A. P. 1862, v. 78.

- Passport regulations. A. P. 1861, v. 65.

- Treaty of commerce and navigation with. A. P. 1864, v. 73.

- BELGRADE, Bombardment of. A. P. 1863, v. 73.

- BELGIERENT rights with reference to merchant shipping. Correspondence of W. S. Lindsay and Lord J. Russell. A. P. 1860, v. 68.

- BENEFICES. Augmented by the ecclesiastical commission. A. P. 1859, 2d sess., v. 19.

- Under sequestration. A. P. 1860, v. 53.

- Union of benefices act. A. P. 1863, v. 46.

See also: Chancellor's benefices.

- BENGAL. Army. A. P. 1862, v. 33.

- Bank of. A. P. 1860, v. 40.

- Indigo commission. A. P. 1861, v. 44, 45.

See also: Calcutta, Deyrah Dhoon.

- BERMUDA. Convict establishment. A. P. 1859, 2d sess., v. 22; 1860, v. 45; 1861, v. 40; 1862, v. 36; 1863, v. 30.

- BERWICK-upon-Tweed election. R. Cr. 1860, v. 10; R. Ct. 1861, v. 17.

- BEVERLY election. R. Ct. 1859, 2d sess., v. 8; 1860, v. 11.

- BIBLE, Correct printing of the. *See* Queen's printers, Scotland.

- BILLS of exchange, Revenue from sale of stamps for. A. P. 1859, 2d sess., v. 15; 1861, 62, A. P. 1863, v. 29.

GREAT BRITAIN. *Sessional papers, continued.*

- COLONIES, *continued.* Governors and bishops, salaries, etc. A. P. 1862, v. 36.
 — Military expenditure. A. P. 1860, v. 41; R. Ct. 1861, v. 13; A. P. 1862, v. 36.
 — State of. A. P. 1859, 2d sess., v. 21; 1860, v. 44; 1861, v. 40; 1862, v. 36; 1863, v. 39.
 — Statistical tables. A. P. 1859, 2d sess., v. 31; 1861, v. 61; 1862, v. 57; 1863, v. 69.
See also: Australia, Bermuda, British Columbia, British North America, Canada, Lake Superior and Red River settlement, Mauritius, New South Wales, New Zealand, Trinidad, West India.
- COMMERCE. *See* Foreign countries, Merchant shipping, Trade and navigation.
- COMMERCIAL reports by secretaries of legation, etc. A. P. 1859, 2d sess., v. 30; 1860, v. 66; 1861, v. 63; 1862, v. 59; 1863, v. 70.
- COMPASS committee of Liverpool. 3d report, 1857-60. A. P. 1862, v. 54.
- CONSTANTINOPLE. Telegraph to Basorah. A. P. 1857-58, v. 60.
- CONSTITUENCIES containing more than 4,000 electors. A. P. 1859, 2d sess., v. 35.
- CONSULAR fees, Revision of. A. P. 1859, 2d sess., v. 15.
- CONSULS. Alterations in the salaries of. A. P. 1861, v. 84.
 — Appointments since 1858. A. P. 1859, 2d sess., v. 15.
- CONVICT colonies, Religious instruction in. A. P. 1863, v. 37.
- CONVICT establishments. *See* Australia, Bermuda, Gibraltar, Portsmouth.
- CONVICT prisons. R. Cr. 1859, 2d sess., v. 13; 1860, v. 35, 36; 1861, v. 30, 52; 1862, v. 25, 36; 1863, v. 34.
- CONVICTS. Form of license granted to. A. P. 1863, v. 48.
 — In the prisons of the united kingdom, 1857-62. A. P. 1863, v. 48.
 — Remission of sentences. A. P. 1863, v. 48.
See also: Chatham, Portsmouth, Ticket of leave, Transportation.
- COOLIES. Emigration from Canton. A. P. 1860, v. 69.
 — Emigration from India to the French colonies. A. P. 1861, v. 65.
See also: Réunion, Isle of.
- COORG, *rajah of*, Correspondence relating to the will of. A. P. 1863, v. 45.
- COPPER. Exports and imports of. A. P. 1859, 2d sess., v. 27; 1861, v. 58; 1862, v. 56; 1863, v. 67.
- COPPER money. *See* Coinage.
- COPYHOLD commission. R. Cr. 1860, v. 31; 1861, v. 20; 1862, v. 19; 1863, v. 28.
- COPYRIGHT. *See* International copyright.
- CORK. Queen's college. R. Cr. 1860, v. 24; 1861, v. 20; 1862, v. 20; 1863, v. 17, pt. 2.
 — Workhouse. A. P. 1861, v. 55.
- CORN and grain, Import of, 1859-62. A. P. 1862, v. 55.
- CORNWALL, *Duchy of*. R. Cr. 1863, v. 26.
- Receipts and disbursements. A. P. 1860, v. 30, pt. 1; 1861, v. 34; 1862, v. 29; 1863, v. 29.
- CORONERS, Law and practice in electing and remunerating. R. Ct. 1860, v. 22.
- CORONERS' Inquests. *See* England and Wales, Ireland, Metropolis, Scotland.
- CORPORAL punishment in gaols, etc. A. P. 1860, v. 57; 1861, v. 53; 1862, v. 45; 1863, v. 48.
- COTTON. Cultivation of, in India. A. P. 1863, v. 44.
 — Imported from the British East India, 1855-61. A. P. 1862, v. 55.
 — Imported from the British West India, etc. A. P. 1863, v. 67.
- COTTON goods exported to the British East India, 1855-61. A. P. 1862, v. 55.
- COTTON manufacturing district, Distress in. A. P. 1862, v. 49, pt. 1; 1863, v. 52.
- COURTS of justice building act (money) bill, Evidence upon. R. Ct. 1861, v. 14.
- COURTS of justice building funds. A. P. 1862, v. 44.
- CRIME. Commitments in the united kingdom, 1857-62. A. P. 1863, v. 48.
See also: Convicts, England and Wales, Ireland, Judicial statistics, London, Malta, Scotland.
- CRIMEA. *See* Kerich, Sevastopol.
- CROOKHAVEN lighthouse, Correspondence relative to. A. P. 1861, v. 58.
- CROWN lands. *See* Ireland.
- CUBA. Slave trade. A. P. 1861, v. 64.
- CUNARD mail steamers. Date of sailing, arrival, etc., 1859-61. A. P. 1862, v. 29.
- CUSTOM house duties above £10,000. Repealed, 1853-62. A. P. 1862, v. 29.
- CUSTOMS. A. P. 1861, v. 34; 1862, v. 29; R. Cr. 1859, 2d sess., v. 14; 1860, v. 23; 1861, v. 31; 1862, v. 27; 1863, v. 26.
 — Articles chargeable with duties, and rates upon each. A. P. 1860, v. 39, pt. 1.
- CUSTOMS acts (1860), Amount raised under. A. P. 1862, v. 39.
- CUSTOMS establishments. R. Ct. 1862, v. 12; 1863, v. 6.
 — Salaries, etc. A. P. 1863, v. 67.
See also: Coast guard.
- CURRAGE, Kildare. Barracks, etc., at. A. P. 1861, v. 38.
 — Convictions and arrests. A. P. 1862, v. 52.
- DAHOMY, Willmot's visit to the king of. A. P. 1863, v. 73.
- DARDANELLES and Alexandria telegraph. A. P. 1863, v. 73.
- DE BODE, C. J. P. F., *baron*, Evidence upon the petition of. R. Ct. 1861, v. 11.

GREAT BRITAIN. *Sessional papers, continued.*

- DEBTS of £20 or under, Judgment for, 1862. A. P. 1863, v. 48.
- DECIMAL coinage. R. Cr. 1859, 2d sess., v. 11; 1860, v. 39.
- DEFENCES, National. R. Cr. 1860, v. 23.
See also: Fortifications.
- DELHI, Trial of the king of. A. P. 1859, 2d sess., v. 35.
- DELIN, A., Inquest on. A. P. 1862, v. 44.
- DENMARK. Claims of. A. P. 1861, v. 34.
 — Convention with, for the surrender of criminals. A. P. 1862, v. 62.
See also: Holstein, Schleswig.
- DERBY union. Poor rates. A. P. 1863, v. 62.
- DERBYMACASH riots. A. P. 1861, v. 62.
- DERBYVAGE evictions. A. P. 1861, v. 62.
- DESTITUTE children, Education of. R. Ct. 1861, v. 7.
- DEYRAH Dhoon, *Bengal*, Grants of land in the. A. P. 1859, 2d sess., v. 23.
- DHAR, *Central India*, Restoration of the Dhar family. A. P. 1861, v. 46.
- DIOCESAN courts. Fees, gratuities, perquisites, etc. A. P. 1859, 2d sess., v. 19.
- DIPLOMATIC service, Constitution and efficiency of the. R. Ct. 1861, v. 6.
See also: Ambassadors, Consuls.
- DISTILLERS, Number of, 1859-62. A. P. 1863, v. 67.
- DIVORCE and matrimonial causes court. A. P. 1859, 2d sess., v. 19; 1861, v. 51; 1862, v. 44; 1863, v. 65.
- DOCKS. *See* Malta, Mersey.
- DOCK-YARD economy. A. P. 1859, 2d sess., v. 18.
- DOCK-YARDS. A. P. 1860, v. 42; 1861, v. 26, 36; 1862, v. 34; 1863, v. 35.
See also: Chatham, Pembroke.
- DONAGHADER harbour. A. P. 1860, v. 62.
- DONEGAL evictions, etc. A. P. 1861, v. 62.
- DOVER election. R. Ct. 1860, v. 11.
- DOVER mails. A. P. 1859, 2d sess., v. 27; 1863, v. 30.
- DUBLIN. Ballast corporation. A. P. 1861, v. 53.
 — Glasnevin botanical gardens. Opening upon the Sabbath. A. P. 1861, v. 57.
 — Hibernian military school. A. P. 1861, v. 36, 48.
 — Hospitals. R. Cr. 1859, 2d sess., v. 14; 1860, v. 34; 1861, v. 27; 1862, v. 19; 1863, v. 28.
 — Improvement of the port. A. P. 1860, v. 69; 1861, v. 58; 1863, v. 63.
 — Landed estates court. A. P. 1862, v. 44.
 — Phoenix park, Improvement of. A. P. 1862, v. 53.
 — Precedence over Edinburgh. A. P. 1863, v. 30.
 — Queen's university in Ireland. A. P. 1860, v. 53; R. Cr. 1860, v. 24; 1862, v. 20; 1863, v. 17, pt. 2.
 — Reformatory schools. A. P. 1861, v. 62.
 — Registry of deeds. A. P. 1861, v. 51.
 — Royal Dublin society. A. P. 1862, v. 30; R. Cr. 1863, v. 17, pt. 1.
 — Scientific institutions. A. P. 1863, v. 46.
- DULWICH college. A. P. 1863, v. 46.
- DUNDALK harbour. A. P. 1863, v. 68.
- DUNGENESS lighthouse. Electric light. A. P. 1863, v. 63.
- DURHAM, *bishopric*, Ecclesiastical revenues. A. P. 1859, 2d sess., v. 19; 1860, v. 53; 1863, v. 46.
 — University. A. P. 1861, v. 46; 1862, v. 43; 1863, v. 46; R. Cr. 1863, v. 18.
- EAST Anson, *Ireland*, Sale of lands at. A. P. 1863, v. 49.
- EAST India. Administration of justice. A. P. 1859, 2d sess., v. 23.
 — Annexations to. A. P. 1859, 2d sess., v. 25.
 — Army. Amalgamation with the line. A. P. 1861, v. 42; 1862, v. 38; 1863, v. 40.
 — European troops in. A. P. 1860, v. 50; 1861, v. 42; 1862, v. 38.
 — Medical department, Admission to the. A. P. 1861, v. 42.
 — Reorganization of the. R. Cr. 1859, 2d sess., v. 8.
 — Sanitary state. R. Cr. 1863, v. 19.
 — Miscellaneous. A. P. 1859, v. 15; 2d sess., v. 23; 1860, v. 50, 53; 1861, v. 42.
 — Civil service. A. P. 1859, 2d sess., v. 22; 1860, v. 53; 1861, v. 43; 1863, v. 40.
 — Coal fields. M'Clelland's report. A. P. 1863, v. 45.
 — Colonization and settlement. R. Ct. 1860, 2d sess., v. 5.
 — Constitution of councils in. A. P. 1861, v. 43.
 — Courts. Law of evidence. A. P. 1861, v. 43.
 — Covenanted civilians. A. P. 1863, v. 40.
 — Education. A. P. 1859, 2d sess., v. 34, pt. 1-3; 1860, v. 52.
 — Exports and imports. A. P. 1859, 2d sess., v. 23; 1860, v. 52.
 — Finance. A. P. 1860, v. 49; 1861, v. 43; 1862, v. 38; 1863, v. 49.
 — Funds, civil and military. A. P. 1863, v. 40.
 — Home accounts. A. P. 1859, 2d sess., v. 23; 1860, v. 49; 1861, v. 43; 1862, v. 38; 1863, v. 40.
 — Income and property tax. A. P. 1860, v. 49; 1861, v. 43.
 — Irrigation. A. P. 1861, v. 43.
 — Military finance commission. A. P. 1861, v. 42.
 — Moral and material progress. A. P. 1861, v. 47; 1862, v. 39; 1863, v. 41, 42.
 — Northwest provinces. Commercial condition. A. P. 1862, v. 40.
 — Famine, 1860, 61. A. P. 1862, v. 40.
 — Paper money. A. P. 1862, v. 38.
 — Public debt. A. P. 1859, 2d sess., v. 23; 1860, v. 43; 1861, v. 43; 1863, v. 40.
 — Public works department, Examination of candidates for. A. P. 1859, 2d sess., v. 26; 1861, v. 43; 1863, v. 43.

GREAT BRITAIN. *Sessional papers, continued.*

FOREIGN enlistment act, Memorial suggesting an alteration in. A. P. 1863, v. 72.
 FOREIGN office. Messengers. A. P. 1859, 2d sess., v. 15.
 FOREIGN trade. Charges (act of 1860). R. Ct. 1862, v. 12.
 FORESTS. See Epping, Hainault, Man (Isle of), Royal forests, Woods and forests.
 FORTE, *Frigate*. Ill treatment of the officers by the Brazilian authorities. A. P. 1863, v. 73.
 FORTIFICATIONS. A. P. 1860, v. 41; 1861, v. 36; 1862, v. 32, 34; 1863, v. 29, 31.

See also: Great Yarmouth battery, Plymouth, Spithead.

FRANCE. Exports to. A. P. 1860, v. 63; 1861, v. 58; 1862, v. 55.
 — Imports from. A. P. 1862, v. 55.
 — Naval and military forces of. A. P. 1862, v. 63.
 — Postal communication with. A. P. 1861, v. 65.
 — Tariffs. A. P. 1861, v. 58.
 — Treaty of commerce with. A. P. 1860, v. 68; 1861, v. 65.

See also: Paris, Savoy.

FRANCHISE. See Electors, Parliamentary representation.

FRIENDLY societies. See England, Scotland.

FRITH, Capt. R. Claim on the late government of Oude. A. P. 1862, v. 40; 1863, v. 46.

FRITH, Capt. W. H. L. Claim against the government of Oude. A. P. 1860, v. 52.

GALLIE harbour, Improvement of. A. P. 1860, v. 45; 1862, v. 36.

GALWAY. Atlantic royal mail steam navigation company. A. P. 1859, v. 17; 1860, v. 62; 1861, v. 35; 1863, v. 30; R. Ct. 1861, v. 12, 35.

— Queen's college. R. Cr. 1859, 2d sess., v. 14; 1860, v. 24; 1861, v. 20; 1862, v. 20; 1863, v. 17, pt. 2.

— Suitableness for a packet station. A. P. 1859, v. 17.

GAMBIA river. Convention relative to Portendic and Albrede. A. P. 1859, v. 60.

GAME laws, Offences against the. A. P. 1860, v. 57; 1862, v. 45.

See also: Poaching.

GAMBALDI, G., Landing of, in Sicily. A. P. 1860, v. 68.

See also: Orwell.

GAS. Sale of. A. P. 1860, v. 59; 1861, v. 50; 1862, v. 55.

— Use of. See British museum, Picture galleries.

GASWORKS. See Pembroke.

GRASHILL barony. A. P. 1863, v. 50.

GREYLONG and Melbourne railways. A. P. 1859, 2d sess., v. 22.

GRETHIN (*S. Wales*) colliery accident. A. P. 1863, v. 67.

GIBBALTAR. Convict establishment. A. P. 1859, 2d sess., v. 22; 1860, v. 45; 1861, v. 40; 1862, v. 36; 1863, v. 36.

— Military prisoners in, 1858-60. A. P. 1861, v. 36.

GIBBALTAR, *steamship*. Detention at Liverpool. A. P. 1863, v. 72.

GLOUCESTER election. A. P. 1860, v. 39, pt. 1; v. 55; R. Ct. 1859, 2d sess., v. 3; R. Cr. 1860, v. 27.

GODAVERY river, Navigation of the. A. P. 1860, v. 53; 1862, v. 40.

GOLD coast. A. P. 1859, 2d sess., v. 22.

GOLD coin exported from N. S. Wales and Victoria, 1857-60. A. P. 1862, v. 30.

See also: Australia, British Columbia, Coinage, Nova Scotia, Victoria.

GOODWIN sands, Wrecks on, 1851-62. A. P. 1863, v. 63.

GOVERNMENT houses paying rent to the Department of woods and forests. A. P. 1863, v. 29.

GRANT, Capt. J. Claim for improving the cooking apparatus used in the army. A. P. 1862, v. 32; 1863, v. 32.

GRANTS for miscellaneous services, 1855-63. A. P. 1863, v. 31.

GREAT Grimby election. R. Ct. 1862, v. 16.

GREAT southern and western Limerick and Castleconnell railways bill. Minutes of evidence. R. Ct. 1862, v. 9.

GREAT Yarmouth battery. A. P. 1863, v. 33.

GREAT Yarmouth election. R. Ct. 1860, v. 11.

GREECE. Affairs previous to July 6, 1827. A. P. 1863, v. 73.

— Election of Prince William of Denmark as king of. A. P. 1863, v. 73.

— Financial condition of. A. P. 1860, v. 68.

— Revolution in. A. P. 1863, v. 73.

See also: Ionian Islands.

GREEK loan. A. P. 1860, v. 39, pt. 1; 1861, v. 34; 1862, v. 30; 1863, v. 29.

GREENWICH hospital. A. P. 1859, v. 15; 1861, v. 36; 1863, v. 36; R. Cr. 1860, v. 30.

GREENWICH union. Complaints against Dr. Arthur. A. P. 1860, v. 34.

GREY, Sir G. Recall from the Cape of Good Hope, and reappointment. A. P. 1860, v. 45.

GUNBOATS. A. P. 1860, v. 42; 1861, v. 38; R. Ct. 1860, v. 8.

GUZERAT, Disarming the natives of. A. P. 1860, v. 60.

HAINAULT forest, Rights of the crown over. A. P. 1860, v. 39, pt. 1; 1862, v. 30; 1863, v. 29.

HALIFAX, N. S. Railway westward. A. P. 1862, v. 36.

HARBOUR bills. Reports from the board of trade. A. P. 1860, v. 59; 1861, v. 56; 1862, v. 52; 1863, v. 62.

GREAT BRITAIN. *Sessional papers, continued.*

HARBOURS of refuge. A. P. 1859, 2d sess., v. 27; 1860, v. 62; 1861, v. 59; 1862, v. 54; 1863, v. 29; R. Ct. 1860, v. 15.

See also: Alderney, Breakwaters, Donaghadee, Dundalk, Galla, Harwich, Holyhead, Isle of Man, Langstone, Leith, Malta, Mersey, Portpatrick, Ramsgate, Sedburgh, Wexford.

HARTLEY colliery, Accident at. A. P. 1862, v. 55.

HARWICH harbour. R. Ct. 1862, v. 6.

— Landguard point. A. P. 1861, v. 38; 1862, v. 34.

HAYLOCK, *Star* II., Statue in Trafalgar square to the memory of. A. P. 1861, v. 50.

HAYENS, W. H. Dismissal from the commission of peace for Essex. A. P. 1862, v. 44.

HEALTH, PubMc. Report of the medical officer of the privy council. R. Cr. 1860, v. 29; 1861, v. 16; 1862, v. 22; 1863, v. 25.

See also: Sewage.

HESSE, grand duke of, Accession of the, to the international copyright conventions. A. P. 1862, v. 63.

HIND, H. Y. Assiniboine and Saskatchewan exploring expedition. A. P. 1860, v. 44.

HINDOO temples. Payments to shrines by the East India company in 1867. A. P. 1860, v. 52.

HOCQUARD, C. P. v. the queen, Costs in the case of. A. P. 1859, 2d sess., v. 27.

HOLSTEIN, *Duchy* of. A. P. 1861, v. 65; 1863, v. 74.

HOLYHEAD harbour. A. P. 1860, v. 62; 1863, v. 63; R. Ct. 1863, v. 7.

HOLYHEAD and Kingstown mails. A. P. 1862, v. 30.

HONDURAS. Boundary agreed with Guatemala. A. P. 1860, v. 68.

HONG Kong. A. P. 1860, v. 48; 1862, v. 36.

HOPS raised, exported, etc. A. P. 1859, 2d sess., v. 27; 1861, v. 58; 1862, v. 55; 1863, v. 67.

HOSPITALS. See Army, Dublin, Greenwich, Ireland (Infirmaries), London.

HOUSE duty. A. P. 1863, v. 29.

HOUSE of commons. Dispatch of business by. R. Ct. 1861, v. 11.

— General index to the divisions, 1852-61. A. P. 1861, v. 50.

— Select committees. A. P. 1859, 2d sess., v. 26; 1861, v. 50; 1862, v. 44; 1863, v. 48.

— Sitings of the. A. P. 1859, 2d sess., v. 26; 1861, v. 50; 1862, v. 44; 1863, v. 48.

— Standing orders. A. P. 1859, 2d sess., v. 26; 1860, v. 56; 1861, v. 50; 1862, v. 44; 1863, v. 48; R. Ct. 1862, v. 16.

See also: Petitions (Public).

HUDDESFIELD election. R. Ct. 1859, 2d sess., v. 3.

HUDSON'S Bay company. A. P. 1859, v. 17.

HYDROGRAPHICAL surveys since 1853. A. P. 1862, v. 34.

HYTHE musketry school. A. P. 1859, 2d sess., v. 17.

IMMIGRATION loans. A. P. 1860, v. 45.

IMPERIAL guarantees or loans. A. P. 1860, v. 39, pt. 1.

IMPORTS. A. P. 1861, v. 60; 1863, v. 66.

See also: Cocoa, Corn, Lead, Sugar, Tea.

INCLOSURE commission. R. Cr. 1860, v. 31; 1861, v. 20; 1862, v. 19; 1863, v. 28.

See also: Chigwell.

INCOME tax. A. P. 1859, 2d sess., v. 15; 1860, v. 39, pt. 2; 1861, v. 34; 1862, v. 30; 1863, v. 31.

— Acts, 1798-1862. A. P. 1862, v. 30.

— Mode of assessing and collecting. R. Ct. 1861, v. 7.

See also: East India.

INDEX. General index to bills, reports, estimates, accounts, and papers, 1853-61. A. P. 1862, v. 65.

INDEX to statutes, public and private, 1801-59. A. P. 1860, v. 72, 73.

INDIA. See East India.

INDIGO, Cultivation of, in Bengal. A. P. 1861, v. 44, 45.

INLAND revenue. A. P. 1862, v. 29; R. Cr. 1859, 2d sess., v. 14; 1860, v. 23; 1861, v. 31; 1862, v. 27; 1863, v. 36.

INLAND revenue establishments. R. Ct. 1862, v. 12; 1863, v. 6.

INSANE paupers. A. P. 1860, v. 58.

INSURANCE. See Fire insurance.

INTERNATIONAL copyright. See Hesse, Sardinia, Spain.

IONIAN Islands. Mission of W. E. Gladstone to. A. P. 1861, v. 67.

— Union with Greece. A. P. 1863, v. 74.

IRELAND. Admiralty court. Sitings and warrants, 1849-55. A. P. 1863, v. 40.

— Agricultural statistics. A. P. 1859, 2d sess., v. 29; 1860, v. 66; 1861, v. 62; 1862, v. 60; 1863, v. 66.

— Bacon, Exports of, 1853-60. A. P. 1861, v. 58.

— Baronies and half-baronies. A. P. 1862, v. 53.

— Births, deaths, and marriages. R. Ct. 1861, v. 14.

See also below: Marriages.

— Bishops' lands. A. P. 1860, v. 53; 1861, v. 48.

— Census, 1861. A. P. 1862, v. 51.

— — 1861. A. P. 1861, v. 50; 1863, v. 54-60.

Contents.—Vol. LIV, LV. Area, population, and number of houses, by townlands and electoral divisions. LVI, LVII. Ages and education, by baronies, parishes and towns. LIX, LX. Religious professions, education and occupation.

GREAT BRITAIN. *Sessional papers, continued.*

- LIVERPOOL district. County court. A. P. 1861, v. 51.
 LOAN societies. *See* England.
 LOANS. *See* Greek, Morocco, Russian, Dutch, Sardinian.
 LOCAL acts. A. P. 1860, v. 59; 1861, v. 56; 1862, v. 52.
 LOCAL government act. R. Cr. 1859, 2d sess., v. 11; 1860, v. 31; 1861, v. 33; 1862, v. 28; 1863, v. 25.
 LOCAL taxation returns. A. P. 1859, 2d sess., v. 25; 1860, v. 40; 1862, v. 30; 1863, v. 30.
 LOCOMOTIVE bill. Minutes of evidence. R. Ct. 1859, 2d sess., v. 5.
 LONDON. Bankruptcy court. A. P. 1862, v. 44.
 — Bethlehem hospital. A. P. 1863, v. 50.
 — Chamberlain's accounts. A. P. 1859, 2d sess., v. 26; 1861, v. 50; 1863, v. 50.
 — Courts, Expediency of bringing together. R. Cr. 1860, v. 31.
 — Courts of probate. A. P. 1860, v. 57; 1861, v. 51; 1862, v. 44; 1863, v. 48; R. Ct. 1859, v. 3.
 — Criminal commitments. A. P. 1860, v. 57.
 — Fire brigade. A. P. 1863, v. 47.
 — London bridge, Rebuilding. A. P. 1862, v. 30.
 — Monuments. A. P. 1862, v. 30.
 — Orange street waterworks. A. P. 1860, v. 40.
 — Polytechnic institution. Accident. A. P. 1859, 2d sess., v. 26.
 — Public offices in Downing street, Sites for. A. P. 1862, v. 30.
 — Saint George's in the East. Disturbances in the church. A. P. 1860, v. 53.
 — Saint Marylebone parish. Workhouses. A. P. 1859, 2d sess., v. 19.
 — Saint Paul's cathedral. Revenue, 1840-60. A. P. 1861, v. 48.
 — Saint Thomas' hospital. A. P. 1862, v. 47.
 — Serpentine river. A. P. 1859, 2d sess., v. 26.
 — Southwark. New street. A. P. 1862, v. 47.
 — Tower, The, Store and clothing depots at. R. Cr. 1859, 2d sess., v. 9.
 — Traffic regulation bill. R. Ct. 1863, v. 10.
 — Trinity house pilots. A. P. 1859, 2d sess., v. 27.
 — University. A. P. 1863, v. 46.
 — Westminster bridge. A. P. 1860, v. 40; 1861, v. 35; 1862, v. 31.
See also: Bank of England, British museum, Burlington house, Carlton house terrace, Exhibition of 1851, Exhibition of 1862, Kensington, Metropolis, Mint, Nelson column, Thames, Trafalgar square, Westminster.
 LONDONDERRY. Post-office. A. P. 1861, v. 35.
 LONGFORD county election. A. P. 1862, v. 44.
 LUNACT. *See* England (including Wales), Ireland, Scotland.
 LUNATIC asylums. *See* Broadmoor, Ireland.
 LYNN. Inundation of tidal waters. A. P. 1862, v. 53.
 LYONS, Lord. Despatch respecting political arrests in the United States. A. P. 1862, v. 62.
 — Despatch respecting the obstructions of southern harbours. A. P. 1862, v. 62.
 — Despatch respecting the reciprocity treaty. A. P. 1862, v. 62.
 MCCARTHY, Dr. G., Assassination of, at Pisa. A. P. 1862, v. 63.
 MCCLELLAND, J. Report on the coal fields of India. A. P. 1863, v. 45.
 MCDONALD, Capt. G. V. Imprisonment at Bonn. A. P. 1861, v. 65.
 MACLAUCHLAN, or MacLachlan, J. Trial for murder. A. P. 1863, v. 49.
 MACLOUGHLIN, D., Case of. 1860, v. 41; 1862, v. 52.
 MADAGASCAR. A. P. 1863, v. 74.
 MADRAS. Amalgamation of the courts. A. P. 1860, v. 52.
 — Bank of. A. P. 1860, v. 49.
 — Forts in the presidency of. Trevelyan, Sir C. A. P. 1860, v. 52.
 — Public instruction at. A. P. 1860, v. 52.
 — Resources, etc. A. P. 1860, v. 52.
 MAGISTRATES. *See* Clerical magistrates, Ireland (Commissions, etc., Stipendiary, etc.).
 MAILS. Contracts with steam companies. R. Ct. 1860, v. 14.
See also: Atlantic, etc., Australia, Brazil, Canada, Cape of Good Hope, Dover, France, Galway, Ireland, Kingstown, Limerick, Ocean steam mails, Suez, West Indies.
 MALACCA straits settlements. A. P. 1862, v. 40.
See also: Kraa (Isthmus of).
 MALE occupiers in parliamentary cities and boroughs. A. P. 1860, v. 55; 1861, v. 50.
 MALT. Duty. A. P. 1861, v. 34, 58; 1862, v. 55; 1863, v. 67; R. Ct. 1863, v. 7.
 — Licenses for making. A. P. 1862, v. 30; 1863, v. 67.
 MALTA. Harbour, Plan of. A. P. 1860, v. 42.
 — New dock. A. P. 1863, v. 36.
 — Trials for murder, manslaughter, etc., 1840-60. A. P. 1861, v. 52.
 MALTA and Alexandria telegraph. A. P. 1863, v. 31.
 MAN, Isle of. Forests in. A. P. 1859, 2d sess., v. 15.
 — Harbours. A. P. 1860, v. 62.
 — Lighthouses. A. P. 1863, v. 61.
 — Post-office, 1855-61. A. P. 1861, v. 35.
 — Removal of the governor's residence. A. P. 1860, v. 59, pt. 1; 1861, v. 57.
 MANCHESTER district. County court. A. P. 1861, v. 51.
 MANCHESTER parish. Endowments of churches. A. P. 1861, v. 48.
 MARINES. Nominations, 1851-60. A. P. 1861, v. 38.
 MARRIAGES. *See* England, Ireland, Scotland.
 MASON, J. M., Belaire of. *See* Trent.
 MASTERS and operatives, Relations between. R. Ct. 1860, v. 22.

GREAT BRITAIN. *Sessional papers, continued.*

- MATAMORAS, Trade with. A. P. 1863, v. 72.
 MAURITIUS. Immigration. A. P. 1859, 2d sess., v. 20, 21; 1861, v. 40.
 — Memorial on sugar duties. A. P. 1863, v. 67.
 MAYHOOTH college. A. P. 1860, v. 53; 1862, v. 43.
 MEAT, Diseased and unsound, Prevention of the sale of. A. P. 1863, v. 48.
 MEATH, *See of.* Correspondence relative to. A. P. 1861, v. 48.
 MEDICAL education. A. P. 1860, v. 53.
 MEDICAL statistics. *See* Army (Medical department), Health (Public), Navy (Health).
 MEDITERRANEAN, Telegraphic communication in the. A. P. 1860, v. 62.
 MEER AH Morad, Case of. A. P. 1860, v. 52.
 MERCANTILE marine fund. A. P. 1859, 2d sess., v. 15; 1860, v. 60; 1861, v. 58; 1862, v. 30; 1863, v. 31.
 MERCHANTIZE marks bill. R. Ct. 1862, v. 12.
 MERCHANT seamen's fund. A. P. 1859, 2d sess., v. 15; 1860, v. 60; 1861, v. 58; 1863, v. 31.
 MERCHANT shipping. R. Ct. 1860, v. 12.
See also: Anchors, Belligerent rights.
 MERSEY docks and harbour board. A. P. 1863, v. 53.
 METEOROLOGICAL department of the board of trade. A. P. 1862, v. 54; 1863, v. 63.
 METROPOLIS, Accidents occasioned by public processions and illuminations. A. P. 1863, v. 50.
 — Assaults on women, 1854-59. A. P. 1860, v. 57.
 — Assessment of taxes. A. P. 1863, v. 50.
 — Assessors or collectors of taxes. A. P. 1862, v. 30.
 — Board of works. A. P. 1859, 2d sess., v. 26; 1860, v. 40; 1861, v. 50; 1862, v. 47; 1863, v. 60.
 — Chelsea new bridge. A. P. 1861, v. 50.
 — Coroners' inquests. A. P. 1861, v. 51; 1862, v. 44.
 — Defalcations in poor law unions, 1855-60. A. P. 1860, v. 58.
 — Drainage. A. P. 1859, 2d sess., v. 26; 1861, v. 50.
 — Episcopal and capitular property. A. P. 1859, 2d sess., v. 19.
 — False weights and measures. A. P. 1863, v. 67.
 — Fires. R. Ct. 1862, v. 9.
 — Gas supply. R. Ct. 1859, v. 3; 1860, v. 21; A. P. 1861, v. 50; 1862, v. 47; 1863, v. 50.
 — Improvements. A. P. 1860, v. 40; 1861, v. 50; 1862, v. 30.
 — Local management act in respect to poor rates. A. P. 1862, v. 47.
 — Local taxation. R. Ct. 1861, v. 8.
 — New streets. A. P. 1863, v. 50.
 — Police. A. P. 1860, v. 40, 67; 1861, v. 52; 1862, v. 45; 1863, v. 50.
 — Police arrangements on the 7th of March, 1863. A. P. 1863, v. 50.
 — Poor rates. A. P. 1863, v. 50.
 — Private bills affecting the. A. P. 1863, v. 50.
 — Property tax, etc. A. P. 1861, v. 54.
 — Railway communication. A. P. 1863, v. 63; R. Ct. 1863, v. 8.
 — Smoke consuming furnaces. A. P. 1861, v. 50.
 — Turnpike roads. R. Cr. 1859, 2d sess., v. 11; 1860, v. 31; 1861, v. 33; 1862, v. 28; 1863, v. 28.
See also: Bakers, London.
 MEXICO. British claims on. A. P. 1861, v. 65; 1862, v. 64.
 — Convention with Spain and France relative to combined operations against. A. P. 1862, v. 64.
 — Correspondence respecting. A. P. 1862, v. 64.
See also: Matamoras, Vera Cruz.
 MHOW court martial. A. P. 1863, v. 33.
 MIDDLESEX. Poor rate summonses. A. P. 1863, v. 42, pt. 1.
 — Registry of deeds. A. P. 1862, v. 44.
 MILITARY education. A. P. 1862, v. 32; R. Cr. 1860, v. 24.
 MILITARY prisons. A. P. 1861, v. 36; R. Cr. 1859, 2d sess., v. 13; 1860, v. 34; 1861, v. 30; 1862, v. 26; 1863, v. 13.
 MILITARY reserve fund. A. P. 1861, v. 36; 1862, v. 32; 1863, v. 33.
 MILITARY savings banks. A. P. 1859, v. 15; 1860, v. 41; 1861, v. 36; 1862, v. 32; 1863, v. 33.
 MILITARY schools. *See* Dublin, Hythe, Sandhurst.
 MILITARY stations in the United kingdom. A. P. 1862, v. 32.
 MILITIA. A. P. 1859, v. 15; 1862, v. 32; 1863, v. 33; R. Cr. 1859, 2d sess., v. 9.
 — Estimates. A. P. 1860, v. 41; R. Ct. 1859, 2d sess., v. 5; 1860, v. 8; 1861, v. 13; 1862, v. 6.
 — Miscellaneous. A. P. 1859, v. 15; 1861, v. 36; 1862, v. 32; 1863, v. 32, 33.
See also: Canada.
 MINES. Accidents in. R. Cr. 1862, v. 22.
 — Condition of. A. P. 1862, v. 55.
See also: Coal mines.
 MINING districts, Population of the. R. Cr. 1859, 2d sess., v. 12.
See also: Staffordshire.
 MINT. Purchase of bullion for coinage. A. P. 1860, v. 40; 1861, v. 34; 1862, v. 30; 1863, v. 31.
See also: Coinage, Sydney.
 MIRZA AH Akbar, Papers respecting. A. P. 1860, v. 52; 1861, v. 46.
 MODENA, Correspondence respecting, 1855-58. A. P. 1861, v. 67.
 MOLASSES imported, 1845-62. A. P. 1863, v. 67.
 MORETON bay district, Separation of, from New South Wales. A. P. 1859, v. 17.

GREAT BRITAIN. *Sessional papers, continued.*

MOROCCO, Loan to be raised in London, by the emperor of. A. P. 1862, v. 64.
 MORTAR boats. R. Ct. 1860, v. 8.
 MYSORE family. A. P. 1861, v. 46.

NAME, Change of. A. P. 1863, v. 48.
 NAPLES. A. P. 1860, v. 68; 1861, v. 67; 1863, v. 75.
 — Treatment of political prisoners at. A. P. 1862, v. 63.
 NASHVILLE, steamer, Correspondence relating to the. A. P. 1862, v. 62.
 NATAL. A. P. 1860, v. 45; 1862, v. 36.
 NATIONAL collections. A. P. 1859, 2d sess., v. 15.
 — Expenditure, 1846-60. A. P. 1860, v. 40.

See also: British museum, Kensington, National portrait gallery, Picture galleries.

NATIONAL debt. Additions, 1851-60. A. P. 1861, v. 34; 1863-62, 1863, v. 29.
 — Amounts paid on account of savings banks for reduction of, since 1817. A. P. 1860, v. 30, pt. 1; 1861, v. 34; 1862, v. 31; 1863, v. 31.
 NATIONAL debt office. A. P. 1861, v. 34.
 NATIONAL portrait gallery. A. P. 1859, 2d sess., v. 15; 1860, v. 40; 1861, v. 34; 1862, v. 30; R. Ct. 1860, v. 31; 1861, v. 32; 1863, v. 21; 1863, v. 16.
 NAVY. Cadets. A. P. 1860, v. 42; 1863, v. 35.
 — Deserters. A. P. 1859, v. 15; 1861, v. 38.
 — Estimates. A. P. 1859, 2d sess., v. 16; 1860, v. 42; 1861, v. 36; 1862, v. 34; 1863, v. 35.
 — Health. A. P. 1859, 2d sess., v. 17; 1861, v. 38; 1862, v. 34; 1863, v. 35.
 — Invalid seamen and mariners. A. P. 1859, v. 15.
 — Iron-cased floating batteries. A. P. 1863, v. 36.
 — Iron-rused ships. A. P. 1861, v. 38; 1862, v. 34; 1863, v. 36.

See also: Warrior.

— Manning the. A. P. 1859, v. 15; 2d sess., v. 17; 1860, v. 42; 1862, v. 32.
 — Marine engines. A. P. 1859, v. 15.
 — Medical supplemental fund society. A. P. 1861, v. 36; R. Ct. 1861, v. 13.
 — Officers. Officers holding civil situations. A. P. 1860, v. 42.
 — — Pay. A. P. 1861, v. 36; 1863, v. 35.
 — — Promotion and retirement. A. P. 1860, v. 42; 1863, v. 36; R. Ct. 1863, v. 10.
 — Pensions. A. P. 1859, v. 15.
 — Prize money. A. P. 1861, v. 36; 1862, v. 34; 1863, v. 36.
 — Receipt and expenditure. A. P. 1859, v. 15; 1860, v. 42; 1861, v. 36; 1862, v. 34; 1863, v. 36.
 — Ships. Air-tight compartment, 1846-61. A. P. 1862, v. 34.
 — — Built and building. A. P. 1859, 2d sess., v. 17; 1861, v. 36; 1863, v. 36.
 — — Not in active service. A. P. 1859, 2d sess., v. 17.
 — — Sent to foreign stations. A. P. 1862, v. 34.
 — — Total number of. A. P. 1861, v. 36; 1863, v. 34; 1863, v. 36.
 — Steam vessels. A. P. 1859, v. 15; 2d sess., v. 17; 1860, v. 42.
 — Training boys for the. A. P. 1862, v. 34.
 — Wooden ships. A. P. 1861, v. 38.

See also: Anchors, Boats, Dock-yards, Flogging, Greenwich hospital, Gunboats, Marines, Mortar boats, Muners, Sailors' houses, Smoke, Transport service.

NELKERRIES, India, Survey of. A. P. 1861, v. 43.
 NELSON column, Contract with Landseer for lions at the base of. A. P. 1863, v. 31.
 NEW South Wales. Electoral act. A. P. 1859, v. 17.
 — Military expenditure. A. P. 1861, v. 40.

See also: Moreton bay, Sydney.

NEW Zealand. Affairs of. A. P. 1860, v. 46, 47.
 — Disturbances in. A. P. 1860, v. 47; 1861, v. 41; 1862, v. 37.
 — Registration and transfer of land. A. P. 1862, v. 37.
 — Waste lands. A. P. 1859, 2d sess., v. 22.
 NEWCASTLE-UPON-TYNE. Trinity house. A. P. 1862, v. 54; 1863, v. 63.

NEWSPAPERS. Penny stamps issued to each. A. P. 1859, 2d sess., v. 15; 1860, v. 40; 1861, v. 34; 1862, v. 30.

NICARAGUA. Treaty of commerce. A. P. 1860, v. 68.

NICE. Annexation to France. A. P. 1860, v. 67.

NILE, Delta of the. A. P. 1860, v. 42.

NORTH American colonies. *See* British North America.

NORWICH election. R. Ct. 1860, 2d sess., v. 4.

NOVA Scotia, Gold discoveries in. A. P. 1861, v. 40.

See also: Halifax.

NOXIOUS vapors evolved in certain manufacturing processes. R. Ct. 1862, v. 14.

OCEAN steam mails. Percentage of letters carried to foreign territory. A. P. 1862, v. 30.

OFFICES, Fees on appointments to. A. P. 1861, v. 34.

OPTIC, Licensing and sale of, in Hong Kong. A. P. 1860, v. 48.

ORDNANCE. R. Ct. 1862, v. 8; 1863, v. 11.

See also: Armstrong guns, Artillery.

GREAT BRITAIN. *Sessional papers, continued.*

ORDNANCE survey. A. P. 1860, v. 40; 1862, v. 32; 1863, v. 38, 37; R. Ct. 1860, v. 23; 1861, v. 27.

— Draftsmen and others in the service of. A. P. 1863, v. 38.

— Expenditure, 1819-63. A. P. 1863, v. 31.

ORWELL, steamer, Seizure of, by the followers of Garibaldi. A. P. 1862, v. 63.

OUDE. Administration of. A. P. 1861, v. 46.

— Annexation of. A. P. 1859, 2d sess., v. 25.

OUDE claims. A. P. 1862, v. 40; 1863, v. 45.

See also: Frith, R., Frith, W. H. L.

OXFORD university. Amendment of statute relating to the Kennicott scholarships. A. P. 1863, v. 46.

PALLINER, Capt. J. Exploration of central parts of British America. A. P. 1859, 2d sess., v. 22; 1863, v. 39.

PAPAL states, Condition and administration of the. A. P. 1860, v. 66.

PAPER mills, 1838-60. A. P. 1861, v. 58.

PAPER trade. A. P. 1860, v. 40; 1861, v. 34, 58; 1862, v. 55; 1863, v. 67.

PARAGUAY, Agreement with. A. P. 1861, v. 75.

PARAMATTA, steamship, Loss of. A. P. 1860, v. 60.

PARIS. Chapel in the rue d'Aguesseau. A. P. 1857-58, v. 60.

— Treaty of peace, 1814-15. A. P. 1860, v. 68.

PARKEURST prison. A. P. 1859, 2d sess., v. 19.

PARLIAMENT. Printing of the acts of. A. P. 1860, v. 36, pt.

— Houses of. Decay of the stone of. A. P. 1861, v. 35.

— — Kitchen and refreshment rooms. R. Ct. 1863, v. 7.

— — Printing and stationery for. A. P. 1861, v. 35.

See also: House of commons, Westminster (New palace)

— Reform of. A. P. 1860, v. 56.

PARLIAMENTARY proceedings. Record for the use of members. R. Ct. 1862, v. 16.

PARLIAMENTARY representation. A. P. 1860, v. 55; 1861, v. 50; 1862, v. 44.

PAROCIAL assessments bill. R. Ct. 1861, v. 14.

PASSENGER ships, 1833-60. A. P. 1860, v. 60.

PASSENGERS on railways. A. P. 1860, v. 61.

PASSPORTS, Correspondence respecting. A. P. 1857-58, v. 60.

PATENT law expenses. A. P. 1863, v. 37.

PATENTS for inventions. R. Ct. 1859, 2d sess., v. 14.

PATRIOTIC fund. A. P. 1860, v. 40; R. Ct. 1863, v. 13.

PAUMEN passage, etc. A. P. 1859, 2d sess., v. 23.

PAUPERS. *See* England, Ireland, Scotland, Insane paupers.

PENBROKE dock-yard gasworks. A. P. 1859, v. 15; 1860, v. 42.

PENAL servitude acts commission. R. Ct. 1863, v. 21.

PENSIONS paid according to the harbours, etc. act, 1861. A. P. 1862, v. 54.

See also: Army, Civil list pensions, Navy, Salaries.

PERSIAN expedition, Officers who served in. A. P. 1861, v. 43.

PERTH, Roman catholic pensioners at. A. P. 1863, v. 40.

PETERBOROUGH election. R. Ct. 1860, v. 11.

PETITIONS, Public. A. P. 1859, 2d sess., v. 36; 1861, v. 50; 1862, v. 44; 1863, v. 48.

PICTURE galleries. Admission of the public in the evening. A. P. 1859, 2d sess., v. 15.

— Lighting by gas. A. P. 1859, 2d sess., v. 15.

PIER and harbour act. A. P. 1863, v. 62.

PIERS and harbours. A. P. 1862, v. 52; R. Ct. 1860, v. 15.

PILOTAGE. A. P. 1860, v. 60; 1861, v. 58; 1862, v. 54; 1863, v. 68.

PLUMSTEAD. Cemetery. A. P. 1861, v. 67.

— Ordnance chapel. A. P. 1862, v. 41.

PLURALITIES. A. P. 1861, v. 48.

See also: Archdeacons.

PLYMOUTH breakwater, Fort behind. R. Ct. 1862, v. 27.

POACHING. Night poaching prevention bill. R. Ct. 1862, v. 14.

POLAND. Correspondence in 1831, respecting. A. P. 1861, v. 64.

— Correspondence respecting the negotiations of, 1814-15. A. P. 1863, v. 75.

— Insurrection in. A. P. 1863, v. 75.

POLICE. *See* England, Ireland (Constabulary), Scotland.

PONTFRAC election. R. Ct. 1859, 2d sess., v. 4.

POOR law board. *See* England.

POOR law boards (payment of debts) bill. R. Ct. 1859, 2d sess., v. 7.

POPULATION, 1841, 1851, 1859. A. P. 1860, v. 65.

— 1821, 1831, 1841, 1851, 1861. A. P. 1862, v. 44.

— 1801 and 1861. A. P. 1863, v. 31.

PORTO Novo, Africa, Attack on. A. P. 1861, v. 65.

FORTPATRICK harbour. A. P. 1860, v. 62.

FORTSMOUTH. Convict prison. Attack on a warden by a convict. A. P. 1863, v. 48.

— Soldiers' institute at. A. P. 1862, v. 32.

PORTUGAL. Postal communication. A. P. 1859, 2d sess., v. 22.

See also: Lisbon.

POST-OFFICE. Estimates for packet service. A. P. 1859, 2d sess., v. 16; 1861, v. 30; 1862, v. 33; 1863, v. 37.

— Money order office, Losses and defalcations in. A. P. 1861, v. 35.

— Report of postmaster general. R. Ct. 1860, v. 23; R. Ct. 1861, v. 31; 1862, v. 27; 1863, v. 26.

See also: Australia, Ireland, Londonderry, Malls, Man (Isle of), Sardinia, Scotland, Spain.

GREAT BRITAIN. *Sessional papers, continued.*

- UNITED STATES of America, *continued*. Treaty for the suppression of the African slave trade. A. P. 1862, v. 61; 1863, v. 71.
— Withdrawal of Mr. Bunch's exequatur as consul at Charleston. A. P. 1862, v. 62.
See also: Alabama (*steamer*), Charleston, Emily St. Pierre (*ship*), Foreign enlistment, Gibraltar, Lyons (*lord*), Nashville (*steamer*), Shaver, J. G., Trent (*steamer*), Will o' the wisp (*schooner*).
UNIVERSITIES. A. P. 1860, v. 53.
See also: Aberdeen, Cambridge, Dublin, Durham, London, Oxford, Scotland.
UNIVERSITY elections bill. R. Ct. 1861, v. 14.
VACCINATION. A. P. 1860, v. 53; 1861, v. 55.
VELLORE mutiny. A. P. 1861, v. 42.
VERA CRUZ. Agreement for the payments of British claims, with the authorities of. A. P. 1861, v. 65.
VICTOR EMMANUEL. Assumption of the title "King of Italy." A. P. 1861, v. 67.
VICTORIA, Goldfields in. A. P. 1862, v. 36.
VICTUALLERS, Licensed. A. P. 1863, v. 67.
VINE disease. A. P. 1859, 2d sess., v. 30.
VOLUNTEER corps. A. P. 1860, v. 41; 1862, v. 32; R. Cr. 1862, v. 27.
WAKEFIELD election. R. Ct. 1860, v. 59, pt. 1, 55; R. Cr. 1860, v. 26; R. Ct. 1859, 2d sess., v. 4.
WALKS. *See* England.
WALLINGFORD union. A. P. 1860, v. 58.
WALTHAM abbey, Gunpowder mills at. A. P. 1860, v. 41.
WAR department. Contracts. A. P. 1860, v. 39, pt. 1.
— Manufactories. A. P. 1863, v. 33.
— Salaries. A. P. 1861, v. 36.
— Temporary clerks. A. P. 1860, v. 41; 1861, v. 36; 1862, v. 29.
See also: Army.
WAR office. Maps, charts, etc., published since 1855. A. P. 1862, v. 32.
WAREHOUSING of goods. A. P. 1859, 2d sess., v. 37.
WARRIOR, iron cased steam frigate. A. P. 1861, v. 38; 1862, v. 34.
WREDDON. Inquiry commission. A. P. 1859, v. 15; 1860, v. 41.
— Store and clothing depots at. R. Cr. 1859, 2d sess., v. 9.
WEIGHING machines. A. P. 1859, 2d sess., v. 27.
WEIGHTS and measures. Convictions for using false. A. P. 1861, v. 52.
— Uniform system of. R. Ct. 1862, v. 7.
WEIRS, Stone. A. P. 1863, v. 68.
WEST Indies. Immigrants and liberated Africans admitted to. A. P. 1860, 2d sess., v. 20, 21; 1861, v. 40, 45; 1862, v. 36.
— Mail contracts to. A. P. 1863, v. 31.
— Relief. A. P. 1860, v. 40; 1862, v. 36.
See also: St. Domingo, St. Lucia.
WESTMINSTER. New palace. A. P. 1860, v. 40.
— Bell of the. A. P. 1860, v. 40.
— Poor rates. A. P. 1860, v. 61.
— St. James parish, Distress in, Jan. 1860. A. P. 1861, v. 55.
— Superior courts of law at. R. Cr. 1860, v. 31.
WEXFORD harbour, Improvement of. A. P. 1860, v. 62; 1861, v. 59.
WYTHMOUTH and Melcombe Regis election. R. Ct. 1860, v. 11.
WHITBY rectory. Renewal of the tithes rent charge. A. P. 1860, v. 53.
WHITWORTH, J. *See* Enfield rifle factory.
WILL o' the wisp, *British schooner*. Seizure by the United States ship of war "Montgomery." A. P. 1863, v. 72.
WILMOT, commodore. Visit to the King of Dahomey. A. P. 1863, v. 73.
WINE. Imports, etc. A. P. 1861, v. 53; 1862, v. 55; 1863, v. 67.
— Licenses to sell. A. P. 1860, v. 40.
WOODS, forests, and land revenues. A. P. 1860, v. 40; 1861, v. 35; 1862, v. 31; 1863, v. 31; R. Cr. 1859, 2d sess., v. 11; 1860, v. 30; 1861, v. 33; 1862, v. 28; 1863, v. 26.
See also: Chopwell, Government houses, etc.
WOOLWICH. Academy. A. P. 1862, v. 32; 1863, v. 32.
— Dock-yard. A. P. 1861, v. 38.
— Ordnance factory. A. P. 1859, v. 15.
— Store and clothing depots at. R. Cr. 1859, 2d sess., v. 9.
WORCESTER bishopric. A. P. 1861, v. 48.
WORKHOUSES. *See* Castletown, Catholic chaplains, Cheshire, Cork, Derby, England, Greenwich, London (Saint Marylebone), Skibbereen, Wallingford, Youghal.
WORKS and public buildings. Receipts and expenditures. A. P. 1863, v. 31.
WRECKS, Unclaimed money from. A. P. 1862, v. 31.
WRECKS and casualties. A. P. 1860, v. 60; 1861, v. 58; 1862, v. 54; 1863, v. 63.
See also: Goodwin Sands; Prince of Wales.
YACHT clubs, Warrants granted to, 1852, 42, 53, 58. A. P. 1860, 2d sess., v. 26.
YANG-TSE-KIANG river, China, Opening of, to foreign trade. A. P. 1861, v. 68.
YENI Kale, Capture of. A. P. 1861, v. 36; 1862, v. 32; 1863, v. 32.
YROMANNY. Expenditure, etc. A. P. 1861, v. 36.
YORK assizes. Criminal prosecutions. A. P. 1860, v. 57.
YORK deanery endowment. A. P. 1860, v. 53.
YORKSHIRE, West Riding of. Electors, 1835, 40, 45, 50, 55, 60. A. P. 1861, v. 50.
YOUNGAL union. A. P. 1860, v. 49, pt. 1.
ZURIG. Export and import, 1861-62. A. P. 1863, v. 67.

GREAT BRITAIN. [Cross references.]

Shelf No.

Antiquities, coinage, etc.

- Folkes, M. English silver and gold coins . . . 2531.2
— Herbert, A. Britannia after the Romans . . . 4171.7
— Humphreys, H. N. Coinage of the British empire . . . 2532.3
— Jewitt, L. Handbook of English coins . . . 2539.40
— Lower, M. A. Family names of the United kingdom . . . 2533.1
— Murchison, R. M. English coins from the conquest to Victoria . . . 2532.9
— Thrupp, J. Domestic institutions of England, from the 5th to the 11th century . . . 2418.11
— Wright, T. Domestic manners during the middle ages . . . 2520.27

Art.

- Buchanan, W. Importation of pictures since the French revolution . . . 4066.27
— Sanby, W. Notices of all the members of the Academy of arts . . . 4065.4
— Taylor, W. B. S. Fine arts in . . . 4067.30

Biography.

- Catechism of British biography . . . 7039.40
— Challoner, R. Missionary priests, etc., that have suffered death, 1577-1684 . . . 6070.8
— Foss, E. Judges of England . . . 2436.1
— La Guéronnière, A. de. Les hommes d'état de l'Angleterre au XIXe siècle . . . 2542.26
— Literary ladies of England . . . v. 1 of 8030.3
— Lives of English saints . . . B.117.4
— Manning, J. A. Speakers of the house of commons . . . 2541.17
— Pope, M. Kings of ancient Britain . . . 2419.13
— Public characters of, 1798-1801 . . . 2547.3
— Smith, T. Vitæ quorundam eruditissimorum virorum . . . 4177.12
— Williams, J. Literary women of England . . . 2542.14

Civil and political institutions.

- Austin, J. Plea for the constitution . . . 2515.7
— Barère de Vieuzac, B. Le gouvernement anglais dévoilé . . . 2529.9
— Bushby, H. J. Practice of elections . . . 2515.22
— Care, H. English liberties . . . 4286.18
— Cartwright, J. The commonwealth in danger. — Military genius of the constitution . . . 2526.4
— De Lolme, J. L. Rise and progress of the English constitution . . . 4285.7
— Ellys, A. Liberty of protestants in England. — Essay on the constitution of England . . . 3543.1
— Fischel, E. English constitution . . . 2513.23
— Die Verfassung Englands . . . 2515.10
— Hale, M. History of the common law of . . . 4306.10
— Laurie, J. L. Sketches of the English constitution . . . 2519.22
— Lewins, W. Account of the British post-office. — Lewis, G. C. Administrations of, 1783-1830. . . 2527.7
— May, T. E. Constitutional history of, 1760-1860. — Oldfield, T. H. B. History of the boroughs of . . . 2512.22
— Petyt, W. Antient right of the commons asserted . . . 2529.11
— Plowden, F. Native rights of British subjects. — Rowland, D. Manual of the English constitution . . . 2515.21
— State of the representation. *See* London. Society of friends of the people . . . 2571.11
— Wyvill, C. Representation of the people of England . . . Pph.v.337

Description, geography, travels, etc.

- Antoninus Augustus. Iter Britanniarum . . . 4175.15
— Arlincourt, C. V. P. de. The three kingdoms. — Briefe eines Verstorbenen aus England, Ireland, u. s. w. . . . 2277.14
— Burritt, E. Walk from London to John O'Groats . . . 2467.5

- | | Shelf. No. | | Shelf. No. |
|---|------------|---|----------------------|
| GREAT BRITAIN. Description, etc., continued. | | GREAT BRITAIN. Heraldic and social dist., cont. | |
| — Collins, G. Great Britain's coasting pilot . . . | B.180a.1 | — Walford, E. County families of the United kingdom | 2435.25 |
| — Dendy, W. C. The beautiful islets of Britaine. 2497.24 | | — Shilling baronetage for 1862 | 4539a.35 |
| — Esquiros, H. A. L'Angleterre et la vie anglaise | 2467.17 | — Shilling knightage for 1862 | 4539a.36 |
| — Gorton, J. Topographical dictionary of . . . | 2485.4 | — Shilling peerage for 1862 | 4539a.34 |
| — Guizot, F. P. G. Embassy to the court of St. James, 1840 | 2464.17 | History. | |
| — Hughes, W. Geography of British history . . | 2435.5 | — Adams, W. H. D. Memorable battles in English history | 2528.25 |
| — Massy, R. T. The mixed tribes in | 2435.3 | — Anglo-Saxon chronicle | 2414.16 |
| — Morcau de Jonnés, A. Statistique de la Grande-Bretagne | 2526.3 | — Archenholz, J. W. v. Annalen der britischen Geschichte, 1788-96 | 4519a.5 |
| — Newte, T. Tour in England and Scotland, 1785 v. 4 of | 2469.22 | — Bergenroth, G. A. Calendar of state papers preserved at Simancas | 7062.2 |
| — Price, T. Physiognomy of the inhabitants of . | 2435.8 | — Brewer, J. S. Catalogue of letters and papers, 1509-18 | 7052.1 |
| — Pückler-Muskau, H. L. M. v. Tour in, 1826-29. 2274.18 | | — Drake, J. History, to the reign of Elizabeth . | 2519.7 |
| — Raumer, F. L. G. v. England im Jahre 1835 and 1841 | 4178.12 | — Duchesne, A. Histoire générale d'Angleterre, d'Ecosse, et d'Irlande | 4170.9 |
| — Smiles, S. History of inland communication in Britain | 2447.24 | — Franklyn, T. Annals of James and Charles I. 4230.2 | |
| — Stahl-Holstein, A. L. de. Lettres sur l'Angleterre | 2467.4 | — Gardiner, S. R. History of England, 1603-16. 2528.5 | |
| — Sullivan, R. J. Tour through England, Scotland, and Wales, 1778 v. 3 of | 2469.22 | — Hardy, T. D. Materials relating to the history of | 2424.8 |
| Ecclesiastical history. | | — Henry, R. History of | 4173.3 |
| — Brook, B. History of religious liberty to the death of George III | 3522.6 | — Hyde, E. Rebellion and civil wars in England, 1641 | 4173.2 |
| — Burn, J. S. Foreign protestant refugees settled in England, 1563-1688 | 2527.10 | — Istorla della potenza navale d'Inghilterra . . | 2519.17 |
| — Evans, R. W. England under God | 3525.18 | — Leti, G. Historia della Grande Bretagna. | 4178.15, and 4429a.5 |
| — Pattison, S. R. Religious life in England . . | 3525.17 | — Phillimore, J. G. England during the reign of George III | 2527.5 |
| — Strype, J. Ecclesiastical memorials, Henry VIII—Mary B.132.10 | | — Savile, H. Anglicarum rerum scriptores, post Bedam | 4170.8 |
| — Reformation in the church of England . . . | B.132.9 | — Schomberg, J. D. Theocratic philosophy of English history | 4174.4 |
| — Vaughan, R. English nonconformity | 3526.4 | — State tracts, 1671-89 | 4510.9 |
| — Wilkins, D. Concilia Magnae Britanniae et Hiberniae | 5510.1 | — Stevenson, J. Calendar of state papers, foreign series, 1558, 59 | 7062.3 |
| Financial and monetary state. | | — Turnbull, W. B. Calendar of state papers, foreign series, 1547-53 | 7062.12 |
| — Beedell, E. British tariff for 1862, 63 | 5683.12 | — Turner, S. History of, during the middle ages. 4177.3 | |
| — Bristed, J. National bankruptcy of Britain . | 2510.10 | — Walker, J. Sufferings of the clergy during the great rebellion | 3526.20 |
| — Carey, H. C. Working of British free trade . | 6067.70 | — Wilson, A. History, during the reign of James I | 4171.8 |
| — Champion, R. Commercial connexions of, and of the United States | 4326.4 | — Yonge, C. D. History of the British navy . . | 2527.6 |
| — Cobbett, W. Funds and paper-money of . . | 3646.30 | <i>See also: Anglo-Saxons, Camden society, England, India, Parliament, Scotland, Stuart dynasty, Wales.</i> | |
| — Ellis, R. British tariff for 1829, 30 | 7035.30 | Jurisprudence. | |
| — Gladstone, W. E. Financial statements of 1853, 60-63 | 7064.11 | — Amos, A. Observations on the statutes of the reformation parliament | 2515.8 |
| — Hamilton, R. National debt of | 2511.17 | — Crabb, G. History of English law | 4305.1 |
| — Laing, S. National distress, its causes and remedies | 3570.2 | — Dixon, H. H. Law of the farm | 3636.21 |
| — Lowndes, T. Duties on merchandise | 3683.2 | — Donaldson, T. L. Law of contracts in relation to buildings | 4095.11 |
| — Mann, J. A. Cotton trade of | 3651.26 | — Fowler, J. C. Law of collieries and colliers . | 3667.31 |
| — Marshall, J. Statistical tables of | 3650.4 | — Hale, M. Common law of England | 4305.10 |
| — Reuss, W. F. Trade between Great Britain and the United States | 3653.29 | — Hargrave, F. Tracts relative to the law of England | 3625.16 |
| — Sinclair, J. Public revenue of the British empire | 2512.23 | — Highmore, A. Law of idiocy and insanity . . | 3800.43 |
| — Spence, W. Agriculture the source of the wealth of Britain | 3653.15 | — Littleton, T. Institutes of the law of England. 4294.3 | |
| — Street, N. Alteration of the charter of the bank of England | 3570.7 | — Nicholls, G. History of the English poor law. 3570.55 | |
| — Taylor, H. Decimal system, as applied to the coinage, weights and measures of | 2534.19 | — Oke, G. C. Game and fishery laws | 3667.28 |
| Heraldic and social distinctions. | | — Phillips, G. Englische Rechtsgeschichte seit der Ankunft der Normannen | 4304.17 |
| — Buret, A. E. De la misère des classes laborieuses en Angleterre | 4306.25 | — Stephen, H. J. Commentaries on the law of England | 3624.5 |
| — Burke, J. Encyclopædia of heraldry, etc. . . | 2433.2 | — Stephen, J. F. Criminal law in England . . | 3624.7 |
| — Burke, J. B. Domestic annals of the aristocracy | 2576.15 | — Unlacke, C. Necessity of a code of the laws of England | 4299.38 |
| — Fairbairn, J. Crests of the families of . . . | 2434.8 | — Waterhouse, E. Commentary on Fortescue De laudibus legum Angliæ | 4290.9 |
| — Kay, J. Social condition and education of the people in England | 4306.21 | Natural history. | |
| — Laboring classes of England | 3570.86 | — Adams, H. G. Nests and eggs of familiar British birds | 3905.13 |
| — Montagu, W. D. Court and society, from Elizabeth to Anne | 2545.4 | — Blackwall, J. Spiders of | 3850.16 |
| — Papworth, J. W. Dictionary of coats of arms. 2435.24 | | | |

- GREAT BRITAIN. *Natural history, continued.*
- Jeffreys, J. G. British conchology 3872.18
 - Lowry, J. W. British fossils 3863.15
 - Prior, R. C. A. Popular names of British plants. . 3834.6
 - Williamson, W. C. Recent foraminifera . . . 3880.14

See also: London. British museum.

Official handbooks.

- Browne, J. Law list for 1790 3635.24
- Dod, C. R. Parliamentary pocket companion. 4539a.31
- Hertslet, E. British diplomatic and consular handbook 4488.1
- Royal kalendar for 1845, 49 4488.20
- Thom, A. British directory and official handbook 2487.26, 27
- Walford, E. Handybook of the civil service. 2486.24
- Shilling house of commons for 1862 . . . 4539a.33

Miscellaneous.

- Chappell, W. National music of England . . 4044.10
- Cockayne, O. Science in England before the Norman conquest 2423.4
- Edwards, E. Paucity of libraries freely open. 2126.5
- Hartstein, E. Fortschritte der englischen und schottischen Landwirthschaft 5645.2
- Howard, J. State of the prisons in England. 5575.1
- Huber, V. A. English universities 2470.12
- Loring, C. G. England's liability for indemnity. 4320a.75
- Neutral relations of England and the United States 4310a.110
- Régime de quelques prisons de l'Angleterre. See France. Ministry of the interior . . . 7010.16
- Roscher, W. Zur Geschichte der englischen Volkswirtschaftslehre 5642.1
- GREAT Eastern steam-ship, Pictorial history of the. 3950.5
- GREAT news from Newcastle, giving an account of the Scots army before that town, 27th Aug.-4th Sept., 1640. London, 1851. pp. 8. 12". [Bell. Tracts, v. 1] *4586.20
- GREAT Pond mining and agricultural company. [Manufacture of deodorizing powder.] Portland, 1850. pp. 15. 8". B.170.3
- GREATHEAD, S. Memoirs of the life and writings of Cowper. New ed. London, 1814. 24". 4560a.41
- GREAVES, J. Vita Joannis Grævil. See Smith, T. 4177.12
- GREECE. *Antiquities, coinage, etc.*
- Guhl, E. Das Leben der Griechen 2960.23
- Helbig, C. G. Die stiltlichen Zustände des griechischen Heldenalters B.160b.60
- Hermann, C. F. Lehrbuch der griechischen Antiquitäten B.163.3
- Heyne, C. G. Sammlung antiquarischer Aufsätze 4077.30
- Ivanoff, N. Catalogue of ancient Greek coins. 2960.20
- Kreuser, J. Der Hellenen Priesterstaat . . . 6076.20
- Limburg Brouwer, P. van. Civilisation morale et religieuse des Grecs 6072.4
- Nitsch, P. F. A. Zustand der Griechen nach verschiedenen Zeitaltern und Völkern. 4252.17
- Polen, G. Thesauri antiquitatum Græcarum [Gronovii] supplementa 2970.7
- Warren, J. L. Greek federal coinage . . . 2960.19

Description, travels, etc.

- Barthélemy, J. J. Voyage d'Anacharsis en Grèce 4207.11
- Bulwer, H. L. E. An autumn in Greece . . . 3078.8
- Douglas, F. S. N. Resemblance between the ancient and modern Greeks 3074.8
- Fournier. Éducation et instruction publiques chez les Grecs B.190.46
- Howard, G. W. F. Diary in Greek waters. 3083.6
- Mably, G. B. de. Observations on the Greeks. 4791.16
- Marcellus, L. D. du T. de. Les Grecs anciens et les Grecs modernes 3073.13
- Milnes, R. M. Memorials of a tour in . . . 3075.12
- Pausanias. Descriçione della Grecia . . . 2903.6
- Stanhope, L. Greece in 1823 and 1824 . . . 3074.9

See also: Athens, Ionia, Ionian Islands, Macedonia, Morea, Rhodes.

- GREECE, continued. Shelf. No.

History.

- Blair's history of ancient Greece 7069.45
- Curtius, E. Griechische Geschichte 3077.7
- Duruy, V. Histoire de la Grèce ancienne . . 3074.3
- Finlay, G. Greece under the Romans, B. C. 146 - A. D. 717 B.193.2
- Gordon, T. History of the Greek revolution. 4252.3
- Hüllmann, C. D. Anfänge der griechischen Geschichte 3076.8
- Lenormant, F. La révolution de Grèce, ses causes et ses conséquences 3073.17
- Mone, F. Griechische Geschichte 3074.6
- Perræbos, C. Απομνημονεύματα πολιμικα διαφορων μαχων συγκροτηθεισων μεταξυ Ελληνων και Οθωμανων, 1820-29 3077.6
- Texier, E. La Grèce et ses insurrections . . 3076.12

Language. Grammar.

- Alexander, C. Grammatical system of the Grecian language 4969.18
- Arnold, T. K. Introduction to Greek prose composition 4968.7
- Buttmann, P. C. Greek grammar 4121.3
- Griechische Grammatik 4969.15
- Camden, W. Institutio Græcæ grammaticæ compendiaris 4969.25
- Curtius, G. Grundzüge der griechischen Etymologie 2965.22
- Davies, J. Elements of Greek versification. 4969a.24
- Dissen, L. G. De temporibus et modis verbi Græci 2968.19
- Donaldson, J. W. Greek grammar 2964.1
- Dunbar, G. Exercises on the syntax of the Greek language 2965.29
- Exposition of the Greek metres 2965.28
- Prosodia Græca 2965.27
- Greenwood, J. G. Elements of Greek grammar 4968.8
- Hadley, J. Greek grammar 4969.1
- Hickie, D. B. Catechism of Greek accidence. 7039.55
- Huntingford, G. I. Introduction to the writing of Greek Pph.v.357
- Jacob, G. A. Bromsgrove Greek grammar. 4969.13
- Jones, J. Grammar of the Greek tongue . . 4969.11
- Lancelot, C. Le jardin des racines grecques. 4969.19
- Primitives of the Greek tongue 4969.12
- London Greek grammar 4969.5
- Matthiæ, A. H. Ausführliche griechische Grammatik 2964.10
- Moor, J. Elementa linguæ Græcæ 4968.2
- Elements of the Greek language 4969a.17
- Rost, V. C. F. Introduction to Greek prose composition 2965.30
- Sanford, D. K. Introduction to the writing of Greek 4969.10
- Smith, J. Grammar of the Greek language. 4969a.13
- Stackhouse, T. Græcæ grammaticæ rudimenta 4969.8
- Stuart, M. Hints and cautions respecting the Greek article 2965.25
- Valpy, F. E. J. Etymology of the Greek language 2964.24
- Verbesserte griechische Grammatica 4969a.11
- Werner, G. A. Anleitung zum Uebersetzen aus der deutschen in die griechische Sprache. 2965.21
- Wettenhall, E. Græcæ grammaticæ Institutio compendiaris 4969a.25
- System of Greek grammar 4969a.19
- Wilson, P. Introduction to Greek prosody. 4969.14

Language. Lexicography.

- Benfey, T. Griechisches Wurzellexicon . . . 4112.8
- Du Cange, C. du F. Glossarium mediæ et infimæ Græcitatæ 2970.6
- Etymologicum magnum 2969.6
- Etymologicum Græcæ linguæ 4200.14
- Giles, J. A. Lexicon, Greek-English and English-Greek 2964.11

- GREECE. Language, etc., continued.**
- Groves, J. Greek and English dictionary . . . 2964.26
- Hesychius. Lexicon Græcum . . . 4900.3
- Jones, J. Tyro's Greek and English lexicon. 2964.12
- Lexicon Thucydidæum . . . 3004.20
- Orion. Etymologicon . . . 2960.10
- Passow, F. L. C. F. Handwörterbuch der griechischen Sprache . . . 4112.5
- Sophocles, E. A. Glossary of later and Byzantine Greek . . . v. 7 of 2370.7
- Suidas. Lexicon Græcum . . . 4180.1
- Vocabulary of English and Greek . . . 2963.8
- See also:* Tarentum.
- Language. Philology.**
- Harlesius, G. C. Introductio in historiam linguæ Græcæ . . . 2962.12
- Supplementa ad introductionem, etc. . . 2962.13
- Havet, S. Sylloge scriptorum qui de linguæ Græcæ pronuntiatione commentarios reliquerunt . . . 2965.20
- Leake, W. M. Researches in Greece . . . 2963.10
- Lobbeck, J. F. Quæstionum Jonicarum liber . . . 4203.5
- May, G. Griechenland und der Orient; Hellenika . . . 4056.18
- Oikonomos, C. Περὶ τῆς γυναικὸς προφορᾶς τῆς Ἀρχαίας γλώσσης . . . 2966.11
- Pickeering, J. Pronunciation of the Greek language . . . 2960.9, and 2963.9
- Reitzel, T. W. De prosodiæ Græcæ accentus inclinatione . . . 2965.24
- Samnase, C. de. Funus linguæ Hellenisticæ. De Hellenistica commentarius . . . 2965.15
- Stock, C. F. W. Literator Græcus . . . 4114.20
- Vigor, F. De præcipulis Græcæ dictionis idiomatis . . . 2934.23
- Weststeijn, J. R. Pro Græca et genuina linguæ Græcæ pronuntiatione . . . 2965.19
- Language. Reading books.**
- Cleveland, C. D. First lessons in Greek . . . 4989.2
- Felton, C. C. Greek reader . . . 4988.5
- Græcæ sententiæ . . . 4988.9
- Jacobs, C. F. W. Elementarbuch der griechischen Sprache . . . 4960.18
- Valpy, R. Delectus sententiarum Græcarum. 4988.10
- Literature. Bibliography.**
- Fabricius, J. A. Bibliotheca Græca, sive notitia scriptorum veterum Græcorum . . . 4964.1
- Hoffmann, S. F. W. Lexicon bibliographicum scriptorum Græcorum . . . 4135.4
- Literature. Collections.**
- Anthologia Græca, ad Palatini codicis fidem. B.160a.1
- Anthologia Græca, cum versione Latina H. Grotii, ed. ab H. de Bosch . . . B.161.1
- Anthologia Græca, ex recensione Brunckii . . . B.161.5
- Boissonade, J. F. Anecdota Græca . . . B.161.3
- Brunck, R. F. P. Analecta veterum poetarum Græcorum . . . B.162.7
- Collezione degli erotici greci tradotti in volgare . . . B.162.3
- Cujas, J. Epistolæ Græcæ mutæ antiquorum . . . 4200.8
- Dalzel, A. Collectanea Græca minora . . . 4988.4
- Dobson, W. S. Oratores Attici . . . B.163.1
- Falconnet, E. Les petits poèmes grecs . . . B.161.2
- Hertel, J. Poetarum Græcorum opera sententiæ . . . B.160a.16
- Karsten, S. Philosophorum Græcorum qui ante Platonem floruerunt reliquiæ . . . 4204.10
- Lect, J. Poetæ Græci veteres . . . 4200.7
- Lobeck, C. A. Poetarum Orphicorum reliquiæ. 6072.9
- Meineke, J. A. F. A. Analecta Alexandrina . . . 4205.21
- Fragmenta comicorum Græcorum . . . B.162.8
- Mitscherlich, C. W. Scriptores erotici Græci. B.162.4
- Poetæ Græci gnomici . . . B.160a.2
- GREECE. Literature, etc., continued.**
- Vorst, J. Veterum poetarum Græcorum poemata . . . B.160.6
- Westphal, R. Fragmente und Lehrsätze der griechischen Rhythmiker . . . 2965.25
- Winterton, R. Poetæ minores Græci . . . 2964.7
- Literature. History.**
- Brailsford, H. Literature of ancient Greece. 4952.10
- Browning, E. B. B. Greek Christian poets . . . 2964.9
- Creuzer, G. F. Epochen der griechischen Literaturgeschichte . . . 4952.13
- Die historische Kunst der Griechen . . . 4952.12
- Dalzel, A. Lectures on the ancient Greeks . . . 2963.19
- Everett, E. Synopsis of lectures on Greek literature . . . Pph.v.368
- Groddeck, G. E. Historiæ Græcorum litterarum elementa . . . 2962.14
- Hampden, R. D. Fathers of Greek philosophy. 5603.8
- Kennet, B. Lives and characters of the ancient Grecian poets . . . 2960.3
- Major, J. R. Guide to the reading of the Greek tragedians . . . 2965.23
- Mohnike, G. C. F. Geschichte der Litteratur der Griechen . . . 2963.15
- Müller, C. O. Geschichte der griechischen Litteratur . . . B.163.4
- Literature of ancient Greece . . . 3074.4
- Neander, M. De re poetica Græcorum . . . B.160.10
- Schlegel, C. W. F. v. Geschichte der Poesie der Griechen . . . 2963.17
- Schoell, M. S. F. Geschichte der griechischen Litteratur . . . B.163.2
- Histoire abrégée de la littérature grecque . . . 2952.11
- Westermann, A. Geschichte der Beredsamkeit in Griechenland . . . 4202.5
- Zeller, E. Die Philosophie der Griechen . . . 6094.3
- Mythology and religion.**
- Braun, A. E. Griechische Götterlehre . . . 6072.6
- Dankovszky, G. Die Götter Griechenlands . . . 4233.6
- Gerhard, E. Griechische Mythologie . . . 5488.1
- Homberg, T. Mythologie der Griechen . . . 6072.7
- Maury, L. F. A. Religions de la Grèce antique . . . 6076.3
- Nägelsbach, C. F. Die nachhomerische Theologie . . . 6072.3
- Petersen, C. Das Zwölfgöttersystem der Griechen . . . B.190.20
- Preller, L. Griechische Mythologie . . . 6072.12
- Rinck, W. F. Die Religion der Hellenen . . . 6071.16
- Schwenck, C. Mythologie der Griechen . . . 6071.10
- Stoll, H. W. Populäre Mythologie der Griechen. 5488.30
- Weber, A. Zusammenhang indischer Fabeln mit griechischen . . . 2964.18
- GREEK church. Offices from the service-books of the holy eastern church: with translation, notes, etc., by R. F. Littledale. London, 1803. p.8° . . . 5448.17**
- Assemani, G. S. Kalendaria ecclesiæ Græco-Moschæ . . . 6041.6
- Galitzin, A. L'église gréco-russe . . . 3516.13
- Kimmel, E. J. Monumenta fidel ecclesiæ orientalis . . . 6065.17
- Neale, J. M. Hymns of the eastern church . . . 5449.30
- Platon Levshin. Present state of the Greek church in Russia . . . 3068.5
- Schmitt, H. J. Geschichte der neugriechischen und der russischen Kirche . . . 6064.6
- Die morgenländische griechisch-russische Kirche . . . 6064.7
- Schwabe, J. De religione ritibusque ecclesiasticis Moscovitarum . . . B.160a.121
- Stanley, A. P. History of the eastern church . . . 3512.18, and 3516.11
- GREEK empire of Constantinople. Imperatores Orientis, compendio exhibiti. Kéri, F. B. . . 3080.5**
- GREELEY, H. Discussion on love, marriage, etc. See James, H. . . . B.170b.66**
- H. Greeley decently dissected. See Hall, A. O. 4345.7

- GREEN, B. Miscellaneous writings. Whitesboro', 1841. 12°. 5444.8
 — Discourse in commemoration of the martyrdom of Rev. E. P. Lovejoy, delivered in New York. [New York], 1838. 8°. 4347.62
 — Faith and infidelity: a sermon, 1853. New York, 1853. 8°. 6088.37, 66
 — Things for northern men to do: a discourse, July 17, 1836, Whitesboro', N. Y. New York, 1836. 8°. B.160.90
 GREEN, E., Sermon on the hundredth birthday of. See Lothrop, S. K. 4347.34
 GREEN, F. "Vox oculis subjecta." Art of imparting speech to the deaf and dumb. London, 1783. sm.8°. 6066.5
 GREEN, H. Lesions of the epiglottic cartilage. New York, 1857. pp. 28. 8°. 5796.37
 — Priority in the medication of the larynx and trachea. New York, 1854. pp. 17. 8°. 5796.37
 GREEN, James D. An oration at Malden, on the 200th anniversary of the incorporation of the town, May 23, 1849. Boston, 1850. 8°. 4355.58
 GREEN, John B., and White, E. L. Instructions for the seraphine and melodeon, [with] airs and voluntaries. Boston, [1847]. pp. 39. obl.4°. 8062.30
 GREEN, L. W., and McGill, A. T. Popery and Puseyism: two discourses. Pittsburgh, 1844. 24°. 5450a.35
 GREEN, Mary A. E. Calendar of state papers, domestic series, reign of Charles II, 1600-66. London, 1860-64. 6v. 1.8°. *7052.9
 GREEN, Matthew. Miscellaneous poems, with life. [Anderson. Poets of Great Britain, v. 10]. 4604.1
 GREEN, S. Almanack and register for the state of Connecticut, for 1801. New London, [1800]. 24°. 4389a.14
 GREENBACK to his country friends. [New York, 1862.] pp. 17. 8°. 4310a.106
 GREENE, D. Sermon at the funeral of the Rev. D. Crosby of Charlestown, March 3, 1843. Boston, 1843. 8°. 5440a.50
 — Manual of Christian psalmody. See Mason, L. 3440.28
 GREENE, J. W. Rich men of Massachusetts. See Forbes, A. 4355.39
 GREENE, W. B. The doctrine of life. With some of its theological applications. Boston, 1843. pp. 74. 12°. 6069a.7
 — The doctrine of the Trinity examined in the light of history and philosophy. West Brookfield, 1847. pp. 32. 8°. 6036.18, and 6068.172
 — The Incarnation: a letter to Rev. J. Fiske. West Brookfield, 1848. pp. 52. 8°. 6068.68
 — New theory of the calculus. Paris, 1859. pp. 88. 12°. 3939.13, 14
 — Remarks in refutation of the treatise of Edwards on the freedom of the will. West Brookfield, 1848. pp. 30. 12°. 6106.5
 — Transcendentalism. West Brookfield, 1849. pp. 49. 12°. 6106.4
 GREENFIELD, W. Novi Testamenti Græci concordantia. See Schmid, E. 3429.40
 GREENFIELD, Mass. Temple, P. Reply to D. R. Wait on the annexation, etc. Pph.v.384
 — Wait, D. R. Annexation of a part of Deerfield to Pph.v.384
 — Willard, D. History of 2357.25
 GREENHOW, E. H. On diphtheria. London, 1860. 8°. 3798.18
 — Same. New York, 1861. 8°. 3794.40
 GREENHOW, T. M. Cholera, as it appeared in Newcastle and Gateshead. London, 1832. 8°. *3806.18
 — Same. Philadelphia, 1832. 8°. *3806.18
 — Cholera: its non-contagious nature. Newcastle, 1831. pp. 15. 8°. *3806.18
 — Expediency of establishing in Newcastle an academic institution for the middle classes. Newcastle upon Tyne, 1831. pp. 13. 8°. *3806.18
 — Same. Additional considerations. Newcastle upon Tyne, 1831. pp. 14. 8°. *3806.18
 GREENLAND. Cranz, D. Historie von Grönland. 6069.12
 — Grönlandske Folkesagen. See Kaladlit okalluktualiait. 4878.5
 — Grönlands historiske Mindesmærker. See Copenhagen. Kongelige nordiske Oldskrift-Selskab. 4220.15
 — Kleinschmidt, S. Grammatik der grönländischen Sprache. 4124.2
 GREENLAF, C. R. Manual for the medical officers of the United States army. Philadelphia, 1804. 12°. 5786.23
 GREENLEAF, S. Discourse at the inauguration of the author as Royall professor of law in Harvard university, Aug. 26, 1834. Cambridge, 1834. 8°. 4390a.61, and 5624.6
 — Discourse commemorative of the life and character of Joseph Story. Boston, 1845. 8°. 6068.210
 GREENLAF, T. Discourse on the Sunday following the death of. See Lunt, W. P. 4347.33
 GREENWELL, D. Poems. London, 1848. 16°. 4168.4
 GREENWOOD, F. W. P. Comprehensiveness of charity. Discourse at the ordination of W. Newell, as pastor of the first parish in Cambridge, May 19, 1830. Cambridge, 1830. 8°. 5450a.30
 — Essay on the Lord's supper. 2d ed. Boston, 1827. pp. 60. 12°. 5455.30
 — A good old age. Sermon, March 7, 1841, on the death of J. May. Boston, 1841. 8°. 4347.71
 — Prayer for the sick. Sermon preached Aug. 9, 1832, being fast day. Boston, 1832. 8°. 5450a.30
 — Psalms and hymns for Christian worship. 2d ed. Boston, 1831. 12°. 3449.5
 — Same. 12th ed. Boston, 1834. 12°. 5449a.5
 — Sermon after the funeral of the Rev. J. Freeman, Nov. 22, 1835. Boston, 1835. 8°. 5440a.75
 — Sermon at the ordination of J. T. Sargent, as minister at large in Boston, Oct. 29, 1837. Boston, 1837. 8°. 5450a.30
 — Sermon on the death of J. Lowell, delivered March 22, 1840. Boston, 1840. 8°. 4347.64
 — Sermon on the twenty-fifth anniversary of the Boston female asylum, Sept. 23, 1825. Boston, 1825. 8°. 5450a.30
 — Sermons to children. Boston, 1841. 16°. 5444.15
 — Discourse on occasion of the decease of. See Burnap, G. W. 5440a.27
 — and Emerson, G. B. Classical reader. Boston, 1826. 12°. 4178.6
 GREENWOOD, James, sub-master of St. Paul's school. London vocabulary, English and Latin. 21st ed. London, 1797. 18°. *4939.20
 GREENWOOD, James. Curiosities of savage life. 2d series. London, 1864. 8°. 2275.8
 GREENWOOD, John. Sermon, Oct. 21, 1730, at the ordination of Nathan Stone. Boston, N. E., 1731. 12°. *4163.4
 GREENWOOD, Joseph G. Elements of Greek grammar. 2d ed. London, 1864. 12°. 4988.8
 GREG, W. R. The creed of Christendom. London, 1851. 8°. 6036.4
 — The German schism and the Irish priests; a critique of Lalug's notes. London, 1845. pp. 52. 12°. B.170b.51
 GREAGENTIUS. Disputatio cum Herbano Judæo, interprete N. Gulonio. [Maxima biblioth. vet. patr., v. 6]. B.110.2
 GREGG, J. Eulogy on Lafayette, delivered in the chapel of Dartmouth college. Hanover, N. H., 1834. 8°. *Pph.v.378
 — Sermon at the funeral of. See Long, C. Pph.v.378
 GRÉGOIRE, H. Histoire des arbres de la liberté: précédée d'un essai sur sa vie et ses ouvrages par C. Dugast, et d'une introduction par A. Havard. 3e éd. Paris, 1833. 24°. 3579.36
 — Histoire du mariage des prêtres en France, particulièrement depuis 1789. Paris, 1826. 8°. 6066.11
 — Mémoires, précédées d'une notice historique sur l'auteur, par M. H. Carnot. Paris, 1840. 2v. 8°. 4650.31

- GRETSCH, N. Grammaire de la langue russe. Tr. par C. P. Reiff. Saint-Petersbourg, 1828, 29. 1v. in 2. 1.8" *3035.9
- [Lessons in Russian literature. In Russian. 2d ed. St. Petersburg], 1830. 4v. in 2. 8" 3036.3
- [Practical lessons in Russian grammar. In Russian. St. Petersburg], 1832. 1.8" 3035.10
- Same. [Key. In Russian. St. Petersburg], 1832. 8" 3035.12
- [Russian grammar, abridged. In Russian. 2d ed. St. Petersburg], 1830. 8" 3035.11
- [Travels of a Russian in Germany. In Russian. St. Petersburg], 1831. 2v. in 1. 1.8" 2863.7
- GRETSER, J. Historia ordinis Iesuitici conscripta ab E. Hasenmillero correctis et refutata. Ingolstadt, 1594. sm.4" *6074.11
- De ivre et more prohibendi, expurgandi, et abolendi libros hæreticos et noxios. Ingolstadt, 1603. 4" *6065.23
- GREW, H. The atonement. Philadelphia, 1847. pp. 12. 12" B.170b.8
- Review of Phelps' argument for the perpetuity of the Sabbath. Phila., 1844. pp. 24. 12" . B.170b.5
- GREY, C. Speech at the trial of Warren Hastings. See Bond, E. A. v. 1 of 2572.5
- GREY, H. G., earl Grey. Colonial policy of lord John Russell's administration. 2d ed. London, 1853. 2v. 8" 2627.8
- GREY, or Gray, Z. Vindication of the church of England against the reflections of Mr. Neale. London, 1733. 8" 3547.13
- GRIEB, C. F. Dictionary of the English and German languages. Supplement by J. C. Oehlschlager. 1st Am. ster. ed. Philadelphia, 1857. 2v. 1.8" *2890.19
- GRIESBACH, J. J. Symbolæ criticæ ad svplendas et corrigendas N. T. lectionvm collectiones. Halle, 1785-93. 2v. sm.8" 6029a.6
- GRIFFIN, E. D. Farewell sermon, preached May 28, 1809, at Newark, N. J. 2d ed. Newburyport, 1809. 8" *Pph.v.379
- Sermon on the art of preaching, delivered before the Pastoral association of Massachusetts, May 25, 1825. Boston, 1825. 8" 5437.3
- Sermon, preached Sept. 14, 1826, before the American board of missions. Middletown, 1826. 8" *Pph.v.375
- Christian confidence illustrated in the death of. See Spring, G. 5559a.31
- GRIFFIN, M. M. Drops from Flora's cup, or the poetry of flowers. Boston, 1846. 32" 2397.48
- GRIFFITH, E. [Letters between Henry and Frances.] New ed. London, 1786. 5v. 12" 4569.4
- GRIFFITH, J. W. Elementary text-book of the microscope. London, 1864. 12" 3920.55
- and Henfrey, A. Micrographic dictionary. 2d ed. London, 1860. 2v. in 1. 8" 3883.10
- GRIFFITH, M. [Autobiography of a female slave.] New York, 1857. 8" 4278.21
- GRIFFITHS, E. The school for rakes, comedy. [Bell. British theatre, v. 30.] 4179a.1
- GRIGSBY, H. B. Discourse on the life and character of Hon. L. W. Tazewell. Norfolk, 1800. 8" 2343.28, 29
- Virginia convention of 1829-30. Discourse before the Virginia historical society, Dec. 16, 1853. Richmond, 1854. 8" 4129.04
- GRIMALVA, J. de. Viaggio di G. di Grimalva nell' Yucatan nel 1518. [Marmocchi. Viaggi, v. 5 (T. 11)]. 2275.1
- GRILLPARZER, F. König Ottokar's Glück und Ende. Trauerspiel 2te Aufl. Wien, 1852. 8". *2878.2
- GRIMAREST, J. L. Le Gallois de. La vie de Molière. 2e éd. Amsterdam, 1705. sm.12" *4695.18
- Same. [Avec] Addition, contenant une réponse à la critique que l'on en a faite. Amsterdam, 1705-06. 2v. in 1. 8" *4695.27
- GRIMAUD de Caux, G. Les actes des apôtres modernes. See Bousquet, P. A. 3637.3
- GRIMKÉ, T. S. Address on the character and objects of science. Charleston, 1827. 8" . . . *Pph.v.381
- GRIMKÉ, T. S., continued.
- Address on the expediency and duty of adopting the Bible as a class book. Charleston, 1830. 8" *Pph.v.381
- Character and objects of all science and literature, etc. Two addresses and an oration. New Haven, 1831. 12" 4179.11
- GRIMM, C. L. W. Commentar über das Buch der Weisheit. See Apocrypha 6018.10
- See Fritsche. Handbuch zu den Apokryphen des Alten Testaments, v. 1, 2. 6038.1
- Contents. — Vol. I. Das erste Buch der Maccabæer erklärt. II. Das Buch der Weisheit erklärt.
- GRIMM, J. L. C. Altdeutscher Meistergesang. Göttingen, 1811. 8" 4223.16
- Deutsche Grammatik. 2te Ausg. [B. 1]. Göttingen, 1822-37. 4v. 8" *4236.6
- Deutsche Mythologie. Göttingen, 1835. 8" 6072.23
- Same. 2te Ausg. Göttingen, 1844. 2v. 8". 6072.24
- Deutsche Rechtsalterthümer. Göttingen, 1828. 8" 4304.18
- Geschichte der deutschen Sprache. Leipzig, 1848. 1v. in 2. 8" *2871.5, and *4231.5
- Über den Ursprung der Sprache. Berlin, 1852. pp. 56. 8" *2935.10, and 4206.6
- Über eine Urkunde des XII. Jh. [Mit] Anhang. Berlin, 1852. 4". [Berlin. K. Akad. d. Wiss. Philos.-hist. Klasse. Abhandlungen, 1851, pp. 360-384, 715-720] 2822.20
- Atlas von Asien. See Ritter, C. B.180f.1
- and W. C. Deutsche Sagen. Berlin, 1816-18. 2v. 8" 4224.10
- Deutsches Wörterbuch. Leipzig, 1854-62. 3v. 4" B.150.10
- Iriache Elfenmärchen, übersetzt [aus der Sammlung von T. C. Croker, mit einer Einleitung über den Elfen glauben]. Leipzig, 1826. 16" 4178.9
- Kinder- und Hausmärchen. 5te Aufl. Göttingen, 1843. 2v. 16" 4224.30
- Same. Grosse Ausg. 1er, 2er Bd., 7te Aufl. 3er Bd., 3te Aufl. Göttingen, 1856, 57. 3v. sq.16" 2902.19
- Same. Kleine Ausg. 10te Aufl. Berlin, 1858. sq.16" 2902.20
- German fairy tales and popular stories, as told by Gammer Grethel. Translated by E. Taylor. London, 1863. p.8" 2902.17
- Household stories. Newly translated. New ed. London, 1863. 8" 2902.18
- GRIMM, W. C. Altdänische Heldenlieder, Balladen, und Märchen. Heidelberg, 1811. 8" . . . *2876.2
- [Anmerkungen vorgesetzt zu einem bisher unbekannten Gedichte genannt] Graf Rudolf. 2te Ausg. Göttingen, 1844. pp. 24. 4" . . . B.190.1
- Die deutsche Heldensage. Göttingen, 1829. 8". 4224.11
- Ueber deutsche Runen. Göttingen, 1821. 16". 4219a.9
- Zur Geschichte des Reims. Berlin, 1852. 4". 4141.4
- GRIMMELSHAUSEN, H. J. C. Der abenteuerliche Simplicissimus und andere Schriften. Herausgegeben von A. Keller. Stuttgart, 1854. 2v. 8". [Stuttgart. Bibliothek des liter. Vereins] v. 53, 34 of *4225.1
- GRIMSHAW, W. History of South America. New York, 1830. 12" 2369.12
- History of the United States, to the cession of Florida. A revised ed. Philadelphia, 1826. 12" 4325.16
- GRINDAL, E., Life and acts of. See Strype, J. . . . B.132.6
- GRINDON, L. H. Life: its nature, varieties, and phenomena. 3d ed. London, n. d. 8" 3768.3
- GRISCOM, J. H. Sanitary condition of the laboring population of New York: a discourse, Dec. 30, 1844. New York, 1845. 8" B.170.67
- GRISOLLE, A. Traité pratique de la pneumonie aux différens âges. Paris, 1841. 8" 3798.19
- GRISONS. Naturbilder aus den rhätischen Alpen. Theobald, G. 2664.20

See also: Romance language.

- GROTIUS, H. *continued*. Shelf. No.
- Introductio ad Grotium Illustratum. See Cocceji, S. v. 4290.7
 - Droit de la guerre et de la paix. Nouv. trad. par J. Barbeyrac. Amst., 1724. 1v. in 2. 4° . . . 4300.8
 - Same. Amsterdam, 1729. 2v. 4° 3613.8
 - Prælectiones academicæ in H. Grotii de jure belli et pacis. See Heineccius, J. G. 4301.16
 - Philosophorum sententiæ de fato, et de eo quod in nostra est potestate, de Græco versæ. Parisiis, [n. d.]. sm. 12°. [No title-page] . . . 2878.34
 - Poemata. Lugduni Batavorum, 1617. sm. 8°. *4229a.11
 - Respublica Hollandiæ et urbes, [seu de antiquitate reipublicæ Bataviæ]. Lugduni Batavorum, 1630. 32° *2819.20
 - De veritate religionis Christianæ, cum notulis J. Clerici. Bostonii, 1809. 12° 3436.35
 - Von der Wahrheit der christlichen Religion. [Optiz. Gedichte, v. 4] 4908.9
 - Same. [Optiz. Werke, v. 4] 2879.11
 - Defensio fidei catholice de satisfactione Christi, adversus Faustum Socinum Senesem. [Bibliotheca fratrum Polonorum, v. 5] B.141.1
 - Epistolæ. See Limborch, P. van B.140.18
 - Brandt, C. Historie van het leven des heeren Huig de Groot 4270.7
 - Leven 4270.6
 - Brandt, G. Historie van de rechtspleging ontrent H. de Groot 4231.1
 - Caumont, A. Étude sur la vie et les travaux de . . . 3613.16
 - Lehmann, P. A. Hugonis Grotii manes ab iniquis obfectionibus vindicati 4237.15
 - GROTON, Mass. Lawrence academy. Catalogue of the library, 1850. Lowell, 1850. 8° 2139.52
 - Public library. Catalogue. Groton, 1855. 8° . . . 2139.46
 - Same. Groton Junction, 1862. pp. 53. 8° . . . 2139.46
 - Union church. Confession of faith, covenant, and principles of discipline and practice. Lancaster, 1831. pp. 20. 8° 3543.5
 - Rights of the congregational churches of Massachusetts. The result of an ecclesiastical council at Groton, July 17, 1826. Boston, 1827. pp. 63. 8°. [Christian examiner, v. 4]. . . 3543.5
 - Same. 2d ed. Boston, 1827. pp. 47. 8°. . . 3543.5
 - Review of the "Rights," etc. See Lowell, J. . . 3543.5
 - GROTON Heights, Conn. Address in commemoration of Sept. 6, 1781. Brainard, W. F. 4355.20
 - GROTO, or Grotto, L., *cleco di Hadria*. La calloto, favola pastorale. Nuovamente stampata. Vinegia, 1586. 12° *4809a.17
 - La Hadriana, tragedia. Nuovamente ristampata. Venetia, 1612. sm. 12° *4809a.49
 - GROUT, L. Grammar of the Zulu language. Natal, 1859. 8° 3037.2
 - GROVE, J. History of the life and times of cardinal Wolsey. London, 1742-44. 4v. 8° 2546.4
 - GROVES, J. Greek and English dictionary; with an English and Greek vocabulary. 14th ed. London, 1860. 8° *2964.26
 - GRUBE, A. E. Ein Ausflug nach Triest und dem Quarnero. Berlin, 1861. 8° 3873.6
 - GRUBER, W. Die Oberschulterhakenschleimbeutel (Bursæ mucosæ supracoracoidæ). St. Petersburg, 1861. pp. 38, and pl. [St. Petersburg. Académie des sciences. Mém., T. 3, No. 11]. . . *3760.6
 - Ueber den Ohrknorpel-oder Gehörgangs-Kopf des Griffelzungenmuskels des Menschen. [St. Petersburg], 1864. pp. 23, and 2 plates. 8°. [St. Petersburg. Académie des sciences. Bulletin de la classe physico-mathématique, T. 13] . . . 5803.31
 - GRÜN, A. Notions de droit général et de législation française. Paris, 1844. 1.8°. [Cours complet d'éducation pour les filles] 3591.32
 - GRÜN, C. Friedrich Schiller als Mensch, Geschichtsschreiber, Denker, und Dichter. Neue Ausg. Leipzig, 1849. 12° 2848.19
 - GRUND, F. J. First lessons in plane geometry. Boston, 1830. 12° 4275.23
 - GRUNDY, J. Stranger's guide to Hampton-Court palace and gardens. London, n. d. pp. 27. 12°. B.160b.55
 - GRÜNER, Carl G. A. De poenis Romanorum priuatis earumque usu hodierno. Diss. [acad.]. Lipsiæ, 1805. pp. 80. 4° B.170.117
 - GRÜNER, Carl J. v. Briefwechsel und mündlicher Verkehr zwischen Göthe und Grüner. See Göthe, J. W. v. 2907.9
 - GRÜNER, J. E. v. Leben M. A. v. Thümmels. [Thümmel. Sämmtliche Werke, v. 7] 4997.8
 - GRUPPE, O. F. Reinhold Lenz, Leben und Werke. Berlin, 1861. 8° 2841.13
 - GRUSINIAN language. See Georgia, Western Asia. 4207.6
 - GRUYTER, or Gruyter, J. Lampas, sive fax artium liberalium, hoc est, thesaurus criticus. Florentiæ, 1737-51. 4v. in 2. f° *4290.3
 - GRUYER, F. A. Essai sur les fresques de Raphael au Vatican. Paris, 1869. 2v. 8° 4066.28
 - GRYNÆUS, J. J. Ecclesiastica historia, à doctrinæ iuris scripta. Basilie, 1570. f° *B.130.7
 - Contents. — Eusebii Pamphili ecclesiasticæ historiæ libri decem, Wolfgango Musculo interprete; Eusebii libri quatuor de vita Constantini, J. Christophorono interprete; Constantini imperatoris oratio, quam ad sanctorum cœtum peroravit; Rufini Aquileiensis historiæ ecclesiasticæ libri duo; Socrati Scholastici historiæ ecclesiasticæ libri septem; Theodori episcopi Cyrenensis ecclesiasticæ historiæ libri quinque; J. Camerarii interprete; Catalogus Cæsarium J. Camerario auctore; Basilii Magni epistolæ de discrimine inter essentiam et substantiam; Hermiani Bosoniensis historiæ ecclesiasticæ libri novem; Evagrii Scholastici historiæ ecclesiasticæ libri sex; Collectaneorum ex historiæ ecclesiasticæ libri duo. W. Musculo interprete; Quomodo apostoli et prophete vixerint ac mortui sint, synopsis Dorothei episcopi Tyri, W. Musculo interprete.
 - Monumenta s. patrvm orthodoxographæ. Basilie, 1669. f° *B.141.3
 - Contents. — Prefatio; Eusebii, De Abgaro fragmentum, Gr. et Lat.; Eusebii, De Christo narratio Pilati; Ignatii, Epistolæ XII, Gr. et Lat.; Jacobus Justus, Protevangelium, Gr. et Lat.; Prochorus, De Johanne evangelista historia, Gr. et Lat.; Anonymus, De imagine Christi, Gr. et Lat.; Anthorum tripart. hist. fragmentum, Gr. et Lat.; Methodius divus, Revelationes, Gr. et Lat.; Silbiniarum oracula, Gr. et Lat.; Nino, S. Paraneses, Gr. et Lat.; Agapetus, Ad Justinianum Cæsarem, Gr. et Lat.; Dorotheus Beatus, De vita recte et pie instituenda, Gr. et Lat.; Canones apostolorum, Gr. et Lat.; Andreas Hierosolymitanus, In salutationem angelii sermo, Gr. et Lat.; Pantaleon, De luminibus sanctis, Gr. et Lat.; Lantulus, Epistolæ; Pontius Pilatus, Epistolæ; Pius episcopus Romanus, Epistolæ; Cornelius, episcopus Romanus, Epistolæ; Polycarpus, Epistolæ ad Philippenses; Martialis Martyr, Epistolæ ad Burdigalenses et ad Tolosanenses; Gregorius Neocesariensis, Canones; Antonius Eremita, Epistolæ; Leo, papa I, Contra Eutychen epistolæ; Gennadius, Epistolæ in totum orbem missæ; Hormisdas papa, Ad Possessorum epistolæ; Maxentius Johannes, Ad epistolam Hormisdæ responsio; Ecclesiæ orientalis ad Symmachum, episcopum Romanum; Symmachus, Responsio et apologeticus adversus Anastasium imperatorem; Faustus, Ad Lucidum; Lucidus, Epistolæ; Nicephorus, Epistolæ; Paulinus, episcopus Nolanus, Epistolæ, epigrammata, etc.; Ennodius Ticinensis, Epistolæ panegyricæ et poemata, nec non sanctorum vitæ; Uldricus [sive Huldricus] episcopus Augustanus, De collatu cleri epistolæ; Bacharius, qui tempore Augustini vixit, Ad Januarium de recipiendis lapidibus.
 - GRYNÆUS, S. Novvs orbis regionvm ac insularvm veteribvs incognitarvm. Basilie, 1632. f° . . . *4160.8
 - Contents. — Prefatio; In tabulam cosmographicam introductio per Seb. Munsterum; Aloyas Cadamustei navigatio ad terras ignotas, Archangelo Madrigano interprete; Christophori Columbi navigatio ad multas insulas hactenus incognitas, Madrigano interprete; Petri Alonso navigatio, eodem interprete; Pinconi navigatio, eodem interprete; Alberici Vesputij navigationum epitome; Petri Alarii navigationis, et epistolarum quorundam mercatorum opusculum; Josephi Indi navigationes; Americi Vesputij navigationes IV; Epistolæ Emanuelis regis Portugallie ad Leonem X, pont. max. de victorie habitis in India et Malacca, etc.; Ludovici Rom. patricij navigationum Æthiopie, Ægypti, utriusque Arabiæ, Persiæ, Syriæ, Indiæ, intra et extra Gangem, libri VII, Madrigano interprete; Locorum terre sanctæ exactissima descriptio, auctore F. Brocardo monacho; M. Pauli Vespji de regionibus orientibus libri III; Bartholomæi Arseni ordinis præmonstrat. de Tartaria liber; Mathias à Michon de Sarmatia Asiatica etque Europæ lib. II; Pauli Iouij Noucomensis de Moschodularum legatione, liber; Petri Martyris de insulis nuper repertis liber; Epistolæ Stellæ de Barasæ antiquitatibus lib. II.

- GREYHUS, A. Cardenio und Celinde; Horribilicribrifax; Herr Peter Squentz. [Tieck. Deutsches Theater, v. 2] 2878.5
- Auswiesene Gedichte. [Müller. Bibliothek deutscher Dichter des XVII. Jahrhunderts, v. 2] 2879.10
- GUADALAJARA y Xabier, M. de. Quinta parte de la historia pontifical y catolica. See Illescas, G. de 6061.1
- GUADDET, J. Les Girondins. Paris, 1861. 2v. 8°. 4043.8
- Recherches historiques sur les Girondins. See Bazot, F. N. L. 4042.24
- GUALDO Priorato, G. Historia del cardinale Givlio Mazarino. Venetia, 1683-1714. 3v. 12°. 2639.5
- GUALTERIO, F. A. Gli interventi dell'Austria nello Stato romano. Genova, 1869. pp. 64. 8°. 4718.10
- GUALTERIO, G. Sicillae et adjacentium insularum atque Bruttiorum inscriptiones antiquae, cum animadversionibus in Paruta Sicillam numismaticam. [Grævius. Thes. antiq. Ital., T. 10, v. 6, 7] 4710.1
- GUALTIERI, N. Index testarum conchyliorum, [cum] tabulis CX. Florentiae, 1742. 8°. *38.D.1
- GUARDIA, J. M. Les républiques de l'Amérique espagnole. Paris, 1862. pp. 61. 8°. 4314.5
- GUARINI, G. B. Il pastor fido. Livorno, 1803. 12°. 4199.17
- Same. [Colla vita d'autore dal cav. Tiraboschi.] Milano, 1807. 8°. [Classici italiani, v. 86] **4903.8
- Same. In lingua napoletana di D. Basile. Napoli, 1835. 16°. [Collezione di tutti i poemi in lingua napoletana, v. 11] 4799a.1
- GUARINI Veronese. Epistolae. [Martène. Vet. script., v. 3] 4150.1
- GUARNELLO, A. Canzone in morte d'una giovinetta. [Gironi. Raccolta di lirici italiani] 4808.8
- GUARNIERI, G. B. Dissertationes historicae Catanenses, Latine vertit J. L. Mosheim. [Grævius. Thes. antiq. Ital., T. 10, v. 11] 4710.1
- GUATIMALA. Bertolini, A. Florula Guatimalensis 4161.1
- Dunn, H. Sketches of 2365.10
- GUATTANI, G. A. Monumenti antichi inediti, ovvero notizie sulle antichità e belle arti di Roma. Roma, 1784-89. 6v. in 3. 4°. 2735.4
- GUDEN, P. P. Von Witwen-Cassen, und der dabey zu vermuthenden höchsten Witwen-Zal. Hannover, 1771. pp. 64. 4°. 5 tables, folded **3570.6
- GÜDER, E. Die Lehre von der Erscheinung Jesu Christi unter den Todten. Bern, 1853. 8°. 6037.1
- GÜDERN, Kudrun, Uebersetzung und Urtext, herausgegeben von W. v. Ploennies. Mit einer systematischen Darstellung der mittelhochdeutschen epischen Verskunst von Max Rieger. Leipzig, 1853. 8°. **2900.20
- Gudrun, ein Heldengedicht. [Hagen. Deutsche Gedichte des Mittelalters, v. 2] 2901.4
- Gudrun. [Kraus. Altddeutsche Heldendichtungen bearbeitet in Prosa, v. 1] 2900.31
- GUELPHS. Historia de Guelphis principibus. [Canisius. Thesaurus, etc., v. 3, p. 2] 4140.3
- GUÉPIN, A. Philosophie du 19e siècle. Paris, 1854. 12°. 6108.15
- GUERCIO, N. Annales Januenses, 1267-69. [Frankfurt. Societas, etc., v. 18] 4220.1
- GUEKICKE, H. E. F. Gesamtgeschichte des Neuen Testaments. 2te Aufl. Leipzig, 1864. 8°. *6016.4
- Lehrbuch der christlich kirchlichen Archäologie. Leipzig, 1847. 8°. 6064.4
- GUEKICKE, O. v. Experimenta nova Magdeburgica de vacuo spatio. Acc. De aëris pondere; De virtutibus mundanis; De stellis fixis, etc. Amstelodami, 1672. f°. 5941.1
- GUERRILLA parties considered with reference to the laws and usages of war. Lieber, F. 4310a.112
- GUÉRIN, E. de. Journal et lettres, publiés par G. S. Trebatiun. Nouv. éd. Paris, 1864. 8°. 4704.14
- GUÉRIN, G. M. de. Journal, lettres, et poèmes publiés par G. S. Trebatiun et précédés d'une étude biographique et littéraire. Nouv. éd. Paris, 1864. 8°. 4704.18
- GUÉRIN, J. Caractères généraux du rachitisme. Paris, 1839. pp. 54. 8°. v. 1 of 3801.27
- Déviations simulées de la colonne vertébrale. Préc. de trois rapports, etc. Paris, 1838. 8°. v. 1 of 3801.27
- Essai de physiologie générale. 2e éd. Paris, 1843. pp. 65. 8°. v. 2 of 3801.27
- Essais sur la méthode sous-cutanée. Paris, 1841. 8°. v. 2 of 3801.27
- Étiologie générale des déviations latérales de l'épine, par rétraction musculaire active. Paris, 1840. pp. 31. 8°. v. 2 of 3801.27
- Étiologie générale des pieds-bots congénitaux. Paris, 1838. pp. 40. 8°. v. 1 of 3801.27
- Étiologie générale du strabisme. 2e éd. Paris, 1843. pp. 71. 8°. v. 2 of 3801.27
- Étude scientifique et pratique des difformités du système osseux. Paris, 1840. pp. 79. 8°. v. 1 of 3801.27
- Mémoire sur l'extension sigmoïde et la flexion, dans le traitement des déviations latérales de l'épine. Paris, 1838. pp. 44. 8°. v. 1 of 3801.27
- Recherches sur les luxations congénitales. Paris, 1841. pp. 83. 8°. v. 2 of 3801.27
- Sur l'intervention de la pression atmosphérique dans le mécanisme des exhalations séreuses. Paris, 1840. pp. 34. 8°. v. 2 of 3801.27
- Sur un cas de luxation traumatique de la seconde vertèbre cervicale. Paris, 1840. pp. 20. 8°. v. 2 of 3801.27
- Sur une nouvelle méthode de traitement du torticollis ancien. Paris, 1838. pp. 86. 8°. v. 1 of 3801.27
- Traitement des déviations de l'épine par la section des muscles du dos. 2e éd. Paris, 1843. pp. 40. 8°. v. 2 of 3801.27
- Variétés anatomiques du pied-bot congénital. Paris, 1839. pp. 50. 8°. v. 1 of 3801.27
- GUÉRIN, L. Histoire maritime de France. 3e éd. Paris, 1840. 3v. 1.8°. 2623.7
- GUERNSEY, O. History of Rock county, [Wisconsin]. Janesville, Wis., 1856. 8°. 4377.3
- GUERRA, C. Viaggio. [Marmocchi. Viaggi, v. 3]. 2275.1
- GUERRAZZI, F. D. Pasquale Paoli, ossia la rotta di Pontenuovo, racconto corso del secolo XVIII. 2a ed. Milano, 1864. 2v. 8°. 2749.32
- Proemio alla orazione detta in sua difesa in causa di maestà. Milano, 1861. pp. 64. 8°. 4713.8
- Lettere intorno alle cose italiane. See Orsini, F. 2748.13
- GUERRE civile, La, aux États-Unis. Paris, 1862. pp. 32. 8°. 4323.27
- GUERRE civile, La, en Amérique et l'esclavage. Par F. C. Paris, 1861. pp. 31. 8°. 4323.4
- GUERRICUS Igniacensis. Sermones. [Maxima biblioth. vet. patr., v. 23] B.110.2
- GUERS, E. Le camp et le tabernacle du désert. Paris, 1849. 8°. 3425.19
- GUERSANT, Croup, or tracheal diphtherite. See Semple, R. H. 5714.3
- GUESSARD, F., and others. Les anciens poètes de la France. Paris, 1850-61. 7v. 16°. *2679.18
- Contents. — Vol. I. Gui de Bourgogne; Othel; Floovant. II. Doon de Maience. III. Gaufrey. IV. Fierabras; Parise la duchesse. V. Huon de Bordeaux. VI. Aye d'Avignon; Gui de Nanteuil. VII. Gaydon.
- GUETTÉE, Pabbé. Histoire des Jésuites. Paris, 1858, 59. 3v. 8°. 5517.2
- GUEDEVILLE, —. Traité de la ferrure des chevaux. Paris, 1863. 18°. 4004.18
- GUEVARA, A. de. Spanish letters: historical, satirical, and moral. Made English by Mr. Savage. London, 1697. 8°. 3105.5
- GUGGENBUHL, J. Die Heilung und Verhütung des Cretinismus, und ihre neuesten Fortschritte. Bern, 1863. 4°. 3800.31

- GUGLIELMINI, D.** *Opera omnia mathematica, hydraulica, medica, et physica. Accessit vita auctoris a J. B. Morgagni.* Geneva, 1719. 2v. 4° 5941.5
- Contents.* — Vol. I. Vita auctoris; Volantis flammae epitropeis; Epistolae ad F. Martinum; De cometarum natura et ortu; Observatio solaris eclipsae; De sallum aguris; Aquarum fluentium mensura; Medicina hydrostatica; De fluminum natura. II. De sanguinis natura et constitutione; Pro theoria medica adversus empiricam sectam; De salibus dissertatio physico-medico-mechanica; De idearum vitia, correctione, et usu, ad statuendam et inquirendam morborum naturam; De principio sulphureo; De aethere; Epistolae amabiles Lancisi et Gualtierini; De primis materiis affectionibus; De quinquina cortice; De Bello civili medico F. A. Donnoli nuper edito; De usu mathematicum in arte medica; De moribus critica regulis compendiosa monita.
- GUGLIELMO, monk of Clusa.** *Chronicon cœnobii S. Michaelis de Clusa; Venerabilis Benedicti Clusensis abbatis vita.* [Sardinia. Hist. monum., v. 3] 4800.1
- GUGLIELMO della Puglia.** *Gesta Roberti Wiscardi, ab anno 1009 ad annum 1085.* [Frankfurt. Societas, etc., v. 9] 4210.2
- GUHL, E., and Koner, W.** *Das Leben der Griechen und Römer. Ite Hälfte. Griechen.* Berlin, 1860. 8° 2960.23
- GUHRAUER, G. E.** *Life of Leibnitz.* See Mackie, J. M. 2848.16
- GUI de Bourgogne, chanson de geste.** [Guessard. Les anciens poètes de la France, v. 1] 2679.18
- GUI de Nanteuil, chanson de geste.** [Guessard. Les anciens poètes de la France, v. 6] 2679.18
- GUIBERT.** *De pace et tranquillitate animi; De officio episcopi et ecclesiarum ceremoniis.* [Maxima biblioth. vet. patr., v. 25] B.110.2
- GUICCIARDINI, F.** *Opere inedite, illustrate da G. Canestrini e pubblicate del conti P. e L. Guicciardini.* Firenze, 1857-63. 5v. 8° 4793.7
- Contents.* — Vol. I. Considerazioni intorno al discorso del Machiavelli sopra la prima decia di Tito Livio; Ricordi politici e civili; Discorsi politici. II. Del regimento di Firenze libri due; Discorsi intorno alle mutazioni e riforme del governo fiorentino. III. Storia fiorentina dal tempi de' Medici a quelli del gonfaloniere Soderini. IV. V. Lettere e istruzioni scritte durante la luogotenenza generale per il papa Clemente VII.
- *Istoria d'Italia.* [2a compiuta ed.] Milano, 1803. 10v. 8°. [Classici Italiani, v. 99-108].**4804.3
- *Legazione di Spagna.* [and] *Discorsi di Paolo Paruta.* Pisa, 1825. 8° 4286.1
- *Discorso circa alla riforma di Firenze; Avvertimenti.* See Savonarola, G. 4286.1
- *Carlo VIII in Italia.* [Alberici. Tesoro della prosa italiana] 2771.20
- *Historia papatus, seu de potestate seculari ecclesie Romanae.* [Gerdes. Scrinium antiq. ad hist. reform. spect., v. 4] 6055.15
- Same. See Heidegger, J. H. 6075.10
- GUICCIARDINI, Lodovico.** *Descrittione di tutti i Paesi Bassi.* Anversa, 1567. f° 4830.5
- GUICCIARDINI, Luigi.** *Il sacco di Roma. In cui trovasi la capitolazione tra Clemente VII. e gli agenti [di] Carlo V. Colonia [Luca], 1758. 12° 2719.12*
- Note.* — "Il est hors de doute que le véritable auteur de ce récit est Louis Guicciardini, et non François." — Albert.
- GUIDA per osservare le rarità della città di Firenze.** Ed. 10a. Firenze, 1817. 12° 2734.19
- GUIDALOTTO, D.** *Egloga: Florindo e Alfesibeo.* [Ferrario. Poesie pastorali] 4806.11
- GUIDE des étrangers à Prague.** Prague, 1836. sq. 16°. 2834.21
- GUIDE through the university of Cambridge.** New ed. Cambridge, 1814. 12° 2490.29
- GUIDE to Christian perfection, v. 1-8; Guide to holiness, v. 9-26, 29-32.** Boston, 1839-57. 30v. in 17. 8° *7457.1
- GUIDE to the unprotected in matters relating to property and income.** 2d ed. London, 1864. 16°. 5649a.2
- GUIDE-BOOK of the Central railroad of New Jersey, and its connections through the coal-fields of Pennsylvania.** New York, 1864. 12° 2379.17
- GUIDI, A.** *Sonetto; Canzone.* [Gironi. Raccolta di lirici italiani] 4806.8
- GUIDI, F.** *La vérité du magnétisme animal et l'utilité de la médecine magnétique et somnambulique.* Nice, 1858. 16° 3765.23
- GUIDICIONE, G.** *Sonetti.* [Gironi. Raccolta di lirici italiani] 4806.8
- GUIDING star; and other tales.** 2d ed. London, 1835. 16° 2578.30
- Contents.* — The guiding star; The hour-glass; The fountain in the wood; The crystallized flower basket; The steam packet; The old coach; or, a visit to Puss Park.
- GUIDO.** *Chronicon, 756-1108.* [Frankfurt. Societas, etc., v. 5] 4210.2
- GUIDO, or de la Guyonne, B.** *Tractatus magistrorum ordinis prædicatorum, necnon et priorum provincialium provincie Provincie seu Tolosane.* [Martène. Vet. script., v. 6] 4150.1
- GUIDO da Ravenna.** *De Italia, Sicilia, Sardinia, Corsica geographica.* See Ravennas 2265.13
- GUIDO Donati, or Guittone d'Arezzo.** *Lettere, con le note [di] G. Bottari.* Roma, 1745. sm. 4°. 2747.27
- GUIGO, or Guido.** *Meditationes plissimæ.* [Maxima biblioth. vet. patr., v. 22] B.110.2
- *De quadripartito exercitio cellæ.* [Maxima biblioth. vet. patr., v. 24] B.110.2
- GUIGUE, M. C.** *De l'origine de la signature et de son emploi au moyen âge.* Paris, 1863. 8°. *2112.16
- GUILD, R. A.** *Account of the writings of Roger Williams.* Providence, 1862. [No title-page.] pp. 11. 8° 2152.17
- *Life, times, and correspondence of James Manning, and early history of Brown university.* Boston, 1894. 8° 2387.18
- GUILDS.** *Das Gildenwesen im Mittelalter.* Wilda, W. E. 4147.6
- GUILEVILLE, or Guilleville, G. de.** *Modern prose translation of the Pilgrimage of man.* London, 1859. pp. 68. 4° 3473.13
- *Pilgrimage of the sowle.* Edited by K. I. Cust. London, 1859. 4° 3473.12
- GUILLAUME.** *Chronicon Andrensis monasterii, 1082-1234.* [Achery. Spicilegium, v. 9] 4152.7
- GUILLAUME, abbot of St. Thierry.** *Meditationes devotissimæ; Libellus de amore.* [Maxima biblioth. vet. patr., v. 22] B.110.2
- GUILLAUME d'Auvergne.** *Errores detestabiles contra catholicam veritatem.* [Maxima biblioth. vet. patr., v. 25] B.110.2
- GUILLAUME Dandina, de St. Savin.** *Vita B. Hugonis de Lacerta.* [Martène. Vet. script., v. 6] 4150.1
- GUILLAUME de Champeaux.** *Dialogus inter Christianum et Judæum de fide catholica.* [Maxima biblioth. vet. patr., v. 20] B.110.2
- GUILLAUME de Nangis.** *Chronicon, 1116-1368.* [Achery. Spicilegium, v. 11] 4152.7
- GUILLAUME de Tudèle.** *Chronique des Albigeois.* [Raynouard. Lexique roman, v. 1] 2667.12
- GUILLAUME Le Maire.** See Achery, J. L. d'. *Spicilegium, v. 10, 11* 4152.7
- Contents.* — Vol. X. Gesta ab ipsomet relata. XII. Statuta synodalia.
- GUILLAUME de Vaudoncourt, F. F.** *Memoirs on the Ionian Islands; including the life and character of Ali Pacha.* Translated by W. Walton. London, 1816. 8° 3078.20
- GUILLAUMIN, U. G.** *Dictionnaire universel du commerce et de la navigation.* Paris, 1859-61. 2v. 8° *5682.1
- *Annuaire de l'économie politique et de la statistique.* See Block, M. 4292.11
- GUILLEMIN, A.** *Simple explication des chemins de fer.* Paris, 1862. 12° 4015.26
- GUILLERMIN, G.** *Journal historique de la révolution de Saint-Domingue.* Phila., 1810. 8°. 4317.1

- GUTHRIE, T. Plea for ragged schools. 14th ed. Edinburgh, 1849. pp. 49. 8°. *3570.5
 — Second plea for ragged schools. 4th ed. Edinburgh, 1849. pp. 58. 8°. *3570.5
- GUTHRIE, W. Geographical, historical, and commercial grammar. Astronomical part by J. Ferguson. 8th ed. London, 1783. 8°. 6286.6
- GUTSMANN, O. Deutsch-windisches Wörterbuch. Klagenfurt, 1789. 4°. 4885.10
- GUTTENSTEIN, B. F. Scharfsinnige Sprüche der Deutschen. See Zinkgraf, J. W. 4890a.1
- GUY, J. Exercices in orthography. 1st American from 2d London ed. Boston, 1824. 24°. 7109.14
 — New Latin primer. London, [1815]: 24°. 4939a.33
- GUYARD de Berville. Histoire de Pierre Terrail, dit le chevalier Bayard. Nouv. éd. Paris, 1773. 12°. 4629a.5
- GUYMOND de la Touche, C. Iphigénie en Tauride. Amsterdam, 1781. pp. 62. 8°. v. 1 of *2664.12
 — Same. [Théâtre français, v. 40]. 4708.1
- GUYON, A. M. A. de. Dictionnaire d'astronomie à l'usage des gens du monde. 2e éd. Paris, 1857. 8°. *4282.4
- GUYON, C. M. Histoire des Amazones anciennes et modernes. Paris, 1740. 2v. 12°. 2308.9
- GUYON, F. de. Mémoires, avec la vie de l'auteur par A. P. L. de Robaulx de Soumoy. Bruxelles, 1858. 8°. [Brussels. Société d'histoire de Belgique]. *2820.22
- GUYOT, A. Directions for meteorological observations; Tables meteorological and physical. [Washington. Smithsonian Institution. Miscellaneous collections, v. 1]. 3350.2
- GUYOT de Merville, M. Le consentement forcé, comédie. [Théâtre français, v. 39]. 4708.1
- GUZMAN, A. E. de. Life and acts, 1518 to 1543. Tr. with notes and introd. by C. R. Markham. London, 1892. 8°. [Hakluyt society]. 2264.26
- GYARMATHI, S. Affinitas lingvæ Hungaricæ cum lingvis Fennicæ originis demonstrata. Nec non vocabularia. Göttingæ, 1799. 8°. 2886.16
- GYMNASTICS. Schreber, D. G. M. Aerstliche Zimmer-Gymnastik 4001.8
 — Das Panygymnastikon 4001.7
- HABEAS corpus. Binney, H. Privilege of the writ of habeas corpus under the constitution . . . 3635.10
 Note. — The same volume contains tracts on the habeas corpus, mostly in reply to Binney, by J. C. Bullitt, C. H. Gross, T. Jackson, J. F. Johnston, W. M. Kennedy, J. T. Montgomery, I. Myer, Jr., and G. M. Wharton; also R. B. Taney's Decision in the Merryman case.
 — Brown, D. B. Reply to Binney 4310a.19
 — Hall, N. K. Opinion in the case of J. D. Benedict 5635.5
 — Parker, J. Review of the opinion of Taney in the case of Merryman 3635.9
 See also: Martial law, Personal liberty law.
- HÄBERLIN, C. F. Staats-Archiv [eine Folge der Schlözer'schen Staatsanzeigen]. Heft 1-62. Helmsedt, 1796-1807. 16v. 8°. *4288.4
- HABSBURG.-ÖSTERREICHISCHES Urbarbuch. Herausgegeben von F. Pfeiffer. Stuttgart, 1850. 8°. [Stuttgart. Bibliothek des liter. Vereins]. *2874.7, and v. 19 of *4225.1
- HACHENBERG, C. F. Elements of Greek grammar. [Ed. by C. A. Goodrich.] 2d ed. Hartford, 1820. 12°. 4969a.16
 — Same. 3d ed. Hartford, 1822. 12°. 4969a.15
- HACHETTE, J. N. P. Correspondance sur l'école impériale polytechnique. 2e éd. Paris, 1813-16. 3v. 8°. 5916.5
 — Programmes d'un cours de physique. Paris, 1809. 8°. 5947.18
- HACKETT, J. H. Notes, criticisms, and correspondence upon Shakespeare's plays and actors. New York, 1863. 12°. 2596.25
- HACKMANN, D. Dissertatio de Cemoscho Moabitaram idolo. [Oelrichs. Collectio opusculorum, v. 1]. 6066.1
- HACO V Gamla, King of Norway. Jarnsida edr Håkonarbók. Codex juris Islandorum antiquus, qui nominatur Jarnsida seu liber Hæconis. Cum interpretatione Latina a T. Sveinbjörnsseni conscripta. Havniz, 1847. 4°. 4301.6
- HADDOCK, or Hadduck, C. B. Addresses and miscellaneous writings. Cambridge, 1846. 8°. 2393.1
 — Collegiate education: an address. Boston, 1848. 8°. v. 1 of 5596.1
 — Discourse commemorative of. See Brown, S. G. 4394.9
- HADDOCK, J. W. Somnolism and psychism considered physiologically and philosophically. 2d ed. London, 1851. 12°. 6008.9
- HADDON, W. Pro reformatione Anglicana, epistola apologetica ad H. Osorium, 1582. [Gerdes. Scrinium antiq. ad hist. reform. spect., v. 2]. 6055.15
- HADLEY, G. Grammar of the Moors jargon of Hindostan; with a vocabulary, etc. 5th ed. By Mirza Mohommed Fitrat. London, 1801. 8°. 3030.13
 — Grammatical remarks on the jargon of Hindostan. With vocabulary. n. p., 1797. 16°. *4125.9
- HADLEY, J. Greek grammar, for schools and colleges. New York, 1860. 12°. 4969.1
- HADLEY, Mass. Celebration of the 200th anniversary of the settlement, June 8, 1859. Address by F. D. Huntington; poem by E. C. Porter. Northampton, 1859. pp. 98. 8°. 4355.55
 — Judd, S. History of Hadley, with family genealogies. 2396.33
- HADRANUS, P. Æ. Sententiæ et epistolæ, Gr. et Lat. See Codex Theodosianus 4300.6
 — Same. See Schulting, A. 4300.11
- HÄBERLIN, F. D. Familie avgrate Wilhelm conqvstoris regis Angliæ particula. Göttingæ, 1745. pp. 61. 4°. *4217.4
- HÆDUUS, or Æduus, pseud. See Quintin, J.
- HÄLSCHNER, H. P. E. De iure gentium quale fuerit apud populos Orientis. Diss. inaug. Halle, 1842. pp. 56. 8°. 4269.45
- HÄNLEIN, H. C. A. Epistola Judæ. See Bible. Single books of the New Testament 5416.7
- HÄESER, H. Lehrbuch der Geschichte der Medicin und der epidemischen Krankheiten. 2er Bd. 1te Abth. Geschichte der epidemischen Krankheiten. 2te Aufl. Jena, 1859. 8°. 5733.6
- HAFIDH-ULDIN Abd-'l-Barakat Abd-Ullah Ainsad. See Abu-'l-Bekrat Abdallah Ben Ahmed.
- HÄFFLIGER, J. B. Schweizerische Volkslieder nach der Luzernerischen Mundart. Luzern, 1813. 16°. *2875.24
- HAGEDORN, F. v. Sämmtliche poetische Werke. Hamburg, 1760. 3v. in 1. sm. 8°. *2878.17
 Contents. — Moralische Gedichte; Epigrammatische Gedichte; Fabeln und Erzählungen; Oden und Lieder; Abhandlungen von den Liedern der alten Griechen.
- HAGEMAN, H. Gregoriansche melodien, in vierstimmig orgelaccompaniment. Nijmegen, [1856]. pp. 8, and score. 4°. 4048.6
- HAGEN, C. Deutschlands literarische und religiöse Verhältnisse im Reformationszeitalter. Erlangen, 1841-44. 3v. 8°. 6055.5
 — Zur politischen Geschichte Deutschlands. Stuttgart, 1842. 8°. 2816.14
- HAGEN, E. Untersuchungen über römische Geschichte. 1er Theil. Catilina. Königsberg, 1854. 8°. 2757.12
- HAGEN, F. H. v. d. Gesamttabenteuer. Hundert altdeutsche Erzählungen. Stuttgart, 1850. 3v. sm. 8°. *2900.29
 Contents. — Vol. I. Adam und Eva; Aristoteles und Phyllis; Frauensucht, von Sibot; Heinrich von Kempten und des Kaisers Bart, von Konrad von Würzburg; Die alte Mutter und Kaiser Friedrich; Elterntreue; Crescentia; Die Königin von Frankreich und der ungetreue Marschalk; Alten Weibes List, Die halbe Birn, und Das Herz, von Konrad von Würzburg; Das Auge; Frauentreue; Der Schiller zu Paris; Herz und Leander; Der

- HAINAULT, counts of.** *Genealogiæ ex chronicis Halnioniensibus collectæ.* [Achéry. Spicilegium, v. 7]. 4152.7
- HAIJI Khalifa, or Khalifeh, Mustafa Ben Abdallah.** *Lexicon bibliographicum et encyclopædicum.* Edidit G. Fluegel. Tomus septimus catalogos bibliothecarum Cahlrensium, Damascenæ, Halebensis, Rhodiæ et Constantinopolitanarum continens. Cum commentario. London, 1858. 4°. [Oriental translation fund] . . . *3021.20
- HAKE, R. C. v.** *De usu actionum penallium juris Romani in foris Germaniæ.* [Diss. acad.] Halæ Saxoniæ, 1893. pp. 84. 4°. *4304.22
- HAKLUYT society.** Works issued by the society. *Namely:*
- Asher, G. M. Henry Hudson, the navigator. 2264.24
 - Benzoni, G. History of the new world. Translated by W. H. Smyth 2264.18
 - Champlain, S. Voyage to the West Indies and Mexico, 1599-1602. Translated by A. Wilmere. Edited by N. Shaw. 2264.20
 - Clavijo, R. G. de. Embassy to the court of Timour, at Samarcand, 1403-6. Translated by C. R. Markham 2264.21
 - Galvano, A. Discoveries of the world. Corrected by R. Hakluyt, [1601]. Edited by vice-admiral Bethune 2264.27
 - Guzman, A. E. de. Life and acts, 1518-43. Translated by C. R. Markham 2264.26
 - Jordanus, Friar. Wonders of the East. Translated by H. Yule. 2264.28
 - Major, R. H. Early voyages to Australia 2264.22
 - India in the fifteenth century. A collection of voyages 2264.10
 - Markham, C. R. Expeditions to the valley of the Amazons, 1539, 1540, 1639 2264.23
 - Simon, P. Expedition of P. de Ursua and L. de Aguirre in search of El Dorado and Omagua in 1560-1. Translated by W. Bollart. With introduction by C. R. Markham 2264.25
- HALAYUDHA Bhatta.** *Abhidhanamamala.* A Sanskrit vocabulary: edited with a glossary by T. Aufrecht. London, 1861. 8°. 3033.3
- HALBERSTADT, Historische Beschreibung des Bischoffthums.** Leuckfeld, J. G. 4218.2
- HALDEMAN, S. S.** *Relations between Chinese and the Indo-European languages.* Cambridge, 1857. pp. 9. 8°. 4056.5
- Report on the present state of our knowledge of linguistic ethnology. Cambridge, 1856. pp. 20. 8°. 4056.5
- HALK, A.** *Two discourses on the war between the United States and Mexico, at Springfield, July 11, 1847.* Springfield, [Ill.], 1847. 1.8°. 6088.130
- HALE, C.** *All men are born equal.* Speech, March 27, 1856. Boston, 1856. 8°. 4390a.65
- Review of the proceedings of the nunnery committee of the Massachusetts legislature; especially their visit to the catholic school in Roxbury. Boston, 1855. pp. 62. 8°. 4358.14
 - To-day, a Boston literary journal. Boston, 1852. 2v. 8°. 2396.3
- HALE, E. E.** *Christian duty to emigrants: a sermon before the Boston society for the prevention of pauperism, May 9, 1852.* Boston, 1852. 8°. 5400a.3
- Duties and dangers of a revival: a sermon, March 14, 1858. Boston, 1858. 8°. 5460a.3
 - Edward Everett in the ministry of reconciliation: a sermon, Jan. 22, 1865. Boston, 1865. 8°. 4341.11
 - Elements of Christian doctrine, and its development: five sermons. Boston, 1860. pp. 68. 8°. 5453.13
 - Future civilization of the South: a sermon. [Boston, 1862.] 12°. 4310a.113
 - Letters on Irish emigration. Boston, 1852. pp. 64. 8°. 3645.11
 - Public amusement for poor and rich: a discourse, Dec. 16, 1855. Boston, 1857. 8°. 5400a.3
- HALE, E. E., continued.**
- Relief of the poor, etc.: a discourse before the Howard benevolent society, Dec. 14, 1856. Boston, 1857. 8°. 5400a.3
 - Sermon at the installation of Rev. E. B. Willson, at West Roxbury, July 18, 1862. Boston, 1862. 8°. 6088.51
 - Sermon at the ordination of Mr. C. B. Ferry, in Peterborough, N. H., June 13, 1860. Peterborough, 1860. 8°. 5460a.3
 - Life of Sir Ralph Lane. [Worcester. American antiquarian society. Transactions, v. 4.] 2311.1
- HALE, J. P.** *Relations with Mexico: speech in the senate, Feb. 15, 1853.* Washington, 1853. 8°. 6087.115
- Remarks on the increase of the army, Jan. 26 and 28, and Feb. 2, 1858. [Washington, 1858. No title-page.] 8°. 6087.115
 - Speech in the house of representatives upon the slavery resolutions, June 25, 1846. Boston, [1846. No title-page.] 8°. 6087.115
 - Speech in the senate on the increase of the army in Mexico, Jan. 6, 1848. [Washington, 1848. No title-page.] 8°. 6087.115
 - Speech in the senate on the territorial question, March 19, 1850. [Washington, 1850. No title-page.] 8°. 6087.115
 - Speech on the state of the Union, Jan. 31, 1861. [Washington, 1861. No title-page.] 8°. 4320a.
 - Wrongs of Kansas: speech in the senate, Feb. 1856. Washington, 1856. [No title-page.] 8°. 6087.
- HALE, Mary W.** *Poems.* Boston, 1840. 12°. 2405
- HALE, Sir Matthew.** *Epistles to his children, with directions concerning the observance of the Lord's day. Prefixed, the life of the author.* New ed. Philadelphia, 1790. 24°. 3440
- [History and analysis of the common law of England. London], 1713. 8°. 4305
 - The primitive origination of mankind. London, 1677. sm.f°. 5453
- HALE, Mercy.** *Genealogical memoir of the families of Lawrence.* Boston, 1856. pp. 20. 8°. 4333
- HALE, N.** *An epitome of universal geography.* With 60 maps. Boston, 1830. 12°. 7035
- HALE, S. J. B.** *The school song book.* Boston, 1834. 16°. 4065
- Sketches of American character. 2d ed. Boston, 1830. 18°. 2397
- HALES, J.** *Brief inquiry touching a better way to refute papists; Discourse touching the peace and concord of the church.* [Phenix, v. 2]. 4155
- HALEY, W. D.** *Introductory sermons to the First Unitarian church in Washington.* Washington, 1898. 8°. 6088
- HALHEB, N. B.** *Grammar of the Bengal language.* Hoogly, 1778. 4°. *5083
- Ordinations of the Pundits. See Code of Gentoo laws 3610
- HALICARNASSUS, Discoveries at.** Newton, C. T. 3071
- HALITGARIUS, or Halitcarus, Cameracensis.** *De vitis et virtutibus, et ordine penitentium, libri v; Liber sextus seu Penitentialis Romanus. Cum notis Menardi.* [Maxima biblioth. vet. patr., v. 14] B.110
- Same. *Et antiquus penitentialis Romanus et Penitentiale Halitgaril, sive alterius incerti autoris.* [Canisius. Thesaurus, v. 2, p. 2]. 4140
- HALL, Abraham O.** *Horace Greeley decently dissected.* New York, 1862. pp. 38. 8°. 4345
- HALL, Anna M.** *Stories of the Irish peasantry.* Edinburgh, 1851. 16°. [Chambers. Instructive and entertaining library] 2576
- HALL, B.** *Travels in North America in 1827 and 1828.* Edinburgh, 1829. 3v. 8°. 2363
- Same. Philadelphia, 1829. 2v. 12°. 4363
- HALL, C. H.** *A discourse, April 19, 1865, after the assassination of A. Lincoln.* Washington, 1865. 8°. 434
- HALL, Edward B.** *Christians forbidden to fight: address before the Rhode Island peace society.* Providence, 1844. 8°. *Pph.v

- HALL, Newman.** The American war. A lecture to workmen. London, 1802. 16°. 4322.71
 — Same. New York, 1802. 12°. 4310a.114
 — Sermon on the assassination of A. Lincoln, preached [in] London, May 14, 1865. Boston, 1865. 8°. 4342.3
HALL, R. Beauties of Hall. Philadelphia, 1833. 16°. 4509.27
 — Modern infidelity considered, etc.: a sermon. [Dibdin. Sunday library, v. 5]. 5444.23
HALL, Samuel C. and A. M. Book of the Thames. London, 1859. 8°. 2495.22
HALL, Samuel R. Lectures on school-keeping. Boston, 1829. 8°. 3593.33
HALL, Sidney. Fifty-four quarto maps to the Topographical dictionary of Great Britain and Ireland. See Gorton, J. 2485.4
HALL, T. H. Carmen Lathum numismate annuo dignatum. [Cambridge, Eng., 1819.] pp. 8. 8°. *I'ph.v.349
HALL, William M. On the management of bees. New Haven, 1840. pp. 48. 1°. 5898.33
HALL, William W. Fireside monthly. Vol. 1. New York, 1860. 8°. *7367.1
 — Journal of health. Vol. 1-6, 11. New York, 1854-60, 64. 7v. 8°. *7714.1
HALL family, The, settled at Medford. See Whitmore, W. H. 4333.10
HALL marks on gold and silver plate. Chaffers, W. 2533.2
HALLAM, A. H. Remains in verse and prose, with a preface and memoir [of A. H. and H. F. Hallam, by H. Hallam]. London, 1863. 16°. 2567.24
 — Same. Boston, 1863. 12°. 2564.24
HALLAM, H. F. Memoir. See Hallam, A. H. 2567.24
HALLE, Baumgarten, S. J. Nachrichten von einer hallischen Bibliothek B.144.1
 — Keferstein, C. Keltischer Ursprung der Stadt Halle 4230.7
 — Köhler, A. R. Beschreibung des hallischen Waisenhauses 4306.15
 — Naturwissenschaftlicher Verein für Sachsen u. Thüringen. Zeitschrift für die gesammten Naturwissenschaften. Redigirt von C. Giebel und W. Heintz. Bd. 13-23. Berlin, 1850-64. 11v. 8°. *5818.1
HALLECK, H. W. International law. San Francisco, 1861. 8°. 3013.12
HÄLLENBERG, J. De nominibus in lingua Sulogetica lucis et visus cultusque solaris in eadem lingua vestigia. Stockholmiae, 1816. 2v. sm.8°. *2885.21
HALLER, A. v. Opera minora anatomica. Lausanne, 1762-66. 3v. 4°. 3710.17
 Contents. — Vol. I. Anatomica: ad partes corporis humani vitales, animales, naturales. II. Ad generationem. III. Opuscula pathologica.
 — Bibliotheca botanica. Tiguri, 1771-72. 2v. 4°. *2173.25
 — Bibliotheca medicinae practicae. [Vol. 4] auxit J. D. Brandis. Basileae, 1770-88. 4v. 4°. *3710.16
 — Briefe über einige Einwürfe wider die Offenbarung. Vermehrte Aufl. Bern, 1778. 3v. sm.8°. 2848.9
 — Disputationum anatomicarum selectarum, vol. 1-7, Index. Gotttingae, 1746-52. 8v. 4°. *3720.10
 Contents. — Vol. I. Ad chyliificationem. II. Ad cor, arterias, glandulas, cerebrum. III. Ad lienem, hepates, cutem, musculos. IV. Sensus externi, interni; Respirationis. V. Organa generationis. VI. Ad administrationem, oesum, musculos, et variam observationem. VII. Supplementum. VIII. Index.
 — Versuch schweizerischer Gedichte. 4te Aufl. Göttingen, 1748. 8°. 4908.16
 — Vorlesungen über die gerichtliche Arzneiwissenschaft. Bern, 1782-84. 2v. in 3. sm.8°. 3780.16
 — Éloge de [Vico-d'Azyr. Œuvres, v. 2]. 3720.11
HALLER, B. Biographie. See Pestalozzi, C. 6045.11
HALLETT, B. F. Letter in favor of the new constitution [of Massachusetts]. [Boston], 1863. p. 1. 8°. 4300a.66
HALLETT, B. F., continued.
 — Speech in Washington, June 25, 1860. Minority report of Mr. Stevens, of Oregon, against the exclusion of the regular southern delegates at the Baltimore convention. Mr. Leach's protest. Washington City, 1860. pp. 8. 8°. 4390a.66
 — Oration at the semi-centennial jubilee of Pierce academy. See Middleboro', Mass. 4387.50
HALLIWELL, J. O. Catalogue of the contents of the codex Holbrookianus. London, 1840. pp. 8. 8°. **E.166.14
 — Catalogue of the miscellaneous manuscripts in the library of the Royal society. London, 1840. pp. 32. 8°. **E.166.14
 — Connexion of Wales with the early science of England. London, 1840. pp. 16. 8°. **E.166.14
 — Dictionary of old English plays, in print or manuscript, to [1700]; also Latin plays by English authors. London, 1860. 8°. *2175.20
 — Early history of freemasonry in England. London, 1840. pp. 45. 8°. **E.166.14
 — Hints to novices in manuscript literature. London, 1839. pp. 12. 8°. **E.166.14
 — Life, writings, and inventions of Sir Samuel Morland. Cambridge, 1838. pp. 31. 8°. **E.166.14
 — The management of Covent garden theatre vindicated. London, 1841. pp. 12. 8°. **E.166.14
 — Notes of family excursions in North Wales. London, 1860. sm.4°. 2473.16
 — Numerical contractions found in some manuscripts of the Geometry of Boetius. Notes on early calendars. Lond., 1839. pp. 18. 8°. **E.166.14
HALLOIX, P. Apologia pro vindicandis Dionysio Areopagitae operibus suis. [Maxima bibloth. vet. patr., v. 2]. B.110.2
HALM, Friedrich, pseud. See Münch-Bellinghause, E. F. J. v.
HALMA, F. Woordenboek der Nederduitsche en Fransche taalen. [V. 1], 4de druk; [v. 2], 6de druk. Utrecht, 1778-81. 2v. 4°. *2890.15
HALTAUS, C. G. Calendarium medii ævi præcipue Germanicvm. Lipsiæ, 1729. 8°. 6074.16
 — Glossarium Germanicvm medii ævi. Pref. J. G. Boehmivs. Lipsiæ, 1758. 2v. in 1. f°. *4220.6
HALTICIDÆ, Catalogue of. See London. British museum 3896.14
HALTRICH, J. Deutsche Volksmärchen aus dem Sachsenlande in Siebenbürgen. Berlin, 1856. sm.8°. 4223.31
HAMANN, J. G. Carvacchi, C. Biographische Erinnerungen an 2845.12
 — Gildemeister, C. H. Leben und Schriften 2905.5
HAMBURG. Bärmann, J. N. Dat grote Hög- un Häwel-Book. In hamborger Mundart 2875.20, and 2876.23
 — Beneke, O. Hamburgische Geschichten und Sagen 4224.3
 — Lehmann, J. G. C. Ansichten und Baurisse für Hamburgs öffentliche Bildungsanstalten. 2111.30
 — Remarks on the averages of. B.170.58
 — Schröder, H. Lexikon der hamburgischen Schriftsteller bis zur Gegenwart 2151.13
 — Staphorst, N. Hamburgische Kirchen-Geschichte 3527.15
HAMBURGISCHE Bursprachen vom Jahre 1594. Mit Anmerkungen von C. D. Anderson. Hamburg, 1810. pp. 80. sm.8°. *2836.17
HAMEL, J. Early English voyages to Northern Russia. Translated by J. S. Leigh. London, 1857. 8°. 3067.6
HAMELMANN, H. Von dem Leben und Schriften von. See Leuckfeld, J. G. 4210.9
HAMILTON, Alexander. Observations on certain documents, in which the charge of speculation against [him] is fully refuted. Philadelphia, 1800. pp. 37. 8°. 4348.26
 — Otis, H. G. Eulogy on 4347.35
 — Reithmüller, C. J. Hamilton and his contemporaries 2347.30

- HAMPDEN, R. D., *continued*.
 — Lectures introductory to the study of moral philosophy. London, 1835. 8°. 3585.25
 — Life of Thomas Aquinas: the scholastic philosophy of the middle ages. London, 1848. 16°. 5000.6
- HAMPOLLE, R. De emendatione peccatoris; Orationis Dominice exegesis compendiosa; Symboli apostolici enarratio; Symboli Athanasii expositio; Nominis Jesu encomion; De incendio amoris; Exegesis verborum Salomonis: Adolescentule dilexerunt te nimis, etc. [Maxima biblioth. vet. patr., v. 26] B.110.2
- HAMPSHIRE, *Eng.* Hampshire in 1086. *See* Domesday book 24.K.2
 — White, W. Gazetteer of 2504.14
See also: Southampton, Wight (Isle of).
- HAMPSON, J. Sermon on the establishment of Sunday-schools in Sunderland. Sunderland, 1788. 8°. *Pph. v. 357
- HAMPSTEAD-WELLS. Directions for drinking the waters. Soame, J. 3900.37
- HAMPTON-COURT palace, The stranger's guide to. Grundy, J. B.100b.55
- HANAFORD, P. A. Our martyred president. [Verses.] Boston, 1865. pp. 24. 8°. 4342.10
- HANCHETT, H., Sermon at the funeral of. *See* Bowles, B. F. 6088.204
- HANCOCK, Gov. John. Oration, March 5, 1774, to commemorate the tragedy of March 5, 1770. Boston, 1774. pp. 20. 4°. 4354.1
- HANCOCK, Rev. John, of Braintree. Reply to the Rev. Mr. Gee's letter of remarks, on the testimony of pastors against errors and disorders. Boston, 1743. pp. 15. 8°. *4163.5
- HAND, F. Observationum criticarum in Catullii carmina specimen. Lipsiæ, 1809. pp. 94. 8°. **2927.14
- HAND-BOOK of man. Waggoner's Ripple, Adams Co., O., 1855. 16°. B.100b.110
- HANDBOOK of the democracy for 1863, 64. [New York, 1864. No title-page.] 8°. 4310.1
- Contents.* — Campaign documents, Nos. 1-23, 27, viz.: McClellan's letter of acceptance; Speech of G. F. Comstock, at the Brooklyn academy of music; Report of the organization and campaign of the army of the Potomac, by McClellan; Life and services of McClellan; West Point oration, by McClellan; McClellan's Peninsula campaign, by H. Ketchum; Speech of Gov. Parker, at Freehold, N. J., Aug. 30, 1864; G. T. Curtis, on constitutional liberty; Speech of E. Cowan, in the senate of the United States, June 27, 1864; Speech of R. C. Winthrop, at the great ratification meeting in Union Square, N. Y., Sept. 17, 1864; Address of G. T. Curtis, at Philadelphia, Sept. 30, 1864; Miscægenation indorsed by the republican party; Republican opinions about Lincoln; Campaign songs; Speech of Gov. Seymour, at Philadelphia; Letter of Mr. Marble to President Lincoln, reappearances of the Journal of commerce, opinions of the press; Speech of R. C. Winthrop, at New London, Conn., Oct. 18; — Papers from the Society for the diffusion of political knowledge, Nos. 1-20, 22, viz.: The constitution, addresses of Prof. Morse, G. T. Curtis, and S. J. Tilden; Speech of Mr. Turpie, in the senate of the United States, Feb. 7, 1863; Speech of J. Brooks, Dec. 30, 1862; Letter of E. N. Crosby to S. F. B. Morse, and Prof. Morse's reply: The true conditions of American loyalty, a speech by G. T. Curtis, March 28, 1863; Emancipation and its results; Oration at the academy of music, speakers, H. Seymour, T. H. Seymour, G. H. Pendleton, R. O'Gorman, Gov. Parker; Bible view of slavery, by bishop Hopkins; Mr. Pugh to 50,000 voters who nominated Vallandigham, etc.; Reply to Lincoln's letter of June 12, 1863; The election in Iowa, speech by C. Mason; An argument on the ethical position of slavery in the social system, and its relation to the politics of the day, by S. F. B. Morse; Reply of R. Johnson, to the paper of Holt urging Gen. Porter's condemnation; Speech of ex-Gov. Hunt, at Lockport; Speech of A. J. Parker, at the Cooper institute; Speech by Sanford E. Church, at Batavia, Oct. 13, 1863; The history of the war debt of England and of the United States, and the two compared, by T. P. Kettell; "Let us reason together," by G. F. Comstock; A page of history, from the New York Journal of commerce; Remarks of Mr. Brooks, in the house of representatives, March 7; J. Brooks' speech, Dec. 30, 1862; Letter to N. Hall, by N. Capen, on politics from the pulpit; Speech of R. Johnson, Oct. 21, 1864; Address of J. Gallatin, Oct. 18, 1864; Lincoln's treatment of Gen. Grant, and of Gen. McClellan; Lincoln's arbitrary arrests; Corruptions and frauds of Lincoln's administration; The Harrison's Bar letter of Gen. McClellan, etc.; Letters of H. M. Nagles about Gen. McClellan; Second chapter from the secret history of the war; G. H. Pendleton, letter to J. B. Haakhu, etc.
- HANDBOOK of the democracy for 1863, 64, *continued*.
 18, 1864; Lincoln's treatment of Gen. Grant, and of Gen. McClellan; Lincoln's arbitrary arrests; Corruptions and frauds of Lincoln's administration; The Harrison's Bar letter of Gen. McClellan, etc.; Letters of H. M. Nagles about Gen. McClellan; Second chapter from the secret history of the war; G. H. Pendleton, letter to J. B. Haakhu, etc.
- HANDBOOK of turning, The. London, 1842. 12°. 4
- HANDBÜCHLEIN für Liebhaber der Stubenvögel. München, 1823. pp. 88. 8°. 40
- HÄNDEL, G. F. Judas Maccabæus, ein Oratorium. Uebersetzt vom Prof. Eschenburg. Hannover, n. d. pp. 16. sm.4°. 2
 — Genius of. *See* Ramsay, E. B. 40
- HANMANN, E. Anmerkungen in die deutsche Prosodie. [Opitz. Werke, v. 4] 28
- HANN, J., Gener, P. and J. The steam engine for practical men. London, 1854. 8°. 40
- HANNE, J. W. Die Idee der absoluten Persönlichkeit, oder Gott und sein Verhältnis zur Welt, insbesondere zur menschlichen Persönlichkeit. 1er Band. Hannover, 1861. 8°. 54
- HANNIBAL. Fortia d'Urban, A. J. F. de. Dissertation sur le passage du Rhône et des Alpes. 47
 — Leben. [Schröckh. Allgemeine Biographie, v. 1] 4
 — Whitaker, J. Course of Hannibal over the Alps 2
- HANNO Carthaginiensis. El Periplo, trad. del Griego [con el texto]. *See* Campomanes, P. K. 42
- HANOVER, N. H. Dartmouth college. Catalogue of the officers and students for 1864-5. Hanover, 1864. pp. 38. 8°. 4
 — Catalogus præsidum, etc., et omnium qui allicujus gradus laurea exornati fuerunt. [1807, 10, 13, 16, 22, 25, 28, 31, 34, 37, 40, 43, 46, 49, 55, 58, 64] Concordiæ, Leuphanæ, etc., 1807-64. 2v. 8°. 4
 — Same. [1843.] Hanoveræ, 1843. 8°. *Pph. 4
 — Catalogus, [etc.], nominibus ex literarum ordine collocatis. Andoveri, Mass., 1814. pp. 24. 8°. 4
 — Report on a memorial of the alumni on scholarships and prizes. Lord, N. 41
 — Phi Beta Kappa society. Catalogue. Hanover, 1851. pp. 39. 8°. 4
 — Class of 1842. Decennial catalogue. By T. Rickard. Boston, 1853. pp. 54. 8°. 4
- HANS komt door zyn domheid voort. Amsterdam, 1784. 2v. sm.8°. 28
- HANSARD, T. C. Parliamentary debates. [Continuation.] 3d series. Vol. 154-176. May 31, 1859 — July 29, 1864. London, 1859-64. 23v. 8°. *7
 — History and process of printing. *See* History of the processes of manufacture, etc. 4
- HANSON, S. P. Letter to H. J. Gardner, [on a question of veracity]. pp. 8. [No title-page.] 8°. 60
- HANSEN, C. P. Friesische Sagen und Erzählungen. Altona, 1858. 12 42
- HANSEN, P. E. Errata in Hansen's lunar tables. *See* Great Britain. Admiralty E.
- HANSON, D. D. Oral discussion of spiritualism. *See* Brittan, S. B. 608
- HANSON, J. W. History of Gardiner, Pittston and West Gardiner, [Me]. Gardiner, 1832. 12°. 23
- HANSTEEN, C. Reise-Erinnerungen aus Sibirien. Deutsch von Dr. H. Seibald. Leipzig, 1854. 8°. *43
- HANWAY, C. History of the trial of Castner Hanway and others, for treason, at Philadelphia, Nov. 1851, etc. Phila., 1852. pp. 86. 8°. . B.16
 — Trial for treason in resisting the fugitive slave law. *See* Robbins, J. J. B.16
- HANWAY, J. Advice from farmer Trueman to his daughter Mary. *See* Boston. Benevolent associations. Society for promoting Christian knowledge, etc. Christian monitor, v. 13 . 5
 — Travels into Persia, and through Russia, Germany, and Holland. [Mavor. Voyages, v. 15]. 6

- HARLESS, Gottlieb Christoph, *continued*.
— Supplementa ad Introductionem, [etc.]. Jenæ, 1804-6. 2v. 8°. **2952.13
- HARLESS, Gottlieb Christoph A. Theologische Encyclopädie und Methodologie vom Standpunkte der protestantischen Kirche. Nürnberg, 1837. 8°. 6084.6
- HARLEY, Lady B. C. Letters, with introduction and notes by T. T. Lewis. London, 1854. sm.4. [Camden society, No. 58]. *2426.2
- HARLEY, E. Harmony of the four gospels. See Bible. Gospels. Harmonies. 3427.9
- HARMANT, D. B., Notices sur la vie et les ouvrages de. [Vicq-d'Azyr. Œuvres, v. 3]. 3720.11
- HARMAN, J. Lexicon etymologicum lingue Græcæ. See Scapula, J. 2080.3, and 4120.2
- HARMENOPULUS, C. De opinionibus hæreticorum, Latine. [Maxima biblioth. vet. patr., v. 19]. B.110.2
- HARMONY. Johnson, A. N. Harmony upon the Pestalozzian system. 4053.6
— Kepler, J. Harmonices libri quinque. 4050.16
— Rimbault, E. F. Hand-book for. 8041.37
— Schneider, F. Treatise on. 8043.15, and 8052.18
— Virucis y Spinola, J. J. de. Grammar of. 4053.4
- HARMONY Grove cemetery, Address at the consecration of. White, D. A. Pph. v. 334
- HARP, Instruction for the. Rocha, N. C. 8041.2
- HARPER, J. G., and brothers. Harper's weekly. A Journal of civilization. Vol. 1-7. New York, 1867-63. 7v. f°. *5190.1
— New monthly magazine. Vol. 1-30. New York, 1850-65. 30v. 8°. *5210.12
- HARPER, Robert G., b. 1765, d. 1825. Account of the proceedings of congress in the late session, and the state of affairs between the United States and France. Phila., 1798. pp. 22. 8°. 4318.14
— Observations on the dispute between the United States and France; annexed, his speech on the foreign intercourse bill. 4th Am. ed. Boston, 1798. 8°. 6067.45
- HARPER, Robert G. Argument against the policy of re-opening the African slave trade. Atlanta, 1864. pp. 78. 8°. 4310a.115
- HARPH, H. Theologia mystica. Coloniae, 1538. f°. B.110.10
- HARRINGTON, J. Sermons. With a memoir by W. Whiting. Boston, 1851. 12°. 5456.15
- HARRIS, C. A. Principles and practice of dental surgery. 8th ed. Philadelphia, 1863. 8°. 3800.23
- HARRIS, G. Civilization considered as a science. London, 1861. 8°. 3566.5
- HARRIS, James. Works. With life by his son the Earl of Malmesbury. Oxford, 1841. 8°. 4201.4
- Contents. — Memoir, by his son; Music, painting, and poetry; Happiness; Herms; Philosophical arrangements; Philological inquiries; Arabic manuscripts, and manuscripts of Livy, in the Escurial; Manuscripts of Cebes in the library of the king of France; Literature in Russia.
- Herms; or a philosophical inquiry concerning universal grammar. Revised and corrected. London, 1816. 8°. 2197.2
- HARRIS, John, D.D., b. 1667, d. 1719. Complete collection of voyages and travels. Prefixed, Progress of the art of navigation, with the invention and use of the loadstone. Revised, with additions. London, 1764. 2v. f°. *6260.3
- Contents. — Vol. I. Introduction; Circumnavigators from Columbus to Anson; Discovery, settlement, and commerce of the East Indies. II. Discovery, etc., of the West Indies; Discoveries made towards the North, and attempts for N. E. and N. W. passage; Northern parts of Europe; Middle parts of Europe; Spain, France, Navarre; Germany, Bohemia, Hungary, etc.; Islands of the Archipelago, Turkish dominions; Persia; N. E. parts of Asia and China, with the countries dependent thereon.
- HARRIS, John, D.D., b. 1804, d. 1856. Mammon; or, covetousness the sin of the Christian church. 3d American from the 20th London ed. Boston, 1837. 10°. 5447.25
- HARRIS, John, D.D., b. 1804, d. 1856, *continued*.
— Zebulon; or, the claims of seamen stated and enforced. 1st American from 3d London ed. Boston, 1837. 18°. 5447.26
- HARRIS, J. G. Eulogy on Andrew Jackson, Charlotte, Tenn., 1845. See Dusenbery, B. M. 2347.25
- HARRIS, Thaddeus M. Discourse at Dorchester, March 5, 1813, at the funeral of Ebenezer Wales. Boston, 1813. 8°. 4347.129
— Discourse at Dorchester, Oct. 10, 1804, at the funeral of Abijah White. Boston, 1804. 8°. 4347.119
— Sermon at Dorchester, on the afternoon of Nov. 2, 1806. Boston, 1806. 8°. 4355.31
— Sermon at Dorchester, on the forenoon of Nov. 2, 1806, before administering the sacrament. Boston, 1806. 8°. 4355.31
— Sermon at the dedication of the South meeting house in Dorchester, Oct. 30, 1806. Boston, 1806. 8°. 4355.31
— Textuary, or guide to preachers in the selecting of texts. Boston, 1818. pp. 40. 8°. 5437.1
— Frothingham, N. L. Memoir of. 5440a.76
— Hall, N. Address at the funeral of. 4163.6
- HARRIS, Thaddeus W. Insects of New England injurious to vegetation. Cambridge, 1842. 8°. 345.16, and 4266.5
- HARRIS, W. Account of the life and writings of Charles I. 2d ed. London, 1772. 16°. 4177.4
— Lives and writings of James I. and Charles I., and lives of Oliver Cromwell and Charles II. New ed. London, 1814. 5v. 8°. 2437.4
- HARRISON, F. The meaning of history. Two lectures. London, 1862. pp. 76. p.8°. 2211.12
- HARRISON, G. The freighter's guide, and corn merchant's assistant. New ed. Lond., 1861. 16°. 5683.14
- HARRISON, J. The floricultural cabinet, and florist's magazine. London, 1833-59. 27v. 8°. *5846.1
— Gardener's weekly magazine, and floricultural cabinet. London, 1800. 8°. *5846.2
- HARRISON, W. H. Bacon, L. Discourse on the death of. 5440a.17
— Hall, E. B. Sermon occasioned by the death of. Pph. v. 376
— Hedge, F. H. Discourse on the death of. 4345.6
— Jackson, I. R. Life of. 2348.58
— McPhail, L. Life and services of. 4348.18
— Putnam, G. Discourse on the death of. Pph. v. 382
— Sutherland, T. J. Letters opposing his election. 4329.13
— Turnbull, R. Sermon occasioned by the death of. B.170b.42
— Whitney, G. Sermon on the death and character of. 6068.111
- HARRISON melodies. Boston, 1840. pp. 72. 24°. B.170b.112
- HARRISSON, D., jr. Voice from the Washingtonian home. Boston, 1860. 12°. 3576.14
- HARROD, J. J. Camp, social, and prayer meeting hymns. Baltimore, 1830. 32°. 3440.37
— Hymns adapted to divine worship. 3d ed. Baltimore, 1832. 32°. 3440.31
- HARSDÖRFFER, G. P. Auserlesene Gedichte. [Müller. Bibliothek deutscher Dichter des XVII. Jahrhunderts, v. 9]. 2879.10
- HARSTEIN, N. Responsio apologetica ad Jacobi Kelleri Alacem, sive appendixem Cancellariæ Anhaltinæ. n. p., 1626. sm.4°. *0062.4
- HART, A. M. Discovery of the valley of the Mississippi. Saint Louis, 1852. 8°. 4329.12
— Uncle Tom in Paris; or, views of slavery outside the cabin. Baltimore, 1864. pp. 87. sm.8°. 4310.11
- HARTE, W. Poetical works, with life. [Anderson. Poets of Great Britain, v. 9]. 4604.1
- Contents. — Essay on painting; Essay on satire; Translations, etc.
- HARTELL, C. F. T. Darstellung der ebenen und sphärischen Trigonometrie. Züllichau, 1821. sm.8°. 3939.10
- HARTFORD, Conn. Hartford convention, 1814. Lyman, T. 4390a.45

- HAYWARD, G., *continued*. shelf. No.
- Permanent cure of reducible hernia. Philadelphia, 1852. pp. 25. 8°. 5796.23
 - Statistics of the amputations of large limbs at the Massachusetts general hospital. Boston, 1850. pp. 16. 8°. 5796.23
 - Introductory lecture at the opening of the new medical college. See Everett, E. 4390a.40
- HAYWOOD, W. S. Poem, at the celebration of the 100th anniversary of the incorporation of Westminster, Mass. Boston, 1860. 8°. 4355.63
- HAZARD, R. G. Essay on language, and other papers. Edited by E. P. Peabody. Boston, 1857. 12°. 2396.11
- Freedom of mind in willing. N. Y., 1864. 12°. 5607.9
 - [Language: its connexion with the present condition and future prospects of man.] Providence, 1836. 16°. 5599a.10
 - [Our resources. A series of articles on the financial and political condition of the United States.] 2d ed. Providence, 1864. pp. 32. 8°. 4320a.24
- HAZEN, E. Panorama of professions and trades. Philadelphia, 1837. sm. 8°. 4034.13
- The speller and definer. Phila., 1839. 16°. 4689a.32
- HAZEWELL, C. C. Address before the Franklin typographical society. See Boston. Literary and scientific institutions. B.170a.76
- HAZLITT, William, b. 1778, d. 1830. Lectures on the English comic writers. Phila., 1819. 8°. 2556.18
- Select British poets. London, 1824. 8°. 2551.3
- HAZLITT, William, *barrister*. Classical gazetteer: a dictionary of ancient geography. London, 1851. 12°. 4153.11
- HAZLITT, William C. History of the Venetian republic. London, 1860. 4v. 8°. 2723.12
- Old English jest-books. London, 1864. 2v. 16°. 4699.8
- HEAD, Sir F. B., *baronet*. [Bubbles from the Brunneus of Nassau.] New York, 1836. pp. 88. 8°. 4163.14
- Mr. Kinglake. 2d ed. London, 1863. pp. 32. 8°. 3063.20
 - Narrative [of an administration, in Canada]. London, 1839. 8°. 4312.21
- HEAD, H. E. Apostolic succession considered in relation to national education. London, 1839. pp. 63. 8°. *Pph.v.356
- HEAD, J. W. Reports of cases argued in the supreme court of Tennessee, 1858-9. Vol. 2. Nashville, 1860. 8°. 3707.3
- HEAD. Icones nervorum capituli. Arnold, F. 5800.6
- HEADLAM, J. Charge delivered to the clergy of the deaneries of Richmond and Catterick. York, 1816. pp. 24. 8°. *3570.8
- Letter on prison labour. London, 1823. pp. 62. 8°. *3570.8
 - Second letter on prison labour. With a reply to the Edinburgh review. London, 1824. pp. 54. 8°. *3570.8
 - Reciprocal duties of rich and poor: a sermon. Newcastle, 1823. 8°. *3570.8
 - Religious education of the poor recommended: a sermon. Newcastle, 1814. 8°. *3570.8
 - Two charges to the clergy of the archdeaconry of Richmond. Durham, 1832. pp. 38. 8°. *3570.8
- HEADLEY, P. C. Evangelistic labors of Rev. E. P. Hammond. Boston, 1863. 12°. 5446.17
- HEADLONG hall. See Peacock, T. L. 2397.39
- HEALING, The destructive art of. Dickson, S. B. 170b.104
- HEALTH. Beecher, C. E. Letters on 3709.12
- Capen, N. Friend to 3709.15
 - Duncan, A. G. Evils of violating the laws of. 4103.3
 - Hall, W. W. Journal of 7714.1
 - Hammond, C. D. True guide to 3789.10
 - Johnson, J. Einfluss des bürgerlichen Lebens, des häufigen Sitzens, u. s. w. 3767.3
 - Noble, D. Influence of manufactures upon 5796.28
 - Pietra Santa, P. de. Santé publique 3709.0
 - Richardson, B. W. Journal of public health. 5759a.2
 - Tissot, S. A. Avis au peuple sur sa santé 3769.17
- See also: Hygiene, Sanitary economy.
- HEAF, G. H. Central route to the Pacific: journal of the expedition from Missouri, in 1833. Philadelphia, 1854. 8°. 2368.5
- HEARD, J. M. Origin of the free public library system of Massachusetts. Clinton, 1860. pp. 15. 8°. 2128.23
- HEARING. Anatomice disquisitiones de auditu. Scarpa, A. 3750.17
- See also: Ear.
- HEARN, W. E. Plutology: or the theory of the efforts to satisfy human wants. London, 1864. 8°. 3652.11
- HEARNE, S. Journey from Fort Prince of Wales to the Northern ocean. [Mavor. Voyages, v. 24] 6267.1
- HEARNE, T. Impartial memorials of [his] life and writings, by several hands. London, 1736. pp. 70. 12°. 2455.15
- HEART. Andry, F. Maladies du cœur 3903.32
- Bouillaud, J. B. Traité clinique des maladies du cœur 3803.13
 - Bright, J. Diseases of the 3803.23
 - Elliotson, J. Diseases of the 3750.16
 - Fuller, H. W. Diseases of the 3798.23
- HEARTS, Satirical lecture on. Dodd, J. S. Pph.v.371
- HEAT. Melloni, M. La thermochroïse, ou la coloration calorifique 3903.22
- Péclet, J. C. E. Traité de la chaleur 3900.10
 - Prevost, P. Du calorique rayonnant 3900.10
 - Tyndall, J. Heat considered as a mode of motion 3900.10
 - Williams, C. W. Heat in its relations to water and steam 3900.10, and 3967. .
- See also: Caloric.
- HEATH, Sir R. Discovery of the Jesuits' college at Clerkenwell, March 1627-8. Edited by J. G. Nichols. [London], 1852. pp. 64. sm. 4°. [Camden society, No. 53] v. 2 of *2416.3
- Same. Supplementary note, by J. G. Nichols. [London], 1859. sm. 4°. [Camden society, No. 72] *2426.1
- HEATHEN. Lehre von der Seligkeit der Heiden. Eberhard, J. A. 6099a. .
- HEATON, G. Review of a report of a committee of the American medical association, on the permanent cure of reducible hernia. Boston, 1853. pp. 31. 8°. 6087.8
- HEATON, J. The demon expelled: or, the influence of Satan in the affliction of a boy at Plymouth dock, etc. [Plymouth], 1820. 12°. 6100.13
- HEAVEN, Hymns on. Thompson, A. C. 5449.3
- HEAVENS. Burritt, E. H. Geography of the 7029.43
- Drayson, A. W. Common sights in the 3929.32
 - Mechanism of the 3939.22
- HEBBARD, W. W. The night of freedom: an appeal, in verse, against human bondage. Boston, 1857. pp. 42. 8°. B.170.100
- HEBER, G. C. Universal history, in a series of letters. Vol. 1, 2. Ancient history. New York, 1848. 2v. 8°. 4142.3
- HEBER, Reginald, *bishop of Calcutta*. See Dibden. Sunday library, v. 2, 6 5444.23
- Contents. — Vol. II. Time and eternity; Duties of the ministry, two sermons. VI. The atonement, a sermon.
- HEBER, Richard. Bibliotheca Heberiana. Part 1-6, 9. [London], 1834-36. 7v. 8°. *2137.1
- HEBERT, C. Neology not true, and truth not new. 2d ed., with a concise account of the "Essays and reviews." London, 1861. p. 8°. 5453.1
- HEBREW antiquities, literature, etc. See Jews.
- HEBREW language. Geschichte der hebräischen Sprache und Schrift. Gesenius, F. H. W. 4246.5
- Grammar.
- Altling, J. Fundamenta punctationis linguae sanctae 5037.1
 - Carvalho, E. N. Key to the Hebrew tongue 3432.5

- HEEREN, A. H. L., *continued*.
 — Mallath, J. v. Geschichte von Oestreich, bis 1849. 5v. 4216.4
 — Pfister, J. C. v. Geschichte der Deutschen, bis 1807. 5v. 4216.1
 — Roepell, R. Geschichte Polens, bis 1400. 4216.0
 — Schäfer, H. Geschichte von Portugal, bis 1820. 5v. 3000.17
 — Schmidt, E. A. Geschichte von Frankreich, bis 1774. 4v. 4226.2
 — Stenzel, G. A. II. Geschichte des preussischen Staates, bis 1763. 5v. 4216.3
 — Strahl, P. Geschichte des russischen Staates, bis 1792. 6v. 4216.10
 — Wachsmuth, E. W. G. Geschichte Frankreichs im Revolutionszeitalter. 4v. 4226.3
 — Zinkelsen, J. W. Geschichte des osmanischen Reiches in Europa, bis 1812. 7v. 5085.1
 HEFEL, C. J. Conciliengeschichte. Freiburg, 1855-56. 2v. 8°. 6020.11
 — Patrum apostolicorum opera. Tübingen, 1830. 8°. 6050.20
Contents. — Prolegomena; 8. Barnabas epistola catholica; Clementis ad Corinthios epistola II; Ignatii epistola; Polycarpi epistola ad Philippenses; Anonymi viri apostolici epistola ad Diognetum; Hermas pastor.
 HEFFTER, A. W. Das europäische Völkerrecht der Gegenwart. Berlin, 1841. 8°. 4204.17
 — Same. 2te Ausg. Berlin, 1848. 8°. 4204.18
 HEFFTER, M. W. Die Götterdienste auf Rhodus im Alterthume. Zerbst, 1827-33. 3 pt. in 1v. 8°. 5488.5
 HEGEL, G. W. F. Werke. Berlin, 1832-43. 18v. in 19. 8°. *6093.1
Contents. — Vol. I. Philosophische Abhandlungen, herausg. von C. L. Michelet: Glauben und Wissen; Differenz des Fichteschen und Schellingschen Systems; Ueber das Verhältniss der Naturphilosophie zur Philosophie überhaupt; Ueber die wissenschaftlichen Behandlungsarten des Naturrechts. II. Phänomenologie des Geistes, herausg. von J. Schulze. III [B. 3, 4, 5]. Wissenschaft der Logik, herausg. von L. von Henning. IV-VI [6, 7]. Encyclopädie der philosophischen Wissenschaften im Grundriss: Die Logik, herausg. und nach Anleitung der vom Verfasser gehaltenen Vorlesungen mit Erläuterungen und Zusätzen versehen von L. v. Henning; Vorlesungen über die Naturphilosophie, herausg. von C. L. Michelet; Die Philosophie des Geistes, herausg. von L. Boumann. VII [8]. Grundlinien der Philosophie des Rechts, oder Naturrecht und Staatswissenschaft im Grundriss, herausg. von E. Gans. VIII [9]. Vorlesungen über die Philosophie der Geschichte, herausg. von E. Gans, besorgt von K. Hegel. IX-XI [10]. Vorlesungen über die Aesthetik, herausg. von H. G. Hotho. XII, XIII [11, 12]. Vorlesungen über die Philosophie der Religion, nebst einer Schrift über die Beweise vom Daseyn Gottes, herausg. von F. Marheineke. XIV-XVI [13-15]. Vorlesungen über die Geschichte der Philosophie, herausg. von C. L. Michelet. XVII [16]. Vermischte Schriften, herausg. von F. Förster und L. Boumann: Dissertatio philosophica de orbita planetarum; Aufsätze aus dem kritischen Journal der Philosophie; Fünf Gymnasial-Reden, gehalten zu Nürnberg; Kritiken. XVIII [17]. Vermischte Schriften: Kritiken; Vorrede zu Hinrichs' Religionsphilosophie; Drei lateinische Reden, gehalten an der Friedrich-Wilhelm's Universität zu Berlin; Schreiben in amtlichen Angelegenheiten; Aufsätze vermischten Inhalts; Briefe; Nachtrag zu den Briefen. XIX [18]. Philosophische Propädeutik, herausg. von C. Rosenkranz.
 — Encyclopädie der philosophischen Wissenschaften im Grundriss. 3te Ausg. Heidelberg, 1830. 8°. 6064.5
 — Grundlinien der Philosophie des Rechts. Berlin, 1821. 8°. 5029.10
 — Gabler, G. A. Die Hegelsche Philosophie. 6093.4
 — Ott, A. Hegel et la philosophie allemande. 6093.3
 — Rosenkranz, J. C. F. Leben. 6093.2
 — Stallo, J. B. Philosophical system of 6108.13
 — Strauss, D. F. Opinions of 4163.11
 HEGEMON. Phillus fragmentum. [Meineke. Fragm. com. Gr., v. 3]. B.102.8
 HEGESIPPUS. Epigrammata. [Brunck. Analecta poet. Gr., v. 1]. B.102.7

Shelf. No.

HEGESIPPUS, *continued*.

- Fabularum duarum reliquæ. [Meineke. Fragm. com. Gr., v. 5]. B.162.8
 — Fragmenta. [Grabe. Spicilegium]. 6029.3
 HEGESIPPUS, Egesippus, or Josephus. De bello Judæico et urbis Hierosolymitanæ excidio libri v. [Maxima biblioth. vet. patr., v. 5]. B.110.2

Note. — Most of the statements made in this narrative are derived from Josephus, from whose name also that given above seems to have been corrupted. The translation has been attributed to Ambrose of Milan, with whose works it is printed by Migne.

- HEGNER, J. C. Fortsetzung der Bräder-Historie. See Cranz, D. 6069.14
 HEGNER, U. Gesammelte Schriften. Berlin, 1828. 3v. sm.8°. *2879.2

Contents. — Vol. I. Auch ich war in Paris. II. Die Molkenkur. III. Saly's Revolutionstage.

- J. K. Lavater. Aus Briefen seiner Freunde an ihn, und nach persönlichem Umgang. Leipzig, 1830. 12°. 2648.13
 HEIDEGGER, J. H. Historia papatus. Accedit F. Gulciardini Historia papatus. Amstelædami, 1684. sm.4°. *6075.10
 HEIDELBERG catechism, Expository lectures on the. Bethune, G. W. 5453.20
 HEIDELBERGER Jahrbücher der Literatur. 1er-2ter Jahrgang. Heidelberg, 1806-28. 41v. 8°. *4117.1
 — Same. 46er-50er, 52er, 53er, 55er, 56er Jahrgang. Heidelberg, 1853-63. 9v. 8°. *5328.1
 HEIDELBERGER Liederhandschrift. See Alte Heidelberger Liederhandschrift. 2874.8
 HEIDEMANN, F. W. Die Europäische und Asiatische Türkei. Geographisch-topographisch beschrieben. Merseburg, 1854. pp. 45. 8°. 4245.8
 HEIDER, E. J. Der Bau des vereinigten Sillp- und Trocken-Dock's im Arsenal des österreichischen Lloyd in Triest. 2te Aufl. Triest, 1861. pp. 68. f°. *3950.4
 HEIDMANN, C. Oratio de bibliotheca Julia. See Mader, J. J. 2128.15
 HEILBRONNER, J. C. Historia matheseos universæ a mundo condito ad seculum XVI. Acc. historia arithmetices. Lipsiæ, 1742. 4°. 5913.3
 HEILIGSTEDT, A. Commentarius in Jobum, Ecclesiasten, et Canticum Canticoorum. See Maurer, F. J. V. D. 6017.12
 HEINE, H. Sämmtliche Werke. Hamburg, 1861-63. 10v. 16°. 2867.10

Contents. — Vol. I, II. Reisebilder. III. Englische Fragmente; Shakspeare's Mäthen und Frauen. IV. Novellistische Fragmente: Der Rabbi von Bacharach; Memoiren des Herrn von Schnabelewopski; Florentinische Nächte. V-VII. Ueber Deutschland: 8. Zur Geschichte der Religion und Philosophie in Deutschland. 6. Die romantische Schule. 7. Elementargeister und Dämonen; Elementargeister; Der Doktor Faust; Die Götter im Exil; Die Göttin Diana. VIII-XI. Französische Zustände: 8-10. Das Bürgerkönigthum im Jahr 1832. 11. Französische Maler; Ueber die französische Bühne; Musikalische Berichte aus Paris. XII. Ueber Ludwig Börne. XIII, XIV. Vermischte Schriften: 13. Autobiographische Skizzen; Die Romantik; Briefe aus Berlin; Ueber Polen; Der Thoe; Humoreske; Recensionen; Nachträge. 14. Einleitung zu "Kahlkopf über den Adel"; Vorrede zum ersten Bande des "Salon"; Ueber den Denuncianten; Der Schwabenspiegel; Einleitung zu A. Well's "Sittengemälden aus dem klassischen Volksleben"; Thomas Reynolds; Ludwig Marcus, Denkwürdige; Geständnisse. XV-XVIII. Dichtungen: 15. Buch der Lieder, u. s. w. 16. Tragödien und Neue Gedichte. 17. Alte Troll; Deutschland; Zeitgedichte. 18. Romanzen; Letzte Gedichte. XIX. Briefe.

- Œuvres. Vol. 2-6. Paris, 1854. 35. 5v. 8°. 4222.8
Contents. — Vol. II, III. Reisebilder (Tableaux de voyage). IV. De la France. V, VI. De l'Allemagne.

- Die romantische Schule. Hamburg, 1836. 16°. 4239a.11
 — Die verbannten Götter. Aus dem Französischen. Nebst Mittheilungen über den kranken Dichter. Berlin, 1853. pp. 87. 16°. 4257.10

Shelf. No.

- HEMPEL, E. A. L. Kriegs-Hygiene. Mit einer Vorrede von C. J. M. Langenbeck. Göttingen, 1822. 8°. 3728.9
- HENSTERHUIS, T. Vita. See Ruhnken, D. 4955.12
- HENAU'LT, C. J. F. Abrégé chronologique de l'histoire de France, continué jusqu'aux événements de 1830, par M. Michaud. Paris, 1842. 18°. *4193.4
- Marius, tragédie. [Théâtre français, v. 38]. 4708.1
- HENNAUX, F. Histoire du pays de Liège. Liège, 1850. 2v. 8°. 2813.3
- HENCHMAN, T. Observations on the reports of the East India company, respecting the trade between India and Europe; added, an appendix. 2d ed. London, 1802. 8°. 4245.5
- HENDERSON, —. Universal trade reckoner. London, [1802]. 12°. 5684.8
- HENDERSON, D. P. Discourse on Christian baptism. Louisville, 1857. 8°. 6068.110
- HENDERSON, E. Commentary on the twelve minor prophets. See Bible. Old Testament. Prophets. 3425.2
- HENDERSON, G. Administrations in the government of America under Washington, Adams, and Jefferson. London, 1802. pp. 70. 8°. 4324.11
- HENDERSON, J. Letters and poems. With anecdotes of his life by J. Ireland. London, 1780. 8°. 2548.3
- HENFREY, A. Micrographic dictionary. See Griffith, J. W. 3883.10
- HENGSTENBERG, E. W. Beiträge zur Einleitung ins Alte Testament. Berlin, 1831-39. 3v. in 2. 8°. 6026.2
- Contents. — Vol. I. Die Authentie des Daniel und die Integrität des Sacharjah. II [B. 2, 3]. Die Authentie des Pentateuches.
- Christologie des Alten Testaments und Commentar über die Messianischen Weissagungen. 2te Aug. Berlin, 1854-57. 3v. 8°. 5424.10
- Contents. — Vol. I. Pentateuch; 2 Sam. vii; 2 Sam. xxii. 1-7; Das Hobeled; Hosens—Micha. II. Jesajas; Jeremias; Ezechiel. III. Daniel; Haggai; Sacharja; Malachi; Die Bedeutung der Messianischen Weissagungen; Die Messianischen Erwartungen unter den Heiden; Die Gottheit des Mesias im A. T.; Zur Geschichte der Auslegung der Messianischen Weissagungen; Die Beschaffenheit der Weissagung.
- Christology of the Old Testament. Translated by R. Keith. Alexandria, D. C., 1836-39. 3v. 8°. 5424.9
- Contents. — Vol. I. General Introduction, and Messianic prophecies of Isaiah. II. Zechariah and Daniel. III. Hosea—Malachi.
- Commentar über die Psalmen. See Bible. Single books of the Old Testament. 3425.21
- Commentary on the Psalms. See Bible. Single books of the Old Testament. 3425.16
- HENIOTUS. Comœdiarum quatuor deperditarum fragmenta. [Meineke. Fragm. com. Gr., v. 4]. B.162.8
- HENKE, H. P. C. Magazin [and, after 1798] Neues Magazin für Religionsphilosophie, Exegese, und Kirchengeschichte. Helmsstadt, 1794-1802. 12v. sm.8°. *6049a.1
- and Vater, J. S. Allgemeine Geschichte der christlichen Kirche nach der Zeitfolge. Vol. 3-8. [V. 3-4, 4te Aufl.; v. 5-8, 2te Aufl.] Braunschweig, 1806-25. 6v. 8°. 6046.10
- Handbuch der allgemeinen Geschichte der christlichen Kirche. Braunschweig, 1827. 3v. 8°. 6046.4
- HENNE, A. Histoire du règne de Charles-Quint en Belgique. Bruxelles, 1858-59. 10v. 8°. 2814.2
- HENNEN, J. Grundsätze der Militär-Chirurgie, mit Beobachtungen über die Anordnung und Policy der Hospitäler, [etc.]. Aus dem Englischen übersetzt. Weimar, 1822. 12°. 3749.0
- HENNEPIN, L. Découverte d'un très grand pays dans l'Amérique, entre le nouveau Mexique et la mer glaciale. Avec une relation exacte des Caraïbes par La Borde. Amsterdam, 1704. 12°. *4169a.13
- Discovery of the Mississippi and the adjacent country. [French. Historical collections of Louisiana, v. 1]. 2376.21
- HENNET, A. J. U. Poétique anglaise. Paris, 1806. 2v. 8°. 2553.9
- HENNICKE, J. F. Commentatio de geographia Africa Herodotea. [Diss. acad.] Gotttinge, 1788. 4°. *2987.12
- HENNING, G. E. Dissertatio de rebus gestis Germanorum. Lipsiæ, 1693. pp. 56. sm.4°. 4163.19
- HENNYNK de Ilan, ein altddeutsches Heldengedicht. See Renner, J. C. 2903.17
- HENRICIETRI, J. Pauli Æmilii de rebus Gallicis continuatio usque ad 1601. See Emili, P. 4240.4
- HENRIETTA, of England, wife of Philippe duc d'Orléans. Histoire de. See Lafayette, M. M. P. de la V. de. 4696.9
- HENRION, M. R. A. Histoire générale de l'église. See Beraut-Bercastel, A. H. 6045.4
- HENRY, duke of Lancaster. Expenses, 1292-3. See John, of Brabant. v. 2 of 4126.39
- HENRY, of Huntingdon. Historiarum libri viii. [Savile. Rerum Anglicarum scriptores]. 4170.8
- HENRY, the Lion, duke of Saxony and Barania. Heinrich der Löwe. See Büttiger, C. W. 2852.9
- HENRY II, of England. Life and age of. See Lytelton, G. 4161.5
- HENRY III, of England. Royal and other historical letters illustrative of the reign of. See Shirley, W. W. 2424.10
- HENRY IV, of England. English chronicle of the reign of. 2426.8
- Hingeston, F. C. Royal and historical letters during the reign of. 2424.2
- HENRY V, of England. English chronicle of the reign of. 2426.8
- HENRY VI, of England. English chronicle of the reign of. 2426.8
- Stevenson, J. Letters and papers illustrative of the wars in France during the reign of. 2424.4
- HENRY VII, of England. Gairdner, J. Letters and papers illustrative of the reign of. 2423.2
- London chronicle during the reign of. 2426.17
- HENRY VIII, of England. Privy purse expenses, Nov. 1520—Dec. 1532. With notes by N. H. Nicolas. London, 1827. 8°. 7054.10
- Brewer, J. S. Letters and papers, foreign and domestic, of the reign of. 7052.1
- London chronicle during the reign of. 2426.17
- Thomas, W. Dialogue on the life and actions of. 2437.6
- HENRY IV, of France. Hardouin de Beaumont de Péréfixe. Histoire du roi Henri le grand. 4640.19
- Leben Heinrichs des Grossen. [Schröckh. Allgemeine Biographie, v. 1]. 4143.6
- Mercier de Lacombe, C. Henri IV et sa politique. 4667.16
- Michelet, J. Henri IV et Richelieu. 4617.2
- La Ligue et Henri IV. 4617.5
- HENRY I, of Germany. Vita et res gestæ, auctore anonymo. [Canisius. Thesaurus, v. 3, p. 2]. 4140.3
- HENRY, J. A word about war; also a word about judgment. Dublin, 1842. pp. 24. 24°. *4163.16
- HENRY, P. The life and times of John Calvin. From the German, by H. Stebbing. New York, 1859. 8°. 3555.12
- HENRY, R. The history of Great Britain. 3d ed. London, 1799-1800. 12v. 8°. *4173.3
- HENSHAW, D. Letters on the internal improvements and commerce of the West. Boston, 1839. pp. 29. 8°. 4376.3
- HENSLAW, J. S., Memoir of. See Jenyns, L. 2547.27
- HENSON, J. Story of his own life. With an introduction by Mrs. H. B. Stowe. Boston, 1858. 12°. 2347.21
- HENSS, A. Wanderungen und Lebensansichten. Jena, 1845. 12°. 2847.31

- HERNDON, W. H. Letters on temperance. Springfield, Ill., 1855. pp. 23. 12°. B.160b.81
- HERNDON, Lieut. William H., U. S. N., and Gibbon, L. Exploration of the valley of the Amazon. Washington, 1854. 4v. 8°. 2365.13
- Contents.*—Vol. I. Herndon. II. Gibbon. III, IV. Maps.
- HERNIA. Hayward, G. Permanent cure of reducible hernia. 5796.23
- Heaton, G. Permanent cure of reducible hernia. 6087.84
- HERNIZ, S. Guide to conversation in the English and Chinese languages. Boston, 1854. obl.4°. *4126.9
- HERO-WORSHIP. Worship of human spirits in ancient heathen nations. Farmer, H. 5488.3
- HERODES Atticus. *Περὶ πολιτείας*; De republica. [Dobson. Oratores Attici, v. 4, 14] B.163.1
- HERODES Iambographus. Fragmenta. [Dobson. Oratores Attici, v. 4] B.163.1
- HERODIANUS. De imperio post Marcum historiarum libri octo. Ed. W. E. Weber. Lipsiæ, 1816. 8°. B.166.4
- Same. Poliziano Interprete. [Poliziano. Opera] 4790.12
- HERODIANUS Ælius. *Περὶ σωλοικισμῶν*; *Περὶ ἀκυρολογίας*. [Boissonade. Anecdota Gr., v. 3] B.161.3
- HERODORUS Heracleensis. Abhandlung über Herodorus von Heraclea. See Klautzsch, — . B.190.47
- HERODOTUS. Historiarum libri ix, [et] vita Homeri. Excerpta à Ctesia librâ de rebus Persicis et Indicis. Gr. et Lat. Et H. Stephani Apologia pro Herodoto. Londini, 1679. f°. *4180.8
- Historiarum libri ix. Emendavit G. H. Schæfer. Lipsiæ, 1800-3. 3v. 8°. 4968.30
- Historiarum libri ix. [Et] vita Homeri. Ed. stereot. Lipsiæ, 1828. 3v. in 1. 16°. B.160a.13
- [Historiæ], from the text of Schweighæuser. [Edited by G. Long.] 2v. in 1. London, 1830-33. 12°. 4999a.4
- Muse. Textum ad Gaisfordii editionem recognovit tum Fr. Creuzeri, tum sua annotatione instruxit J. C. F. Bachr. Lipsiæ, 1830-35. 4v. 8°. *B.166.2
- Contents.*—Vol. I. Chlo; Euterpe. II. Thalia; Melpomene. III. Terpsichore; Erato; Polymania. IV. Urania; Calliope; Commentatio de vita et scriptis Herodoti; Index rerum; Index verborum.
- *Λεγομένων λόγῳ*. From the text of Schweighæuser, with English notes. Edited by C. S. Wheeler. Boston, 1842. 2v. 12°. 2988.25
- [History.] Translated, with notes, by W. Beloe. New edition. Philadelphia, 1840. 8°. 2987.5
- Histoire, suivie de la vie d'Homère. Trad. par A. F. Miot. Paris, 1822. 3v. 8°. 2988.22
- Von dem Perser, vnd vilen andern Kriegen vnd Geschichten, etc. Durch H. Boner, auss dem Latin inn das Teitsch gebracht. [Augsburg], 1535 [1540]. f°. 2991.26
- [Historiarum] lib. II, cum reliquorum librorum fragmentis. [Stroth. Egyptiaca, v. 1] 2988.30
- Selection from the histories, with a literal interlinear translation. London, 1830. 12°. 4969.5
- Breiger, G. C. De difficillioribus quibusdam Asiæ Herodotæ 2987.12
- Frümmlchen, C. G. H. Asiæ Herodotæ difficilliora 2987.12
- Hennicke, J. F. Commentatio de geographia Africæ Herodotæ 2987.12
- Larcher, P. H. Historical and critical comments on the history of B.166.1
- Schlichthorst, H. Geographia Africæ Herodotæ 2988.23
- Ueber den Wohnsitz der Kynesier oder Kyneser, Herodot II. 33, IV. 49 2988.7
- HEROES, The, of the nineteenth century. [A defence of slavery.] Phila., 1859. pp. 20. 8°. 4310a.117
- HEROLD, J. B. [Hæreseologia; hoc est, opvs tertium theologorum per quos hæreses confutantur.] Basileæ, 1556. f°. *B.120.3
- Contents.*—L. C. Lactantius Firmianus; M. Victorinus; Proculus episcopus Constantino-politana; Theophilus Alexandrinus; Cerealis episcopus Aphricanus; Gelasius episcopus Romanus; Faustus episcopus; Agnellus episcopus; Vigilius; Beatus Fulgentius; Idacius Clarus; Timotheus episcopus, seu potius Salsianus Massiliensis; Vincentius Lirinensis; Prosper Aquitanicus; Joannes episcopus Romanus; Antoninus episcopus; Rusticus diaconus; Gennadius Scholaris episcopus Constantino-politana.
- HEROLT, J. Discipulus de eruditione christifidelium, cum thematibus sermonum dñicalium. Argon, 1490. f°. *B.130.1
- Note.*—Black letter, 2 columns, 52 and 51 lines, 134 folios, title-page wanting.
- Sermones discipuli de tempore et de sanctis, cum promptuario exemplorum. Parisiis, 1500. sm.4°. *0062.14
- Note.*—Black letter, 2 columns, title-page wanting.
- HERON, D. C. Constitutional history of the university of Dublin. Dublin, 1847. 8°. 2476.17
- Introduction to the history of jurisprudence. London, 1860. 8°. 3626.3
- HERON, R. Journey through the western counties of Scotland, in 1792. 2d ed. Perth, 1799. 2v. 8°. 2464.16
- HERRAND von Wildonie. Der verkehrte Wirth. [Hagen. Gesammtabenteuer, v. 2]. 2900.29
- HERRERA, F. de. Poesias. [Quintana. Parnaso español, v. 1]. 3104.19
- HERRERA Tordesillas, A. de. Historia general de los hechos de los Castellanos en las islas i tierra firme del mar oceano. Madrid, 1601-15. 8v. in 4. sm.f°. *4161.2
- Novvs orbis, sive descriptio Indiae occidentalis, metaphraste C. Barlæo. Accesserunt et aliorum descriptiones, et navigationis Australis J. le Maire historia, uti et navigationum omnium per fretum Magellanicum narratio. Amstelodami, 1622. f°. *4170.1
- HERRICK, R. Hesperides. Edited by H. G. Clarke. London, 1844. 2v. in 1. 24°. 4179.25
- HERRIES, J. Elements of speech. Lond., 1773. 8°. 5603.12
- HERRIG, L., and Viehoff, H. Archiv für das Studium der neueren Sprachen. Band 1-33. Braunschweig, 1840-63. 33v. 8°. *3358.1
- HERRING, R. Practical guide to the varieties and relative values of paper. With samples. London, 1860. pp. 36. 4°. 4020.20
- HERRING, The. Its natural history and national importance. Mitchell, J. M. 3907.17
- HERRMANN, E. Geschichte des russischen Staates. See Strahl, P. 4216.10
- HERSCHEL, Sir J. F. W. Physical geography, from the Encyclopædia Britannica. 2d ed. Edinburgh, 1862. 12°. 3877.15
- Treatise on astronomy. New ed. Pref. by S. C. Walker. Philadelphia, 1845. 12°. 3929.3
- HERSEY, C. Military life and sufferings of Col. T. Bigelow. Worcester, 1860. pp. 24. 8°. 2342.24
- History of Worcester, Mass. See Lincoln, W. 2356.32
- HERSEY, G. C. Murder of B. F. Tirrell. See Yerrington, J. M. W. 3684.32
- HERTEL, J. Theognidis sententiæ elegiacæ, cum interpretatione et scholijs E. Vineti. Accesserunt poetarum opera sententiosa omnia [Græce] et ad verbum conversa. Adjecta est omnium versio Latino carmine a diversis. Lipsiæ, 1613. sm.8°. *B.169a.16
- Contents.*—Phocylides, Pythagoras, Solon, Tyrtaeus, Naumachius, Callimachus, Mimnermus, Euenus, Rhianus, Eratosthenes, Panyasis, Linus, Menocrates, Posidippus, Metrodorus, Simonides, Senariorum libellus.
- HERTSLET, E. Foreign office list, forming a complete British diplomatic and consular handbook. London, 1864. 8°. 4488.1

- HERTWIG, O. R. Tabellen zur Einleitung in die kanonischen und apokryphischen Bücher des Alten Testaments. Berlin, 1856. 1.8°. B.190.32
 — Tabellen zur Einleitung ins Neue Testament. Berlin, 1849. pp. 55. 1.8°. B.190.32
 HERTZ, J. N. De renovato imperio et regni Bohemiae nexu. See Goldast, M. 4250.7
 HERTZBERG, W. A. B. De dilis Romanorum patris. Halæ, 1840. 8°. 6072.2
 HERULI. Geschichte der Heruler. Aschbach, J. 4230.9
 HERVET, G. Epistola de consilio Tridentino. [Gerdes. Scrinium antiq. ad hist. reform. spect., v. 3] 6065.15
 HERVEY, lord A. The genealogies of Jesus Christ, contained in the Gospels of St. Matthew and St. Luke, reconciled. Cambridge, 1853. 8°. 3475.26
 HERVEY, G. W. Liberty, as a cloak of maliciousness. A discourse in Canton, Mass., on the national fast, Jan. 4, 1861. New York, 1861. 8°. 4320a.27
 HERVEY, J. The time of danger, and the means of safety; added, the way of holiness. Three sermons, preached on the late fast-days. Boston, 1758. 8°. 5450a.33
 HERVEY, T. K. Illustrations of modern sculpture. London, 1834. 1.4°. *4070.17
 HERVIER, P. De l'existence habituelle de l'urée et de l'acide hippurique dans le sang normal de l'homme. Traitement du varicocèle par la cauterisation. Paris, 1850. 4°. *M.Pph.v.135
 HERWERDEN, C. H. van. Disputatio de libro Josue. Groningæ, 1826. 8°. 6017.24
 HERZ, M. Versuch über den Schwindel. Berlin, 1786. 16°. 3799.18
 HERZBERG, R. The sewing machine: its history, construction, and application. Translated from the German by U. Green. London, 1864. 8°. 4016.13
 HERZFELD, L. Metrologische Voruntersuchungen zu einer Geschichte des jüdischen resp. alt-jüdischen Handels. 2te Lief. Leipzig, 1865. sm.8°. 5489.4
 — Zwei Vorträge über die Kunstleistungen der alten Juden. Leipzig, 1864. pp. 62. 12°. 5489.7
 HERZOG, C. Geschichte des thüringischen Volkes. Hamburg, 1827. 8°. 2836.16
 HERZOG, J. J. Real-Encyclopädie für protestantische Theologie und Kirche. Stuttgart, u. s. w., 1854-63. 18v. 1°. *6035.1
 Contents. — Vol. I. A.—Bel. II. Bek.—Col. III. Com.—Encykl. IV. Endyko.—Gemeinde. V. Geniela.—Hermen. VI. Hermes.—Jonas. VII. Jonas.—Kol. VIII. Kön.—Man. IX. Mansl.—Mori. X. Morm.—Paj. XI. Pal.—Polem. XII. Polen.—Rev. XIII. Rhe.—Schleier. XIV. Schriftz.—Stand. XV. Stant.—Theol. XVI. Theol.—Us. XVII. V.—Wessel. XVIII. Wess.—Z.
 — Protestant theological and ecclesiastical encyclopedia. Translated by Rev. J. H. A. Bomberger. Philadelphia, 1858-60. 2v. 8°. 3484.1
 Contents. — Vol. I. A.—Conc. II. Conf.—Josiah.
 — Die romanischen Waldenser. Halle, 1853. 8°. 3528.21
 HESKIEL, F. Actenmässiger Bericht über das dem Gründer des Hallischen Waisenhauses A. H. Francke errichtete Denkmal. Halle, 1830. pp. 91. sm.8°. B.170.60
 HESHUSIUS, T. Amt und Gewalt der Pfarrherren, herausgegeben von F. A. Schütz. Leipzig, 1854. pp. 73. 8°. 6068.206
 HESIODUS. Qvæ exstant ex recensione T. Robinsoni, cum [variorum] notis, cvrante C. F. Loesnero. Lipsiæ, 1778. 8°. 2067.8
 — Carmina [Græce]. Ed. stereot. Lipsiæ, [1821]. pp. 80. 24°. *B.169a.2
 — Epics. With an English commentary by F. A. Paley. London, 1861. 8°. 2067.10
 — Remains, including the shield of Hercules. Translated into verse, with a dissertation, by C. A. Elton. 2d ed. London, 1815. 8°. 2967.11
 Shelf. No.
 HESIODUS, continued.
 — Opera et dies; Scutum Herculis; Theogonia. [Lect. Poetæ Græci, v. 1] 4200.7
 — Operum et dierum liber I, II; Dies. [Vorst. Veterum poetarum Græcorum] B.169.6
 — Works and days, with the Theogony, translated from the Greek by T. Cooke. [Anderson. Poets of Great Britain, v. 13] 4604.1
 — La théogonie; Les travaux et les jours; Le bouclier d'Hercule; Fragments. [Falconnet. Les petits poèmes grecs] B.161.2
 — Ranke, C. F. Hesiodische Studien B.190.26
 — Schömann, G. F. Comparatio Theogoniæ Hesiodæ cum Homericæ B.190.36
 — — De compositione Theogoniæ Hesiodæ B.190.22
 — — De nymphis Mellis, gigantibus, et Erinysin. B.190.19
 — — De Oceanidum et Nereidum catalogis Hesiodæ 4162.30
 — — De theogonia Hesiodæ in sacris non adhibita B.190.43
 — Soetbeer, A. Versuch die Urform der Hesiodischen Theogonie nachzuweisen B.170a.111
 — Twisten, A. Commentatio critica de Hesiodi quod inscribitur Opera et dies B.170a.118
 — Wachler, L. Ueber Hesiods Vorstellungen von Gütern, der Welt, den Menschen, und den menschlichen Pflichten 4163.34
 HESS, Z. De usu juris patris Romanorum secundum mores Germaniæ et jus Borussiae revisum. [Diss. acad.] Halæ, 1704. pp. 36. 4°. *4304.22
 HESSE. Geschichte der Hüfe der Häuser von Hesen. Vehse, C. E. v. 3 of 4819.5
 HESSELBEIN, J. Theoria logica. Francofurti, 1606. sm.12°. **2034.11
 HESSEY, J. A. Sunday. Eight [Hampton] lectures. London, 1860. 8°. 5454.4
 HESSE Scholasticus. Relatio de concilio Remensi. [Frankfurt. Societas, etc., v. 12] 4210.2
 HESYCHIUS Alexandrinus. Lexicon [Græcum], cum notis [variorum], ed. J. Alberti [et P. Ruhnkenius], cum prolegomenis. Lugduni Batavorum, 1746-66. 2v. f°. **4990.3
 HESYCHIUS, or Isychius Hierosolymitanus. In Leviticum libri septem; Oratio in S. Andræam; In Dominicam resurrectionem; De hora tertia et sexta; quibus Dominus fuisse crucifixus dicitur; De temperantia et virtute, centuriæ dæ. [Maxima biblioth. vet. patr., v. 12] B.110.2
 — Sermo de oblatione Domini in templo. [Mai. Class. auct., v. 10] B.172.3
 HESYCHIUS Milesius. Opuscula duo quæ supersunt, et card. Bessarionis epistola, Græce et Latine. Recogn. notis [variorum] I. C. Orellius. Lipsiæ, 1620. 8°. 4205.4
 — De philosophis et aliis scriptoribus liber. See Diogenes Laertius B.169.4
 HETERIUS, or Etherius. Adversus Ellipandum, archiepiscopum Toletanum de adoptione Christi filii Dei, libri duo. [Canisius. Thesaurus, v. 2, p. 1] 41.403
 — Same. [Maxima biblioth. vet. patr., v. 13]. B.110.2
 HETTNER, H. J. T. Literaturgeschichte des achtzehnten Jahrhunderts. Braunschweig, 1856-62. 3v. 8°. **2193.10, and 2196.8
 Contents. — Vol. I. Die Englische Literatur von 1680-1770. II. Die französische Literatur. III. Die deutsche Literatur. Ier Buch 1648-1740.
 HETZEL, P. J. Introduction aux Contes des fées. See Perrault, C. 26.L.2
 HEUBERER, C. F. Sabbath harp, a collection of hymn tunes, anthems, etc. Boston, [185-]. obl.8°. 8047.28
 — and Perabeau, H. Euphonia; a collection of glees and part songs. Boston, [185-]. obl.8°. 8047.4
 HEUSDE, P. W. van. Initia philosophiæ Platonici. Trajecti ad Rhenum, 1827-31. 2v. in 3. 8°. B.165.4
 Contents. — Vol. I. Philosophia purior. II, 1. De veri amore. II, 2. De disciplina. II, 3. De veri alicuius divitiis scientia.

- HIGGINS, W. M. The entertaining philosopher. London, 1844. p. 8° 3067.20
- HIGGINSON, E. "Jesus Christ the same yesterday, and to-day, and forever." A sermon, July 21, 1839. Newcastle, 1839. 12° 3469.27
- Religious value of Christ's simple humanity. London, 1837. pp. 75. 12° 3469.27
- The sacrifice of Christ interpreted; with remarks on the doctrine of atonement as espoused by Magee. Hull, [1833]. pp. 50. 8°. 3469.27
- HIGGINSON, S. [Writings of Laco.] Boston, 1789, pp. 30. 8° 4318.10
- HIGGINSON, T. W. Address to the voters of the third congressional district of Massachusetts. Lowell, 1850. 8° B.160.58
- Merchants: a Sunday evening lecture. Newburyport, 1851. 8° B.170a.64
- Scripture idolatry: a discourse. Worcester, 1854. 16° B.160b.110
- Sermon preached thanksgiving day, Nov. 30, 1848. Newburyport, 1848. 8° B.160.13
- Things new and old: an installation sermon. Worcester, 1852. 8° 6088.173
- The tongue: two practical sermons. Newburyport, 1850. 8° B.160a.112
- The unitarian autumnal convention: a sermon. Boston, 1853. 8° 6088.58
- HIGGONS, B. Historical and critical remarks on Burnet's History of his own time. London, 1725. 8° 2529.8
- HIGHER law, The. [From Tiffany's monthly. No title-page.] pp. 15. 8° B.160a.5
- HIGHER law, The, tried by reason and authority. New York, 1851. pp. 54. 8° B.160.19
- HIGHLANDS of Scotland. Language, poetry, and music of the Highland clans. Campbell, D. 2534.16
- HIGHMORE, A. Treatise on the law of idiocy and lunacy. London, 1807. 8° 3800.43
- HILARIO, or Hilarianus, Q. J. Chronologia, sive de mundi duratione. [Maxima biblioth. vet. patr., v. 6] B.110.2
- HILARY, St., bishop of Arles. Historia Genesios, heroico carmine descripta. [Maxima biblioth. vet. patr., v. 7] B.110.2
- HILARY, St., bishop of Poitiers. See Sämmtliche Werke der Kirchenväter, v. 4-7 6024.1
- Contents. — Vol. IV [B. 7, 8]. Zwölf Bücher über die Dreieinigkeit. V [B. 9, 10]. Von der Dreieinigkeit (Fortsetzung); Gegen den Kaiser Konstantius; Gegen die Arianer oder gegen Auxentius von Mailand; Schrift über die Synoden oder über den Glauben der Orientalen; Kommentar zum Evangelium des Matthäus; Abhandlungen über die Psalmen I, II. VI [B. 11, 12]. Psalmen II-CXXXIV. VII [B. 13]. Psalmen CXXXV-CL; Brief an seine Tochter; Morgengebet.
- Aliquot Psalmorum interpretatio. [Martène. Vet. script., v. 9] 4150.1
- HILDEBERTUS Cenomanensis, St., bishop of Tours. Epistolæ LXXXIII; Carmen de mysterio missæ; Poema in Berengarium; Sermones duo. [Maxima biblioth. vet. patr., v. 21] B.110.2
- Epistolæ xv. [Achery. Spicilegium, v. 13] 4152.7
- HILDEBRAND Junior, magister. Libellus de contemplatione. [Martène. Vet. script., v. 9] 4150.1
- HILDEBRAND, C. W. De præcipuis quæ veterum philosophorum de summo bono fuerunt sententiis. Particula 2. [Diss. acad.] Düsseldorf, 1847. pp. 18. 4° B.190.16
- HILDEBRAND, Joachim. Libellus de hæresibus a N. C. ad seculum XVI. Helmstadti, 1710. 4°. *6030.8
- HILDEBRAND, Johann. Philosophiæ gnosticiæ origines. Dissertatio historico-philosophica. Berolini, 1839. pp. 89. sm. 8° B.170a.120
- HILDEBRANDT, G. E. De rarioribus femoris luxationibus. [Diss. acad.] Halle, 1816. pp. 22. 8°. *1-ph.v.373
- HILDEGARDIS, St. Epistolarum liber; Quæstiones xxxviii, per S. Hildegardis solute; Regulæ S. Benedicti explicatio; Explicatio symboli S. Athanasii. [Maxima biblioth. vet. patr., v. 23] B.110.2
- HILDEGARDIS, St., continued.
- Epistolæ variorum ad s. H. cum ejusdem responsionibus ad eos. [Martène. Vet. script., v. 2] 4150.1
- HILDENBRAND, C. Die Purgatio canonica et vulgaris. München, 1841. 8° 4293.15
- HILDESHAM, A. Fonteyne des levens, dat is: De historie van de Samaritana'sche [sic] vrouwe verklaert. Als mede De historie van des hovelincks soon. Uyt het Engels, vermeerderd door D. van Laren. 3de druck. Arnheim, 1659. 4° *6062.18
- Note. — The "Hovelincks soon" has a separate paging, and a title dated 1646.
- HILDRETH, H. [Book for Massachusetts children.] 2d ed. Boston, 1831. 12° 2397.28
- HILDRETH, R. Despotism in America: nature, etc., of the slave-holding system in the United States. Boston, 1854. 16° 4296.25
- Joint letter to O. A. Bronson and the editor of the North America review, [F. Bowen]. [Boston, 1844. No title-page.] 16° *4163.16
- [Letter to A. Norton, on miracles as the foundation of religious faith.] Boston, 1840. 8°. 5435.2
- Letter to E. Washburn, and others, dissentients from the resolution touching political action adopted at the State temperance convention. Boston, 1840. 8° 4390a.09
- HILDRETH, S. P. Biographical sketches of the early physicians of Marietta, Ohio. [No title-page.] pp. 19. 8° 5731.6
- HILDRETH, S. T., Biographical notice of. See Wheeler, C. S. 4347.38
- HILGENFELD, A. Die clementinischen Recognitionen und Homilien, nach ihrem Ursprung und Inhalt. Jena, 1848. 8° 6050.18
- Die Evangelien, nach ihrer Entstehung und geschichtlichen Bedeutung. Leipzig, 1854. 8°. 6016.7
- Das Evangelium und die Briefe Johannis, nach ihrem Lehrbegriff dargestellt. Halle, 1849. 8° 6016.8
- Die Glossalie in der alten Kirche. Leipzig, 1850. 8° 6073.19
- Die Göttingische Polemik gegen meine Forschungen. Leipzig, 1851. pp. 71. 8° 6063.18
- Die jüdische Apokalypstik in ihrer geschichtlichen Entwicklung. Jena, 1857. 8° 6018.4
- Das Markus-Evangelium, nach seiner Composition, seiner Stellung in der Evangelien-Literatur, seinem Ursprung und Charakter. Leipzig, 1850. 8° 6016.9
- Das Urchristenthum in den Hauptwendepunkten seines Entwicklungsganges. Jena, 1855. 8° 6043.11
- Kritische Untersuchungen über die Evangelien Justin's, der clementinischen Homilien und Marcion's. Halle, 1850. 8° 6025.10
- Zeitschrift für wissenschaftliche Theologie. 1ter-7ter Jahrgang. Jena, 1858-64. 7v. 8°. *6078.1
- Der Galaterbrief, übersetzt und erklärt. See Bible. Single books of the New Testament. 6016.10
- HILL, Aaron. Miscellaneous poetical works, with life. [Anderson. Poets of Great Britain, v. 8] 4604.1
- See Bell, J. British theatre, v. 7, 17, 23 4179a.1
- Contents. — Vol. VII. Alzira, trag. translated from Voltaire. XVII. Zara, trag. from the Zaire of Voltaire. XXIII. Merope, trag. translated from Voltaire.
- Zara, a tragedy. [Jones. British theatre, v. 2] 4575.20
- HILL, Alonzo. Commemorative discourse on Rev. Samuel Clarke, Uxbridge, Dec. 11, 1859. Boston, 1860. 8° 5440a.51
- Discourse commemorative of T. Kinnicutt, who died Jan. 22, 1858. Boston, 1858. 8°. 4347.48
- Discourse on the life and character of Rev. A. Bancroft, at his interment, Aug. 22, 1839. Worcester, 1839. 8° 5440a.18

- HINTON, James, and Cox, G. First steps to the Latin classics. London, 1828. pp. 60. 12°. 4939.15
— Key to the First steps. London, 1828. pp. 36. 12°. 4039.14
- HINTON, John H. Harmony of religious truth and human reason. London, 1832. 12°. 5158.8
- HINTS for the improvement of early education. 1st Am. ed. New York, 1820. 8°. 3503.30
- HINTS on toleration: in five essays. By Philagatharches. London, 1810. 8°. 5446.1
- HINTS to my countrymen. Sedgwick, T. 2397.3
- HINTS to the public, and the legislature, on the nature and effect of evangelical preaching. By a barrister. Part 1, II. London, 1808. 8°. 5458.4
- HINZPETER, G. E. De vi ac natura Græcorum oraculorum præcipue belli Peloponnesiaci ætate. Diss. inaug. Berolini, 1850. pp. 30. 8°. B.170a.103
- HIORTDAHL, T., and Irgens, M. Geologiske Undersøgelser i Bergens Omegn. Med et Tillæg af T. Kjerulf. Christiania, 1862. pp. 34. 4°. 5873.12
- HIP-JOINT. De rarioribus femoris luxationibus. Hildebrandt, G. E. Pph.v.373
- HIPPARCHUS. Fabularum quatuor perditarum fragmenta. [Meineke. Fragm. com. Gr., v. 5] B.102.8
- HIPPEL, T. G. v. [Ueber die Ehe.] 2te Aufl. Berlin, 1776. sm.8°. 6066.17
— [Kreuz- und Querzüge des Ritters A bis Z.] Biel, 1795. 2v. 16°. 2867.5
— [Lebensläufe nach aufsteigender Linie, nebst Beylagen A, B, C.] Berlin, 1778-81. 3v. in 4. 16°. 4899.10
- HIPPISLEY, G. Expedition to the rivers Orinoco and Apuré, in South America. London, 1819. 8°. 2315.14
- HIPPOCRATES. Œuvres complètes, trad. nouv., avec le texte grec en regard. Par É. Littré. Paris, 1839-61. 10v. 8°. *4203.1
Contents. — Vol. I. Préface; Introduction; De l'ancienne médecine. II. Traité des airs, des eaux, et des lieux; Le pronostic; Du régime dans les maladies aiguës; Épidémies, Ier livre. III. Épidémies, IIe livre; Des plaies de tête; De l'officine du médecin; De fractures. IV. Des articulations; Mochlique; Aphorismes; Serment; La loi. V. Ite, Ite-VIII. Livre des épidémies; Des humeurs; Prothétique, Ier livre; Prénotions cosques. VI. De l'art; De la nature de l'homme; Du régime salutaire; Des vents; De l'usage des liquides; Des maladies, Ier livre; Des affections; Des lieux dans l'homme; De la maladie sacrée; Des plaies; Des hémorrhoides; Des fistules; Du régime, Ier livre, ou des songes. VII. Des maladies, Ier livre, Ite; Des affections internes; Remarques sur les maladies Childiens; De la nature de la femme; Du fœtus de sept et de huit mois; De la génération; De la nature de l'enfant; Ite livre des maladies. VIII. Des maladies des femmes, Ier livre, Ite; Des femmes stériles; Des maladies des jeunes filles; De la superfétation; De l'excision du fœtus; Remarques détachées sur les livres relatifs aux maladies des femmes; De l'anatomie; De la dentition; Des glandes; Des chairs; Des semaines. IX. Prothétique, Ite livre; Du cœur; De l'alliment; De la vision; De la nature des os; Du médecin; De la bien-séance; Préceptes; Des crises; Des jours critiques; Lettres, décrets, et harangues; Autre et meilleur texte latin du Traité des semaines. X. Dernier coup d'œil et dernières remarques; Appendice; Addenda et corrigenda; Tables.
- Epistola de sanitate tuenda ad Ptolemæum regem. [Boissonade. Anecdota Gr., v. 3]. B.161.3
Note. — Erroneously ascribed to Hippocrates.
- Henriel Cope demonstratio medico-practica prognosticorum. [Gr. et Lat.] Denuo ed. E. G. Baldinger. Jenæ, 1772. 8°. 3723.13
- HIPPOLYTUS, St. Beweis über Christus und den Widerchristen; Beweis gegen die Juden; Fragment gegen die Griechen, betitelt: Gegen Plato, über die Ursache des Universums; Gegen die Ketzerei des Noetus; Fragment aus dem Werke, Von der Theologie; Rede auf die heilige Theophanie; Apostolische Ueberslieferung über die Gnadengeschenke. [Sämtliche Werke der Kirchenväter, v. 4 (B. 7)] 6024.1
- HIPPOLYTUS, St., continued.
— De consummatione mundi, ac de Antichristo, et secundo adventu Christi, oratio; De theologia et incarnatione Iheri; Homiliæ; De XII apostolis. [Maxima biblioth. vet. patr., v. 3] B.110.2
— Demonstratio de Christo et anti-Christo, interp. Combes; Explicatio historię Suseanne; De captivitate Babylonica. [Maxima biblioth. vet. patr., v. 2:] B.110.2
— Philosophumena, sive omnium hæresium refutatio. Ed. E. Miller. Oxonii, 1851. 8°. 6040.15
Note. — Erroneously attributed to Origenes.
- Excerpta ex libro de theologia et incarnatione. Gr. et Lat. [Canisius. Thesaurus, v. 1.] 4140.3
— Hippolytus and his age. Bunsen, C. C. J. 6046.8
- HIPPOLYTUS Thebanus. Chronicon. [Fragmentum.] Gr. et Lat. [Canisius. Thesaurus, v. 3, p. 1] 4140.3
— Same. [Maxima biblioth. vet. patr., v. 15]. B.110.2
- HIPPONAX. Hipponactis et Ananil fragmenta, [edidit] T. F. Welckerus. Göttingæ, 1817. sm.4°. *2968.19
- HIRSCHAU, of Würtemberg. Codex Hirsaugiensis. [Stuttgart. Bibliothek des liter. Vereins, v. 1]. 4225.1
— Trithem, J. Annales Hirsaugiensis. 6049.5
- HIRSCHL, B. Hydratica oder Begründung der Wasserheilkunde. Leipzig, 1840. 8°. 3808.28
- HIRSCHFELD, L., and Leveillé, J. B. Névrologie, ou description et iconographie du système nerveux et des organes des sens de l'homme. Paris, 1853. 4°. *5800.16
- HIRST, G., Sermon upon the death of, with extracts from his writings. See Colman, B. 5459a.37
- HIRST, H. B. Penance of Roland; and other poems. Boston, 1849. 12°. 4179.14
- HIRT, A. Lehre der Gebäude bei den Griechen und Römern. Berlin, 1827. 4°. *4103.13
- HIRT, J. F. Institutiones Arabicæ lingvæ. Adiecta est chrestomathia Arabica. Jenæ, 1770. sm.8°. *5039.12
- HIRTUS, A. De bello Gallico; De bello Africano; De bello Alexandrino. [Historiæ Romanæ scriptores, v. 1] 4240.13
— De bello Gallico. See Cæsar, C. J. 4919a.3
- HIRZEL, L. Hiob, erklärt. Leipzig, 1839. 8°. *6017.1, and *6053.20
- HISLINGER, W. Versuch einer mineralogischen Geographie von Schweden. Uebersetzt von K. A. Blüde. Freyberg, 1819. sm.8°. 3860.24
- HISSMANN, M. Leben des Freyherrn von Leibnitz. Münster, 1783. pp. 80. 8°. 4237.13
- HISTOIRE littéraire de la France, par des Bénédictins de Saint-Maur, continuée par des membres de l'Académie des inscriptions. Tome 1-24. Paris, 1733-1864. 24v. in 25. 4°. *4602.1
Contents. — Vol. I. Les temps qui ont précédé la naissance de Jésus-Christ; I-IVe siècles. II. Ve siècle. III. Vie et VIIIe siècles. IV. V. VIIIe et IXe siècles. VI. Xe siècle. VII. VIII. Xie siècle. IX-XV. XIIe siècle. XVI-XXIII. XIIIe siècle. XXIV. XIVe siècle.
Note. — The original projector was Rivet, who associated with himself Poncet, Colomb and others. Rivet died in 1749, whilst the 9th vol. was in progress. This vol. was revised and completed by Taillandier, who prefixed to it an eulogy on Rivet. The 10th vol., published in 1756, and the 11th in 1760, are due to Clément. The 12th (in 1763) is due to Clément. The enterprise was then suspended, and so far as its original projectors were concerned, abandoned. It was resumed in 1814, and has been continued under the auspices of the Academy of Inscriptions and Belles Lettres.
- HISTOLOGY. Pathologische Histologie. Gluge, G. 3740.31
- HISTORIA de tribus impostoribus. Evelyn, J. 6059a.18
- HISTORIA fanaticorum, oder Relation von denen Schwärmern, als alten Anabaptisten und neuen Quäkern. [Aus dem Englischen übersetzt von B. Finken.] Frankfurth, 1701. pp. 82. f°. [Anabaptisticum Pantheon] . *B.130.5

- HISTORIA** miscella ab incerto auctore consarcinata; complectens Eutropii historiam Romanam cum additamentis Pauli Diaconi et Landulphi Sagacis, additis notis H. Canisii. Ed. noviss. Cherii, 1851. 12° 2758.14
- HISTORIA** Avgvstæ scriptores sex: Ael. Spartianus, Iul. Capitolinus, Ael. Lampridius, Vvlic. Gallicanus, Trebellius Pollio, Flav. Vopiscus. Lvgdvni, 1621. 32° 2929.19
- Same. [Cum præf. J. L. E. Püttmanni, ed. J. P. Schmidt.] Lipsiæ, 1774. 8° *B.178.4
- HISTORIA** Romanæ scriptores Latini veteres. Geneva, 1653. 2v. f° 4240.3
- Contents.* — Vol. I. Titus Livius; L. Flori in reliquos T. Livii libros, qui desiderantur, epitome; Messala Corvinus; L. Florus; C. Velleius Paterculus; Sextus Aurelius Victor; Sextus Rufus; Eutropius; Pauli Diaconi de gestis Romanorum ad Eutropii historiam additiones; Aurelii Cassiodori chronicon; Jornandes de regnorum ac temporum successione; C. J. Caesar; C. Sallustius Crispus. II. Suetonius; Tacitus; Aelius Spartianus; Julius Capitolinus; Velleius Gallicanus; Aelius Lampridius; Trebellius Pollio; Flavius Vopiscus; Ammianus Marcellinus; Pomponius Letus; J. Baptista Egnatius; Justinus; Aclarius de magistratibus, et P. Victor de regionibus urbis Romæ; De origine, forma et magnitudine urbis Romæ; Index.
- HISTORIA** Romanæ scriptores minores: Sex. Aur. Victor; Sex. Rufus; Eutropius; Messala Corvinus; studiis societatis Bipontinæ. Ed. accurata. Biponti, 1769. 8° **2926.14
- HISTORIANS.** Kritik neuerer Geschichtschreiber. Ranke, L. 4147.8
- HISTORIC** character of the Pentateuch vindicated. A reply to part 1 of bishop Colenso's 'Critical examination.' 3d ed. London, 1863. 8° 5428.1
- HISTORIC** gallery of portraits and paintings. London, 1807-11. 7v. 8° 2257.2
- HISTORICAL** and descriptive account of Warwick and Leamington. Abridged from a larger work. Warwick, 1717. 12° 2486.27
- HISTORICAL** and genealogical researches and recorder of passing events of Merrimack valley. Vol. 1, No. 1, 2. Haverhill, 1857, 58. 4° 2350.8
- HISTORICAL** illustrations of the origin and progress of the passions. London, 1825. 2v. 8° 5603.11
- HISTORICAL** magazine, and notes and queries concerning America. Vol. 1-8. New York, 1837-44. 8v. sm.4° *4315.1
- HISTORICAL** memoirs of religious dissension. London, 1790. 8° *Pph.v.345
- HISTORICAL** register, The. [1714]-38. London, 1717-[39]. 25v. 8° **2259.6
- HISTORICAL** remarks and anecdotes on the castle of the Bastille. Translated from the French published in 1774. London, 1780. pp. 29. 8° 5575.1
- HISTORISCH** - ethnographisch - statistische Notizen über die Nationalitäten Oesterreichs, ihre Zahlen und Sprachverhältnisse. Wien, 1849. pp. 66. 8° 2827.7
- HISTORISCHE** Enthüllungen über die Geburt und Jugend Jesu. Cincinnati, 1851. pp. 64. 8°. B.160a.76
- HISTORY** and articles of masonry; from a MS. in the British museum. Edited by M. Cooke. London, 1861. sq.16° 3569.33
- HISTORY**, military and municipal, of the ancient borough of the Devises. London, 1859. 8°. 2506.4
- HISTORY** of a cotton bale. London, n. d. obl.8°. 5999a.20
- HISTORY** of England, from the earliest period to the first year of William IV. 41st ed. London, 1820. pp. 72. 24°. [Pinnock's catechisms] 7039.61
- HISTORY** of Ireland. 5th ed. London, 1828. pp. 72. 24°. [Pinnock's catechisms] 7039.60
- HISTORY** of the county of Berkshire, Mass. Pittsfield, 1829. 12° 2358.5
- HISTORY** of the English Bible, with reflections. New York, [1823]. pp. 36. 18°. [American tract society, N. Y., Series 4, No. 4] 3429.34
- HISTORY** of the processes of manufacture and uses of printing, etc. From the Encyclopædia Britannica. New York, 1864. 12° 4029.6
- Contents.* — T. C. Hansard, Printing; C. Tomlinson, Pottery and porcelain; Glass, its history and manufacture; Making gas-light; Iron, its manufacture, properties, and uses.
- HISTORY** of the recent developments in spiritual manifestations in Philadelphia. By a member of the first circle. Phila., 1861. 12° . *Pph.v.374
- HISTORY.** *Bibliography, etc.*
- Branca, G. Bibliografia storica di ogni nazione 2176.20
- Dupin, L. E. Bibliothèque universelle des historiens 4141.6
- Universal library of historians 2292.8
- Koner, W. Akademische Abhandlungen, etc., 1800-50. Auf dem Gebiete der Geschichte 4136.8
- Mencke, J. B. Catalogue des principaux historiens 2176.24
- Wachler, J. F. L. Geschichte der historischen Forschung und Kunst 4166.5
- Zuchold, E. A. Bibliotheca historico-geographica 2178.5
- Philosophy of, Study of, etc.*
- Divine footsteps in human history 2237.3
- Fournier, E. Sur les mots historiques 2211.18
- Harrison, F. The meaning of history 2211.12
- Herder, J. G. v. Ideen zur Philosophie der Geschichte der Menschheit 2211.10
- Krause, C. C. F. Philosophie der Geschichte 4146.8
- Montei, A. A. Traité de matériaux manuscrits de divers genres d'histoire 2633.4
- Ranieri, A. Prolegomeni di una introduzione allo studio della scienza storica 2211.8
- Ancient.*
- Bouchitté, L. F. H. Leçons d'histoire ancienne 3591.29
- Duncker, M. W. Geschichte des Alterthums 4142.4
- Eichhorn, J. G. Urgeschichte 4129.2
- Hebbe, G. C. Ancient history 4142.3
- Heeren, A. H. L. Politik, Verkehr, und Handel der vornehmsten Völker der alten Welt 2291.5
- Rollin, C. Ancient history 2225.2, and 4149.8
- Schlosser, F. C. Geschichte der alten Welt und ihrer Cultur 4147.3
- Smith, T. Concise view of 7039.31
- Taylor, W. C. A catechism of 7039.63
- Wilmsen, F. E. Vorlesungen über die Geschichte 4159a.2
- Modern.*
- Cussy, F. de. Événements politiques les plus remarquables, 1814 à 1859 2307.11
- Gervinus, G. G. Einleitung in die Geschichte des 19ten Jahrhunderts 2307.10
- Geschichte des 19ten Jahrhunderts seit den Wiener Verträgen 4146.2
- Goodrich, S. G. First and second book of history 7039.23, 24
- Lossius, C. F. Denkwürdigkeiten aus der neuern Geschichte 2294.7
- Neu-vermehrtes historisch- und geographisches Lexicon 4160.2
- Pinnock, W. Comprehensive system of 7039.33
- Puffendorf, S. v. Introduction à l'histoire moderne 6212.2
- Schlosser, F. C. Geschichte des 18ten und 19ten Jahrhunderts 4146.6
- Sengler, I. Die gegenwärtige Krisis der Weltgeschichte und wie sie geworden ist 4129.45
- Smith, G. Lectures on 2211.9
- Smyth, W. Lectures on 4142.2
- Yonge, C. M. Landmarks of, from the reformation to the fall of Napoleon 2308.6

- HISTORY. Modern, continued.** Shelf No.
- Zeller, J. L. *L'année historique*. 6219.2
See also: Chivalry, Crusades, Heraldry, Middle ages.
- Universal and miscellaneous.*
- Beck, C. D. *Allgemeine Welt- und Völker-Geschichte*. 4146.4
— Cantù, C. *Histoire universelle*. 4142.5
— Catechism of. 7039.50
— Conti, N. de'. *Historia universa, 1545-81*. 4150.4
— Dodd, W. *Beauties of*. 4589a.11
— Hardie, J. *American remembrancer*. 6234.6
— Held, F. W. A. *Illustrierte Weltgeschichte*. 6211.20
— Higden, R. *Polychronicon*. 2423.7
— Hort, W. J. *Introduction to the study of*. 7039.29
— La Croze, M. V. de. *Abrégé de l'histoire universelle*. 6297.1
— Millot, C. F. X. *Elements of general history*. 4144.2
— Prévost-Paradol, L. A. *Revue de l'histoire universelle*. 3591.31
— Schlosser, F. C. *Weltgeschichte*. 4146.5
— Schmidt, W. A. *Zeitschrift für Geschichtswissenschaft*. 4167.2
— Tytler, A. F. *Universal history*. 4142.1
— Worcester, J. E. *Elements of history*. 7039.22
— — *Epitome of history*. 7039.28
See also: Antiquities, Biography, Chronology, Civilization, Ecclesiastical history, Ethnography, Geography, Numismatics, Political science, Social science, Statistics, Treaties, and the names of countries, cities, etc.
- HITA, G. P. de. *Historia de los vándos de los Zegries y Abencerrages, caballeros Moros de Granada*. Barcelona, [date cut from the title]. sm.8°. 4259.5
- HITCHCOCK, D. *Poetical works*. Boston, 1806. 12°. 4409.24
Contents.—Shade of Plato; Knight and quack; Subtlety of foxes.
- HITCHCOCK, Edward. *Catalytic power of the Gospel. Discourse before the Massachusetts home missionary society, May 25, 1852*. Boston, 1852. 8°. 5538.5
— *Life and labors of Mary Lyon*. Northampton, 1851. 12°. 2344.17
— *Reminiscences of Amherst college*. Northampton, 1863. 12°. 2387.20
— *Sermon before G. N. Briggs, governor, etc., at the annual election, Jan. 2, 1850*. Boston, 1850. 8°. *4356.12
— *Address on retiring from the presidency of Amherst college. See Amherst, Mass.*. 4387.22
— *Technology of New England. See Massachusetts*. 5873.1
— *Discourse at the funeral of. See Tyler, W. S.* 4347.39
- HITCHCOCK, Enos. *Discourse at the ordination of J. Gould, at Standish, Sept. 18, 1793*. Portland, [1793]. 8°. *4163.5
— *Funeral discourse on. See Tappan, D.*. 4347.40
- HITCHCOCK, Ethan A. [Remarks on the sonnets of Shakespeare; with the sonnets]. New York, 1865. 8°. 4505.9
- HITCHCOCK, R. D. *Life of E. Robinson. See Smith, H. B.*. 4349.12
- HITZIG, F. *Begriff der Kritik, am Alten Testamente praktisch erörtert*. Heidelberg, 1831. 8°. 6019.1
— *Das Buch Daniel erklärt*. Leipzig, 1850. 8°. [Weidmann. Exegetisches Handbuch zum A. T., v. 6]. *6017.5
— *Das Hohe Lied erklärt. Die Klaglieder erklärt von O. Thenius*. Leipzig, 1855. 8°. [Weidmann. Exegetisches Handbuch zum A. T., v. 12]. *6017.10
— *Der Prophet Ezechiel erklärt*. Leipzig, 1847. 8°. [Weidmann. Exegetisches Handbuch zum A. T., v. 4]. *6017.6
— *Der Prophet Jeremia erklärt*. Leipzig, 1841. 8°. [Weidmann. Exegetisches Handbuch zum A. T., v. 2]. *6017.2, and 6070.26
— *Urgeschichte und Mythologie der Philistäer*. Leipzig, 1845. 8°. 4244.11
- HITZIG, F., continued.** Shelf No.
- *Die Sprüche Salomo's erklärt von E. Bertheau. Der Prediger Salomo's erklärt*. Leipzig, 1847. 8°. [Weidmann. Exegetisches Handbuch zum A. T., v. 4]. *6017.6
— *Die zwölf kleinen Propheten erklärt*. Leipzig, 1838. 8°. [Weidmann. Exegetisches Handbuch zum A. T., v. 1]. *6017.1, and 6053.20
- HITZIG, J. E. *Leben von Chamisso. See Chamisso, L. C. A. v.*. 2877.9
— and Häring, W. *Der neue Pitaval. Criminalgeschichte aller Länder. Vol. 1-34. [Vol. 31-34] fortgesetzt von A. Vollert*. Leipzig, 1842-63. 34v. 12°. *3099.22
- HIVER, —. *Histoire critique des institutions judiciaires de la France de 1789 à 1848*. Paris, 1848. 8°. 4186.3, 7
- HOADLY, Benjamin, *bishop*. *Discourses concerning the terms of acceptance with God*. 7th ed. London, 1766. 8°. *5443
— *Tracts [and] sermons*. London, 1715. 8°. 3454
Contents.—Letter to Rev. Mr. Fleetwood, concerning miracles, 1702; Letter about the bishop's votes upon the Occasional bill, 1708; Letter to Rev. P. Atterbury, concerning virtue and vice, 1708; Second letter in answer to his Large vindication, 1708; Vindication of the ancient propheta, in answer to Sir R. B., 1709; Some considerations offered to the lord bishop of Exeter, 1709; Humble reply to the lord bishop of Exeter, 1709; Queries to the authors of the late discourse of free-thinking, 1713; Sermons concerning the evils of which Christianity hath been made the occasion; Sermons concerning the extremes of implicit subjection, and infidelity.
- HOADLY, Benjamin, *jr.*, M. D. *The suspicious husband, comedy*. [Bell. British theatre, v. 4]. 4179a.1
— — *Same*. [Jones. British theatre, v. 9]. 4573.20
- HOAR, E. R. *Charge to the grand jury, at the July term of the municipal court, in Boston, 1854*. Boston, 1854. pp. 22. 8°. 4289.31
- HOARE, C. *Cultivation of the grape vine on open walls*. 2d Am. ed. Boston, 1840. 12°. 4003.36
- HOARE, E. N. *Exotics: or English words derived from Latin roots*. Dublin, 1863. 16°. 4565.30
- HOARE, P. *Memoirs of G. Sharp, from his own manuscripts*. 2d ed. London, 1828. 2v. 8°. 2454.3
- HOARE, R. C. *Classical tour through Italy and Sicily*. 2d ed. London, 1819. 2v. 8°. 2765.10
- HOBBART, A. *Historical sketch of Abington*. Boston, 1839. 8°. 2356.34
- HOBBART, J. H. *Companion for the altar*. 22d ed. New York, 1850. 12°. 5448.12
— *Mistakes concerning repentance; Delay of repentance. Two sermons*. [Dibdin. Sunday library, v. 4]. 5444.23
- HOBBART, N. *Discourse delivered at the funeral of. See Welles, N.*. 4349.16
- HOBBES, T. *Opera philosophica quæ Latine scripsit omnia, coll. G. Molesworth*. Londini, 1839-41. 3v. 8°. 6101.6
Contents.—Vol. I. Vita, autore seipso; Vita Hobbiæ auctarium, autore R. Blackbourne; Vita, carmine expressa, autore seipso; Elementorum philosophiæ sectio prima, de corpore. II. Sectio secunda, de homine; Sectio tertia, de cive. III. Leviathan, sive de materia, forma, et potestate civitatis ecclesiasticæ et civilis.
- *Elementa philosophica de cive*. Amsterodami, 1657. sm.12°. 5569a.40
- HOBBIE, H., *Memoirs of. See Armstrong, R. G.*. 2348.57
- HOBBHOUSE, J. C., *Lord Broughton*. [Letters written by an Englishman resident at Paris during the last reign of the emperor Napoleon.] Philadelphia, 1816. 8°. 2652.10
- HOBURG, or HOBURG, C. *Theologia mystica, oder geheimde Kraft-Gottes-Lehre der frommen Alten*. Nürnberg, 1684. sm.12°. *6068.21
— *Theologia mystica, oder geheime Kraft-Theologia der Alten; sambt einem Sendschreiben J. Arnds an E. Wolffartum*. Franckfurt, 1717. 3v. in 1. sm.8°. *B.117.8

- HOCHSTETTER, F. v.** *Madeira: ein Vortrag.* Wien, 1861. pp. 79. 8°. 3050.30
- HOCKER, N.** *Deutscher Volksglaube in Sang und Sage.* Göttingen, 1853. 1.8°. 4223.1
- *Die Stammsagen der Hohenzollern und Welfen.* Düsseldorf, 1857. 8°. 4223.30
- HOCSEK, J.** *Gesta pontificum Leodiensium.* [Chapeauville. *Gesta pontif. Tungrensium*, v. 2.] 2813.5
- HODGE, A.** *Trial for the murder of his slave.* See Bellisario, A. M. 3579.28
- HODGKIN, C. W.** *Sermons.* Burlington, 1850. 12°. 5443.15
- HODGES, J.** *Construction of the great Victoria bridge in Canada.* London, 1860. Text 4°, and Atlas of 45 plates f°. *30.G.1
- HODGES, R. M.** *The excision of joints.* Boston, 1861. 8°. 3745.26
- HODGKIN, T.** *Lectures on the morbid anatomy of the serous and mucous membranes.* London, 1836-40. 2v. 8°. 3742.6
- HODGSON, T.** *Essay on stereotype printing.* Newcastle, 1820. 12°. 2115.19
- HODGSON, W. B.** *Address [and] second annual address to the Mental Improvement society of the Liverpool mechanics' institution, 1845, 46.* Liverpool, 1845, 46. 2v. in 1. 12°. *4163.16
- HOE, W.** *The Shakspeare treasury of subject quotations synonymously indexed.* London, 1863. pp. 86. 16°. 4599.21
- HOECK, C. F. C.** *Kreta. Mythologie und Geschichte, Religion und Verfassung dieser Insel.* Göttingen, 1823-29. 3v. 8°. 6072.10
- *Römische Geschichte vom Verfall der Republik bis zur Vollendung der Monarchie unter Constantin.* Band 1. Abth. 1-3. Braunschweig, 1841-50. 3 parts in 1v. 8°. 4196.10
- HOEFER, J. C. F.** *Nomenclature et classification chimiques.* Paris, 1845. 12°. 3977.25
- *Dictionnaire de botanique pratique.* Paris, 1850. sm.8°. *4282.6
- *See Nouvelle biographie universelle.* 2242.6
- HOEGL, J. B.** *Vorschule des Englischen.* Wien, 1852. 8°. **2583.8
- HOMINGHAUS, J. V.** *La réforme contre la réforme, ou retour à l'unité catholique par la voie du protestantisme; traduit de l'allemand.* Paris, 1845. 2v. 8°. 6043.9
- HOEVEN, A.** *See Des Amorie v. d. Hoeven, A.*
- HOF, S.** *[Dialects Vestrogothica, ad illustrationem lingvæ Svecanæ veteris et hodiernæ.]* Stockholm, 1772. sm.8°. **2885.9
- Note.* — Imperfect, ending at p. 328.
- HOFF, A.** *Geschichte A. Hofer's.* See Hormayr, J. v. 2828.25
- HOFFMAN, C. F.** *The pioneers of New York: a discourse before the St. Nicholas society.* New York, 1848. 8°. 4129.51
- *[A winter in the west.]* 2d ed. New York, 1835. 2v. 12°. 2377.26
- HOFFMAN, F. B.** *(Œuvres [publiées par L. Castel].)* Paris, 1828-29. 10v. 8°. *2675.5
- Contents.* — Vol. I. Notice biographique et littéraire sur Hoffman; Théâtre: Néphé, tragédie; Euphrasie et Coradin, ou le tyran corrigé, opéra; Stratonos, comédie héroïque; Médée, tragédie lyrique; Adrien, opéra; Abel, tragédie lyrique; Callias, ou nature et patrie, drame héroïque; Bion, comédie; L'original, comédie. II. Le brigand, drame; Le Jockey, comédie; Le secret, comédie; Ariodant, drame; Léon, ou Le château de Montemero, drame; Le trésor supposé, ou le danger d'écouter aux portes, comédie; Les rendez-vous bourgeois, opéra-bouffon; Le roman d'une heure, ou la folle gaucherie, comédie; Lisistrata, ou les Athéniennes, comédie. III. Mélanges: Mémoire adressé à M. le maire de Paris; Réponses à M. Geoffroy, relativement à son article sur l'opéra d'Adrien; Réponse définitive de J. L. Geoffroy, aux deux brochures de Hoffman, sur l'opéra d'Adrien; Mémoire présenté au conseil d'état par les auteurs dramatiques; Observations sur le traitement des auteurs au théâtre de l'opéra-comique; Fin du procès des Deux gendres; Nouveaux éclaircissements sur Comana — Des faiseurs de constitutions; Con-

HOFFMAN, F. B., continued.

- sidérations historiques sur les révolutions; Du pouvoir militaire; Différence entre l'insurrection des États-Unis et celle de l'Amérique du Sud; Quelques réflexions sur l'état financier de l'Angleterre; Économie politique; Avons-nous les véritables mémoires de Sully; Sur les abrégés historiques; Des vœux siciliennes; Le Vésuve; Panorama de Naples; Voyage en France, 1^{re}-3^e lettre; Théâtre du Ranelagh; De l'utilité de la géographie; Un épisode du voyage du capitaine Wallis; Diderot; Sur la critique; L'erreur et la vérité; De l'étude de la physiologie; Du style; Sur les poèmes en prose; Des plaisanteries traduites; Du genre osanien; Des vers lyriques; Conservatoire de musique; Des disputes sur la musique; De la chanson; Prévention contre les ouvrages faits en société; Séance de l'institut de France pour la réception de MM. Lacretelle et Étienne; Des cabales littéraires; Des comités de lecture; De la fin du monde; Tableau des désordres de l'administration de la justice et des moyens d'y remédier, par J. B. Seives; Mes souvenirs; Idylles; Fables; Contes; Épître; Stances; Romances; Chansons; Pièces diverses. IV-X. Critique: 4. Lettres champenoises; Craniologie; Physiologie intellectuelle; Observations sur la phrénologie; Le magnétisme et les somnambules; Médecine. 5. Astronomie; Géologie; Géognosie; L'homme fossile et les acrotates; Géographie; Voyages. 6. Suite des voyages; Politique et histoire. 7. Suite du politique et de l'histoire; Littérature ancienne. 8. Littérature étrangère; Littérature française. 9. Suite de la littérature française. 10. Beaux-arts; Ouvrages divers.
- HOFFMANN, Franz.** *Franz von Baader, als Begründer der Philosophie der Zukunft.* Leipzig, 1856. 8°. 6105.9
- HOFFMANN, Friedrich.** *Anweisung zu einer praxi medica, in Ordnung gebracht von G. F. Reilmann.* Ulm, 1724. 16°. 3728.11
- *Geognostische Abhandlung von der Stadt Rom.* See Platner, E. v. 1 of 2737.1
- HOFFMANN, Friedrich L.** *Catalog der Commerz-Bibliothek in Hamburg [nebst] 1te-5te Fortsetzung.* Hamburg, 1841-59. 4°. *2170.16
- *Peter Lambeck als bibliographisch-literarhistorischer Schriftsteller und Bibliothekar.* Nebst biographischen Notizen. Soest, 1864. pp. 35. 1.8°. 2841.17
- HOFFMANN, J. G.** *Die Bevölkerung des preussischen Staats zu Ende des Jahres 1837.* Berlin, 1839. 4°. 4833.2
- HOFFMANN, L.** *Mathematisches Wörterbuch.* B. 1-3, [and] Lief. 16-19. Berlin, 1858-61. 3v. and 4 parts. 8°. 3930.13
- Contents.* — Vol. I. A—B. II. C—D. III. E—J. Lief. 16-19. K—[proportionalzahlrkel].
- HOFFMANN, S. F. W.** *Die Alterthumswissenschaft.* Leipzig, 1835. 8°. *4205.6
- *Handbuch zur Bücherkunde, für Lehre der klassischen und deutschen Sprache.* Leipzig, 1838. 8°. *4135.5
- *Die Iberer im Westen und Osten.* [Mit Fragmente v. Artemidorus.] Leipzig, 1838. 12°. 4244.21, 22
- *Lexicon bibliographicum scriptorum Græcorum tum sacrorum tum profanorum.* Lipsiæ, 1833-36. 3v. 8°. *4135.4
- HOFFMANN, W.** *Die Geschichte des Handels, der Erdkunde und Schifffahrt aller Völker und Staaten.* 2te Aufl. Leipzig, 1847. 8°. 4290.28
- HOFFMANN von Fallersleben, A. H.** *Altniederländische Sprichwörter nach der ältesten Sammlung.* Hannover, 1864. 8°. **2847.25
- *Deutsche Lieder aus der Schweiz.* 4te Aufl. Leipzig, 1848. 16°. 2904.26
- *Die deutsche Philologie im Grundriss.* Breslau, 1836. 8°. 2151.7
- *In dulci iubilo nun singet und seid froh, ein Beitrag zur Geschichte der deutschen Poesie.* Hannover, 1854. 8°. **2870.21
- *Same.* 2te Ausg. Hannover, 1861. 8°. 3437.27
- *Geschichte des deutschen Kirchenliedes bis auf Luthers Zeit.* 2te Ausg. Hannover, 1854. 8°. **3437.26
- *Same.* 3te Ausg. Hannover, 1861. 8°. 3437.27

- HOFFMANN von Fallersleben, A. H., *continued*. Shelf. No.
- *Horæ Belgicæ*. [Vol. 1, 2, 7, ed. 2a.] Hannover, Lipsie, etc., 1837-02. 12v. 8° 2814.5
- Contents*. — Vol. I. Uebersicht der mittelniederländischen Dichtung. II. Niederländische Volklieder. III. Floris ende Blancefloer, door Diederick van Assenede, mit Einleitung, Anmerkungen, und Glossar. I. V. Caerl ende Elegast. V. Lantaloet ende die scone Sandrja; Renout van Montalbaen. VI. Altniederländische Schaubühne: Abele Spelen ende Sottornien. VII. Glossarium Belgicum. VIII. Loverkens: Altniederländische Lieder. IX. Altniederländische Sprichwörter nach der ältesten Sammlung; Gesprächbüchlein, romanisch und flämisch. X. Niederländische geistliche Lieder des XV. Jahrhunderts. XI. Antwerpener Liederbuch vom Jahre 1544. XII. Bruchstücke mittelniederländischer Gedichte, nebst Loverkens.
- *Niederländische Volkslieder*. 2te Ausg. Hannover, 1856. 8° **2875.7
- *Unpolitische Lieder*. 2te Aufl. Hamburg, 1842. 2v. 18° 2004.20
- *Unsere volksthümlichen Lieder*. 2te Aufl. Leipzig, 1859. 8° 2892.14
- *Verzeichniss der altdeutschen Handschriften der k. k. Hofbibliothek zu Wien*. Leipzig, 1841. 8° *2151.15
- HOFFMANN, — de. *Lemarquis de Pombal et l'Angleterre*. Paris, 1840. pp. 16. 8°. [Revue étrangère et française de législation, sept. 1840] v. 2 of 4295.26
- HOFFMEISTER, C. *Schiller's Leben, Geistesentwicklung, und Werke*. Stuttgart, 1838-42. 5v. in 3. 8° 4237.12
- HOFLAND, B. W. *Panorama of Europe: a new game of geography*. 7th ed. London, [1831]. 24° 7039.16
- *Tales of Clairmont castle*. London, [18—]. 24°. 4579a.40
- HÖFLING, J. W. F. *Das Sakrament der Taufe*. Erlangen, 1846-48. 2v. 8° 6006.27
- Contents*. — Vol. I. Dogmatisch-historische Einleitung und Grundlegung, sowie Darstellung des Katechumenates und der Taufe der Proselyten. II. Darstellung und Beurtheilung der kirchlichen Praxis hinsichtlich der Taufe und des Katechumenates der Christenkinder.
- HOFFMANN, A. W. *Report on vegetable parchment*. London, [1858]. pp. 8. 8° 2112.19
- HOFFMANN, J. J. *Lexicon universale, historiam sacram et profanam, chronologiam, geographiam, etc. explanans*. Lugduni Batavorum, 1698. 4v. f° **4202.3, and 6230.1
- HOFFMANN, R. *Das Leben Jesu nach den Apokryphen*. Leipzig, 1851. 8° 6037.8
- HOFFMEISTER, A. *Handbuch der musikalischen Literatur*. Band 5 oder zweiter Ergänzungsband, 1852-59. Leipzig, 1860. 4° *2170.30
- HOFFMEISTER, W. *Germination, [etc.] of the higher cryptogamia, and fructification of the conferræ*; translated by F. Currey. London, 1862. 8°. [Ray society] *3824.16
- HOFSTÄTER, F. F. *Altdeutsche Gedichte aus den Zeiten der Tafelrunde*. Wien, 1811. 2v. 16°. **2900.38
- Contents*. — Vol. I. Lanzelet de Lac Ulrichs von Zatschoven. II. Die Abenteuer des fromen Grals; Der theure Mörlein.
- HOGAN, E. *The Pennsylvania state trials: containing the impeachment, trial, and acquittal of F. Hopkinson and J. Nicholson*. Vol. 1. Philadelphia, 1794. 8° 2372.19
- HOGARTH, W. *Ausführliche Erklärung der H. Kupferstiche*. See Lichtenberg, G. C. 4069.33
- HOGG, James, *the Ettrick shepherd*, b. 1770, d. 1835. *Jacobite relics of Scotland*. Edinburgh, 1819-21. 2v. 8° 2536.27
- HOGG, James, *publisher*. *Weekly instructor*. Vol. 1-6, and new series, v. 1, 2. Edinburgh, 1845-49. 8v. 18° *5365.1
- HOGG, T. J. *Two hundred and nine days; or, the journal of a traveller on the continent*. New York, 1827. 2v. 12° 2273.26
- HÖGSTRÖM, P. *Beschreibung des schwedischen Lapplands*. [Allgemeine Historie d. Reisen, v. 20] 4160.11
- HOH, T. *Gift und Kontagium*. Leipzig, 1862. 8°. 3787.22
- HOHENSTAUFEN family. *Der Untergang der Hohenstaufen*. Lau, T. 2817.15
- *Geschichte der Hohenstaufen und ihrer Zeit*. Raumer, F. L. G. v. 4214.1, 2, 3
- HÖHLE, Die, des Todes. Aus dem Französischen von F. C. Schlegel. Leipzig, 1800. 12° 4699a.5
- HOISINGTON, H. R. *The Tattva-Kattalei, Sivagnâna-Pôtham, and Siva-Pirakâsam: treatises on Hindû philosophy*. Translated from the Tamil. New Haven, 1854. 8° 4240.18
- HOIT, T. W. *The right of American slavery*. [3d] ed. St. Louis, 1860. pp. 51. 8° 3573.5
- HOLBACH, P. H. D., *baron d'*. *System of nature*. New ed. with notes by Diderot. Transl. by H. D. Robinson. Boston, 1848. 2v. in 1. 8°. 6105.5
- HOLBEIN, F. v. *Theater*. Rudolstadt, 1811, 12. 2v. sm.8° 4908.14
- Contents*. — Vol. I. Fridolin, Schauspiel; Der Brantschmuck, Originalschauspiel; Der Verstorbene, ein romantisches Gemälde; Der Verräther, ein Lustspiel. II. Leonidas, dramatisches Gedicht; Mirina, Königin der Amazonen; Die beiden Blinden, Oper; Das Wiedersehen, ein ländliches Gemälde.
- HOLBEIN, H. *Alphabetum mortis*. Nachgebildet von H. Lüdell mit Randzeichnungen vom G. Osterwald. Köln, 1849. pp. 29. sm.8° . . . 3445.33
- *Dance of death; also Bible cuts*. See Douce, F. 4069.25
- HOLBERG, L. *Nicolai Klimi iter subterraneum*. Ed. 4a. Hafniae, 1766. sm.8° 4876.33
- HOLBROOK, G. R., and Co. *Description of the Boston water works*. Boston, 1848. pp. 46. 18°. 2353.18
- HOLBROOK, John. *Catalogue of the Codex Holbrookianus*. See Halliwell, J. O. E.166.14
- HOLBROOK, John E. *North American herpetology; or, a description of the reptiles inhabiting the United States*. Philadelphia, 1842. 5v. 4°. *5873.5
- HOLBROOK, Josiah, and others. *Scientific tracts, designed for instruction and entertainment*. Vol. 1-3. Boston, 1831-33. 3v. 8° *3939.4
- Contents*. — Vol. I. The atmosphere; Geology; Gravitation; Animal mechanism, the eye, the ear, by J. V. C. Smith; Heat; Entomology; Forest trees; The weather; Art of building; Evaporation; Sound; Meteors; Life of Columbus; Character of Columbus; The properties and functions of organised beings; Whale fishery; Man, physically considered; Electricity; Military projectiles; Rail-roads. II. Popular superstitions; Agriculture illustrated by chemistry; North-west passage; Life and character of Robert Fulton; Volcanoes and explosions in coal mines; The ocean; On canals; Age of the world; Caverns; Self-education of business men; Manuscript maps; Temperaments; Philosophy; Association of Ideas; The bee; Surveying; Invention and discovery; Evidences of Christianity, by Jacob Abbott; Life of Peter the Great; The river Niger; African slave trade; The elephant; Comets. III. Lives of the Indians; Mechanism; American colonization society; Man as an object of natural history; Natural theology; Fermentation; The ant; Roads and their construction; Ornithology; Navigation, commerce and discovery; Centre of gravity; Ichthyology, and sense of feeling, by J. V. C. Smith; Natural history of the dog; Insects; Metallurgy; Heart and circulation of the blood, by J. V. C. Smith; Influence of different professions on health; Mechanism of the muscles and nerves, by J. V. C. Smith; Utility of comparative anatomy; Water; Analogies of vegetable and animal life, by Edward Jarvis.
- HOLCOMBE, J. P. *Sketches of the political issues and controversies of the revolution: a discourse*, Jan. 17, 1856. Richmond, 1856. 8°. B.1706.75
- HOLCOMBE, W. H. *The alternative*. New Orleans, 1860. pp. 15. 8° 4320a.28
- HOLCROFT, T. *Letter to W. Windham on the intemperance and dangerous tendency of his public conduct*. London, 1795. pp. 50. 8° 2527.12
- [Letter induced by [the above], on political intemperance [and] its dangerous effects on the commercial part of the kingdom.] London, 1795. pp. 39. 8° 2527.12

- HOLT, J.** Address to the people of Kentucky, at Louisville, July 13, 1861; also his letter to J. F. Spred. New York, 1861. 16° 4310a.118
 — Letter upon the policy of the general government, etc., and the duty of Kentucky. Louisville, Ky., 1861. 8° 4320a.30
 — Same. 2d ed. Washington, 1861. 8° 4320a.31
 — Letters of J. Holt, E. Everett, and C. Stewart, on the present crisis. Philadelphia, 1861. 12° 4310a.119
 — Speeches in Boston and New York, on the present crisis. Washington, 1861. 8° 4320a.31
 — Reply to the review by Holt of the court martial in the case of Major General Fitz John Porter. See Johnson, R. 4320a.64
HOLTON, J. Biographical sketch of. See Whitney, F. A. 4348.6
HOLTON, W. C. Cruise of the U. S. flag-ship Hartford, 1802-63. [Ed.] by B. S. Osbon. New York, 1863. pp. 84. 12° 4310a.120
HÖLTY, L. H. C. Gedichte, besorgt [von] F. L. zu Stollberg und J. H. Voss. Karlsruhe, 1823. sm.8° 4248.9
HOLTZE, F. W. Syntaxis praeceptorum scriptorum Latinorum usque ad Terentium. Lipsiae, 1861-62. 2v. 8° 2934.3
Contents.—Vol. I. Substantiva; Praepositiones; Pronomina. II. Verbum; Adiectivum; Doctrina enunciationum.
HOLTZMANN, A. Kelten und Germanen, eine historische Untersuchung. Stuttgart, 1855. 4°. 2825.13
HOLY, or Passion week. Bunsen, C. C. J. Die heilige Leidensgeschichte und die stille Woche. 6007.4
 — Cancellieri, F. G. Funzioni della settimana santa nella cappella pontificia 3404.24
HOLYOAKE, G. J. The case of Thomas Pooley, the Cornish well-sinker, [imprisoned] for writing on a gate. London, [1857]. pp. 32. 16°. B.160b.69
 — Report of a public discussion. See Grant, B. 6056.6
HOLYOKE, E. Sermon to the convention of ministers of the province, May 28, 1741. Boston, 1741. 8° 4357.2
HOLYOKE, F. Dictionarium etymologicum Latinum. 6th time corrected. London, 1648. sm.4° 4933.1
HOLZSCHÜCKER, S. J. De statu imperii potestate legislatoria contra jus commune. [Diss. acad.] Hale Magdeburgica, [1703]. pp. 60. 4°. 4304.22
HOMANS, B. Register of the commissioned and warrant officers of the navy of the United States, etc., to April 1, 1843. Baltimore, 1843. pp. 65. 8° C.153.10
HOMANS, J. S. Merchants and bankers' almanac for 1864, 65. New York, 1864, 65. 2v. 8° 5043.1
HOMANS, S. Report of the Mutual life insurance company. See New York 3021.29
HOMBERG, T. Mythologie der Griechen u. Römer. Leipzig, 1839. 8° 6072.7
HOMBURG, E. C. Auserlesene Gedichte. [Müller. Bibliothek deutscher Dichter des XVII. Jahrhunderts, v. 7] 2870.10
HOME, H., Lord Kames. Loose hints upon education. Edinburgh, 1781. 8° 3506.8
 — Sketches of the history of man. Dublin, 1774-75. 4v. 12° 3588.15
 — Same. New ed. Edinburgh, 1807. 3v. 8°. 4145.9
HOME, J. Douglas, trag. [Bell. British theatre, v. 3] 4170a.1
 — Same. [Jones. British theatre, v. 4.] 4575.20
HOMER, H. Method of ascertaining the specific shares of proprietors upon the inclosure of common fields. With Inconveniences of open fields. Oxford, 1766. 8° 3992.12
HOMER, James L. [Short inquiry into the commercial policy of the United States. By a merchant of Boston.] Boston, 1845. pp. 22. 8°. 4163.13
HOMER, Jonathan. The succession of generations among mankind: a century sermon preached at Newton, Dec. 25, 1791. Boston, 1792. 8°. 5150a.35
HOMER, S. The protective system. Washington, 1846. 8°. [Newspaper cutting. From the tri-weekly Union] 4163.9
HOMER, W. B. Writings, with an introductory essay and a memoir, by E. A. Park. 2d ed. Boston, 1849. 12° 5442.25
HOMERITES. Νόμοι τῶν Ὀμηρίων. [Boissonade. Anecdota Gr., v. 5] B.161.3
HOMERUS. Copiae corav, sive oceanva enarrationum Homericarum ex Eustathii in eundem commentarijs concinnatarum, H. Iunio autore. Basileæ, 1554. f° 4160.6
 — Qvæ exstant omnia, cum Latina versione Io. Spondani. Ed. ult. Basileæ, [1606]. 2v. f°. 2990.5
Contents.—Vol. I. Ilias; Epitome Iliados, Pindaro Thebano auctore; Daretis Phrygii de bello Troiano libri sex, Lat. carmine a Corn. Nepote redditi. II. Odyssea, Batrachomyomachia; Hymni; Epigrammata.
 — Ilias et Odyssea. 'Εν Ὁφέτια, ἐκεί αὖ [1800]. 4v. sm.4° B.167.14
Notes.—"C. Th. Grenville, R. Porson, Randolph, Cleaver, et Rogers."—Lowndes.
 — Ilias et Odyssea, in pristinam formam redacta, cum notis, [etc.] R. P. Knight. Londini, 1820. 1.8° 4200.15
 — Carmina. Recognovit F. H. Bothe. Lipsiæ, 1832-35. 6v. 8° B.167.1
Contents.—Vol. I-III. Ilias. IV-VI. Odyssea. VI. Batrachomyomachia; Hymni; Epigrammata et fragmenta carminum epicorum.
 — Ilias; Odyssea; Batrachomyomachia; Hymni. [Lect. Poetæ Græci, v. 1] 4200.7
 — Iliad and Odyssey, translated by A. Pope. [Anderson. Poets of Great Britain, v. 12] 4604.1
 — Werke. Aus dem Griechischen neu übersetzt und erläutert von C. T. Damm. Lemgo, 1769-70. 2v. 8° 4998.15
Contents.—Vol. I. Odyssee. II. Iliade.
 — Werke, von J. H. Voss. 4te Aufl. Stuttgart, 1814. 4v. 8° 2998.8
Contents.—Vol. I, II. Iliad. III, IV. Odyssee.
 — Ilias, εκ της τετρατης αναγωγης. Argent., 1550. sm.8° B.160a.17
 — Ilias, Græcæ et Latine. Ed. Sam. Clarke. Vol. 1. [Libri I-XII.] Londini, 1729. 4° 2991.18
 — Same. Amstelædami, 1743. sm.12° 2999.6
 — Same. Ed. Ila. Londini, 1790. 2v. 8°. B.167.4
 — Iliad, chiefly from the text of Heyne, with English notes. By W. Trollope. London, 1827. 2v. 8° 2999.28
 — Filias, littera digamma restituta, illustr. T. S. Brandreth. Londini, 1841. 2v. 8° 2997.16
 — Fragments of the Iliad, from a Syriac palimpsest. Ed. by W. Cureton. London, 1851. 4°. 2991.28
 — The first book of [the] Iliad, with a literal interlinear translation. 3d ed. London, 1830. 12° 4960.3
 — Iliadis liber sextus, Græcæ et Latine. [Vorst. Vet. poet. Gr.] B.160.6
 — The Iliads, translated by J. Ogilby, adorned with sculpture and illustrated. [London, 1600.] f° 2990.14
 — The Iliad. Translated by J. Macpherson. 2d ed. Dublin, 1773. 3v. 12° 2998.15
 — The Iliad, translated into unrhymed English metre, by F. W. Newman. London, 1866. p.8°. 2998.11
 — The Iliad, rendered into English blank verse. By E. [Stanley], earl of Derby. London, 1844. 2v. 8° 4995.2
 — Parsing lessons to the first book of [the] Iliad. [With an English prose version.] 2d ed. London, 1831. 12° 4990.4
 — Iliade. Traduction nouvelle, par É. Personneaux. Paris, 1861. 12° 2999.24
 — Ilias, ubersetzt [sic] von J. H. Voss. Wien, 1814. 2v. sm.8° B.167.16

- Shelf. No.
- HOOPER, G. Waterloo: a history of the campaign of 1815. London, 1862. 8°. 4653.6
- HOOPER, S. Speech on the necessity of regulating the currency of the country, delivered in the house, April 6, 1864. Washington, 1864. 8°. 4320a.34
- Theory and effect of laws regulating the amount of specie in banks. Boston, 1860. pp. 55. 8°. 5046.6
- HOPKINS, A. J. B. B. The American disruption. Three lectures. 6th ed. London, 1862. 8°. 4322.27
- Social and political bearings of the American disruption. 3d ed. London, 1863. pp. 42. 8°. 4322.27
- HOPE, T. Household furniture and interior decoration. London, 1807. pp. 53. 60 pl. f°. *39.F.1
- HOFF, C. Historisch-genealogischer Atlas. Abth. 1. Deutschland. Band 1. Gotha, 1858. f°. 2840.3
- HOPKINS, F. W. Eulogy on T. B. Ransom. See Butler, J. D. 4390a.54
- HOPKINS, James D. Oration pronounced before the inhabitants of Portland, July 4, 1805. Portland, 1805. 8°. 4394.28
- HOPKINS, John. Psalmus in English metre. See Bible. Psalmus. English. 6014.4
- HOPKINS, John H. Relations of science and religion. A discourse, Aug. 24, 1856. Albany, 1856. 8°. 4390a.71
- View of slavery, from the days of Abraham to the 19th century. New York, [1864]. 12°. 3579.24
- Bible view of slavery. [Handbook of the democracy. Papers, No. 8]. 4310.1
- Review of [his] Bible view of slavery. [Philadelphia, 1863?]. pp. 15. 8°. 4310.13
- Reply to the bishop of Vermont on slavery. See Goodwin, D. R. 3579.20
- HOPKINS, Manley. Handbook of average. With a chapter on arbitration. 2d ed. Lond., 1859. 8°. 3672.14
- Hawaii: the past, present, and future of its island-kingdom. London, 1862. p. 8°. 3016.22
- HOPKINS, Mark. Address before the Society for the promotion of collegiate and theological education at the West, Boston, May 26, 1862. Boston, 1862. 8°. v. 1 of 5596.1
- Baccalaureate sermons, and occasional discourses. Boston, 1862. 8°. 5442.16
- The central principle: an oration before the New England society of New York, Dec. 22, 1863. New York, 1864. 8°. 4390a.72
- Discourse commemorative of A. Lawrence, Feb. 21, 1853. Boston, 1853. 8°. 4129.08
- Fruit in old age: a discourse commemorative of N. Jackson, May 17, 1863. Boston, 1863. 8°. 4347.43
- The Sabbath and free institutions: a sermon, May, 1847. Boston, 1847. 8°. 5442.17
- Science and religion: a sermon delivered Aug. 24, 1856. Albany, 1856. 8°. 5442.17
- Sermon at Plymouth, Dec. 22, 1846. Boston, 1847. 8°. 5442.17
- Sermon before E. Everett, governor, etc., on the anniversary election, Jan. 2, 1839. Boston, 1839. 8°. *4356.11
- Sermon before the annual convention of congregational ministers of Massachusetts. Boston, 1845. 8°. *1ph.v.379, and *4357.12
- Sermon before the Pastoral association of Massachusetts, May 30, 1843. Boston, 1843. 8°. 5442.17
- Sermon [on] the death of E. Kellogg, Oct. 11, 1846. Boston, 1846. 8°. 4347.47
- The temple of God: a sermon at the dedication of the South congregational church, Pittsfield, Nov. 13, 1850. Boston, 1850. 8°. 5442.17
- HOPKINS, S. Timely articles on slavery. Boston, 1854. pp. 84. 8°. B.100.78
- HOPKINSON, F. Impeachment and trial of. See Hogan, E. 2372.19
- HOPKINTON, Mass. Century sermon at. Howe, N. 5546.4
- HOPNER, J. Titan Arctous; Venus Palatina; Atlantes; Christianus Augustus; Carmina varia. [Rostgaard. Deliciae poetarum Danorum]. 4229a.19
- HOPPEUS, or Hopperus, J. Recueil et mémorial des troubles des Pays-Bas. See Viglius, Z. van A. 2820.23
- Shelf. No.
- HOPPIN, J. M. Aspects of literature in our time, etc. See Salem, Mass. Athenæum 4355.64
- HORATIUS Flaccus, Q. Omnia poemata, cum scholiis Politiani [et aliorum]. N. Perotti libellus de metris odarum. Venetiis, 1539. f°. *4180.3
- [Carmina], ex recensione et cum notis, [etc.] R. Bentleii. Lipsiæ, 1764. 2v. 8°. B.174.6
- Opera, ad fidem LXXVI codicum. Curante J. Valart. Parisiis, 1770. sm. 8°. 4919.22
- [Opera.] In usum Delphini. Interp. et notis illustravit L. Desprez. [No title-page.] 8°. 4919.20
- Opera, cura B. A. Gould. Bostoniæ, 1823. 12°. 4919.21
- Opera, recensuit et illustravit F. G. Doering. Ed. nova. Oxonii, 1838. 8°. B.174.3
- Opera omnia, [ad textum J. G. Orelli]. Oxonii, 1849. sm. 16°. B.179a.21
- [Opera], rec. J. G. Orellius. Ed. 3a, cur. J. G. Balterus. Turici, 1850-51. 2v. 8°. B.174.5
- Opera omnia. Ed. G. Stallbaum. Ed. stereotypa. Lipsiæ, 1854. 8°. 2935.7
- Carmina, rec. P. H. Peerlkamp. Ed. altera. Amstelodami, 1862. 8°. 2925.9
- Vita, per P. Crinitum; Opera. [Gottfried. Corpus vet. poet.] B.191.9
- Poems, rendered in English verse by several persons. London, 1606. sm. 8°. 2929.12
- Note. — The translators are Sir R. Fanshawe, Sir T. Hawkins, A. Cowley, Ben Jonson, in the Ars poetica, and the editor himself, A. Brome, with his friends.
- Works, translated by P. Francis, to which is prefixed the life of the translator. New York, 1825. 2v. sm. 16°. B.179a.12
- Satiren, aus dem Lat. übersetzt mit Einleit. und erklärt. Anmerkungen von C. M. Wieland. Neue, mit dem Originale begleitete Ausgabe. Leipzig, 1819. 2v. 8°. **2925.3
- Satires, epistles, and art of poetry, translated into English verse by W. Boscawen. London, 1797. 8°. 2925.6
- Erste Satire, lateinisch und deutsch mit Scholien [von F. A. Wolf]. Berlin, 1813. pp. 28. sm. 4°. **2926.26
- Epistolæ ad Pisones et Augustum: with an English commentary, notes, and dissert. by R. Hurd. 5th ed. London, 1776. 3v. 8°. B.174.11
- Briefe, aus dem Lat. übers. mit Einleit. und Erklärt. von C. M. Wieland. Mit dem Originale. 3te Aufl. Leipzig, 1816. 2v. 8°. **2925.4
- De arte poetica liber. Ed. C. G. Schelle. Lipsiæ, 1806. 8°. 4955.12
- L'arte poetica applicata alla musica da uno poeta anonimo. [Parnaso degl' Italiani videnti, v. 29]. 4799a.2
- Capmartin de Chaupy, B. Découverte de la maison de campagne d'Horace 4950.30
- Ernesti, J. H. M. Clavis Horatiana 2925.2
- HOREN, Die. Schiller, J. C. F. v. 4908.12
- HORMAYR, J. v. Geschichte Andreas Hofers, Oberanführers der Tyroler im Kriege von 1809. 2te Aufl. Leipzig, 1845. 2v. 8°. 2828.25
- Wien's Geschichte und seine Denkwürdigkeiten. Wien, 1823-25. 9v. sm. 6°. *4229.2
- HORMISDAS, pope. Ad Possessorem epistola. [Grynæus. Monumenta s. patrum]. B.141.3
- HORN, prof. Important message to the people, and more so to the Jews. Sacramento, 1858. pp. 26. 8°. 0088.84
- HORN, Hoorn, or Hornes, Philippe II de Montmorenci-Nivelle, comte de. Vie. See Juste, T. 2813.22
- HORNBECK, C. Engelsk-dansk og dansk-engelsk Haand-Ordbog. Kjöbenhavn, 1863. 2v. 16°. 4886.20
- HORNE, G. On the redemption of time; Life a journey: sermons. [Dibdin. Sunday library, v. 1]. 5441.23
- HORNE, T. H. Introduction to the critical study and knowledge of the Holy Scriptures. New ed. from 8th London ed. Philadelphia, 1840. 2v. 8°. 6011.5

- Shelf. No.
- HOUWALD, C. E. v., *continued*.
 — Vermischte Schriften. Leipzig, 1825. 2v. 16°. 4898.8
Contents.— Vol. I. Die Freistadt, ein trag. Bild; Seinem Schicksal kann niemand entgehen, dramatisirtes Sprichwort; Jacob Thau, der Hofnarr, Erzählung; Das Seetreffen bei Nacht, hist. Skizze. II. Materialien zu einem Volks-Kalender; Scenen aus einem Bade; Das Begräbnis, Erzählung; Der Epilog zu Maria Stuart; Gedichte.
- Der Leuchthurm. Die Helmkehr. Neue Aufl. Leipzig, 1822. sm.8°. 4878.18
- HOVEY, A. Miracles of Christ as attested by the evangelists. Boston, 1864. 16°. 3434.20
- HOVEY, C. M. Magazine of horticulture. Vol. 1-26. Boston, 1830-40. 26v. 8°. *5877.1
- HOVEY, S. Letters from the West Indies. New York, 1838. 12°. 4307.15
- HOW to increase competition for the purchase of labour, and how to raise the wages of the labourer. From the plough, the loom, and the anvil. n. p., n. d. pp. 16. 8°. B.170.29
- HOW to speak in public. Glasgow, 1861. sq.16°. 5609.25
- HOWARD, B. C. Report of the decision of the supreme court of the United States in the case of Dred Scott vs. J. F. A. Sandford, Dec. 1856. Washington, 1857. 8°. B.160.108
- Eulogy on Andrew Jackson. See Dusenbery, B. M. 2347.25
- HOWARD, D. H. May-flowers. [Scientific tracts]. 3039.6
- HOWARD, E., Discourse occasioned by the death of. See Howard, S. 4349.13
- HOWARD, F. K. Fourteen months in American Bastiles. Baltimore, 1863. pp. 89. 8°. 4320a.30
- HOWARD, G. W. F., *earl of Carlisle*. Diary in Turkish and Greek waters. Edited by C. C. Felton. Boston, 1855. 12°. 3063.6
- HOWARD, H., *earl of Surrey*. Poetical works and life. [Anderson. Poets of Great Britain, v. 1] 4604.1
- Contents.*— Songs, sonnets, elegies, translations, etc.
- HOWARD, J. Works. London, 1791, 92. 2v. 4°. 3571.15
- Contents.*— Vol. I. State of prisons in England and Wales, with an account of some foreign prisons and hospitals, 4th ed. II. History of lazarettos in Europe, with papers relative to the plague, 2d ed.
- State of prisons in England and Wales, with an account of some foreign prisons and hospitals. 2d ed. Warrington, 1780. 8°. 5575.1
- HOWARD, N. Latin exercises extended, selected from the best Roman writers. New ed. London, n. d. 12°. 4939.8
- Key to Latin exercises. London, 1820. 12°. 4939.9
- HOWARD, Richard L. Lecture introductory to the course in the Starling medical college of Columbus. Columbus, 1849. 8°. 6087.107
- HOWARD, Sir Robert. The committee, comedy. [Bell. British theatre, v. 20] 4179a.1
- HOWARD, S. Discourse on the death of Mrs. Elizabeth Howard. Boston, 1777. 8°. 4349.13
- Sermon preached Nov. 18, 1791, at the ordination of Rev. T. Adams. Boston, 1791. 8°. 5160a.8
- HOWARD, W. A. Kansas-Lecompton constitution. Speech in the house, March 23, 1858. [Washington, 1858.] 8°. [No title-page] 4310.8
- HOWE, E., jr. Complete preceptor for the accordion. Boston, [1851]. pp. 40. obl.8°. 8062.49
- [Complete preceptor for the banjo. By Gumbo Chaff.] Boston, n. d. obl.8°. 8061.65
- [Ethiopian glee book. By Gumbo Chaff.] Boston, 1849. obl.8°. 8047.7
- Instructor for the guitar; added, a collection of waltzes, etc. Boston, [1851]. pp. 56. obl.8°. 8061.50
- Musician's companion. 1st-3d part, containing 94 cotillions, etc. Boston, [1850]. 3v. obl.8°. 8047.15
- Piano-forte instructor. Boston, [1850]. pp. 56. obl.4°. 8051.35
- School for the clarionett, with marches, waltzes, [etc.]. Boston, [1851]. pp. 66. obl.4°. 8062.51
- Shelf. No.
- HOWE, E., jr., *continued*.
 — School for the violin. Boston, [1851]. pp. 56. obl.8°. 8061.87
- Seraphine and melodeon instructor. Boston, [1851]. pp. 56. obl.8°. 8052.36
- The violin complete. Boston, [1850]. 4°. 8061.72
- HOWE, J. M. Consumption, bronchitis, etc., [cured by inhalation. New York, 185-]. pp. 12. [No title-page.] 12°. B.160b.34
- Consumption curable. Information respecting the practice of F. H. Ramadge. New York, 1856. pp. 96. 12°. B.170b.106
- HOWE, N. A century sermon, delivered in Hopkinton, Dec. 24, 1815. Andover, 1816. 8°. 5546.3
- Same. 4th ed., with a memoir and notes by E. Nason. Boston, 1851. 8°. 5546.4
- HOWE, R., *earl*. Letter on his naval conduct in the American war. See Galloway, J. 4327.16
- HOWE, Samuel, Memoir of. See Ellis, R. 5450a.28
- HOWE, Samuel G. Address at the anniversary celebration of the Boston phrenological society, Dec. 28, 1835. Boston, 1836. 8°. 5601.31
- Essay on separate and congregate systems of prison discipline. Boston, 1846. pp. 90. 8°. 5575.5
- Historical sketch of the Greek revolution. New York, 1828. 8°. 4252.2
- Same. 2d ed. New York, 1828. 8°. 3077.5
- Letter on the sanitary condition of the troops in the neighborhood of Boston. Washington, 1861. pp. 16. 8°. 4320a.37
- Letter to loyal women, touching contributions for the army. Boston, 1862. pp. 53. 8°. 4320a.38
- Letter to [the] commissioners of Massachusetts for the State reform school for girls. Boston, 1854. pp. 36. 8°. B.170.23
- Letter to the governor of Massachusetts upon his veto of a bill providing for an increase of state beneficiaries at the school for idiotic children. Boston, 1857. pp. 24. 8°. 6067.52
- Refugees from slavery in Canada West: report. Boston, 1864. 8°. 4320a.2
- Review of his report on idioey. See Emerson, G. B. 3800.58
- and others. Address of the committee appointed at Faneuil hall, Sept. 24, 1846, on the recent kidnapping case, [etc.]. With an appendix. Boston, 1846. pp. 42. 8°. B.160.79
- HOWELLS, W. D. Poems of two friends. See Platt, J. J. 2397.17
- HOWISON, R. R. Criminal trials. Richmond, 1851. 8°. 4289.40
- Contents.*— John Fisher; John Campfield; Cornelius Sullivan; Henry B. Allison; William P. Adcock; Harriet Hooper; Samuel Hastings; Elizabeth Southard; Edward Clements; Thomas Reid.
- HOWITT, A. M. Art-student in Munich. Boston, 1854. 16°. 2803.26
- HOWITT, E. Selections from letters written during a tour through the United States in 1819. Nottingham, [1820]. 12°. 2368.21
- HOWITT, M. Sketches of natural history. [In verse.] Philadelphia, 1834. 24°. 4549a.42
- HOWITT, W. Book of the seasons. Phila., 1831. 12°. 3829.10
- History of priestcraft in all ages and nations. New York, 1833. 12°. 6063.28
- History of the supernatural in all ages and nations. London, 1863. 2v. p.8°. 5435.22
- Transportation as the only means of convict reform; also, Letters on the game laws. London, 1863. pp. 75. p.8°. 3570.82
- HOWLAND, J., Life and times of. See Hall, E. B. 4347.41
- HOWLEGASS. Marvellous adventures of Tyll Owlglass. See Eulenspiegel, T. 2576.13
- HOWLETT, T. R. Dealings of God with our nation. Discourse, June 1, 1865. Washington, 1865. 8°. 4342.3
- HOWS, J. W. S. Golden leaves from the American poets. New York, 1865. 12°. 2396.25
- Golden leaves from the British poets. New York, 1864. 12°. 2564.16

- HUGO von Langenstein. Martina. Herausgegeben durch Adelbert von Keller. Stuttgart, 1866. 8°. [Stuttgart. Bibliothek des liter. Vereins, v. 38] *4235.1
- HUGO Eterianus. De animarum regressu ab inferis; De processione Spiritus S. contra Græcorum errores libri tres. [Maxima biblioth. vet. patr., v. 22] B.110.2
- HUGO Lingonensis. Tractatus de corpore et sanguine Christi contra Berengarium. [Maxima biblioth. vet. patr., v. 18] B.110.2
- HUGO Rothomagensis. De ecclesia et ejus ministris; Epistolæ. [Maxima biblioth. vet. patr., v. 22] B.110.2
- HUGO, G. v. Civillistisches Magazin. [B. 1-2] 4te Ausg.; [B. 3] 2te Ausg. Berlin, 1815-32. 6v. sm.8° *4292.7
- Histoire du droit romain, trad. de l'allemand sur la 7e éd. [par A. J. L. Jourdan]. Paris, 1822. 2v. 8°. 4303.12
- HUGO, J. Historia Romana, seu origo Latii vel Italiae ac Romanæ urbis. Romæ, 1655. sm.f°. 4755.1
- HUGO, V. M. Châtiments. Genève, 1853. 16°. 4189a.36
- Lucrèce Borgia, drame. Nouv. éd. Paris, 1843. 8°. 4187.4
- Œuvres oratoires. Bruxelles, 1853. 2v. 16°. 4709.8
- William Shakespeare. Transl. by A. Baillet. London, 1864. 8°. 2593.8
- Examen du livre des Misérables de. See Perrot de Chezelles, E. 4703.17
- HUGUENET, I. Origine et formation des asphaltes et leur emploi comme ciment naturel. Paris, 1847. 8°. 4093.14
- HUGUES, monk of Verdun. Chronicon. [Frankfurt. Societas, etc., v. 8] 4210.2
- HUGUES de Saint-Cher. Concordantiæ majores utriusque Instrumenti dictionum. See Concordantiæ 5430.4
- HUHN, J. B. Denkmahl göttlicher Güte und Vorsorge vor seine evangelische Kirche an dem Exempel der saltzburgischen Emigranten. Gotha, 1732. 4°. *6055.11
- HUIDKOPPER, H. J. Obituary. From the Christian examiner for Sept., 1854. Boston, 1854. pp. 12. 8°. 4129.89
- HUIJSH, R. Nature, economy, and practical management of bees. 2d ed. London, 1817. 8°. 5898.5
- Bees: their natural history and general management. New ed. enl. London, 1844. 12°. 5898.16
- HULBERT, E. J. Map of the mineral district of Lake Superior. See Booth, J. C. 2370.9
- HULDERICUS Augustensis. Epistola de cleri collatu. [Grynæus. Mon. patr.] B.141.3
- HULL, T. Henry II, or the fall of Rosamond: trag. [Bell. British theatre, v. 28] 4179a.1
- HULLAH, J. The history of modern music. London, 1862. 12°. 4049.02
- HÜLLMANN, C. D. Römische Grundverfassung. Bonn, 1832. 8°. 4208.2
- Städtewesen des Mittelalters. Bonn, 1826-29. 4v. 8°. 4295.1
- Contents.—Vol. I. Kunstfeld und Handel. II. Grundverfassung. III. Gemeinheitsverfassung. IV. Bürgerleben.
- Ursprung der Religion des Alterthums. Berlin, 1804. sm.8°. 6076.25
- HULME, S., Cooke, W., and others. Jubilee of the Methodist new connexion. London, 1848. 8°. 3547.28
- HULOT, père. L'art du tourneur mécanicien. 1e [et unique] partie. [Paris], 1775. f°. 4100.27
- HÜLSEMAN, J. G. Geschichte der Demokratie in den vereinigten Staaten von Nord-America. Göttingen, 1823. 8°. 4365.5
- HUMAN heart, The. [A series of tales.] New York, 1825. 12°. 2407.23
- HUMAN sacrifices. Die Menschenopfer der alten Hebräer. Ghillany, F. W. 6073.5
- HUMBER, W. Treatise on cast and wrought iron bridge construction. 80 plates. London, 1861. 2v. f°. *39.C.2

- HUMBERT, cardinal, d. 1064. Adversus calumnias Michaelis patriarchæ Constantinopolitani et Leonis archiepiscopi Bulgaria; Adversus Nicetam Pectoratum; Commemoratio rerum quæ gesserunt apocrisarii apostolicæ sedis. [Canisius. Thesaurus, v. 3, p. 1] 41
- Same. [Maxima biblioth. vet. patr., v. 18]. B.1
- HUMBERT, Hubert, or Imbert. De his quæ tractanda videbantur in concilio Lugdunensi, 1274. [Martène. Vet. script., v. 7] 41
- HUMBERTUS de Romanis. De eruditione prædicatorum; Expositio super regulam S. Augustini; Epistola de tribus votis substantialibus religionis. [Maxima biblioth. vet. patr., v. 25] 41

Note.—On the authorship of the Speculum religiosorum, wrongly ascribed to Humbertus, see the note under Perrault, G.

- HUMBOLDT, C. W. v. Gesammelte Werke. Berlin, 1841-62. 7v. in 4. 8°. *422

Contents.—Vol. I. [B. 1]. Ueber die Aufgabe des Geschichtschreibers; Ueber die unter dem Namen Bhagavad-Gita bekannte Episode des Maha-Bharata; Ueber die Bhagavad-Gita, mit Bezug auf die Beurtheilung der Schlegel'schen Ausgabe im Pariser Asiatischen Journal; Ueber Jacob's Woldemar; Ueber die männliche und weibliche Form; Recension von F. A. Wolf's zweiter Ausgabe der Odysee; Briefe an Forster; Ideen über Staatsverfassung durch die neue französische Constitution veranlaßt; Ueber die Sorgfalt des Staats für die Sicherheit gegen auswärtige Feinde; Ueber die Sittenverbesserung durch Anstalten des Staats; Ueber öffentliche Staatserziehung; Gedichte: Rom, An die Sonne, An Alexander von Humboldt, In der Sierra Morena, Sonette. [2.] Prüfung der Untersuchungen über die Urbewohner Hispaniens vermittelst der Vasulischen Sprache; Ueber Goethe's zweiten römischen Aufenthalt; Wie weit darf sich die Sorgfalt des Staats um das Wohl seiner Bürger erstrecken; Uebersetzte Pindarische Oden. II. [3.] Aeschylus Agamemnon, metrisch übersetzt; Die Emmeiden, ein Chor aus dem Griechischen des Aeschylus; Sokrates und Platon über die Gottheit, über die Vorsehung und Unsterblichkeit; Ueber die gegenwärtige französische tragische Bühne, aus Briefen; Der Montserrat, bey Barcelona; Reiseskizzen aus Biscaya; Ueber das vergleichende Sprachstudium in Beziehung auf die verschiedenen Epochen der Sprachentwicklung; Ueber das Entstehen der grammatischen Formen und deren Einfluss auf die Ideenentwicklung; Berichte aus den Verhandlungen des Vereins der Kunstfreunde im preussischen Staate; Sonette. [4.] Ueber Goethe's Hermann und Dorothea; Ueber den Geschlechtsunterschied u. dessen Einfluss auf die organische Natur; Ueber vier ägyptische, löwenköpfige Bildsäulen in den hiesigen Königl. Antikensammlungen; Sonette. III. [5.] Briefe an F. A. Wolf; Amtliche Arbeiten und Entwürfe aus dem Jahre 1809; Ueber das Musée des Petits-Augustins. [6.] Sonette; Ueber die Verchiedenheit des menschlichen Sprachbaues und ihren Einfluss auf die geistige Entwicklung des Menschengeschlechts; Ueber den Zusammenhang der Schrift mit der Sprache; Ueber die Buchstabenchrift und deren Zusammenhang mit dem Sprachbau; Ueber den Dualis; Sonette. IV. [7.] Ideen zu einem Versuch, die Gränzen der Wirkbarkeit des Staats zu bestimmen; Denkschrift über Preussens ständische Verfassung; Mémoire devant servir de réfutation à celui du comte de Capo d'Istria; Lettre à M. Abel-Rémusat, sur la nature des formes grammaticales en général et sur le génie de la langue chinoise en particulier; Notice sur la Grammaire japonaise du P. Oyen-guren; Lettre à M. Jacquet sur les alphabets de la Polynésie asiatique; An essay on the best means of ascertaining the affinities of oriental languages; Sonette.

- Briefwechsel zwischen Schiller und W. v. Humboldt. Mit einer Vorerinnerung über Schiller und den Gang seiner Geistesentwicklung von W. v. Humboldt. Stuttgart, 1830. sm.8°. 422
- Über die Kawi-Sprache auf der Insel Java. Berlin, 1836-39. 3v. 4°. *4
- Letters to a lady. Introduction by C. G. Leland. Philadelphia, 1864. 12°. 290
- HUMBOLDT, F. H. A. v. Entwicklung der geographischen Kenntnisse von der Neuen Welt und die Fortschritte der nautischen Astronomie. Aus dem Französischen übersetzt von J. L. Ideler. Neue Ausg. Berlin, 1852. 3v. 8°. 43
- Essai géognostique sur le gisement des roches dans les deux hémisphères. Paris, 1823. 8°. 33

- Shelf. No.
- HYGIENE, continued.**
- Bourdon, J. B. I. Notions d'hygiène pratique 3591.32
 - Hammond, W. A. Treatise on 3767.31
 - Parent-Duchatelet, A. J. B. Hygiène publique 3766.8
 - Parkes, E. A. Manual of practical hygiene 3767.21
 - Tardieu, A. A. Dictionnaire d'hygiène publique 4265.5
- See also: Dietetics, Food, Health, New York city, Quarantine.
- HYGINUS, C. J. Fabularum liber; Poeticon astronomicon liber. [Muncker. Mythographi Latini, v. 1] 6072.11**
- Fabularum liber. [Mal. Class. auct., v. 3] B.172.3
 - Mythologicae narrationes. [Bode. Scriptores rerum mythicarum Latini] 6072.8
- Note.—The Fabula discovered by Mal. and republished by Bode, are entirely different from those in Muncker's Mythographi, and it is doubtful whether either collection is by C. J. Hyginus.
- HYLTÉN-CAVALLIUS, G. O., and Stephens, G. Svenska folk-sågor och äfventyr. I adelen. Stockholm, 1844-49. 8° *4220.13**
- HYMENOPTERA. Die Familien der Blattwespen und Holzwespen. Hartig, T. H. 3896.10**
- HYMNES et chants nationaux de tous les pays. Paris, 1863. pp. 63. 16° 2237.14**
- HYMNOLOGY. Collections.**
- Additional hymns. See Evangelical Lutheran ministerium for New York 5449a.12
 - Alexander, A. Selection of hymns 5449a.31
 - Allgemeines evangelisches Gesang- und Gebetbuch 6067.12
 - Bötticher, P. Hymns of the old catholic church of England 3449.4
 - Bunsen, C. C. J. Geistlicher Liederschatz 6067.1
 - Choctaw hymn book 2300.30
 - Christian hymns for public and private worship. See Cheshire pastoral association 6067.13
 - Christosophisches Gesangbuch 5449a.11
 - Dabney, J. P. Selection of hymns and psalms 5449.19
 - Droste-Hülshoff, A. v. Das geistliche Jahr 4878.56
 - Dwight, T. Hymns from Watts, Doddridge, and others 3440.38
 - Elliot, W. G. Collection of hymns 5449.10
 - Fosbery, T. V. Hymns and poems for the sick and suffering 3449.8
 - Gemeinschaftliche Gesangbuch, Das, der lutherischen und reformirten Gemeinden in Nord-America 6019.14
 - Gerhardt, P. Geistliche Lieder 5449.9
 - Gesangbuch für die neue Kirche. See Liturgie. 5449a.4
 - Gesangbuch zum Gebrauch der evangelischen Brüdergemeinen. See United brethren 5449a.3
 - Greenwood, F. W. P. Psalms and hymns for Christian worship 5449a.5
 - Harcourt, W. V. Symmetrical psalmody 5449a.22
 - Harrod, J. J. Camp, social, and prayer meeting hymns 3440.37
 - Hymns adapted to divine worship 3440.31
 - Hedge, F. H. Hymns for the church of Christ. 6067.6
 - Hill, B. M. Hymns for the use of Baptist churches 3440.33
 - Hymns for divine worship. In Mahratta 5449a.20
 - Hymns set forth in the years 1789, 1808, 1826. See Protestant episcopal church, U. S. A. 5440.15
 - Hymns suited to the feasts and fasts of the church, etc. See Protestant episcopal church, U. S. A. 3543.2
 - Kehrlein, J. Kirchen- und religiöse Lieder aus dem xixten bis xvten Jahrhundert 3448.16
 - Ken, T. Morning, evening, and midnight hymns 5448.13
 - Kennedy, B. H. Psalms and hymns arranged in the order of the seasons 5449.12
 - Königsfeld, G. A. Lateinische Hymnen und Gesänge aus dem Mittelalter 6067.9
- Shelf. No.
- HYMNOLOGY. Collections, continued.**
- Knapp, A. Evangelischer Liederschatz 6064.1
 - Latest collection of hymns and spiritual songs 5449a.26
 - Leavitt, J. Companion to the Christian lyre. 3440.30
 - Longfellow, S. Hymns for public and private devotion 5449.14
 - Hymns of the spirit 5449.13
 - Lunt, W. P. Christian psalter 5449.7
 - Lyte, H. F. Spirit of the Psalms 5449.24
 - Mason, L. Manual of Christian psalmody 3440.28
 - Meister, E. G. L. Christliches Gesangbuch 6067.5
 - Mone, F. J. Lateinische Hymnen des Mittelalters 3437.25
 - Nason, E. Congregational hymn book 5449.17
 - Neale, J. M. Hymni ecclesiae 5449.20
 - Hymns of the eastern church 5449.30
 - Medieval hymns and sequences 3440.50
 - Nettleton, A. Village hymns for social worship. 3440.40
 - Newton, J. Olney hymns 5449a.7, 28
 - Palmer, R. Book of praise 5449.15
 - Park, E. A. Sabbath hymn book 5449.16
 - Peabody, W. B. O. Springfield collection of hymns 5449.11
 - Penslee, R. Hymns and spiritual songs 5449a.32
 - Psalms and hymns. See Connecticut general association 5449.6
 - Psalms and hymns. See Protestant episcopal church, U. S. A. 3440.29
 - Psalm-boek voor die tot die evangelische broederkerk behorende Neger-gemeenten 6067.8
 - Psalms of David in metre 3440.34
 - Rambach, A. J. Anthologie christlicher Gesänge aus allen Jahrhunderten der Kirche 5449.32
 - Rider, G. T. Lyra Anglicana 5449a.2
 - Rusling, J. Hymns for Sunday schools 3440.36
 - Schlosser, J. F. H. Die Kirche in ihren Liedern durch alle Jahrhunderte 3448.16
 - Scott, O. Camp meeting hymn book 3440.32
 - Selection of hymns for religious meetings 3449.32
 - Selection of hymns for the use of prisoners 5449a.25
 - Smith, J. Divine hymns, or spiritual songs 5449a.9
 - Social and camp-meeting songs 5449a.27
 - Social hymn-book 5449a.8
 - Specimen of an improved metrical translation of the Psalms of David. See Bible 5449a.19
 - Steele, A. Hymns, psalms, etc. 5449.8
 - Thompson, A. C. Hymns on heaven 5449.3
 - Watts, J. Hymns and spiritual songs. 3440.35, 6067.10
 - Wesley, J. Whole collection of hymns. 3440.39, 6067.14
- Illustrative works.*
- Blew, W. J. Hymns and hymn-books 5441.16
 - Hoffmann von Fallersleben, A. H. Geschichte des deutschen Kirchenliedes 3437.27
 - Sedgwick, D. Index of authors and translators of psalms and hymns 2153.25
 - Wackernagel, C. E. P. Bibliographie zur Geschichte des deutschen Kirchenliedes im xvi. Jahrhundert 2180.7
- See also: Mormonism, Psalmody (for hymns accompanied by the music).
- HYMNS. 1st Sgau Karen ed. Maulmain, 1845. 18°. 5449a.16**
- HYMNS for divine worship. Compiled for the use of the Methodist new connexion. London, 1863. 8° 5448.9**
- HYMNS for divine worship. [In Mahratta.] Bombay, 1854. 32° 5449a.20**
- HYMNS in Pwo Karen. 1st ed. Maulmain, 1851. 18°. 5449a.21**
- HYNDMAN, J. S., and Crozer, J., Substance of a debate between. Alnwick, 1823. 12° *1ph.v.365**
- HYPERECHIUS. Adhortatio sententis 160 comprehensa ad religiosam palestram exercentes, Interp. Combellis. [Maxima biblioth. vet. patr., v. 27] B.110.2**
- HYPERIDES. Orationes for Lycophron and for Euxenippus; printed in facsimile, with account of the discovery of the manuscript at Thebes, by J. Arden. Edited by C. Babington. Cambridge, [Eng.], 1853. pp. 36. f° *2970.2**

Shelf. No.

KING, Thomas S., *continued*.

- "Patriotism:" a discourse before the Ancient and honorable artillery company, on their 213th anniversary. Boston, 1851. 8° . . . 5460a.14
 - The railroad jubilee: two discourses, Sept. 21, 1851. Boston, 1851. 8° . . . 6088.179
 - The relation of this life to the next. Albany, 1859. pp. 12. 12°. [Tracts for the times, No. 8] . . . 5466.1
 - Review of E. Beecher's "Conflict of ages." Boston, 1854. pp. 42. 8° . . . 5440a.45
 - Sermon at the ordination of C. D. Bradlee, Dec. 11, 1854. Boston, 1855. 8° . . . 5460a.14
 - Trinitarianism not the doctrine of the New Testament: two lectures, partly in review of Dr. Huntington's discourse, Jan. 7 and 14, 1860. Boston, 1860. 8° . . . 5463.20
 - Notice of two discourses in reply to N. Adams. See Adams, N. . . . 5450a.2
- KING, William, *abp. of Dublin*, b. 1650, d. 1729. Inventions of men in the worship of God. 1st Am. from 4th Eng. ed. New Haven, 1811. 12°. 5457.14
- KING, William, LL.D., b. 1663, d. 1712. Poetical works, with life. [Anderson. Poets of Great Britain, v. 6] . . . 4604.1

Contents.— Art of cookery; Art of love; Foremarty; Mully of Mountown; Orpheus and Eurydice; Rufinus; Miscellaneous poems.

- KING, William R. Addresses on the death of. See United States. Miscellaneous documents . . . 2743.31
- KINGLAKE, A. W. Invasion of the Crimea; to the death of lord Raglan. 3d ed. Edinburgh, 1863. 2v. 8° . . . 3063.9
- Review of his Invasion, etc. See Head, F. B. 3063.20
- KINGSLEY, C. The Roman and the Teuton: a series of lectures. London, 1864. 8° . . . 2757.13
- KINGSLEY, J. L. Discourse [at] New Haven, April 25, 1838, the 200th anniversary of the settlement of the town. New Haven, 1838. 8° . . . 2393.8
- KINGSTON, W. H. G. Lusitanian sketches of the pen and pencil. London, 1845. 2v. 12° . . . 3000.20
- KINGTON, T. L. History of Frederick the second, emperor of the Romans. Cambridge, 1862. 2v. 8° . . . 2816.9
- KINMONT, A. Twelve lectures on the natural history of man. With a biographical sketch of the author. Cincinnati, 1839. 8° . . . 4276.9
- KINNEY, Mrs. H. Life of. See Witham, W. . . . 2348.54
- KINNICUTT, T. Life and character of Hon. J. Davis. Read before the American antiquarian society. Boston, 1854. 8° . . . 4347.21
- Discourse commemorative of. See Hill, A. . . . 4347.48
- KINSEY, W. M. Portugal illustrated; in a series of letters. London, 1828. 1.5° . . . 3090.14
- KIRCHHOFFER, J. Geschichte des Neutestamentlichen Canons bis auf Hieronymus. Zürich, 1844. 8° . . . 6027.5
- KIRCHHOFF, A. Bücher-Katalog, 1851-60. Leipzig, 1856-61. 2v. sm.4° . . . 2150.20
- KIRCHNER, C. M. De Montanistis specimen I. De eorum origine, prima conditione, sententia ac disciplina. [Diss. acad.] Jenæ, 1832. pp. 31. 8° . . . B.170a.99
- KIRIRI language. Grammatik der Kiriri-Sprache. Maniani, V. . . . 2386.12
- KIRK, E. N. [Addresses and sermons, cut from newspapers] . . . 5460a.15

Contents.— Addresses: To the members of the Boston and California mining and trading company, Jan. 7, 1849; At the installation of Rev. T. S. Ellerby, Toronto, Oct. 1, 1856; At the laying of the corner-stone of the Mount Vernon church; Abstract of a sermon on the new liquor law, July, 1852; From a sermon on the Nebraska question, and in defence of the clergy; The perversion of music; Views of church music; Observance of the Sabbath.

- [Sermons and addresses; a collection of cuttings from newspapers] . . . 5460a.15
- Sermons, etc. [Slips cut from newspapers] . . . 5460a.15

Contents.— Singing of judgment and mercy, sermon of thanksgiving, Nov. 21, 1861; Victory ascribed to God,

Shelf. No.

KIRK, E. N., *continued*.

- sermon, April 13, 1862; Some of the results of the great rebellion; Discourse in Roxbury; Sermon at the dedication of the North church, Newburyport, Oct. 23, 1861; Fasting unto the Lord, sermon, April 13, [1865]; The Africo-American race; The army; The disbanded army; National repentance; Gog and Magog.
- [Short essays and addresses; being separate portions of various books] . . . 5460a.11
- Contents.*— Beauty; Address before the annual meeting of the Christian alliance at New York, 1845; Address before the Ladies' society for the promotion of education at the West; Laura Bridgman; Address before the Massachusetts Sabbath school society.
- Three sermons. [No title-page.] 12° . . . 5450a.3
- Contents.*— Nature and influence of maternal associations; Children urged to hearken to instruction, and to fear the Lord; Practical love to Christ.
- Address at Dorchester Village, on the true design of a church. [No title-page.] pp. 7. 8° . 5460a.15
- Address [at Philadelphia, on the organization of the Ladies' Christian commissions]. n. p., [186-]. 16° . . . 5460a.39
- Address at the annual meeting of the Young men's temperance society, Albany. Albany, 1836. 8° . . . 3576.15
- Address in Gilmanton, N. H., July 13, 1843. Gilmanton, 1843. 8° . . . 5460a.15
- Address to the convention of Sunday school teachers, Pittsfield, June 24, 1863. Boston, 1863. 8° . . . 5450a.42
- Address to the Ladies' Grande Ligne missionary society of Boston, Nov. 12, 1844. Boston, 1844. 8° . 5538.3
- Address to the mothers in Mount Vernon church, Boston. Boston, 1853. 12° . . . 5450a.39
- Addresses to promote the revival of religion; delivered in Surrey chapel, London. [No title-page]. 16° . . . 5450a.39
- The American tract society, Boston. [No title-page.] 8°. [North American review, July, 1863, v. 97, pp. 202-215]. . . . 5543.6
- Assassination of President Lincoln. n. p., 1865. pp. 21. 16° . . . 5450a.39
- Behold the Lamb of God! Boston, [1865]. pp. 45. 24° . . . 5450a.43
- Christian sympathy awakened: or, the hearts of the fathers turned to the children. Boston, n. d. 32° . . . 5450a.42
- The church and the college: an address. Boston, 1851. 8° . . . v. 1 of 5506.1
- Same. Boston, 1856. 8° . . . v. 2 of 5506.1
- The church essential to the republic: a sermon, May, 1848. New York, 1848. 8° . . . 5460a.16
- The consecrated child: a sermon, occasioned by the death of J. F. Warren, Feb. 13, 1863. Boston, 1863. 8° . . . 5460a.16
- Daniel in the lion's den: [a sermon, with manuscript additions. No title-page]. 8° . . . 5450a.39
- Discourse occasioned by the trial and execution of J. W. Webster. Boston, 1850. 12° . . . 5460a.16
- Discourse on the death of D. Webster. Boston, 1852. 12° . . . 5440a.16
- The drunkard's character and destiny: a discourse. Boston, 1846. 32° . . . 5460a.16, and 6059a.22
- The evening and the morning; or, evil followed by good. [No title-page.] pp. 36. 16° . . . 5460a.15
- The fear of death. [Boston,] n. d. pp. 2. 8°. [Slip from the Watchman and Reflector] . . . 5460a.16
- God delights in faithful preaching: sermon [at the settlement of W. C. Whitcomb, Jan. 3, 1856, in Southbridge. Boston, 1856.] 8° . . . 5460a.16
- Greatness of the soul: an address delivered at the 7th anniversary of the Mount Holyoke female seminary, South Hadley, Mass., Aug. 1, 1844. Boston, 1844. 8° . . . 5450a.15
- Growth of the holy child: [a sermon. No title-page.] 8° . . . 5460a.15
- Jesus the great missionary: a sermon, Nov. 13, 1839, at the ordination of S. Wolcott, as a foreign missionary. Boston, 1839. 8° . . . 5460a.15
- Same. n. p., n. d. 12° . . . 5460a.16

- KIRK, E. N., continued.** Shelf. No.
- Justification by grace, through faith: a discourse in Boston, Feb. 10, 1855. Madison, Ind., 1855. 8°. *5460a.16
 - Lecture on the mysteries of the Bible. [Slip from a Boston newspaper] *5460a.16
 - The love of pleasure: a discourse [on] the opening of a new theatre, Sept. 10, 1854. Boston, 1854. 8°. *5460a.16
 - Memorial of J. Chester, D. D. Albany, 1829. pp. 23. 8°. *5460a.16
 - Oration on the national fast, May 14, 1841. New York, 1841. 8°. *5460a.15
 - "Our duty in perilous times:" a sermon, June 1, 1856. Boston, 1856. 8°. *5460a.16
 - [Pastor's address to] the Maternal association of the new congregational church, organized Oct. 6, 1842. [With the constitution of the association.] Boston, 1843. 12°. *5460a.39
 - Paul the apostle: [a sermon before the Young men's Christian association of Boston.] n. p., n. d. 12°. *5460a.15
 - Plea for the poor: a sermon, Dec. 20, 1842. Boston, 1843. 16°. *5460a.16
 - Prayer for rulers: a sermon in Boston, Feb. 12, 1854. [Slip from a newspaper.] 8°. *5460a.16
 - Public worship a universal duty: a discourse in [Paris], Sept. 6, 1857. Paris, 1857. 8°. *5460a.15
 - Remarks at the funeral of J. H. Lane. [No title-page.] 8°. *5460a.39
 - Results of the temperance reformation. [No title-page.] 8°. *5460a.15
 - Robbing God: a fast-day sermon. [New York, 1850.] 8°. [From the American national preacher] *5460a.16
 - Sermon. Agreement with God. [London, 1838. No title-page.] 12°. *5460a.16
 - Sermon at the ordination of Rev. W. L. Gaylord, Sept. 14, 1860. Keene, 1860. 8°. *5460a.15
 - Sermon before the American and foreign Christian union, Boston, May 29, 1860. [No title-page.] 8°. [National preacher, Nov., 1860, New series, v. 3, No. 11] *5460a.15
 - Sermon. The danger and evil of departing from God. [New York, 1851.] 8°. [American national preacher, Nov., 1851, v. 25, No. 11] *5460a.16
 - Sermon. Man's natural enmity to God. [London, 1838. No title-page.] 12°. *5460a.16
 - Sermon. Obligations of young men. [London, 1838. No title-page.] 12°. *5460a.16
 - Sermon. On the traffic in intoxicating liquors. [Preached in Albany in 1835. Albany, 1835. No title-page.] 12°. *5460a.16
 - Sermon. The temperance reformation connected with the progress of religion. [London, 1838. No title-page.] 12°. *5460a.16
 - Sermon preached on the Sabbath after the death of Miss Sophia [W.] Willis. [No title-page.] 8°. [American pulpit, Oct., 1845, v. 1, No. 6] *5460a.16
 - Sermon. The Christian ministry. London, 1837. [No title-page.] 12°. *5460a.16
 - [Speech at the annual meeting of the Christian alliance in New York, in 1845. No title-page.] 8°. *5460a.15
 - [Speech at] the 28th anniversary of the American Sunday school union, May 27, 1852. Boston, 1852. 12°. *5460a.39
 - [Speech before the American and foreign Christian union, New York. No title-page.] 8°. *5460a.15
 - The unrivalled glory of the cross: a sermon at the dedication of the Mount Vernon congregational [church]. Boston, 1844. 8°. *5460a.16
 - Valedictory sermon, preached in Albany [in 1837. Albany, 1837. No title-page]. 12°. *5460a.16
 - The waiting Saviour. Boston, [1856]. 32°. *5460a.43
 - Wives and husbands: [a sermon. No title-page] 8°. *5460a.15
- KIRK, E. N., continued.** Shelf. No.
- Address at the annual meeting of the Educational commission for freedmen. See Hague, W. 4320a.4
 - KIRK, John. The mother of the Wesleys: a biography. 2d ed. London, 1864. 8°. 2547.32
 - KIRK, John F. History of Charles the Bold, duke of Burgundy. London, 1863. 2v. 8°. 4663.25
 - KIRKBRIDE, T. S. On the construction, organization and general arrangements of hospitals for the insane. Phila., 1854. pp. 80. 8°. 3800.57
 - KIRKLAND, Caroline M. The helping hand: an account of the home for discharged female convicts. New York, 1853. 4°. 3574.12
 - KIRKLAND, Charles P. Destiny of our country. New York, 1864. pp. 71. 8°. 4320a.57
 - Letter to the Hon. B. R. Curtis [on] his pamphlet on the "Emancipation proclamation." 2d ed. New York, 1863. pp. 20. 8°. 4320a.58
 - KIRKLAND, J. T. Address, May 29, 1801. Boston, 1801. 8°. 4394.18
 - Discourse before C. Strong, governor, [etc.], May 29, 1816, being the anniversary election. Boston, 1816. 8°. *4356.9
 - Oration before the society of Φ Β Κ of Harvard college, July 19, 1798. Boston, 1798. 8°. 4394.18
 - Sermon before the Massachusetts society for the suppression of intemperance, May 27, 1814. Boston, 1814. 8°. 5460a.17
 - Sermon delivered May 9, 1798, the day of a national fast. Boston, 1798. 8°. 5460a.17
 - Palfrey, J. G. Life and character of . . . Pph.v.383
 - Parkman, F. Discourse occasioned by the death of 4163.7
 - Young, A. Discourse on the life and character of 4163.7, and Pph.v.378
 - KIRWAN, pseud. See Murray, N.
 - KIRWAN, R. Metaphysical essays. London, 1809. 8°. 5806.7
 - KISSAM, R. S. Nurse's manual, and mother's guide. Hartford, 1834. 12°. 3779.13
 - KITCHEL, H. D. Appeal to the people for the suppression of the liquor traffic. New York, 1848. pp. 48. 12°. B.160b.71
 - KITCHEN apparatus. Rosina, G. 4066.24
 - KITCHIN, T., and others. New universal atlas; seventy maps on 104 plates. 2d ed. London, 1799. f°. *2220.15
 - KITTO, J. Pictorial Sunday book. London, [186-]. f°. *5440.7
 - KJERULF, T. Om Fjeldstykket mellem Lerdal og Urland samt om Proflet over Filefjeld. See Hiortdahl, T. 5873.12
 - KLAJ, J. Auserlesene Gedichte. [Müller. Bibliothek deutscher Dichter des XVII. Jahrhunderts, v. 9] 2879.10
 - KLAPROTH, H. J. v. L'affinité du cophte avec les langues du nord de l'Asie et du nord-est de l'Europe. Paris, 1823. pp. 11. 8°. *5034.27
 - Asia polyglotta. [Nebst Sprachatlas und Leben des Budd'a nach mongolischen Nachricht.] Paris, 1831. 4°, and Atlas, f°. *4234.1
 - Chrestomathie chinoise, publiée au frais de la Société asiatique. Paris, 1833. 4°. *5034.4
 - Dernier mot sur le Dictionnaire chinois du Dr. R. Morrison. Paris, 1830. pp. 32. 8°. *5034.15
 - Kaukasische Sprachen. Halle, 1814. 8°. *4110.11
 - Ueber die Sprache und Schrift der Uiguren. Paris, 1820. pp. 69. f°. *5034.1
 - KLAUTZSCH, —. Abhandlung über Herodorus von Heraclea. [Diss. acad.] Brandenburg, 1853. pp. 22. 4°. B.190.47
 - KLEBE, A. [Gotha und die umliegende Gegend.] Gotha, 1796. sm.8°. 2834.23
 - KLEINERT, A. F. Ueber die Echtheit sämmtlicher in Jesala enthaltenen Weissagungen. 1er Theil. Berlin, 1829. 8°. 6028.4
 - KLEINSCHMIDT, S. Grammatik der grönländischen Sprache. Berlin, 1851. 8°. *4124.2
 - KLEINSCHROD, C. T. v. Die internationale Patentgesetzgebung. Erlangen, 1855. 8°. 3666.16

- KLEIST, E. C. v.** Sämtliche Werke. Carlsruhe, 1776.
2v. in 1. sm. 8°. *2879.6
Contents. — Oden; Lieder; Idyllen; Erzählungen und Fabeln; Singsgedichte; Rhapsodien; Der Frühling, ein Gedicht; Claidos und Paches, in drey Gesängen; Ben-eka, Trauerspiel; Prosaische Aufsätze; La primavera in versi scolti.
— Die sämtlichen Werke. [Mit Ehrengedächtniss.] Wien, 1792. sm. 12°. 4878.50
KLEIST, H. v. Leben und Briefe. Mit einem An- hange, herausg. von E. von Bülow. Berlin, 1848. sm. 8°. 2847.26
KLEMM, F. G. Die Frauen. Culturgeschichtliche Schilderungen. Dresden, 1854–59. 6v. 16°. *4289.6
— Geschichte des sächsischen Vaterlandes. See Engelhardt, C. A. 2824.1
KLENCKE, J. Diss. phil. antiq. de oblatione thvris fertis invgti solita. [Oelrichs. Collectio opus- culorum, v. 2] 6066.1
KLENCKE, P. F. H. Alexander von Humboldt, ein biographisches Denkmal. Leipzig, 1851. 8°. 4237.2
KLENGEL, A. A. Air russe varié pour le piano- forte. [MS.] n. p., n. d. pp. 9. obl. 4°. *4055.52
— Polonaise pour le pianoforte. [MS.] n. p., n. d. pp. 11. obl. 4°. *4055.52
— Ronde pour le pianoforte. [MS.] n. p., n. d. pp. 13. obl. 4°. *4055.52
— Rondeau militaire pour le pianoforte. [MS.] n. p., n. d. pp. 11. obl. 4°. *4055.52
KLENZE, L. v., and Schorn, L. Beschreibung der Glyptothek des Königs Ludwig I. von Bay- ern. München, 1833. 12°. 4099.22
— Description de la glyptothèque de sa majesté Louis I. roi de Bavière. Munich, 1835. 18°. 4089.42
KLEOMEDES. Ueber Kleomedes und seine Schrift: Κυκλική Στοιχία των μετεωρων. See Schmidt, C. C. G. 4162.26
KLESHEIM, A. v. Steyer'sche Alpenblumen. Grätz, 1827. 12 Lief. in 3v. 8°. 4223.14
KLEUKER, J. F. Ausführliche Untersuchung der Gründe für die Aechtheit und Glaubwür- digkeit der schriftlichen Urkunden des Chris- tenthums. Leipzig, 1793–1800. 5v. in 3. 8°. 5428.20
Contents. — Vol. I. [B. 1, 2]. Von den innern Merkma- len, wonach die Aechtheit dieser Schriften untersucht werden kann; Ueber den Ursprung und Zweck der vier Evangelien und der Apostelgeschichte. II [3, 4]. Ueber den Ursprung und Zweck der apostolischen Briefe; Ueber den Ursprung und Zweck der Offenbarung Johannis. III [5]. Ueber die Apokryphen des Neuen Testaments.
KLEMIUS, N., pseud. See Holberg, L.
KLING von Steinaw, M. Das ganze sechsisch Land- recht. Francoforti, 1600. f°. *4290.4
KLINGENBERG, J., or U. v. Die Klingenberger Chronik, zum erstenmal ganz herausg. von A. Henne von Sargans. Gotha, 1861. 1.8°. 2823.6
KLINGER, F. M. v. Sämtliche Werke. Stuttgart, 1842. 12v. in 7. sq. 16°. 4898.13
Contents. — Vol. I. Die Zwillinge, ein Trauerspiel; Die falschen Spieler, ein Lustspiel; Eifride, ein Trau- erspiel; Konradin, ein Trauerspiel; Der Schwur gegen die Ehe, ein Lustspiel. II. Trauerspielen: Der Günst- ling, Aristodemos, Medea in Korinth, Medea auf dem Kaukasos, Damokles. III [B. 3, 4]. Fausta Leben, Thaten und Höllenfahrt; Geschichte Raphaels de Aquil- las. IV [5, 6]. Geschichte Giasars des Barneiden; Reisen vor der Sündfluth. V [7, 8]. Der Faust der Morgenländer; Geschichte eines Deutschen der neuesten Zeit. VI [9, 10]. Der Weltmann und der Dichter; Sahr, Eva's Erstgeborener im Paradiese; Das zu frühe Erwa- chen des Genius der Menschheit, Bruchstück. VII [11, 12]. Betrachtungen und Gedanken über verschiedene Gegenstände der Welt und der Literatur; Lebensakzise Klingers.
KLITSCH, T. F. Geschichte des Cœlibats der ka- thol. Geistlichen. Augsburg, 1830. 8°. . . . 6066.12
KLOPP, O. Tilly im dreissigjährigen Kriege. Stutt- gart, 1861. 2v. 8°. 2853.6
KLOPSTOCK, F. G. Klopstock. Er; und über ihn herausg. von C. F. Cramer. Hamburg, 1780–90. 4v. sm. 8°. *2878.16
Contents. — Vol. I. Leben, 1724–47; Kleinere Gedichte. II–IV. Messias; Kleinere Gedichte; Leben, 1748–55.
KLOPSTOCK, F. G., continued.
— Life of Adam; to which is added, the death of Adam. Plymouth, [Eng.], 1820. 8°. . . . *Pph.v.335
— La morte di Adamo, tradotta da G. Gozzi. Ge- nova, 1829. 24°. v. 2 of 4765.16
— Messias, à islenzku snúinn af J. Thorlákssyni. Kaupmannahöfn, 1834. 8°. 4907.4
— Oden. Mit Anmerkungen und Biographie des Dichters von J. G. Gruber. Leipzig, 1831. 2v. 8°. 4222.5
— Ode an den König. Kopenhagen, 1752. pp. 12. sm. 4°. *2878.6
— Ode an Gott. 2te Ausg. Hamburg, 1752. pp. 16. sm. 4°. *2878.6
KLOSE, C. R. W. Dissertatio de polytheismi ves- tigis apud Hebræos ante Mosem. Gottingæ, 1830. pp. 8. 4°. 5489.1
KLOSS, G. Catalogue of his library; including many books with MS. annotations by Me- lancthon. London, 1835. 8°. *2138.8
KLÜBER, J. J. Litteratur des deutschen Staats- rechts. See Pütter, J. S. 2151.18
KLUIT, A. Historie der Hollandsche staatsregering tot aan het jaar 1795. Amsterdam, 1802–5. 5v. 8°. 4214.6
KLUIT, H. P. Dissertatio de deditone profugo- rum. [Amstelodami, 1829.] 8°. 4293.5
KLUNZINGER, C. Künstler aller Zeiten und Völker. See Müller, F. 4062.5
KLÜPFEL, C. Urkunden zur Geschichte des schwä- bischen Bundes [1488–1533]. Stuttgart, 1846–53. 2v. 8°. [Stuttgart. Bibliothek des liter. Vereins] *2574.5, and v. 14, 31, of *4225.1
KNAPP, A. Evangelischer Liederschatz. Stutt- gart, 1837. 2v. 1.8°. 6064.1
KNAPP, F. N. Discourse at the funeral of Rev. J. Pierce, Aug. 27, 1849. Boston, 1849. 12°. . 4349.33
KNAPP, G. C. Lectures on Christian theology. Translated by L. Woods, jun. New York, 1831–33. 2v. 8°. 6022.2
KNAPP, Jacob. [Review of Rev. Mr. Cushman's "Calm review of the measures employed in the religious awakening in Boston, in 1842." By Christophilos.] Boston, 1846. 8°. . . . *Pph.v.156
KNAPP, John F. [Report of the trial of J. F. Knapp, for the murder of J. White.] Salem, 1830. 8°. *Pph.v.386
KNAPP, M. L. Essay on cholera infantum. Cin- cinnati, 1835. pp. 90. 8°. 5790.14
KNAPTON, C. Drawings by the old masters. 12 plates. See Pond, A. 4060.27
KNEBEL, C. L. v. Briefwechsel mit seiner Schwester Henriette [1774–1813]. Herausg. von H. Düntzer. Jena, 1858. 8°. 2844.17
— Briefwechsel mit Göthe. See Göthe, J. W. v. 2907.12
KNEELAND, A., and McCalla, W. L. Discussion on the question "Is the punishment of the wicked eternal?" Philadelphia, 1824. 8°. 3453.46
KNEISEL, F. C. Der Schiefstand der Zähne, dessen Ursachen und Abhilfe. [Deutsch und fran- zös.] Weimar, 1836. pp. 22. 4°. 3800.8
KNESCHKE, Emil. Das deutsche Lustspiel in Vergan- genheit und Gegenwart. Leipzig, 1861. 12°. 2870.40
KNESCHKE, Ernst H. Neues allgemeines deut- sches Adels-Lexikon. Vol. 1–4. Leipzig, 1859–63. 4v. 8°. *2830.8
Contents. — Vol. I. A—Boy. II. Boz.—Eberg. III. Eberh.—Graffen. IV. Graffen—Kalhelm.
KNICKERBOCKER, The. Vol. 1, 2, 9, 14. 17–22, 25, 27, 28, 30–34, 43–54, 56–59. New York, 1833–62. 34v. 8°. *5154.1
KNIGHT, C. English cyclopædia. *Namely:*
— Cyclopædia of arts and sciences; with numerous illustrations. London, 1861. 8v. in 4. 4°. *A.184.4
Contents. — Vol. I, II. A—Coh. III, IV. Col—Jig. V, VI. Jul—Rel. VII, VIII. Rel—Zym.
— Cyclopædia of biography. London, 1858. 6v. in 3. 4°. *A.184.2
Contents. — Vol. I, II. Aar—Fus. III, IV. Gad—Qal. V, VI. Rab—Zwi.

KOLB, G. F., *continued.*

Shelf. No.

- gen G. Kluck; Verfahren gegen Temme; Neuzeltliche Staatsproceß in Italien, im Kirchenstaate, in Modena.
- KOLB, G. F. Statistik der Industrie und des Handels der Schweiz. Zürich, 1859. pp. 46. 8°. 6087.63
- Vergleichende Statistik der Völkerzustände und Staatenkunde. 3te Aufl. Leipzig, 1862. 8°. 5643.20
- KOLBE, J. H. Der unterweisende Dorfgärtner. Eisleben, 1837. sm.8°. 3859.20
- KOLDERUP-ROSENVINGE, J. L. A. Dissertatio de usu juramenti in litibus probandis juxta leges Danic antiquas. Havniae, 1815. 2v. in 1. sm.8°. 4202.9
- KOLLAR, V. Monographia chlamydom. Cum tabulis coloratis. Viennae, 1824. pp. 49. f°. 438.D.2
- KÖLLIKER, A. Observationes de prima insectorum genesi. [Diss. acad.] Turici, 1842. pp. 31. 4°. 3802.16
- KONEČNÝ, J. N. Vollständiges Taschen-Wörterbuch der tschechslawischen und deutschen Sprache. Vol. 1, 2te Aufl.; v. 2, 3te Aufl. Wein, 1850-55. 2v. 16°. 2884.19
- KONER, W. Repertorium über die von 1800 bis 1850 in akademischen Abhandlungen [u. s. w.], auf dem Gebiete der Geschichte erschienenen Aufsätze. Berlin, 1852-56. 2v. 8°. 4136.8
- Contents. — Vol. I. Einleitung; Chronologie; Allgemeine Zeitgeschichte; Geschichte Deutschlands und Ungarns; Geschichte der Staaten Europa's mit Ausnahme Deutschlands; Geschichte Asiens, Afrika's, Amerika's, Australiens; Geschichtlich-ethnographische Miscellen. II. Genealogie; Heraldik und Epigraphik; Biographie; Diplomatie; Geographie, Reisen, Ethnographie und Statistik; Numismatik; Inschriftenkunde; Mythologie.
- Das Leben der Griechen und Römer. See Guhl, E. 2960.23
- KÖNIGLICHE, chur- und fürstliche Edicta wider die neuen einschleichenden Schwärmer, [u. s. w.]. Cöthen, 1701. pp. 44. f°. [Anabaptisticon Pauthcon] B.130.5
- KÖNIGSBERG. Naturforscherversammlung, im Herbst 1860. See Tasche, H. 3825.7
- KÖNIGSFELD, G. A. Lateinische Hymnen und Gesänge aus dem Mittelalter, deutsch. Mit beigedrucktem lat. Urtexte. Nebst Anmerkungen von A. W. v. Schlegel. Bonn, 1847. 12°. 6067.9
- KONTOPULOS, C. De physiologia plantarum secundum Aristotelem et Theophrastum. [Diss. inaug.] Berolini, 1848. pp. 37. 8°. B.170a.91
- KONUNGS-SKUGGSJÄ. See Speculum regale . . . 2874.26
- KOPISCH, A. Agrum. Volksthümliche Poesieen aus allen Mundarten Italiens und seiner Inseln. Berlin, 1838. 12°. 2789.10
- KÖPKE, E. Charlotte von Kalb und ihre Beziehungen zu Schiller und Goethe. Berlin, 1852. 12°. 2847.23
- KÖPKE, R. Ludwig Tieck. Erinnerungen aus dem Leben des Dichters. Leipzig, 1855. 2v. 12°. 2848.17
- KOPP, H. Jahresbericht über die Fortschritte der Chemie. See Liebig, J. v. 3985.1
- KOPP, U. F. Bruchstücke zur Erläuterung der deutschen Geschichte und Rechte. Cassel, 1799-1801. 2v. in 1. 4°. 4293.9
- KOPPE, J. B. Introduction to the epistle to the Romans. See Turner, S. H. 6422.8
- KÖPPEN, A. L. The world in the middle ages: an historical geography. With maps from the atlas of Spruner. New York, 1854. 1v. in 2. 12°. 2294.8
- KÖPPEN, C. F. Die Religion des Buddha. Berlin, 1857-59. 2v. 8°. 3040.24
- Contents. — Vol. I. Die Religion des Buddha und ihre Entstehung. II. Die lamalische Hierarchie und Kirche.
- KÖPPEN, J. H. J. Erklärende Anmerkungen zum Homer. 2te Aufl. Hannover, 1792-1810. 6v. sm.8°. 2298.13
- Über Homers Leben und Gesänge, verbessert vom F. E. Ruhkopf. Hannover, 1821. sm.8°. 2298.1
- KORN, S., *afterwards* Nork, F. Biblische Mythologie des alten und neuen Testaments. 1er Band. Stuttgart, 1842. 8°. 6071.25

KORN, S., *continued.*

Shelf. No.

- Braminen und Rabbinen, oder Indien das Stammland der Hebräer und ihrer Fabeln. Meissen, 1836. 8°. 6071.23
- Etymologisches Handwörterbuch der lateinischen Sprache. Leipzig, 1837, 38. 2v. in 1. 8°. 4412.3
- Das Leben Moses, aus dem astrognostischen Standpunkte betrachtet. Leipzig, 1838. 8°. 6073.12
- Der Mystagog oder Deutung der Geheimlehren, Symbole und Feste der christlichen Kirche. Leipzig, [1838]. 8°. 6068.24
- Mythen der alten Perser als Quellen christlicher Glaubenslehren und Ritualien. Leipzig, 1835. 8°. 6071.9
- Vergleichende Mythologie zum nähern Verständniss vieler Bibelstellen. Leipzig, 1836. 8°. 6071.23
- Vorschule der Hieroglyphik, oder die Bildersprache der Alten. Leipzig, 1837. 8°. 6071.13
- Note. — Sellig Korn was the author's Jewish name, which, after his conversion, he changed to Friedrich or Felix Nork.
- KÖRNER, C. T. Life, with selections from his poems, tales, and dramas. From the German, by G. F. Richardson. London, 1827. 2v. 8°. 2878.4
- Contents. — Vol. I. Life; Martial poems; Miscellaneous poems; Prose tales. II. Zrinj, a tragedy; Joseph Heyderich, or German fidelity, in one act.
- KÖRNER, P. M. Historische Volkslieder aus dem 16ten und 17ten Jahrhundert. Stuttgart, 1840. 8°. 4223.22,23
- KORNMANN, H. Linea amoris sive commentarius in veraculum glossæ ad l. Juliam de adulteriis. [Acc. tractatus de annulo triplici.] Coloniae, 1765. sm.8°. 6066.15
- De miraculis mortuorum. [Francofurti], 1610. sm.8°. 6109a.2
- De miraculis vivorum. Francofurti, 1814. sm.8°. 6109a.2, 4
- De virginitate, virginum statu et jure, tractatus jucundus. Ed. nova. Coloniae, 1765. sm.8°. 6066.15
- KORTE, J. Reise durch Egypten über Joppe nach Palästina, Syrien und Mesopotamien, 1737-39. [Paulus. Reisen in den Orient, v. 1] . 4243.5
- KORTUM, J. F. C. Entstehungsgeschichte der freistädtischen Bünde im Mittelalter und in der neuern Zeit. Zürich, 1827-29. 3v. 8°. 4297.7
- Contents. — Vol. I. Mittelalter; Sechzehntes Jahrhundert. II. Geschichte der englischen Revolution unter den Stuarts. III. Geschichte der nordamerikanischen Revolution.
- und Reichen-Meldeg, C. A. F. v. Geschichte Europa's im Uebergange vom Mittelalter zur Neuzeit. Leipzig, 1861. 2v. 8°. 2294.3
- KOSAKEN, Die, in ihrer geschichtlichen Entwicklung und gegenwärtigen Zuständen. Von A. v. B. Berlin, 1860. 8°. 3066.8
- KOSCHÜTZKI, E. v. Unser Geld- und Abgabewesen. Auf's Neue herausg. von E. Peiz. Leipzig, 1847. 12°. 4292.3
- KOSEGARTEN, H. G. L. Carminum orientalium triga. Stralsundii, 1815. 8°. 3025.27
- De prisca Egyptiorum litteratura. Vimaræ, 1828. pp. 77. 10 plates. 4°. 5034.20
- KOSEGARTEN, L. G. or T. Dichtungen. 5te Ausg. Greifswald, 1824-27. 12v. 16°. 2877.12
- Contents. — Vol. I. Englische und schottische Lieder. II. Jucunde. III. Die Inselnfahrt oder Aloysius und Agnes, ländliche Dichtung. IV. Sagen der kirchlichen Vorzeit. V. Rügische und ersliche Sagen. VI-XI. Lyrische Gedichte. XII. Kosegartens Leben.
- KOSSUTH, L. Crandal, W. L. Letter on Kossuth and his mission . . . 4129.71
- McCalla, W. L. Review of Dr. Boardman's address against Kossuth . . . 4129.75
- Sherman, H. Kossuth: his career, his mission. 4846.8
- KÖSTER, F. B. Immanuel, oder Charakteristik der neutestamentlichen Wundererzählungen. Leipzig, 1821. 8°. 6073.18

- Shelf. No.
- KRUG, W. T., continued.**
- *Kalliope und ihre Schwestern. Ein ästhetischer Versuch.* Leipzig, 1896. sm.8°. 4077.38
- [Meine Lebensreise. Autobiographie. Von Urceus. Nebst F. V. Reinhard's Briefen an den Verfasser.] Leipzig, 1825. 8°. 4237.7
- KRUHL, H.** De via et ratione qua Aristoteles in summi boni notionem inventenda et describenda usus est. Breslau, 1833. pp. 34. 4°. 4162.34, and B.190.04
- KRUMMACHER, Friedrich A.** The little dove. [With The adventures of little Downy, by S. S. Moodle.] Boston, 1839. 18°. 2879.18
- KRUMMACHER, Friedrich W.** Kirchliche Lehrstimmen. Elberfeld, 1832-47. 2v. 8°. 6063.37
- *Therisen Redeenier.* Translated by J. T. Betts. New York, 1863. 12°. 5446.18
- KRUSI, H., and Whitaker, W. J.** Progressive course of inventive drawing on the principles of Pestalozzi. Part 1. London, 1850. pp. 44. 1.8°. 4270.15
- KUBEL, J.** [Eulogium funerale in Kubelium.] Halberstadt, 1721. pp. 16. 4°. 4210.9
- KÜCHLER, H. L.** Album von Combe-Varin. Zur Erinnerung an H. L. K. See Mayer von Esslingen. 3825.6
- KUDEKA, J.** Über Brücke's Lautsystem. Wien, 1858. pp. 62. 8°. 2954.23
- KUDRUN.** See Gudrun.
- KUGLER, F. T.** Handbook of painting. German, Flemish, and Dutch schools. Rewritten by Dr. Waagen. London, 1860. 2v. p.8°. 4067.29
- *Handbuch der Kunstgeschichte.* Stuttgart, 1842. 8°. 4277.3
- KUHN, Adalbert.** Märkische Sagen und Märchen. Berlin, 1843. 8°. 4224.7
- *Zeitschrift für vergleichende Sprachforschung.* See Aufrecht, T. 4268.1
- and Schleicher, A. Beiträge zur vergleichenden Sprachforschung auf dem Gebiete der arischen, celtischen und slawischen Sprachen. 1er-3er Band. Berlin, 1858-63. 3v. 8°. *B.142.2
- KÜHN, Adolph.** Meine Heilung durch die Kaltwassercur in Elgersburg und Ilmenau. Gotha, 1842. 10°. 3808.35
- KÜHN, C.** De notionis definitione qualem Aristoteles constituerit. Halis, 1844. pp. 54. 8°. B.170a.113
- KÜHNER, R.** Grammar of the Greek language. Translated from the German by B. B. Edwards and S. H. Taylor. Andover, 1844. 8°. *4121.5
- KÜHNÖL, C. G.** Commentaria in libros Novi Testamenti. Vol. 1-3, ed. 3a; v. 4, ed. 2a. Lipsie, 1823-27. 4v. 8°. *4015.2
- Contents.* — Vol. I. Mattheus. II. Marcus et Lucas. III. Johannes. IV. Acta apostolorum.
- KÜNFTE** Kabinetsordres Ollms des Grossen. n. p., n. d. [No title-page.] pp. 12. 10°. B.170b.117
- KUNST, Die, die Krankheiten des Ohres und des Gehörs zu heilen.** Gotha, 1825. 8°. 3805.42
- KUNST, Die, mit Weibern glücklich zu seyn; ein Almanach für das Jahr 1800.** Berlin, 1800. 24°. 2879.25
- KUNSTMANN, F.** Irbabanus Magnentius Maurus. Eine historische Monographie. Mainz, 1841. 8°. 6070.9
- KUNUNGA** ok hüfilinga styrlise hoc est regum principumque institutio ab incerto auctore conscripta. In sermonem Latinum vertit, notisq; illustravit J. Schefferus. [Suevice et Latine.] Holmie Svecorum, 1669. f°. 3561.9
- KURDISTAN.** Garzoni, M. Grammatica e vocabolario della lingua kurda. 5037.13
- Lerch, P. Forschungen über die Kurden. 4244.3
- Wagner, M. Reise nach dem Lande der Kurden. 4244.23
- KURRER, W. H. v.** Die neuesten Entdeckungen in dem Gebiete der Druck- und Färbekunst. 2te Aufl. Berlin, 1862. 8°. 4016.10
- KURZ, J. P.** Examen rationum a Sexto Empirico tam ad propugnandum quam impugnandum Del existentiam collectarum. See Weißenmajer, J. F. 4163.22
- Shelf. No.
- KUSSMAUL, Adolf, and Tenner, Adolf.** Nature and origin of epileptiform convulsions caused by profuse bleeding, and also of those of true epilepsy. Translated by E. Bronner. London, 1859. 8°. [London. New Sydenham society] 5714.5
- KUTORGA, —.** Essai sur l'organisation de la tribu dans l'antiquité, traduit du russe par M. Chopin. Paris, 1839. 8°. 4286.6
- KUTSCHEIT, J. V.** Das deutsche Kirchenthum. Eine geschichtlich-statistische Betrachtung. Danzig, 1846. pp. 68. 8°. 6088.224
- KÜTTNER, C. A. F.** Quæstio necessitatis quam definitionem quem fontem ultimum Aristoteles statuerit. Diss. inaug. Berolini, [1853]. 8°. B.170a.119
- KÜTTNER, C. G., and Nicholson, W.** Dictionary of the German language for Englishmen. Leipzig, 1806-13. 3v. 8°. *4113.5
- KÜTTNER, J. D.** [Predigt] bey Anwesenheit einiger Salzburgerischen Emigranten in Leipzig. Leipzig, 1732. pp. 20. 4°. *6055.11
- KYNAST, Der, a castle near Hirschberg, Silesia.** Die Ruinen des Kynasts. Schmidt, W. L. B.170b.118
- KYTELER, A.** Proceedings against Dame Kyteler, persecuted for sorcery in 1324. See Wright, T. 4178.1
- LABAND, P.** Beiträge zur Kunde des Schwabenspiegels. Berlin, 1861. pp. 80. 8°. 2874.25
- LABANOF de Kostof, prince A.** Catalogue des cartes géographiques, topographiques et marines, de [sa] bibliothèque à Saint-Petersbourg. Suivi d'une notice de manuscrits. Paris, 1823. 8°. *2178.3
- LA BARRE Duparcq, E. de.** L'art des indices, particulièrement à la guerre. Paris, 1862. pp. 38. 8°. 5933.15
- *Notice des ouvrages historiques et militaires du capitaine La B. D.* Paris, 1856. pp. 16. 8°. 2172.21
- *Des sources bibliographiques militaires.* Paris, 1856. pp. 31. 8°. 2172.21
- LA BARRERA y Leirado, C. A. de.** Catálogo bibliográfico y biográfico del teatro antiguo español. Madrid, 1860. 1.8°. *2170.31
- LABAUME, E.** Histoire de la chute de l'empire de Napoléon. Paris, 1820. 2v. 8°. 4627.6
- LA BEAUMELLE, L. A. de.** [Mémoires pour servir à l'histoire de Mme. de Maintenon et à celle du siècle passé.] Amsterdam, 1755, 56. 6v. in 3. 12°. *4696.2
- *Vie de Maupertuis, suivie de lettres inédites de Frédéric le Grand et de Maupertuis.* Paris, 1850. 12°. 2635.25
- LA BÉDOYÈRE, H., comte de.** Description historique et bibliographique de [sa] collection sur la révolution française, l'empire, et la restauration. Paris, 1862. 8°. *2163.11
- LABER, H. v.** Jagd und drei andere Minnagedichte seiner Zeit und Weise, herausg. von J. A. Schmeller. Stuttgart, 1850. 8°. [Stuttgart. Bibliothek des liter. Vereins]. *2874.10, and v. 20 of *4225.1
- LABERER, B.** Address on moral education, delivered at Jackson college. Columbia, Tenn., 1835. 12°. *1ph.v.381
- LABERIUS, D.** Vita; Fragmenta. [Gottfried. Corpus vof. poet.] B.191.9
- LABLACHE, L.** Complete method of singing, with examples. Boston, [1858]. 4°. 8041.14
- LA BLANCHÈRE, H. de.** Monographie du stéréoscope. Paris, [1862]. 8°. *3920.45
- LA BLETTERIE, J. P. R. de.** Histoire de l'empereur Jovien et traductions de quelques ouvrages de l'empereur Julien. Paris, 1748. 2v. 16°. 2999.12
- Contents.* — Vol. I. Histoire de l'empereur Jovien; Remarques; Dissertation où l'on examine, s'il faut blâmer Jovien d'avoir fait la paix avec les Perses à des conditions désavantageuses; Les Césars de Julien; Remarques. II. Misopogon de Julien; Remarques sur le Misopogon; Lettres choisies de Julien; Fable allégorique; Table des matières.

- LATIN literature, continued.**
- History.*
- Bähr, J. C. F. Geschichte der römischen Literatur 4202.11
 - Bernhardt, G. Grundriss der römischen Literatur 2953.18, and 4202.4
 - Fabricius, J. A. Bibliotheca Latina, sive notitia auctorum veterum Latinorum 4139.1
 - Harless, G. C. Brevior notitia literaturæ Romanæ 2953.10
 - Schœll, M. S. F. Histoire abrégée de la littérature romaine 4953.3
 - Sellar, W. Y. Roman poets of the republic 2953.23
 - Surling, W. H. D. Historia critica scholiastarum Latinorum 4953.2
 - Thompson, H. History of 2953.12
 - Wolf, F. A. Geschichte der römischen Literatur 2953.13
- LATIN language and literature, Mediæval.**
- Du Cange, C. du F. Glossarium mediæ et infimæ latinitatis 4110.3
 - Du Méril, E. Poésies populaires latines antérieures au 12^e siècle 4038.3
 - — Poésies populaires latines du moyen âge 4206.3
 - Schuch, C. T. De poësis Latine rhythmis et rimis, præcipue monachorum 2934.21
- Note.* — For specimens of modern Latin poetry, see Bourne (V.), Parnassus societas Jesu, Körnick (J. T.), Hostgaard (F.), Santeul (J. B. de), Selecta poemata Italorum.
- LATIN tutor, accommodated to Adam's grammar.** Boston, 1819. 12^e 4939.7
- LATINO, F., and Nerio, N. Janua grammaticæ pro lingua Latina et Italæ.** Romæ, 1836. sm.8^e 4199.4
- LATIUM.** Corradini, P. M. Vetus Latium profanum. 4193.5
- Spangenberg, K. De veteris Latii religionibus domesticis B.190.54
- LATIUS, J. De Pelagianis et semipelagianis libri duo.** Harderviel, 1617. 4^e *6004.24
- LATOMUS, C. Propositiones de iustificazione fidel.** Francfordii, 1552. pp.16. sm.8^e *6009a.17
- LATOMUS, J. Catalogus episcoporum et archiepiscoporum Moguntinensium, cum notis H. U. de Lingen.** [Meneke. Script. Germ. v. 3.] 4261.2
- LA TONTY, le sieur de. Memoir on the discovery of the Mississippi by M. de La Salle.** [French. Historical collections of Louisiana, v. 1.] 2376.21
- LA TORRE, F. de. Poësiæ.** [Quintana. Parnaso español, v. 1.] 3104.19
- LA TORRE, R. de. Tractatus de potestate ecclesiastica coercendi dæmones circa energumenos.** See Munich, C. 6000.16
- LATOUR, A. Tenant de. L'Espagne religieuse et littéraire.** Paris, 1863. 12^e 3094.11
- Mémoires d'un bibliophile. Paris, 1861. 12^e 2206.12
- LA TOUR, C. V. de. Youth's French friend.** Baltimore, 1819. 12^e 4689.3
- LA TOUR, G. de. Del potere temporale del papi.** Libera versione italiana. 2a ed. Roma, 1859. pp. 71. 8^e 6068.107
- LATTER-DAY saints' millennial star, The.** Vol. 14. Liverpool, 1852. 8^e 5544.2
- LAU, T. Die Græchen und ihre Zeit.** Hamburg, 1854. 16^e 4199.11
- Der Untergang der Hohenstaufen. Hamburg, 1856. 16^e 2817.15
- LAUDERDALE, eighth earl of.** See Maitland, J.
- LAUDIER, —. Manuel des marchands de vins, des débitants de boissons et du jaugeage.** Nouv. éd. par F. Malepeyre et Vasserot. Paris, 1852. sm.12^e. [Manuels-Roret] 4029.2
- LAUGHTON, G. History of ancient Egypt, as extant in the Greek historians, and others.** London, 1774. 8^e 3053.14
- LAUGIER, C. de Bellecour, comte de. Le milizie toscane nella guerra di Lombardia del 1848.** [Documenti della guerra santa d'Italia, v. 5.] 4718.9
- LAUNAY d'Avranches, J. B. Manuel du fondeur sur tous métaux.** Paris, 1827. 2v. in 1. 18^e. [Manuels-Roret] 4019.39
- LAUNAY d'Avranches, J. B., continued.**
- Manuel du fondeur en tous genres. 2e éd., par A. D. Vergnaud. Paris, 1836. 2v. in 1. 18^e. [Manuels-Roret] 4019.38
- LAUNOY, J. de. Opera omnia** [colligente et edente F. Granet]. Colonia Allobrogum, 1731. 5v. in 9. f^e *B.130.2
- Contents.* — Vol. I. Pars I. Prefatio, etc.; Syllabus rationum quibus causa Durandi de modo conjunctionis concursuum Dei et creature defenditur; Prescriptions de conceptu beatæ Mariæ Virginis; De controversia super exscribendo Parisiensis ecclesiæ martyrologio exorta iudicium; Diversi generis errorum quæ in vindictis Parthenicis extant specimen; B. Carpentarii epistola de contentione super verbis usuarii, ad festum assumptionis B. Virginis Mariæ; De frequentia confessionis et eucharisticæ communionis usu; De mente concilii Tridentini circa contritionem et attritionem in sacramento poenitentiae liber; De mente concilii Tridentini circa satisfactionem in sacramento poenitentiae, disa.; Explicata ecclesiæ traditio circa canonem omnia utriusque sexus; Ad explicatam ecclesiæ traditionem observationes; De sacramento unctionis infirmorum liber. P. 2. Regia in matrimonium potestas; Contentorum in libro Dominici Galesii ecclesiastica in matrimonium potestas, errorum index; De la puissance des empêchemens du mariage; Observations sur l'acte des vespères de M. Leullier; Défense des sentimens de M. de Launoy, touchant les empêchemens du mariage; De la discipline de l'église sur la séparation du mari d'avec la femme, pour cause d'adultère; Recueil chronologique de diverses ordonnances, etc., concernant les mariages clandestins; Gentian Hervetii Aurelii oratio de matrim. clandest.; Véritable tradition de l'église sur la prédestination et la grâce; Index. II. De auctoritate negantis argumenti dissertatio; Disputatio epistolæ de tempore quo primum in Gallie suscepta est Christi fides; Dissertationes tres, quarum una locus vindicatur Gregorii Turonensis de septem episcoporum adventu in Galliam, altera Sulpicii Severi de primis Gallie martyribus locus defenditur, et in utraque diversarum Gallie ecclesiarum origines tractantur; tertia, quid de primi Cenomanorum antistitis epocha sentiendum sit explicatur; Varia de commentis Lazari et Maximiliani Magialene et Marthe in provinciam apuliam opuscula, quibus tractatus accedit de cura ecclesiæ pro sanctis, et sanctorum reliquiis, ac sacris officiis ab omni falsitate vindicandis; Varia de duobus Dionysii Atheniensis et Parisiensis opuscula, quorum frontis J. Sirmondii dissertatio de eadem materia præfigitur; De Victorino episcopo et martyre dissertatio; Duplex dissertatio, una continens iudicium de auctore vitæ S. Maurilii, Andegavensis episcopi; altera Renati, Andegavensis episcopi, historiam attingens; III. De recta Niceni canonis et prout a Rufino explicatur intelligentia; De vera notione plenarii apud Augustinum concilii in causa rebaptizantium dissertatio; Remarques sur la dissertation, où l'on montre en quel tems, et pour quelle raison, l'église universelle consentit à recevoir le baptême des hérétiques; Examen de la réponse de M. David; De auctore vero professionis fidel, quæ Pelagii, Hieronymo, Augustino tribui vulgò solet; De vera causa accessus S. Brunonis in eremum dissertatio, seu defensus Romani breviarii correctio circa historiam S. Brunonis; De Simonis Stochii visio, de scabatinæ Bullæ privilegio, et de scapularis Carmelitarum sodalitate, dissertationes v; Veneranda Romana ecclesiæ circa simoniam traditio; Lettre d'un théologien à son ami sur le sujet de l'usure; De cura ecclesiæ pro miseria et pauperibus; De veteri ciborum delectu in Jejunia Christianorum et maxime in Quadragesima; De veteri more baptizandi Judæos et infideles; Explicata veteris ecclesiæ traditio circa solemniores baptismi dies. IV. Inquisitio in chartam immunitatis quam B. Germaus Parisiorum episcopus suburbano monasterio dedisse fertur; Assertio inquisitionis in chartam, etc.; Examen de certains privilèges et autres pièces, pour servir au jugement du procès, qui est entre M. l'archevêque de Paris et les moines de S. Germain des Prés; Inquisitio in chartam foundationis, et privilegia Vindocinensis monasterii; Remarques sur les deux prétendus privilèges d'Urbain V, etc.; Inquisitio in privilegia Præmonstratensis ordinis; Examen du privilège d'Alexandre V, etc.; Censura responsionis qua N. Calliocus se mendacis irritavit; Capituli Laudunensis ecclesiæ ius apertum in monasteria Præmonstratensium diocesis. V. Examen de certains privilèges pour servir au jugement du procès, qui est pendant au parlement de Paris, entre l'archevêque de Tours et le chapitre et chanoines de S. Martin de Tours; Inquisitio in privilegium, quod Gregorius pap. I. monasterio S. Medardi dedit; Assertio inquisitionis in privilegium monasterii S. Medardi. VI. De scholis celebratioribus, seu a Carolo Magno, seu post eundem Carolum per Occidentem instauratis liber; De varia Aristotelis fortuna in academia Parisiensis liber; Considérations tou-

- Shelf. No.
- LEIBNITZ, G. W., *continued*.
 ländischen Verhältnisse, deutsch und französ.; Ker of
 Kersland's Political memoir to the court of Vienna;
 Denkschrift über politische Sachen, deutsch und französ.;
 Lettre à l'abbé de Saint-Pierre; Observations sur le pro-
 jet d'une paix perpétuelle de l'abbé; Appendice. V.
 Projet de conquête de l'Égypte présenté à Louis XIV. VI.
 Essai de démonstrations politiques touchant l'élection
 au trône de Pologne (1699); Securitas publica interna
 et externa (1670), deutsch und französ.; De matrimo-
 niorum principum Germaniae protestantium in gradibus
 solo canonico jure prohibitis contractuum validitate;
 Entretien de Philartète et d'Eugène sur le droit d'am-
 bassade des électeurs et princes de l'empire.
 — Opera philosophica [breviora] quæ exstant
 Latina, Gallica, Germanica omnia. Instrux-
 it J. E. Erdmann. Berolini, 1839, 40. 2
 v. in 1. 1.^o 6091.3
 — Codex juris gentium diplomaticus. [Pars 1
 cum Mantissa.] Guelpherbyti, 1747. 2v. f.^o. *4291.6
 — Epistolæ ad diversos, cum annot. divulgavit C.
 Kortholtvs. Lipsiæ, 1731-42. 4v. in 3.
 sm. 8.^o *4248.11
 — Epistolæ XLVI ad Teuberum. Lipsiæ, 1845.
 pp. 28. 8.^o B.160b.90
 — Epistolæ ad Teuberum particula II. Lip-
 siæ, [1846]. pp. 36. 8.^o B.160b.101
 — Réfutation inédite de Spinoza. [Lat. et franç.]
 Précédée d'un mémoire par A. Foucher de
 Carell. Paris, 1854. 8.^o 6105.18
 — Briefwechsel zwischen Leibniz, Arnauld, und
 dem Landgrafen Ernst von Hessen-Rheinfels.
 See Grottefund, C. L. 2844.16
 — Fabula moralis de necessitate perseverantiæ in
 causa publicæ salutis, Lat. et Gall. [Gerdes.
 Scrinium antiq. ad hist. reform. spect., v. 3]. 6055.15
 — Opusculæ. [Des Maizeaux. Recueil, v. 2]. 4189a.8
 — Hissmann, M. Versuch über das Leben . . . 4237.13
 — Mackie, J. M. Life of 2848.16
 — Slonau, H. Claim of Leibnitz to the inven-
 tion of the differential calculus 3925.35
 — Waddington, C. T. De la religion de Leibniz. 6091.3
 LEICESTER academy. Festival, Aug. 7, 1855, with
 the address by A. Hill, and the poem by I. F.
 Shepard. Worcester, 1855. pp. 72. 8.^o . . . 4387.52
 LEICESTERSHIRE, Select views in. Throsby, J. . . 4490.2
 LEIDRADUS Lugdunensis. Epistolæ duo. [Max-
 ima biblioth. vet. patr., v. 14] B.110.2
 LEIFCHILD, J. Sermon, Nov. 9, 1836. See Rich-
 ardsen, J. W. 3548.19
 LEIGH, Edward. Fælix consortium; or, a fit con-
 juncture of religion and learning. London,
 1663. sm.f.^o *4141.3
 LEIGH, Edwin. Bird's-eye views of slavery in Mis-
 souri. St. Louis, 1862. pp. 3, and 6 maps. 8.^o. 4310.05
 LEIGH, S. New picture of London. 2d ed. Lon-
 don, 1818. 18.^o 2487.7
 — New pocket road-book of Scotland. New ed.
 London, 1836. 18.^o 2487.9
 LEIGHTON, R. Whole works. Prefixed, a life of
 the author, by J. N. Pearson. New ed.
 London, 1828. 2v. 8.^o 5505.4
 Contents. — Vol. I. Life; Doddridge's preface; Prac-
 tical commentary on the 1st epistle of St. Peter;
 Meditations, critical and practical, on Ps. IV, XXXII,
 CXXX; Fragment on Ps. VIII; Expository lectures on Ps.
 XXXIX, Isaiah VI, Rom. XII. II. Lectures on the first nine
 chapters of St. Matthew; Sermons; Exposition of the
 creed, the Lord's prayer, and the ten commandments;
 Theological lectures; Exhortations to the candidates for
 the degree of master of arts in the university of Edin-
 burgh; Oration; Defence of episcopacy; Charges; In-
 structions for a holy life.
 — Same. London, 1859. 2v. 8.^o 5505.3
 LEIPZIG. Bibel-Gesellschaft. Fünfter Bericht auf
 die Jahre 1841 bis 1845. Leipzig, 1846. pp.
 21. sm.8.^o B.160a.94
 — Königlich sächsische Gesellschaft der Wissen-
 schaften. Bericht über die Schriften welche
 die Gesellschaft bis jetzt veröffentlicht hat.
 Leipzig, 1853. pp. 10. 1.8.^o 4191.12
 — Nicolaischule. Jahresbericht, 1845, 46. [Von
 C. F. A. Nobbe. No title-page.] pp. 16. 8.^o. 4129.22
- Shelf. No.
- LEIPZIGER Repertorium der deutschen und aus-
 ländischen Literatur. Gersdorf, E. G. . . . 4267.2
 LEISEWITZ, J. A. Sämmtliche Schriften. Mit
 einer Lebensbeschreibung. Einzig rechtmä-
 ßige Ausg. Braunschweig, 1838. 12.^o . . . 2967.6
 LEISTE, C. Beschreibung des brittischen Amerika.
 Wolfenbüttel, 1778. sm.8.^o 4342.30
 LEISURE hour, The. London, 1852-64. 13v. 8.^o . *7311.1
 LEISURE hours: pieces in prose and verse. By E.
 L. Private ed. Calcutta, 1846. 8.^o 2397.2
 LEITH, S. Tradesman's book of ornamental designs.
 London, 1847. 40 plates. 4.^o 4080.15
 Note. — Mr. Leith seems to have written the preface,
 and made the designs, forty in number; but the body of
 the letter-press consists of an Essay on ornamental art
 by J. Ballantyne.
 LEITH, History of. Campbell, A. 2477.20
 LEKEBUSCH, E. Composition und Entstehung der
 Apostelgeschichte. Gotha, 1851. 8.^o 6025.5
 LELEWEL, J. Die Entdeckungen der Carthager
 und Griechen auf dem Atlantischen Ocean.
 Berlin, 1831. 8.^o 2263.10
 — Épilogue de la géographie du moyen âge.
 Bruxelles, 1857. 8.^o 2284.10
 LÉLUT, L. F. Physiologie de la pensée. 2e éd.
 Paris, 1862. 2v. 12.^o 5008.25
 LEMAIRE, H. Histoire de la révolution française,
 depuis 1787 jusqu'en 1816. 2e éd. Paris,
 1821, 22. 4v. 12.^o 4650.45
 — Batailles, sièges et combats des Français,
 1792-1815. See Blanchard, P. 4643.12
 LE MAIRE, J. Descriptio navigationis Australis,
 1615. See Herrera Tordesillas, A. de . . . 4170.1
 LE MASCHER, J. B. Memoirs of Louisiana, based
 on the historical memoir of Butel-Dumont.
 [French. Historical collections of Louisiana,
 v. 5] 2376.21
 LEMAZURIER, P. D. Galerie historique des acteurs
 du théâtre français depuis 1600. Paris, 1810.
 2v. 8.^o *4706.12
 LEMBKE, F. W., and Schäfer, H. Geschichte von
 Spanien bis [1276]. [Ibid. 2, 3] von H. Schäfer.
 Hamburg, 1831-61. 3v. 8.^o *4226.5
 LEMCKE, H. Leben und Wirken des Prinzen D. A.
 Gallitzin. Münster, 1861. 16.^o 5558.31
 LEMENE, F. de. Sonetti; Madrigale; Canzone.
 [Gironi. Raccolta di lirici italiani] 4808.8
 LEMERCIER, N. L. Agamemnon, trag. en cinq
 actes. Paris, 1797. pp. 87. 8.^o . . . v. 1 of *2664.12
 LE MESURIER, T. Tracts on the Roman catholic
 question. London, 1809. 8.^o 3463.13
 LEMIERRE, A. M. Hypernestre; Guillaume Tell;
 La veuve du Malabar. [Théâtre français, v.
 34] 4708.1
 LEMMIGE, J. van. Chronicon Groninganium, Bel-
 gico sermone scriptum. [Matthæi. Analecta,
 v. 1] 4139a.1
 LE MOINE, É. De melanophoris epistola. [Poleni.
 Utriusque thes. antiq. supp., v. 2] 2970.7
 LEMONNIER, C. Promenades au Jardin des plantes.
 See Rousseau, L. 4277.27
 LÉMONTEY, P. E. Essai sur l'établissement mo-
 narchique de Louis XIV; précédé de nou-
 veaux mémoires de Dangeau. Paris, 1818. 8.^o. 4628.4
 — Introduction française. See Krilof, I. A. . . 4253.10
 LEMPERTZ, H. Bilder-Hefte zur Geschichte des
 Bücherhandels. Jahrg. 1-11. Köln, 1853-
 63. f.^o *2126.8
 LEMPRIERE, C. The American crisis considered.
 London, 1861. p.8.^o 4323.47
 LEMPRIERE, J. Dictionary of ancient classical
 and scriptural proper names. [Abridged by
 T. Browne.] Burlington, N. J., 1812. 8.^o . . *4937.5
 LE NAIN de Tillemont, L. S. Histoire des empe-
 reurs durant les six premiers siècles de l'é-
 glise. T. 1, nouv. éd.; T. 4, 5, 2e éd. Paris,
 1691-1738. 6v. 4.^o *4201.2
 — Histoire ecclésiastique des six premiers siècles.
 T. 1-14, 2e éd. Paris, 1701-12. 16v. 4.^o . . *6042.1
 LENAU, N., *pseud.* See Niembsch von Strolenau, N.

- LIEBER, F., continued.** shelf. No.
- Manual of political ethics. Boston, 1838. 39. 2v. 8°. 4285.3
 - No party now but all for our country. Address, April 11, 1863. New York, 1864. 8°. [N.York. Loyal publication society, No. 16]. *4322.18
 - Plantations for slave labor the death of the yeomanry. New York, 1863. pp. 8. 8°. [New York. Loyal publication society, No. 29]. *4322.18
 - [Washington and Napoleon. A fragment.] New York, 1864. pp. 12. 4°. 4344.22
- LIEBERT, G. Milton.** Studien zur Geschichte des englischen Geistes. Hamburg, 1860. sm.8°. 4609.3
- LIEBIG, J. v.** Relations of chemistry to agriculture, and the agricultural experiments of J. B. Lawes. Translated by S. W. Johnson. Albany, 1855. pp. 87. 12°. 5979.19
- Die Thier-Chemie in ihrer Anwendung auf Physiologie und Pathologie. 2te Aufl. Braunschweig, 1843. 8°. 3977.9
 - Kopp, H., and Will, H. Jahresbericht über die Fortschritte der Chemie für 1848-58, 60-63. Register für 1847-56. Giessen, 1849-64. 15v. 8°. *3965.1
 - Pogendorff, J. C., and Wöhler, F. Handwörterbuch der reinen und angewandten Chemie. 2te Aufl., neu bearbeitet von mehreren Gelehrten und redigirt von H. v. Fehling und H. Kolbe. Vol. 1-8. Braunschweig, 1848-61. 8v. in 10. 8°. 5974.1
- Contents.* — Vol. I. A-Anil. II. Anim-Bitters. III. Bittersäure-Chro. IV. Chry-Ex. V. F-H. VI. J-L. VII. M-O. VIII. P-R. IX. S-Sm. X. So-Ts.
- LIEBNER, C. T. A.** Hugo von St. Victor und die theologischen Richtungen seiner Zeit. Leipzig, 1832. 8°. 6069.1
- and others. Jahrbücher für deutsche Theologie. Bd. 1-3. Stuttgart, 1856-58. 3v. 8°. 6060.10
- LIEBUSCH, G.** Skythika, oder etymologische und kritische Bemerkungen über alte Bergreligion und späteren Fetischismus. Camenz, 1833. 8°. 6076.4
- LIÈGE.** Gesta pontificum Leodiensium. [Chapeauville. Gesta pontificum Tungrensium]. . . 2813.5
- Same. [Martène. Vet. script., v. 4]. . . 4160.1
 - Historia insignis monasterii S. Laurentii Leodiensis. [Martène. Vet. script., v. 4]. . . 4150.1
 - Simonon, C. N. Poésies en patois de Liège . . 4194.6
- LIEBTERT, bishop of Cambray.** Vita. [Achéry. Spiegelium, v. 9]. 4152.7
- LIEUTAUD, J.** Eloge de. [Vieq-d'Ayzyr. Œuvres, v. 3]. 3720.11
- LIFE.** Bichat, M. F. X. Recherches physiologiques sur la vie. 5744.3
- Grindon, L. H. Life: its nature, varieties, and phenomena 3768.3
 - Moleschott, J. Der Kreislauf des Lebens . . 4277.21
 - Nelson, F. G. P. Contributions to vital statistics 3763.19
 - Savory, W. S. Life and death 3769.47
 - Windship, C. W. Phenomena of vitality. M.Pph.v.138
- See also:* Longevity.
- LIFE insurance.** Experience of the mutual life insurance company. See New York 3921.29
- New England mutual life insurance company. Reports, 1844-62 3923.34
- LIFEHOLD.** Value of property. Willich, C. M. . 3923.18
- LIGATURE.** Warren, J. M. Ligature of both carotid arteries 5796.35
- Ligature of the left subclavian artery . . 5796.35
- LIGHT.** L'influence de la lumière solaire pour modifier les êtres des trois règnes de la nature. Senebier, J. 5979.6
- LIGHT and heat.** Identities of. Cooper, C. C. . 3966.19
- LIGHT for young America;** a series of sketches. New York, 1852. pp. 12. 12°. B.160b.4
- LIGHT infantry.** Chasseurs à pied. Aumale, H. E. F. L. d'Orléans, duc d' 2641.7
- LIGHTFOOT, J.** Horæ Hebraicæ et Talmudicæ in Acta apostolorum, partem aliquam epistolæ ad Romanos, et priorem ad Corinthios. Lipsiæ, 1779. 4°. *6027.9
- Horæ Hebraicæ et Talmudicæ in quatuor evangelistas. Post ed. primam in Germania J. B. Carpzovii, altera. Lipsiæ, 1864. 4°. . . *6027.9
- LIGHTHOUSE illumination.** Stevenson, T. . . 3920.49
- LIGHTS of Canopus.** Persian version of the fables of Pilpay. See Bidpai 3022.27
- LIGNE, C. J., prince de.** Œuvres préc. d'une introd. par A. Lacroix. Bruxelles, 1860. 4v. 12°. . 4709.1
- Contents.* — Vol. I. Introduction; Notice bibliographique; Le parfait égoïste; Mémoire pour mon cœur accusé; Mémoire sur le comte de Bonneval; Utopie; Mémoires sur la Pologne, sur les Juifs, sur les Égyptiens, pour les Grecs, sur les Crétins, sur Paris; Coup-d'œil sur les Jardins; Sermon sur l'héroïsme. II. Lettres de Crimée, à Joseph II, sur la dernière guerre des Turcs, sur les théâtres de société; Correspondence; Fantaisies militaires. III. Portrait de Catherine II; Sur la guerre de trente ans; Sur la révolution française; Sur l'armée française; Sur la manière de lire et d'écrire l'histoire; Mélanges littéraires: Caractères; Portraits; Fragments divers; Sur les mémoires du baron de Besenval. IV. Entretiens avec Voltaire et Rousseau; Dialogues des morts; Mes écarta, ou ma tête en liberté; Les enlèvement, comédie; Coup d'œil sur Beloit; Oraison funèbre; De Plutarque et de ses grands hommes; Poésies.
- [Mélanges de littérature.] Philopolis, 1783. 2v. 18°. 4699.34
 - Mémoires, suivis de pensées et prec. d'une introd. par A. Lacroix. Bruxelles, 1860. 12°. 4709.2
 - Particularités et lettres inédites du. See Gachard, L. P. 2817.20
- LIGORI, P.** Descriptio villæ Tiburtinæ Hadrianæ. Latine vertit S. Havercampus. [Grævius. Thes. antiq. Ital., T. 8, p. 4]. 4710.1
- De vehiculis antiquis, excerpta ex libris ejus de familiis Romanis. [Poleni. Utriusque thes. antiq. supp., v. 5]. 2970.7
- LIGURIA.** Stato geografico della Liguria fino ai tempi de Ottom il Grande. See Oderico, G. L. 4724.8
- LIHARŽIK, F. P.** Das Gesetz des menschlichen Wachstumes als die Ursache der Rachitis, Scrophulose und Tuberculose. Wien, 1858. 8°. 3794.41
- Law of increase and the structure of man. Prospectus. Vienna, 1862. pp. 12. 4°. . . 5761.5
- LILIENCRON, R. v., and Müllenhoff, C.** Zur Runenlehre. Halle, 1852. pp. 64. sm.4°. . . . *4122.1
- LILIENTHAL, T. C.** Dissertatio de Pelagianismo ante Pelagium. Ienæ, 1738. pp. 88. sm.4°. 6066.25
- LILJEGREN, J. C.** Run-Lära. Stockholm, 1832. 12°. 2885.19
- LILLIE, A.** Canada: its growth and prospects. 2d ed. Toronto, 1852. pp. 47. 8°. B.170a.89
- LILLIEHÖÖK, C. B.** See France. Commission scientifique du Nord. Voyages en Scandinavie, v. 7-12, 14 2865.1
- Contents.* — Vol. VII. Astronomie et hydrographie. VIII-X. Météorologie. XI, XII. Magnétisme terrestre. XIV. Aurores boréales.
- LILLJA, J. W.** Bibliographia hodierna Fennicæ. Abo, 1840. 8°. *4127.6
- LILLO, G.** See Bell. British theatre, v. 14, 23 . . 4179a.1
- Contents.* — Vol. XIV. George Barwell, trag. XXIII. The fatal curiosity, trag.
- LILLY, or Lily, W.** [Brevissima institutio, seu ratio grammaticæ cognoscendæ.] Londini, 1745. sm.12°. 4939a.30
- Same. Londini, 1808. 18°. 4939a.31
 - [Propria quæ maribus, quæ genis, as in præsent, syntaxis, qui mihi, construed.] London, 1739. pp. 80. sm.8°. 4939a.30
 - Same. London, 1808. 18°. 4939a.31
- LIMA.** Earthquake at Lima, Oct. 28, 1746. See True and particular relation 4368.1
- LIMBORCH, P. van.** Præstantium ac eruditiorum virorum epistolæ ecclesiasticæ et theologicæ. Ed. 2a. Amstelædami, 1664. f°. *B.140.18

	Shelf. No.		Shelf. No.
<i>LINCOLN, A., continued.</i>		<i>LINCOLN, A., continued.</i>	
— Duane, R. B. Sermon, April 19, 1865, the day appointed for the funeral obsequies of . . .	4342.3	— Ludlow, J. M. Sermon commemorative of national events, April 23, 1865	4342.4
— Dudley, J. L. Discourse on	4342.3	— McCauley, J. A. Character and services of . . .	4342.6
— Duffield, G. Discourse after the brutal murder of	4342.3	— McLintock, J. Discourse delivered on the day of the funeral of	4342.4
— Dunning, H. Address on occasion of the funeral solemnities of	4342.3	— Mac El'Key, J. H. Substance of two discourses occasioned by the assassination of . . .	4342.32
— The assassination: its lessons to young men	4342.3	— Massachusetts. Resolves on the death of . .	4342.6
— The nameless crime: discourse, April 23, 1865	4342.3	— Mayo, A. D. The nation's sacrifice. Abraham Lincoln: two discourses	4342.4
— Dyer, D. Discourse occasioned by the assassination of	4342.3	— Miller, S. F. Life and character of	4342.4
— Eddy, D. C. The martyr president	4342.32	— Mitchell, S. S. In memoriam	4342.4
— Eddy, R. "The martyr to liberty:" three sermons	4342.3	— Morehouse, H. L. Discourse on the death of . .	4342.32
— Edwards, H. L. Discourse commemorative of our illustrious martyr	4342.3	— Morris, B. F. Memorial record of the nation's tribute to	4342.15
— Egar, J. H. The martyr-president	4342.3	— Murdoch, D. Death of: a sermon	4342.6
— Elmhorn, D. Trauer-Rede, am Tage der Beisetzung des	4342.6	— Myers, L. A memorial address	4342.4
— Ellis, C. M. Memorial address on	4342.32	— Nason, E. Eulogy on	4342.4
— Everett, C. C. Eulogy on	4342.3	— Nelson, H. A. Two discourses on	4342.4
— Fargo, J. F. Requiem to the memory of . . .	4350.1	— New London. Funeral observances in honor of . .	4342.4
— Farquhar, J. The claims of God to recognition in the assassination of	4342.6	— New York. Athenæum club. Commemorative proceedings on the death of	4342.1
— Fowler, H. Character and death of	4342.3	— Newell, R. H. The martyr president	4342.32
— Frelinghuysen, F. T. Oration at the obsequies of	4342.6	— Nicolls, S. J. Discourse on the assassination of . .	4342.4
— Gaddis, M. P. Sermon upon the assassination of	4342.3	— Niles, H. E. Address on the occasion of the funeral obsequies of	4342.4
— Gillette, A. D. Sermon on the death of . . .	4342.3	— Noble, M. Sermon on	4342.4
— Glover, L. M. The character of	4342.3	— Norton, R. Maple leaves from Canada, for the grave of	4342.4
— Gordon, W. R. Funeral sermon occasioned by the assassination of	4342.6	— Parke, N. G. Assassination of	4342.4
— Gurley, P. D. The voice of the rod	4342.3	— Parker, H. E. Discourse after the assassination of	4342.4
— Hall, C. H. Discourse after the assassination of	4342.3	— Parkhurst, E. A. Funeral march to the memory of	4350.1
— Hall, G. President Lincoln's death; its voice to the people	4342.3	— Patterson, J. W. Memorial address on the life and character of	4342.6
— Hall, N. Sermon on the assassination of . .	4342.3	— Patterson, R. M. Character of	4342.4
— Hamill, S. M. President Lincoln, a faithful son	4342.6	— Philadelphia. Union league. Proceedings regarding the assassination of	4342.6
— Hammond, C. Sermon on the life and character of	4342.3	— Pierce, J. D. Address on the death of . . .	4342.6
— Hansford, P. A. Our martyred president . .	4342.19	— Poore, B. P. The conspiracy trial for the murder of the president	5066.15
— Hardinge, E. Funeral oration on	4342.3	— Potter, W. J. Four sermons on the life and death of	4342.6
— Hathaway, W. Discourse occasioned by the death of	4342.3	— Prime, G. W. Sermon after the death of . .	4342.4
— Haven, G. Discourse on the character and career of	4342.3	— Providence, R. I. Proceedings on the death of . .	4342.6
— Hawley, B. Discourse commemorative of the death of	4342.3	— Quint, A. H. Three sermons	4342.4
— Hayden, C. A. Tribute to	4342.32	— Rankin, J. E. Discourse on the death of . .	4342.5
— Hepworth, G. H. Sermon on the death of . .	4342.32	— Raymond, H. J. History of the administration of Lincoln, with his speeches, etc. . .	4342.34
— Hodge, C. President Lincoln. From the Princeton review, July, 1865	4342.6	— Life and public services	4342.18
— Holland, J. G. Eulogy on	4342.3	— Reed, S. Discourse upon the occasion of the funeral obsequies of	4342.5
— Howlett, T. R. Dealings of God with our nation	4342.3	— Republican opinions about. [Handbook of the democracy for 1863, 64]	4310.1
— Ives, A. E. Discourse on occasion of the death of	4342.3	— Rice, D. The president's death—its import . .	4342.6
— Jeffery, R. The mission of	4342.6	— Rice, N. L. Sermon on the death of	4342.5
— Johnson, H. Discourse on the death of . .	4342.6	— Robbins, F. L. Discourse on the death of . .	4342.5
— Johnston, E. S. Sermon in consequence of the assassination of	4342.3	— Robinson, C. S. The martyred president . .	4342.5
— Keeling, R. J. Sermon as a tribute of respect to	4342.4	— Russell, P. Sermons on occasion of the funeral solemnities of, and on fast day	4342.6
— Keller, M. Requiem to the memory of . . .	4350.1	— Sanborn, R. S. Discourse on the assassination of	4342.6
— Kirk, E. N. Assassination of	5450a.39	— Saunders, R. S. Oration on the death of . .	4342.5
— Krauth, C. P. The two pageants: a discourse on	4342.6	— Searing, E. President Lincoln in history . .	4342.6
— Krebs, H. Sermon in memory of	4342.4	— Seiss, J. A. The assassinated president . . .	4342.5
— Laurie, T. Discourses on the death of . . .	4342.4	— Simpson, M. Funeral address at the burial of . .	4342.32
— Lazare, C. To whom it may concern. Music. Lincoln's administration. [Handbook of the democracy for 1863, 64]	4310.1	— Six sermons on. See National preacher, May and June, 1865	4342.4
— Linden, O. Our martyr president. Music . .	4351.0	— Slater, E. C. Sermon upon the death of . . .	4342.5
— Lowe, C. Death of	4342.32	— Smith, H. The religious sentiments proper for our national crisis	4342.6
		— Snively, W. A. Memorial sermon and address on the death of	4342.6
		— Späth, A. Rede bei der Begräbnissfeier des Präsidenten	4342.5
		— Sprague, I. N. President Lincoln's death . .	4342.6
		— Starr, F., jr. Discourse on the death of . .	4342.6
		— Stewart, D. Discourse on the death of . . .	4342.5

- Shelf. No.
- LIONARDO d'Arezzo. Antiocho figliuolo di Seleuco re di Siria s'innamora di Stratonica sua matrigna. [Raccolta di novelle, v. 2] . . . 4808.12
- LILOVILLE, J. Journal de mathématiques. T. 1-20 [in 10v.]; 2e sér. T. 1-8. Paris, 1836-63. 19v. 4° . . . *3362.2
- LIPFARD, G. The white banner. Published quarterly. Vol. 1. [Including] Adonal, the pilgrim of eternity. Philadelphia, 1851. 8° . . 4405.1
- Essay on the writings and genius of. See Burr, C. C. . . . 4129.70
- LIPPI, L. Il malmantile racquistato, colle note di varj scelte da L. Portirelli. Milano, 1807. 8°. [Classici Italiani, v. 165] . . . **4806.7
- LIPPINCOTT, S. J. C. Haps and mishaps of a tour in Europe. Boston, 1854. 12° . . . 2273.23
- LIPSIANI horti leges. [Rapin. Hortorum libri IV]. 4008.28
- LIPSIUS, J. Opera omnia postremum ab ipso recensita. Vesaliæ, 1675. 4v. 8°. . . . **2920.14
- Contents. — Vol. I. Fama Lipii postuma in qua ipsius vita, A. Miræ auctore, ac varia poetarum et oratorum de eo elogium leguntur; Opera omnia quæ ad criticam proprie spectant; Variarum lectionum libri III; Antiquarum lectionum libri V; Epistoliarum questionum libri V; Electorum libri duo; Notæ in Valerium Maximum; Animad. in Senecam tragicas; M. T. Ciceronis consolat. Judicium de consolatione Ciceronis; Satyra Menippæa, sonnum; De recta pronuntiatione Latine lingue; dialogus. II. Epistoliarum selectarum centuriae V; Epistoliarum centuria ad Italos et Hispanos; Epistoliarum selectarum centuria ad Germanos et Gallos; Epistoliarum selectarum centuria III ad Belgas; Institutio epistolica. III. De militia Romana libri V, commentarius ad Polyblum; Analecta ad militiam Romanam; Pollereticôn, sive de machinis, tormentis, telis, libri V; Admiraunda, sive de magnitudine Romana libri IV; Saturnallum sermonum libri II, qui de gladiatoriis; De amphitheatro; De amphitheatris extra Romanam; De Vestis et Vestalibus syntagma; De bibliothecis syntagma; De cruce libri III; Diva virgo Hallensis; Diva virgo Aspicollis; Relectiuncula Sannulonis cujusdam Batavi; Lovanium libri tres; De magistratibus populi Romani; De vetera Latinorum scriptura; De re pecuniaria veterum Romanorum; De nominibus Romanorum; De ritu conviviorum apud Romanos; De censura et censu; De anno, ejusque ratione et intercalatione. IV. Politicorum sive civilis doctrinae libri VI; Politicorum notæ; De una religione, adversus Dialogistam liber; Moria et exempla politica libri II; Comment. in Plinii pencyricum; De constantia in publicis malis libri II; Manuductio ad Stoicam philosophiam libri III; Physiologie Stoicorum libri III.
- De bibliothecis syntagma. See Mader, J. J. 2128.15
- Lipii et ad eum virorum eruditiorum epistolæ. [Burmann. Sylloge epistoliarum, v. 1, 2] . . 4221.6
- LIQUOR traffic. Extent and evils of Sunday liquor traffic in cities. Marsh, J. . . . 6088.28
- LIRUTI, G. G. Notizie delle cose del Friuli. Udine, 1776, 77. 5v. 8° . . . 4728.4
- LISCOW, C. L. [Sammlung satyrischer und ernsthafter Schriften.] Frankfurt, 1739. sm.8° . . 4908.17
- LISFRANC, J. Précis de médecine opératoire. Paris, 1845-47. 3v. 8° . . . 3755.7
- LISLE, E. Du suicide, statistique, médecine, histoire et législation. Paris, 1856. 8° . . . 3800.44
- LISLE, Edward. Observations in husbandry. 2d ed. London, 1757. 2v. 8° . . . 5999.6
- LISLE, J. G. S. Life, written by himself. London, 1799. 8° . . . 2542.15
- LISTER, J. Autobiography: [with] The defence of Bradford and capture of Leeds in 1642. Ed. by T. Wright. London, 1842. pp. 80. 8° . 2545.6
- LISTON, R. Elements of surgery. Phila., 1837. 8°. 3752.4
- Practical surgery. London, 1837. 8° . . . 3752.8
- LITERARY gazette, The. 1817-51, 54-62. London, 1817-62. 47v. 4°. . . . *5160.3
- LITERARY history. Andres, G. Dell' origine, progressi e stato attuale di ogni letteratura . . 4170.16
- Berington, J. Literary history of the middle ages 2190.25
- Blount, T. Censura celebriorum authorum. 2195.19, and 4150.6
- Dacier, B. J. de. Rapport sur le progrès de l'histoire et de la littérature ancienne, depuis 1789 4660.24
- Shelf. No.
- LITERARY history, continued.
- Fabricius, J. A. Bibliotheca Latina mediæ et infimæ ætatis 4139.2
- Grasse, J. G. T. Literaturgeschichte aller bekannten Völker der Welt 4136.6
- Hettner, H. J. T. Literaturgeschichte des XVIIIten Jahrhunderts 2193.10, and 2195.8
- Jarry de Mancy, A. Atlas historique et chronologique des littératures anciennes et modernes, des sciences, et des beaux-arts . . . B.180e.4
- La Harpe, J. F. de. Cours de la littérature, ancienne et moderne 4660.30
- Leigh, E. Conjuncture of religion and learning 4141.3
- Merleker, C. F. Musologie 2195.15
- Mundt, T. Geschichte der Literatur der Gegenwart 2195.9
- Schelhorn, J. G. Amoenitates literariæ . . . B.159.37
- Schlegel, C. W. F. v. Geschichte der alten und neuen Litteratur 2207.10
- Stolle, G. Introductio in historiam litterariam. 2195.18
- Struve, B. G. Introductio in notitiam rei literariæ et usum bibliothecarum 2195.16
- Tannehill, W. History of literature 2193.11
- Wachler, J. F. L. Geschichte der Litteratur. 4143.2
- See also: Bibliography, Poets. Also: English, French, Latin, Oriental and Sanskrit literature; and the names of various countries, etc., as: Arabia, Bohemia, Denmark, Flanders, Germany, Greece, Iceland, Italy, Jews, Netherlands, Portugal, Russia, Scandinavia, Venice.
- LITERARY men, Disorders incident to. Newnham, W. Pph. v. 385
- LITERARY property. Champagnac, G. de. Étude sur la propriété littéraire 3666.36
- Commission de la propriété littéraire et artistique. See France. Ministry of state . . . 5662.1
- Lamartine, A. M. L. P. de. Discours sur la propriété littéraire 2114.40
- Letter concerning literary property . . . Pph. v. 347
- Nodier, C. Questions de littérature légale . 2144.7
- Renouard, A. C. Rights of authors in literature, sciences, and the fine arts 2114.40
- LITERATURE. Bibliothek der schönen Wissenschaften 5114.2
- Giacomini, L. Della nobiltà delle lettere . . 4774.8
- Thérý, A. F. Cours de littérature générale . 3591.34
- See also: Ballads, Belles lettres, Bibliography, Drama, Epigrams, Epistles, Epitaphs, Epitheta, Legends, Letters, Poetry, Rhetoric, Romances, Tales. Also: Anglo-Saxon, Chinese, English, French, Provençal, and Oriental literature, and the names of other countries and nations of whose literature the library possesses collections or important specimens, as: Arabia, Austria, Belgium, Bohemia, Denmark, Flanders, Germany, Greece, Iceland, Italy, Jews, Lithuania, Livonia, Netherlands, Norway, Portugal, Russia, Saxony, Scandinavia, Spain, Sweden, United States, Venice, etc.
- LITHOGRAPHY, Instructions in. Ruse, G. . . . 2115.20
- LITHOTRITY. Blandin, P. F. Parallèle entre la taille et la lithotritie 3904.28
- Civile, J. Traité pratique et historique de la lithotritie 5793.5
- Warren, J. M. Lithotrity and lithotomy, with the use of ether in M. Pph. v. 134
- LITHUANIA. Nesselmann, G. H. F. Litauische Volkslieder 2875.1, and 4223.4
- Rhesa, L. J. Dainos oder litthauische Volkslieder 4224.19
- Schleicher, A. Handbuch der litauischen Sprache 2886.20
- Schlözer, A. L. Geschichte von Litauen . . 4212.6
- Tettau, W. J. A. v. Die Volkssagen Litthauens 4224.8
- LITTA, P. Famiglia celebri d'Italia. Dispensa 137-148. Milano, 1858-64. 12 parts. f°. . *2740.1
- Note. — For contents of earlier volumes, see Index of 1861.
- Contents. — Vol. XI. Gamba di Brescia; Conti della Gherardesca di Pisa; Farnesi duchi di Parma; Soderini di Firenze; Manfredi di Faenza; Da Polenta, signori di

- LIVIVS** Andronicus, M. Fragmenta, cum vita ex Lillio Giraldo. [Gottfried. Corpus vet. poet.] B.191.9
 — Reliquiae. [Ribbeck. Tragic. Lat. reliq.] . . B.109.4
LIVIVS Patavinus, T. Historiarum libri. Amsterdam, 1633. 24°. **4920a.38
 — Historiarum libri qui supersunt omnes et deperditorum fragmenta. Ex recensione A. Drakenborchii, edidit J. T. Kreyssig. Lipsiae, 1828. 5v. 32°. B.179a.13
 — Rerum Romanarum ab urbe condita libri, emendati ab C. F. S. Alscholffski. Berolini, 1841-46. 3v. 8°. 2924.14
 — Historiarum ab urbe condita libri. [Historiae Romanae scriptores, v. 1] 4240.3
 — The Roman history; also the Breviaries of L. Florus. Translated by P. Holland. London, 1600. f°. **4920.6
 — Histoire romaine, trad. en français par Antoine de La Faye. [Paris], 1607. f°. *4920.5
 — Römische Geschichte. Übersetzt mit Anmerkungen von K. Heusinger. Braunschweig, 1821. 5v. 8°. **2924.2
 — Historiarum libri quinque priores. Edinburgi, 1761. 12°. 4929.5
 — Historiarum libri priores quinque. Ed. 3a. Utica, 1821. 12°. 4919a.37
 — Historiarum libri quinque priores ad secundum J. Dymock ed. expressi. Cur. G. M. Gunn. Edinburgi, 1833. 12°. 4929.6
 — Historiarum libri primus et selecta quaedam capita. Curavit C. Folsom. Cantabrigiae, 1829. 12°. 2024.19
 — Origines Romanae. With notes by Rev. E. St. John Parry. London, 1802. 16°. 2758.3
 — De fontibus historiarum T. Livii. See Lachmann, C. F. T. 2923.2
LIVLÄNDISCHE Reimchronik, herausgegeben von F. Pfeiffer. Stuttgart, 1844. 8°. [Stuttgart. Bibliothek des liter. Vereins]. **2874.14, and v. 7 of *4225.1
LIVONIA. Geschichte der Sklaverei, und Charakter der Bauern in Liefland. Jannau, H. J. v. . . 4296.26
See also: Lettish language.
- LIZARDS**. Catalogue of lizards in the British museum, by J. E. Gray. See London. British museum 5889a.3
LIZARS, J. System of anatomical plates; with descriptions and observations. P. 1-6. Edinburgh, 1823. 24. 8°, and Atlas, f°. 3750.14
LJUNGSTEDT, Sir A. Historical sketch of the Portuguese settlements in China. [With] a description of Canton. Boston, 1836. 1.8°. . . 3015.30
LLANOS, V. Catechism of Spanish grammar. London, 1824. pp. 64. 24°. [Pinnock's catechisms] 7039.59
LLOYD, H., and Tempelhoff, G. F. v. Geschichte des siebenjährigen Krieges in Deutschland. Berlin, 1785-1801. 6v. In 3. 1.4°. *2824.22
 — Same. Plaene. Berlin, 1794. f°. *28. L.2
LLOYD, James, Sermon on the decease of. See Gardner, J. S. J. 5440a.84
LLOYD, James T. Official map of the state of Virginia, corrected and revised to 1861. [Size, 4.7X2.5 feet; scale, 10 miles to 1 inch.] New York, 1861. Folded in 8°. *2374.20
LLOYD, Julius. Life of Sir Philip Sidney. London, 1862. 12°. 2546.7
LLOYD, R. Poetical works, with life. [Anderson. Poets of Great Britain, v. 10] 4604.1
LLOYD, T. Trial of Samuel Chase. See Smith, S. H. 5685.2
LLOYD, W. Sermon at the funeral of John Wilkins. See Wilkins, J. 6023.8
LOBARD Sirichi, or Lombardo di Sirigo. See Sirichi Lombard.
LOBECK, C. A. Aglaophamus sive de theologiae mysticæ Graecorum causis libri tres, [et] Poetarum Orphicorum reliquiae. Regimontii Prussorum, 1829. 1v. In 2. 8°. 6072.9
- LOBECK**, J. F. Die Feier des fünften Jahrestages der freien evangelischen Gemeinde zu Königsberg i. Pr. Königsberg, 1850. pp. 33. 8°. B.160a.90
 — Quaestionum Jonicarum liber. Fasc. 1. Regimontii Prussorum, 1850. 8°. 4203.5
LOBEIRA, V. de. Amadis, erstes Buch, nach der ältesten deutschen Bearbeitung, herausg. von A. von Keller. Stuttgart, 1857. 8°. [Stuttgart. Bibliothek des liter. Vereins, v. 40] . . . *4235.1
LÖBENSTEIN-LÖBEL, E. L. Grundriss der Semiologie des Auges. Jena, 1817. 8°. 3804.13
LOBSTEIN, Jacques F. D. Recherches et observations sur le phosphore. Strasbourg, 1815. 8°. . 3977.16
LOBSTEIN, Jean F., Éloge de. [Vicq-d'Azyr. Œuvres, v. 3] 3720.11
LOCAL preachers' magazine, The, and mutual-aid association reporter. London, 1851, 52. 2v. 8°. . 5442.7
LOCATI, U. De Placentinae urbis origine, successu, et laudibus. [Grævius. Thes. antiq. Ital., T. 3, p. 2] 4710.1
LOCHNER, G. W. C. De hypocrisi philosophorum quorundam speculativum Pythagoræ. [Diss. inaug.] Altorfii, 1843. 4°. 4163.28
 — Vita Fausti Socini. [Diss. acad.] Norimbergæ, 1841. pp. 10. 4°. B.190.40
LOCKE, John. Works. London, 1714. 3v. f°. . . *4171.2
- Contents.* — Vol. I. Of human understanding; Letter to the bishop of Worcester, on some passages relating to the Essay on human understanding; Reply to the bishop of Worcester's answer to his letter; Reply to the answer to his second letter. II. Consequences of the lowering of interest, and raising the value of money; Observations on a printed paper for encouraging silver money in England, and for keeping it here; Further observations concerning raising the value of money; Two treatises of government; Three letters concerning toleration; Reasonableness of Christianity; Two vindications of the Reasonableness of Christianity. III. Thoughts concerning education; An Essay for understanding St. Paul's epistles; Paraphrase and notes on St. Paul's epistles to the Galatians, Corinthians, Romans, and Ephesians; Posthumous works: Conduct of the understanding; Examination of Malebranche's opinion of seeing all things in God; Discourse of miracles; Part of a fourth letter for toleration; Memoirs relating to Anthony, earl of Shaftesbury; New method of a common-place book; Letters between Locke and his friends.
- Syllabus of Locke's Essay on the human understanding. 4th ed. Harlow, 1807. 8°. . . *Pph.v.352
 — Philosophie de Locke. See Cousin, V. 5603.15
LOCKE, John L. History of the town of Camden, Maine. Hallowell, 1859. 12°. 2339.11
LOCKE, R. A. The moon hoax; or, a discovery that the moon has a vast population of human beings. New York, 1859. pp. 63. 8°. 4405.8
LOCKE, S. Sermon before the Massachusetts convention of ministers, May 28, 1772. See Boston. Benevolent associations. Society for promoting Christian knowledge, etc. Christian monitor, v. 16. 5459.5
LOCKE'S system of classical instruction [texts, and interlinear translations]. London, v. d. 13v. 12°. *Namely:*
 — Essay on a system of classical instruction; combining the methods of Locke, Milton, Ascham, and Colet 4969.1
 — Stories from Italian writers, selected from Pallazzi 4969.8
- Latin series.*
 — Cæsar, C. J. Invasion of Britain, in Latin and English, interlinear 4969.9
 — Ovidius Naso. P. Metamorphoses. Book 1 . . 4969.10
 — Phædrus. Imitation of Æsop's fables 4969.11
 — Short Latin grammar 4937.10
 — Tacitus, C. C. Life of Agricola. Part 1 . . . 4969.12
 — Virgilius Maro, P. First book of the Æneid, with parsing lessons. 2v. in 1 4969.13
- Greek series.*
 — Anacreon. Odes 4969.2
 — Herodotus. Selection from the histories . . . 4969.5

LOMÉNTÉ, L. L. de, *continued.*

Shelf. No.

Bosio; Pasquier; Delacroix. VII. Talleyrand; Bérzélus; Le général Bertrand; Reschid-Pacha; Nodder; T. Moore; Oudinot; Delaroché; Siamondi; Auber; Coletti. VIII. Constant; Maurocordatos; David (d'Angers); Abd-El-Kadir; Sébastiani; Tieck; Decazes; Nesselrode; Dupuytren; Carrel; Cooper. IX. Cuvier; Le général Jackson; Bugaud; Thorwaldsen; Sainte-Beuve; Cherubini; Martignac; Barante; Uhland; Scott. X. Goethe; Spontini; M. de Salvandy; Schelling; Ampère; Cobden; St. Simon; Fourier.

LOMONOSOF, M. W. *Alte russische Geschichte bis 1064. Aus dem Russischen ins Deutsche übersetzt* [von H. L. C. Backmeister]. Riga, 1708. 8°. 4252.11

LONDON, J. Affidavit in regard to the seizure of W. Goffe. See Hough, F. B. 4347.31

LONDON. *City.*

- Addresses presented to Lord Denman and his lordship's answers: with the proceedings on his first accession to office. London, 1850. pp. 72. 12°. 2448.24
- Catalogue of the library of the corporation, 1850, and supplements, 1800-64. London, 1859-64. 5v. in 3. 8°. *2135.30
- Monumenta Gildhallæ Londoniensis. Edited by H. T. Riley. Vol. 1, 3. London, 1859-62. 2v. 8°. [Great Britain. Rolls chronicles]. *2414.13

Contents.— Vol. I. Liber albus. III. Translations from the Anglo-Norman portion of Liber albus; Glossaries; Extracts from the Assise panis, 21 Edward I.—16 Henry VI, and the Liber memorandorum, temp. Edward II; Letter of J. Carpenter.

— White book of the city of. Carpenter, J. 2495.6

Description, history, etc.

- London and its environs described, with a plan of London, etc. [Alphabetically arranged.] London, 1761. 6v. 8°. *2496.20
- Britton, J. Picture of. 2487.8
- Chamberlain, H. History and survey of. 4490.5
- Critical observations on the improvements of. Pph.v.347
- Cruchley, G. F. Picture of. 2487.10
- Dodd, G. Food of. 2495.8
- Endowed charities of. See Great Britain. 7065.20
- Exhibitions of 1851, 62. See Great Britain. Commissioners for the exhibition, etc.
- Jerrold, B. Signals of distress in homes of charity, etc. 4487.17
- Low, S., jr. Charities of, in 1861, 63. 4487.18
- Macneill, T. Plan for carrying off the sewage. 3767.12
- Maitland, W. History of, with 122 plates. 2480.5
- Mayhew, H. London labour and the London poor. Those that will not work. 3570.1
- Mogg, E. New picture of. 4178.18
- Oulton, W. C. History of the theatres of, 1795-1817. 2552.20
- Post-office suburban directory. 2483.5, 6
- Scott, J. Narratives of two families exposed to the great plague of, 1665. 4530a.30
- Smith, C. Plan of London, Westminster and Southwark. 2487.11
- Vaughan, W. Commerce, docks, etc. of. 3652.9
- Wakefield, P. Perambulations in. 2495.9

See also: St. Dunstan's in the east, Thames.

Benevolent associations.

- Association for preserving liberty and property, etc. Address to the people of Great Britain and Ireland on the threatened invasion. London, 1803. 8°. *Pph.v.353
- Proceedings. No. 1. London, 1792. 8°. *Pph.v.28
- Ladies' emancipation society. Tracts, No. 1, 5, 6. London, 1803, 64. 3v. 12°. *Namely:*
- No. 1. Cobbe, F. P. Red flag in John Bull's eyes. 4322.72
- No. 5. Moody, L. Destruction of the republic and of liberty, the object of the rebellion. 4322.73
- No. 6. Shirreff, E. Chivalry of the South. 4322.74

LONDON. *Benevolent associations, continued.*

Shelf. No.

- London confederation of rational reformers. Contribution towards the elucidation of the science of society. Tract 1. London, n. d. [No title-page.] pp. 12. 12°. B.170b.68
- Provident institution for the insurance of lives, and grant and purchase of annuities. Account. 4th ed. London, 1809. pp. 31. 8°. *3570.61
- Royal humane society. Annual reports for 1787-89, 95-97, 1803, 5, 7, 12, 26-30, 32-34, 36, 39. London, 1790-1839. 18v. 8°. 3578.20
- Society for delivering poor married women at their own houses. Advantages of the lying-in charity. London, 1765. 8°. *M.Pph.v.139
- Society of friends of the people associated for parliamentary reform. State of the representation in England and Wales. London, 1793. pp. 38. 4°. 2571.11

Ecclesiastical organizations.

- London missionary society, Fathers and founders of the. Morison, J. 3535.4
- Missionary chronicle. See Evangelical magazine. 7517.2
- Missions in the Society, Georgian, and Friendly Islands. Colton, A. S. 5439a.20
- Promoters of free-thought. History of the Fleet Street house. A report of sixteen years. London, 1856. pp. 20. 8°. B.170.83
- St. Paul's. Domesday or Registrum de visitatione maneriorum, etc., 1222. Robert, of Watford. [Camden society, No. 69]. 2426.13
- Tottenham court chapel, Centenary commemoration of the opening of. Richardson, J. W. 3548.19
- Wesleyan methodist local preachers' mutual aid association. Report of the first aggregate meeting of local preachers, together with Dr. Melson's sermon. London, 1849. pp. 36. 8°. 3573.41

Literary and scientific institutions.

- Anthropological society. Waltz, T. Introduction to anthropology. 2235.19
- British institution for promoting the fine arts, Recollections of the. Smith, T. 4076.8
- British museum. The British museum, historical and descriptive, with numerous wood-engravings. Edinburgh, 1860. 16°. [Chambers. Instructive and entertaining library]. 2499.20
- Hand-book for visitors. Clarke, H. G. B. 160b.54

Antiquities.

- Description of the ancient marbles. Part 1-11. London, 1812-61. 7v. 4°. *4070.15
- Selection from the historical inscriptions of Chaldaea, Assyria, and Babylonia. By Sir H. C. Rawlinson and E. Norris. London, 1861. pp. 8. 70 plates. f°. *D.4.Q.4
- Guide to the exhibition rooms of the department of antiquities. 3825.8

Library.

- Guide to the autograph letters, manuscripts, [etc.] exhibited to the public. [By F. Madden. London], 1802. pp. 32. 12°. 2130.23
- Guide to the drawings and prints exhibited to the public in the King's library. [By W. H. Carpenter. London], 1862. pp. 31. 12°. 2130.23
- Guide to the printed books exhibited to the public. [By J. W. Jones. London], 1862. pp. 34. 12°. 2130.23
- New reading-room and libraries. London, 1858. pp. 16. 12°. 2125.14
- Select papyri in the hieratic character. [By E. Hawkins.] Part 2. London, 1860. pp. 9. 19 plates. f°. *2130.17
- La Figanlière, F. F. de. Catalogo dos manuscritos portuguezes no Museu britannico. 2164.15

- LONDON. Institutions, continued.**
- Dilettanti society. Principles of Athenian architecture. Penrose, F. C. 3070.15
- Geological society. Quarterly journal. Vol. 1-20. London, 1845-64. 20v. 8°. *3868.1
- Horticultural society. Journal. Vol. 1-9. London, 1846-55. 9v. 8°. *3997.1
- Transactions. [1st], 2d series. London, 1812-18. 10v. 4°. *3990.3
- Institute of actuaries. Assurance magazine, and journal of the institute of actuaries. Vol. 1-9. London, 1850-61. 9v. 8°. *7644.1
- Institution of civil engineers. Minutes of proceedings. Vol. 1-15 (pt. 1), 16, 17, 19-21. London, 1837-62. 19v. 8°. *4028.1
- Same. Index to vol. 1-20. 1837-61. London, 1865. 8°. *4038.2
- Linnean society. Transactions. Vol. 1-22. London, 1791-1856. 22v. 4°. *5861.1
- London library society. Catalogue by J. D. Cochrane. 2d ed., enlarged. London, 1847-52. 2v. in 1. 8°. *2134.20
- Supplement to the second volume of the catalogue. London, 1856. pp. 64. 8°. *2134.20
- Medico-chirurgical society. Transactions. Vol. 1-14. [V. 19-28, forming 2d ser., v. 1-10.] London, 1809-61. 44v. in 46. 8°. *5745.2
- Same. Index to the first 33 vols. [By J. Hennen.] London, 1851. 8°. *5745.1
- Microscopical society. Quarterly journal of microscopical science. Vol. 2-4, 7, 8; new series, v. 1-4. London, 1857-64. 9v. 8°. *5878.1
- Transactions. Vol. 1-3; new series, v. 2-4, 7-12. London, 1844-64. 12v. 8°. *5878.1
- National gallery. Catalogue of the pictures, 1845. London, 1845. pp. 46. 8°. 4289.29
- New Sydenham society. Publications. London, 1859, 60. 8v. 8°. *Namely:*
- Bright, R. Abdominal tumors and intumescence 5714.6
- Casper, J. L. Handbook of forensic medicine 5714.10
- Diday, P. Syphilis in new-born children 5714.1
- Frerichs, F. T. Diseases of the liver 5714.7
- Gooch, R. Some of the diseases peculiar to women 5714.2
- Schroeder van der Kolk, J. L. C. Spinal cord and medulla oblongata 5714.4
- Selected monographs. London, 1859-61. 2v. 8°. *5714.5
- Contents.*— Vol. I. Kussmaul and Tenner on epileptic convulsions from hæmorrhage; Wagner on the resection of bones and joints; Graefe's three memoirs on iridectomy in iritis, choroiditis, and glaucoma. II. Csermak on the practical uses of the laryngoscope; Dusch on thrombosis of the cerebral sinuses; Schroeder van der Kolk on atrophy of the brain; Radicke on the application of statistics to medical enquiries; Esamarch on the uses of cold in surgical practice.
- Semple, R. H. Selected memoirs on diphtheria 5714.3
- Year-book of medicine, surgery, etc., for 1859-63. London, 1860-64. 5v. 8°. *5714.8
- Philological society. Proposal for the publication of a new English dictionary. [London, 1858.] pp. 32. 8°. 2585.10
- Transactions for 1854-59. London, [1855-60]. 5v. 8°. *2940.8
- Photographic society. Journal. Vol. 1-7. London, 1854-62. 7v. 8°. *4024.1
- Religious tract society. Visitor, or monthly instructor. See Weekly visitor 7310.2
- Royal academy of arts, History of. Sandby, W. 4085.4
- Royal agricultural society of England. Journal. Vol. 1-21, 24. London, 1840-60. 22v. 8°. *3996.1
- Royal Asiatic society of Great Britain and Ireland. Vol. 1-17. London, 1834-60. 17v. 8°. *5018.1
- Royal astronomical society. Memoirs. Vol. 1-23, 27-32. London, 1822-63. 28v. 4°. *3341.1
- Same. Vol. 1-27. London, 1822-59. 27v. in 18. **E.128.1
- LONDON. Institutions, continued.**
- Monthly notices. Vol. 8-14, 18, 20. London, 1848-60. 9v. 8°. *3341.2
- Royal college of physicians of London. Pharmacopœia, translated by T. Healde. 7th ed. London, 1796. 8°. *3785.17
- Translation of the pharmacopœia, 1836, with notes by R. Phillips. 3d ed. London, 1838. 8°. 5785.1
- Royal college of surgeons of England. Catalogue of the museum. Part 4, fasc. 1. First division of the preparations of natural history in spirit. London, 1830. 4°. *3812.2
- Catalogue of the physiological series of comparative anatomy in the museum. London, 1833-40. 5v. in 3. 4°. *3812.3
- Contents.*— Vol. I [1]. Including the organs of motion and digestion. [2]. Including the absorbent, circulating, respiratory, and urinary systems. II [3]. P. I. Nervous system and organs of sense. 2. Connective and tegumentary systems and peculiarities. III [4]. Organs of generation. [5]. Products of generation.
- Descriptive catalogue of the osteological series in the museum. [Prepared by R. Owen.] London, 1853. 2v. 14°. *3812.1
- Contents.*— Vol. I. Pisces; Reptilia; Aves; Marsupialia. II. Mammalia placentalia.
- Descriptive catalogue of the specimens of natural history in spirit contained in the museum. Vertebrata: Pisces, Reptilia, Aves, Mammalia. London, 1859. 4°. *3812.2
- Royal geographical society. Journal. Vol. 1-33. London, 1832-63. 33v. 8°. *6265.2
- Same. Index to the first [and] second ten volumes. [1st, by J. R. Jackson; 2d, by G. S. Brent.] London, 1844, 53. 2v. 8°. *6265.1
- Proceedings. Vol. 2-6. London, 1857-62. 5v. 8°. *6266.1
- Royal institution of Great Britain. Synopsis of the classified catalogue of the library. Vincent, B. 2128.10
- Royal society of literature. Report on the Mayer papyri, and the palimpsest Ms. of Uranus belonging to M. Simondes. London, 1863. pp. 29. 8°. 4996.2
- Transactions. 2d series. Vol. 1-6. London, 1843-59. 6v. 8°. *2967.4
- Royal society of London. Diplomata et statuta. Londini, 1752. 4°. 3283.3
- Philosophical transactions for 1856-61. Vol. 148-151. London, 1859-62. 4v. 4°. *3270.3
- Same. Index to vol. 71-100. London, 1821. 4°. *3260.3
- Abstracts of the papers printed in the Philosophical transactions, 1800-30. London, 1832, 33. 2v. 8°. 3283.4
- Halliwell, J. O. Catalogue of miscellaneous manuscripts in the library of the E.166.41
- Sprat, T. History of the 3282.17
- Society for the diffusion of useful knowledge. British almanac for 1828-63, 65. London, 1828-65. 36v. 16°. *2489.1
- Companion to the almanac for 1828-63, 65. London, 1828-65. 36v. 16°. *2489.1
- Arithmetic for young children. See First stage 7019.51
- Exercises for the improvement of the senses 3599.28
- Society for the encouragement of arts, manufactures and commerce. Examination papers set at the Society of arts examinations, 1862. London, 1862. pp. 21. 18°. *7212.1
- Journal. Vol. 10-12. London, 1861-64. 3v. 8°. *7212.1
- Transactions for 1846-48. Supplemental volume. London, 1852. sm.4°. **E.149.2
- Statistical society. Journal. Vol. 1-25. London, 1839-62. 25v. 8°. *2288.1
- Same. General index to the first fifteen volumes. London, 1854. 8°. *2288.1

- shelf. No.
- LORD'S supper, *continued*.
- Fleetwood, W. The reasonable communicant. 5458.25
 - Greenwood, F. W. P. Essay on the 5455.30
 - Lectures on the communion office 5445.12
 - Löhmann, J. P. P. Anleitung zum Genüsse des heiligen Abendmahls 5455.35
- LORDS protest, The, on a motion that the Hanoverians, now in the pay of Great Britain, be no longer continued in the service. London, 1743. 12° *Pph. v.336
- LORE, D. D. Eulogy on A. Jackson, delivered at Pottsville, Pa., 1845. See Dusenbery, B. M. 2347.25
- LORENTZ, R. Allgemeine Geschichte der Völker des Mittelalters und ihrer Cultur bis auf Carl v. Elberfeld, 1837. 8° 2307.12
- LORENZO, G. De dispensatione maris Adriatici. [Grævius. Thes. antiq. Ital., T. 5, p. 4] . . . 4710.1
- LORETZ, J. Grund der Verfassung der evangelischen Brüder-Unität. Barby, 1789. sm.8° . . . 6059.19
- LORIMER, P. The Scottish reformation: a historical sketch. With 25 illustrations. London, 1860. sm.8° 3524.10
- LORING, C. G. Argument for a railroad from Boston to Woonsocket. Boston, 1847. pp. 61. 8° 4394.24
- England's liability for indemnity: remarks on the letter of "Historicus." Boston, 1864. pp. 46. 8° 4320a.75
 - Memoir of the Hon. William Sturgis. Boston, 1864. pp. 64. 8° 4345.9
 - Neutral relations of England and the United States. Boston, 1863. 8° 4310a.110
 - Oration, July 4, 1821. Boston, 1821. 8° . . . 4394.24
 - and Field, E. W. Correspondence on the present relations between Great Britain and the United States. Boston, 1862. 8° 4323.31
- LORING, E. G. Dana, R. H., Jr. Remarks on the proposed removal of B.160a.1
- Phillips, W. Argument for the removal of . . . B.160a.3
 - Swift, J. L. Speech on his removal from the office of judge of probate B.160a.2
- LORRAINE. Réunion de la Lorraine à la France. Haussenville, C. O. B. de C. 4664.8
- LORRY, A. C., Eloge de. [Vieq-d'Azyr. Œuvres, v. 3] 3720.11
- LOSKIEL, G. H. Geschichte der Mission der evangelischen Brüder unter den Indianern in Nordamerika. Barby, 1789. sm.8° 6059.10
- LOS MARTYRES, B. de. Vida. [Granada. Obras, v. 18] 5500a.1
- LOSSING, B. J. The league of states. New York, 1863. pp. 28. 8° 4318.1
- LOSSIUS, C. F., and Schulze, C. F. Historischer Bildersaal, oder Denkwürdigkeiten aus der neuern Geschichte. Gotha, 1815-22. 4v. in 5. 8° 2204.7
- LOTHIAN, *marquess of*. See Kerr, W. S. R.
- LOTHROP, Mrs. M. L., Sermon after the death of. See Peabody, A. P. 4347.61
- LOTHROP, S. K. Address at the opening of the rooms of the American unitarian association, March 9, 1854. Boston, 1854. 8° . . . 4394.25
- Address before the Independent company of cadets, on their centennial anniversary, Oct. 19, 1841. Boston, 1841. 8° 4394.25
 - Address before the Massachusetts state temperance society, May 31, 1835. Boston, 1835. 8° . 4394.25
 - Address to the Benevolent fraternity of churches, April 27, 1856. Boston, 1856. 12° . 4394.25
 - Causes, principles and results of the present conflict. Discourse before the Ancient and honorable artillery company, June 3, 1861. Boston, 1861. 8° 4320a.76
 - The Christian name and Christian liberty. A sermon. Boston, 1843. 8° *Pph.v.377
 - Dangerous tendencies of civilization: a sermon preached fast day, April 5, 1855. Boston, 1855. 8° 5460a.19
 - [Nature and extent of religious liberty. A sermon.] Boston, 1838. 8° 4163.13
- shelf. No.
- LOTHROP, S. K., *continued*.
- Preparation for death. A sermon after the interment of P. O. Thacher. Boston, 1843. 8°. 6088.169
 - Sermon at Dover, N. H., June 28, 1846, on the one hundredth birthday of Ezra Green. Boston, 1846. 8° 4347.34
 - Sermon before E. Washburn, governor, [etc.], at the annual election, Jan. 3, 1855. Boston, 1855. 8° 4356.13
 - Sermon, Jan. 19, 1840, on the destruction of the Lexington by fire. Boston, 1840. 8° . . 5460a.19
 - Sermon on the death of H. G. Otis, Nov. 5, 1848. Boston, 1848. 8° B.160a.47
 - Sermon on the Sunday succeeding the death of M. Grant. Boston, 1861. 8° 4347.32
 - Sermon on the Sunday succeeding the death of R. Sullivan. Boston, 1862. 8° 4348.17
 - Sermon preached the Sunday after the funeral of Amos Lawrence. Boston, 1853. 8° . . . 4347.53
 - Sermon preached the Sunday after the interment of W. Lawrence. Boston, 1848. 8° . . 4347.55
 - Report of the select committee, etc. See Society for propagating the gospel, etc. 3534.3
- LOTICHIUS, P. Poemata, selectis P. Bvrmanni et C. F. Qvelli notis illustrata, recensvit C. T. Kretschmar. Dresdæ, 1773. sm.8° . . . 44938.15
- LOTTIN, V. C. See France. Commission scientifique du Nord. Voyages en Scandinavie. v. 7-14 2865.1
- Contents. — Vol. VII. Astronomie et hydrographie. VIII-X. Météorologie. XI-XIII. Magnétisme terrestre. XIV. Aurores boréales.
- LOUBAT, A. American vine dresser's guide. [French and English.] New York, 1827. 18°. 4003.36
- LOUDON, G. E., Vie du feldmaréchal baron de. See Pezzl, J. 4640.20
- LOUIS, the dauphin, duke of Burgundy. Projets du gouvernement. See Saint-Simon, L. de R. de. 2657.7
- LOUIS I, of Bavaria. Gedichte. 2te Aufl. München, 1829. 2v. sm.8° 2678.23
- LOUIS II, duke of Anjou, Heures de. See Illuminated calendar 2200.32
- LOUIS XI, of France. Gesta Ludovici XI Francorum regis. [Martène. Vet. script., v. 4] . . . 4150.1
- LOUIS XIII, of France, Histoire de. See Le Vassor, M. 4612.4
- LOUIS XIV, of France. Capéigne, J. B. H. R. Son gouvernement et ses relations diplomatiques avec l'Europe 2647.22
- Cholsay, F. T. de. Mémoires pour servir à l'histoire de 4695.10
 - Fortia d'Urban, A. J. F. de. Les deux dernières campagnes de 4706.14
 - Lambert, C. F. Histoire littéraire au règne de 4612.1
 - Lémontey, P. É. Essai sur l'établissement monarchique de 4628.4
 - Lett, G. La monarchia universale del Luigi XIV. 4629a.7
 - Michelet, J. Louis XIV et le duc de Bourgogne 4617.8
 - Noailles, A. M. Mémoires politiques et militaires pour servir à l'histoire de 4705.9
 - Pellissan, F. P. Histoire de, 1661-78. 4619a.6
 - Quincy, C. S. Histoire militaire du règne de Louis le grand 4611.1
- LOUIS XV, of France. Goncourt, E. L. A. Les maitresses de 2647.21
- Luynes, C. P. d'A. de. Mémoires sur la cour de 2657.6
 - Noailles, A. M. Mémoires politiques et militaires pour servir à l'histoire de 4705.9
 - Tocqueville, A. C. H. C. de. Histoire philosophique du règne de 6106.1
- LOUIS XVI, of France. Political and confidential correspondence; with observations by H. M. Williams. London, 1803. 3v. 8° 4626.1
- Testament, avec une traduction arabe par Silvestre de Sacy. Paris, 1820. 12° 4629a.2

Shelf. No.

LÜBECK, continued.

- Everest, R. Statistical details respecting the republic of B.170.64, 66
- LUBIENSKI, or Lubieniecki, S. Historia reformationis Polonicae. Freistadii, 1685. sm.8°. *B.117.14
- LUCA, Giovanni B. di. Annotationes practicae ad concilium Tridentinum. See Metternich, F. 6020.13
- LUCA, Giuseppe de. L'Italia meridionale o l'antico regno delle due Sicilie. Napoli, 1800. 1.8°. 2735.5
- LUCANUS, M. A. Pharsalia, per G. Versellanus recognita. Cum commentariis [variorum]. Parisiis, 1514. f°. *4180.2
- Pharsalia, cum commentario P. Burmanni. Leida, 1740. 4°. *B.171.5
- Pharsalia; sive de bello civile libri decem; cum suppl. T. Maii. Londini, 1815. 24°. . . . *4990a.25
- Pharsalia, cum notis H. Grotii et R. Bentleii. Glasguae, 1816. 8°. B.174.1
- Pharsalia, translated by N. Rowe. [Anderson. Poets of Great Britain, v. 12] 4004.1
- Vita, ex P. Crinito; Pharsalia; Poemation ad C. Pisonem. [Gottfried. Corpus vet. poet.] B.101.9
- Ad Calpurnium Pisonem poemation. [Reichard. Sylloge opuscul. vet. poet.] B.179a.5
- LUCAS, abbas montis S. Cornelii prope Ledium. Summaria in Aponii commentaria in Cantica. [Maxima biblioth. vet. patr., v. 14] . B.110.2
- LUCAS TUDENSIS. De altera vita, fidelique controversiis adversus Albigenensium errores libri tres. [Maxima biblioth. vet. patr., v. 25] B.110.2
- LUCAS, F. Concordantiae Bibliorum sacrorum vltimate editionis. Antverpiæ, 1617. f°. . . . 5430.3
- LUCAS, J., and Deaver, E. K. [Practical reading lessons on the three great duties.] Philadelphiam, 1830. 12°. 4580a.2
- LUCAS, P. Traité philosophique et physiologique de l'hérédité naturelle du système nerveux. Paris, 1847-50. 2v. 8°. *4265.8
- LUCAS, R. de N. The perils of trusts and trustees. London, 1860. 12°. 3607.32
- LUCAS, S. Secularia; or, surveys on the mainstream of history. London, 1862. 8°. 5172.8
- LUCCA. Memorie e documenti per servire alla storia di Lucca 2711.4
- Torseili, V. Delle scienze in 4770.31
- Reale accademia lucchese di scienze, lettere ed arti. Atti. T. 1-17. Lucca, 1821-61. 17v. 8°. *3284.1
- LUCCHESINI, C. Della illustrazione delle lingue antiche e moderne e principalmente dell'italiana, procurata nel secolo XVIII dagl'italiani. Lucca, 1819. 2v. 8°. *2955.12
- Contents. — Vol. I. Lingua italiana e lingue moderne d'Europa. II. Lingue antiche e orientali.
- LUCCHESINI, C. or G. [Lettere di un Italiano sopra la storia d'Italia di Carlo Bottà.] Italia, 1826. 2v. in 1. 32°. 2729.8
- Note. — "Ci vien detto essere d'uno dei due fratelli Lucchesini. Ma di Cesare o di Girolamo?" — *Mela*.
- LUCCHESINI, G. [Sulle cause e gli effetti della confederazione renana.] Pte. 1, 2. Italia, 1819-23. 3v. 8°. 2816.7
- LUCE, S. B. Seamanship. For the use of the United States naval academy. 2d ed. Newport, R. I., 1863. 8°. 3952.44
- LUCHET, J. P. L. de la Roche du Maine, *marquis de*. Le vicomte de Barjac, ou mémoires pour servir à l'histoire de ce siècle. Dublin, 1784. 2v. in 1. 18°. 4699.32
- and others. Gallery of portraits of the national assembly. Translated from the French. London, 1790. 2v. 8°. 4652.22
- LUCIA di Lammermoor. Opera. Donizetti, G. . . 8042.1
- LUCIANUS Samosatensis. Opera Graece Latine. Curavit I. P. Schmidius. Mitavlae, [v. 8.] Lipsiae, 1776-1800. 8v. sm.8°. *B.100.8
- Contents. — Vol. I. De somni, seu vita Luciani; Ad eum qui dixerat, Prometheus us in verbis; Nigrinus, sive

Shelf. No.

LUCIANUS Samosatensis, continued.

- de moribus philosophorum; Judicium vocalium; Timon, sive misanthropos; Halcyon, seu de transformatione; Prometheus, sive Caucasus; Deorum dialogi; Dialogi marini. II. Mortuorum dialogi; Menippus, sive Nemonyomantis; Charon, sive contemplantes; De sacrificiis; Vitarum auctio; Macator, sive reviviscentes; Catalpus, sive Tyrannus. III. De his qui mercede conducti in divitum familiis vivunt; Apologia pro his qui mercede conducti servant; Pro eo quod inter salutandum verbo lapsus fuerat; Hermotimus, sive de sectis; Herodotus, vel Aëtio; Zeuxis, vel Antiochus; Harmonides; Scythia, seu hospes; Quomodo historia scribenda sit. IV. Historiarum verarum libri duo; Tyrannicida; Abdicatus; Phalaris prior; Phalaris alter; Alexander, seu pseudomantis; De saltatione; Lexiphanes; Eunuchus, seu Pamphilus; De astrologia. V. Demonactis vita; Amores; Imagines; Pro imaginibus; Toxaris, sive amicitia; Lucius, sive asinus; Jupiter confutatus; Jupiter Tragedus. VI. Somnium, seu Galus; Icaromenippus, sive Hypernephelus; Bis accusatus, seu Fora; De parasito, sive quod ars sit parasitica; Anacharsis, seu de gymnasiis; De luctu; Rhetorum praeceptor; Philopseudes, seu incredulus; Hipplias, sive balneum. VII. Allocutio, sive Bacchus; Allocutio, sive Hercules Gallicus; De electro, seu cyculis; Musae encomium; Adversus indoctum et liberos multos eudentem; De non temere credendo calumniis; Pseudologista, sive de Apophrade; De domo; Macrobius; Patriae encomium; De Dipsadibus; Disertatio cum Hesiodo; Navigium, seu vota; Dialogi meretricii; De morte Peregrini. VIII. Fugitivi; Saturnalia; Cronosolon; Epistolae saturnales; Convivium, seu Laphthae; De dea Syria; Demosthenis laudatio; Deorum comitia; Cynicus; Pseudosophista, seu Solocista; Philopatria, seu qui docetur; Charidemus, sive de pulchritudine; Nero, sive de isthmo perfediendo.
- Works, translated by several hands. With life of Lucian, a discourse on his writings, etc., by J. Dryden. London, 1710-11. 4v. sm.8°. 4906.12
- Contents. — Vol. I. Life of Lucian; The vision, or Lucian's life, by T. Ferne; Defence against one who calls him Prometheus, by the same; Of sacrifices, by W. Moyle; Herodotus or Aetion, by the same; Conference with Hesiod, by the same; Panegyric upon Demosthenes, by another hand; The coher and bla cock, by Sir H. Sheers; The parasite, by the same; The ass, by A. Baden; Alexander, or the false prophet, by C. Blount; Mourning for the dead, by the same; The council of the gods, by the same; Jupiter Tragedus, being the dialogue of the gods, by the same; The Syrian goddess, by the same; Philopseudes, or the lyar, by the same; Icaromenippus, or voyage to heaven, by T. Brown; The saturnalia, or pagan carnival, by the same; Chronosolon, or the saturnalian lawgiver, by the same. II. Charidemus, or of beauty, by J. Drake; Philopatria, or the learner, by the same; On an illiterate fellow that bought all sorts of books, by the same; The judgment of the vowels, by S. Cob; The encomium on our country, by Mr. Gildon; Calumniator, by the same; Charon, or the contemplator, by Mr. Cashe; The images, by Mr. Vernon; Defence of the images, by the same; The Stygian passage, by Mr. Hill; Dipsas, by the same; The tyrant-killer, by Mr. Hill; Dipsas, by the same; The ship, or the wish, by A. Baden; Harmonides, by S. Atkinson; Phalaris 1-11; Hermotimus, by H. Blount; The king-fisher; Zeuxis, or Antiochus, by Capt. Ayloffe; Hipplias, or the bagulo; Bacchus, by Capt. Ayloffe; Praise of flies; Nero, or the cutting the isthmus. III. The eunuch, or Pamphilus, by T. Brown; Timon, or the man-hater, by the same; Of those that, for hopes of preferment, or for a pension, live in great men's houses, by the same; Apology for those who serve for a pension, or wages, by the same; Apology for mistaking one word for another, in saluting a friend, by the same; The true history, by the same; Tragopodagra, or gout-farce, by J. Phillips; The Laphthae, or the drunken feast, by T. Brown; Prometheus, or Caucasus, by the same; Pseudologista, or the black day, by the same; Dialogues of the courtiers, by the same; The auction of the philosophers, by L. Echard; The fishermen, or the philosophers revived, by C. Echard; Dialogues of the sea-deities, by Mr. Savage; Dancing, by the same; Dialogues of the dead, by J. Digby. IV. The ridiculous orator, by Capt. Ayloffe; How to write history, by the same; The double indictment, exposing the philosophers, by the same; Of those who have lived to a great age, by the same; An encomium on our country, by the same; Description of a house, by the same; The Gallic Hercules, by the same; History of amber, or the swans, by the same; The amours, by the same; The fugitives, by the same; Demona, by the same; The cyclops, by Mr. Drake; Saturnalian epistles, by H. Baire; Astrology, by the same; The Scythian, or Anacharsis, by another hand; Jupiter confuted, by the

Shelf. No.

Samosatensis, continued.

ne; The fugitives, by the same; Anacharis, or the trials of youth, by J. Washington; The disinherited, by another hand; Menippus, or the necromancer, J. Drake; Nigrius, or the morals of philosophers, another hand; Dialogues of the gods, by N. Tate; sarks, or of friendship, by J. Tyrrel.

rks.] From the Greek, with the comments of Wieland. By W. Tooke. London, 18. 2v. 4° *4200.9

Contents. — Vol. I. Character and writings of Lucian; Lucian's dream; Nigrius; Timon; The dream of Milus; The Ile-fancier; Icaromenippus; The parasite; ship; The modern Laphis; Sale of the philosophical sects; The resuscitated philosophers; Six and only confabulations of the deities; Fifteen confabulations of the marine deities; Thirty conferences of the id; The ferry; The descent of Menippus; Jupiter quædus; The council of the gods; Jupiter convicted; ree autumnal tract; The life's-end of Peregrinus; neway slaves; The cynic; Alexander; Demonax; sthea; Heterovan colloquies; Herodotus; Zeuxis; iber and awans on the Po; Bacchus; The dipas; II. Toxaris; How to write history; The true istory; Lucius, or the enchanted sas; Anacharis and aris; Gymnastic exercises; Dancus; Hippas; Enium on the By; The philosophical sects; Folly of learned who engage themselves in opulent famili; eunuch; Mourning for the dead; Sacrifices; Apol for an error in salutation; Astrology; The halycan, metamorphosis; Harmonides; The Gallie Hercules; Syrian goddess; List of very aged persons; Praise he country; Altercation with Hesiod; School of ora; Illiterate bibulomania; Apophras; Agastis calny; Panegyric on Demosthenes; Double indictment; metheus; Nero, or cutting through the isthmus; s Tyrannicide; Disinherited son; Phalaris; Enocon on a magnificent hall; Charidemus; Philopatri; gopodagra.

res, traduits du grec [par J. N. Berlin de lu]. Paris, 1788, 89. 6v. 8° 2995.4

Contents. — Vol. I. Préface; Le songe, ou la vie de clon; A un homme qui lui disoit tu es un Promé; Nigrius, ou les mœurs d'un philosophe; Le Jugem des voyelles; Timon, ou le misanthrope; L'Ai on, ou la métamorphose; Prométhée, ou le Cau; Dialogues des dieux; Dialogues des dieux marins; Dialogues des morts; Ménippe, ou la Nécromancie; ron, ou les contemplateurs; Des sacrifices. II. Les tes à l'Enchan; Le jéheur, ou les resuscités; Le sage, ou le tyran; Des gens de lettres qui se mettent à gages des grands; Apologie pour un engagement près des grands; Sur une faute commise en saluant; motime, ou le chols des sectes; Hérodote, ou Action; uxis, ou Antiochus; Harmonides; Le Scythe, ou rancier; De quelle manière on doit écrire l'histoire; istoire véritable; Le meurtrier du tyran; Le die déaricé; Phalaris t-II. III. Alexandre, ou le faux phète; De la danse; Toxaris, ou de l'amitié; Lu; ou l'anne; Jupiter confondu; Jupiter le tragique; songe, ou le coq; Icaroménippe, ou le voyageur ten; La double accusation, ou les tribunaux; Les traits; Pour les portraits, défense du dialogue précé; La vie de Démónax; L'eunuque. IV. Le jara; ou la profession de parasite est un art; De l'aslogie; Anacharsis, ou des exercices du corps; Du ill; Le maître des orateurs; Le mont ur d'inclination, l'incrudule; Hippas, ou le bain; Préface, ou Bacchus; ifare, ou Hercule; De l'ombre ou des cymnes; Contre l'ignorant qui achetoit beaucoup de livres; De la déla; Des hommes qui ont vécu long-temps; Dialogues courtisannes; La mort de l'épégrinus; Les esclaves ifife; Éloge d'un appartement; Le mauvais granifien. V. Le navire, ou les souhaits; Les saturnales; mosolon, ou le législateur des saturnales; Le banrt, ou les Laphis; De la dévise de Syrie; Éloge de mosthène; L'assemblée des dieux; Éloge du la ucbe; Éloge de la patrie; Les Dipades; Conversa n avec Hésiode; Le cynique; Philopatri, ou le Cathé mène; Charidème, ou de la beauté; Néron, ou le jet de percer l'isthme de Corinthe; La goutte, tragi uédie; Table générale des matières contenues dans cinq volumes. VI. Remarques critiques sur le texte Lucien.

iliche Werke. Aus dem Griechischen überzt von C. M. Wieland. Leipzig, 1788, 89. 6° 4097.10

Contents. — Vol. I. Ueber Lucians Lebensumstände, trakter und Schriften; Lucians Traum; Nigrius; son; Der Hahn, oder der Traum des Micylus; Der

Shelf. No.

LUCIANUS Samosatensis, continued.

Lügenfreund oder der Ungläubige; Ikaromenippus oder die Luftreise; Der Parasit, oder Illeweis Gass Schmarotzen eine Kunst sey; Das Schiff, oder die Wünsche; Das Gastmal oder die neuen Lajthen; Der Verkauf der philosophischen Secten; Der Haher oder die wieder auferstandenen Philosophen. II. Vorrede zu den Göttergesprächen; Schema der Verwandtschaften der griechischen Götter, n. s. w.; Prometheus; Erchs und zwanzig Göttergespräche; Fünfzehn Metrgötter-Gespräche; Charon oder die Weltbeschauer; Irdischig Toitengespräche; Die Ueberricht oder der Tyrann; Die Höllenfahrt des Menippus, oder das Todtenorakel; Zusatz die Echtheit dieses Stückes betreffend; Jupiter Tragödie; Die Götterversammlung; Der überwiesene Jupiter. III. Saturnalische Verhandlungen; Das Lebensende des Peregrinus; Die entlaufenen Sklaven; Der Cyniker; Alexander oder der falsche Prophet; Demonax; Panthea, oder die Bilder; Vertheidigung der Bilder; Hetärogenespräche; Herodotus oder Action; Zeuxis oder Antiochus; Der Bernstein oder die Schwannen am Po; Bacchus; Die Dipades. IV. Toxaris, oder die Freunde; Wie man die Geschichte schreiben müsse; Der wahren Geschichte Iles-2tes Buch; Lucius, oder der magische Esel; Der Scythe, oder Anacharsis und Toxaris; Anacharsis, oder über die gymnastischen Uebungen; Von der Tanzkunst; Hippas, oder das Bad; Lobrede auf die Flilge. V. Hermothus, oder von den philosophischen Secten; Das traurige Loos der Gelehrten die sich an vornehme und reiche Familien vermaethen; Schutzrede für die vorübergehende Schrift; Der Eunuch, oder der Philosoph ohne Geschlecht; Von der Trauer um die Verstorbenen; Von den Opfern; Schutzrede für einen im Gräben begangenen Fehler; Von der Astrologie; Der Elavogel, oder die Verwandlung; Harmonides; Der gallische Hercules; Von der syrischen Gittin; Verzeichniss von Personen, die bis zu einem sehr hohen Alter gelebt haben; Lob des Vaterlandes; Ein kleiner Wortwechsel mit Hesiodus. VI. Die Rednerschule; Der ungelehrte Bücherherr; Apophras; Gegen die Verklumdung; Lobschrift auf den Demosthenes; Der doppelt Angeklagte; Prometheus; Nero, oder das Project den Isthmus zu durchstechen; Der Tyrannenmörder; Der enterbte Sohn; Der erste and der zweyte Phalaris; Lobrede auf einen schönen Saal; Charidemus, über die Schönheilt; Philopatri; Tragopodagra; Blungedichte.

- Dialogues des morts, expliqués d'après une méthode nouvelle par deux traductions françaises, par C. Leprévost. Paris, 1860. 16° 2995.5
- Dialogi selecti. See *Æsopus* 4999.2.20
- Selection from [the] dialogues, with literal interlinear translation. London, 1820. 12° 4909.6
- Epigrammata. [Brunck. *Analecta poet. Gr.*, v. 2] B.162.7

LUCIFER Calaritanus. Ad Constantium Imperatorem pro S. Athanasio; De rebus apostaticis; De non conveniendo cum hæreticis; De non parcendo in Deum delinquentibus; Morendum esse pro Dei Filio. [Maxima biblioth. vet. patr., v. 4] B.110.2

LUCILIUS, C. Vita; Opera. [Gottfried. *Corpus vet. poet.*] B.191.9

LUCILLIUS. Epigrammata. [Brunck. *Analecta poet. Gr.*, v. 2] B.162.7

LUCIO, G. De regno Illyrici liber; Inscriptiones Dalmaticæ. [Grævius. *Thes. antiq. Ital.*, T. 10, v. 14] 4710.1

LUCKA, Hanover. Letzners Nachricht von dem freyen Reichs-Stifte Luckem. Leuckfeld, J. G. 4228.7

LÜCKE, G. C. F. Erinnerungen an K. O. Müller. Göttingen, 1841. pp. 49. 8° 2848.6

— W. M. L. de Wette. Hamburg, 1850. pp. 39. 8° 4237.5

— Theologische Zeitschrift. See *Schleiermacher*, F. E. D. 0064.15

LUCRETIIUS Carus, T. De rerum natura libros sex interpr. illustravit M. Fayus in usum Delphini. Parisiis, 1680. 4° *B.171.6

— Same. Aditæ emendationes T. Fabri. Cantabrigiæ, 1686. 12° *B.179.3

— Same. Cum R. Bentley animadversionibus, G. Wakefield commentariis, [etc.] ed. H. C. A. Elchstadt. Vol. 1. Lipsiæ, 1801. 8° B.174.8

Note. — No more was published.

— Same. Cum commentariis G. Wakefield [cura A. Duncan]. Glasguz, 1813. 4v. 8°. B.174.7

- LUPUS** Servatus, a presbyter of Mayence. De tribus questionibus liber. [Maxima biblioth. vet. patr., v. 15] B.110.2
- Sane. [Quatremaire. Veterum auctorum qui IX sæculo de prædestinatione scripserunt, v. 2] 6061.5
- Note.* — The question whether *Lupus Ferrariensis* and *Lupus Servatus* are to be distinguished is decided in the *Maxima bibliotheca* in the negative; by *Quatremaire* in the affirmative.
- LURINE**, L. Les rues de Paris. Paris ancien et moderne. Paris, 1844. 2v. in 1. 8°. 4631.7
- LUSATIA**. Jordan, J. P. Grammatik der wendisch-serbischen Sprache in der Oberlausitz 4123.6
- Willkomm, E. Sagen und Märchen aus der Oberlausitz 4224.24
- LUSHINGTON**, H. The Italian war, 1848-9, and the last Italian poet. With a biographical preface by G. S. Venables. Cambridge, 1850. 12°. 4718.15
- LUSIGNAN**, S. Revolt of Ali Bey, against the Ottoman Porte, with an account of Egypt. London, 1784. 8°. 3052.8
- LUTHER**, M. Sämtliche Schriften. Herausgegeben von J. G. Walch. Halle, 1740-50. 24v. 4°. *0047.1
- Note.* — For contents see the catalogue printed in 1861.
- Briefe, Sendschreiben und Bedenken, gesammelt von W. M. L. de Wette. [Vol. 6] von J. K. Seidemann. Berlin, 1825-28, 56. 6v. 8°. *0058.5
- Concordanz der Ansichten und Urtheile des grossen Reformators über die wichtigsten Gegenstände des Glaubens, [u. s. w.]. Herausgegeben von Lomber, Lucius, Rust, [u. s. w.]. Darmstadt, 1828-31. 4v. 8°. *0057.2
- Sinnreiche Tischreden. Neue Ausg. Stuttgart, 1836. 2v. in 1. 8°. *0057.3
- Ungedruckte Predigten. Herausgegeben von W. Hoeck. B. I. Berlin, 1847. 8°. 0057.6
- Commentary on the Psalms of degrees. See Bible. Old Testament. Psalms 3425.6
- Enarratio Psalmi LI. See Bible. Old Testament. Psalms 6059a.17
- Fabricius, J. A. Notitia litteraria scriptorum omnis generis de 2184.10
- Friederich, G. Luther. Ein historisches Gedicht in vier Gesängen B.170b.97
- Melancthon, P. Vita 0059.25
- Mohnike, G. C. F. Lebensende 4237.11
- Scott, J. Luther and the Lutheran reformation 5459a.32
- Tischer, J. F. W. Leben und Thaten . v. 4 of 6059a.2
- Life 3550.29
- Vogel, E. G. Bibliotheca Lutherana. Uebersicht der gedruckten Dr. M. Luther betreffenden biographischen Schriften 2182.7
- LUTHER** und dessen Reformation. Magdeburg, 1834. 8°. 3529.10
- LUTHERAN** church, Germany. Bretschneider, C. G. Dogmatik der evangelisch-lutherischen Kirche 6022.8
- Hase, C. A. Hutterus redivivus oder Dogmatik der evangelisch-lutherischen Kirche. 6059a.5
- Twisten, A. D. C. Vorlesungen über die Dogmatik der evangelisch-lutherischen Kirche 6019.2
- LUTHERAN** church, United States. See Evangelical Lutheran ministerium.
- LUTHOMIR**, S. Epistolæ. [Gerdes. Scrinium antiq. ad hist. reform. spect., v. 2] 6055.15
- LUTTERBECK**, J. A. B. Die neutestamentlichen Lehrbegriffe. Mainz, 1852. 2v. in 1. 8°. 6022.5
- Contents.* — Vol. I. Die vorchristliche Entwicklung. II. Die nachchristliche Entwicklung.
- LÜTZEN**, Account of the battle of. Fleetwood, G. [Camden society, No. 39] 2416.39
- LUXAN**, or Luzan, I. de. Poesias. [Quintana. Parnaso español, v. 4] 3104.19
- LUXATIONS**. Sur les luxations congénitales. Guerin, J. v. 2 of 3801.27
- LUXEMBOURG**. Biographie luxembourgeoise. Neyen, A. 4641.12
- LUYNES**, C. P. d'A. de. Mémoires sur la cour de Louis xv, 1735-58. Publiés par L. Dussieux et E. Soulié. Paris, 1869-65. 17v. 8°. 4673.1
- LUYNES**, H. T. P. J. d'Albert, duc de. Industrie des métaux précieux. [France. Commission sur l'industrie des nations, v. 6] 4029.30
- LUZAC**, J. De Socrate cive. [Diss. acad.] Lugduni Batavorum, 1706. 4°. *2060.31
- LUZERNE**. Schweizerische Volkslieder nach der Luzernerischen Mundart. Häffliger, J. B. 2875.24
- LYAUTEY**, H. J. See France. Ministry of war. Memorial de l'artillerie, v. 1, 2. 3954.25
- Contents.* — Vol. I. Mémoire sur le tir à ricochet. II. Mémoire sur les boîtes à balles et leur tir.
- LYCENIDE**, Specimen of a catalogue of. See London. British museum 3891.11
- LYCOPHRON**. Alexandra. Cum Græco commentario Tzetza. Versiones, lectiones et emendationes adject J. Potterus. Ed. 2a. Oxonii, 1702. 2v. in 1. f°. *4180.7
- Alexandra, sive Cassandra. [Lect. Poetæ Græci, v. 3] 4300.7
- Λεϊς Λεϊσάνδρας. [Bachmann. Anecdota Græca, v. 2] B.162.6
- LYCOSTHENES**, or Wolfhart, C. Apophthegmata, ex probatis scriptoribus collecta. Accesserunt parabola ab Erasmo olim excerptæ, etc. Ed. altera. [Londini], 1596. 8°. *B.199.10
- Wunderwerck. Durch J. Herold gezogen und verteilt. Basel, 1557. f°. *4271.7
- LYCURGUS**. Oratio in Leocratem. [Dobson. Oratores Attici, v. 4, 14] B.163.1
- LYDGATE**, J. The childe of Bristow, a poem. Edited by C. Hopper. [London], 1859. pp. 28. sm. 4°. [Camden society, No. 73] 2426.17
- LYING-IN** charity, Advantages of the. See London. Benevolent associations. Society for delivering, etc. M.Pph. v. 139
- LYMAN**, J. Sermon at the [ordination] of Rev. W. Graves, in North Woodstock, Aug. 31, 1791. Northampton, 1791. 8°. *4163.5
- Sermon before J. Bowdoin, governor, etc., May, 30, 1787, the day of general election. Boston, 1787. 8°. *4356.6
- Sermon before the convention of the clergy of Massachusetts, May 29, 1806. Boston, 1806. 8°. 4357.8
- LYMAN**, T. Address to the city council of Boston, Jan. 5, 1835. Boston, 1835. 8°. *6353.2
- Communication to the city council, on introducing water into the city. Boston, 1834. pp. 39. 8°. *6353.2
- [Short account of the Hartford convention, taken from official documents; with the secret journal of that body.] Boston, 1823. pp. 36. 8°. 4390a.45
- Memoir of T. Lyman. [Hartford, 1861. No title-page.] pp. 14. 8°. [From Barnard's American journal of education, March, 1861]. 4347.65
- LYMPHATICS**. Die Lymphgefässe, und ihre Beziehung zum Bindegewebe. Recklinghausen, F. v. 3765.27
- LYNCEUS**. Centauri fragmentum. [Meineke. Fragm. com. Gr., v. 5] B.162.8
- LYNDWOOD**, W. Provinciale, seu constitutiones Angliæ. Oxoniæ, 1679. f°. *5520.10
- LYNE**, R. Latin primer, first part. See Biglow, W. 4929a.14
- LYNE**, T. A. Assassination of J. and H. Smith, at Carthage, Ill., June 27, 1844. Annexed, speech of H. L. Keld, also of J. W. Woods. Added, brief outline of the faith of the latter day saints. New York, 1844. pp. 17. 12°. 5544.20
- LYNN**, Mass. Directory and almanac for 1854, 58, 60. By G. Adams. Lynn, 1853-59. 3v. 18°. 2380.24
- Directory and town register for 1832. By C. F. Lummus. Lynn, 1832. 18°. 2389.10
- Formation and progress of the First Methodist church in. Clark, W. R. 4355.16

- MACAULAY, T. B. *lord, continued.*
 refuted: Mirabeau; Barère; Contributions to the Encyclopædia Britannica: Atterbury; Bunyan; Goldsmith; Johnson; Pitt: Miscellaneous poems, inscriptions, etc.
- Histoire du règne de Guillaume III. Trad. de l'anglais par A. Pichot. Paris, 1838-61. 4v. 12°. 2529.14
 - Lays of ancient Rome. 3d ed. London, 1843. 8q. 8°. 2758.4
 - Correspondence with the bishop of Exeter. See Philpotts, H. 3547.14
 - Observations on [his] charges against the character of Penn. See Forster, W. K. . . . 4129.60
 - MACBRIDE, D., Éloge de. [Vicq-d'Azyr. Œuvres, v. 3] 3720.11
 - MCBRIDE, J. Speech at the inauguration of J. W. Hall. See Corry, W. M. B.170a.9
 - MACCABE, W. B. Catholic history of England [to A. D. 975]. London, 1847-49. 2v. 8°. 4174.5
 - MACCAGNI, Domenico, or Domenico de Belli, or della Bella, born in Macagno. Epitomæ historice novem ducum Sabaudorum. [Sardinia. Hist. monum., v. 7] 4800.1
 - Verbanî lacus locorumque adjacentium chorographica descriptio. [Grævius. Thes. antiq. Ital., T. 9, p. 7] 4710.1
 - M'CAINE, A. History and mystery of methodist episcopacy. Baltimore, 1827. pp. 76. 8°. 5553.2
 - MC CALL, J. Communion presented at the annual meeting of the [New York] medical society, Feb. 1851. [Utica], n. d. pp. 11. 8°. 6067.92
 - Needs, duties and privileges of the medical profession. n. p., n. d. pp. 12. 8°. 6087.85
 - MC CALLA, W. L. Review of Dr. Boardman's address against Kossuth: a lecture, March 9, 1852. Philadelphia, 1852. pp. 31. 8°. 4129.75
 - Discussion on eternal punishment. See Kneeland, A. 3453.40
 - MCCANDLESS, W. Eulogy on Andrew Jackson, Pittsburgh, 1845. See Dusenbery, B. M. . . . 2347.25
 - MAC CARTHY, D. F. Collation of the various editions and manuscripts of the Mémoires de la cour d'Espagne 1678-82, par le marquis de Villars. Dublin, 1863. pp. 39. 1s. 2163.9
 - M'CARTNEY, W. Eulogy on Andrew Jackson, Easton, Pa., 1845. See Dusenbery, B. M. . . 2347.25
 - MCCAULEY, J. A. Character and services of A. Lincoln: a sermon, June 1, 1845. Baltimore, 1865. 8°. *4342.6
 - MCCLELLAN, G. B. Army of the Potomac: report of its operations, [1861, 62]. New York, 1864. 1s. 4322.2
 - Letter of acceptance [of the nomination to the presidency, and other documents]. n. p., 1864. pp. 7. 8°. 4320a.86
 - Same. [Handbook of the democracy for 1863, 64] 4310.1
 - Report on the organization and campaigns of the army of the Potomac. [With] campaign in Western Virginia. New York, 1864. 8°. 4322.8
 - Same. [Handbook of the democracy for 1863, 64] 4310.1
 - West point oration [at laying the corner-stone of the Battle monument]. [Handbook of the democracy for 1863, 64] 4310.1
 - Same. See West Point 4328.15
 - [McClellan from Aug. 1, 1861, to Aug. 1, 1862.] New York, 1862. pp. 26. 8°. 4320a.84
 - [McClellan's campaign.] New York, 1862. pp. 12. 12°. 4320a.83
 - [Life and services. Campaign document, No. 4.] n. p., 1864. pp. 63. 8°. 4320a.87
 - Same. [Handbook of the democracy for 1863, 64] 4310.1
 - Barnard, J. G. The peninsular campaign as developed by the report of 4310a.73
 - Ketchum, H. Review of the report of the committee on the conduct of the war. [Handbook of the democracy for 1863, 64] 4310.1
 - Legrand, L. Life of. 4320a.61
 - Swinton, W. The "Times," review of. . . . 4320a.85
 - MCCLELLAND, R. Letter on the crisis. Detroit, 1860. pp. 11. 8°. 4320a.86
 - MACCLESFIELD, 1st earl of. See Parker, T.
 - MCCLINCKOCK, Sir F. L. Meteorological observations in the Arctic seas, 1857-59. [Washington. Smithsonian Institution. Contributions, v. 13] 3310.1
 - MCCLINCKOCK, J. Discourse delivered on the day of the funeral of president Lincoln, April 19, 1865. New York, 1865. 8°. *4342.4
 - MCCRACKAN, J. H. L. [Earning a living: a comedy, in five acts.] New York, 1849. pp. 63. 8°. 4405.7
 - M'CBRIE, T. Life of John Knox: containing illustrations of the history of the reformation in Scotland. 3d ed. Edinburgh, 1814. 2v. 8°. 4175.14
 - Sketches of Scottish church history. 4th ed. Edinburgh, 1846. 2v. 12°. 3524.14
 - MACCULLOCH, John. Proofs and illustrations of the attributes of God, from the physical universe. London, 1837. 3v. 8°. 5486.1
 - MCCULLOCH, John R. Essay on exchange, interest, money, etc. Boston, 1850. 8°. 3646.44
 - M'DERMOT, M. Source of the pleasures derived from tragic representations. London, 1824. 8°. 2556.19
 - MCDONOUGH, J. Will, and instructions to his executors. New Orleans, 1851. pp. 64. 8°. . . . 4347.130
 - MCDUGALL, J. A. French interference in Mexico. Speech in the senate, Feb. 3, 1861. Baltimore, 1863. 8°. 4320a.89
 - Speech on the arrest of Gen. Stone, and the rights of the soldier and citizen. Delivered in the senate, April 15, 16, and 22, 1862. Washington, 1862. 8°. 4320a.89
 - MACDOUGALL, P. L. Modern warfare as influenced by modern artillery. London, 1864. 8°. . . 3955.21
 - MCDOWELL, I. Statement, in review of the evidence before the court of inquiry. Washington, 1863. pp. 64. 8°. 4320a.90
 - MACE DON. Geschichte Macedoniens. Flathe, L. 4252.4
 - MACE DONIUS. Epigrammata. [Brunck. Analecta poet. Gr., v. 3] B.162.7
 - MAC EL REY, J. H. Substance of two discourses, occasioned by the assassination of the president, Easter day, 1865. Wooster, Ohio, 1865. 12°. *4342.32
 - MACER, A. Fragmenta. [Gottfried. Corpus vet. poet.] B.191.9
 - MACFARLAN, R. Latin version of the poems of Ossian. See Ossian 2574.6
 - MACFARLANE, C. Pictorial history of England. Index. See Craik, G. L. 2422.1
 - MACFARLANE, J. Life and times of G. Lawson: with glimpses of Scottish character from 1720 to 1820. 3d ed. Edinburgh, 1862. p. 8°. 2547.26
 - MCGEACHY, E. Suggestions towards shortening the time of transit between the eastern and western hemispheres. London, 1816. pp. 17. With maps. 8°. 2314.25
 - MCGEE, T. D'Arcy. Canadian ballads, and occasional verses. Montreal, 1858. 12°. . . . 4408.34
 - MCGILL, A. T. The hand of God with the black race. Philadelphia, 1862. pp. 19. 8°. . . . 4310.20
 - MCGILLIVRAY, J. Voyage of H. M. S. Rattlesnake, 1846-50, including discoveries and surveys in New Guinea, the Louisiade Archipelago, etc. Added, E. B. Kennedy's expedition for the exploration of the Cape York peninsula. London, 1852. 2v. 8°. 3046.17
 - MCGINLEY, W. A. Rational triumph: or the dangers of victory. Discourse in Shrewsbury, upon the federal triumphs, Feb., 1862. Worcester, 1862. 8°. 4320a.91
 - MCGILSHAN, J. Panoramic view of Killarney, from the summit of Mangerton. Dublin, 1831. Folded sq. 16°. 2476.28
 - MACGOWAN, J. Death: a vision. Manchester, 1823. 8°. *Pph.v.335
 - Life of Cain. See Gessner, S. *Pph.v.335
 - M'GREGOR, Sir G. Occupation of Amelia Island. See Narrative, etc. 2363.19

- MACKENZIE, T.** *lord. Studies in Roman law.* Edinburgh, 1862. 8°. 3612.12
- MACKIE, J. M.** *From Cape Cod to Dixie and the tropics.* New York, 1864. 12°. 4409.3
- *Life of G. W. von Leibnitz, on the basis of the German work of G. E. Guhrauer.* Boston, 1845. 12°. 2848.16
- MCKINLAY, J.** *Tracks of McKinlay and party across Australia.* See Davis, J. 3047.18
- MACKINNON, W. A.** *History of civilisation and public opinion.* 3d ed. London, 1849. 2v. 8°. 3561.24
- MCKINSTRY, J.** *Vindication of Gen. McKinstry, formerly quartermaster, western department.* St. Louis, 1862. 8°. 4320a.92
- MACKINTIRE, E. P.** *Discourse commemorative of.* See Tappan, B. 4347.66
- MACKINTOSH, Sir J.** *Defence of the French revolution against the accusations of Burke.* Philadelphia, 1792. 8°. 4187.7
- *Vertheidigung der französischen Revolution gegen die Anschuldigungen des Herrn Burke.* Nach dem 2te Aufl. übersetzt. Hamburg, 1793. 8°. 4699.7
- *Discourse on the study of the law of nature and nations. With life, by J. G. Marvin.* Boston, 1843. 8°. 4294.8
- MACKLIN, C.** *The man of the world, comedy; The true born Irishman, comedy; Love à la mode, comedy.* [Jones. British theatre, v. 6] 4575.20
- *The man of the world, comedy.* [Bell. British theatre, v. 27] 4179a.1
- MACKNIGHT, T.** *Life and times of Edmund Burke.* London, 1858-60. 3v. 8°. 2447.22
- *Life of Henry St. John, viscount Bolingbroke.* London, 1863. 8°. 2543.4
- MACKY, J.** *Journey through England, in familiar letters from a gentleman to his friend abroad; [including] a journey through Scotland.* Vol. 1, 4th ed.; v. 2, 3, 2d ed. London, 1724-29. 3v. p.8°. 2464.15
- MACLAREN, C.** *The plain of Troy described: and the identity of the Ilium of Homer with the New Ilium of Strabo proved.* Edinburgh, 1863. 8°. 3084.15
- MACLAUCHLAN, H.** *Memoir written during the survey of the Watling street, 1850, 51.* London, 1852. pp. 42. 8°. 2494.27
- MACLEAN, L.** *History of the Celtic language.* London, 1840. 12°. 4586.18
- M'LEOD, Alexander, D. D., b. 1734, d. 1833.** *Two letters to.* See Ware, H., jr. 5463.3
- M'LEOD, Alexander, tried in 1841.** [De la question de Jurisdiction qui s'est présentée devant les cours des États-Unis dans l'affaire de Mac-Leod. [No title-page.] Paris, n. d. pp. 15. 8°. v. 2 of *4295.26
- *Gould, M. T. C. Trial for the murder of Amos Durfee.* 4312.16
- *Webster, D. Case of.* v. 2 of 4295.26
- MACLEOD, H. D.** *Elements of political economy.* London, 1868. 8°. 3640.38
- *Theory and practice of banking.* London, 1855, 56. 2v. 8°. 3645.30
- MACLEOD, N., and Dewar, D.** *Dictionary of the Gaelic language.* London, 1845. 8°. *4113.6
- MCMAHON, J. V. L.** *Historical view of the government of Maryland.* Vol. 1. Baltimore, 1831. 8°. 2374.30
- MACMICHAEL, W.** [The gold-headed cane.] London, 1827. 12°. 2546.15
- Contents.* — Memoirs of Drs. Radcliffe, Mead, Askew, Pitcairn, Baillie.
- MACMILLAN'S magazine.** Edited by D. Masson. Vol. 1-8, 10. Cambridge, 1850-64. 9v. 8°. *7314.1
- MACMULLEN, J.** *Past, present, and future of the New York society library.* New York, 1856. pp. 42. 8°. 2128.21
- MACNAB, F. M.** [Memorial of an intended publication of F. M. Macnab, with strictures on the Chaldee manuscript.] Edinburgh, [1817 or 18]. 8°. *Iph.v.364
- MACNEILL, H.** [The waes o' war; or, the upshot o' the history o' Will and Jean.] Edinburgh, 1796. pp. 32. 8°. *2608.6
- MACNEILL, T.** *Plan for carrying off the London sewage and for a Thames embankment.* London, 1861. pp. 22. 8°. 3767.12
- M'NICOL, Donald.** *Remarks on Dr. Samuel Johnson's journey to the Hebrides.* London, 1779. 8°. 2477.17
- M'NICOLL, David.** *Works: including his political remains. Prefixed, memoirs by J. Dixon.* London, 1837. 8°. 3477.2
- Contents.* — Memoirs; Essay on covetousness; Operation of the stage on the morals of society; Argument to prove the truth of the Bible; Sermons; Miscellanies; Poetical remains.
- MCNICOLL, David H.** *Dictionary of natural history terms, with their derivations.* London, 1863. sm.8°. 3883.14
- MCNUTT, A. G.** *Review of his arguments in defence of repudiation.* See Austin, I. J. 4390a.41
- MACON, N.** *Letters to C. O'Connor. The destruction of the union is emancipation.* Philadelphia, 1862. pp. 38. 8°. 3635.10
- M'OWAN, Peter.** *Noah's faith. [Sermons on important subjects].* 5442.14
- MCPHAIL, L.** *Life and services of W. H. Harrison: an eulogium.* Boston, 1841. 8°. 4348.18
- MCPHERSON, E.** *Political history of the United States, during the great rebellion, from Nov. 6, 1860, to July 4, 1864.* Washington, 1864. 8°. 4322.14
- *The rebellion: our relations and duties. Delivered in the house of representatives, Feb. 14, 1862.* Washington, 1862. 8°. 4320a.93
- MACQUEEN, J. F.** *Laws of war and neutrality, search and blockade.* London, 1862. 12°. 3614.20
- MACQUER, P. J.,** *Éloge de.* [Vloq-d'Azyr. Œuvres, v. 1] 3720.11
- MACROBIUS, A. A. T.** *Opera. Accedunt integræ I. Pontani, J. Meursii, J. Gronovii notæ et animadversiones.* Londini, 1694. 8°. *4206.12
- Contents.* — Commentarius in somnium Scipionis, lib. II; Saturnalia, lib. VII; De differentiis et societatibus Græci Latineque verbi libellus.
- MCWHORTER, G. C.** *Church essays.* New York, 1864. 8°. 5446.4
- MADAN, M.** [Collection of psalm and hymn tunes sung at the chapel of the Lock hospital.] From the last London ed. Boston, [1809]. obl.4°. 8043.18
- *Thelyphthora; or, a treatise on female ruin.* Vol. 1, 2, 2d ed. London, 1781. 3v. 8°. 3574.13
- MADDEN, F. W.** *Handbook of Roman numismatics.* London, 1861. 18°. 2737.21
- MADDEN, R. R.** *Life and martyrdom of Savonarola.* 2d ed. London, 1864. 2v. 8°. 2746.12
- MADDOX, I., bishop of Worcester.** *Sermon before the governors of the hospital for the small-pox, and for inoculation.* Boston, 1752. 8°. *M.Fph.v.139
- MADEIRA, Hochstetter, F. v.** *Madeira: ein Vortrag.* 3056.30
- *Mittermaier, C. Madeira und seine Bedeutung als Heilungsort.* 3057.15
- *White, R. Its climate and scenery.* 3057.7
- MADER, J. J.** *De bibliothecis atque archivis virorum clarissimorum commentationes. Secundam editionem curavit [et duas accessiones adjunxit] I. A. S[chmidt].* Helmstadtl, 1702-5. 3v. in 1. 4°. 2128.15
- Contents.* — De scriptis et biblioth. antediluvianis; J. Lipius, de bibliothecis syntagma; F. Ursinus, de bibliothecis commentatio; G. Pancirolii de libris; B. Cassaneus, Catalogo gloriæ mundi, lib. XII; F. Patricius, lib. IX de institutione resp. tit. XV; M. Neander de bibliothecis deperditis ac noviter instructis; J. P. Tomassinus de bibliothecis MSis. cum recensione præcipuarum biblioth. MSS. Patavinarum et Venetarum; L. Pignorius de servis rei librarie adhibitis; E. Pignorius de statuis doctorum in bibliothecis; B. Bonifacius, de

- MALCOLM, H.** The extent and efficacy of the atonement. Discourse before the Boston baptist association, Sept. 19, 1832. Boston, 1833. 8°. 5453.1
- *Travels in Hindustan and China.* Edinburgh, 1840. pp. 94. 8°. 3043.17
- *Memoir of Rev. B. Keach.* See Keach, B. 5447.48
- MALDACHINI, O.** See Maldachini Pamfili, O.
- MALDEN, H.** On the origin of universities and academical degrees. London, 1835. 16°. 3599.16
- MALDEN, Mass.** Oration at Malden, on the 200th anniversary of the incorporation of the town. Green, J. D. 4355.58
- MALDONADO, J. M.** Historia de la guerra de la independencia de España desde 1808 á 1814. Madrid, 1833. 3v. sm.4°. 3092.4
- MALEPEYRE, C. F.** Arts of tanning, currying, etc. See Julia de Fontenelle, J. S. E. 4016.16
- *Treatise on perfumery.* See Pradal, P. 4006.30
- MALGAIGNE, J. F.** Fractures et luxations. T. 1. Paris, 1850. 8°. Atlas, f°. 3755.9
- *Manuel de médecine opératoire.* 5e éd., corr. et augm. Paris, 1849. 12°. 3749.16
- *Parallèle des diverses espèces de taille.* Paris, 1850. pp. 72. 8°. *M.Pph.v.136
- *Traité d'anatomie chirurgicale et de chirurgie expérimentale.* Paris, 1838. 2v. 8°. 3752.19
- MALING, E. A.** Flowers for ornament and decoration. London, 1862. 16°. 4001.30
- MALLAT, J.** Les Philippines: histoire, géographie, etc. Avec atlas. Paris, 1840. 2v. 8°. Atlas, f°. 3046.11
- MALLET, D.** Works. New ed. London, 1759. 3v. 12°. 2567.20
- Contents.*—Vol. I. William and Margaret; Miscellaneous pieces in verse; Cupid and Hymen; The excursion; Amyntor and Theodora; Britannia. II. Eurydice; Mustapha. III. Alfred; Life of Francis Bacon.
- *Life of Francis Bacon.* With appendix [of] pieces not printed. London, 1760. f°. *2550.2
- Contents.*—Appendix: Of the true greatness of the kingdom of Britain; Notes of a speech concerning a war with Spain; A discourse in praise of queen Elizabeth; The proceedings of the earl of Essex; Of the state of Europe; Proclamation drawn for his majesty's first coming in; Draught of a proclamation touching his majesty's style; Certificate of the commissioners for an union; Argument concerning impositions on merchandises; Certificate touching the penal laws; Certificate relating to the mint; Declaration for the master of the wards; Praise of knowledge; Interpretation of nature; Flum labyrinthi, sive formula inquisitionis [translated]; Calor et frigus [in English]; Redargutio philosophiarum; Letters; Preface to the union of laws.
- *Poetical works, with life.* [Anderson. Poets of Great Britain, v. 9] 4604.1
- Contents.*—William and Margaret; The excursion; Amyntor and Theodora; Edwin and Emma, etc.
- *Eurydice, trag.* [Bell. British theatre, v. 26]. 4179a.1
- MALLET, J. W.** Cotton: conditions involved in its successful cultivation. [With a folded map.] London, 1862. 12°. 3651.29
- MALLET, R.** Great Neapolitan earthquake of 1857. Report to the Royal society of London. London, 1862. 2v. 18°. 5866.3
- MALLERUS maleficarum.** Sprenger, J. 6090.17
- MALMSTEN, P. H.** Ueber die Bright'sche Nierenkrankheit. Aus dem Schwedischen übersetzt und mit einigen Anmerkungen versehen von G. von dem Busch. Bremen, 1846. 8°. 5796.16
- MALO de Luque, E., duque de Almodovar.** Historia política de los establecimientos ultramarinos de las naciones europeas. Madrid, 1734-40. 5v. sm.4°. 4246.6
- MALONE, E.** Life of Sir Joshua Reynolds. [Reynolds. Works, v. 1] 4067.10
- *Life of.* See Prior, J. 2465.21
- MALPAGHINI, Giovanni de' or Giovanni da Rovenna.** Leben des. [Meiners. Lebensbeschreibung, v. 1] 4156.6
- MALTA.** Descriptio insulae Melitæ, a Quintino Hæduo; Cæli Secundi Curionis de bello Melitensi historia; Descriptio Melitæ atque adjacentium insularum, auctore J. F. Abela. [Grævius. Thes. antiq. Ital., T. 10, v. 15]. 4710.1
- *Gesenius, F. H. W.* Versuch über die maltesische Sprache. 5032.7
- *Mège, —.* Histoire de Malte. 4724.5
- MALTA, Knights of.** De equestri ordine Melitensi. [Matthæi. Analecta, v. 10] 4139a.1
- *Falkenstein, C. C.* Geschichte des Johanniter-Ordens. 4149.10
- *Porter, W.* History of the Knights of 2233.8
- MALTBIE, E. B.** Zoölogical science or nature in living forms, illustrated. New York, 1865. 12°. Atlas, 48x53.5 in. *Map stand, 50.6, and 5889.1
- MALTBY, E., bishop of Chichester.** On good works; The grace of God; Divinity of Christ: three sermons. [Dibdin. Sunday library, v. 6] 5444.23
- MALTBY, I.** Treatise on courts martial and military law. Boston, 1813. 8°. 3635.16
- MALTBY, J.** Sermon at the ordination of the Rev. C. Hamlin, missionary. Bangor, 1838. 8°. *Pph.v.379
- MALTE-BRUN, C.** Universal geography. Boston, 1824-31. 8v. 8°. 4153.1
- Contents.*—Vol. I. Mathematical, physical and political principles of geography. II. Asia, excepting India. III. India and Oceanica. IV. Africa and the adjacent islands. V. America and its islands. VI. Turkey, Hungary, and Russia. VII. Prussia, Germany, Switzerland, and Italy. VIII. Spain, Portugal, France, Norway, Sweden, Denmark, Belgium, and Holland.
- MALTON, J.** Picturesque and descriptive view of Dublin; with a brief history to the present time. London, [1797]. pp. 66. 25 pl. obl.4°. *2470.10
- MALVEZZI, V.** El Romulo, historia. [Quevedo. Obras, v. 1] 4252.1
- MALÝ Východ z veškeré literatury české.** V Praze, 1851. 8°. *4223.15
- MAMERTINUS, C.** Panegyricus Maximiano Heracleo dictus; Panegyricus genethiacus Maximiano Augusto dictus; Pro consulatu gratiarum actio Juliano Augusto. [Panegyrici veteres, v. 3] B.172.2
- MAMERTUS, C. E.** De statu animalium libri tres; Contra poetas vanos carmen. [Maxima biblioth. vet. patr., v. 6] B.110.2
- MAMIANI, V.** Grammatik der Kiriri-Sprache. Aus dem Portugiesischen übersetzt von H. C. von der Gabelentz. Leipzig, 1852. pp. 62. 8°. 2386.12
- MAMMALIA.** Catalogue of the bones of mammalia in the British museum. See London. British museum. 3903.22
- See also:* Quadrupeds, Whale.
- MAMMOTH cave.** Davidson, R. Excursion to the 2379.27
- *Rambles in the.* 2377.27
- MAN.** Chapman, J. Reward and punishment, in the constitution of man 6063.33
- *Dewey, O.* Problem of human destiny. 5602.4
- *Farrand, B.* Man, natural and spiritual. 6108.11
- *Hartley, D.* Observations on 5606.9
- *Huxley, T. H.* Man's place in nature. 3888.16
- *Kinmont, A.* Natural history of 4276.9
- *Wanley, N.* Wonders of the little world. 4141.10
- See also:* Ethnography, Mankind, Races.
- MAN, Isle of.** Woods, G. Account of the 2497.6
- *Tour through the, in 1791.* [Mavor. British tourists, v. 5] 2469.22
- MANASSEH Ben Israel.** See Menasseh.
- MANCHESTER, Duke of.** See Montagu, W. D.
- MANCHESTER, Eng.** Account of the lunatic hospital. Manchester, 1778. 8°. *M.Pph. v. 139
- *Harland, J.* Mamecestre: chapters from the early history of 2425.4
- *Proceedings in, Aug. 16, 1819.* See Newcastle upon Tyne Pph. v. 350
- *Anti-slavery conference.* Report of the proceedings, Aug. 1, 1854, in commemoration of the West India emancipation. London, 1854. pp. 40. f°. B.160.8

- MARITIME law.** *Código de las costumbres marítimas de Barcelona.* See Barcelona. 4301.10
- **Dijk, H. A. van.** *Specimen juris gentium de collegiis archithalassiciis*. v. 2 of 4295.26
- **Naville, É.** *Du droit maritime*. 4289.41
- **Ward, R.** *Relative rights and duties of belligerent and neutral powers, in maritime affairs*. v. 2 of 4295.62
- **Willcock, J. W.** *History and law of navigation*. 3952.41
- MARIUS Mercator.** *Acta; Liber subnotationum ad Juliani Pelagiani capitula; Theodori Mopsuesteni sermo a Mario Mercatore Latine expositus et confutatus.* [Maxima biblioth. vet. patr., v. 27]. B.110.2
- MARIVAUX, P. C. de Chamblain de.** *La surprise de l'amour; Le jeu de l'amour et du hasard; La mère confidente; Les fausses confidences; Le legs; L'épreuve.* [Théâtre français, v. 24]. 4708.1
- MARK, St.** *Divina liturgia, seu missa, e Greco sermone in Latinum conversa.* [Maxima biblioth. vet. patr., v. 2]. B.110.2
- MARKET houses.** *Rapport sur les marchés publics en Angleterre, en Belgique, en Hollande et en Allemagne.* See Seine. 7030.4
- MARKHAM, C. K.** *Contributions towards a grammar and dictionary of Quichua.* London, 1864. 16°. 4366.17
- **Expeditions to the valley of the Amazons, 1539, 1540, 1639.** London, 1859. 8°. [Hakluyt society]. *2264.23
- Contents.* — Expedition of Gonzalo Pizarro to the land of cinnamon, 1539-42, by Garcilaso Inca de La Vega; Voyage of Francisco de Orellana, 1540, 41, by A. de Herrera; New discovery of the great river of the Amazons, by C. de Acuña, 1639; List of the principal tribes of the valley of the Amazons.
- **Travels in Peru and India.** London, 1862. 8°. 2365.23
- MARKO Kraljević.** *Serbijske Heldenage, [Übersetzt] von J. N. Vogl.* Wien, 1851. 8°. **2875.8
- MARLBOROUGH, Mass.,** *History of.* Hudson, C. 2356.29
- MARLÈS, Lacroix de.** See Lacroix de Marlès.
- MARLIANO, G. B.** *Topography of Rome in ancient time.* [Livius. Romane historie]. 4920.6
- MARMIER, X.** See Franco. *Commission scientifique du Nord. Voyages en Scandinavie, v. 18-21.* 2865.1
- Contents.* — Vol. XVIII. Histoire de la Scandinavie. XIX. Littérature de Scandinavie. XX, XXI. Relation du voyage.
- MARMOCCHI, F. C.** *Raccolta di viaggi dalla scoperta del nuovo continente fino a' di nostri.* Prato, 1840-45. 18v. in 8. 8°. *2275.1
- Contents.* — Vol. I, T. 1, 2. Cenni biografici intorno a Cristoforo Colombo; Stipite del Colombo, cenni di W. Irving; Narrazione del quattro viaggi intrapresi da C. Colombo, 1492-1504. pubbl. da M. F. Navarrete, prima versione italiana; Appendice. II, T. 3, 4. Stato politico, morale e sociale della Turchia, estratto del viaggio del conte Volney; Rimebranze intorno all' Oriente del visconte Marcellus; Note ed aggiunte; Notizia biografica intorno al visconte di Marcellus. III, T. 5-7. Viaggi de' compagni del Colombo; Lettere di Amerigo Vesputci a Piero Soderini; Viaggi di Amerigo Vesputci; Viaggi di Alonso di Ojeda; Viaggio di Pedro Alonso Niño e di Cristoval Guerra, 1499; Viaggio di Vincente Yañes Pinzon, 1499; Viaggio di Diego di Lepe e di Rodrigo di Bastides, 1500; Viaggio di Diego de Nicuesa, 1500-11; Viaggi di Juan Ponce de Leon, 1506-21; Viaggio di Vasco Nunes de Balboa; Avventure di Valdivia e dei suoi compagni, e destino dell' astrologo Micer Todro; Viaggio del Magellano, 1519; Relazione del conquisto del Perù e della provincia di Cuzco chiamata Nuovo Castiglia operato da F. Pizarro, scritta da F. Xerxes; Viaggio in Cina, nell' Atlantico, il mare delle Indie, le isole della sonda e le Filippine, di Gabriele Lafond di Lurey; Viaggio di Alessandro Burnes a Lahora. IV, T. 8, 9. Viaggio di Alessandro Burnes, da Delhi a Lahora, Cabul, Buckara nel Khorsaan ec. V, T. 10, 11. Viaggi, relazioni e memorie relative alla scoperta, alle antichità ed alla storia del Perù, di Quinto e del Mesaleo, scritte dal Montesinos dal Velasco e dal Tormosmoe; Viaggi, lettere, relazioni e memorie relative alla scoperta ed alla conquista del Mesaleo di Francesco Hernandez e Giovanni di Orizgialva, Fernando
- MARMOCCHI, F. C., continued.**
- Cortes, Alva Ixtlilxochitl, Las Casas; Lettere di B. di Las Casas a Filippo II, re di Spagna; Lettere di Francesco da Bologna. VII, T. 12, 13. Viaggio nell' America spagnuola in tempo delle guerre dell' indipendenza di Gabriele Lafond di Lurey; Viaggio in Siria e in Palestina di Giovanni Robisson. VII, T. 14-16. Viaggio nella Polinesia e nelle isole circonvicine dell' Australia di G. Lafond di Lurey; Viaggi in Arabia di J. L. Burckhardt; Viaggi nell' interno dell' Australia o Nuova Olanda del maggiore T. L. Mitchell. VIII, T. 17, 18. Viaggi di Bernardin de Saint Pierre e di Leguvel al Madagascar, alle isole Comore ed all' isola di Francia; Viaggio agli Stati Uniti dell' America settentrionale del conte F. C. Volney; Viaggio nelle contrade di Mesopotamia, di Caldea ed di Assiria del colonnello Chesney e viaggio a Merose in Etiopia dell' Oskina.
- MARMONT, A. F. L. V. de, duc de Raguse.** *Mémoires de 1792 à 1841.* 2e éd. Paris, 1857. 9v. 8°. *4627.2
- MARMONTEL, J. F.** *Œuvres complètes.* Nouv. éd. [par M. de Saint-Surin]. Paris, 1818, 19. 19v. in 18. 8°. 4707.1
- Contents.* — Vol. I, II. Mémoires d'un père pour servir à l'instruction de ses enfants. II. Opinion sur les cultes. III-VI. Contes moraux. VII. Bélisaire: Censure de la faculté de théologie de Paris contre Bélisaire; Correspondance avec Voltaire. VIII. Les Incas, ou la destruction de l'empire du Pérou. IX. Tragédies: Demos-le-tyran; Aristomène; Cléopâtre; Les Héracclides; Numitor; Didon, trag. lyr.; l'Énèide, trag. lyr.; Xénire et Azor, com. bal.; L'amant de la maison, com. mêlée de chant; Lucile, com. mêlée de chant; Le Huron, com. mêlée de chant; Silvain, com.; La fausse magie, opéra comique; Agar et Ismael, drame lyrique. X. Mélanges. XI. La Pharsale de Lucain. XII-XV. Éléments de littérature, tirés de l'Encyclopédie. XVI. Grammaire et logique. XVII. Métaphysique et morale. XVIII. Régence du duc d'Orléans.
- **Bélisaire,** [suivi de Fragmens de philosophie morale]. Paris, 1767. 8°. 4708.3
- **Contes moraux.** Dernière éd. Paris, 1775. 3v. 8°. 4706.5
- **Les Incas, ou la destruction de l'empire du Pérou.** Paris, 1777. 2v. 8°. 4705.1
- **Same.** Paris, 1789. 2v. in 1. 12°. 4706.2
- **Poétique française.** Paris, 1763. 2v. 8°. 4705.2
- MARNIX de Sainte Aldegonde, P.** *Bienenkorb dess Heil. Röm. Mensehswarms, [u. s. w., übers.] durch Jesuwald Pickhart [J. Fischart]. Christlingen [Strassburg, 1580].* 12°. 5464.30
- **Tableau des différends de la religion, précédé d'une introduction générale par E. Quinet.** Bruxelles, 1857. 4v. 8°. 6023.6
- **Vie de.** See Juste, T. 2653.5
- MARNOCK, R.** *Floricultural magazine, and miscellany of gardening.* Vol. 1. London, 1836, 37. 8°. 5847.2
- MAROONS.** *Crimes against the exiles of Florida.* Giddings, J. R. 4296.15
- MAROT, C., J., and M.** *Œuvres, avec les pièces du différent de Clement avec Sagon, publiées [par Lenglet du Fresnoy].* La Haye, 1731. 4v. 4°. 2691.6
- Contents.* — Vol. I. Préface historique; Abrégé de la vie de C. Marot; Opuscules; Élégies; Épitres. II. Ballades; Chants royaux ou cantiques; Chansons; Rondeaux; Épigrammes; Estrenes; Épitaphes satyriques; Épitaphes sérieuses; Complaintes sur la mort de plusieurs distingués; Oraison devant le crucifix; Blasons du corps féminin de plusieurs auteurs. III. Traductions de divers auteurs: le eclogue de Virgile; Ier, 2e livre de la Métamorphose d'Ovide; Léander et Héro; Le jugement de Minos; Des visions et six sonnets de Pétrarque; Épitaphe de Madame Laure, par François I.; Épigramme de Salmonius au roy; Les tristes vers de Béroalde; Colloques d'Érasme intitulé: Abbatis et eruditus, et Virgo misogamos; Cinquante psaumes de David; Les commandements; Le cantique de Simeon, etc.; Psaumes 33 et 41, tr. par C. Maitre; Psaume 62, par E. Pasquier; Cantique de Moïse, par Bonneventure Desperiers; Poésies attribuées à C. Marot; Déploration sur la mort de Marot, etc. IV. Les œuvres de J. Marot: Voyage de Gènes; Voyage de Venise; Le docteur des princesses; Épitres; Écrit contre les séducteurs; Chants royaux; Rondeaux; La vray-disant, advocate des dames; Ballades; Poésies de M. Marot; Recueil des pièces différend entre C. Marot, François Sagon et La Hueterie.

- Shelf. No.
- MARQUARDSEN, H. Ueber Haft und Bürgschaft bei den Angelsachsen. Erlangen, 1862. pp. 70. 8°. 4289.32
- MARRAT, W. [Sketches in the county of Lincoln.] Vol. 1. Boston, [Eng.], 1813. [No title-page.] 12°. 2499.23
- MARRIAGE. Hippel, T. G. v. Ueber die Ehe. 6006.17
- James, H. Love, marriage, and divorce, and the sovereignty of the individual. . . . B.170b.06
- Picot, J. B. C. Du mariage romain, chrétien et français. 6006.9
- Unger, J. Die Ehe in ihrer welthistorischen Entwicklung. 6006.8
- MARRIAGE of a man with his sister in law. Livingston, J. H. 5457.8
- MARRYAT, F., Answers to enquiries concerning the books of. See Cary, T. G. 4163.13
- MARSH, G. P. The American historical school: a discourse before the literary societies of Union college. Troy, N. Y., 1847. 8°. 4302.10
- Lectures on the English language. New York, 1860. 8°. 2585.3
- Origin and history of the English language. New York, 1862. 8°. 2585.11
- Speech on the house, on the Mexican war, Feb. 10, 1848. Washington, 1848. 8°. 6067.130
- Speech in the house, on the tariff question, June 30, 1846. [Washington], 1846. [No title-page]. 8°. *4103.9
- Speech on the bill for establishing the Smithsonian Institution, in the house, April 22, 1846. Washington, 1846. 8°. *4103.13
- Grammar of the Icelandic language. See Rask, R. C. 4125.4
- MARSH, H. Influence of the Roman catholic question on the established church. A charge. London, 1827. 8°. *1ph.v.345
- MARSH, James. Preliminary essay to Coleridge's Aids to reflection. See Coleridge, S. T. . . . 3804.4
- MARSH, John. Discourse on the extent and evils of the Sunday liquor traffic in cities. New York, 1848. 8°. 6068.28
- MARSH, William. Sermon in Helston, co. of Cornwall, May 24, 1827. Redruth, 1827. 8°. *Pph.v.345
- MARSH, William H. Duty of a Christian people in relation to the fugitive slave law: a sermon, Nov. 28, 1850. Worcester, 1850. 8°. . . . B.160a.29
- MARSHALL, A. E. Debates and proceedings of the Georgia convention, assembled in Milledgeville, Dec. 10, 1850. Milledgeville, 1850. pp. 28. 8°. 4310a.100
- MARSHALL, E. C. [Are the West Point graduates loyal?] New York, 1862. pp. 8. 12°. . . . 4320a.06
- Book of oratory. New York, 1852. 12°. . . . 4399.3
- History of the United States naval academy. New York, 1862. 12°. 4328.6
- MARSHALL, H. [Memoir.] Boston, 1828. 24°. . . 2348.00
- MARSHALL, James. Digest of all the accounts relating to the population, productions, revenues, financial operations, etc., of Great Britain and Ireland. London, 1833. 14°. 3680.4
- MARSHALL, John, chief justice U. S. History of the colonies planted by the English [in] North America. Philadelphia, 1824. 8°. 4325.3
- Het leven van George Washington. Uit het Engelsch door J. Werninck. Haarlem, 1808. 10v. 8°. 2340.25
- MARSHALL, John, F. R. S. The human body: its structure and functions. With plates. London, [1860]. 2v. 4°, and f°. 3740.24
- MARSHALL, T. W. M. Christian missions: their agents, and their results. New York, 1865. 2v. 8°. 5538.8
- MARSHALL, W. On planting and rural ornament. 3d ed. London, 1803. 2v. 8°. 4005.30
- MARSHALL family. Genealogical memoirs of the. See Vinton, J. A. 4332.3
- MARSHAM, J. Canon chronicus Aegyptiacus, Ebraicus, Graecus. Frauequera, 1696. 4°. . . . *4147.0

- Shelf. No.
- MARSIGLI, L. F. Description du Danube, depuis la montagne de Kalenberg en Autriche, jusqu'au confluent de la rivière Jantra dans la Bulgarie. Trad. du latin, [par A. A. B. de La Martinière]. La Haye, 1744. 6v. f°. *28.1-K

Contents. — Vol. I. Observations géographiques, astronomiques, hydrographiques. II. Antiquités romaines; Antiquités méliques. III. Minéraux et métaux. IV. Poissons. V. Oiseaux. VI. Observations méliques.

- MARSILLAC, J. La vie de Guillaume Penn. Paris, 1791. 2v. 8°. 2344.27
- MARSOLLIER des Vivetères, B. J. Camilla, ossia la sepolta viva, commedia tradotta dal francese. Lisbona, 1799. sm. 8°. . . . v. 2 of *4790.17
- MARSUS, D. Fragmenta. [Gottfried. Corpus vet. poet.] B.191.9
- MARTÈNE, E. De antiqua ecclesiae disciplina in divinis celebrandis officiis. Lugduni, 1706. 4°. *6052.6
- De antiquis ecclesiae ritibus libri quatuor. Rotomagi, 1700-6. 4v. 4°. *6033.2
- De antiquis monachorum ritibus libri quinque. Lugduni, 1690. 2v. in 1. 4°. *6030.7
- and Durand, U. Veterum scriptorum et monumentorum historicorum, dogmaticorum, moralium amplissima collectio. Parisiis, 1724-33. 9v. f°. *4150.1

Contents. — Vol. I. Regum et principum aliorumque virorum illustrium epistolae et diplomata bene multa. II. Vetera monumenta Imperialia monasterii Stabulensis; Wilhelmi abbatis Stabulensis et Corbelensis epistolae; Alexandri pape III regium epistoliarum pro Remensis provincia; Epistolae variorum ad sanctam Hildegardem cum responsis ad eandem; Fridrici II Imperatoris epistolae varie cum summaria privilegiorum ecclesiarum Romanae et quibusdam aliorum epistolae. III. Ambrosii Camaldulensis ordinis prepositi generalis epistoliarum libri XX, praefationes in varias translationes de Graeco in Latinum ab eo factas, et virorum eruditum ad eum epistolae; Alberti Berthianensis ordinis Minorum vicarii generalis et quorundam aliorum epistolae selectae; Petri Delphinii Camaldulensis ordinis epistolae CCXLII; Agidii Viterbiensis, Thomae Wollelli, et Alfonsi Ciaconii quondam epistolae. IV. Plures scriptores historici de rebus praeteritis Germaniae: Acta varia de Wenceslao et Ruperto Imperatoribus; Gesta Trevirensium archiepiscoporum; Annales Novecentenses; Amelgardii excerpta ex gestis Ludovici XI; Gesta pontificum Traiectensium et Leodiensium; Historia Andaghiensis monasterii S. Huberti, auctore anonymo; Historia monasterii S. Laurentii Leodiensis. V. Chronicon Lamberti Caroli a Brinero monacho continuatum; Chronicon Cornelli Zantliet; Ekkehardi abbatis libellus de expugnatione Jerusalem; Chronicon Terrae Sanctae, auctore Rodolpho Coggeshale; Gualleini Tyriensis continuata historia belli sacri, auctore anonymo; De excidio urbis Aconis; De expugnatione urbis Constantinopolis; Radulphi Coggeshale chronicon Anglicanum; Ejusdem de motibus Anglicanis sub Johanne rege; Annales veteres Francorum; Chronicon Turonense; Historia monasterii S. Florentii Sal-muriensis; Chronicon Richardi Pictavensis; Fraucisci Carpesant Parmensis commentaria suorum temporum; Prosperi Sanctacruelli de civilibus Galliae dissensionibus commentaria. VI. Sententia Brunelli de ordinibus religionis; Anonymi Cartusienensis de religionum origine; Gesta septem abbatum Beccensium metricè a Petro Divensi conscripta; Historia priorum Grandimontensium; Historia ordinis Carthusiensis; Vetera monumenta monasterii Sancti Victoris; Historia Viconensis monasterii; Fundatio monasterii de Alta-lippe; Historia monasterii a Kenio in Scotia, a Joanne Ferrerio Pedemontano; Historia ordinis predicatorum; Bernardi Guidonis libellus de magistris ordinis predicatorum; Ejusdem historia fundationum conventuum predicatorum; Historia conventus Parisiensis fratrum predicatorum; Pauli Florentini dialogus de origine ordinis Servitarum; Historia fundationis monasterii Celestinorum Surasienensium; Joannis Iperii continuatum S. Bertini chronicon; Martyrologia seu calendaria aliqua antiquissima; Vita S. Bibiani Sanctonensis episcopi; Vita S. Niconis; Vita S. Nili a Bartholomeo Cryptae Ferrate abbate Graecè conscripta, et a Bireto in Latinum conversa; Vita Beati Gualdi di Salis; Vita S. Bertrandi Convenarum episcopi; Vita S. Stephani Grandimontensis, auctore Gerardo; Vita B. Hagonis de Lacerta, scripta a Gualleimo Daudina; Vita Petri Venerabilis abbatis Cluniacensis, auctore Rodulfo monacho; Vita Margaritae Burgundae, scripta a Gualleimo Gratianopolitano; De felici obitu Johanne comitis Alenconii et Blesensis; Processus contestationum de

MARTÈNE, F., *continued*.

Shelf. No.

- sacrilicet et doctrina B. Catharine Senensis; Vita Gabriella Palroti, auctore Augustino Bruno. VII. Varia concilia, episcoporum statuta synodalia, actaque plurima que concilium Pisanum præcesserunt ac subsequuta sunt. VIII. Varia concilia, episcoporum statuta synodalia, cum amplissima collectione actorum ad concilium Hadleense pertinentium, et duplici historia concilii Tridentini. IX. S. Cyprian carmen ad Felicem, de resurrectione mortuorum; Juvenal liber in Gensium; S. Hilarii aliquot Psalmorum interpretatio; S. Nili tractatus de Christiana philosophia; Cælii Sedulii cermen de verbi incarnatione; S. Maximi homilie sex; Faustii episcopi sermones sex ad monachos; S. Bonifacii sermones; S. Ambrosii Autpertii liber de cupiditate; Eiusdem sermo in purificatione B. Mariæ; Homilie ejusdem in transfiguratione Domini; Pauli diaconi sermo in assumptione Mariæ; Questiones in Daniele prophetam; A Petro diacono enodata; Wibodi questiones in Octaveum; Paschali Radberti liber de corpore et sanguine Domini; Eiusdem libri tres de fide, spe et charitate; Flori magistri opusculum de expositione missæ; Eiusdem opusculum adversus Amalarium; Rabani Mauri in Ilium Josue libri tres; Retherii Veronensis preloquorum libri vi; De vita vere apostolica, auctore Ruperto Tuitensi; De diversis ordinibus et professionibus que sunt in ecclesia; Viviani Præmonstratensis de libero arbitrio et gratia tractatus; Josieni Sussaloniensis expositio symboli et orationis Dominicæ; Petri Venerabilis adversus sectam Baracenorum libri duo; Hugonis Rothomagensis de memoria tractatus; Eiusdem super fide catholica et oratione Dominica; Magistri Hildebrandi libellus de contemplatione; Anonymi libellus adversus errores Alberonis Merkenensis; Nicolai Oresmii liber de Antichristo.
- MARTENS, C. v. Causes célèbres du droit des gens. 2e éd. T. 3-5. Leipzig, 1859-61. 3v. 8°. 5614.6
— Guide diplomatique. Leipsic, 1832. 2v. 8°. 4286.7
MARTENS, G. F. v. Précis du droit des gens moderne de l'Europe. Gottingue, 1801. sm.8°. 4295.28
— Recueil des principaux traités conclus par les puissances de l'Europe depuis 1761. T. 1-3, 5-7. Gottingue, 1791-1800. 6v. 8°. 3686.1
— Same. Supplément. Précédé de traités du 18e siècle antérieurs à 1761, et qui ne se trouvent dans autres recueils. T. 1, 3, 4. Gottingue, 1802-3. 3v. 8°. 3686.2
— Nouveau recueil général de traités, conventions et autres transactions remarquables. Continuation par C. Samwer. T. 14-16, 17, p. 1, 2. Gottingue, 1856-61. 3v. and 2 p. 8°. 3686.2
MARTENS, T., Biographie de. See Iseghem, A. F. van. 2115.25
MARTENSEN, H. Meister Eckart. Eine theologische Studie. Hamburg, 1842. 8°. 6070.23
MARTIAL law. Jackson, T. What is martial law? and who can declare it? 3635.10
— Laws of war, and martial law 4320a.66
— Nicholas, S. S. Martial law 3635.10
— Parker, J. Habeas corpus and martial law . . 3635.9
See also: Military law.
- MARTIALIS, G. De arboribus pomiferis, fragmentum; De pomis, seu medicina ex pomis. [Mal. Class. auct., v. 1] B.172.3
— Fragmentum de cura boum. [Gesner. Scriptores rei rusticæ, v. 3] B.178.6
MARTIALIS, M. V. Epigrammatum libri xiv. Illustravit V. Collesio ad usum Delphini. Londini, 1720. 8°. 2929.25
— Vita ex P. Crinito; Epigrammata; Xenia; Apophoreta. [Gottfried. Corpus vet. poet.] . B.191.9
MARTIALIS, bishop of Limousin. Epistolæ. [Maxima biblioth. vet. patr., v. 2] B.110.2
— Ad Burdigalenses epistola; Ad Tolosanenses epistola. [Grynæus. Mon. patr.] B.141.3
MARTIANAY, J. Traité historique du canon des livres de la Sainte-Ecriture. Paris, 1703. 12°. 6027.18
MARTII, E. Historia Tiburtina amplificata. Lat. reddita, cura S. Havercampi. [Grævius. Thes. antiq. Ital., T. 8, p. 4] 4710.1
MARTIN, St., abp. of Braga. De quatuor virtutibus cardinalibus; De moribus; Versus. [Maxima biblioth. vet. patr., v. 10] B.110.2
MARTIN I, pope. Epistolæ. [Maxima biblioth. vet. patr., v. 12] B.110.2

Shelf. No.

- MARTIN, A. Neuestes Repertorium der gesammten Photographie. Wien, 1850. 8°. 4024.3
MARTIN, B. L. H. Daniel Manin, and Venice in 1848, 49. Translated by C. Martel. Introduction by I. Butt. London, 1862. 2v. p.8°. . 2746.5
— Histoire de France jusqu'en 1789. 4e éd. Paris, 1860-62. 17v. 8°. 4614.1
MARTIN, F. Statesman's year-book for 1864, 65. London, 1864, 65. 2v. p.8°. 2280.12
MARTIN, G. Pro veteri et vera Græcarum litterarum pronuntiatione. [Havercamp. Sylloge scriptorum de linguæ Græcæ pronuntiatione, v. 2] 2985.20
MARTIN, Jacques. [La religion des Gaulois.] Paris, 1727. 2v. in 1. 4°. *6051.5
MARTIN, John. Familiar dialogues; in which the right of private judgment; the doctrine of infallibility, [etc.]; with the sentiments of Dr. Price, on civil liberty, etc., are considered. London, 1776. pp. 74. 8°. *4163.15
MARTIN, Joseph. Universal chronologist, and historical register. With a continuation by H. Boyle. London, 1826. 1v. in 2. 8°. 2224.18
MARTIN, Leopold C., and Trübner, C. The current gold and silver coins of all countries. London, 1863. pp. xx, and 141 plates. 8°. . . . *2223.17
MARTIN, Louis Almé. Essai sur la vie et les ouvrages de Bernardin de Saint-Pierre. See Saint-Pierre, J. H. B. de. 4709a.20
MARTIN, Louis August. Histoire morale de la Gaule, jusqu'à la chute de l'empire romain. Paris, 1848. 8°. 4186.7, and 4194.4
— La morale chez les Chinois. Paris, 1862. 12°. 3024.6
MARTIN, Luis. Madrigal. [Quintana. Parnaso español, v. 2] 3104.19
MARTIN, R. M. History of Nova Scotia, Cape Breton, the Sable Islands, New Brunswick, etc. London, 1837. 12°. 2368.23
— Progress and present state of British India. London, 1862. 8°. 3045.19
MARTIN, T. H. Philosophie spiritualiste de la nature. Paris, 1849. 2v. 8°. 6092.8
— Des superstitions dangereuses pour la science. Paris, 1863. pp. 81. 8°. 5001.30
— La vie future. Paris, 1855. 12°. 6065.32
— Études sur le Timée de Platon, avec une traduction. See Plato. B.165.3
MARTIN, W. A. Screw-cutting tables, for mechanical engineers. London, 1860. pp. 16. obl. 16°. 4019.11
MARTIN, W. C. L. The sheep: our domestic breeds, and their treatment. London, 1854. 12°. . 4004.30
MARTIN, or Martyn, William. Historie of England from William the conqueror unto the end of Henry the eighth. [London, 1618. No title-page.] sm.8°. *4171.8
MARTIN, Col. William. Self vindication against certain charges made against him by Gen. Jackson and others, in relation to transactions in the campaign against the Creek Indians, 1813. Nashville, 1829. pp. 48. 8°. . 4347.68
MARTIN-SOLON, —. L'albinurie, ou hydropisie causée par maladie des reins. Paris, 1838. 8°. 3740.62
MARTINDALE, M. Original poems, sacred and moral. Sunderland, 1806. pp. 56. 8°. . *Pph.v.358
MARTINEAU, H. England and her soldiers. London, 1869. sm.8°. 3724.17
— Essential faith of the universal church. London, 1831. pp. 88. 8°. *5453.11
— The faith as unfolded by many prophets: an essay. London, 1832. pp. 98. 8°. *5453.11
— Providence as manifested through Israel. London, 1832. 8°. *5453.11
MARTINEAU, J. The Bible and the child: a discourse. Boston, 1845. 12°. *4163.6
— "Owe no man anything:" a discourse on commercial morals, Nov. 30, 1856. London, n. d. 8°. 5450a.45
MARTINELLI, G. L'immenità di Delfo, serenata per musica. Lisbona, 1785. 16°. [Drammi varii, v. 2] *4709.17

- MASON, Rev. C., continued.**
- Parochial sermons, with a memoir [by A. P. Peabody]. Boston, 1865. 8°. 5452.20
 - Commemorative sermon upon the death of. See Leeds, G. 4347.69
- MASON, Hon. Charles.** The election in Iowa. [Handbook of the democracy for 1863, 64]. 4310.1
- MASON, F.** The Karen apostle: or, memoir of Ko Thah-Byu. 1st Am. ed., by H. J. Ripley. Boston, 1843. 18°. 5539a.8
- Synopsis of a grammar of the Karen language, embracing both dialects. Tavoy, 1846. 4°. 3031.3
- MASON, H. M.** Primary geography. [In Karen.] 3d ed. Tavoy, 1848. 12°. 3038.14
- MASON, Jeremiah.** Proceedings in Massachusetts and New Hampshire on the death of Hon. J. Mason. Boston, 1849. pp. 41. 8°. 4347.70
- MASON, Rev. John, d. 1694.** Select remains. New York, 1828. 18°. 5447.43
- MASON, Rev. John, b. 1705-6, d. 1763.** Essay on elocution or pronunciation. 3d ed. London, 1751. pp. 43. 8°. 5609.13
- [Essay on the power and harmony of prosaic numbers.] London, 1749. pp. 88. 8°. 5609.13
 - [Essay on the power of numbers and the principles of harmony in poetical compositions.] London, 1749. pp. 25. 8°. 5609.13
 - Treatise on self knowledge. Revised ster. ed. Boston, 1832. 18°. 5447.34
 - Same. [Boston. Benevolent associations. Society for the promotion of Christian knowledge, etc. Christian monitor, v. 6]. 5459.5
- MASON, L.** Manual of the Boston academy of music. 2d ed. Boston, 1836. 12°. 4059.26
- Vocal exercises and selfeggios, with an accompaniment for the piano forte. Boston, n. d. pp. 56. obl. 4°. 8041.52
 - Sabbath hymn book. See Park, E. A. 5449.16
 - Spiritual songs for public worship. See Hastings, T. 5449a.17
 - and Greene, D. Manual of Christian psalmody. Boston, 1832. 18°. 3440.28
 - and Ives, E., jr. Juvenile lyre: or hymns and songs for schools. Boston, 1831. pp. 72. 8°. 5449.1
 - and Webb, G. J. Boston glee book. Boston, n. d. obl. 8°. 8047.10
 - The psalter; a new collection of church music. Boston, 1845. obl. 8°. 8047.57
- MASON, R. R.** Slavery in America. Boston, 1853. pp. 34. 8°. B.160.35
- MASON, S.** Speech on the objections of the president to the bill to establish a fiscal corporation, delivered in the house of representatives. Washington, 1841. 8°. *Pph. v. 382
- MASON, W.** See Bell. British theatre, v. 31, 34. 4179a.1
- Contents.* — Vol. XXXI. Caractacus, a dramatic poem. XXXIV. Elfrida, a dramatic poem.
- Saffo,** dramma lirico sul modello toscano; Odi nel Carattaco, poema drammatico, recate in verso italiano. [Mathias. Poesie liriche]. 4773.17
- MASONIC** monthly, The. Vol. 1, 2. Boston, 1864, 65. 2v. 8°. *7567.1
- MASS.** Masón, J. R. Doble ordinario de la santa misa 6069a.33
- Valera, C. de. Tratado de la misa i de su santidad 5496.10
- MASSA** da Gallese, A. De origine et rebus Faliacorum. [Grevius. Thes. antiq. Ital., T. 8, p. 3]. 4710.1
- MASSACHUSETTS.** Colony and province of Massachusetts bay.
- Acts and laws. [1692-1770.] Boston, 1726-31. f°. *6420.5
 - Same. [1692-1746.] Boston, 1742-46. f°. *6420.3
 - Same. [1770-74.] Boston, 1770-74. pp. 10. [No title-page.] f°. *6420.6
 - Same. 1796. Boston, [1797]. pp. 16. f°. *6420.12
 - Charter granted by William and Mary. Boston, 1742. pp. 14. f°. *6420.3
 - Same. Boston, 1759. pp. 24. f°. [Imperfect]. 6420.2
- MASSACHUSETTS, continued.**
- Charters and general laws. [1634-1779.] Collected [by N. Dana, W. Prescott, and J. Story]. Boston, 1814. 8°. 6410a.2
 - Compact, with the charter and laws of the colony of New Plymouth, charter of the council at Plymouth, articles of confederation of the united colonies of New England. Boston, 1836. roy. 8°. *6410a.1
 - Journal of the house of representatives, 1748, 56, 62, 63, 65, 69-72. Boston, 1748-72. 9v. f°. *6410.2
 - Speeches of the governors, from 1765 to 1775, and the answers of the house, with other papers. [Compiled by A. Bradford.] Boston, 1818. 6°. *6423.1
 - Temporary acts and laws. [1736-53.] Boston, 1742-[53]. sm. f°. *6420.4
 - Same. [1736-55.] Boston, 1775. sm. f°. *6420.1
 - Same. [1736-74.] Boston, 1763-[74]. f°. *6420.6
 - Felt, J. B. Who was the first governor of. 4355.36
 - Minot, G. R. Continuation of the history of. 2352.18
 - Papers on the boundary line between Massachusetts and Rhode Island. 4338.2
- Revolutionary period.*
- Acts and laws. [1775-80.] Watertown, Boston, [1775-80]. f°. *6420.6
 - Journal of convention for framing a constitution, 1779, 80. Boston, 1832. 8°. *6450a.3
 - Journals of each provincial congress in 1774 and 1775, and of the committee of safety, with an appendix. Boston, 1838. 8°. *6410a.3
 - Journal of the house of representatives, July, 1775—May, 1776, June, 1777—April, 1778. [Watertown], 1776-78. 4v. f°. *6410.3
- Commonwealth. Constitution.*
- Constitution agreed on by the delegates of the people, 1779, 80. 1st Worcester ed. Worcester, 1787. 16°. *6459.17
 - Constitution of Massachusetts and of the United States. Boston, 1807. pp. 94. 16°. *6459.16
 - Constitution, adopted 1780; with the amendments annexed. Boston, 1822. pp. 86. 8°. *6410a.4
 - Debates, resolutions and other proceedings of the convention, Jan. 9 to Feb. 7, 1788, for ratifying the federal constitution. Boston, 1788. 8°. *6150a.1
 - Same. Boston, 1808. 12°. *6450a.2
 - Same. Boston, 1856. 8°. *6450a.4
 - Debates in the convention chosen to revise the constitution, 1820, 21. Boston, 1853. 8°. *6450a.6
 - Debates and proceedings in the state convention to revise the constitution, 1853. Boston, 1853. 3v. 8°. *6450a.7
 - Same. Boston, 1853. 2v. 4°. *6450.1
 - Discussions on the constitution proposed to the people of Massachusetts, by the convention of 1853. Boston, 1854. 8°. *6450a.10
 - Documents printed by order of the constitutional convention, 1853. Boston, 1853. 8°. *6450a.9
 - Journal of the convention to revise the constitution, 1820, 21. Boston, 1821. 8°. *6450a.5
 - Journal of the constitutional convention, 1853. Boston, 1853. 8°. *6450a.8
 - Rules and orders to be observed in the convention of delegates, 1853. Boston, 1853. 16°. *6439.3
- Commonwealth. Laws, resolves, etc.*
- [An act to regulate the jurisdiction and proceedings of the courts of probate, 1818. No title-page.] pp. 32. 16°. *6439a.2
 - General laws, from [1780] to 1827. Boston, 1823-27. 3v. 8°. *6410a.12
 - General statutes, passed 1859. Boston, 1860. 8°. *3700.7
 - Laws, from Nov. 28, 1780, to Feb. 28, 1807. Boston, 1807. 4v. 8°. *6410a.8
 - Laws, from Nov. 1780, to April, 1833. Boston, 1801-39. 14v. 8°. *6420a.1
 - Laws. [1793-1805.] Vol. 2-4. Boston, 1793-[1805]. 3v. [No title-page.] f°. *6420.8

- MATHEMATICS. Bibliography, etc., continued.**
- Libri-Carrucci della Sommaja, G. B. I. T. *Historia des sciences mathématiques en Italie jusqu'à la fin du XVIIe siècle* 4275.20
- Murhard, F. W. A. *Litteratur der mathematischen Wissenschaften* 2172.33
- Scheibél, J. E. *Einleitung zur mathematischen Bücherkenntnis* 2172.32
- Solhucke, L. A. *Bibliotheca mathematica, 1830-54* 2172.15
- Webber, S. *Mathematics, intended to be the text-book at Cambridge* 5914.2
- Comprehensive and miscellaneous works.*
- Edwards, L. C. *Questions at the examinations for admission to the Royal military academy at Woolwich* 3926.10
- Hutton, C. *Course of* 4275.13
- Kaestner, A. G. *Dissertationes mathematicæ* . 5913.4
- Kries, F. *Lehrbuch der reinen Mathematik* . 3939.11
- Libri-Carrucci della Sommaja, G. B. I. T. *Mémoires de mathématique* 5911.16
- Mersenne, M. *Cogitata physico-mathematica* . 5913.2
- Newth, S. *Mathematical examples* 3936.26
- Prestet, J. *Nouveaux élémens des mathématiques* 5911.6
- Riccati, V. *Opuscula mathematica* 5911.8
- Suzanne, P. H. *De la manière d'étudier les mathématiques* 5918.8
- Wolf, C. v. *Elementa matheseos universæ* . . 5912.2
- Dictionaries.*
- Davies, C. *Mathematical dictionary and cyclopedia* 4282.3
- Hoffmann, L. *Mathematisches Wörterbuch* . 3930.13
- See also: Algebra, Annulles, Arithmetic, Astronomy, Calculus, Engineering, Gauging, Geometry, Logarithms, Mechanics, Navigation, Optics, Physics, Probabilities, Problems, Surveying, Trigonometry.*
- MATHER, C. Corderius Americanus.** *A discourse at the funeral of Ezekiel Cheever. [With] poems from Cheever's manuscript.* Boston, 1828. 8° 4347.8
- *Memoirs of the Rev. Increase Mather. [Abridged and altered from the Remarkables.]* London, 1725. pp. 88. 12° 4344.10
- *The servicable man. A discourse to the general court of Massachusetts, at the anniversary election, 1690.* Boston, 1690. sm.8° . . 3458.102
- *The valley of Baca. A sermon on the death of Mrs. Hannah Sewall.* Boston, 1717. sm.8° 3458.101
- MATHER, I.** *Memoirs.* See Mather, C. 4344.10
- MATHEW, J.** *Bristol guide; being a history of Bristol, the Hotwells and Clifton.* 5th ed. Bristol, 1819. 12° 2409.8
- MATHIAS, T. J.** *Componenti lirici de' più illustri poeti d'Italia.* Londra, 1802. 3v. 16° . . . 4775.13
- Contents.*—Vol. I. Dante Alighieri; Cino da Pistoia; Francesco Petrarca; Lorenzo de' Medici; A. Poliziano; L. Ariosto; P. Bembo; J. Saunazzaro; G. B. Amalteo; G. della Casa; L. Paterno; V. Colonna; F. M. Molza; L. Tanaglio; V. Martelli; Torquato Tasso; Bernardo Tasso; Celio Magno; F. de Lemene; C. M. Maggi; G. B. Cotta; H. B. Casaregi; E. Manfredi; P. Rinaldi; G. Chiabrera; V. da Filicaja; F. Testi; B. Venerosi; C. A. Bedori; G. Gozzi; Q. Rossi; G. B. F. Zappi; M. Bruguera; C. I. Frugoni; B. Menzini. III. A. Guidi; Sonetti de' più illustri poeti d'Italia.
- *Poesie liriche toscane.* 3a ed. napolitana accresciuta di altri componimenti. Napoli, 1824. sm.8° 4773.17
- Contents.*—Lettera di G. Mollo; Canzone al sig. Matthei; Lettera promessa all'edizione stampata in Firenze; Lettera dell'ab. L. Godard, premea all'edizione romana di queste poesie; Approvazione d'Arcadia; Lettera dell'autore agli eruditi e culti inglesi; Canzoni; Sonetti; Ad una damina inglese; Iscrizione pel templetto dedicato a T. Tasso; Partenze; Traduzioni; Saffo, dramma musico di G. Mason; Odi nel Caratago di G. Mason; Lcidia, monodia per la morte di Eduardo King di G. Milton; Inno alle Najadi di Marco Akenside.
- MATHIEU, C. L.** *Instruments de mathématiques, de physique, d'astronomie, etc.* [France. Commission sur l'industrie des nations, v. 3, p. 2.] 4029.20
- MATHIEU, J. M. A. C.** *Le pouvoir temporel des papes.* Paris, 1863. 8° 5517.1
- MATIGNON, —.** *La question du surnaturel; ou, la grace, le merveilleux, le spiritisme au 19e siècle.* 2e éd. Paris, 1863. 12° 5453.23
- MATIUS Calvena, C.** *Vita, ex P. Crinito; Fragmenta.* [Gottfried. Corpus vet. poet.] . . . B.191.9
- MATLACK, L. C.** *History of American slavery and methodism, from 1780 to 1849; in two parts, with an appendix.* New York, 1849. 12° . 4296.21
- MATRON.** *Parodiorum fragmenta.* [Brunck. Analecta poet. Gr., v. 2] B.102.7
- MATTEI, D. B.** *Memoriae historice Tusculi antiqui, quod nunc dicitur Frascati. Lat. vertit S. Havercampus.* [Grævius. Thes. antiq. Ital., T. 8, p. 4] 4710.1
- MATTEK, A. J.** *Histoire de l'école d'Alexandrie comparée aux principales écoles contemporaines.* 2e éd. Paris, 1840-48. 3v. 8° . . . 6095.18
- *Kritische Geschichte des Gnosticismus.* Aus dem Französischen übersetzt von C. H. Dörner. Heilbronn, 1833. 2v. in 1. 8° 6059.2
- *Saint-Martin le philosophe Inconnu, son maître Martinez et leurs groupes.* Paris, 1862. 8° . 5603.22
- MATTHEI, A.** *Veteris ævi analecta seu vetera aliquot monumenta.* Lugduni Batavorum, 1698-1710. 10v. sm.8° *4139a.1
- Contents.*—Vol. I. Pontus, A. *Harideus Barbarossa, seu bellum quod Carolus v. cum Barbarossa et Turcis olim gessit;* Schonhovijs, A. *Epistola de origine Francorum;* Vetus chronicon Belgicum incerti auctoris; Alterius chronici fragmentum; Fragmentum chronici rhythmicum; Lemmege, J. de, *Chronicon Groningannum;* Belgico sermone scriptum; Erp, H. ab, *abbatissa Cornobli, Vrouwen-Clooster dicti, Annales vernaculi, 1421-1583;* Conclave Ultrajectinum, seu ritus eligendi olim et imponendi dioecesis episcopum; Gerardus Noviomagus, Philippus Burgundus; La Marche, O. de, *Rationarium aule et Imperii Caroli audaci, ducis Burgundie;* Hermannus, G., *Hollandiæ Gelricque bellum, quod gestum circa 1507 et deinceps;* Scriverius, P., *Epistolæ xv. II. Annales rerum in Hollandia et dioecesi Ultrajectina gestarum, 1481-83, Belgico sermone scripti, auctore incerto;* Basilius, T., *Ex historia Gallica excerptum, continens res gestas in Hollandia et dioecesi Ultrajectina, 1481-83;* Leydis, J. & De origine et rebus gestis dominorum de Bréderode, Belgico sermone scriptum; Vetera aliquot testamenta seculo XIII, XIV et initio sequenti scripta; Matthei, A., *Recitationes seu prælectiones solennes ad tit. cod. de pign. et hypoth. III. Emo, abbas Werensis, Chronicon 1204-37;* Comitibus Hollandiæ expeditio in Syriam; Meno, abbas Werensis, *Chronicon, 1237-73;* Anonymi continuatio usque ad annum 1297; Castro, J. de, *Sinus Arabicus, seu maria Rubri, descriptio;* XXI vetera testamenta seculo XV et sequenti conscripta; Pontanus, J. L., et Scriverius, P., *Epistolæ aliquot. IV. Willelmus monachus Eymoudanus, Chronicon. 647-1333;* Conclave Ultrajectinum, 1498. V. Heke, J. v. d., *Chronycke ten regarde van de Bischoppen van Utrecht, enz. VI. Foundationes et facta sacrarum aliquot ædium in Hollandia, Zelandia, (ie ria, Frisia; Fabricius, B., De virtutibus monasterii, quod Paderbornæ, sanctorum Petri et Pauli, vulgo Abbdinchof nuncupati; Silbrand Leo, Vita et res gestas abbatum in Lidium ab ædo condita usque ad ann. 1575; Zueder van Culemburch, Origines Culeburgicæ ab exordio domini usque ad ann. 1494; Servius, Glosæ Græco-Latinæ; Anonymi chronicon diversorum gestorum; Adriani VI, P. Scriverii, J. I. Pontani, aliorumque epistolæ aliquot; Vetus jus Transsylvanicum à J. de Verneburgh. VII. Benlingha, E., *Chronyck, oft Historie van Oost-Friesland. VIII. Arnoldus de Bevergerne, Chronicon Monasteriense ab initio episcopatus usque ad ann. 1457, Belgico sermone scriptum; Anonymi aliud chron. Monast. ab H. de Morsa usque ad episcopum J. de Hoya missum in possessionem 1567; Tympius, M., Episcoporum Monasteriensium catalogus ab initio episcopatus usque ad Ernestum Bavarum, seu ad ann. 1612; Accedit continuatio usque ad eum, qui feliciter jam rebus præest, H. Wernerum; Anonymi vite et res gestas dominorum de Arkel; Silbrand Leo, Vita et res gestas abbatum Florit divæ virginis seu Mariengard apud Frisia. IX. Auctor rerum et Trajectensium et Hollandicarum anonymus, etc. X. Chronicon equestris ordinis Testoniel, Belgico sermone scriptum, auctore incerto.**

Shelf. No.

MAVOR, W. F., *continued.*

F. Drake, T. Cavendish, W. Raleigh, O. Van Noort; J. Lancaster, to the East Indies; W. Keeling, to Bantam and Banda; H. Middleton, to the Red Sea and Surat; G. Spilbergen, round the world; J. C. Schouten and J. La Maire, round the world; Commodore Beaulieu, to the East Indies; Capt. Monk, for the discovery of a north-west passage to Japan. III. T. James, for the discovery of a north-west passage to India; H. Ellis, for the discovery of a north-west passage to the South seas; W. Dampier, round the world, etc.; Capt. Cowley; W. Rogers, round the world. IV. P. Kollben, to the Cape of Good Hope; Capt. Clipperton and Shelvock, round the world; Com. Hoggewein, for the discovery of a southern continent; Com. Anson, round the world; Don G. Juan and Don Antonio de Ulloa, to South America. V. J. H. Grose, to the East Indies; J. Byron, round the world; S. Wallis, round the globe; P. Carteret, round the world; L. A. Bougainville, round the globe; C. J. Phipps, towards the North Pole. VI. J. Cook, First, second voyage to the southern hemisphere. VII. J. Cook, to the northern hemisphere. VIII. A. Sparrman, to the Cape of Good Hope, and round the world; T. Forrest, from Balamangan to New Guinea and the Moluccas; J. Matthews, to the Sierra Leone; N. Portlock and G. Dixon, to Kling George's sound, and round the world. IX. H. Wilson, Shipwreck on the Pelew islands; A. Phillip, to Botany Bay; J. Shortland, between Port Jackson and Batavia; Capt. Marshall, from Port Jackson to China; Lieut. Watts, to Otaheite and China; W. Bligh, to the South sea; Historical narrative of Lord Macartney's embassy to China. X. F. Pirard de Laval, on the Maldivia islands; G. Roberts, Shipwreck; J. Byron, narrative of the loss of the *Wager*, man of war; Narrative of the loss of the *Centaure*; Narrative of the loss of the *Grosvenor* Indiaman, wrecked on the coast of Caffraria; Loss of the *Halswell* Indiaman, off Seacombe; M. de Brisson's narrative of his shipwreck on the coast of Barbary, and captivity among the Moors; Barbarity of the Dutch to the English at Amboyna; Historical account of Russian discoveries in the northern hemisphere; General view of the Russian attempts to discover a north-east passage to the Indies; Table of the latitudes and longitudes of the principal places in the world. XI-XX. Travels. XI. Through Norway, Lapland, Iceland, and other northern countries of Europe; J. Therenot, from Italy to Constantinople; J. Chardin, through Mingrelia and Georgia, into Persia; Le Compte and J. B. Du Halde, in China. XII. J. Addison, through Italy and Switzerland; T. Shaw, through Barbary; into Syria and the Holy Land; J. Bell, from St. Petersburg to Peking; J. Windus, Journal of an embassy to Mequinez; P. L. Moreau de Maupertuis, to the Polar circle. XIII. R. Pococke, through Egypt; J. Hanway, through Russia into Persia; R. Wood, Journey to Palmyra; C. Niebuhr, in Arabia and other oriental countries. XIV. J. Bruce, into Abyssinia. XV. F. de Pagès, towards the South Pole; F. de Pagès, towards the North Pole; C. P. Thunberg, in Europe, Africa, and Asia; in Japan. XVI. P. Brydone, through Sicily and Malta; H. Swinburne, through Spain; N. W. Wraxall, through France. XVII. N. W. Wraxall, through the northern parts of Europe; A. W. Costigan, in Portugal; S. Hearne, journey from Fort Prince Wales to the Northern ocean. XVIII. W. Cox, in Switzerland; J. Moore, View of society and manners in France, Switzerland, and Germany. XIX. J. Moore, View of society and manners in Italy; J. P. Brissot de Warville, in the United States of America. XX. J. Pitts, Captivity among the Algerines; Adventures of Prince Menzikoff; Adventures and melancholy fate of Iwan III; Sufferings of Mr. Holwell and others in the Black hole of Calcutta; W. Hamilton, Account of the earthquakes in Calabria and Sicily; Narrative of the sufferings of J. Bristow of the Bengal artillery, during ten years captivity with Hyder Ally and Tippoo Saib; Adventures and sufferings in an overland journey to India.

- Voyages and travels, from the discovery of America to the travels of lord Valentia. London, 1813. 28v. 12" *6267.1

Contents.—Vol. I. Explanation of nautical terms; Voyages: C. Columbus, First-fourth; J. and S. Cabot, Americus Vesputius; Vascoz de Gama, First, second to the East Indies; P. A. de Cabral, to the East Indies; T. Magellan, round the world; F. Drake, round the world; Sir J. Lancaster, to the East Indies; Sir H. Middleton, to the Red Sea and Surat; Capt. T. James, for the discovery of a north-west passage to India; H. Ellis, for the discovery of a north-west passage to the South seas; P. L. Leroy, Adventures of four Russian sailors, cast in a storm upon East Spitzbergen. II. G. An-

Shelf. No.

MAVOR, W. F., *continued.*

son, Voyage round the world; Don G. Juan and Don Antonio de Ulloa, to South America. III. Voyages round the world: J. Byron; S. Wallis; P. Carteret. IV. V. J. Cook, First voyage round the world. VI, VII. J. Cook, Second voyage. VIII-X. J. Cook, Third voyage. XI. C. J. Phipps, towards the North Pole; Thomas Forrest, to New Guinea and the Moluccas; Henry Wilson, Shipwreck on the Pelew Islands; A. Phillip, to Botany Bay; H. Fielding, to Lishon; P. Thunberg, to the Indian seas and Japan. XII. F. de Pagès, Round the world; Towards the South Pole; Towards the North Pole; G. Vancouver, round the world. XIII. J. Matthews, to the river Sierra Leone; W. Bligh, to the South sea; E. Marchand, round the world; J. Trumbull, round the world; General index. XIV-XXVIII. Travels. XIV. J. Addison, through Italy and Switzerland; M. W. Montagu, in Europe and Asia. XV. J. Hanway, through Russia into Persia, and through Russia, Germany, and Holland; C. Niebuhr, in Arabia and other oriental countries; T. Shaw, through Barbary; J. Bell, from St. Petersburg to Peking; R. Pococke, through Egypt. XVI. J. Bruce, in Abyssinia; R. Wood, Journey to Palmyra; P. L. Moreau de Maupertuis, Journey to Lapland; Sir W. Hamilton, Tour in Calabria and Sicily. XVII. T. Smollett, through France and Italy. XVIII. P. Brydone, through Sicily and Malta; H. Swinburne, through Spain; N. W. Wraxall, through the western, southern, and interior provinces of France, and through the northern parts of Europe, XIX. J. Moore, View of society and manners in France, Switzerland, Germany, and Italy; W. Cox, in Switzerland. XX. P. S. Pallas, through the southern provinces of the Russian empire; G. Staunton, Account of the embassy to China of Earl Macartney. XXI. F. Le Vallant, in the interior districts of Africa; E. Browne, in Egypt and Libya; J. Barrow, in the interior of Southern Africa. XXII. C. N. S. de Manoncourt Sonnini, in Upper and Lower Egypt; D. V. Denon, in Upper and Lower Egypt; M. Park, in Africa. XXIII. G. Forster, in the northern part of India, Kashmir, Afghanistan, and Persia; F. Buchanan, from Madras through Mysore, Canara, and Malabar. XXIV. S. Hearne, from Fort Prince of Wales to the Northern ocean; L. Weld, through the United States and Canada; F. A. F. de Rochefoucault Liancourt, through the United States, the country of the Iroquois and Upper Canada; A. Mackenzie, from Montreal to the Frozen and Pacific oceans. XXV. J. F. Bourgoing, in Spain. XXVI. A. F. F. v. Kotzebue, Exile to Siberia, Journey through Switzerland, Italy; G. D. Whittington, through Spain. XXVII. J. Carr, Stranger in France; Travels round the Baltic; Tour through Holland. XXVIII. G. Valentia, in India, Arabia, and Egypt.

- MAXENTIIUS, J. *Ad epistolam Hormisdæ responsio.* [Grynæus. Mon. patr.] B.141.3
— De Christo professio; Contra Nestorianos capitula; Ad epistolam Hormisdæ responsio; Contra Acephalos libellus; Dialogi contra Nestorianos. [Maxima biblioth. vet. patr., v.9] B.110.2
MAXIMA bibliotheca veterum patrum et antiquorum scriptorum ecclesiasticorum. Lvgduni, 1677. 27v. f° *B.110.2

Contents.—Vol. I. Indices tres: Authorum alphabeticus, ipsorum vitæ et scripta indicans; Classicus, auctores per materias de quibus egerunt exactè distribuens; Generalis materiarum amplissimus. II. P. I. S. Jacobus apostolus; S. Marcus; S. Petrus; S. Barnabas; S. Hermas; Prochorus; Linus; S. Ignatius; S. Polycarpus; S. Martialis; S. Dionysius Areop.; S. Clemens Romanus; Aristas; Testamenta XII patriarcharum; Sibyllarum oracula. P. 2. Justinus Martyr; Athenagoras; Theophilus; Tatianus; 88. evangeliorum datæssaron; S. Melito; Irenæus. III. Clemens Alexandrinus; Minucius Felix; S. Hippolytus; Ammonius Alexandrinus; S. Victor Capuanius; S. Gregorius Thaumaturgus; Sextus Pythagoricus philosophus; Dionysius Alexandrinus; Zeno Veronensis; Victorinus Pitavienensis; Dorotheus Tyrinus; Arnobius Afer; Lactantius; Methodius; Isaac ex Judea. IV. Eusebius Pamphilus; Juvenius; B. Antonius Magnus; Pachomius; Orsicles; Macarius; Serapion; Julius Firmicus Maternus; Hermias; Lucifer; Victorinus Afer; Theodotus; Pacianus; Didymus Alexandrinus; S. Optatus; Victor Antiochenus; Titus Bostrensis; S. Cyrillus Hierosolymitanus. V. Apollinarius Laodicensis; Andreas Casariensis; S. Damascus; Faustinus et Marcellinus; Philo Carpathius; Philastrius; Idacius; Cæsius; Asterius; S. Theophilus; S. Joannes Hieros.; Diadochus; Dorotheus; S. Gaudentius; S. Chroastus; Aurelius Prudentius; Amphilocheus; S. Nova-

Shelf. No.

MAXIMA bibliotheca, continued.

ius; Martinus Turonensis; Marcus Eremita; Sophronius; Hegesippus; Theophylactus; Timotheus Hieros.; Timotheus Alexand.; Proba Falconia; Eusebius Verceilensis; Severianus; Evagrius Ponticus. VI. Maximus Taurinensis; Theobaldus; Synesius; Paulinus Nolanus; Paulinus Petricordus; Sulpicius Severus; Q. J. Hilari- on; Severus Sanctus; Paulus Orosius; Caelius Sedulius; Heliasius; Liberius; S. Proclus; Eusebius Emilianus; Eucherius; S. Gregorius; Claudianus Mamercus; C. Sol- lus Apollinaris Sidonius; Eudocia; Basilarius. VII. Luperus; Capreolus; Anonymi breviarum fidel ad- versus Arias; Joannes Cassianus; Vincentius Lerinensis; Scholasticus; Hermias Sozomenus; Isidorus Pelusiota; Sixtus III; Petrus Chrysologus; Leo Magnus; S. Xillus; S. Simeon Stylita; S. Hilarius; Idacius. VIII. Proper A. Iulianus; Amobius Junior; Theodorus; Salvi- nus; Salomon; Claudius Marius Victor; S. Basilus Ro- manensis; S. Valerianus Cernellensis; Faustus; Ricar- dus; Desiderius; Theodorus; Nemesis; Eneas Gazaeus; Antoninus Constantiensis; Agnellus; Drepanius; Cer- nelli; Victor Vitenis; Eugenius; Geladius; Gildas; Vic- tus Tappensis; Paschasius; S. Casarius Arelatensis; Ter- ticius; S. Paternus, seu Patritius; S. Orlensius; Remi- gius; S. Eleutherius. IX. S. Fulgentius; Esmodus; Nonnus; Rusticus Hippidius; Turcius Rufus; S. Lau- rentius; Fulgentius Ferrandus; Crescensius; Marcellinus; Joannes Maxentius; Alcimus Avitus; S. Benedictus; Lo- entius Byzantinus; Dracontius; Justus Orgellianus; A- retas; Agapitus; Zacharias; Anastasius Sinaita. X. Facun- dus; S. Arator; Primasius; Juuilius; Rusticus; Mari- nus ep. Biscarenis; S. Joannes Clinacus; Joannes de Ratis; Daniel monachus; Venantius Fortunatus; S. Andreas Cretensis. XI. Gregorius Florens Turonensis; Fredicarius; Evagrius; Isaacus Syrus; Chrysippus; Anastasius Antiochenus; S. Gallus; Jordanes; Evan- tius; Sedatus; Cassiodorus. XII. S. Columbanus; S. Aileranus; Cumanus; S. Eulogius Alexandrinus; He- ychius; S. Sophronius; Honorius I; Antiochus monachus; Leonthius Neapoleos; S. Eligius; Petrus Laodicensis; Georgius Piskis; Thalasius; Eugenius Junior; Beren- gous; Easius abbas; Theophilus; S. Maximus abbas; Incerti authoris antitheses hereticorum et ecclesie ortho- doxe circa nonnulla fidel dogmata; Joannes Carpathio- rum episcopus; Nicephorus Chartophylax; Hildephon- sus; S. Julianus Toletanus; Georgius Nicomediensis; Jacobus monachus; Severus Alexandrinus; Cosmas Hie- ros.; Pantaleon; Petrus Apollonius Collatinus; Marcu- lus monachus; Demetrius Cysleenus; Anonymi narratio de recta fide Armenorum; Joannes Nicanus; Joannes Thessalonicensis; S. Gregorius Antiochenus; Incerti authoris encomium in S. Joannem Baptistam; Anastasius bibliothecarius; Joannes papa IV; Theodorus papa I; Martinus papa I; Anonymi commemoratio eorum quae seculi seta sunt in S. Martinum papam; Anonymi relatio factae motionis in S. Maximum, etc.; Anastasius monachus; Anonymi relatio de dogmatibus quae mota sunt inter S. Maximum, etc.; Anastasius Apocryphus; Theodorus et Theodorus; Anonymi chron- icon Alexandrinum; Anonymi narratio de Dominica imagine; Zacharias Hierosolym.; Anonymus de Perse- caprivitate; Anonymus in depositionem vestis S. Mar- ia Blachernis; Anonymi encomium in depositionem sone S. Marie; S. Leander. XIII. Althelmus; S. Ger- manus; S. Bonifacius; Paulus diaconus; Marcus Iduntius; Anastasius abbas; Incerti authoris collectanea contra Severianum; Etherius et Beatus; Ambrosius Autpertus; Ordo Romanus antiquus de divinis ecclesiae officiis; Ano- nymi narratio de miraculo ad Jesu Christi imaginem fac- to; Anonymi alterius narratio de miraculo quod contigit tempore quo Persae urbem Constant. obsederant. XIV. Theodulphus; Modolus; Jesse; Nicephorus Constant.; Apollonius; Lucas abbas; Udalricus; Claudius Tauri- nensis; Jonas; Dungalus; Methodius (non ille Tyr); Michael Synellus; Leidradus; Agobardus; Amulo; Paschasius; Engelmodus; Theodorus Studita; Josephus Thessalonicensis; Naucratius; Halitgarius; Amalaris; Freculphus. XV. Servatus Lupus; Florus Lugdunensis; Christianus Druthmarus; Walafridus Strabo; Hippoly- tus Thebanus; S. Eulogius Cordubensis; Alvarus Cordu- bensis; Angelomus; Ratramnus; Galindo; Ecclesia Lug- dunensis. XVI. Basilus Imperator; Theodorus Abucera; I- etrus Siculus; Luitbertus; Otridus; Ravennatensis ecclesiae clerici epistola ad Joannem papam VIII; Ger- manus episcoporum epistola ad Joannem VIII; G. Lugdunensis ecclesiae epistola; Ado Viennensis; Remi- gius; Salomon Constantiensis; Waldramus; Smaragus. XVII. Auxilius; Leo Sapientis; Radulphus; Herivus; Odo; Plegrius; Moyses Barcepha; Flodoardus; Ade- latus; Odilo; Gerbertus. XVIII. Fulbertus Carnoten- sis; Berno; S. Bruno Herbipolensis; Hermannus Con- tractus; Humbertus; Nicetas Pectoratus; Hugo Lingon- nensis; Durandus Troamensis; Adelmanus Braxiensis; Gaimundus; Micrologus de ecclesiasticis observati- bus; Olympiodorus; Rabbi Samuel Marrochianus;

Shelf. No.

MAXIMA bibliotheca, continued.

Deodulphus; Theophylactus; Acridae archiepiscopus; Joannes Calecas; Joannes Xiphillinus; Samona; Michael Paellus; S. Anselmus Lucensis; Lanfrancus; Anony- mus de Berengarii damnatione multiplici; Victor papa III. XIX. Euthymius Zigabenus; Zacharias Christo- politanus; Alexius Comnenus; Constantinus Harmo- nopulus. XX. Honorius Augustodunensis; Isaac Magnus Armenis catholicus; Germanus Constant.; Amicus; Callixtus II; S. Bruno Astensis; Oldo Astensis; Steph- anus Augustodunensis; Guillelmus de Campella. XXI. Goffridus Vindocinensis; S. Norbertus; Hildebertus Tu- ronensis; Marbodius; Petrus Alphonsus; Odo Tornacen- sis; Algerus; Franco; Drogo; Petrus diaconus Cassi- nensis; Joannes Sapientis Cypariotista; Potho Prumensis; Nicolaus Clarevallensis; Philippus Soltarius. XXII. Michael Glycas; Simeon Junior; Basilus monachus; Joannes Carpathiorum episcopus; Simeon Thessaloni- censis; Theophilus Graecus; Manuel Constant.; Petrus Mauritius; Petrus Pictaviensis; Guillelmus abbas; Guigo; Hugo Eterianus; Arnoldus Carnotensis; Arnul- phus Lexoviensis; Hugo Rothomagensis. XXIII. El- rectus Rivaletensis; Anonymi rhythmus de laude virginis- tatis; Guaricus; Anonymi fragmentum contra erro- res Folmar; Joannes Sariaberdensis; S. Hildegaridis; Eck- bertus; Joannes Zonaras; Nicolaus Methonensis; Petrus Cellensis. XXIV. Petrus Bloensis; Guigo II; Carthusius prior; Bernardus Carthusiae primus prior; Joannes Carthusiae monachus; Stephanus de Chalmet; Alex- ander papa III; Ebrardus; Bernardus abbas Fontis Calidi; Ermengardus. XXV. Stephanus Tornacensis; Nicetas Choniates; Michael Choniates; Lucas Tudenis; Reinerus; Petrus de Pillichdorf; S. Edmundus; Nico- Guillelmus Arvernus ep.; Guillelmus frater Minorita; Stephanus Tempiler; Urbanus IV; Robertus de S. Rous; Engelbertus; Guibertus Tornacensis; Humbertus de Ro- manis; Coelestinus, papa V; David de Augusta; Jacobus Caietanus; Athanasius Constant. patriarcha; Ptolemaeus Lucensis; Georgius Pachymeres. XXVI. Justus abbas; Barlaamus; Andronicus Const.; Theodorus Iector; Le- polidus; Petrus Bertrandus; Nicolaus Cabasilas; Grego- rius Palamas; Philotheus; Nicolaus Oresmius; Gerardus Zuthtanus; Radulphus de Rivo; Manuel Calecas; Articu- llus revocati Parisiensis per Guidonem, anno 1318; Articuli de Divina essentia damnati per Parisienses; Parisiensis academica constitutio, anno 1344; Joannis de Mercu- rio errores; Joannis de Utriculo errores et propositiones; Conclusionum revocati per Simonem, anno 1351; For- mula revocationis per Guidonem, anno 1354; Articuli Ludovici revocati, anno 1362; Joannis de Calore revocati, anno 1363; De Almarclanorum heresibus nar- ratio; Dionysii Boulebat Minorita revocati, annis 1365 et 1368; Manuel Secundus Paleologus; Demetrius Cydo- nius; Hieronymus & S. Fide; Georgius Scholarius; Richardus Hampolus; Mapheus Vergius; Bessarion; Joannes Antonius Campanus; Moyses Mardenus; Sifud, sive Sulaka. XXVII. Supplementum: Hippolytus Por- tuensis; Commodianus; Eustathius Antiochenus; S. Damasus; Evagrius Ponticus; Severianus; Marius Mercator; Theodotus Ancyranus; S. Arsenius; S. Eucher- ius; S. Nilus; S. Casarius Arelatensis; S. Fulgentius; Eustratius Constantinopolitanus; Nicetas David; S. Anselmus Lucensis; Alexander Licop.; Hilperichius; Evagrius monachus; Joannes Geometra; Severianus; Eu- sebius episcopus; Eutropius abbas; Procerius abbas; Paulus diaconus; Maximus Planudes; Martinus de Lau- duno; Epigrammata seu hymni S. Galli monasterii vi- rorum; Merobaudes; Carmina Incerti auth.; Anonymi liber de fide; Anonymus de ha. rebus; Anonymi benedic- tio Dei; Anonymi oppositio ex parte Severianorum contra fidem orthodoxam; Anonymus contra Gracorum errores; Incerti authoris collectanea contra Judaeos; Anonymi collectanea de quibusdam haeresibus; Incerti ejusdem narratio; Missa quae Ethiope communiter utuntur; Missa Mozarabum; Missa Graecorum; Missa quae utuntur antiqui Christiani episcopatus Angamallensis; Missales orationes ex vetustissimo MS. Gothico missali.

— Index locorum Sacrae Scripturae a R. P. Sime- one a S. Cruce absolutus. Genève, 1707. f.*B.110.1

— Apparatus ad Bibliothecam maximam veterum patrum. Le Nourry, D. N. 6070.10

MAXIMILIAN I, emperor of Germany. Lettres inédites sur les affaires des Pays-Bas; publiées par M. Gachard, [1478-1508]. Bruxelles, 1851, 62. 2v. In 1. 8° 2813.18

— Urkunden, Briefe und Actenstücke zur Ge- schichte Maximilians I und seiner Zeit. See Chmel, J. 2874.9

MAXIMILIAN Alexander Philipp, Prinz zu Fied Newied. Verzeichniss der auf seiner Reise in Nord-Amerika beobachteten Säugethiere. Berlin, 1862. 6° 3902.10

- MEDICAL jurisprudence, continued.**
- Schauenstein, A. Lehrbuch der gerichtlichen Medizin 3787.24
 - Traill, T. S. Course of lectures on 3789.6
 - Vogel, C. Das staatsärztliche Verfahren, theoretisch und practisch dargestellt 3787.21
- See also: Insanity, Poisons, Pregnancy, Suicide.*
- MEDICAL news, The, [and library].** Vol. 19, 21. Philadelphia, 1861, 63. 8°. *7715.1
- MEDICAL practitioner's pocket companion.** Philadelphia, 1822. 24°. 3789.32
- MEDICAL statistics, Elements of.** Hawkins, F. B. 3717.12
- MEDICAL times, The, and gazette.** Vol. 1-21; new series, v. 1-24, 26-29. London, 1840-64. 49v. in 48. 4°. *5711.1
- MEDICAL zoology, Elements of.** Moquin-Tandon, H. B. A. 3780.10
- MEDICI, Age and rule of the.** *See* Da Ponte, L. L. 2729.12
- MEDICI, B. de'. Laude.** *See* Medici, L. de', *il magnifico* 2795.2
- MEDICI, Caterina de'. Marie Stuart et Catherine de Médicis, étude historique sur les relations de la France et de l'Ecosse dans la seconde moitié du XVII^e siècle.** *See* Chérul, P. A. 2520.5
- MEDICI, Cosmo II de', grand duke of Tuscany.** Descrizione delle feste fatte nelle reali nozze de Cosimo de' Medici e Maria Maddalena arciduchessa d'Avstria. Firenze, 1608. 4°. *4208.8
- Guerra d'amore festa del. *See* Salvatore, A. 4208.8
- MEDICI, Cosimo III de', grand duke of Tuscany.** Il mondo festeggiante balletto a cavallo per le reali nozze de Cosimo III e Margherita Lvis d'Orléans. Firenze, 1661. pp. 66. 4°. *4208.8
- MEDICI, Lorenzo de', *il magnifico*, b. 1448, d. 1492.** Poesie. S'aggiungono le Stanze in lode della Nencia, i Beoni, le rime spirituali, cc. Bergamo, 1763. 8°. 2795.2
- La Nencia da Barberino. [Ferrario. Poesie rusticali] 4808.11
 - Sonetti. [Gironi. Raccolta di lirici italiani]. 4806.8
 - Roscoe, W. Illustrazioni storico-critiche alla sua vita 2745.28
 - Vita di 2745.27
 - and others of the Medici family. Rime sacre; raccolte e d'osservazioni corredate per F. Cionaccl. Ed. 2a. Bergamo, 1760. 8°. 2795.2
- MEDICI, Lorenzo de', b. 1463, d. 1486. Laude.** *See* Medici, L. de', *il magnifico* 2795.2
- MEDICI, Lorenzo or Lorenzino de', b. 1514, d. 1548.** Apologia sopra la nascita e morte d'Alessandro de' Medici. *See* Savonarola, G. 4286.1
- Discorso, o apologia sopra la nascita e morte d'Alessandro de' Medici. [Grævius. Thes. antiq. Ital., T. 8, p. 2] 4710.1
- MEDICI, Lucrezia de'. Laude.** *See* Medici, L. de', *il magnifico* 2795.2
- MEDICINE. Bibliography and history.**
- Catalogue des livres médicales dans la Bibliothèque impériale. *See* Paris 2170.27
 - Choulant, L. Bibliotheca medico-historica 2186.15
 - Conradi, J. W. H. Grundriss der medicinischen Encyclopädie und Methodologie 2186.10
 - Haller, A. v. Bibliotheca medicinae practicae 3710.16
 - Holmes, O. W. Report on medical literature in the United States 2186.16
 - Lives of medical men. [Smith. Weekly volume, v. 2] 8030.3
 - Meryon, E. The history of 8736.2
 - Renouard, P. V. History of medicine, from its origin to the nineteenth century 4265.3
- Comprehensive and miscellaneous works.**
- Albers, J. F. H. Handbuch der allgemeinen Arzneimittellehre 3791.12
 - Audin-Kouvière, J. W. Médecine, sans le médecin 3766.2
 - Balbiani, P. Della incertezza della medicina. 3721.27
 - Barlow, G. H. Manual of the practice of 3789.18
- MEDICINE. Comprehensive works, continued.**
- Boerhaave, H. Methodus studii medici 3710.15
 - — Praelectiones academicae in propriis institutiones rei medicae 5719a.1
 - Bradford, R. Mother's medical guide 3779.21
 - Clarke, E. G. Practice of physic 3728.12
 - Cullen, W. First lines of the practice of physic 5713.15
 - Frank, J. P. Traité de médecine-pratique 3710.14
 - Guglielmini, D. Opera 5941.5
 - Gunn, J. C. Domestic medicine 3791.8
 - Hammond, C. D. True guide to health 3789.10
 - Hartsoecker, N. Conjectures physiques 5942.3
 - Hoffmann, F. Anweisung zu einer Praxi medica 3728.11
 - Holmes, O. W. Border lines of knowledge in 3721.26
 - Jackson, J. Letter to a young physician 3728.10
 - — Syllabus of lectures on 3789.21
 - Killian, C. J. System der gesammten Medizin. 3717.11
 - New Sydenham society publications. *See* London 5714.1-10
 - Paine, M. Institutes of 5713.5
 - Parsons, U. Physician for ships 3723.14
 - Pelz, E. Das Medicinalwesen 4265.22
 - Ramsay, D. Improvements, progress and state of medicine in the XVIIIth century. M.P.h.v. 139
 - Reid, J. Physiological, anatomical, and pathological researches 3721.14
 - Root, H. K. People's medical lighthouse 4265.2
 - Rush, B. Medical inquiries and observations. 5713.8
 - Scholand, J. M. Pflege und Behandlung der Kranken, Sterbenden, Todten und Scheintodten 3723.11
 - Simpson, J. Y. Physicians and physic 5718.12
 - Spear, J. S. Boston guide to health 7761.20
 - Sprengel, C. Geschichte der Arzneikunde 4265.14
 - Steggall, J. Manual for students at Apothecaries' hall 3723.15
 - Thomas, R. Modern practice of physic 3710.18
 - Thornton, R. J. The philosophy of medicine, or medical extracts 3710.25
 - Ticknor, C. Exposition of quackery 3789.11
 - Vogel, C. Grundlehren der ärztlichen Praxis. 3718.11
 - Ward, S. H. Rational medicine: its position and prospects 3717.13
 - Warren, I. Household physician 3791.18
- Dictionaries.**
- Dictionnaire de médecine 5735.1
 - Medicinisch-chirurgisch-therapeutisches Wörterbuch 5732.2
 - Nysten, P. H. Dictionnaire de médecine 3733.8
 - Reese, D. M. Medical lexicon 3789.33
 - Thomas, J. Comprehensive medical dictionary. 3734.18
- Periodicals and transactions.**
- American journal of the medical sciences 3716.1
 - American medical recorder 5749a.1
 - Annales médico-psychologiques 5766.1
 - Annuaire médical et pharmaceutique de France. 5719a.5
 - Archiv für pathologische Anatomie, u. s. w. 7717.1
 - Braithwaite, W. Retrospect of practical medicine and surgery 5716.11
 - Boston medical and surgical journal 5746.1
 - Bulletin général de thérapeutique médicale et chirurgicale 3295.1
 - Bulletin médical belge 5712.1
 - Cornell, W. M. Journal of health 5759a.1
 - Dublin quarterly journal of medical science 5718.1
 - Edinburgh medical and surgical journal 5747.1
 - Edinburgh medical journal 3747.3
 - Journal de médecine et de chirurgie pratiques. 5759.1
 - Hall, W. W. Journal of health 7714.1
 - Lancet, The 5742.1
 - Laucette française 3760.1
 - Medical examiner 5717.1
 - Medical news and library 7715.1
 - Medical times and gazette 5711.1
 - Medico-surgical review 5748.1

MEINERS, C., continued.

Shelf. No.

- dessen Widersprüche in der Lehre von Gott; Ueber die Apothie der Stölker; Betrachtungen über den Tod und Truggründe der Alten wider die Schrecken desselben; Commentarius, quo stolorum sententiae de animarum post mortem statu et fati illustantur. III. Ueber den Genius des Sokrates; Betrachtungen über die Frage: Ob wir es in unserer Gewalt haben, uns zu verlieben oder nicht? Ueber die Mysterien der Alten, besonders über die eleusinischen Geheimnisse.
- Allgemeine kritische Geschichte der Ethik. Göttingen, 1800, 1. 2v. in 1. 8°. 6068.7
 - Allgemeine kritische Geschichte der Religionen. Hannover, 1804, 7. 2v. 8°. 6076.14
 - Betrachtungen über die Fruchtbarkeit, oder Unfruchtbarkeit der vornehmsten Länder in Asien. Lübeck, 1795, 96. 2v. 8°. 4244.10
 - Briefe über die Schweiz. 2te Aufl. Berlin, 1788-90. 4v. 16°. 4229a.12
 - Denkräfte und Willenskräfte des Menschen. Nebst Prüfung der Gallischen Schedellehre. Göttingen, 1806. 2v. in 1. 16°. 5607.21
 - Geschichte der Ungleichheit der Stände unter der vornehmsten europäischen Völkern. Hannover, 1792. 2v. in 1. 16°. 4286.19
 - Geschichte des Luxus der Athenienser. Lemgo, 1782. pp. 92. 8°. 4206.8
 - Geschichte des Ursprungs, Fortgangs und Verfalls der Wissenschaften in Griechenland und Rom. Lemgo, 1781, 82. 2v. 8°. 6098.10
 - Geschichte des weiblichen Geschlechts. Hannover, 1788-1800. 4v. 16°. 4289.8
 - Grundriss der Geschichte aller Religionen. Lemgo, 1785. sm.8°. 4140.2
 - Grundriss der Geschichte der Menschheit. Lemgo, 1785. sm.8°. 4140.2
 - Grundriss der Geschichte der Weltweisheit. Lemgo, 1786. sm.8°. 4149.2
 - Historia doctrinae de vero Deo. Lemgovia, 1780. 2v. in 1. 16°. 6039a.9
 - Kleinere Länder- und Reisebeschreibungen. B. 1, 2te Aufl. Berlin, 1794-1801. 3v. 16°. 4219a.7
 - Lebensbeschreibungen berühmter Männer. Zürich, 1795-97. 3v. 8°. 4156.6
- Contents. — Vol. I. Johann von Ravenna; Johann Reuchlin; Heinrich Cornelius Agrippa von Nettesheim. II. Graf Johann Picus von Mirandula; Angelus Politianus; Ambrosius Traversarius; Rudolph Agricola; Hermann von dem Busche. III. Ulrich von Hutten.
- Religionsgeschichte der ältesten Völker besonders der Egyptier. Göttingen, 1775. 16°. 6076.22
 - Ueber die Verfassung und Verwaltung deutscher Universitäten. Göttingen, 1801, 2. 2v. 8°. 6080.14
 - Ueber die Verschiedenheiten der Menschennaturen in Asien und den Südländern, in den Ostindischen und Südseeinseln. Tübingen, 1811-15. 3v. sm.8°. 4156.7
 - and Spittler, L. T. v. Göttingisches historisches Magazin. Hannover, 1787-91. 8v. 8°. 4157.3
- MEINERS, E. Kort ontwerp van de praktyk des Christendoms. 2e druk. Groningen, 1738. 16°. B.127.1
- MEINERT, J. G. Alte teutsche Volkslieder in der Mundart des Kuhländchens. B. 1. Wien, 1817. sm.8°. **2875.15
- MEINHARD, J. N. Versuche über den Charakter und die Werke der besten italiänischen Dichter. 1er Th. Neue Aufl. Braunschweig, 1774. 3v. in 2. 8°. **4773.15
- MEISSNER, A. Heinrich Heine. Erinnerungen. 2te Aufl. New York, 1850. 16°. 4237.18
- MEISSNER, G. Untersuchungen über den Sauerstoff. Hannover, 1863. 8°. 5973.7
- MEISSNER, J. P. Wahre Erklärung des "Buches der Wilden." Ein Schreiben an den Abbé Domenech. Leipzig, 1862. pp. 31. 8°. 2366.28
- MEISSNER, N. N. W. German and English dictionary. See Flügel, J. G. 4113.4

MEISTER, F. G. L., and others. [Christliches Gesangbuch zur Beförderung öffentlicher und häuslicher Andacht.] Bremen, 1814. 8°. 6067.5

Shelf. No.

- MEISTER, L. Beyträge zur Geschichte der teutschen Sprache und National-Litteratur. Heydelburg, 1780. 2v. in 1. 16°. **2870.38
- Geschichte von Zürich, bis zum Ende des xviten Jahrhunderts. Zürich, 1786. 12°. 2828.22
- MEJAN, M. Recueil des causes célèbres et des arrêts qui les ont décidés. Paris, 1806-11. 12v. [T. 1, 2. 2e éd.] 8°. 3698.2
- MEJER, O. Die Propaganda, ihre Provinzen und ihr Recht. Göttingen, 1852, 53. 2v. 8°. 6075.3
- Diss. [acad.] de titulo missionis apud catholicos. Regiomonti, 1848. pp. 34. 8°. 5536.1
- MEKERCHUS, or Metkerke, A. De veteri et recta pronuntiatione linguae Graecae commentarius. [Havercamp. Sylloge scriptorum de linguae Graecae pronuntiatione, v. 1] *2985.20
- MELA, P. De situ orbis libri III, cum notis [variorum]. Accedunt P. J. Nunnelli epistola de patria Melae et J. Perizonii adnotata. Ed. 3a. Lugduni Batavorum, 1782. 2v. in 1. 8°. *B.177.3
- De situ orbis libri tres recensiti cum notis [variorum] a C. H. Tzschyckio. Lipsiae, 1806-17. 3v. in 7. 8°. *B.177.4
 - [Description de la terre] trad. en français, le texte vis-à-vis la traduction. Par C. P. Fradin. Paris, 1804. 3v. 8°. 2921.15
- MELANCHOLY, Anatomy of. Burton, R. 4175.7
- MELANCHTHON, P. Erotemata dialectices. Vitebergae, 1548. sm.8°. *6086.7
- De vita Lutheri narratio, et vita Melanchthonis ab J. Camerario. Ed. a J. C. G. Augusti. Gürlitz, 1838. 12°. 6059.25
 - Epistolae. See Erasmus, D. 4270.3
 - Oratio de Friderico Admorso (1554). [Mencke. Script. Germ., v. 2] 4261.2
 - Camerarius, J. Vita 3555.13
 - Kloss, G. Books formerly belonging to 2138.8
 - Tischer, J. F. W. Leben 6059a.2
- MELANDER, O. Jocorum atque seriorum lib. secundus, studio atque opera J. Drymieldi in lucem prolatus. Lichae, 1604. sm.8°. B.117.13
- MELANIPIDES. Carmina. [Lect. Poetae Graeci, v. 3] 4200.7
- MELBOURN, J. Life and opinions of. See Hammond, J. D. 4278.19
- MELCHIORRI, G. Guida metodica di Roma e suoi contorni. 2a ed. Roma, 1840. 12°. 4199.6
- MELEAGER Gadareus. Carmina quae exstant. [Brunck. Analecta poet. Gr., v. 1] B.162.7
- MELEDA. Bericht über das Detonations Phänomen auf der Insel M. bey Ragusa. Partsch, P. 3890.33
- MELERANZ [metrischer Heldenroman]. Pleier, —. 4235.1
- MELIUM, or Melun, P. de; prince d'Espinoi. Lettres inédites [1580 et 1581] publiées par I. L. A. Diégerick. Tournai, 1853. pp. 72. 8°. 2813.21
- MELI, G. Poesie siciliane. Ed. riveduta dall'autore. Palermo, 1787. 5v. sm.8°. **4790.6

Contents. — Vol. I. La buccolica; Parafrasi; Anacronitichi, e canzonetti. II. Elegii; Satiri; Capituli berniaci; Dittammi; Romanzi filosofici. III, IV. D. Chisciotte e Sanchi Panza, poema. V. La fata galanti, poema berniese.

- MELISH, J. Geographical description of the world. New ed. Philadelphia, 1822. 8°. 6236.1
- Travels in the United States, in 1806, 1807, 1809-1811. Philadelphia, 1812. 2v. 8°. 2368.9
- MELITO, bishop of Sardis. Libellus de transitu S. Virginis. [Maxima biblioth. vet. patr., v. 2]. B.110.2

Note. — Believed to be spurious.

- MELLADO, F. de P. Enciclopedia moderna A.143.1
- MELLE, J. J. v. Apotheosis philosophorum Graecorum speculativum Pythagorae eiusque crisis philosophica. [Diss. acad.] Ienae, 1742. pp. 47. 4°. B.160a.124

- MELLEN, G.** The age of print: a poem. Boston, 1830. pp. 40. 8°. 4404.10
- MELLEN, John, of Hanover, b. 1722, d. 1807.** Doctrine of the cross. Discourse at Wellfleet, April 13, 1785, at the ordination of Levi Whittman. Plymouth, 1785. 8°. *4163.5
- **Duty of ministers to preach doctrines of practice.** Sermon at Norton, Jan. 3, 1753, at the ordination of Joseph Palmer. Boston, 1753. 8°. *4163.5
- MELLEN, John, of Barnstable, b. 1752, d. 1828.** Natural religion. [Dudleian lecture], Sept. 4, 1799. Boston, 1799. 8°. 5486.35
- **Sermon before the governor, [etc.], on the annual election, May 31, 1797.** Boston, 1797. 8°. *4356.7
- MELLEN, W. F.** Report relative to leasing abandoned plantations and affairs of the freed people. Washington, 1864. pp. 19. 8°. 4320a.2
- MELLEN, G. S. A.** Encyclopädisches Wörterbuch der kritischen Philosophie, oder Erklärung der in Kants Schriften enthaltenen Begriffe und Sätze. Züllichau, 1797-1804. 6v. 8°. *6082.3
- MELONI, M.** La termochrosse ou la coloration calorifique. 1re pte. Naples, 1850. 8°. 3963.22
- MELMOTH, W.** [Letters of Sir Thomas Fitzosborne.] 5th ed. London, 1758. 8°. 2556.16
- MELODEON, Green, J. B.** Instructions for the . . . 8062.30
- **Curney, T. E.** School for the 8062.25
- **Howe, E., jr.** Melodeon instruction 8062.30
- **Taylor, V. C.** Melodeon instructor 8047.13
- **White, E. L.** Melodeon without a master 8062.32
- MELPOMENE, the planet.** Tables of. See United States. Department of the navy 5921.2
- MELSON, —.** Sermon. See London. Wesleyan methodist local preachers' mutual aid association 3573.41
- MELVILL, J.** Autobiography and diary; with continuation by R. Pitcairn. Edinburgh, 1842. 8°. [Wodrow society] 5493.7
- MELVILLE, A.** Commentarius in divinum Pauli epistolam ad Romanos. See Ferme, C. 5493.4
- MELZI, G.** Dizionario di opere anonime e pseudonime di scrittori italiani. Milano, 1848-59. 3v. 8°. *2144.12
- Contents.* — Vol. I. A-G. II. H-R. III. S-Z.
- MEMBRANES.** Traité des membranes. Bichat, M. F. X. 3765.31
- MEMMINGER, C. G.** Lecture: African slavery consistent with moral and physical progress. Augusta, Ga., 1851. 8°. B.160.41
- MÉMOIRES** anonymes sur les troubles des Pays-Bas, 1645-80, avec notice, etc., par J. B. Blacs. Bruxelles, 1859-61. 3v. 8°. [Brussels. Société de l'histoire de Belgique] 2820.27
- MEMORIALS** of a departed friend. London, 1815. 12°. 5447.8
- MEMORIE** de' pittori messinesi e degli esteri che in Messina fiorirono. Messina, 1821. 8°. 4065.15
- MEMORIE** e documenti per servire alla storia di Lucca. T. II. Lucca, 1860. 4°. *2711.4
- Contents.* — Vol. I-V, VII-X. See Index of 1861. XI. Della zecca e delle monete di Lucca nel secolo di mezzo, discorsi di Gallo Cordero di San-Quintino; Della vicenda della zecca lucchese sotto Carlo Magno e sua stirpe in Italia, discorso dal ab. Domenico Barocchini; Della zecca e delle monete degli antichi marchesi della Toscana, ragionamento del cav. Gallo Cordero di San-Quintino.
- MEMPHIS.** L'antica Memfi. Odescalchi, L. del. 3059.20
- MENA, J. de.** Cronica del rey don Juan segundo. See Garcia de Santa Maria, A. 4251.2
- **Poesias.** [Quintana. Parnaso español, v. 1]. 3104.19
- MÉNAGE, G.** Ménagiana. [Recueil fait par Gulland, Boivin, Pinson, Dubois, et de Valois.] Paris, 1693. 12°. **4695.5
- **Ménagiana ou les bons mots et remarques critiques, historiques, morales et d'érudition, de M. Ménage, recueillies par ses amis.** 3e éd. [Par B. de La Mounoye.] Paris, 1715. 4v. 12°. 4709.7

MÉNAGE, G., continued.

- and Casaubon, I. Notæ, observationes et emendationes in Diogenem Laertium. Addita est historia mulierum philosopharum ab eodem Menagio scripta. Ed. H. G. Huebner et C. Jacobitz. Lipsiæ, 1830-33. 2v. 8°. 4204.5
- MENANDER Atheniensis.** Fabularum sexaginta deperditarum fragmenta; Γρομὰι ποσειδωνίου. [Meincke. Fragm. com. Gr., v. 5] B.162.8
- MENANDER Protector.** Les ambassadeurs des empereurs Justin le jeune et Tibère. [Cousin. Histoire de Constantinople, v. 3] 2961.2
- MÉNANT, J.** Zoroastre: essai sur la philosophie religieuse de la Perse. 2e éd. Paris, 1857. 8°. 6076.8
- MENASSEH Ben Israel.** Letter in answer to certain questions touching the reproaches cast on the nation of the Jews. [Phenix, v. 2] 4157.1
- MENCIUS.** Works. [Legge. Chinese classics, v. 2]. — Shang Mung, and Hea Mung. See Collie, D. 4244.2
- MENCKE, F. O.** Historia vitæ et in literas meritum Angeli Politi. Lipsiæ, 1736. 4°. 2745.30
- MENCKE, J. B.** Catalogue des principaux historiens. Nouv. éd. Lipsiæ, 1714. sm.8°. *2176.24
- **De charlataneris eruditorum.** Lipsiæ, 1715. sm.8°. *2206.9
- **Zwey Reden von der Marckschreyerey der Gelehrten.** Cosmopolis, [1716]. sm.8°. *2206.9
- **Same.** Nebst verschiedner Autoren Anmerkungen. Leipzig, 1716. sm.8°. *2206.9
- **Scriptores rerum Germanicarum, præcipue Saxonicarum.** Lipsiæ, 1728-30. 3v. f°. *4261.2

Contents. — Vol. I. Autoris anonymi chronicon vetus ex libris Pentheon excerptum de imp. Romanis a Carolo M. ad mortem Friderici II (780-1235); Chronici Alberti monachi Trium Fontium Leodiensis diocesis lectiones emendatores et auctores, vel ejus continuatio, ab anno 900 ad an. 1241; Andreas presbyteri Itali chronicon breve hactenus ineditum, ab an. 588 ad an. 874; Annales Francorum vetusti, 801-22; P. Saxii pontificum Arelatense, seu historia primatum ecclesie Arelatensis; Diplomata selecta, abbatum Chomburgensem, prope Halam Suavorum sitam, concernentia. 1080-1480, præmissa catalogo abbatum Chomburgensem; Diplomata res comitum Gleichenium, 1217-1508, illustrantia; Diplomata Bremensis, anecdota et chronico Bremensi majori, dialecto Saxonica conscripto, inedito, decrepta (985-1541); Diplomata monasterii Oldeslebensis et libro Copilii qui Gothæ servatur (1101-1519); Diplomata Capellendorfsen, genealogium Burggraviorum Kirchbergensem illustr. (1203-1626); Diplomata varia Misnie et Thuringie monasteria concernentia (1126-1501), item Conrad marchionis diplomata duo, seu donationes S. Sepulchro et Hospitali Hierosolymitano facta, (1145); D. Accelloli vita Caroli M. plenius et M&Cto edita; Legenda patroni Germanie, S. Bonifacii, lib. II. et alla legenda Bouffacii vernacula, cum notis; Ermoldi Nigelli de rebus gestis Ludovici I^{mi} imp., 781-836, carmen elegiacum, cum notis Muratorii; Benzoni episcopi Albiensis panegyricus rhythmicus, de rebus Henrici III, seu IV imp., cum notis J. A. Franckensteinii; Eberhardi Windeckii historia Sigismundi imp. vernacula (1386-1461); Antonii de Musica commentarii rerum a Carolo v imp. apud S. Digerium gestarum; A. P. Gassari annales reipublice Augustburgensis, sive Augustane-Vindellicorum (1-1576); Cosme Pragensis chronice Bohemorum lib. III (usque ad 1125), præfixa ducum ac regum Bohemie elogis, versibus decantatis a M. Cuthenio et C. Cropacio. II. P. Langii chronica Neumburgensis s. Naumbergensis eccl. ab Ottone M. (967) ad Carolum v imp. et in an. 1536 perducta; Anonymus de fundatione et benefactoribus ecclesie Pegaviensis, cum catalogo abbatum Pegaviensium (1157-1519) et diplomatibus (1250-1456), item calendario Pegaviensi; Calendarium sive necrologium monasterii S. Marie in Kemniz; Chronicon montis Sereni, seu Lauterbergense (1124-1230); Chronicon terræ Misnensis, 428-1486; Annales Vetero-Cellenses, continentes historiam Misnie marchionum (785-1375); Rex Misnie ab an. 1426 ad an. 1488, et J. Puchlerio adscripto; Chronicon Vetero-Cellense minus (801-1484); Monumenta quædam vetusta (1100-1200), ut et dedicationes variorum altarium et capellarum in Cella Veteri (1175-1508); Erphuriani antiquitatum variloquis a fundata civitate (438-1517); Theodorici Engelshani chronica Erfordensis civitatis (438-1422); Chronicon et annales Torgavienses (1230-1601), incerto auctore; G. Spalatiul chronicon sive annales (1513-28); A. Thammil chronicon vetustissimæ arce et urbis Coldicensis (451-1637); P. M. Sagittarius: Dissertatio

Shelf. No.

Shelf. No.

MENCKE, J. B., *continued.*

de Rochlitz; De nummis Saxonie ducum dissertationes sex; Syllabus monetæ cupræ Saxonie ineditus; Dissertatio de comitis palatini dignitate in Fridericum Sapientem electorem collata; Dissertatio de locis sepulchralibus familiæ Witkinle ab excessu Ottonis Divitis;—S. Reyheri monumenta landgraviorum Thuringie et marchionum Misnie, cum F. Hortleder et W. E. Tenzell notis et additionibus, accessere passim monumenta ducum Saxonie ex A. Sennert Athenis et inscriptiones Wittenb.; W. E. Tenzell Fridericus Fortis redivivus, h. e. vita et fata Friderici Admorsii laudgravi Thuringie (1240); J. Garzonis rerum Saxoniarum lib. II; P. Melanthonis oratio (1554) de Friderico Admorsio; G. Spalatini vitæ aliquot ducum et electorum Saxonie a Friderico I usque ad Johannem Fridericum (1490-1535); G. Arnoldi vita Mauricii ducis et electoris Saxonie; J. Camerarii orationes fœderales (1533-60) in Mauritium d. et elect. Saxonie; Epistolæ arcane, pleræque Gallico idiomate, ab Henrico II Gallia rege ad ministros et amicos suos et ab his vicissim ad regem, an. 1548 et 1553, datæ, quibus præsertim ea, quæ ad fœdus Mauricii, elect. Saxon. cum Gallia, ejusdemque mortem, et res paulo post in Germania gestas, spectant, describuntur; Excerpta Saxonica, Misnica et Thuringica ex monachi Pirnensis, (seu vero nomine Joh. Lindneri sive Tillæi) onomastico vernaculo autographo; Monachi Leinacensis, (vulgo Johannis Rohbe) chronicon Thuringie vernaculum; De R. Bennone, episcopo Misnensi in Saxonia et Slavorum apostolo, scripta varia, imprimis Hier. Euseri vita S. Bennonis, cum notis H. Heuschen et D. Pappebrochii; Variæ lectiones et supplementa ad vitam S. Elisabethæ, auctore Theodoro de Thuringia seu de Apollidia; Libellus de dictis IV ancillarum S. Elisabethæ, sive examen miraculorum ejus; Auctor rhythmicus vernaculus de vita Elisabethæ landgr. Thuringie; Peregrinatio seu passagium ad Terram Sanctam Alberti ducis Saxonie, (1476) vernaculo exaratum; J. Rathalter de meritis Alberti ducis Saxonie locum tenentis generalis per Brabantiam in domum Burgundicam, lingua vernacula; G. Spalatini dissertatio genealogico-historica de liberis Alberti ducis Saxonie, lingua vernacula; Addenda ad Annales Vetero-Cellenses. III. M. Döringii continuatio chronici Theod. Engelhusii, 1120-98; Chronica brevis de quibusdam novissimis temporibus actis in partibus Misnie et Thuringie, et etiam de aliis memoria dignis, 1301-1497; Anonymi Saxonie historia imperatorum a Carolo M. usque ad Fridericum II, et quidem ad an. 1235; Chronici Pegaviensis collationes et continuatio, 1125-1236; Fragmentum chronici Chemnicensis, 1408-1516; Emendationes et supplementa ad chronicon Martianburg; Memorabilia quædam in chronico terræ Misnensis; Chronicon Quedlinburgense, 750-1025; Chronicon S. Petri, vulgo Sampetrinum Erfurtense, ab A. C. 31 sive potius 1038-1335; Chronicon parvum vernaculum rerum in Misnia, ab. an. 1175 ad an. 1349; Epkonis de Repkau breve chronicon Magdeburgense ab anonymo Germanice versum; Collationes chronici Magdeburgensis a Meibomio, editi cum codice MS. in archivo elect. Dresdæ; G. Torquati pontificum ecclesiæ Magdeburgensis series et ordo ab exordio fundationis sue (967) usque ad an. 1513; J. Latomii catalogus episcoporum et archiepiscoporum Moguntinensium, usque ad 1582, cum notis H. U. de Liugen; B. Bolæus chronicon Slesvicense, usque ad an. 1530; Chronicon Curie, seu rerum, quæ Curie Regnitane ad Salam et in universa Variscia a primis initiis ad an. 1597 acciderunt, collectum ab Enocho Widemanno; J. Otthonis catalogus episcoporum et archiepiscoporum Bremensium, 780-1580; Breve chronicon ecclesiæ Hamelensis, auctore J. de Poelde, an. 1374, conscriptum, accedit ejusdem civitatis discursus historicus, conscriptus a G. Reichen, cum addit. S. Spilckeri; Genealogia comitum Lelanicensium, deducta a majoribus Viperti illius bellucom comitis Grolzenis, auctore P. Albino Nivemontio, etc., cum accessionibus C. G. Schwartzii; Annales Erfurtenses Germanici, ab an. 1440 usque ad an. 1467, sive continuatio chronici Thuringici Johannis Rothli; A. Ursini chronicon Thuringie vernaculum, usque ad an. 1600, cum appendicibus de Erfurto et Nordhuse, 230-1540; Historia belli Smalcaldici, 1546, Germanico sermone scripta a duce quodam bellico (forte ipso S. Schertlinio a Burtembach) qui a parte protestantium bello illi interfuit; H. a Kerssenbroch narratio de obsidione Monasteriensis, seu de bello anabaptistico, 1535; Anonymi chronicon Bohemicum ab origine ducum Bohem. usque ad an. 1329 deductum; Cosmæ Pragensis chronice Bohemorum lib. III; B. Leuberi catalogus regum, electorum, palatinorum, ducum, marchionum, item et comitum potentiorum veterum Saxonie, Thuringie et Misnie, etc.; Diplomatarium Caroli IV, ex codice Lipsiensi descriptum; De origine, vetustate, appellatione et regionibus Tubaniorum, Cynceorum, Libanothauorum, Misnensium, nec non Molbi fluminis descriptione.

MENCKE, J. B., *continued.*

quondam per Dom. E. Stellæ (alias Stuler) descripta; Observations extemporaneæ singularia quædam loca trium tom. breviter illustrantes.

- MENCO. Chronicon abbatis tertii in Werum apud Omlandos. [Matthæi. Analecta, v. 3] . . . 4139a.1
- MENDELSSOHN, J. Wilde Blumen. Dichtungen. Leipzig, 1843. 16° . . . 4899.7
- MENDELSSOHN, M. Philosophische Schriften. Verbesserte Aufl. Berlin, 1777. 2v. in 1. 16°. 5609a.12
- Contents.—Vol. I. Ueber die Empfindungen. II. Rhapsodie, oder Zusätze zu den Briefen über die Empfindungen.
- Jerusalem, oder über religiöse Macht und Judentum. Berlin, 1783. 8° . . . 5489.11
- Phädon, oder über die Unsterblichkeit der Seele. 6te Auflage, herausgegeben von Friedländer. Berlin, 1821. 12° . . . 4878.12
- Sein Leben und seine Werke. See Kayserling, M. . . . 2845.14
- MENDELSSOHN Bartholdy, C. Graf Johann Kapodistrias. Berlin, 1864. 8° . . . 3074.5
- MENDELSSOHN Bartholdy, F. Four-part songs, with English and German words. The English version by J. C. D. Parker. Boston, [1856]. 4° . . . 8041.32
- Sechs Lieder ohne Worte. Boston, n. d. 4°. 8041.28
- Note.—This volume comprises seven books, each containing six songs.
- Letters from Italy and Switzerland. Tr. from the German, by Lady Wallace, with a biographical notice, by Julie de Marguerittes. 2d ed. Philadelphia, 1863. 16° . . . 4046.44
- Letters, from 1833 to 1847, edited by P. and C. Mendelssohn Bartholdy; with a catalogue of all his musical compositions, by Dr. J. Kietz. Tr. by Lady Wallace. Philadelphia, 1864. 16°. 4046.43
- Life. See Lampadius, W. A. . . . 6040.20
- MENDEZ, F. Noticias de la vida y escritos del Fr. H. Florez. Madrid, 1780. sm.4° . . . 3092.8
- MENDEZ, M. The chaplet, a musical entertainment. [Collection of farces, v. 1] . . . 2575.35
- MENDHAM, J. Literary policy of the church of Rome. 2d ed., enlarged. London, 1830. 8°. 2183.8
- MENDOÇA, B. de. Commentaires sur les événements de la guerre des Pays-Bas, 1567-77. Trad. nouv. par Lounier; avec notice, etc., par Guillaume. T. 1. Bruxelles, 1860. 8°. [Brussels. Société de l'histoire de Belgique]. 2820.29
- MENDON association of congregational ministers, Centennial history of the. Blake, M. . . . 2357.16
- MENDOZA, D. H. de. Poesias. [Quintana. Parnaso español, v. 2] . . . 3104.19
- MENDOZA, I. L. de, marques de Santillana. Poesias. [Quintana. Parnaso español, v. 1] . 3104.19
- MENEGRATES. Sententie. See Hertel, J. . . B. 169a.16
- MENEGHINI, G. Geologia della Toscana. See Savi, P. . . . 3867.14
- MENELAUS. Menelai sphaericorum libri III. Cur. E. Halleus. Præfationem addidit G. Costard. Oxonii, 1758. 8° . . . 4977.14
- MENENIUS, pseud. Ireland. Political tracts. See Ireland . . . 2476.19
- MENGARINI, G. Grammatica linguæ Selicæ. Neoboraci, 1861. 1.8° . . . 2360.42
- MENGE, T. Graf F. L. Stolberg und seine Zeitgenossen. B. 2. Gotha, 1862. 8° . . . 4847.2
- MENINSKI, F. M. Lexicon Arabico-Persico-Tyrcicum. Secvndis cvis recognitum [a B. de Jenisch et F. de Klezl]. Viennæ, 1780-[1802]. 4v. f° . . . 3080.7
- Dictionario. See Cladyrgy, A. . . . 3030.9
- MENNECHET, É. Histoire de France par les écrivains contemporains. See Paris, A. P. . . 4629a.1
- MENON, pseud. for A. Raca. See Maganza, G. B.
- MEASUREMENT. Mensuration of superficies and solids. Day, J. . . . 7058.18
- MENTAL hygiene. Ray, I. . . . 3800.50
- MENTAL science. See intellectual science.

MERRIFIELD, M. P., *continued*.

Shelf. No.

Contents.—Vol. I. Introduction; Jehan Le Begue: Tabula de vocabulis sinonimis et equivocis colorum; Experimenta de coloribus;—Petrus de S. Audemar de coloribus faciendis; Erastus de coloribus et artibus Romanorum; J. Archerius or Archevius de coloribus diversis modis. II. Bolognese manuscript, Segreti per colori; Marcina manuscript, Secreti diversi; Paduan manuscript, Ricette per far ogni sorte di colore; Giovanni Battista Volpato, Modo da tener nel dipinger; Pierre Lebrun, Recueil des essais des merveilles de la peinture; Giovanni O'Kelly Edwards, Storia della organizzazione civile delle belle arti in Venezia.

- MERRIMACK valley, Historical and genealogical researches of. 2350.8
 MERRUAU, P. L'Égypte contemporaine, 1840-57, de Méhémet-Ali à Saïd Pacha. Paris, 1858. 8°. 3052.12
 MERRYMAN, J. Decision in the Merryman case, upon the writ of habeas corpus. See Taney, R. B. 3635.10
 MERRYWEATHER, F. S. Glimmerings in the dark; or lights and shadows of the olden time. London, 1850. 12°. 4165.10
 MERSENNE, M. Cogitata physico-mathematica. Parisiis, 1644. 4°. *5913.2
 MERSON, E. La guerre d'Amérique et la médiation. Paris, 1862. 8°. 4322.5
 MERSWIN, R. Gottesfreunde im 14ten Jahrhundert. See Schmidt, C. 6043.13
 MERULA, Gaudenzio. De Gallorum Cisalpinorum antiquitate ac origine. [Grævius. Thes. antiq. Ital., T. 1, p. 1] 4710.1
 MERULA, or de' Merlani, Georgio. Antiquitatis vicecomitum Mediolani libri x. [Grævius. Thes. antiq. Ital., T. 3, p. 1] 4710.1
 MERULA, or Van Merle, P. De legibus Romanorum opus posthumum; De comitis Romanorum opus posthumum. [Poleni. Utriusque thes. antiq. supp., v. 1] 2970.7
 MERVKIN, J. [Histoire de la poésie française.] Paris, 1706. 12°. **4697.7
 MERWIN, S. Discourse on the completion of fifty years service in the ministry of the gospel, Feb. 25, 1855. New Haven, 1855. 8°. 5543.20
 MERY tales and quick answers. [Hazlitt. Old English jest-books, v. 1] 4599.8
 MERYON, E. The history of medicine. Vol. 1. London, 1861. 8°. 5736.2
 MEXXERTZ, L. F. v. Kakodämon des preussischen Staats. Berlin, 1807. 12°. 2819.9
 MEXNARD, P. Introduction aux Projets de gouvernement du duc de Bourgogne. See Saint-Simon, L. de R. de 2667.7
 MEXOMEDEN. Hymnus ad Nemeseu, etc. [Brunck. Analecta poet. Gr., v. 2] B.162.7
 MEXOPOTAMIA, Observations on. Pococke, R. 3040.7
 MESS, C. Dictionnaire complet russe-français-allemand. 2e ed. Moscou, 1826. 4v. in 2. 8°. *3035.13
Contents.—Vol. I. A-O. II. P-V.
 MESSALA, or Messalla Corvinus, M. V. De progenie Augusti. See Eutropius B.178.5
 — Same. [Fledler. Scriptores historiæ Romanæ] B.177.7
 — Same. [Historiæ Romanæ scriptores, v. 1] 4240.3
 — Same. [Historiæ Romanæ scriptores minores] 2926.14
 — Life, by Cornelius Nepos. See Berwick, E. 2758.12
 MEXNINA. Memorie de' pittori messinesi 4065.15
 MEXNINGER, R. Sentiments on resignation. Portsmouth, N. H., 1807. 12°. 5447.13
 MEXZLENYI, S. K. Memorial. Boston, 1856. pp. 64. 16°. 2348.51
 METAGENES. Quatuor comediarum fragmenta. [Meineke. Fragm. com. Gr., v. 3] B.162.8
 METALLIC tractors, Experiments with the. Herholdt, T. 3802.13
 METALLOIDS, Manual of the. Apjohn, J. 3869.17
 METALLURGY. Beau, F. Atlas du mineur et du métallurgiste 38.C.1
 — Byrne, O. Metal-worker's assistant 5860a.1

METALLURGY, *continued*.

Shelf. No.

- Percy, J. Metallurgy, iron and steel 5860a.2

See also: Electro-Metallurgy, Foundry, Iron, Moulder.

METALS. Abridgments of specifications relating to plating or coating metals with. See Great Britain. Department of Justice. Commissioners of patents.

METAMORPHISM, Studies and experiments on. [Washington. Smithsonian institution. Miscellaneous collections] C.203.3

- METAPHYSICS. Burnet, J. Antient metaphysics: or, the science of universals 6091.1
 — Ferrier, J. F. Theory of being 6108.9
 — Fries, J. F. System der Metaphysik 6098.13
 — Kirwan, R. Metaphysical essays 5606.7
 — Nullity of 5609a.7
 — Parr, S. Metaphysical tracts by English philosophers of the 18th century 6092.2
 — Suarez, F. Metaphysicarum disputationum tomus duo 6060.8

See also: Intellectual science, Logic, Mind, Ontology, Philosophy, Psychology, Reason.

METASTASIO, P. Opere. Firenze, 1826. 4v. 16°. 4765.8

Contents.—Vol. I. Notizie; Artaserse; Adriano in Siria; Demetrio; Olimpiade; Isipile; Ezio; Didone abbandonata; La clemenza di Tito; Siroe; Il sogno di Scipione; Il natal di Giove; La danza; L'isola disabitata; Le Cinesi; Il vero omaggio; L'Amor prigioniero; Il Cleopatra; L'addio d'Amore; La pace fra la virtù e la bellezza; La Giustizia vendicata; Il sogno; Varianti dell' Adriano; Varianti della Didone; L'imprendario delle Canarie; Intermezzi per la Didone; Il trionfo d'Amore. II. Catone in Utica; Demofonte; Alessandro nell'Indie; Achille in Sciro; Ciro riconosciuto; Temistocle; Zenobia; Ipermestra; Antigono; Il tempio dell' eternità; La contesa de' Numi; Il Palladio conservato; Il Parnaso accusato e difeso; Astrea placata; Gioas re di Giuda; Metella liberata; Sant' Elena al Calvario; Sonetti; Canzonette ed altri componimenti; L'imperial residenza di Schonbrunn; Strofe per musica da cantarsi a canone; Canzonetta per un ballo di villani e villanelle; Parafraasi del salmo Miserere; Inno a S. Giulio; Varianti del Catone; Varianti dell' Alessandro. III. Semiramide; Il re pastore; L'Eroe cinese; Attilio Regolo; Nitretti; Il trionfo di Clelia; Romolo ed Eralla; Il Ruggiero; Giuseppe riconosciuto; La morte d'Abel; La passione di Gesù Cristo; Per la festività del S. Natale; Inacco figura del Redentore; Alcide al bivio; Egeria; Il Parnaso confuso; Partenope; Cantate; Epitalami; I voti pubblici; La pubblica felicità; Il convito degli dei; La strada della gloria; L'origine delle leggi; Varianti della Semiramide. IV. La Galatea; L'Endimione; Gli orti Esperidi; L'Angelica serenata; Atenaide; La corona; La pace fra le tre dee; La rispettosissima tenerezza; Augurio di felicità; Tributo di rispetto e d'amore; La gara; La ritrosia disarmata; L'ape; Il quadro animato; Complimenti; Il ratto d'Europa; Invito a cena d'Orazio a Torquato; Risposta ad Orazio; Traduzione della satira III di Giuvénale; Traduzione della satira VI del libro II di Orazio; Traduzione d'un epigramma greco; Arte poetica di Orazio; Annotazioni alla medesima; Giustino; Estratto dell' Arte poetica d'Aristotle; Osservazioni sulle tragedie e commedie greche; Lettere scelte; Il Siface; Scherzo estemporaneo.

- Works. Translated from the Italian, by J. Hoole. London, 1767. 2v. 12°. 2776.10

Contents.—Vol. I. Artaxerxes; The Olympiad; Hypsipile. II. Titus; Demetrius; Demophoon.

- Temistocle; Artaserse; with translation. See Capuzzi, E. 4196.5
 — Artaxerxes: an opera performed at the King's theatre. Music by Hasse. [In English and Italian.] London, 1766. 12°. *1^{ph}.v.363
 — Artaxerxes. An English opera. Dublin, 1766. pp. 46. 12°. 4575.25
 — [L'Olimpiade, dramma per musica. Lisbona], 1774. pp. 88. sm.8°. [Drammi varie, v. 2]. *4799.17
 — Il sogno di Scipione, dramma per musica. Lisbona, [1768]. pp. 19. sm.8°. [Drammi varie, v. 1] *4799.17

- MEUSCHEN, J. G. *Novum Testamentum ex Talmude et antiquitatibus Hebræorum illustratum*. Lipsiæ, 1736. 4°. *6016.1
- MEUSSEL, J. G. *Geschichte von Frankreich*. [Universal history, v. 35-39] 4130.4
- MEXIA, D. *Poesías*. [Quintana. Parnaso español, v. 4] 3104.19
- MEXICAN empire, The, and the American union. Boston, 1865. pp. 12. 8°. 4314.7
- MEXICAN war. Berry, P. *Review of the Mexican war on Christian principles* B.170.34
- Gallatin, A. *Peace with Mexico* B.170.31
- Hale, A. *Discourses on the* 6088.130
- Hudson, C. *War with Mexico* 4163.9
- Jay, W. *Causes and consequences of the* 4278.11
- Ramsey, A. C. *History of the war between Mexico and the United States, by Mexicans* 4314.31
- Richardson, W. H. *Journal of the campaign in New and Old Mexico* 4314.30
- Severance, L. *Speech on the war against Mexico* 4163.9
- Tilden, D. R. *Speech on the* 4163.9
- MEXICAN war, The. *Review of the annual message of the president of the United States to congress, Dec. 7, 1847*. Washington, 1848. [No title-page.] pp. 32. 8°. B.170.36
- MEXICO. *Concilium Mexicanum provinciale III celebratum Mexici, 1585*. Mexici, 1770. 4°. *6020.5
- Le Mexique et l'intervention. Paris, 1861. pp. 72. 8°. 4314.2
- Mexico: the country, history, and people. London, 1863. 12°. [Religious tract society] 4314.28
- Bazancourt, C. de. *Le Mexique contemporain* 4314.27
- Campe, J. H. *Conquest of* 2319.13
- Champlain, S. *Voyage to, 1599-1602* 2264.20
- Chevalier, M. *Mexico, ancient and modern* 4314.8
- Gordon, T. F. *History of ancient Mexico* 4314.25
- Hernandez, F. v. *Plantarum, animalium, mineralium Mexicanorum historia* 4170.4
- Humboldt, F. H. A. v. *Essai politique sur la Nouvelle-Espagne* 4316.2
- Mercier de Lacombe, H. *Le Mexique et les États-Unis* 4314.21
- Molina, A. de. *Vocabulario en lengua Castellana y Mexicana* 4111.6
- Muraur, E. *Conquête du Mexique par Cortez, guerre de l'indépendance et république, expédition française au Mexique, 1861-63* 4314.20
- Question mexicaine et la colonisation française 4314.1
- Quinet, E. *L'expédition du Mexique* 4314.23
- Solis, A. de. *Historia de la conquista de Mexico* 4179a.4
- Torquemada, J. de. *Monarchia Indiana* 4161.3
- Vigneaux, E. *Souvenirs d'un prisonnier de guerre au Mexique 1864, 55* 4314.26
- MEXICO, Gulf of. *Derrotero de las costas del Seno Mexicano*. See Spain. Ministry of marine. 2365.22
- MEYBAUM, H. *Chronicon des Closters Marien-Born bis 1580*. Nebst Leben des autoris [herausg. von] J. G. Leuckfeld. Magdeburg, 1720. 4°. 4210.9
- MEYER, E. G. *Magnétisme terrestre*. See France. Commission scientifique du Nord. *Voyages en Scandinavie*, v. 11-13 2805.1
- MEYER, Ernst H. F. *Geschichte der Botanik*. Königsberg, 1851-57. 4v. p. 8°. 4277.12
- MEYER, F. J. L. *Darstellungen aus Italien*. Berlin, 1792. sm. 8°. 4750.60
- *Darstellungen aus Nord-Deutschland*. Hamburg, 1816. 8°. 2863.13
- MEYER, H. A. W. *Kritisch exegetischer Kommentar über das Neue Testament*. Abth. 1-16. Göttingen, 1847-59. 12v. [Abth. 1, 5, 3te Aufl.; 2, 3, 4, 6-8, 2te Aufl.] 8°. *6015.3
- Contents. — Vol. I [Abth. 1, Heft 1]. Das Evangelium des Matthäus. II [Abth. 1, Heft 2]. Evangelien des Markus und Lukas. III [Abth. 2]. Evangelium des Jo-
- MEYER, H. A. W., *continued*.
hannes. IV [Abth. 3]. Apostelgeschichte. V [Abth. 4]. Brief an die Römer. VI [Abth. 5 and 6]. Brief an die Korinther. VII [Abth. 7]. Brief an die Galater; [A.] Brief an die Ephremer; [9, Heft 1.] Brief an die Philipper. VIII [Abth. 9, Heft 2]. Brief an die Kolosser und Philemon; [19.] Brief an die Thessalonicher, bearb. von G. Lünemann. IX [Abth. 11]. Brief an Timotheus und Titus, bearb. von J. E. Huther. X [Abth. 12]. Erster Brief des Petrus, Brief des Judas, Zweiter Brief des Petrus, bearb. von J. E. Huther. XI [Abth. 13]. Brief an die Hebräer, bearb. von G. Lünemann; [14.] Briefe des Johannes, bearb. von J. E. Huther. XII [Abth. 15]. Brief des Jakobus, bearb. von J. E. Huther; [16.] Die Offenbarung Johannis, bearb. von F. Düsterdieck.
- MEYER, Johann C. F. *Commentatio in qua doctrina stoicorum ethica cum Christiana comparatur*. Göttingæ, 1823. 8°. 6068.14
- MEYER, Johann F. *Vertheidigung der Meyerischen Lehre vom Acido pingvi*. See Wiegand, J. C. 3977.19
- MEYER, Johann II. *Geschichte der bildenden Künste bei den Griechen*. Dresden, 1824, 25. 3v. in 2. 8°, and Atlas, obl. 4°. *4284.1
- *Uebersicht der Geschichte der Kunst bei den Griechen*. Dresden, 1826. f°. *4080.10
- MEYER, Jonas D. *Esprit, origine et progrès des institutions judiciaires des principaux pays de l'Europe*. La Haye, 1818-23. 6v. 8°. *4293.6
- MEYER, Jürgen B. *De principiis Aristotelis in distributione animalium adhibitis*. Diss. inaug. Berolini, [1854]. pp. 42. 8°. B.170a.115
- MEYER, N., and Mooyer, E. F. *Altdeutsche Dichtungen*. Quedlinberg, 1833. 8°. 2900.26
- Contents. — Alexius; Busant; Ritter andern zuber; Von eyne gewerbe eins und einer; Kunig von frankrich; Schüler von paris; Ein bubisch spruch von liebe; Von eyne trucken büben.
- MEYERN, W. F. *Hinterlassene kleine Schriften*. Mit Vorwort und Biographie von E. F. von Feuchtersleben. Wien, 1842. 3v. 16°. 4899a.6
- Contents. — Vol. I. Vorwort; W. F. Meyern (Biographie); Briefe; Ueber Biographie; Stammsfolge der Wissenschaften; Der Mensch und die Dinge. II. Der Mensch und die Menschen. III. Der Mensch und das Höhere.
- MÉZIÈRES, A. *Shakspeare, ses œuvres et ses critiques*. Paris, 1860. 8°. 2596.14
- MEZZOFANTI, G. G. *Sua vita, sua conoscenza delle lingue e la sua bibliotheca*. Bologna, 1857. pp. 24. 8°. 2746.13
- *Sermones duo*. See Santagata, A. 2741.25
- MIALHE, L. *Chimie appliquée à la physiologie et à la thérapeutique*. Paris, 1856. 8°. 3808.12
- MIAMI expedition. *Narrative of the war against the Indians, 1791*. St. Clair, A. 4326.6
- MICALI, G. *L'Italia avanti il dominio dei Romani*. Firenze, 1810. 4v. T. 8°. At. f°. *4780.2, *4809.3
- Same. 3a ed. Milano, 1826. 4v. 24°. 4199a.1
- MICHAEL Chonlates. *Monodia, seu oratio in funere fratris sui Nicetæ Chonlate*. [Maxima biblioth. vet. patr., v. 25] B.110.2
- MICHAEL Syncellus. *Laudatio in SS. Dei archangelos, angelosque, ac universas celestes virtutes, interprete Combessis*. [Maxima biblioth. vet. patr., v. 14] B.110.3
- MICHAELIS, C. B. *Syriasmvs, id est, grammatica lingvæ Syriacæ*. Halæ Magdeburgicæ, 1741. 4°. *4122.3
- MICHAELIS, J. D. *Einleitung in die Schriften des Neuen Bundes*. 4te Aufl. Göttingen, 1765. 66. 2v. 16°. 6029a.7
- *Introduction to the New Testament, with a dissertation on the three first gospels*. Tr. by H. Marsh. 4th ed. London, 1823. 4v. 8°. 6015.1
- *Mosaisches Recht*. B. 1, 2, 3te Ausg.; B. 3-5, 2te Aufl. Frankfurt, 1775-93. 6v. sm. 8°. *6029a.2
- *Epimetron de libro Jobi*. See Lowth, R. 6033.3
- MICHAELSTEIN. *Antiquitates Michaelsteinenses*. Leuckfeld, J. G. 4228.7

MIDDLETON, C., *continued*.

Shelf. No.

through several successive centuries; Remarks on two pamphlets lately published against Dr. Middleton's Introductory discourse; Vindication of the Free Inquiry; Preface to an intended answer to all objections against the Free Inquiry; Oratio de novo physiológia explicanda munere. II. Reflections on the dispute between Peter and Paul; Reflections on the variations among the four evangelists; Essay on the gift of tongues; Remarks on a story concerning St. John and Cerinthus; Essay on the allegorical and literal interpretation of the creation and fall of man; Letter to Dr. Waterland, containing remarks on his Vindication of Scripture, in answer to Christianity as old as the creation; Defence of the Letter to Dr. Waterland; Remarks on a reply to the Defence of the Letter; Remarks on Observations, addressed to the author of the Letter; Remarks upon the Proposals by Bentley, for a new edition of a Greek Testament and Latin version; Farther remarks upon the Proposals; De Latinarum litterarum pronuntiatione; Dr Middleton's letter to Mr. Warburton, etc. III. Letter from Rome, shewing an exact conformity between popery and paganism, with a prefatory discourse and postscript; Examination of the bishop of London's discourses, concerning the use and intent of prophecy; Dissertation concerning the origin of printing in England; Account of the proceedings in the university of Cambridge against Dr. Bentley; Second part of the account; Remarks upon a pamphlet, entitled, The case of Dr. Bentley farther stated and vindicated; Account of the state of Trinity college, Cambridge, under Bentley; Treatise on the Roman senate; Bibliothecæ Cantabrigiensi ordinandæ methodus. IV. Germana quædam antiquitatis eruditæ quibus Romanorum ritus vari tam sacri quam profani, tum Græcorum atque Ægyptiorum, nonnulli illustrantur, etc. V. De medicorum apud veteres Romanos degentium conditione dissertatio; Dissertationis de medicorum Romæ degentium conditione ignobilis et servili, defensio; Epistole of M. T. Cicero to M. Brutus, and of Brutus to Cicero, with the Latin text.

- Life of Cicero. New ed. London, 1810. 3v. 8° 2755.12
- Same. London, 1839. 1.8° 2755.11
- Histoire de Ciceron, [trad. en français par Prévost d'Exiles]. 2e éd. Paris, 1749. 4v. 12° **4018.12
- MIDDLETON, Sir Henry. Voyage to the Red Sea and Surat. [Mavor. Voyages, v. 1.] 6267.1
- MIDDLETON, Henry. The government and the currency. New ed. New York, 1850. 12° . . . 3646.36
- MIDDLETON, Mass. Republican convention, March 4, [1812], E. Gerry, for governor, W. King, as lieutenant governor. [No title-page.] pp. 8. 8° *Pph.v.64
- MIDDLETOWN, Conn. Wesleyan university. Chronicles of the class of 1856. Cambridge, n. d. pp. 8. 4° 4383.2
- MIDDLETOWN, N. Y. Lyceum. Brief historical sketch, together with the constitution, list of members and lectures, 1852-3. Middletown, N. Y., 1853. pp. 17. 8° B.170.93
- MIDON, F., jr. History of Masaniello, the fisherman of Naples. An exact relation of the insurrections in 1647. London, 1729. 12° . . . 2724.8
- MIDWIFERY. Braun, G. Compendium der Geburtshilfe 3774.3
- Cazeaux, P. Traité de Part des accouchements 3774.25
- Moreau, F. J. Traité pratique des accouchements 3772.7
- Murphy, E. W. Lectures on 3772.4
- Nägele, F. C. Lehrbuch der Geburtshilfe . . . 3772.13
- Katechismus der Hebammenkunst 3772.13
- Ould, F. Treatise of 3772.10
- Siebold, E. C. J. v. Lehrbuch der Geburtshilfe 3771.3
- Stein, G. W. Lehre der Hebammenkunst . . . 3770.24

See also: Pregnancy, Puerperal fever, Vagina.

- MIGÉ, —. Histoire de Malte. Paris, 1840. 3v. 8°. 4724.5
- MIERIS, F. van. Beschryving du bischoplyke munten en zegelen van Utrecht in 't Byzonder. See Heussen, H. F. v. 6070.2
- and Alphen, D. van. Beschryving der Stad Leyden. Leyden, 1760-84. 3v. 1°. *4270.5

MIGNE, J. P. Patrologiæ cursus completus. Series 2a, in qua prodeunt patres, doctores scriptoresque ecclesiæ Latine a S. Gregorio magno usque ad Innocentium III. Parisiis, 1845, 46. 4v. 1.8° *B.116.1

Note. — For the contents of the previous volumes, see Index of 1861.

Contents. — Vol. I-IV. Petri Lombardi sententiarum libri quatuor, necnon Thomæ Aquinatis summa theologica.

- Same. Indices, generales simul et speciales. Lutetiæ Parisiorum, 1862-64. 4v. imp.8° . *3470.36
- Same. Series Græca, a S. Barnaba usque ad concilli Florentini tempora. [Gr. et Lat.] Vol. 1-40, 65-117. Lutetiæ Parisiorum, 1857-64. 104v. Imp.8° *5461.1

Contents. — Vol. I. Clemens Romanus. II. Clemens Romanus, Barnabas, Matthias, Bartholomæus, apostoli, Analactus papa, Hermas, Anonymus auctor testamenti XII patriarcharum, Anonymus auctor epistolæ ad Diognetum, Cleri Achaie epistola de martyrio S. Andreæ. III, IV. Dionysius Areopagita. V. Ignatius, Polycarpus, Evaristus, Alexander I, Sixtus I, Telesphorus, Hyginus, Pius I, Anicetus Soter I, Eleutherius, papa, Melito Sardiniensis, Papias Hierapolitana, Quadratus, Aristides apologistæ, Agrippa Pastor, Aristio Pellicus, Claudius Apollinaris, Hegesippus, Pantænus, Rhodon, Maximus Hierosolymorum ep., Polycrates, Theophilus Cæsariensis, Serapion, Apollonius, Plerus anonymi sæculi II, Ecclesiæ Viennensis et Lugdunensis epistola de martyrio S. Pothini, etc. Victor I papa, Archæus. VI. Justinus Martyr. VII. Irenæus. VIII, IX. Clemens Alexandrinus. X. Zephyrinus pontifex Romanus, Cælius presbyter Romanus, Julius Africanus, Callistus I pontifex Romanus, Urbanus I pontifex Romanus, Asterius Urbanus, Pontianus, Anterus, Fabianus, papa, Alexander Hierosolymitanus, Anatolius Alexandrinus, Theognostus Alexandrinus, Pierius catechista Alexandrinus, Malchlo presbyter, Hippolytus Portuensis, Gregorius Neocæsariensis, Dionysius Alexandrinus, Macarius Magnus, Archelaus Mesopotamias episcopus, Pamphilus Cæsariensis presbyter, Philicas Thmucos episcopus, Theonas Alexandrinus. XI-XVII. Origenes. XVIII. Methodius, Alexander Lycopolitana, Petrus Alexandrinus, Alexander Alexandrinus, Eustathius Antiochenus, Titus Bostrensis, Theodorus Heracleensis. XIX-XXIV. Eusebius Pamphilus. XXV-XXVIII. Athanasius. XXIX-XXXII. Basilides. XXXIII. Cyrillus Hierosolymitanus, Petrus II Alexandrinus, Timotheus Alexandrinus, Apollinarius Laodicæus, Isaac ex Judeo Christianus, Diodorus Tarsensis. XXXIV. Macarius Ægyptius, Macarius Alexandrinus, Palladius Helenopolitana. XXXV-XXXVIII. Gregorius, Cæsarius Gregorii frater. XXXIX. Amphilocheus Iconiensis, Didymus Alexandrinus, Nectarius Constantinopolitana. XL. Philo Cæsaricus, Asterius Amasenus, Nemesius Emesenus, Hieronymus theologus Græcus, Patres Ægypti sæculi IV, Oriscus Tabennensis, Serapion Thmiltana, Pachomius Tabennensis, Antonius Magnus abbas, Isais abbas, Evagrius Ponticus. XLI-XLIII. Epiphanius Constantiensis, Nonnus Panopolitana. XLIV-XLVI. Gregorius Nyssenus. XLV. Severianus Gaballitanus, Theophilus Alexandrinus, Palladius Helenopolitana, Philostorgius, Atticus Constantinopolitana, Proclus Constantinopolitana, Flavianus Constantinopolitana, Marcus Eremita, Marcus Diadochus et Marcus diaconus. LXVI. Theodorus Mopuestenus, Synesius, Arsenius Eremita. LXVII. Socrates, Sozomenus. LXVIII-LXXVI. Cyrillus Alexandrinus. LXXVII. Cyrillus Alexandrinus, Theodotus Ancyranus, Paulus Emesenus, Acacius Berthocensis, Joannes Antiochenus, Memno Ephesinus, Acacius Melitæus episcopus, Habbulus Edessenus, Firmus Cæsarem Cappadociæ episcopus, Amphilocheus Sidenus. LXXVIII. Isidorus Pelusiota, Zosimus abbas. LXXIX. Nilus abbas, Hyperichius abbas. LXXX-LXXXIV. Theodoretus Cyrenensis. LXXXV. Basileus Seleuciensis, Euthellius diaconus, Joannes Carpathius, Eudocia imperatrix, Æneas Gazæus, Zacharias Mityleneus, Gelasius Cysicenus, Theodotus Junior Tomitanus, Ammonius presbyter Alexandrinus, Andreas Samosatensis, Gennadius patriarcha, Quintilianus Asculanus, Candidus Isaurus, Antipater Bostrensis, Dalmatius monachus, Timotheus Berytensis, Eustathius Berytensis, Anonymi fragmenta historica, ex ed. A. Mali, 1807. LXXXVI. Paris. Timotheus Cp. presbyter, Joannes Maxentius presbyter Antiochenus; Theodorus lector, Procopius presbyter Tyrorum, Theodorus Scythopolitana, Timotheus Hierosolymitanus, Timotheus III Alexandrinus, Theodosius Alexandrinus, Eusebius Alex-

Shelf. No.

Shelf. No.

MIGNE, J. P., continued.

andrinus, Eusebius Emesenus, Gregentius Taphrensis, Epiphanius Constantinopolitanus, Isaacus Nivitanus, Baranaphis Anachoretia Palestinus, Eustathius monachus, Justinianus Imperator Augustus, Agapetus Cp. diaconus, Leontius Byzantinus seu Hierosolymitanus. Pars 2. Leontius Byzantinus, Ephraimus Antiochenus, Paulus Silentarius, Eutychius patriarcha, Evagrius Scholasticus, Eulogius Alexandrinus, Symeon Junior, Zacharias Hierosolymitanus, Modestus Hierosolymitanus, Jobinus monachus, Erechius Antiochus in Præside episcopus, Petrus Laodicenus. LXXXVII. Pars 1, 2. Procopius Gazæus. Pars 3. Procopius Gazæus, Joannes Moechus, Sophronius Hierosolymitanus, Alexander monachus. LXXXVIII. Cosmas Indicopleustes, Constantinus diaconus Cp., Joannes Climacus, Agathias Myrinæus, Dorotheus archimandrita, Gregorius Antiochenus, Joannes Jekinator. LXXXIX. Anastasius Silaita Antiochenus patriarcha, Anastasius Antiochenus, Anastasius abbas S. Euthymii, Antiochus Laure S. Sabas monachus. XC. Maximus abbas. XCI. Maximus confessor, Thalassius abbas, Theodorus Rithuensis abbas. XCII. Chronicon Paschale, Georgius Pisida. XCIII. Olympiodorus Alexandrinus, Hesychius Hierosolymitanus, Leontius Neapoleos ep. XCIV. XCV. Joannes Damascenus. XCVI. Joannes Damascenus, Joannes Cp. patriarcha, Joannes Nicæus, Joannes Eubœensis. XCVII. Joannes Malalas chronographus Byzantinus, Andreas Cretensis, Theodorus Abucara. XCVIII. Germanus, Cosmas Hierosolymitanus, Gregorius II Agrigentinus, Anonymus Beccocianus, Pantaleon diaconus, Adrianus monachus, Epiphanius Catanensis, Pachomius monachus, Philotheus monachus, Tarasius. XCIX. Theodorus Studita, C. Nicephorus Constantinopolitanus, Stephanus diaconus Cp., Procopius diaconus Cp. et Chariophylax, Gregorius Decapollis, Christophorus Alexandrinus, Methodius Cp. patriarcha, Georgius Nicomedensis. CI-CIII. Photius Constantinopolitanus. CIV. Photius Constantinopolitanus, Petrus Siculus et Petrus Argurus episcopus, Bartholomæus Edessenus. CV. Nicetas David Paphlago, Nicetas Byzantinus, Theognostus, Anonymi vita Nicolai Studite, Josephus Hymenæus. CVI. Josephus Christianus, Nicephorus philosophus Christianus, Andreas Cæsares Capadocia archiepiscopus, Arethas S. Andree discipulus et successor, Joannes Geomitra, Cosmas Vestitor, Leo Patricius, Athanasius Corinthiorum archiepiscopus, Opuscula Græca incerta ætatis: Opuscula scripturistica, liturgica, moralia. CVII. Leo Imperator cognomine philosophus, vel sapientia. CVIII. Theophanes, Auctor incerti vite Leonis Armeni, Leo Grammaticus, Anastasius bibliothecarius. CIX. Historie Byzantine scriptores post Theophanem: Anonymi continuatio Theophanis libris IV, Constantinus Porphyrogenitus, Anonymi libri duo de vite Leonis philosophi, Alexandri et Romani Junioris, imp., Anonymi dissertatio stulticia contra Iconomachos, Joannes Hierosolymitanus, Joannes Camenlata, Gregorius monachus, Symeonis Magistri et Logothetæ annales, Georgius monachus, Josephus Genesius. CX. Georgius monachus, cognomento Hamartolus. CXI. Nicolaus Cp. patriarcha, Anonymus: monitum, fragmentum historicum, Basilus Neopatreus, Basilus Cæsares Cappadocia episcopus, cognomento Minimus, Gregorius presbyter, Josephus Genesius, Anonymi vita S. Lucæ jun., Leo Grammaticus, Anonymi vita S. Clementis Bulgarorum episcopi, Moses Bar-Cepha, Syrus, Theodorus Daphnodata, Nicephorus presbyter, Eutychius Alexandrinus, Georgius monachus. CXII. Constantinus Imperator Porphyrogenitus. CXIII. Constantinus Imperator, Nicæon in Creta, Theodosius diaconus. CXIV-CXVI. Symeon Metaphrastes. CXVII. Basilus Porphyrogenitus imp., Leo diaconus Calocensis, Anonymus: De veltatione bellica Nicephori Augusti, Excerpta ex historiis Arabum de expeditionibus Syriacis Nicephori Phocæ et Joannis Taimiscia, Hippolytus Thebanus, Georgides monachus, Ignatius diaconus, Nilus, Christophorus Protosecretis, Michael Hamartolus, Anonymi versus politici catanactici juxta alphabetum ex parte animæ eloquentis ad salvatorem, Suidas.

Nota. — The above volumes were not received in time to allow the names of the various authors occurring in the first part of the alphabet to be inserted in their proper places, but those which follow will be found in alphabetical order, with reference to the volumes of the Patrologia cursus in which they are printed.

— Same. Series 3a, a S. Barnaba usque ad Photium. Parisiis, 1845, 46. 13v. in 9. 1.8° *B.126.1

Contents. — Vol. I-XIII. Sancti Joannis Chrysostomi opera omnia.

MIGNE, J. P., continued.

- Nouvelle encyclopédie théologique, ou nouvelle série de dictionnaires sur toutes les parties de la science religieuse. T. 40, 41. Paris, 1853. imp.8°. *Namely:*
- T. XL, XLI. Dictionnaire des manuscrits, ou recueil de catalogues de manuscrits . . . *2190.15
- Troisième et dernière encyclopédie théologique, ou troisième et dernière série de dictionnaires sur toutes les parties de la science religieuse. T. 39-42. Paris, 1858-60. imp.8°. *Namely:*
- T. XXXIX-XLII. Dictionnaire de bibliographie catholique, par F. Pérennès . . . *2180.3
- MIGNET, F. A. A. Histoire de la révolution française, 1789-1814. Paris, 1837, 45. 2v. [6e, 7e éd.] 8° 4188.1
- MIGNOT de Montigny, E., Éloge de. [Vicq-d'Azyr. Œuvres, v. 3] 3720.16
- MIGUEL, M. E., Injuste acclamation de l'enfant. See Silva Lopes Rocha, A. da . . . v. 2 of *4295.26
- MIKLOSICH, F., and Fiedler, J. Slavische Bibliothek oder Beiträge zur slavischen Philologie und Geschichte. Wien, 1851, 58. 2v. 8° . . . *4255.7
- MILÀ y Fontanals, M. De los trovadores en España. Estudio de lengua y poesia provenzal. Barcelona, 1861. 8° **4686.2
- MILAN. Artaria, F. Il duomo di Milano 4102.33
- Breislak, S. Descrizione geologica della provincia di Milano 3866.17
- Corio, B. Storia di Milano 2727.9
- Predari, F. Bibliografia enciclopedica milanese. 2162.9
- Salomoni, A. Memorie storico-diplomatiche degli ambasciatori di Milano 2760.4
- Fondazione scientifica Cagnola. Atti. T. I. Milano, 1856. 8° *3285.1
- I. R. istituto lombardo di scienze, lettere ed arti. Atti. Vol. 1, fasc. 1-10. Milano, 1858. 4° *5280.1
- — Memorie. Vol. 1-7. Milano, 1843-58. 7v. 4°. *5240.2
- MILANESE dialect. Vocabolario milanese-italiano. Cherubini, F. 4785.4
- MILBILLER, J. Geschichte der Deutschen. See Schmidt, M. I. 4217.1
- MILBOURNE, L. Measures of resistance to the higher powers: sermon, preached Jan. 30, 1709-10. 3d ed. London, 1710. 12° *4179.7
- MILBURN, H. Retreat of the British army under Sir John Moore, and battle of Corunna. London, 1809. 8° *1ph.v.366
- MILER, F. Description de la cathédrale de Strasbourg. 6e éd. Strasbourg, n. d. 12° 4099.26
- MILES, G. H. Mohammed, the Arabian prophet. A tragedy, in five acts. Boston, 1850. 12°. 4278.17
- MILES, H. A. Discourse on the life and character of Rev. J. C. Smith, delivered in Newton, March 28, 1858. Boston, 1858. 8° 4347.101
- Genealogy of the Miles family. Lowell, 1840. pp. 12. sm.4° 4333.30
- Lowell as it was, and as it is. Lowell, 1845. 16° 2357.27
- Sermon in Lowell, the Sabbath following the funeral of Hon. L. Lawrence, April 17, 1839. Lowell, 1839. 8° 4347.54
- MILES, J. W. Philosophic theology; or, ultimate grounds of all religious belief based in reason. Charleston, 1849. 8° 5606.3
- [Relation between the races at the South.] Charleston, 1861. pp. 20. 8° 4310.23
- MILES, L. Phrenology, and [its] moral influence. Philadelphia, 1835. 18° 3600.42
- MILES, P. Advantages of ocean steam navigation, foreign and coastwise, to the commerce of Boston, and the manufactures of New England. Boston, 1857. 8° 4355.57
- Postal reform. New York, 1855. 8° 5654.1
- MILES, S. P., and Sherwin, T. [Mathematical tables.] Boston, 1830. pp. 90. 8° 5933.1
- MILES, W. On stables and stable fittings. London, 1860. pp. 82. 8° 4002.30

- MILET, P.** Relation de sa captivité parmi les On-
nelouts en 1690-1. Nouvelle-York, 1864. pp.
66. 8°. 4312.19
- MILITARY art and science.** Brabazon, L. Soldiers
and their science 3953.32
- Burgoyne, J. F. Military maxims 3953.26
 - National defences 3953.26
 - Campbell, J. Soldier's pocket companion . . . 3953.30
 - Carl Ludwig von Lorrain. Grundsätze der
höhern Kriegskunst 39.E.3
 - Principes de la stratégie 3953.38
 - Dufour, G. H. Strategy and tactics 3955.24
 - Duties of the royal engineers. See Royal en-
gineers *4020.21
 - Forbes, H. Manual for the patriotic volun-
teer 4292.10
 - Graham, J. J. Military ends and moral
means 3955.15
 - Hoyer, J. G. von. Litteratur der Kriegswis-
senschaften und Kriegsgeschichte 2172.30
 - Influence des inventions modernes sur l'art de
la guerre 5956.30
 - Jomini, A. H. de. Treatise on grand military
operations 3955.16
 - Kimber, T. Field works 3953.27
 - La Barre Duparcq, É. de. Des sources biblio-
graphiques militaires 2172.21
 - L'art des indices, particulièrement à la
guerre 5953.15
 - Laisné, J. Aide-mémoire des officiers du génie. 3930.18
 - Marbot, J. B. M. Remarques critiques sur
considérations sur l'art de la guerre, par
Rogniat 3954.16
 - Musketry instruction of the army. See Regu-
lations 3953.31
 - Polyænus. Strategematum libri octo 4977.20
 - Quincy, C. S. de. Maximes et instructions sur
l'art militaire 4611.1
 - Seelhorst, A. v. Deutschland's Militair-Liter-
atur, 1850-60 2172.20
 - Tartaglia, N. La noua scientia 5956.25
 - Ternay, C. G. d'A. de. Traité de tactique . . . 3951.27
 - Vegetius Renatus, F. Scriptores antiqui de re
militari B.178.1
 - Vergnaud, A. D. Manuel complet d'art mili-
taire 5959a.10
- See also: Armour, Artillery, Fire-arms, Fortification,
Infantry, Sieges, Soldier, Zouaves.
- MILITARY education.** Barnard, H. Military schools
in France and Prussia 5592.6
- Dwight, E. Plan for 5.53.25
 - Humphreys, E. R. Education of officers . . . 5953.13
 - Report on army schools. See Great Britain.
War department 3598.8
- MILITARY hospitals.** Notice sur l'hygiène des hô-
pitaux militaires. Larrey, F. H. 3767.25
- MILITARY hygiene.** Hempel, E. A. L. Handbuch
der Kriegs-Hygiene 3728.9
- Martineau, H. England and her soldiers . . . 3724.17
- MILITARY law.** Benét, S. V. Treatise on . . . 3635.15
- De Hart, W. C. Observations on 3635.14
 - Maltby, I. Treatise on 3635.16
 - Pipon, J. K. Manual of 3635.32
- See also: Martial law.
- MILITARY mentor, The.** Letters written by a gen-
eral officer to his son. 1st Am. from 2d Lond.
ed. Salem, 1808. 2v. 12°. 5956.33
- MILITARY surgery.** Demme, H. Militär-chirur-
gische Studien 3743.17
- Grace, W. Army surgeon's manual 3759.28
 - Hamilton, F. H. Military surgery and hygiene. 3753.17
 - Hamilton, R. Duties of a regimental surgeon. 3742.3
 - Hennen, J. Grundsätze der Militär-Chirurgie. 3749.6
 - Parsons, U. Letter on some points of. . M.P.h.v.133
 - Vannotti, J. Handbuch für den angehenden
Feldarzt 3728.8
 - Webster, W. The army medical staff 5796.39
- MILIZIA, F.** Trattato del teatro. Venezia, 1791.
4°. *2196.12
- Lives of celebrated architects: with observa-
tions on their art. Translated by Mrs. E.
Creasy. With notes, [etc.]. London, 1826.
2v. 8°. 4655.3
- MILL, John.** Examen variantium lectionum J. Millii
in N. T. See Whitby, D. 5440.5
- MILL, John S.** Dissertations and discussions:
political, philosophical, and historical. Bos-
ton, 1866. 3v. sm. 8°. 2565.20
- Contents. — Vol. I. The contest in America; The right
and wrong of state interference with corporation and
church property; The currency juggle; A few obser-
vations on the French revolution; Thoughts on poetry
and its varieties; Prof. Sedgwick's Discourse on the
studies of the university of Cambridge; Civilization;
Aphorisms, a fragment; Armand Carrel; A prophecy;
Writings of Alfred de Vigny; Benthams; Appendix. II.
Coleridge; M. de Torquerville on democracy in America;
Bailey on Berkeley's Theory of vision; Michelet's His-
tory of France; The claims of labor; Guizot's Essays
and lectures on history; Early Grecian history and
legend. III. Vindication of the French revolution of
February, 1848, in reply to Lord Brougham and others;
Appendix; Enfranchisement of women; Dr. Whewell
on moral philosophy; Grote's History of Greece; a few
words on non-intervention; The slave power; Utili-
tarianism.
- Considerations on representative government.
New York, 1862. 12°. 3564.23
 - The contest in America. Boston, 1862. pp. 32.
12°. 4320a.104
 - An examination of Sir W. Hamilton's philoso-
phy. London, 1865. 8°. 5602.7
 - Principles of political economy with some ap-
plications. From the 5th London ed. New
York, 1864. 2v. 8°. 3654.3
 - System of logic, ratiocinative and inductive.
6th ed. London, 1862. 2v. 8°. 5609.16
 - Enfranchisement of women. See Woman's
rights 4289.17
 - Reybaud, M. R. L. Biographie 3664.2
 - Taine, H. Étude sur 4690.21
- MILLS, S. J.** Memoirs of. See Spring, G. 4345.5
- MILLARD, W.** The idiot and his helpers, including
the history of Essex hall; with notices of
the Earlswood asylum. London, 1864. pp. 64.
16°. 3800.49
- MILLENNIUM.** Geschichte des Chillasmus. Corrodi,
H. 6063.34
- MILLER, C. W.** Address on re-opening the slave
trade, at Wyld-Moore, S. C., Aug. 29, 1857.
Columbia, S. C., 1857. 8°. B.160.71
- MILLER, H.** The headship of Christ, and the rights
of the Christian people. With preface by
P. Bayne. Edinburgh, 1861. 8°. 3524.15
- My schools and schoolmasters; or, the story of
my education. Boston, 1854. 12°. 2546.11
- MILLER, J.** Mahomet, trag. [Bell. British thea-
tre, v. 23] 4179a.1
- MILLER, Samuel.** Letters on unitarianism. Tren-
ton, 1821. 8°. 3461.27
- Letters on the eternal sonship of Christ:
addressed to Prof. Stuart. Philadelphia, 1823.
12°. 5463.16
 - Sermon at Baltimore, Sept. 9, 1835, before the
A. B. C. F. M. Boston, 1835. 8°. *1P.h.v.379
- MILLER, S. F.** Life and character of A. Lincoln.
Oration at Franklin, N. Y., June 1, 1865.
Delhi, 1865. 8°. *4342.4
- MILLER, William.** The king's vesture, compara-
tively applied to. See Prior, W. M. 5458.14
- MILLER, William A.** Elements of chemistry.
Chemical physics. Part 2. Electricity and
magnetism. From the 3d London ed. New
York, 1864. 8°. 5903.2
- MILLES, J.** Topographical notes respecting Bath,
Wells, Glastonbury, Taunton, etc. London,
1861. pp. 11. 12°. [Bell. Tracts, v. 1] . . . *4586.20

- MIND, continued.**
See also: Brain, Insanity, Instinct, Intellectual science, Mental hygiene, Metaphysics, Philosophy, Phrenology, Psychology, Reason, Self-consciousness, Soul.
- MINER, A. A.** Oration delivered before the authorities of the city of Boston, July 4, 1855. Boston, 1855. 8°. 4394.32
 — [Sermon at South Carver, Mass., at the funeral of T. Barrows.] Boston, 1860. 8°. 4347.132
 — Addresses at his inauguration. *See* Medford, Mass. Tufts college. 4397.30
- MINER, T. B.** American bee keeper's manual. 4th ed. New York, 1852. 12°. 5898.15
 — Winter management of bees. Clinton, N. Y., 1851. pp. 24. 12°. 5898.31
- MINERAL SPRINGS.** Althaus, J. The spas of Europe. 3808.22
 — Atkins, J. Treatise on cold and hot springs. 3800.37
 — Bralme, C. Baigneuses et buveurs d'eau. 3809.44
 — Ellis, G. De balneis Puteolorum, Balarum et Pithecusarum. 4809a.2
 — Seegen, J. Handbuch der Heilquellenlehre. 3807.17
- See also:* Pyrenees, Pyrmont, Saratoga, Spa.
- MINERALOGY.** Accum, F. Analysis of minerals. 3809.28
 — Bristow, H. W. Glossary of. 3883.12
 — Brochant de Villiers, A. J. F. M. Traité élémentaire de minéralogie. 3809.32
 — Comstock, J. L. Introduction to. 3809.20
 — Hartmann, C. F. A. Handwörterbuch der Mineralogie. 5800a.24
 — Leonhard, C. C. v. Taschenbuch für die gesammte Mineralogie. 7867.2
 — Phillips, W. Elementary treatise on. 4266.21
 — Outline of. 3809.27
 — Quenstedt, F. A. Handbuch der Mineralogie. 5800a.23
 — Roth, J. Die Gesteins-Analysen. 5863.16
 — Smith, A. Blowpipe characters of minerals. 3865.25
- See also:* Coal, Geology, Metallurgy, Metals, Mines, Petrification, Salt.
- MINERBETTI, A.** Orazione delle lodi di F. Medici. [Raccolta di prose italiane, v. 1]. 4808.10
- MIMEREL, P. A. R.** Industrie des cotons. [France. Commission sur l'industrie des nations, v. 4]. 4029.20
- MINES and mining.** Beau, F. Atlas du mineur et du métallurgiste. 38.C.1
 — Hartmann, C. F. A. Handwörterbuch der Bergwerkskunde. 5800a.24
 — Journal et annales des mines. 3347.2
 — Schubert, G. H. v. Handbuch der Bergbaukunde. 3806.5
- MINTANA, J. E.** De theatro Saguntino dialogus; De circi antiquitate, et ejus structura dialogus. [Polenl. Utriusque thes. antiq. supp., v. 5]. 2970.7
- MINISTRY at large in Boston, Principles and results of the.** Tuckerman, J. 3570.85
- MINISTRY of the gospel.** Bridges, C. The Christian ministry. 3437.14
 — Carr, J. H. The local ministry. 3437.17
 — Jackson, J. The Christian ministry. 6088.211
 — Mills, R. Essay on the local or lay ministry. 3437.16
 — Whately, R. The parish pastor. 3437.18
- See also:* Homiletics, Pastoral duty, Pulpit, Sermons.
- MINNESINGERS.** Assailly, O. d'. Les chevaliers-poètes de l'Allemagne. 2870.27
 — Bodmer, J. J. Fabeln aus den Zeiten der Minnesinger. 4219a.8
- MINNESOTA.** Executive documents for 1862. Saint Paul, 1863. 8°. *6406.1
 — Journal of the council, 1849. Saint Paul, 1850. 8°. *6406.6
 — Guide for emigrants to Minnesota, by a tourist. Saint Paul, 1857. pp. 23. 12°. 4376.20
 — Bryant, C. S. Massacre by the Sioux Indians in. 4328.13
 — Le Duc, W. G. Minnesota year book for 1851. 4389.21
 — Taylor, J. W. Northwest British America and its relation to the state of. 4376.2
- MINORCA.** Soler, J. Estad actual de l'agricultura en la isla de Menorca. 3105.22
 — — Grammatica de la lengua menorquina. 3105.23
- MINOT, G. R.** Eulogy on Washington, before the inhabitants of Boston. Boston, [1800]. 8°. 4344.21
 — — Same. 2d ed. Boston, [1800]. 12°. 2340.26
- MINTO, W.** Life of J. Napier. *See* Stewart, D. 2541.16
- MINUCCI, M.** Historia degli Vacochi, continuata all' anno 1613 [con] Supplimento all' anno 1616 [da P. Sarpi]. [Venezia], n. d. 4°. *4199.3
 — — Same. Venetia, 1676. sm.12°. **2729.7
- MINUCIUS Felix, M.** Octavius. Et Cypriani de Idolorum vanitate. I. à Wovver recensuit. [Basle], 1603. sm.8°. *B.117.13
 — Octavius cum notis [variorum] ex rec. J. Gronovii, Accedunt Cæcilius Cyprianus de idolorum vanitate et Julius Firmicus Maternus de errore profanarum religionum. Lugduni Batavorum, 1709. 8°. *6050.26
 — Octavius, Christiani et Ethnici disputatio. [Maxima biblioth. vet. patr., v. 3]. B.110.2
 — Octavius. [Gersdorf. Bibliotheca patr., v. 7]. 6039.9
- MINUTOLI, C.** Vita di Giovanni Sercambi. *See* Cambi, or Sercambi, G. 2773.16
- MINUTOLI, W.** Menu v. Recollections of Egypt. Philadelphia, 1827. 12°. 3055.17
- MINZLOFF, R.** Beiträge zur Kenntniss der poetischen und wissenschaftlichen Literatur Russlands. Berlin, 1854. 8°. *4119.3
- MINZONI, O.** Poesie. Pisa, 1804. 16°. [Parnaso degli Italiani viventi, v. 30]. *4779a.1
- MIOT, A. F., cte de Melito.** Mémoires [publiés par le général de Fleischmann]. Paris, 1858. 3v. 8°. 2653.8
- MIOT, J. F.** Mémoires pour servir à l'histoire des expéditions en Egypte et en Syrie. [1798-1801]. Paris, 1804. 8°. 2652.7
- MIRA, G. M.** Manuale teorico-pratico di bibliografia. Palermo, 1861, 62. 2v. 8°. 2128.18
- MIRA de Mescua, A.** Poesias. [Quintana. Parnaso español, v. 4]. 3104.19
- MIRABEAU, G. H. Riquetti de.** Collection complète des travaux à l'assemblée nationale par É. Méjan. Paris, 1791, 92. 4v. 8°. 4643.9
 — Gallery of portraits of the national assembly. *See* Luchet, J. P. L. 4652.22
- Note.* — C'est à tort qu'on a supposé la coopération de Mirabeau à la Galerie des états-généraux; il était trop occupé pour mettre du sien dans les portraits peu saillants que traçaient Lacroix et Luchet; et il est surtout invraisemblable de lui attribuer son propre portrait, sous le nom d'Iramba. On n'y reconnaît ni la manière dont il avait coutume de parler de lui-même, ni aucune forme de son style. — *Biographie universelle.*
- MIRABELLA e Alagona, V.** Ichnographia Syracusarum antiquarum explicatio, ut et numismatum aliquot selectiorum reipublicæ ejusdem liberæ et regum qui in illa dominati sunt. Latine vertit S. Havercampus. [Grævius. Thes. antiq. Ital., T. 10, v. 11]. 4710.1
- MIRABELLUS, A.** *See* Nani, D.
- MIRACLES.** Damon, D. Miracles as an evidence of Christianity. B.160a.50
 — Hildreth, R. Letter to A. Norton on. 5435.2
 — Hovey, A. Miracles of Christ. 3434.20
 — Küster, F. B. Charakteristik der neutestamentlichen Wundererzählungen. 6073.18
 — Trench, R. C. Notes on the. 6010.12
- MIRANDOLA, O.** Flores illustrium poetarum. Venetia, 1674. sm.12°. *B.179a.22
- Contents.* — Vergilius; Ovidius; Horatius; Juvenalis; Persius; Lucanus; Seneca; Boetius; Plautus; Terentius; Lucretius; Martialis; Silius Italicus; Statius; C. Valerius Flaccus; Manilius; Catullus; Propertius; Tibullus; Claudianus; Ausonius; T. Calpurnius; Petronius Arbiter; Olympius Nonneianus; Cornelius Gallus; Pausanias.
- — Same. n. p., 1630. sm.16°. *B.179a.23

- MIRANDOLA, O., continued.**
Contents.—Ansonius; Boëtius; T. Calpurnius; Catullus; Claudianus; Cornelius Gallus; C. Valerius Flaccus; Horatius; Juvenalis; Lucanus; Lucretius; Manilius; Martialis; Olymptus Nemesianus; Ovidius; Paullinus; Persius; Petronius Arbiter; Plautus; Propertius; Seneca; Silius Italicus; Statius; Terentius; Tibullus; Vergilius.
- MIRECOURT, E. de, pseud.** See Jacquot, C. J. B.
MIRIS, J. A. mes juges. Ma vie et mes affaires. Paris, 1861. 12° 3048.11
MIRUSS, A. Das europäische Gesandtschaftsrecht. Leipzig, 1847. 2v. in 1. 8° 4285.9
MIRVILLE, — de. Le vrai secret de M. Renan et de ses maîtres sur la résurrection. Paris, 1864. pp. 64. 8° 5470a.3
MISCA, F. Discourse upon the spiritual uses of baptism, confirmation, and the Lord's supper. Boston, 1836. sm.12° 6039a.8
MISCEGENATION: the theory of the blending of the races applied to the American white man and negro. New York, 1864. pp. 72. 8° . 4320a.105
 — Subgenation: an answer to "Miscegenation." 4330a.11
MISCEGENATION indorsed by the republican party. [Handbook of the democracy for 1863, 64] . 4310.1
MISCELLANEOUS poems from the United States literary gazette. Boston, 1826. 16° 2397.37
MISCELLANY of popular Scottish poems. London, n. d. sm.16° 2538.23
MISCHNA, sive totius Hebræorum juris, rituum, antiquitatum, ac legum orallum systema, cum Maimonidis et Bartenoræ commentariis integris. Accedunt variorum auctorum notæ. Latinitate donavit G. Surenhusius. Amstelædam, 1698-1703. 6v. in 3. f° *5460.3
MISSE, pseud. See Fechner, G. T.
MISSALE Romanum. See Roman catholic church. 6040.5
MISSIONARY chronicle. See Evangelical magazine. 7517.2
MISSIONS. Annual reports of the American baptist missionary union. See American, etc. . . . 5165.5
 — Bousquet, P. A. Voyages entrepris par les missionnaires catholiques 3537.3
 — Colton, A. S. London missionary society, in the Society, Georgian, and Friendly Islands 5439a.20
 — Conference on missions held in Liverpool, 1860 3535.6
 — Descombar, S. Histoire des missions évangéliques 3534.19
 — Fabricius, J. A. Salutaris lux evangelii toti orbis exorientis 3434.11
 — Foster, J. Essay on the spirit of 5439a.15
 — Marshall, T. W. M. Christian missions: their agents, and their results 5538.8
 — Mejer, O. Die Propaganda, ihre Provinzen und ihr Recht 6075.3
 — De titulo missionis apud catholicos . . . 5536.1
 — Memorial volume. See American board of commissioners for foreign missions . . . 3535.2
 — Missionary herald. See American board of commissioners for foreign missions . . . 5167.2
 — Missionary jubilee, Aug. 5, 1856. See Williams-town, Mass. Williams college 5538.2
 — Missionary magazine. See American baptist missionary union 5166.1
 — Montmignon, J. B. Choix des lettres édifiantes, écrites des missions étrangères . . 3535.8
 — Newcomb, H. The monthly concert . . . 5539a.5
 — Saunders, Mrs. Tract on 6088.139
 — Spirit of missions. See Protestant episcopal church, U. S. A. 7515.1
 — Wayland, F. Moral dignity of the missionary enterprise 6088.24
 See also: Japan, Tinnevely.
- MISSIRINI, M.** Sermoni sulle lettere. 4a ed. Agg. 1 sermoni sulle arti. 1a ed. Firenze, 1835. 12° 4798.28
MISSISSIPPI. Journal of the house of representatives, [1840]. Jackson, 1840. 8° *6376.6
- MISSISSIPPI, continued.**
 — Laws of the state, Jan., 1824, to Jan., 1838. Jackson, 1838. 8° *6376.1
 — Same. Passed Jan. and Feb., 1838. Jackson, 1838. 8° *6376.2
 — Same. Passed Jan. and Feb., 1840. Jackson, 1840. 8° *6376.3
MISSISSIPPI river. Report upon the physics and hydraulics of the. See United States. War department 3941.19
 — Tonti, le chevalier. Relation du fleuve . . 2369.19
MISSISSIPPI valley. Hart, A. M. Discovery of the 4329.12
 — Schoolcraft, H. R. Travels in the central portions of the 2361.23
MISSOURI. Laws passed at the 1st session of the 10th assembly, 1838. Jefferson, 1838. 5° . . *6389.4
 — Revised statutes, 1834, 35. St. Louis, 1835. 8° . *6389.6
 — Same. 1844, 45. St. Louis, 1845. 8° . . . *6389.7
 — Leigh, E. Bird's-eye view of slavery in . . 4310.65
 — Parker, N. H. Missouri hand-book 2379.5
MISSOURI compromise. Humphrey, H. The Missouri compromise: an address 4310.19
 — Rogers, E. P. Repeal of the B.170b.94
MISSOURI valley, The, and lay preaching. Wharton, F. 5543.23
MISTÈRE, Le, du siège d'Orléans publié pour la première fois par F. Guessard et E. de Certain. Paris, 1862. 4°. [France. Documents inédits] *2650.9
MITCHELL, D. W. Ten years in the United States. London, 1862. 12° 2363.23
MITCHELL, Donald G. [Dream life: a fable of the seasons. By Ik. Marvel.] New ed. New York, 1863. 16° 4409.30
 — [My farm of Edgewood.] New York, 1864. 12° 2407.21
 — [Reveries of a bachelor.] New ed. New York, 1864. 16° 4409.31
MITCHELL, John. Life of Wallenstein, duke of Friedland. 2d ed. London, 1840. 12° . . . 2852.10
MITCHELL, John M. The herring, its natural history and national importance. Edinburgh, 1864. 8° 3907.17
MITCHELL, M. Correspondence relative to the award of the king of Denmark's comet medal to Miss Mitchell. [Ed., with an introd., by E. Everett.] Cambridge, 1849. pp. 24. 8°. 5922.20
MITCHELL, Samuel A. Accompaniment to reference and distance map of the United States. Philadelphia, 1834. 8° *2364.22
 — Map of the settled part of Wisconsin territory. Philadelphia, 1838. Folded 21° 2379.25
 — School atlas. Philadelphia, 1839. [No title-page.] 4° 6280.13
 — System of modern geography. Philadelphia, 1841. 12° 6289.1
MITCHELL, S. S. In memoriam [A. Lincoln]. Address, April 19, 1865. Harrisburg, 1865. 8°. *4342.4
MITCHELL, S. W. Anatomy and physiology of respiration in the chelonians. [Washington. Smithsonian Inst. Contributions, v. 13] . . 3340.1
MITCHELL, T., and son. Visit to Arundel castle. 2d ed. Arundel, [1852]. pp. 92. 16° . . . 2503.31
MITCHELL, Thomas D. Annual oration of the Ohio medical lyceum. Cincinnati, 1834. 8° *1ph.v.381
MITCHELL, Thomas L. Viaggi nell' interno dell' Australia. Trad. da E. Montazio. [Marmocchi. Viaggi, v. 7] 2275.1
MITCHELL, Thomas R. Deafness, its cause and cure. Liverpool, [1859]. pp. 30. 8° . . . 3805.40
MITFORD, J. F., lord Redesdale, and Plunkett, A. J., earl of Fingall. Correspondence, 28th Aug.—26th Sept., 1803. 2d ed. London, 1804. pp. 51. 8° 2478.2
MITFORD, M. R. The freshwater fisherman. [Smith. Weekly volume, v. 1] 8030.3
MITHRA. Lajard, J. B. F. Introduction à l'étude du culte public et des mystères de Mithra . . 3040.12

- Shelf. No.
- MITHRA, continued.**
- Windischmann, F. Ein Beitrag zur Mythen-
geschichte des Orients 5025.9
- MITSCHERLICH, Carl G.** Lehrbuch der Arzneimit-
tellehre. Berlin, 1840-54. 3v. 8° 3791.10
- MITSCHERLICH, Christoph W.** Scriptores erotici
Græci. Gr. et Lat. Biponti, 1792-98. 3v. in
4. 8° *B.162.4
- Contents.*— Vol. I. Achillis Tatili Alexandrini de Clit-
tophontis et Leucippes amoribus libri VIII. II, III.
Heliadori Æthiopieorum libri X. IV. Longi pastorallum
de Daphnide et Chloë libri IV. Xenophontis Ephesiaco-
rum de amoribus Anthie et Abrocomæ libri V.
- MITTERMAIER, C.** Madeira und seine Bedeutung
als Heilungsort. Heidelberg, 1855. 8° 3057.15
- MITTLER, F. L.** Deutsche Volkslieder. Marburg,
1855. 8° 4223.7
- MIXED fever,** Dissertation on. Pearson, W. M. Pph.v.139
- MINASALCUS Sicyonius.** Epigrammata. [Brunck.
Analecta poet. Gr., v. 1] B.162.7
- MNESIMACHUS.** Comœdiarum septem deperdita-
rum fragmenta. [Meineke. Fragm. com.
Gr., v. 4] B.162.8
- MOALLAKAH.** See Amru.
- MÖBIUS, T.** Catalogus librorum Islandicorum et
Norvegicorum ætatis mediæ. Lipsiæ, 1856. 8°. *2151.10
- MOCENIGO, A.** Belli memorabilis Cameracensis
adversus Venetos historiæ libri sex. [Græ-
vius. Thes. antiq. Ital., T. 5, p. 4] 4710.1
- MOCK and absurd philosophy.** Boston, 1811. pp. 96.
12° 5608.21
- MODENA.** Documenti risguardanti il governo degli
Austro-Estensi in Modena dal 1814 al 1859.
Modena, 1859. 60. 5v. in 2. 8° 4713.14
- Scharfberg, J. H. A. Geschichte des Her-
zogthums, bis 1815 2729.11
- Tiraboschi, G. Memorie storiche modenesi 4191.2
- MODERN martyr, The.** A fragment. Philadelphia,
1828. 24° 2397.44
- MODEST apology for parson Alberoni: a new confu-
tation of the bishop of Bangor.** 2d ed. Lon-
don, 1719. 12° *Pph.v.370
- MODEST defence of gaming.** London, 1751. 12°. *1ph.v.371
- MODESTE, V.** De la propriété intellectuelle. See
Passy, F. 3666.35
- MODESTUS.** De vocabullis rei militaris. See Vege-
tius Renatus, F. B.178.1
- MODONINUS, or Modulnus, H., bishop of Autun.** Car-
men ad Theodulphum. [Maxima bibloth.
vet. patr., v. 14] B.110.2
- MOEHLER, J. A.** Gesammelte Schriften und Auf-
sätze. Regensburg, 1839. 40. 2v. 8° 6063.20
- Contents.*— Vol. I. Hieronymus und Augustinus im
Streit über Gal. 2, 14; Ueber den Brief an Diognetos;
die Zeit seiner Herausgabe, Darstellung seines Inhalts;
Anselm, Erzbischof von Canterbury, ein Beitrag zur
Kenntnis des religiös-sittlichen, öffentlichkirchlichen
und wissenschaftlichen Lebens im XI. und XII. Jahrhun-
dert; Beleuchtung der Denkschrift für die Aufhebung
des den katholischen Geistlichen vorgeschriebenen Cö-
libates, mit drei Actenstücken; Kurze Betrachtungen
über das historische Verhältniss der Universitäten zum
Staat; Fragmente aus und über Pseudo-Isidor; Ueber
das Verhältniss des Islams zum Evangelium; Versuch
über den Ursprung des Gnosticismus. II. Betrachtun-
gen über den Zustand der Kirche im XV. und an Anfang
des XVI. Jahrhunderts; Der Saint-Simonismus; Bruch-
stücke aus der Geschichte der Aufhebung der Klu-
verei; Sendschreiben an Herrn Bautain; Geschichte
des Mönchthums in der Zeit seiner Entstehung und
ersten Ausbildung; Ueber die neueste Bekämpfung der
katholischen Kirche; Einleitung in die Kirchenges-
chichte.
- Athanasius der Grosse und die Kirche seiner
Zeit, besonders im Kampfe mit dem Arianis-
mus. Mainz, 1827. 2v. 8° 6060.16
- Patrologie, oder christliche Literaturgeschichte.
Heraus. von F. X. Reithmayr. Band 1. Re-
gensburg, 1840. 8° 6038.13
- Symbolik, oder Darstellung der dogmatischen
Gegensätze der Katholiken und Protestan-
ten. 5te Aufl. Mainz, 1838. 8° 6022.10
- Shelf. No.
- MOGO, E.** New picture of London. With maps,
[etc.]. 5th ed. London, 1842. 24° 4178.18
- MOGUL empire.** See Mongols.
- MOHAMMED.** Alcorani textus universus. Apposi-
tis notis, atque refutatione. Præmissus est
prodromus, auctore L. Marraccio. Patavii,
1698. f° *B.140.5
- Selections from the Kur-ân: with a commen-
tary, from the Arabic, and an introduction
from Sale, with additions. By E. W. Lane.
London, 1843. 8° 3024.13
- The Koran: arranged in chronological order.
By J. M. Rodwell. London, 1861. 8° 3024.7
- Al-Koranum Mahumedanum: Das ist, der
Türchen Religion, Gesetz und Lehr. Mit
einer schriftmässigen Widerlegung. Nürn-
berg, 1659. 4° *6076.16
- Historia Iosephi patriarchæ, ex Alcorano, Ara-
bicè. Cum triplici versione Latina, et scho-
lijs T. Erpenii. Leidæ, 1617. sm.4° *3024.10
- Bry, J. T. de. Acta Mechemeti I 4153.12
- Daumer, G. F. Mahomed und sein Werk 4253.18
- Gagnier, J. La vie de Mahomet 4245.28
- Happel, E. G. Alkoran 6260.8
- Morality of the East, from the Koran. [Tela.
Philosophical library, v. 3] 5603.19
- Nöldeke, T. Geschichte des Quorâns 3024.11
- Sprenger, A. Das Leben und die Lehre des
Mohammad 3024.12
- Well, G. Historisch-kritische Einleitung in den
Koran 3025.34
- Mohammed, sein Leben und seine Lehre 3024.9
- Willmet, J. Lexicon Arabicum in Coranum 5630.13
- MOHAMMED III, sultan.** Particular Beschreybung
der Ordnung vnnnd Herrlichkeit in dem Fest
der Beschneydung des Sultan Machmet im
1582. Augspurg, 1583. pp. 54. sm.4° 4163.25
- MOHAMMED ben Omar el Wakidi.** Extrait du livre
intitulé Conquête de la Syrie, en arabe et en
français. See Grangenet de Lagrange, J. B.
A. 4240.26
- MOHAMMED Ebn Geber Al Batani.** De scientia
stellarum, cum aliquot additionibus J. Regio-
manti, ed. B. Ugolottus. Bononiæ, 1645.
[No title-page.] 4° *5023.4
- MOHAMMED Ebn Seid Ennâs Iaameri.** Carmen
Arabicum amantem plangens quem violentia
desiderii exstinxit. See Kosegarten, H. G.
L. 3025.27
- MOHAMMEDAN history, Annales Muslemici.** See
Abu'l-Feda, Ismael Ibn Ali 5041.5
- MOHAMMEDAN law.** Baillie, J. Digest of Moham-
mudan law 3610.20
- Khulî Ben Shâhin. Précis de jurisprudence
musulmane 3610.12
- Meursinge, A. Handboek van het Moham-
medaansche regt, in de Maleische taal 4294.21
- MOHAMMEDANISM.** Oelsner, C. E. Des effets de
la religion de Mohammed 6076.12
- Reland, H. De religione Mohammedica libri
duo 5489a.13
- MOHAN Lal.** Life of the Amir Dost Mohammed
Kahn, of Kabul. London, 1846. 2v. 8° 3044.24
- MOHEDANO, R. and P. R.** Historia literaria de
España en los tiempos primitivos. 3a ed.
Madrid, 1768-86. 10v. in 9. sm.4° *4247.7
- MOHEGAN Indians,** Mission of the united breth-
ren among the. Heckewelder, J. 3535.3
- MOHL, R. v.** Die Geschichte und Literatur der
Staatswissenschaften. Erlangen, 1855. 50.
2v. 8° 4265.1
- Das Staatsrecht des Königreiches Württem-
berg. 2te Aufl. Tübingen, 1840. 2v. 8° 4304.2
- Staatsrecht, Völkerrecht und Politik. Tübin-
gen, 1860-62. 2v. 8° 3561.23
- Die Verantwortlichkeit der Minister in Ein-
herrschaften mit Volksvertretung. Tübin-
gen, 1837. 8° 4296.20
- MÖHLER, J. A.** See Moehler, J. A.

- Shelf. No.
- MONTARGON, R. F. de, *dit dans son ordre Hyacinthe de l'Assomption*. Dictionnaire apostolique à l'usage de MM. les curés. Paris, 1782-58. 13v. 8° 5445.5
- MONTAUBAN. Histoire d'une ville protestante. Mary-Lafon, J. B. 4663.14
- MONTAUSIER, C. de Sainte Maure de. Sa vie et son temps. See Roux, A. 2667.8
- MONTCLAIR, J. W. Real and Ideal: a collection of metrical compositions. New York, [1864]. pp. 95. 16° 4409.9
- MONTCCCHI, M. Documenti riguardanti la divisione civica mobilitata sotto gli ordini del generale Ferrari. [Documenti della guerra santa d'Italia, v. 4]. 4713.9
- MONTÉGUT, J. F. de. Essai historique sur la famille de l'empereur Valérien. [Toulouse], n. d. [No title-page.] pp. 47. 4° **4691.2
- Recherches sur les antiquités de Toulouse. [Toulouse], n. d. [No title-page.] pp. 46. 9 plates. 4° **4691.2
- MONTÉIL, A. A. Traité de matériaux manuscrits de divers genres d'histoire. Nouv. éd., augmentée. Paris, 1836. 2v. 8° 2633.4
- MONTMAYOR, J. de. Poesías. [Quintana. Parnaso español, v. 2]. 3104.19
- MONTÉMONT, A. Guide universel de l'étranger dans Paris. Paris, 1843. 16° 4189a.11
- MONTENEGRO. Tschubar Tscholkovitch, — Volkslieder der Montenegriner Serben. 4223.9
- Wingfield, W. F. Tour in 3063.10
- MONTES, R. G. de. Artes de la inquisición española. Primer traducción castellana. n. p., 1851. p. 8°. [Reformistas antiguos españoles]. **5496.13, and 6075.5
- Inquisitionis Hispanicae artes aliquot jam olim detectae. Matriti, 1857. 12°. [Reformistas antiguos españoles]. **5496.21
- MONTESINOS, F. Memorie e tradizioni storiche dell' antico Peru raccolte in un viaggio in quella contrada, traduzione di Felice Grazioni. [Marmocchi. Viaggi, v. 5]. 2275.1
- MONTESQUIEU, C. de Secondat, baron de. Œuvres complètes. Nouv. éd. Basle, 1799. 8v. in 7. 8° 4187.17
- Contents. — Vol. I. Avertissement; Lettre d'Helvétius sur le manuscrit de l'Esprit des lois; Avertissement; Éloge de Montesquieu; Analyse de l'Esprit des lois, par d'Alembert. I-IV. De l'esprit des lois. V. Lettres persanes. VI. Considérations sur les causes de la grandeur des Romains et de leur décadence; Dissertation sur la politique des Romains dans la religion; Dialogue de Sylla et d'Eucrate; Essai sur le goût, dans les choses de la nature et de l'art; Lyzmaque. VII (VII). Le temple de Gnide; Céphise et l'amour; Arsace et Isménie, histoire orientale; Poésies; Discours prononcés à l'académie de Bordeaux; Ébauche de l'éloge historique du maréchal de Berwick; Pensées diverses; Anecdotes; [VIII.] Lettres familières; Analyse raisonnée de l'Esprit des lois.
- Œuvres complètes, avec des notes de Dupin, Crévier, etc., etc. Paris, 1838. 1.8°. [Panthéon littéraire]. 4193.3
- Contents. — Notice sur la vie de Montesquieu, par Walckenaer; Lettres persanes; Le temple de Gnide; Grandeur et décadence des Romains; De l'esprit des lois; Défense de l'Esprit des lois; Réponse aux observations de Grosley; Œuvres diverses: Politique des Romains dans la religion; Discours académiques; Observations sur l'histoire naturelle; Discours au parlement de Bordeaux; Discours académiques; Dialogue de Sylla et d'Eucrate; Lyzmaque; Essai sur le goût; Arsace et Isménie; Éloge de Berwick; Pensées diverses; Notes sur l'Angleterre; Poésies; Lettres.
- Causes de la grandeur des Romains, et de leur décadence; Dialogue de Sylla et d'Eucrate, etc. Paris, 1815. 24° 4189a.34
- Reflexions on the causes of the rise and fall of the Roman empire. 3d ed. London, 1759. 8°. 2767.6
- Observations sur l'Esprit des lois. See Crévier, J. B. L. 3616.16
- Shelf. No.
- MONTFAUCON, B. de. Collectio nova patrum et scriptorum Græcorum. [Gr. et Lat.] Parisiis, 1707. 2v. f° *6020.3
- Contents. — Vol. I. Eusebii Pamphili commentarii in Psalms. II. Eugenii legati ad Athanasium; Athanasii sermo major de fide; Commentarius in Mattheum. in Lucam, et in Canticum canticorum; Sermo de patientia; Commentarius in Psalms; Fragmenta; Cosmae Indicopleustæ Christianorum opinio de mundo, sive topographia Christiana; Eusebii commentarii in Hesaiam.
- Correspondance inédite. See Valéry, A. C. 4187.3
- MONTFLEURY, Z. J. and A. J. Théâtre. Nouv. éd., augmentée de trois comédies, [etc.]. Paris, 1759. 3v. 12° **4697.5
- Contents. — Vol. I. La mort d'Andruba, tragédie; Le mariage de rien, comédie; Le mari sans femme, comédie; Tristule, tragi-comédie; L'improvisu de l'hôtel de Condé; L'école des filles, comédie. II. La femme juge et partie, comédie; Le procès de la femme juge et partie, comédie; L'école des jaloux, ou Le coq volontaire, comédie; Le gentilhomme de Beauce, comédie; La fille capitaine, comédie; L'ambigu comique, ou Les amours de Didou et d'Énée, tragédie. III. Le comédien poète, comédie; Trigaudin, ou Martin Brillard, comédie; La dame médecin, comédie; La dupe de soi-même, comédie; Crispin gentilhomme, comédie.
- Notes. — The sole production of Z. J., the elder Montfleury here published is the first in the series, La mort d'Andruba.
- MONTGÉRON, L. B. C. de. La vérité des miracles opérés par l'intercession de M. de Paris. Utrecht, 1737. 4° 6051.9
- MONTGOMERY, James, *the poet of Sheffield*. Works. New edition. With a sketch of his life. Morristown, N. J., 1817. 2v. sm. 16° 4569.15
- Life of. See Knight, H. C. 4549.3
- MONTGOMERY, James, *supt. of York factories, Saco*. [Strictures on the cotton manufactures of Great Britain and America.] Newburyport, 1841. pp. 76. 8° 5646.8
- MONTGOMERY, John T. The writ of habeas corpus, and Mr. Binney. 2d ed. Philadelphia, 1862. pp. 29. 8° 3635.10
- MONTGON, C. A. de. Mémoires, publiés par lui-même, [1725-31]; contenant négociations dans les cours de France, d'Espagne, et de Portugal. [Lattaye], 1748-53. 8v. 12° 4619a.5
- MONTHLY miscellany of religion and letters. Vol. 1-9. Boston, 1839-43. 7v. 8° *5156.5
- MONTHLY religious magazine. Edited by F. D. Huntington, E. H. Sears, and R. Ellis. Vol. 1-32. Boston, 1844-64. 32v. 8° *5397.1
- MONTI, L. Grammar of the Italian language. Boston, 1855. 12° 4788.3
- MONTI, V. Poesie. Pisa, 1808. 2v. 18°. [Parnaso degli Italiani viventi, v. 17, 18]. 4709a.2
- Due errata corrige sopra un testo classico del buon secolo della lingua. [Volgarizzamento delle pistole d'Ovidio.] Milano, 1820. pp. 78. 8° 2785.25
- Prose filologiche. [Alberici. Tesoro della prosa italiana]. 2771.20
- MONTIGNY, — de, St. Cosme, J. F. B. de, and J. A. Source, T. de. Relation de la mission du Mississipi du Séminaire de Québec en 1700. Nouvelle York, 1861. 8° 4312.1
- MONTIGNY, E. de L. See Lalain de Montigny, E.
- MONTIGNY, E. M. de. See Mignot de Montigny, E.
- MONTJOYE, C. F. L. V. de la T. Histoire de Marie-Antoinette-Josephe-Jeanne de Lorraine, reine de France. 3e éd. Paris, 1816. 2v. 8°. 4642.26
- MONTMIGNON, J. B. Choix des lettres édifiantes, écrites des missions étrangères. Paris, 1808. 9. 8v. 8° *3535.8
- Contents. — Vol. I-III. Missions de la Chine. IV. Missions de l'Inde. V, VI. Missions du Levant. VII, VIII. Missions de l'Amérique.

- MORE, Hannah.** [Coelebs in search of a wife. From the 2d Lond. ed.] N. Y., 1809. 2v. 12°. 4179.8
 — [Estimate of the religion of the fashionable world. 1st Am. ed.] Phila., n. d. sm. 12°. 5447.62
 — Percy, tragedy. [London, 1778. No title-page.] 8°. *Pph.v.363
MORE, Henry. Opera omnia. Londini, 1679. 2v. f°. *6080.4
- Contents.* — Prefatio generalissima; Enchiridion ethicum, præcipua morali philosophia rudimenta complexens; Epistola II. Mori ad V. C. quæ apologiam complectitur pro Cartesio; Enchiridion metaphysicum, pars prima: De existentia et natura rerum incorporarum in genere; Philosophematum eruditæ authoris difficultum nugurum de principis motuum naturalium, sive de essentialibus mediis et de modo rarefactionis et condensationis examinatio; Adnotamenta in Tentamen de gravitatione, et in observationes circa experimentum Torricellianum; Trium tabularum cabbalisticarum decem Sephirothas sive numerationes exhibentium descriptio; Quæstiones et considerationes pauca brevèque in tractatum primum libri Drusachii; Visionis Eszechielis sive Mercavæ expositio; Catechismus cabbalisticus sive Mercavæ; Fundamenta philosophiæ sive cabbalæ: sto-pædo-metaphysicæ, quæ omnem creationem propriè dictam negat; Philosophiæ Teutonice [Bohemice] censura; Ad V. C. epistola altera, quæ brevem tractatûs theologicopolitici confutationem complectitur, paucisque habet de Cuperi libri scopo, cui titulus est, Arcana atheloni revelata; Dialogi divini de attributis et providentia Dei. II. Antidotum adversus athelismum; Appendix ad dictum Antidotum; Euthudasmus triumphatus; Epistole IV ad Reunatum Dea-Cartes; Immortalitas animæ, quatenus ex cogitatione naturæ rationalisque luminis est demonstrabilis; Conjectura cabbalistica, sive mentis Mosalæ in tribus primis capitibus Geneseos, secundum triplicem cabbalam, viz. literalem, philosophicam, mysticam sive divino-moralem interpretatio; Triplicis cabbalæ defensio; Dialogorum divinorum postremi duo; Carmina quædam authoris partim ex poematis ejus philosophica, partim aliunde desumpta.
- Divine dialogues concerning the attributes and providence of God. Glasgow, 1743. 18°. . . . 3486.30
 — Enchiridion ethicum. Ed. nova. Amstelædami, 1695. sm. 12°. *3588.36
 — Modest enquiry into the mystery of iniquity. London, 1664. f°. *B. 140.14
MORE, Sir T. Opera omnia, præfixæ de vita et morte T. Mori, Erasmi epistolæ. [Cum vita T. Stapletoni.] Francofurti, 1689. f°. . . . *4181.2
- Contents.* — Vita et obitus T. Mori, è T. Stapletoni tribus Thomis; Historia Richardi III regis Angliæ; Responsio ad Lutherum; Expositio passionis Christi; Quod pro fide mora fugienda non sit; Precatio ex Psalmis collecta; Utopia; Epigrammata; Dialogi Luciani è Græcæ in Latinum sermonem conversi; Epistolæ, quibus adjectæ sunt Erasmi ad T. Morum epistolæ; Gulielmi Covrini Nucolini epistola de T. Mori morte.
- Worke, wrytten by him in the Englysh tonge. [Collected by W. Rastell.] London, 1657. sm. f°. *4171.10
- Note.* — Black letter. This copy contains the letter of Sir T. More "to the Christian reader" respecting the printer's faults, commonly missing, but wants the youthful poems, 8 unpagged leaves.
- Contents.* — Lyfe of Jhon Picus, erle of Mirandula, translated out of Latin; History of kyng Richard the third; Treatise uppõ these wordes of Scripture: Remember the last thinges, and thou shalt never sinner; Dialogue concerning heresies; Supplication of soules against the supplicatio of beggars [by Simon Fish]; Cõstatuon of Tindale, part 1, 2; Answer to Jhon Fryth's booke Agaynst the blessed sacrament of the autler; Apologye of Sir Thomas More; Debellacon of Saleme and Byzance; Dialogue of comforte agænst tribulation made by an Hungarien in Latyn; Treatise upon the receyue the blessed bodye of our Lorde; Treatise upon the passion of Chryste [mostly from Gerson's Monatesaron]; Exposition of a parte of the passion of Chryste, translated by maystræ Marye Basset; A godly instruction; A godly instruction in Latyn; A devout prayer in Latyn, collected out of the Psalmes; A godly meditation; A devout prayr; Letter to his wife; His epitaph in Latyn; Letters.
- Epigrammata plerique e Græcis versa. Basilæ, 1618. pp. 165-271. sm. 4°. *4177.16
- MORE, Sir T., continued.**
- Utopia. Colonia Agrippinæ, 1629. sm. 16°. . . 44 77.22
 — Utopia, translated into English [by G. Burnet]. London, 1681. sm. 8°. 4177.16
 — Utopia, translated by Raphæ Robinson. New ed. with notes and a biographical and literary introduction. By T. F. Dibdin. London, 1808. 2v. 16°. 4177.17
 — Utopia, übersetzt, mit Einleitung, von E. M. Oettinger. Leipzig, 1846. 16°. 4177.19
 — Epistolæ. See Erasmus, D. 4270.3
 — Epistola ad Martinum Dorpium. See Erasmus, D. 4218.10
 — Craon, la princesse de. Der Heldenot für den Glauben 4177.18.20
 — More, C. Life 4177.13
 — Rudhart, G. T. Leben 4177.11
 — Stapleton, T. Vita et illustre martyrium T. Mori 4177.21
 — Histoire de 4177.10
- MOREA.** Topographia. [Merian. Topographia, v. 10] 4261.3
- MOREAU, F. J.** Traité pratique des accouchemens. Paris, 1838-41. T., 2v. 8°. 3772.7. Atlas, f°. 37.1.2
- MOREAU, H.** La politique française en Amérique 1801-64. Paris, 1864. 8°. 4321.32
- MOREAU, J. V.,** Memoirs of. See Philippart, J. . . 2653.12
- MOREAU-CHRISTOPHE, L. M.** Du problème de la misère et de sa solution. Paris, 1861. 3v. 8°. 3570.3
- Contents.* — Vol. I. Peuples anciens. II. Mosalisme; Christianisme; Moyen âge. III. Peuples modernes.
- MOREAU de Jonnés, A.** La France avant ses premiers habitants et origines de ses populations. Paris, 1856. 12°. 4189.5
- Statistique de l'agriculture de la France. Paris, 1848. 8°. 2637.11
- Statistique de l'Espagne; avec une carte. n. p., 1834. 8°. 3092.5
- Estadística de España, trad. por F. Madoz, é Ibañez. Barcelona, 1835. 8°. *4246.9
- Statistique de l'industrie de la France. Paris, 1850. 12°. 4169.6
- Statistique de la Grande-Bretagne et de l'Irlande. Avec une carte. Paris, 1837, 38. 2v. 8°. 2536.3
- MOREAU de Saint-Méry, M. L. E.** Description of the Spanish part of Saint-Domingo. Translated from the French, by W. Cobbett. Philadelphia, 1798. 2v. in 1. 8°. 2313.21
- MOREHEAD, R.** Discourses on the principles of religious belief. Philadelphia, 1810. 8°. . . . 5444.2
- See Dibdin. Sunday library, v. 2, 6. 5441.23
- Contents.* — Vol. II. On natural religion; On revealed religion; two sermons. VI. On religious retirement; On religious meditation; On the good name of the dead; three sermons.
- MOREHOUSE, G. R.** Anatomy and physiology of respiration in the chelonian. [Washington. Smithsonian inst. Contributions, v. 13] . . 3340.1
- MOREHOUSE, H. L.** Discourse, April 19, 1865, on the death of A. Lincoln. East Saginaw, Mich., 1865. 16°. *4342.32
- MORKIRA, J. R. and H.** Vocabulary of words in the Hebrew language, in English and Spanish. London, A. M. 5633, [1773]. 4°. 3431.4
- MORELAND, Henry,** earl of. History of. See Brooke, H. 2573.4
- MORELLI, J. Bartolini, A.** Sopra due sconosciute edizioni di Tibullæ Claudiano 2200.15
- Lastesio, N. Narrazione intorno all' abate Natale Lastesio 2747.28
- MORELLI, M. M.** Atti della solenne coronazione fatta in Campidoglio. Parma, 1779. sm. 4°. **2745.14
- MORENA, O. and A.** Annales Laudenses, 1153-68. [Frankfurt. Societas, etc., v. 18] 4210.2
- Historia rerum Laudensium, tempore Federici Enobarbi Cæsaris, cum F. Osli emend. et notis. [Grævius. Thes. antiq. Ital., T. 3, p. 2] 4710.1

- MORERI, L.** *Le grand dictionnaire historique.* 11e éd. Amsterdam, 1724. 2v. f°. *4130.2
- Contents.* — Vol. I. A—F. II. G—Z.
- Same. *Supplément.* Amsterdam, 1716. 2v. f°. v. 3 and 4 of *4130.2
- Contents.* — Vol. I. A—H. II. I—Z.
- MORITZ, C.** *The art of tanning, etc.* See Julia de Fontenelle, J. S. E. 4016.16
- MORGAGNI, G. B.** *Epistolæ anatomicæ duæ.* Lugduni Batavorum, 1728. 4°. 3752.18
- MORGAN, A. A.** *The mind of Shakspeare, as exhibited in his works.* [A book of quotations.] London, 1860. 16°. 2598.23
- MORGAN, G. G. W.** *The Boston token: a memento of friendship.* [Poems.] Boston, 1855. pp. 34. 12°. B.170b.110
- *Poems, or, metrical gossamer thoughts.* 2d ed. Boston, 1855. 18°. 4169a.15
- Contents.* — Napoleon, an epic; The Rochester token; The Boston token.
- MORGAN, H. J.** *Canadian parliamentary companion.* 3d ed. Montreal, 1864. pp. 95. 32°. 2369.36
- *Sketches of celebrated Canadians.* Quebec, 1862. 8°. 2346.6
- MORGAN, L. H.** *Degrees of relationship among different nations.* [Washington. Smithsonian inst. Miscellaneous collections, v. 2.] 3350.2
- MORGENSTERN, L. v.** *Mensch, Volksleben und Staat, im natürlichen Zusammenhange.* Leipzig, 1855. 2v. 8°. 4285.8
- MORGHEZ, R.** *Principes du dessein.* See Volpato, J. 4060.20
- *Catalogo delle opere di.* See Palmerini, N. 4065.18
- MORHOF, D. G.** *Polyhistor. Sive de notitia auctorum et rerum commentarii.* Ed. 2a. Lubeca, 1695-96. 2v. in 1. 4°. *4155.2
- *Polyhistor literarius, philosophicus et practicus, cum accessionibus Frickii et Mollerii.* Ed. 3a, cui præfationem præmisit J. A. Fabricius. Lubeca, 1732. 2v. in 1. 4°. *4155.3
- *Auserlesene Gedichte.* [Müller. Bibliothek deutscher Dichter des xviii ten Jahrhunderts, v. 8.] 2879.10
- MORI, A. de.** *Novelle.* Firenze, 1832. 8°. [Raccolta di novellieri italiani, v. 1.] 2773.14
- MORIANO, F.** *Arte de leer los impresos antiguos castellanos.* Sevilla, 1861. sq. 16°. 3104.8
- MORICINI, C. L.** *Degli istituti di pubblica carità e di struzione primaria in Roma.* Roma, 1835. 8°. 2737.6
- MORINUS Romanus.** *Liber de compositione alchemie de Arabico versus.* See Artis auriferæ vol. tres. 5979.21
- MORIER, J.** *Second journey through Persia, Armenia, and Asia Minor, to Constantinople, between 1810 and 1816.* With maps and engravings. London, 1818. 4°. *4260.15
- MORIKOFER, J. C.** *Die schweizerische Literatur des achtzehnten Jahrhunderts.* Leipzig, 1861. 8°. 2870.17
- MORIN, —.** *The silk raiser's manual.* Translated from the French. Boston, 1836. 12°. 4003.39
- MORIN, A. J.** *Fundamental ideas of mechanics.* Transl. by J. Bennett. New York, 1800. 8°. 3945.30
- See France. Ministry of war. Memorial de Partillerie, v. 2-5. 3954.25
- Contents.* — Vol. II. Mémoire sur l'emploi des moteurs dans les usines de l'artillerie. III. Compte rendu d'une mission dans les fonderies de l'artillerie, dont le but était de comparer les effets des moteurs employés. IV. Sur la résistance des corps solides ou mous à la pénétration des projectiles. V. Expériences sur la pénétration des projectiles dans divers milieux.
- *Machines motrices et moyens locomoteurs.* [France. Commission sur l'industrie des nations, v. 3, p. 1, sect. 1.] 4029.20
- MORIN, F.** *Les hommes et les livres contemporains.* Paris, 1862. 16°. 4709.16
- MORISON, John.** *Fathers and founders of the London missionary society.* New ed. London, n. d. 8°. 3535.4
- *Portraiture of modern scepticism.* London, 1832. 16°. 3434.27
- MORISON, John H.** *Memorial of Rev. E. Peabody.* Boston, 1857. pp. 42. 8°. [From the Christian examiner for March, 1857.] 4347.78
- *Two sermons preached in the First congregational church in Milton, June 15 and 22, 1862.* Boston, 1862. 8°. 5543.7
- MORITZ, C. P.** *Mythological fictions of the Greeks and Romans.* Translated by C. F. W. Jaeger. New York, 1830. 12°. 3489.9
- *Travels through England, 1782.* [Mavor. British tourists, v. 4.] 2469.22
- MORLAND, G.,** *Memoirs of.* See Collins, W. 4005.25
- MORLAND, Sir S.,** *Brief account of.* See Halliwell, J. O. E.106.14
- MORLAND, W. W.** *Morbid effects of the retention in the blood of the elements of the urinary secretion.* Philadelphia, 1861. pp. 83. 8°. 3740.66
- MORLEY, H.** *English writers before Chaucer; with a sketch of English literature.* London, 1864. 8°. 2553.14
- MORMON.** *The book of Mormon, translated by J. Smith, jr.* 3d ed. Nauvoo, Ill., 1840. 15°. 6009a.13
- MORMONISM.** Bennett, J. C. *History of the saints.* 6076.19
- Kane, T. L. *The mormons: a discourse.* 6088.188
- *Latter-day saints' millennial star.* 5544.2
- Lewis, C. *Narrative of some of the proceedings of the mormons.* 6088.136
- Lyon, J. *Harp of Zion, a collection of poems.* 5544.18
- Pratt, O. *The seer.* 6088.1
- *Series of pamphlets.* 5544.9
- Pratt, P. P. *Faith and doctrine of the mormons.* B.127.17
- *Key to the science of theology.* 5544.16
- *Skandinaviens Stjerne.* 5544.6
- Smith, J. *Book of doctrine and covenants of the latter-day saints.* 5544.28
- *Relation of the mormons to the United States.* 6088.182
- *Selection from the revelations, translations, and narrations of J. Smith.* 5544.5
- Taylor, J. *The government of God.* 5544.7
- *Three nights' public discussion.* 5544.11
- Van Dusen, I. M'Gee. *Spiritual-wife system.* 6088.187
- Watt, G. D. *Discourses of B. Young, the twelve apostles, etc.* 5544.3
- See also: Smith, J.
- MORNAY, P.** See Duplessis-Mornay, P.
- MORO, A. L.** *De' crostacei e degli altri marini corpi che si trovano su' monti.* Venezia, 1740. 4°. 5860.33
- MOROCCO.** Badia y Leblich, D. *Travels in.* 3040.13
- Braithwaite, J. *Révolutions de Maroc, depuis la mort de Muley Ismael.* 3059.6
- Chenier, L. S. de. *Present state of.* 3057.12
- *Guerra contra el imperio Marroquí, 1859, 60.* See Spain. *Depósito de la guerra.* D.4.J.2
- Hüst, G. *Efterretninger om Marokos og Fes.* 5051.20
- Keatinge, M. *Residence in.* 3051.32
- Pidou de Saint Olon, F. *Relation de l'empire de Maroc.* 5059a.15
- MORRES, J.** *Scripture evidence of the doctrine of proportionate rewards in the next life considered as a motive to duty, [etc.].* Melton-Mowbray, 1819. 12°. *1ph.v.349
- MORRILL, I.** *Sermon preach'd at Wilmington, April 3, 1755, to Capt. P. Osgood and his company of soldiers.* Boston, 1755. 8°. *4163.5
- *Sermon at the funeral of.* See Stone, E. 4347.72
- MORRIN, J.** *Calendar of the patent and close rolls of chancery in Ireland, of the reigns of Henry VIII, Edward VI, Mary, and Elizabeth, [1514-1602].* Dublin, 1861, 62. 2v. 8°. *7052.6

- MORRIN, J., continued.**
 — Calendar of the patent and close rolls of chancery in Ireland, of the reign of Charles I, [1625-33]. Dublin, 1863. 1.8°. *7052.5
- MORRIS, B. F.** Memorial record of the nation's tribute to A. Lincoln. Washington, 1865. 8°. 4342.15
- MORRIS, John G.** Catalogue of the lepidoptera of North America. Washington, 1860. pp. 70. 8°. 3895.14
 — Same. [Washington. Smithsonian Institution. Miscellaneous collections, v. 3] . . . 3350.2
 — Synopsis of the described lepidoptera of North America. [Washington. Smithsonian Institution. Miscellaneous collections, v. 4] . . . 3350.2
- MORRIS, John P.** Genealogies recorded in the Scriptures. n. p., 1837. 38 plates. f°. . . . 5120.9
- MORRIS, John W.** Memoirs of the life and writings of Rev. Andrew Fuller. 1st Am. ed. Edited by R. Babcock. Boston, 1830. 8°. . . 2546.2
- MORRIS, R.** Organization of the public debt and a plan for the relief of the treasury. New York, 1863. pp. 22. 8°. 4320a.108
- MORRIS, T.** House for the suburbs; socially and architecturally sketched. 2d ed. London, 1861. 8°. 4102.21
- MORRISON, A. F.** Eulogy on Andrew Jackson, Indianapolis, 1845. See Dusenbery, B. M. . . 2347.25
- MORRISON, R.** Dernier mot sur le Dictionnaire du Dr. R. Morrison. See Klaproth, H. J. v. . . 5034.15
- MORRITT, J. B. S.** Miscellaneous translations and imitations of the minor Greek poets. London, 1802. pp. 51. 16°. 2904.6
Contents.—Loves of Hero and Leander, from Musæus; The rape of Europa, from Moschus; Monody on the death of Rion, from Moschus; Evening star, from Moschus.
- MORRONA, A. da.** Pregi di Pisa. Pisa, 1816. 18°. 2734.8
- MORSACHIUM.** Über eine Urkunde des XII Jh. Grimm, J. L. C. 2822.20
- MORSE, A.** Further traces of the ancient Northmen in America. Boston, 1861. pp. 16. 16°. 4359.3
 — Genealogical register of the descendants of several ancient puritans. Vol. 2, 3. Boston, 1859, 61. 2v. 8°. *2333.23
Contents.—Vol. II. Richards genealogy. III. Brigham genealogy.
- MORSE, C. W.** General atlas of the world. Descriptions by C. Colby. N. Y., 1856. 1.4°. . . *6280.3
- MORSE, J.** American geography; or, view of the United States. Elizabethtown, 1780. 8°. . . 4383.8
 — American universal geography. With maps. Boston, 1793. 2v. 8°. 4153.5
 — Same. 4th ed. Boston, 1802. 2v. 8°. . . 6286.3
 — Same. 7th ed. Charlestown, 1819. Vol. 2. Boston, n. d. 2v. 8°. 6286.5
 — General atlas, containing 63 maps, by Arrow-smith and Lewis. Boston, 1812. 4°. . . . *6280.15
 — Geography made easy: an abridgment of the American universal geography. 10th ed. Boston, 1806. 12°. 6287.4
 — Same. 18th ed. Boston, 1816. 12°. . . 7039.38
 — Sermon at Charlestown, April 17, 1796, occasioned by the death of Hon. T. Russell. Boston, 1796. 8°. 4347.97
- MORSE, O. A.** Slavery and civilization. An address at Cherry Valley, July 4, 1856. Cooperstown, N. Y., 1856. 12°. B.160.14
- MORSE, Samuel F. B.** [Foreign conspiracy against the liberties of the United States. By Brutus.] New York, 1835. 12°. 4329a.15
 — Present attempt to dissolve the American union, a British aristocratic plot. New York, 1862. pp. 42. 8°. 4320a.109
 — The constitution; Reply to the letter of E. N. Crosby; Ethical position of slavery in the social system. [Handbook of the democracy for 1863, 64] 4310.1
- MORSE, Sidney E.** Geographical, statistical and ethical view of the American slaveholders' rebellion. New York, 1863. pp. 19. 8°. . 4320a.110
- MORSE, Sidney E., continued.**
 — Premium questions on slavery. New York, 1860. pp. 30. 8°. 4310.24
 — System of geography for schools. New York, 1844. pp. 12. 4°. 6250.10
- MORSZHEIM, J. v.** Spiegel des Regiments. Herausg. von C. Giedcke. Stuttgart, 1850. pp. 51. 8°. [Stuttgart. Bibliothek des liter. Vereins, v. 37] *4225.1
- MORTARS, Treatise on.** See Gillmore, Q. A. . . 4106.1
- MORTILLARO, V.** Leggende storiche siciliane dal XIII al XIX secolo. Palermo, 1862. 4°. . . . *4723.1
- MORTIMER, T.** Student's pocket dictionary of history, chronology, and biography. 2d ed. London, 1789. 12°. 6234.1
- MORTIMER-TERNAUX, L.** See Ternaux, L. M.
- MORTON, E.** Key to true happiness. Hudson, Ohio, 1854. 16°. 6068.6
- MORTON, H. J.** Conversations on the Lord's prayer. Philadelphia, 1838. 18°. 5447.41
- MORTON, J. C.** The prince consort's farms. London, 1863. 4°. 3991.5
- MORTON, S. G.** Distinctive characteristics of the aboriginal race of America. Boston, 1842. 8°. *1^{ph}.v.383
 — Illustrated system of human anatomy, special, general and microscopic. Phila., 1849. 1.8°. 3752.14
- MORTREUIL, J. A. B.** Histoire du droit byzantin ou du droit romain dans l'empire d'Orient jusqu'à 1453. Paris, 1847. 3v. 8°. 4303.16
- MOSAIC law.** See Jews (Antiquities).
- MOSAIC origin of the Pentateuch considered in connection with parts II and III of Bp. Colenso's 'Critical examination.'** London, 1864. 8°. . 5428.3
- MOSELECH, B., l'abbé.** Vocabulaire océanien-français et français-océanien des dialectes parlés aux îles Marquises, Sandwich, Gambier, etc. Paris, 1843. p.8°. *4119.6
- MOSCHKLES, I.** Allegri di bravura caratterizzando la forza, la leggerezza ed il capriccio, calcolati per piano-forte. Lipsia, n. d. pp. 31. obl.4°. 4055.58
 — Sonate mélancolique pour piano-forte. St. Petersburg, n. d. pp. 14. 4°. *8041.4
- MOSCHENI, C.** Opere poetiche. Lucca, 1811. 4v. 16°. 4798.44
Contents.—Vol. I. Vita di Castruccio degli Antelmellini; Castruccio, poema epico. II, III. Gonsalvo di Cordova, poema epico, preceduto da notizie de' Mori nella Spagna. IV. Poesie varie.
- MOSCHUS.** Quæ extant carmina. [Brunck. Analecta poet. Gr., v. 1] B.162.7
 — Εἰδύλλια. See Theocritus B.169a.9
 — Idyllia. [Lect. Poetæ Græci, v. 1] 4200.7
 — Idylls, transl. from the Greek by F. Fawkes. [Anderson. Poets of Great Britain, v. 13] . 4604.1
 — Idylls. [Falconnet. Les petits poèmes grecs] B.161.2
 — Idyllium quartum. See Vorst, J. B.169.6
- MOSCOW.** Historical sketch of. Ackermann, R. . 3060.4
 — Société impériale des naturalistes. Bulletin. T. 29, 34, No. 1. Moscow, 1856, 61. 2v. in 3. 8°. *3837.7
- MOSELEY, H.** Principles of engineering and architecture. 2d ed. London, 1855. 8°. 4005.7
- MOSENTHAL, S. H.** Gedichte. Wien, 1847. 16°. 4899a.4
- MÖSER, J.** Sämmtliche Werke. Neu geordnet durch B. R. Abeken. Berlin, 1842, 43. 10v. in 5. 16°. *4249.2
Contents.—Vol. I, II [Th. 1-4]. Patriotische Phantasien, herausgegeben von seiner Tochter J. W. J. v. Voigta, geb. Moser. III [5]. Kleinere, den patriotischen Phantasien verwandte Stücke nebst Schriften über Religion, Kirche und verwandte Gegenstände. III, IV [6-8]. Osabrückische Geschichte. V [9-10]. Kleinere Schriften; Vermischtes: Aus Moser's frühester Periode, in Zeitschriften Erschienenes; Fragmente; Historisches, über Klöster und Stifter; Leben Justus Moser's von Friedrich Nicolai; Bellagen; Moser's Briefwechsel.
- MOSES, the Hebrew lawgiver.** Korn, S. Das Leben Moses, aus dem agnostischen Standpunkte betrachtet 6073.12
 — Moses Ben Maimon. Reasons of the laws of. 6073.2

- MOVERS, F. C., *continued*. Shelf. No.
- Kritische Untersuchungen über die biblische Chronik. Bonn, 1834. 8°. 6520.3
 - Loca quidam historię canonis Veteris Testamenti illustrati. Vratislavię, n. d. pp. 32. 8°. 6088.83
 - Die Phönizier. B. 1, B. 2, Th. 1, 2, Th. 3, Abth. 1. Berlin, 1841-56. 4v. 8°. *4244.10
- Contents.* — Vol. I. Untersuchungen über die Religion und die Gottheiten der Phönizier, mit Rücksicht auf die verwandten Götterdienste der heidnischen Israeliten, der Carthager, Syrer, Babylonier und Aegyptier. II [B. 2, Th. 1]. Politische Geschichte und Staatsverfassung. III [2]. Geschichte der Colonien. IV [3, Abth. 1]. Handel und Schifffahrt.
- Die Unfähigkeit des Prof. Seyffarth in Leipzig, wissenschaftliche Werke über das Alterthum zu lesen, zu verstehen und zu würdigen. Breslau, 1842. pp. 41. 8°. 6088.100
 - De vtriusque recensionis Vaticiniorum Ieremie, Gręcae Alexandrinae et Hebraicae Masorethicae, indole et origine. Hambvrgi, 1837. pp. 54. 4°. 4191.16
- MOWATT, A. C. See Ritchie, A. C. M.
- MOYES, H. Heads of a course of lectures on the philosophy of chemistry and natural history. n. p., n. d. pp. 15. 8°. 5008.3
- MOYLE, W. De miraculo, quod legio fulminatrix olim fecisse dicitur. [Mosheim. Dissertationum syntagma] 3154.5
- MOZART, J. C. S. W. A. Don Giovanni: opera. Arranged for piano solo. Boston, n. d. pp. 79. 4°. 8042.15
- Same. Italian text, with English translation. Boston, n. d. pp. 40. 1.8°. 8042.16
 - Requiem, in vocal score. Accompaniment by V. Novello. Latin and English. Boston, n. d. pp. 68. 1.8°. 8042.57
 - Sonatas for the piano forte. Boston, n. d. 4°. 8041.3
 - Twelfth mass, in vocal score. With accompaniment by V. Novello. Latin and English. Boston, n. d. 1.5°. 8042.50
- MPONGWE language, Grammar of the. 3038.1
- MRIZOVITCH, A. [Introduction to Slavic grammar. In Slavic.] 2d ed. Buda, 1800. 8°. 4886.14
- MRONGOVIVS, C. C. Polnisch-deutsches Wörterbuch. Königsberg, 1835. 4°. *4121.1
- MUCK, P. H. De iniusta oppositione iurium maiestaticorum superioritatis territorialis, et reservatorum imperatoriorum. [Diss. acad.] Halle, 1696. pp. 40. 4°. *4304.22
- MUCOUS membrane, Morbid anatomy of the. Hodgkin, T. 3742.6
- MUDGE, W. Account of the trigonometrical survey carried on in 1791-94. See Williams, E. 3911.11
- MUDIE, R. Guide to the observation of nature. New York, 1833. 16°. 3829.25
- MUENCH, F. Über Religion und Christenthum. Hermann, Mo., 1845. pp. 16. 8°. 6068.140
- MUESELER, Instruction pratique sur l'emploi de la lampe de. See Belgium. Ministry of public works 3863.13
- MUGNOTIUS, A. See Muñoz, A.
- MUHLBERG, H. Descriptio uberior graminum et plantarum calamariarum Americę Septentrionalis indigenarum et circum. Philadelphia, 1817. 8°. 3845.13
- Reduction of the genera of North American plants to the system of Jussieu. See Smith, J. E. 3854.6
- MUHLFELS, L. v. Introductory lecture [on the German language] delivered in the university of London. 2d ed. London, 1820. 8°. 4886.2
- MUIR, J. Original Sanskrit texts on the religion and institutions of India. London, 1858-62. 4v. 8°. *3012.32
- Contents.* — Vol. I. The mythical and legendary accounts of caste. II. The Trans-Himalayan origin of the Hindus, and their affinity with the western branches of the Arian race. III. The Vedas: opinions of their authors, and of later Indian writers, in regard to their
- MUIR, J., *continued*. Shelf. No.
- origin, inspiration, and authority. IV. Comparison of the Vedic with the later representations of the principal Indian deities.
- MULBERRY. Cobb, J. H. Growth of the 4003.40, 41
 - Stradivari, C. Sulla coltivazione dei gelai . . 4003.12
 - Tinelli, L. Cultivation of the I'ph.v.374
- MULDENER, W. Bibliotheca geographico-statistica, v. 10, 11. See Zuchold, E. A. 2178.5
- Bibliotheca historica, v. 11. See Zuchold, E. A. 2178.5
 - Bibliotheca historico-geographica, v. 9. See Zuchold, E. A. 2178.5
- MULFORD, I. S. History of New Jersey. Philadelphia, 1851. 8°. 2372.17
- MULGRAVE, lord. See Phipps, C. J.
- MULLACH, F. W. A. Quęstionum Democritearum specimen. [Diss. acad., 1, 2.] Berlin, 1835, 42. pp. 32 and 25. 4°. 4205.3
- MULLALY, J. Laying of the telegraph across the gulf of St. Lawrence, 1855, and the Atlantic [ocean], 1857, 58. New York, 1858. 8°. . . . 3966.12
- Milk trade in New York and vicinity. With introd. by R. T. Trall. New York, 1853. 12°. B. 160b.76
- MULLEN, S. Pilgrim of beauty; cottager's Sabbath; and other poems. London, 1845. 8°. 2564.11
- MULLENHOFF, C. Zur Runenlehre. See Lilien-cron, R. v. 4122.1
- MÜLLER, Adam. Vermischte Schriften über Staat, Philosophie und Kunst. Wien, 1812. 2v. in 1. 5°. 4878.1
- MÜLLER, Adolf. Leben des Erasmus von Rotterdam. Hamburg, 1828. 8°. 4237.6
- MÜLLER, August E. Method for the piano-forte; revised by J. Knorr. Translated by G. A. Schmitt. Boston, [1854]. 4°. 8051.10
- Six grandes caprices pour le piano forté. Liv. 1, 2. Leipzig, n. d. 2v. in 1. pp. 33 and 23. 4°. *4055.58
 - Trois grandes caprices pour le piano forté. Liv. 1, 4. Leipzig, n. d. 2v. in 1. pp. 27 and 26. 4°. *4055.58
- MÜLLER, Carl. Heilmethode Scharlach, Masern, Friesel, und dergleichen Krankheiten schnell zu heben. Mit Angabe jede Verbrennung auf's Sicherste zu heilen. Leipzig, 1859. pp. 47. 16°. 3799.36
- MÜLLER, Carl L. Den macedonske Konge Philip II's Mynter. Klöbenhavn, 1855. 8°. 3073.15
- MÜLLER, Carl O. Archęologie der Kunst. 2te Ausg. Breslau, 1835. 8°. 4277.2
- Die Etrusker. Gekrönte Preisschrift. Breslau, 1828. 2v. 8°. 2740.18
 - Geschichte der griechischen Literatur. Breslau, 1841. 2v. in 1. 8°. B. 163.4
 - Literature of ancient Greece. Continued by J. W. Donaldson. London, 1858. 3v. 8°. . . 3074.4
 - Prolegomena zu einer wissenschaftlichen Mythologie. Göttingen, 1825. 8°. 6071.14
 - Erinnerungen an. See Lücke, G. C. F. . . . 2848.6
- MÜLLER, Christoph H. Sammlung deutscher Gedichte aus dem XII. XIII. und XIV. Jahrhundert. Berlin, [1784, 85]. 2v. 4°. **2901.3
- Contents.* — Vol. I. Der Nibelungen Liet; Eneldt; Got Amur; Parcival; Der arme Heinrich; Von der Minnen; Von der Wibe Liet; Von dem Pfenninge. II. Tristan; Meister Alexander; Meister Stolle; Der Helleviur; Meister Sinzof; Tristan des von Vribert; Meister Kelyn; Meister Elles von der Leyne; Meister Rudinger; Meister Gervelyn; Der Urenheimer; Shynnenberger; Floren und Blantscheffur; H. Walther von der Vogelweide; Tweln; Herman Damen; Reynolt von der Lippe; Der Gutere; Ein aldt Meister Gesangbuch; Frygedank; Der Unvurtangheite; Der Goldener; Fragmente und Kleinere Gedichte; Conrad von Wuerzburg vom Trojanischen Kriege.
- MÜLLER, Ferdinand H. Darstellung des Stromsystems der Wolga. Berlin, 1839. 8°. 3067.4
- and Klunzinger, C. Die Künstler aller Zeiten und Völker. [Neustes Künstlerlexikon.] Vol. 1, 2. Stuttgart, 1857, 60. 2v. 8°. 4082.5
- Contents.* — Vol. I. A—E. II. F—L.

- MUNICIPAL law, Introduction to. Pomeroy, J. N. Shelf. No. 3626.27
- MUNK, E. Metres of the Greeks and Romans. Translated by C. Beck and C. C. Felton. Boston, 1844. 12° 4202.12
- MUÑOZ or Mugnoz, A. Eremi Camaldulensis descriptio. [Grævius. Thes. antiq. Ital., T. 8, p. 3] 4710.1
- MUÑOZ, L. Vida y virtudes del Luis de Granada. [Granada. Obras, v. 19] 5509a.1
- MUNSCHER, W. v. Handbuch der christlichen Dogmengeschichte. Marburg, 1809-18. 4v. [Vol. 1, 2, 3te Aufl.; v. 3, 2te Aufl.] 8° *3451.27, and 6023.14
- Lehrbuch der christlichen Dogmengeschichte. 3te Aufl. Mit Noten von D. v. Coclin und C. G. Neudecker. Cassel, 1832-38. 3v. in 2. 8°. 6022.16
- MUNSELL, J. Chronology of paper and paper-making. 3d ed. Albany, 1864. 8° 2113.30
- MUNSTER, S. Compositio horologicorum. Basileæ, 1631. 4° 8017.6
- Dictionarium trilingue, in quo Latinis vocabulis respondent Græca et Hebraica. Basileæ, 1662. f° 5030.4
- MUNTANER, R. Chronik. Herausgegeben von Karl Lanz. Stuttgart, 1844. 8°. [Stuttgart. Bibliothek des liter. Vereins, v. 8] *4225.1
- MUNTKE, B. Symbolæ ad illustrandam Bugenhagii in Danica commorationem. [Diss. acad.] Hauniz, 1830. 8° 6098.21
- MUNTER, F. C. H. Antiquarische Abhandlungen. Kopenhagen, 1816. 8° 6029.5
- Die Christin im heidnischen Hause, vor den Zeiten Constantins des Grossen. Kopenhagen, 1828. pp. 81. 8° 6071.20
- Kirchengeschichte von Dänemark und Norwegen. Leipzig, 1823-33. 3v. in 4. 8° 6054.3
- Religion der Babylonier. Kopenhagen, 1827. 4°. 6075.19
- Religion der Karthager. Kopenhagen, 1816. 8°. 6076.18
- Sinnbilder und Kunstvorstellungen der alten Christen. Altona, 1825. 2v. in 1. 4° 6071.4
- MURAOUR, E. Le Mexique: conquête par Cortez, guerre de l'indépendance et république, expédition française 1801-63. Paris, 1863. sm. 16°. 4314.29
- MURATORI, L. A. Annali d'Italia dall'anno MDCCCLXXI. Continuazione. Livorno, 1772. 4°. *4299.2
- Delle antichità esteusi ed italiane. Modena, 1717-40. 2v. 4° *4720.2
- Antiquitates Italicae medii ævi. Mediolani, 1738-42. 6v. f° *4240.1
- Note.*—The contents of this edition are the same as in that described in the Index of 1861. Vol. 1, embraces v. 1-3 of that edition; v. 2, embraces v. 4-6; v. 3, ends in the middle of v. 9, after "Historia belli Forjulensis;" v. 4, ends in v. 12, after "Instrumentum pacis Inter Guelfos et Ghibellinos;" v. 5, extends through v. 14; and v. 6, through Index generalis.
- Della perfetta poesia italiana. Modena, 1706. 2v. 4° *4194.7
- Relation of the missions of Paraguay. Wrote in Italian, and done into English from the French translation. London, 1759. 16° 5439a.4
- De corona ferrea, qua Romanorum Imperatores in Insubribus coronari solent. [Grævius. Thes. antiq. Ital., T. 4, p. 2] 4710.1
- MURCH, A. B. Massacre by the Sioux Indians, in Minnesota. See Bryant, C. S. 4328.13
- MURCHISON, Capt. R. M. Catalogue of English coins, in gold, silver and copper. London, [1864]. 8° 2532.9
- MURCHISON, Sir Roderick I. Address to the Royal geographical society of London, May 23, 1853. London, 1853. 8° 6206.3
- Address to the Royal geographical society of London, May 23, 1864. London, 1864. 8° 6266.4
- Palæozoic deposits of Germany. See Sedgwick, A. 5863.13
- Physical structure of Devonshire. See Sedgwick, A. 5863.12
- MURCHISON, Sir Roderick I., continued.
- [Review of Murchison's Siluria.] 8°. [No title-page. From Silliman's Journal, 2d series, v. 19, May, 1855, pp. 371-385] B.170.40
- and Geikie, A. First sketch of a new geological map of Scotland. Constructed by A. K. Johnston. Edinburgh, 1861. pp. 22. 8° 3867.25
- MURDOCH, D. Death of A. Lincoln. A sermon, April 23, 1865. Milford, 1865. 8° *4342.6
- MURDOCK, J. N. Building the tombs of the prophets. Discourse, July 4, 1858. Boston, 1858. 12° 5450a.46
- Discourse delivered in the Baptist church, Brookline, on the national thanksgiving, Aug. 6, 1863. Boston, 1863. 8° 4320a.112
- The true basis and ends of civil government. Discourse, Nov. 25, 1858. Boston, 1858. 12°. 5450a.46
- MURDOCK, P. Life of James Thomson. See Thomson, J. 4569a.11
- MURET, M. A. Variarum lectionum libri XVIII. Ed. nova. Vol. 1. Halls Saxonum, 1791. 8°. *4955.5
- Adagiorum miscella. See Adagia 4150.2
- MURHARD, F. W. A. Litteratur der mathematischen Wissenschaften. [Vol. 1, 2.] Leipzig, 1797, 98. 2v. 8° 2172.33
- MURNER, T. See Eulenspiegel, T.
- MURPHY, A. All in the wrong: a comedy. New York, 1817. pp. 95. 24° 4575.33
- The way to keep him: a comedy. New York, 1817. 24° 4575.33
- See Bell. British theatre, v. 4, 12, 17, 24, 33. 4179a.1
- Contents.*—Vol. IV. The Grecian daughter, trag. XII. All in the wrong, com. XVII. The way to keep him, com. XXIV. The orphan of China, trag., with a letter to Voltaire. XXXIII. Xenobia, trag.; The school for guardians, com.
- See Collection of farces, v. 1, 2, 4, 5. 2575.35
- Contents.*—Vol. I. The apprentice; The upholsterer, or what news? II. The old maid. IV. Three weeks after marriage, or what we must all come to. V. The desert island.
- See Jones. British theatre, v. 9, 10 4575.20
- Contents.*—Vol. IX. The way to keep him, com. X. All in the wrong, com.
- MURPHY, E. W. Lectures on midwifery. 2d ed. enl. London, 1862. p. 8°. 3772.4
- MURRE, C. G. v. Histoire diplomatique du chevalier Martin Behaim de Nuremberg. Trad. par H. J. Jansen. 3e éd. Strasbourg, 1802. 8°. 3090.19
- MURRAY, A. History of the European languages. With a life of the author. Edinburgh, 1823. 2v. 8° *4207.2
- MURRAY, Rev. James, of Newcastle. Sermons to asses, to doctors in divinity, to lords spiritual, and to ministers of state. With [author's] life. London, 1819. 8° 5443.2
- MURRAY, John. English spelling-book; with reading lessons. 6th Am. from 5th Lond. ed. New York, 1809. 18° 4589a.37
- MURRAY, Rev. John, b. 1741, d. 1815. Life, by himself. 7th ed., with notes, by L. S. Everett. Utica, N. Y., 1840. 12° 5539a.1
- MURRAY, Rev. John, b. at Antrim, Ireland, 1742, d. 1793. Character, set in a fair and impartial light. Salem, [1769]. pp. 15. 8° B.170b.1
- MURRAY, Rev. John, b. at Alton, Eng., 1741, d. 1815. Messages from the superior state. See Spear, J. M. 4160
- MURRAY, John, publisher. Handbook for travellers in South Wales. London, 1860. 16° 2473
- Handbook for travellers in Switzerland, Savoy and Piedmont. New ed. London, 1843. 12°. 283
- Handbook for visitors to Paris. London, 1864. 16° 2631
- MURRAY, John F. Picturesque tour of the river Thames in its western course. London, 1853. 8° 249

- Shelf. No.
- MURRAY, L. English grammar, [and] exercises. Abridged by A. Flint. Hartford, 1807. 12". 4589a.26
- Abridgment of English grammar. 12th Boston ed. Boston, 1819. 18". 4589a.33
- Same. See Entick, J. 4589.33
- English exercises in parsing, orthography, etc. From the 11th English ed. New York, 1808. 12". 7109.4
- Epitome of the English language. 5th ed. By C. Bacon. New York, 1830. 24". 7109.12
- Introduction to the English reader. 7th Phila. ed. Philadelphia, 1813. 16". 7069.25
- MURRAY, N. [Letters to the Rt. Rev. J. Hughes. By "Kirwan"]. 1st ser. Phila., 1851. 18". 3464.38
- Reply to Kirwan's Letters. See Hughes, J. 5464.40
- MURRAY, O. S. The struggle of the hour: a discourse, Jan. 29, 1861. Foster's Crossings, 1861. 8". 4320a.113
- MURRAY, T. B. Chronicles of a city church, St. Dunstan in the East. London, 1860. pp. 89. sm.4". 2495.7
- MURTEDO, or Multedo, G. Annales Januenses 1264-66. [Frankfurt. Societas, etc., v. 18]. 4210.2
- MUSÆ Anglicanæ. Bourne, V. B.173.6
- MUSÆUS Grammaticus. De Herone et Leandro carmen, [Gr. et Lat.]; cum conjecturis ineditis P. Francii, ex recensione J. Schraderi. Leovardie, 1742. 8". *2996.26
- Carmen de Hero et Leandro. See Orpheus. B.169a.3
- De Herone et Leandro. [Lect. Poetæ Græci, v. 1]. 4200.7
- Hero and Leander, translated from the Greek by F. Fawkes. [Anderson. Poets of Great Britain, v. 13]. 4604.1
- Héroe et Léandre, tr. par J. F. Grégoire et F. Z. Collombet. [Falconnet. Les petits poèmes grecs]. B.161.2
- MUSÆUS, J. C. A. [Physiognomische Reisen. Voran ein physiognomisch Tagebuch.] Altenburg, 1781. 4v. in 1. [Vol. 1, 3te Aufl.; v. 2, 3, 2te Aufl.] 16". 4698.10
- MUSCLES. Aebv, C. Untersuchungen über die Fortpflanzungsgeschwindigkeit u. s. w. 3802.39
- Steno, N. Musculi descriptio geometrica. 3765.33
- MUSCULUS, or Mösel, W. Loca communes sacre theologie. Basilæ, 1504. f". *B.110.5
- MUSCUTT, E. History of church laws in England, 602-1850. London, 1851. 8". 4294.9
- MUSEUM für alte deutsche Literatur und Kunst. Hagen, F. H. v. d. 2900.28
- MUSEUM of foreign literature and science. [Conducted by R. Walsh.] Vol. 1, 2, 8-11. Philadelphia, 1822-27. 6v. 8". 5146.5
- MUSGRAVE, G., and Co. Royal, naval, and merchant flags of all nations. London, n. d. Folded 16". 3965.35
- MUSHROOMS. Elenchus fungorum. Batsch, A. J. G. C. 3855.20
- MUSIC. Bibliography. Handbuch der musikalischen Literatur, [1852-59]. Hofmeister, A. 2170.30
- Comprehensive and miscellaneous works.
- Asioli, B. Principj elementari di musica. 4048.24
- Brown, R. Elements of musical science. 4053.7
- Calcott, J. W. Musical grammar. 4049.63
- Comettant, O. Musique et musiciens. 4046.40
- Fétis, F. J. Music explained to the world. 4036.2
- Grétry, A. E. M. Essais sur la musique. 4048.25
- Hubbard, J. Essay on. 8043.2
- Ives, E., Jr. Musical spelling-book. 8043.17
- Jackson, A. Art principle and its application to the teaching of. 4049.61
- Krause, C. C. F. Theorie der Musik. 4277.4
- La Borde, J. B. de. Essais sur la musique ancienne et moderne. 4044.9
- Panzeron, A. A B C of. 4057.24
- Quilcherat, L. M. Principes raisonnés de la musique. 3591.28
- Richardson, N. Inklings for the lovers of. B.160b.56
- Shelf. No.
- MUSIC, continued.
- Spangenberg, C. Von der Musica und den Meistersängern. v. 62 of 4225.1
- Virués y Spinola, J. J. de. Grammar of musical composition. 4053.4
- Walter, T. Grounds and rules of. 8049a.10
- Weber, G. Theory of musical composition. 4053.10
- Wohlfahrt, H. Guide to musical composition. 4057.24
- Dictionaries.
- Adams, J. S. Dictionary of musical terms. 4036.4
- Bernsdorf, E. Neues Universal-Lexikon der Tonkunst. 4085.7
- Hamilton, J. A. Dictionary of musical terms. 4036.3
- History and biography.
- Alsleben, J. Abriss der Geschichte der Musik. 4048.23
- Brendel, F. Geschichte der Musik in Italien, Deutschland und Frankreich. 4045.10
- Hullah, J. History of modern music. 4049.62
- Hutchinson, E. Music of the Bible. 3484.4
- Jullien, M. B. Thèses supplémentaires de musique ancienne. 2932.4
- Krause, C. C. F. Geschichte der Musik. 4277.10
- Ledebur, C. F. v. Tonkünstler-Lexicon Berlin's. 4065.5
- Riehl, W. H. Musikalische Charakterköpfe. 4040.42
- Periodicals.
- Ortlepp, E. Instrumental- und Vokal-Concert. 4049.60
- Quarterly musical magazine. 4045.14
- Scudo, P. L'année musicale. 4039.10
- MUSICA, A. de. Commentarii rerum a Carolo v imp. apud S. Digerium gestarum. [Mencke. Script. Germ., v. 1]. 4261.2
- MUSLAY von Borros Jeño, K. Vereinigung aller Religionen in der Religion Jesu. Leipzig, 1847. 12". B.160b.108
- MUSONIUS Rufus, C. See Rufus, C. M.
- MUSPRATT, S. Chemistry, theoretical, practical, and analytical, as applied to the arts. London, n. d. 2v. roy. 8". *3971.25
- Contents. — Vol. I. Ace—Eth. II. Fuel—Zinc.
- MUSSATO, A. Historiæ Augustæ de gestis Henrici VII Cæsaris libri XVI; De gestis Italicorum post Henricum VII; Tragœdiæ duæ; Eccecinis et Achilleis; Epistolæ; Elegi; Soliloquia; Eclogæ. [Grævius. Thes. antiq. Ital., T. 6, p. 2]. 4710.1
- MUSSET-PATHAY, V. D. de. Histoire de la vie et des ouvrages de J. J. Rousseau. Suivie de lettres inédites. Paris, 1821. 2v. 8". 2655.17
- MUSSEY, O. Review of E. Fisher's lecture, on the North and the South. Cincinnati, 1849. pp. 98. 8". B.160.115
- MUSSEY, R. D. Essay on the influence of tobacco upon life and health. Boston, 1846. pp. 48. 16". 5796.80
- Same. New ed. New York, 1836. pp. 64. 16". 5796.79
- MUSSON, E. Lettre à Napoléon III sur l'esclavage aux États du sud. Paris, 1862. 8". 3573.4
- MUSTON, A. The Israel of the Alps: history of the persecutions of the Waldenses. Translated by W. Hazlitt. London, 1852. 8". 2863.25
- The Israel of the Alps; [or], the Vaudois of Piedmont. Translated by Rev. J. Montgomery. Glasgow, 1857. 2v. 8". 3527.16
- MUTSUN language. Arroyo de la Cuesta, F. Grammatica Mutsun. 2366.44
- Vocabulary of the. 2366.47
- MUYS, G. Forschungen auf dem Gebiete der alten Völker- u. Mythengeschichte. Köln, 1856-58. 2v. 8". 4956.18
- Contents. — Vol. I. Griechenland und der Orient. II. Hellenika.

- MUZIO**, G. G. *Le risposte cavalleresche*. Vinegia, 1584. ff. 106-223. sm. 8°. *4809a.19
- MUZZEY**, A. B. *Brotherhood in the sanctuary: a sermon at the dedication of the Lee-Street church, Cambridge, March 25, 1847*. Boston, 1847. 8°. B.100a.57
- *Plea for the Christian spirit: a sermon preached Feb. 2, 1845, [at] Cambridgeport*. Boston, 1845. 8°. *4163.12
- *Young man's friend*. 2d ed. Boston, 1838. 12°. 3589.25
- MY** own experience. [Temperance tract.] Boston, 1846. pp. 36. 12°. *4163.3
- MY** son's book. New York, 1839. 16°. 3589.34
- MYALGIA**: its nature, causes, and treatment. Inman, T. 3806.10
- MYCONIUS**, or Geissshüssler, O. *Leben und ausgewählte Schriften*. See Hagenbach, C. R. 6045.5
- MYDDELTON**, Sir H. *Life*. See Smiles, S. 2447.24
- MYER**, I., jr. [Presidential power over personal liberty: a review of Binney's essay on the writ of habeas corpus.] n. p., 1862. pp. 94. 8°. 3635.10
- MYERS**, L. A. Lincoln. Memorial address, June 15, 1865. Philadelphia, 1865. 8°. *4342.4
- MYERS**, T. *Nature and structure of the Chinese language*. London, 1835. pp. 32. 8°. *5034.16
- MYLNE**, W. *An epitome of English grammar*. With alterations and additions, by J. F. Gibson. New York, 1854. 24°. 4589a.50
- MYRIAPODA**. Catalogue of myriapoda in the British museum. See London. British museum. 5900.14
- MYRMECOPHAGA** tetractactyla. Descriptio osteologica cranii myrmecophagae tetractactylae. Massmann, J. C. 3902.11
- MYRTILUS**. Duorum comediarum fragmenta. [Meineke. Fragm. com. Gr., v. 2.] B.162.8
- MYSTERIES**. Lobeck, C. A. *De theologia mysticæ Græcorum causis*. 6072.9
- MYSTERIES**. *Plays*. Wright, T. *Mysteries of the 12th and 13th centuries*. 6064.3
- MYSTERY**, Philosophy of. Dendy, W. C. 6100.9
- MYSTIC** beauties, The, of free masonry developed. 1st Am. ed. Salem, 1822. 16°. 3569.31
- MYSTIC** pond water, Report on. Horsford, E. N. 4355.65
- MYSTIC** river, Improvement of. Dana, R. H., jr. 5686.3
- MYSTICISM**. Arnold, G. *Historia et descriptio theologiae mysticæ*. B.117.12
- Görres, J. J. v. *Die christliche Mystik*. 6068.20
- Heinroth, J. C. A. *Geschichte und Kritik des Mysticismus aller Völker und Zeiten*. 5488.2
- Hoburg, C. *Theologia mystica*. B.117.8, and 6068.21
- Noack, L. *Die christliche Mystik im Mittelalter und in der neuern Zeit*. 6068.25
- MYTHEN**, Sagen, und Märchen aus dem deutschen Heldenthume. Leipzig, 1855. sm. 8°. 4224.20
- MYTHOLOGY**. *Abrégé de mythologie*. 7060.47
- Baur, F. C. *Naturreligion des Alterthums*. 6071.12
- Bell, J. *Dictionary of the gods, demi-gods, etc.* 4931.5
- Bode, G. H. *Scriptores rerum mythicarum Latini tres*. 2011.6, and 6072.8
- Chompré, P. C. *Dictionnaire abrégé de la fable*. 5489a.10, 25
- Conti, N. de'. *Mythologiae libri decem*. 6072.1
- Creuzer, G. F. *Religions de l'antiquité*. 6076.17
- Symbolik und Mythologie der alten Völker. 3487.5
- Dictionnaire abrégé des mythologies. 3484.29
- Eckermann, C. *Mythologie der vorzüglichsten Völker des Alterthums*. 6071.11
- Gale, T. *Historiæ poeticæ scriptores antiqui*. 6072.14
- Gautruche, P. *Poetical history*. 5489a.5
- Gérusez, N. E. *Leçons de mythologie*. 3501.29
- Gervase, of Tilbury. *Otia Imperialia*. 3487.3
- Goodrich, S. G. *Book of*. 7060.46
- Görres, J. J. v. *Mythengeschichte der asiatischen Welt*. 6072.13
- Hermann, J. G. J. *Ueber das Wesen und die Behandlung der Mythologie*. 6072.16
- Homberg, T. *Mythologie der Griechen und Römer*. 6072.7
- MYTHOLOGY**, continued.
- Hug, J. L. *Mythos der berühmten Völker der alten Welt, vorzüglich der Griechen*. 6071.7
- Jacobi, E. *Handwörterbuch der griechischen und römischen Mythologie*. 6082.2
- Kavanagh, M. *Myths traced to their primary source through language*. 6071.19
- Korn, S. *Vergleichende Mythologie zum nähern Verständniss vieler Bibelstellen*. 6071.23
- Meiners, C. *Religionsgeschichte der ältesten Völker besonders der Egyptier*. 6076.22
- Moritz, C. P. *Mythological fictions of the Greeks and Romans*. 3489.9
- Müller, C. O. *Prolegomena zu einer wissenschaftlichen Mythologie*. 6071.14
- Muncker, T. *Mythographi Latini*. 6072.11
- Noack, L. *Mythologie und Offenbarung*. 6076.24
- Schwab, G. *Die schönsten Sagen des klassischen Alterthums*. 4202.13
- Schwenck, C. *Mythologie der asiatischen Völker*. 6071.10
- Völcker, C. H. W. *Mythische Geographie der Griechen und Römer*. 4153.3
- Vollmer, W. *Vollständiges Wörterbuch der Mythologie aller Nationen*. 6082.1
- See also: Acha, Egypt, France (Antiquities), Germany, Greece, Indiana, Scandinavia, Syria.
- NACCARI**, F. L. *Flora Veneta*. Venezia, 1826-28. 6v. in 2. 4°. *5852.2
- NAEGELE**, O. *Diätetik der Schwangerschaft*. Düsseldorf, 1853. pp. 73. sq. 16°. 3779.14
- NAEKE**, A. F. [De Dicæarcho recentiore grammatico.] Bonnæ, [1834]. pp. 6. 4°. B.190.48
- NÆVIUS**, C. *Vita*, ex P. Crinito et L. Giraldo; Fragmenta. [Gottfried. Corpus vet. poet.] B.191.9
- Reliquiæ. [Ribbeck. Trag. lat. reliq.] B.199.4
- NÄGELE**, F. C. *Katechismus der Hebammenkunst*. 4te Aufl. Heidelberg, 1839. 8°. 3772.13
- *Lehrbuch für Geburtshülfe*. 4te Aufl. Heidelberg, 1839. 8°. 3772.13
- NÄGELSBACH**, C. F. v. *Homerische Theologie*. 2te Aufl. Bearbeitet von G. Autenrieth. Nürnberg, 1861. 8°. 2996.34
- *Die nachhomerische Theologie des griechischen Volksglaubens bis auf Alexander*. Nürnberg, 1857. 8°. 6072.3
- NAGLER**, H. M. *Letters about G. B. McClellan*. [Handbook of the democracy for 1863, 64]. 4310.1
- NAGLER**, G. C. *Die Monogrammisten und diejenigen Künstler welche sich eines Zeichens, etc., bedient haben*. Vol. 1, 2. München, 1858-60. 2v. 8°. 4065.6
- Contents. — Vol. I. A—Cf. II. Cf—Gf.
- NAGPORE**, Account of. Leckie, D. R. 3040.15
- NAGY**, C. [Neueste statistisch-geographische Beschreibung des Königreichs Ungarn, Croatien, Slavonien und der ungarischen Militär-Grenze.] Leipzig, 1832. 8°. *2827.9
- NAHANT**, Letters from. Wheldon, W. W. 4358.15
- NALDI**, N. *Vita Jannocitii Manetti*. [Grævius. Thes. antiq. Ital., T. 9, p. 8]. 4710.1
- NALDINI**, O. *Roma e l'unità Piemontese*. Firenze, 1861. pp. 45. 8°. 4713.7
- NALODAYA**. *Nalodaya, carmen*. See Kálidása. 5024.1
- NAMES**. Abel, H. F. O. *Die deutschen Personen-Namen*. 4129.43
- Charnock, R. S. *Local etymology*. 22-3.6
- Ferguson, R. *The river-names of Europe*. 4959.20
- Moody, S. *Meanings and derivation of Christian names*. 2235.29
- Underdonk, H., jr. *Bibliography of*. 2237.6
- Salverte, A. J. E. B. *Names of men, nations, and places*. 2235.13
- Pott, A. F. *Die Personennamen, insbesondere die Familiennamen und ihre Entstehungsarten*. 4233.5
- See also: Surnames.

- Shelf. No.
- NASSAU, Bubbles from the Brunnens of. Head, F. B. 4163.14
- See also: Schwalbach.
- NATAL, The colony of. Mann, R. J. 3056.3
- NATALI, P. de', or Natalibus, P. de. Catalogus sanctorum et gestorum eorum. Lugduni, 1514. f°. *B.130.11
- Catalogus sanctorum. [Venetis], 1521. f°. *B.140.9
- Notes. — Black letter, 2 columns, 66 lines.
- NATANAELI, I., pseud. See Casarotti, I.
- NATIONAL almanac and annual record for 1863, 64. Philadelphia, 1863, 64. 2v. 12°. *4339.1
- NATIONAL association for the promotion of social science. Report of the committee on Trades' societies. London, 1860. 8°. *5506.2
- Transactions. 1857, 59-64. Edited by G. W. Hastings. London, 1858-65. 7v. 8°. *5506.3
- NATIONAL convention (medical). Pharmacopœia of the United States of America. Philadelphia, 1842. 8°. 5786.4
- NATIONAL convention for revising the pharmacopœia. The pharmacopœia of the United States of America. 4th decennial revision. Philadelphia, 1863. 12°. 5785.14
- NATIONAL emigration convention of colored people. Proceedings at Cleveland, O., Aug. 24, 25 and 26, 1854. Pittsburgh, 1854. pp. 79. 8°. . . . B.170.47
- NATIONAL hymns. Hymnes et chants nationaux de tous les pays 2237.14
- White, R. G. National hymns 2306.4
- NATIONAL Intelligencer, The. Tri-weekly, v. 1-30, Nov. 24, 1800—Feb. 28, 1829; Daily, v. 17-32, March 2, 1829—Dec. 31, 1844. Washington, 1800-44. 46v. f°. *6140.1
- Notes. — Vols. 1, 2, are imperfect. Single numbers are wanting in some of the following volumes. From 1844 to the present time the set is incomplete.
- NATIONAL-MAGAZIN für Handel und Gewerbe, Haus- und Landwirthschaft, Statistik und Reisen, neue Erfindungen und National-Unternehmungen. B. 1. Leipzig, 1834. 4°. *7231.2
- NATIONAL magazine, The; devoted to literature, art, and religion. Edited by A. Stevens and J. Floy. Vol. 1-13. New York, 1852-58. 13v. 18°. *7222.1
- NATIONAL preacher, The. May and June, 1865; Vol. 39, No. 5, 6. New York, 1865. 8°. . . . *4342.4
- Contents. — In memoriam of president Lincoln, by Rev. Dr. Gurley; The national bereavement, by H. W. Beecher; Personal forgiveness and public justice, by R. R. Hooth; Our national sorrow, by S. T. Spear; God velling himself, by W. R. Williams; Victory and reunion, by S. H. Tyng.
- NATIONAL quarantine and sanitary convention. Proceedings and debates of the third convention. New York, 1859. 8°. 3756.3
- Fourth convention. Boston, 1860. 8°. . . . 3756.6
- Report [to the third convention] on the importance of sanitary measures to cities, by J. Beil. New York, 1859. 8°. 3756.4
- Quarantine regulations. Boston, 1800. pp. 39. 8°. 3756.5
- NATIONAL review. Vol. 6-17. London, 1853-63. 12v. 8°. *5238.1
- NATURAL history. Annales des sciences naturelles. — Bingley, W. Familiar account of the productions of nature 3829.9
- Broderip, W. J. Leaves from the note book of a naturalist 3829.7
- Catalogue of specimens of. See London. Royal college of surgeons 3812.2
- Choulant, L. Catalogus librorum historicorum de scientia naturali systematicus 2186.15

- Shelf. No.
- NATURAL history, continued.
- Cuvier, G. L. C. F. D. de. Histoire des progrès des sciences naturelles 4276.2
- Darwin, C. Natural history of the countries visited by H. M. S. Beagle 2271.3
- Delafosse, G. Leçons d'histoire naturelle . . . 3591.28
- Directions for collecting, preserving, and transporting specimens of. See Washington. Smithsonian institution. Miscellaneous collections, v. 2 3350.2
- Harting, P. Skizzen aus der Natur 3819.12
- Hartwig, G. The tropical world 3825.20
- Howitt, M. Sketches of. [In verse] 4569a.42
- Hunter, J. Essays on 3903.24
- Illiger, J. C. W. Terminologie für das Thierreich und Pflanzenreich 3883.11
- Intellectual observer: a review of 5817.1
- Jauffret, L. F. Voyage au Jardin des plantes. 3829.31
- Jerrer, G. L. Naturgeschichte für die Jugend. 3819.9
- Knight, C. Cyclopædia of. A.184.3
- McNicoll, D. H. Dictionary of natural history terms 3883.14
- Martinet, J. F. Catechism of nature 7029.31
- Oersted, H. C. Die Naturwissenschaft in ihrem Verhältniss zur Dichtkunst und Religion . . 4277.17
- Plinius Secundus, C. Excerpta ex Plinii Historia natural. 4929.15
- Saint-Pierre, H. J. B. de. Études de la nature. 4277.25
- Schubert, G. H. v. Lehrbuch der Naturgeschichte 3829.14
- Young naturalists. See Year of country life . 3829.21
- See also: Botany, Chemistry, Comparative anatomy, Conchology, Cosmography, Embryology, Genera, Geology, Meteorology, Mineralogy, Monstrousity, Nature, Paleontology, Philosophy, Physical geography, Species, Transactions, Zoology.
- NATURAL philosophy. See Physics.
- NATURALISM. Ueber reinen Naturalismus. Jäsche, G. B. 6065.5
- NATURALIZATION, Past history and present law of. Daly, C. P. 5568.9
- NATURK. Davis, A. J. Principles and divine revelations of 6090.6
- Gregory, G. Economy of 3967.10
- Hinton, J. Life in 3829.13
- Holbach, P. H. D. d'. System of 6106.5
- Huxley, T. H. Causes of the phenomena of organic nature 3829.12
- Stallo, J. B. Philosophy of 6108.13
- Ule, O. Die Natur. Ihre Kräfte, Gesetze und Erscheinungen 3829.15
- See also: Inorganic nature, Natural history, Philosophy, Physical sciences, Science, Transactions.
- NATURE: on freedom of mind: and other poems. Boston, 1839. pp. 36. 12°. 2307.24
- NATURWISSENSCHAFTLICHE Abhandlungen aus Dorpat. Band 1. Berlin, 1823. 8°. 3819.10
- Contents. — Ueber die Aberration der Magnetnadel auf Schiffen von Krusenstern und Parrot; Entomographien von J. F. Eschscholtz; Reise in den Pyrenæen von F. Parrot.
- NAUCRATIUS. Encyclica de obitu S. Theodori Studitæ, interprete Combefis. [Maxima bibloth. vet. patr., v. 14] B.110.2
- NAUDÉ, G. Advis pour dresser une bibliothèque. Paris, 1627. sm.8°. 2126.7
- See Grævius. Thes. antiq. Ital., T. 7, p. 2, T. 9, p. 8. 4710.1
- Contents. — T. 7, p. 2. Exercitatio in qua asserit, quod nomen Senæ non Crescæ, sed Senogallie conveniat. T. 9, p. 8. Tabularii majoris tempis Realis instauratio.
- De instituenda bibliotheca. See Mader, J. J. . 2128.15
- NAUDET, J. Réponse de la bibliothèque nationale à M. Feullet de Conches. Paris, 1851. pp. 71. 8°. 2128.1

- NAUDET, J., *continued*.
 — Notice historique sur Boissonade. [Boissonade. Critique littéraire, v. 1] 4703.13
- NAUE, J. F. Versuch einer musikalischen Agenda oder Altargesänge, zum Gebrauch in protestantischen Kirchen. Halle, [1818]. obl. 4°. 8043.50
- NAUMACHUS. Sententiae. See Hertel, J. B.109a.16
- NAUMANN, C. F. Lehrbuch der Geognosie. 2te Aufl. Leipzig, 1858-62. 2v. 1.8°. 5873.20
- NAUMANN, R. Serapeum. Zeitschrift für Bibliothekswissenschaft, [u. s. w.]. 1er-17er, 20er-2er Jahrg. Leipzig, 1840-64. 23v. 8°. *2146.1
- NAUSTON, Sir R. Observations on queen Elizabeth, her times and favourites. [Phenix, v. 1] 4157.1
- NAUSICRATES. Fabularum duarum reliquiae. [Meineke. Fragm. com. Gr., v. 5] B.102.8
- NAUTICAL almanac. See Great Britain. Admiralty. United States. Department of the navy 4270.17
- NAUTICAL astronomy, Treatise on. Riddle, J. 3924.17
- NAUTICAL magazine. Vol. 1-33. London, 1832-[64]. 33v. 8°. *5408.1
- NAUTILUS Pompilius. Memoir of the pearly nautilus. Owen, R. 3871.24
- NAVAGERO, A. Opera omnia. Patavii, 1718. 4°. 2600.26
- Contents.* — Vita à J. A. Vulpio conscripta; Epigramma J. Checcotti, Gr. et Lat.; Oratio in funere B. Liviani; Oratio in funere L. Laurenti; Epistolae ad Leonem X. ad Petrum Bombum, ad J. Sadolotum; Epistola ad J. Glorietum; Epistolae ad Nagerium; Variae lectiones in omnia opera Ovidii; Carmina; Illustrium poetarum carmina ad Nagerium; Nagerius, sive de poetica, dialogus H. Fracastorii; Rime; Traduzioni, e parafrasi d'alcuni epigrammi latini; Due sonetti di P. Bembo in morte del Navagero; Stanza di M. A. Bevezano in morte dello stesso; Cinque lettere del Navagero scritte di Spagna a G. B. Rannuso; Due lettere del Bembo al Navagero; Prefazione al Viaggio del Navagero; Prefazione antica di D. Farri; Viaggio fatto in Ispagna; Viaggio per la Francia; Altri viaggi; Notizia delle edizioni delle opere del Navagero.
- Carmina. See Carmina quinque illustrium poetarum 4938.29
- NAVAGERO, B., *card*. Vita. See Valiero, A. 4791.20
- NAVAL architecture. Grantham, J. Iron ship-building 3962.39
- Herbin de Halle, P. E. Des bois propres au service des arsenaux de la marine 3052.40
- Russell, J. S. Fleet of the future: Iron or wood? 3052.28
- Sommerfeldt, H. A. Construction of ships 3950.2
- See also:* Docks, Dry docks, Iron-clads, Rigging, Steam-engine, Yachts.
- NAVAL art and science. Babron, J. B. A. Pratiques de l'art naval 3952.31
- Bonnefoux, P. M. J. de. Nouvelles séances nautiques 3952.32
- Bouguer, P. De la manœuvre des vaisseaux 3951.20
- Chalmers, J. Admiralty policy of naval construction 3952.27
- Goodwin, W. W. De potentia veterum gentium maritimae epochis 4300.10
- Hoste, P. Treatise on naval tactics 3951.13
- Naval tactics. [France. Ministry of marine, etc.] 3952.23
- Parker, F. A. Squadron tactics under steam 3955.9
- See also:* Anchors, Compass, Navigation, Seamanship.
- NAVAL gunnery. Ordnance instructions for the United States navy. See United States. Department of the navy 3955.10
- Simpson, E. Treatise on 3952.30
- NAVAL institutions of a republic. Wood, W. M. 4329a.39
- NAVAL light artillery, Instruction for. Parker, W. H. 3952.29
- NAVAL staff rank. By a naval staff officer. n. p., [186-]. pp. 11. 8°. 4320.7
- NAVERRE, Favyn, A. Histoire de 4610.3
- Zuñavar, J. M. de. Legislacion de Navarra. 4246.12
- NAVARRETE, M. F. de. Relations des quatre voyages par Colomb, 1492-1504; suivies de diverses lettres, [etc.], trad. par F. T. A. C. de Verneuil et de La Roquette. Paris, 1828. 3v. 8°. 4367.6
- NAVIER, P. T., Éloge de. [Vicq-d'Azyr. Œuvres, v. 3] 3720.11
- NAVIGATION. Barrett, E. Dead reckoning; or, day's work 3955.13
- Bowditch, N. American practical navigator. E. 180.35
- Forbes, R. B. Remarks on ocean steam navigation 5953.26
- Ocean steam navigation. Memorial to congress. See New York 6493.1
- Riddle, E. Treatise on 3924.17
- Wilson, H. Treatise on 5926.30
- NAVILLE, É. Du droit maritime et des relations commerciales des peuples. Paris, 1840. pp. 91. 8°. 4289.41, and v. 2 of *4295.26
- NAYLER, J. Collection of sundry books, epistles and papers. From a London ed. of 1810. Cincinnati, 1829. 8°. 6061.10
- Contents.* — Account of the most remarkable transactions relating to Nayler; Power and glory of the Lord shining out of the north; Wisdom which is from beneath, and wisdom which is from above; A few words occasioned by a discourse concerning the quakers; Call to magistrates, etc., to repentance; Churches gathered against Christ and his kingdom; Manifestation of the ground upon which we stand; To all vain janglers, etc.; Salutation to the seed of God; Love to the lost, and a hand to the helpless; The Lamb's war against the man of sin; Message from the spirit of truth unto the holy seed; What the possession of the living faith is; Door opened to the imprisoned seed; A few words in answer to the resolves of independent teachers; Letter to king Charles II; Account from the children of light; Answer to the book called Fanatic history; Milk for babes, and meat for strong men; Epistle to friends; Epistles to rulers, priests and people.
- NAZARIUS. Panegyricus Constantino Augusto. [Panegyrici veteres, v. 3] B.172.2
- NEALE, D., Vindication of the church of England against. See Grey, Z. 3547.13
- NEALE, J. M. History of the so-called Jansenist church of Holland. Oxford, 1858. 8°. 3527.4
- Hymn ecclesiae. Oxonii, 1851. sm. 16°. 5449.20
- Hymns of the Eastern church. London, 1862. 32°. 5449.30
- The liturgies of S. Mark, S. James, S. Clement, S. Chrysostom, S. Basil. London, 1859. 16°. 3448.13
- Medieval hymns and sequences. London, 1851. 32°. 3440.50
- Medieval preachers and mediæval preaching. A series of extracts; with notes and an introduction. London, 1856. 12°. 5444.11
- Ecclesiastical Latin poetry of the middle ages. [Thompson. History of Roman literature]. 2963.12
- NEALE, R. H. Sermon before G. S. Boutwell, governor, [etc.], at the annual election, Jan. 8, 1852. Boston, 1852. 8°. *4356.13
- NEANDER, Joachim. Auserlesene Gedichte. [Müller. Bibliothek deutscher Dichter des 17ten. Jahrhunderts, v. 11] 2879.10
- NEANDER, Johann A. W. Allgemeine Geschichte der christlichen Religion und Kirche. Hamburg, 1825-30. 4v. in 6. 8°. 6046.5
- General history of the Christian religion and church. Translated from the German, by J. Torrey. 2d Am. ed. Boston, 1848. 2v. 8°. 6043.1
- History of the Christian religion and church, during the three first centuries. Translated by H. J. Rose. Philadelphia, 1843. 8°. 3514.2
- Geschichte der Pflanzung und Leitung der christlichen Kirche durch die Apostel. Hamburg, 1832, 33. 2v. in 1. 8°. 6043.10
- History of the planting and training of the Christian church, by the apostles. Translated by J. E. Ryland. New York, 1847. 8°. 6043.2
- Same. Revised according to the 4th German ed., by E. G. Robinson. New York, 1865. 8°. 5513.1

- NEANDER, Johann A. W., *continued*. Shelf. No.
- Der heilige Bernhard und sein Zeitalter. 2te Aufl. Hamburg, 1848. 8° 3555.10
 - Das Leben Jesu Christl. 4te Aufl. Hamburg, 1845. 8° 6037.5
 - Über die welthistorische Bedeutung des neunten Buchs in der II Enneade des Plotinos oder seines Buchs gegen die Gnostiker. [Diss. acad.] Berlin, 1845. pp. 20. 4° 4191.9
 - Zum Gedächtniss August Neanders. Berlin, 1850. pp. 36. 8° 2848.4
- Contents.* — Neander's Helmgang von S. Raub; Rede gehalten in Sterbehause von F. Strauss; Rede am Grabe von F. W. Krummacher; Am Tage der Beerdigung von K. I. Nitzsch.
- NEANDER, M. De re poetica Græcorum libri iv. Ed. J. Volland. Ed. 2a. Lipsiæ, 1892. sm.8°. *B.169.10
- De bibliothecis deperditis ac noviter instructis. See Mader, J. J. 2128.15
- NEBRASKA: a poem, personal and political. Boston, 1854. pp. 42. 12° B.170b.95
- NEBRASKA. Report on, etc. See Massachusetts emigrant aid company B.170b.74
- Thompson, J. P. No slavery in 4310.8
- NEBRASKA and Kansas bill. Banks, N. P. Speech on the B.160.59
- Sumner, C. Protest against slavery in Kansas. 4310.8
 - Walley, S. H. Speech on the 4310.8
- NEBRASKA question, comprising speeches in the United States senate by Douglas, Chase, Smith, Everett, [etc.]. New York, 1854. 8°. 6087.132
- NECHSCEER, H. Touti Nameh. Eine Sammlung persischer Märchen. Uebersetzung von C. J. L. Iken. Stuttgart, 1822. 8° 3025.25
- NECK. Nouvelle méthode de traitement du torticolis ancien. Guérin, J. v. 1 of 3801.27
- NECKAM, A. De naturis rerum libri duo, with the poem De laudibus divinæ sapientiæ. Edited by T. Wright. London, 1603. 1.8°. [Great Britain. Rolls chronicles] *2423.2
- NECKAR. Sagen des Neckarthals. Baader, J. F. 4224.14
- NECKER, J. Importance of religious opinions. Translated from the French. Philadelphia, 1791. 10° 5458.45
- NECKER, S. C. de Nasse. Mélanges, extraits des manuscrits de Mme. Necker. Paris, 1798. 3v. 8° 4707.4
- Contents.* — Vol. I. Observations de l'éditeur; Pensées et traits; De la manière dont la société juge les gens d'esprit; Pensées et traits; Lettres; De la lecture; De la manière de juger les livres et les auteurs; Pensées et traits de société; Lettres; De l'utilité et de la nécessité de s'examiner; De l'esprit et du génie; Des images, des comparaisons et des allusions; Portrait d'Émile, ou de Mme. de Lauzun. II. Pensées et traits; Lettres; Souvenir d'une conversation avec M. de Buffon, sur un ouvrage de M. Thomas; Réflexions grammaticales sur quelques pages d'Émile; Sur M. de Guibert; Pensées et traits de société; Lettres. III. Pensées et traits; Lettres et fragments de lettres; Portrait de M. Thomas; Portrait de M. de Moulton; Sur l'âme; Maximes imitées de Marc-Aurèle; Sur Mme. Geoffrin; Pensées et traits de société; Lettre que m'a écrite M. de Buffon deux jours avant sa mort; Commencement d'un éloge de Mme. de Sévigné.
- Nouveaux mélanges. Paris, 1801. 2v. in 1. 8°. 4707.5
- Contents.* — Vol. I. Pensées et souvenirs; Sur un nouveau genre de spectateur; Sur l'âme; Fragment sur Fontenelle; Fragment après une conversation avec M. Diderot à son retour de Russie; Souvenir d'une dernière conversation avec M. de Buffon; Fragment sur le bonheur. II. Pensées et souvenirs; Sur l'éloge de Descartes, par M. Thomas; Fragment sur la nouvelle Héloïse; Des livres en général, et des lectures, qui conviennent à divers genres d'esprit; Sur le style; Épître sur un cimetière de campagne, traduite de Gray; Portrait de mon ami; Morceau sur le divorce; Hospices de charité.
- NECTARIUS. Notitia ex Gallandio; Sermo de festo S. Theodori et de jejuniis et elemosyna, apud Gallandium ex codice Nantiano CXXXIV; Index græcitalis in libros de trinitate. [Migne. Patrologia Græca, v. 39] 5471.6
- NEES von Esenbeck, C. G. Catalogus bibliothecæ [sue]. Breslau, 1832. pp. 92. 4° 42
- NEES von Esenbeck, T. F. L. Genera plantarum floræ Germanicæ. Bonnæ, 1835-45. 6v. in 5. 8° *3
- Contents.* — Vol. I. Gramineæ, post auctoritatem mortem absolvent A. Putterlick et S. Endlicher. II. Cyperaceæ; Helobii; Coronaria. III. Familias Dioscoridearum, Amaryllidearum, Iridearum, Orchidearum, Palmarum, Aroidearum, Najadearum, Hydrocharidearum. IV. Monochlamydeæ. V [5]. Gamopetale, post auctoritatem mortem absolvent A. Putterlick et S. Endlicher. [6.] Gamopetale, auctore F. C. L. Spennner, post auctoritatem mortem absolvent A. Putterlick et S. Endlicher.
- NEGBE, The, or "South country" of Scripture. Wilton, E. 3
- NEGRI, D. M. Siciliæ descriptio. [Grævius. Thes. antiq. Ital., T. 10, v. 1] 4
- NEGRI, G. Istoria degli scrittori fiorentini. Ferrara, 1722. f° *2
- NEGRO, or in Latin, Fuscus, or Foscus. De situ oræ Illyricæ. [Grævius. Thes. antiq. Ital., T. 10, v. 14] 4
- NEGRO-DUTCH dialect. See Psalm-boek voor die tot die evangelische broederkerk, etc. 6
- NEGROES. Baldwin, E. Qualities of our colored population 55
- Burmeister, H. Anatomy and psychology of the African negro B.1
 - Campbell, J. Negro-mania 42
 - Imprisonment of free colored seamen in southern ports. See Proceedings, etc. B.16
 - Livermore, G. Negroes as slaves, as citizens, and as soldiers 3573.6, and 5
 - McGill, A. T. The hand of God with the black race 43
 - Miscegenation: the blending of the races . . 4330
 - Moore, G. H. Employment of negroes, in the American army of the revolution 43
 - Mott, A. Biographical sketches of persons of color 5
 - Nell, W. C. Services of colored Americans in the wars of 1776 and 1812 B.1
 - Subgenation: an answer to Miscegenation . . 433
- See also:* African race.
- NEIDHARD, C. Answer to the Homœopathic delations of O. W. Holmes. Philadelphia, 1842. pp. 36. 8° 57
- NEIDLINGER, —. Proben von den Leakeschen fünf Klassen des Schrift-Neugriechischen. Güttingen, 1816. pp. 30. 8° *29
- NEIGEBAUER, J. D. F. Die Insel Sardinien. 2te Ausg. Leipzig, [1855]. 8° 2
- NELL, S. Shakespere: a critical biography. London, 1861. 12° 25
- NELSON, W. Greek exercises. Baltimore, 1809. 8°. 4
- Introduction to the Irish language. Dublin, 1808. 8° 25
- NEIPEJUS, M. Adagia. See Adagia 4
- NEISON, F. G. P. Contributions to vital statistics. 3d ed. London, 1857. 4° 37
- NÉLATON, A. Elémens de pathologie chirurgicale. Paris, 1844, 47. 2v. 8° 37
- Parallèle des divers modes opératoires employés dans le traitement de la cataracte. Paris, 1850. 8°. *M.Pph.
- NELL, W. C. Services of colored Americans in the wars of 1776 and 1812. Boston, 1851. pp. 24. 8° B.1
- NELLI, G. Novelle. [Raccolta di novellieri italiani, v. 2] 27
- NELLI, P. Poesie satiriche. [Raccolta di poesie satiriche] 4
- Satire. [Sansovino. Sette libri di satire] . . 47
- NELSON, Henry A. Two discourses on the Sabbath following the burial of president Lincoln, May 7, 1865. Springfield, Ills., 1865. 8° 44

- Shelf. No.
- NELSON, Horatio, lord.** Biographical memoirs of. See Charnock, J. 2523.6
- NELSON, J.** Journal, being an account of God's dealing with him. Written by himself. Added, an account of his death. New York, 1821. 24". 4549a.37
- NERESIANUS, M. A. O.** Vita, ex Petro Crinito; Cynegeticon; Bucolicon. [Gottfried. Corpus vet. poet.] B.191.9
- NERESIUS.** De natura hominis liber, Latine conversus a Nicasio Ellebodio. [Maxima biblioth. vet. patr., v. 8] B.110.2
- Notitia ex bibliotheca Gallandii; De natura hominis, ex editione C. F. Matthæi. [Migne. Patrologia Græca, v. 40] 5471.7
- NEOLOGY** not true, and truth not new. Hebert, C. 5453.18
- NEOPHYTUS.** De calamitatibus Cypri, Græcè. Stubbs, W. 2423.6
- NEPAL,** Catalogue of the specimens and drawings of mammals, birds, reptiles, and fishes of. See London. British museum 5009.6
- NEREUS, J.** See Napier, J.
- NEPTUNISMUS Romanus.** See Leti, G. 6074.18
- NEPTUNE,** Mass, orbit, etc., of. Adams, J. C. 5910a.1
- NERIO, N.** Janua grammaticæ. See Latino, F. 4190.4
- NERVES.** Bernard, C. Physiologie et pathologie du système nerveux 3802.23
- Carter, R. B. Influence of education and training in preventing diseases of the nervous system 3802.18
- Gluge, G. La terminaison des nerfs et les canaux nerveux 3766.33
- Hirschfeld, L. Description et iconographie du système nerveux 5800.16
- Remak, R. De systematis nervosi structura 3761.21
- Scarpa, A. Engravings of the cardiac nerves, etc., with descriptions 5800.16
- Verity, R. Changes produced in the nervous system by civilization 4265.4
- Wagner, R. Neurologische Untersuchungen 5802.8
- Warren, J. M. Neuralgic affections following injuries of the 5796.35
- See also: Brain, Head, Spine.
- NERVO, le baron de.** Les finances de la France sous le règne de Napoléon III. Paris, 1861. pp. 63. 8". 4663.15
- NESSFIELD, W.** Report of a trial, in the consistory court at Durham, in a cause of substruction of Easter offerings. W. Nesfield vs. P. Watson. Newcastle upon Tyne, 1822. 12". *Pph.v.365
- NESSI, M.** Medicinal spaw waters. [French and English.] London, 1715. pp. 56. 12". 3809.37
- NESSLMANN, G. H. F.** Littauische Volklieder, gesammelt und metrisch übersetzt. Berlin, 1863. 8". **2875.1, and 4223.4
- NESTORIANS.** Assemani, G. S. Dissertatio de Syris Nestorianis 6040.6
- Lerch, P. Forschungen über die iranischen Nordchaldäer 4244.3
- NETHERLANDS.** Verhandelingen over de natuurlijke geschiedenis der Nederlandsche overzeesche bezittingen. Uitgeg. door C. J. Temminck. Leiden, 1839-44. 3v. f°. *3040.8
- Contents. — Vol. I. Zoologie. II. Botanik. III. Land- en Volkenkunde.
- Note. — Under this head are placed references to works relating to the "kingdom of Holland" or "of the Netherlands," to the United Provinces, and to the Spanish Netherlands.
- Description.
- Beschreibung der XVII niederländischen Provinzen. [Merian. Topographia, v. 7] 4201.3
- Christyn, J. B. Description géographique et historique des XVII provinces belgiques 4229.4
- Gulciardini, L. Descrittione di tutte i Paesi Bassi 4830.5
- Shelf. No.
- NETHERLANDS, continued.**
- Raffles, T. Tour through some parts of the 2274.15
- Smithers, H. Tour through the 2863.22
- Ecclesiastical history.
- Brandt, G. Historie der reformatie in de Nederlanden 6054.2
- — Histoire abrégée de la réformation des Pays-Bas 6049a.5
- Heussen, H. F. van. Kerkelijke historie der zeven Vereenigde Provinciën 6070.2
- Ypeij, A. Geschiedenis der Nederlandsche hervormde kerk 6054.1
- History.
- Answer of the states general to the declaration of war of Great Britain, 1674. [Phenix, v. 1] 4157.1
- Arend, J. P. Algemeene geschiedenis des vaderlands 4211.2
- Basnage de Beauval, J. Annales des Provinces-Unies, 1646-78 4201.1
- Bor, P. C. Oorsprongk, begin, en vervolg der Nederlandsche oorlogen 4270.1
- Des Roches, J. Histoire ancienne des Pays-Bas autrichiens 4229.1
- Dujardin, B. Histoire générale des Provinces-Unies 4212.2
- Feyerabend, S. Historia Belgica, 1529-83 4229.3
- Gachard, L. P. Actes des états généraux des Pays-Bas, 1576-85 2820.40
- — Analectes historiques, 1406-1795 2820.42
- — Lettres écrites par les souverains des Pays-Bas aux états de ces provinces, 1559-1794 2813.19
- — Relations des ambassadeurs vénitiens sur Charles-Quint et Philippe II 2813.17
- Grolius, H. Annales et historiae de rebus Belgicis, 1566-1609 4240.9
- — Apologeticus eorum qui Hollandiae, etc., præfuerunt ante mutationem, 1618 4229a.2
- Kampen, N. G. van. Geschichte der Niederlande 4216.6
- Kervyn de Volckaersbeke, P. Documents historiques inédits concernant les troubles des Pays-Bas, 1577-84 2820.41
- Koch, M. Empörung und Abfall der Niederlande von Spanien 2815.5
- Maximilian I. Lettres sur les affaires des Pays-Bas, 1478-1508 2813.18
- Meteren, E. van. Historien der Nederlanden, 1369-1612 4270.4
- — Beschreibung des niederländischen Kriegs 4270.8
- Müller, F. Beschrijvende catalogus van 7000 portretten van Nederlanders 2152.34
- Raynal, T. G. F. Historie van het stadhouder-schap in de Nederlanden 2815.16
- Scierck, A. van. Van den oorspronck en de saecken der Nederlanden 4233.1
- Strada, F. De bello Belgico, 1555-90 4820.5
- — De bello Belgico, 1555-1678 4214.4
- — La guerre des Pays-bas 2815.14
- Toze, E. Geschichte der Vereinigten Niederlande 4130.4
- Vaderlandsche historie der Vereenigde Nederlanden 4218.1
- Vaderlandsche historie verkort 2819.11
- Viglius, —. Mémoires sur le commencement des troubles des Pays-Bas 2820.23
- Wicquefort, A. L'histoire des Provinces-Unies, depuis la paix de Munster 2820.9
- Language.
- Ahn, F. Concise grammar of the Dutch language 4889.14
- — Holländische Sprachlehre 2885.23
- Callisch, I. M. Holländisch-deutsches Wörterbuch 4113.7
- Hexham, H. Woorden-boeck der Nederlandsche tale, met de Engelsche uytlegginge 2890.23

- New Hampshire journal of medicine.** Vol. 1-3, edited by E. H. Parker; v. 4-8, by G. H. Hubbard. Concord, 1850-58. 8v. 8°. 7765.1
- New Hampshire register, and United States calendar, for 1812-58.** Exeter [and] Concord, 1812-58. 47v. 18°. 4399a.1
- Same. For 1803, 1807. See Curtis, S. 4399a.20
- Same. For 1810, 11. See Concord pocket almanac 4399a.22
- New Haven, Conn.** Kingsley, J. L. Discourse on the 200th anniversary of the settlement of . . . 2393.8
- Lambert, E. R. History of the colony of . . . 4336.25
- First church. Thirteen historical discourses. Bacon, L. 2336.15
- North church. Discourse on the completion of fifty years service in the ministry. Merwin, S. 5543.20
- Yale college. Catalogue of officers and students, 1820, 22-35, 39-48, 52-62, 64, 66. New Haven, 1820-65. 2v. 8°. 4387.39
- Catalogus eorum qui aliquis gradus laurea donati sunt 1702-63. Novo-Porto, 1763. Folded sheet. *4103.4
- Catalogus eorum qui aliquo gradu exornati fuerunt, [etc.]. [Editus annis 1787, 93, 96, 1805, 11, 14, 20, 26, 29, 32, 38, 50, 53, 56, 59, 62.] Novi-Portus, 1787-1802. 2v. 8°. 4387.38
- Same. Novi-Portus, 1826. pp. 68. 8°. *Pph.v.387
- Same. Novo-Portu, 1853. 8°. 4129.32
- Discourses at the ordination of T. D. Woolsey, and his inauguration as president. New Haven, 1846. 8°. 4129.5
- Contents.*— Sermon by L. Bacon; Charge by N. Porter; Right Hand of Fellowship by T. Smith; Inaugurating address by J. Day; Inaugural discourse by T. D. Woolsey.
- Laws. New Haven, 1808, 11, 17. 8°. 4387.36
- Obituary record of graduates deceased during the year ending July, 1862. [New Haven, 1862.] pp. 79. 8°. 4387.41
- Fisher, G. P. History of the church in . . . 4355.38
- Ruggles, S. B. Semi-centennial address, 1864. 4387.34
- [Yale-college subject to the general assembly]. New Haven, 1784. pp. 44. 8°. 4387.43
- Class of 1831. [Invitation to the] Junior exhibition, May 4, 1830. n. p., [1830]. p. 1. 16°. 4387.43
- Class of 1832. Circular, explanatory of the recent proceedings of the sophomore class. New Haven, 1830. pp. 15. 8°. 4387.43
- Library. Catalogue of books. New Haven, 1823. 8°. 2139.45
- Linonian society. Catalogue of the graduated members, 1753 to 1853. New Haven, 1853. 8°. 4387.42
- New Jersey.** Acts of the 67th general assembly. New Brunswick, 1843. 8°. *6370a.9
- Journal of the proceedings of the legislative council, at Trenton, Oct. 26, 1841. Belvidere, 1842. 8°. *6370a.7
- Minutes of the votes and proceedings of the 66th general assembly. Trenton, 1842. 8°. *6370a.8
- Laws. Trenton, 1821. 8°. *6370a.10
- Statutes. Trenton, 1847. 8°. *6370a.11
- Register [1st-3d] of commissioned officers in the service of the United States. Trenton, 1862, 63. 3v. 8°. *6370a.13
- Report of the adjutant general for 1861, 62. Trenton, 1862, 63. 2v. 8°. *6370a.12
- Report, 3d, on the geological survey of the state, for 1856. Trenton, 1857. 8°. 6370a.5
- Guide-book of the Central railroad of . . . 2379.17
- Mulford, I. S. Civil and political history of . . . 2372.17
- See also:* New Brunswick.
- New Jersey historical society.** Collections. Vol. 1. [New York], 1846. 8°. 2372.16
- New Jersey historical society, continued.**
- Contents.*— Whitehead, W. A. East Jersey under the proprietary governments; with The model of the government of East New-Jersey, by G. Scot.
- New Jerusalem church.** Liturgie und Gesangbuch für die Neue Kirche bezeichnet als das Neue Jerusalem. Baltimore, 1835. 16°. 5449a.4
- Fernald, W. M. New age for the new church. 5645.1
- Parsons, T. Remarks on "Swedenborgianism reviewed, by E. Pond" 5545.4
- Pike, J. G. Swedenborgianism depicted in its true colors 5545.42
- Porter, W. H. New Jerusalem on earth . . . 6063.35
- Tafel, J. F. J. Magazin für die Neue Kirche . . . 5545.8
- New Jerusalem magazine.** Vol. 27-37. Boston, 1854-65. 11v. 8°. *5405.1
- New London, Conn.** Funeral observances in honor of A. Lincoln, April 19, 1865. Including addresses of G. B. Willcox and T. P. Field. New London, 1865. pp. 34. 8°. *4342.4
- New Mexico, Extension of slavery into.** Mann, H. B.160.36
- New monthly magazine, Colburn's.** Vol. 1-133. London, 1821-55. 133v. 8°. *5317.1
- Note.*— Vol. 1-48, edited by T. Campbell; v. 49-62, by T. Hook; v. 63-73, by T. Hood; v. 74-133, by W. H. Alnsworth.
- New Orleans.** Gleig, G. R. Campaign of the British army at, in 1814, 15. 4327.10
- Norman, B. M. New Orleans and environs . . . 2369.13
- New Orleans medical and surgical journal.** Vol. 11-13, 15-17. New Orleans, 1855-60. 6v. 8°. *5738.1
- New Orleans price-current.** Vol. 1, no. 45—v. 29, no. 31; Nov. 13, 1830—Dec. 30, 1857. New Orleans, 1830-57. 22v. f°. *7640.1
- New picture of Edinburgh for 1819.** Added, a description of Leith. Edinburgh, n. d. 16°. 2477.25
- New pleasing instructor; or, young lady's guide to virtue and happiness.** By a lady. Boston, 1799. 16°. 4869a.10
- New pocket-dictionary of the English and Russian and Russian and English languages.** Stereotype ed. Leipzig, n. d. sm.16°. *4119.18
- New pocket-dictionary of the English and Swedish languages.** Ster. ed. Leipzig, n. d. sm.16°. *4119.24
- New quarterly review.** Vol. 1-9. [London, 1852-60.] 9v. 8°. *5116.1
- New South Wales.** Braim, T. H. History of . . . 3047.9
- Flanagan, R. History of 3047.17
- New Sydenham society.** See London.
- New York, City.** *Municipal governments.*
- Commissioners of the central park. Report, 1st, 3d, 5th-7th. New York, 1857-64. 5v. 8°. *6482.3
- Commissioners of health. Laws and ordinances relative to the preservation of the public health. Compiled by G. W. Morton. New York, 1860. 8°. *6482.1
- Reports, resolutions, and proceedings, 1856-59. New York, 1860. 8°. *6482.3
- Commissioners of public charities and correction. Fifth annual report, 1864. New York, 1865. 8°. *6496.2
- Comptroller. Communication relative to alleged abuses. New York, 1864. 8°. *6486.4
- Report for 1840, 45-48, 50, 53, 54, 59, 60, 63. New York, 1841-64. 11v. 8°. *6496.3
- Corporation. Manual, 1849, 50, 58-64. By D. T. Valentine. New York, 1849-64. 9v. 8°. *6478.1
- Ordinances of the mayor, alderman, and commonalty. New York, 1859. 8°. *6481.2
- Fire department. Report of the chief engineer. New York, 1864. 8°. *6494.4
- Governors of the almshouse. Report, 1851, 65. New York, 1852, 66. 2v. 8°. *6496.1
- Inspector. Report, 1855-64. New York, 1856-65. 11v. 8°. *6496.1

Shelf. No.

She

New York, *City, continued.*

- Voices from the army: The soldiers open their batteries on the copperheads—The president cordially sustained—No compromise with traitors! 6. Northern true men and southern traitors! 7. Butler, B. F., Character and results of the war—How to prosecute and how to end it. 8. Laboulaye, E. R. L., Separation: war without end. 9. The venom and the antidote. 10. A few words in behalf of the loyal women of the United States, by one of themselves. 11. No failure for the North. 12. Pelletan, E., An address to king cotton. 14. The preservation of the union, a national domestic necessity. 15. Elements of discord in Secession, etc. 16. Lieber, F., No party now but all for our country. 17. Anderson, C., The cause of the war: who brought it on, and for what purpose. 18. Livermore, G., Opinions of the early presidents, and of the fathers of the republic, upon slavery. 20. Military despotism! Suspension of the habeas corpus! Curses coming home to roost! 21. Anderson, C., Letter addressed to the Opera house meeting, Cincinnati. 22. Owen, R. D., Emancipation is peace. 23. Cooper, P., Letter on slave emancipation. 24. Frasnoli, J., Patriotism, a Christian virtue: sermon July 26, 1863. 25. Owen, R. D., Conditions of reconstruction; Letter of S. P. Chase. 26. Hamilton, A. J., Letter to the president of the United States. 28. Cooper, P., The death of slavery. 29. Lieber, F., Plantations for slave labor the death of the yeomanry. 30. Rebel conditions of peace and the mechanics of the South. 33. The two ways of treason; or, the open traitor of the South face to face with his skulking abettor at the North. 34. Everett, E., Adams, J. Q., and Canning, G., The Monroe doctrine. 35. Lieber, F., The arguments of secessionists. 36. Stephens, A. H., and Gantt, E. W., Prophecy and fulfillment. 37. Chase, S. P., How the South rejected compromise in the peace conference of 1861. 38. Meagher, T. F., Letters on our national struggle. 39. Drisler, H., and Newman, L. C., Bible view of slavery. 40. Butler, G. B., The conscription act. 41. Gasparin, A. E. de, Laboulaye, E. R. L., Martin, B. F. H., and Cochlin, P. S. A., Réponse à la Ligue royale et nationale de New York. 42. Reply to the Loyal national league of New York, with the address of the league to Messrs. A. E. de Gasparin, E. R. L. Laboulaye, and others, with their reply. 44. Proceedings of the 1st anniversary of the Loyal publication society, Feb. 13, 1864. 45. Steubius, H. G., Speech in the house of representatives, March 3, 1864. 46. How the war was commenced: an appeal to the democrats. 47. Results of the serf emancipation in Russia. 48. Ruggles, S. B., Resources of the United States. 49. Soldiers' and sailors' patriotic songs. 50. Hamilton, J. A., The constitution vindicated: Nationality, secession, slavery. 54. Wells, D. A., Our burden and our strength. 56. Stephens, A. H., The assertions of a secessionist. 57. Arthur, T. S., Growler's income tax. 58. McKaye, J., The mastership and its fruits: the emancipated slave face to face with his old master. 59. Lieber, F., Lincoln oder McClellan? 60. Thompson, J. F., Peace through victory. 61. Sherman ex Hood—"A low tart inclined to be very sweet"—Something for Douglas democrats to remember—An appeal to history—Where governor Seymour got his "lessons"—On the Chicago surrender. 62. Swinton, W., The war for the union. 77. Lieber, F., Address on secession. 78. Proceedings at the 2d anniversary meeting, Feb. 11, 1865, with the annual reports. 82. Kelley, W. D., The practice of justice our only security for the future: remarks delivered in the house of representatives, Jan. 16, 1865. 83. Lieber, F., Amendments of the constitution, submitted to the consideration of the American people. 84. Broom, W. W., An Englishman's thoughts on the crimes of the South, and the recompense of the North. 85. Thompson, J. F., Abraham Lincoln, his life and its lessons: a sermon, April 30, 1865.
- Proceedings at the mass meeting of loyal citizens, on Union square, N. Y., July 15, 1862. New York, 1862. 8° 4320.10
 - Union league club. Report of the special committee on emigration, May 12, 1864. New York, 1864. pp. 21. 12° 6470.25
- New York, *City and county.***
- Board of education. By-laws and general rules and regulations, Dec. 20, 1858. New York, 1859. 18° *6489.1
 - Manual, 1864, 65. New York, 1864, 65. 2v. 16° . *6489.2
 - Report, 12th-16th, 20th-22d. New York, 1864-64. 8v. 8° *6496.1
 - Comptroller. Report, exhibiting the revenues and expenditures for 1858. New York, 1859. pp. 94. 8° *6486.2

New York, *City and county, continued.*

- Republican general committee of young men. Address [in favor of] the election of A. Jackson to the presidency of the United States. New York, 1828. 8° *Ppl
- New York, *County.***
- Comptroller. Report, exhibiting the revenues and expenditures for 1859. New York, 1860. pp. 75. 8° *4
- New York, *Colony and province.***
- Documentary history [1609-1833] of the state of New York. Arranged by E. B. O'Callaghan. Albany, 1849-51. 4v. 8° *64
 - General index to the documents relative to the colonial history of the state. By E. B. O'Callaghan. Albany, 1861. 4° *4
 - Journal of the legislative council, 1691-1775. Albany, 1861. 2v. 4° *4
 - Laws, from 1691 to 1762. New York, 1752-62. 2v. f° *4
 - Abridgement of the laws in force, 1704 36
 - Irving, W. History, to the end of the Dutch dynasty 23
 - Jogues, I. Description de Nieuw Nederland. 4
 - Wooley, C. Two years journal, 1678-80 4
- New York, *State. Laws.***
- Laws, [1786]. New York, 1786. f° *6
 - Laws, passed at the 11th session, [1788]. New York, 1788. f° *6
 - Laws, 1st-12th session, [1778-89]. New York, 1789. 2v. f° *6
 - Laws, passed at the 49th session, 2d meeting, 50th-52d, 54th-55th, 77th session. Also the constitution. Albany, 1826-54. 28v. 8° *6
 - Laws of the state of New York, relating to the city of New York. Prepared by D. T. Valentine. New York, 1862. 8° *6
 - Statutes relating to common schools. Albany, 1841. 8° *64
- Convention of 1821.**
- Report of proceedings for amending the constitution. Albany, 1821. 8° *64
- Legislative series.**
- Assembly documents for session 71st-79th. Albany, 1848-56. 62v. 8° *6
 - Assembly journal for session 71st-74th, 78th, 79th. Albany, 1848-56. 9v. 8° *6
 - Senate documents for session 71st-79th. Albany, 1848-56. 26v. 8° *64
 - Senate journal for session 71st-74th, 78th, 79th, Albany, 1848-56. 6v. 8° *64
- Natural history.**
- Catalogue of the cabinet of natural history of the state, and of the historical and antiquarian collection. Albany, 1853. 8° 384
- Contents.*— Zoology, by J. E. De Kay; Botany, by J. Torrey; Mineralogy, by L. C. Beck; Geology, by W. W. Mather, E. Emmons, L. Vanuxem, and J. Hall; Palaeontology, by J. Hall; Historical and antiquarian collection; Collection of H. Casimir de Rham, Jr.
- Regents of the university. Report, 2d-14th, on the condition of the state cabinet of natural history. Albany, 1849-61. 13v. 8° *64
 - Reports, Geological and mineralogical, for 1837-41. Albany, 1840, 41. 5v. 8°. Plates, 1v. 4° *64
 - Reports on the insects of the state. By Asa Fitch. Albany, 1856. 8° *64
- Miscellaneous documents.**
- Adjutant general. Annual report [for 1861, 63]. Albany, 1862-64. 3v. 8° *6470
 - Record of the officers and privates of the regiments which were organized and called into service to assist in suppressing the rebellion. Vol. 1-3. Albany, 1864. 3v. 4° *647

New York, State, continued.

- Catalogue of maps and surveys in the offices of the secretary of state, [etc.]. Albany, 1851. 8°. *2139.21
- Census for 1835. Albany, 1836. f°. *0480.1
- Census for 1845. Albany, 1846. f°. *0480.2
- Census for 1855. Albany, 1857. f°. *0480.3
- Commissioners of emigration. Reports, 1847-60. New York, 1861. 8°. *0470a.6
- Commissioners on the canals from Lakes Erie and Champlain to the Hudson. Report. Albany, 1818. pp. 38. 8°. *Pph.v.25
- Commissioners relative to encroachments and preservation of New York harbor. Report. Albany, 1856. 8°. *0470a.3
- Governor [J. A. King]. Communication relative to the abduction or enslavement of citizens of this state, Jan. 31, 1857. Albany, 1857. pp. 8. 8°. B.160.65
- Names of persons for whom marriage licenses were issued previous to 1784. Albany, 1860. 8°. *0460a.9
- Prison association. Report 1st-4th, 6th, 7th, 19th. Albany, 1845-64. 8v. 8°. *0487.1
- Regents of the university. Reports, 1826, 38, 40-51, 53-57, 62, 63. Albany, 1836-63. 21v. 8°. *0461.1
- Report of the joint library committee on the subject of international exchanges. Albany, 1847. 8°. *Pph.v.163
- Report on criminal statistics, 1850, 51, 64. Albany, 1850-64. 8°. *0487.2
- State engineer and surveyor. Report on canals. Albany, 1851. 8°. *0487.6
- Report on railroads, 1850, 51, 64, 62. Albany, 1850-63. 4v. 8°. *0487.5
- State library. Catalogue. General library: 1st supplement. Albany, 1861. 8°. *2133.1
- Report of the trustees, 1847, 50-62. Albany, 1847-62. 14v. 8°. *0471.1
- Superintendent of the insurance department. 2d, 4th, 6th report. Albany, 1861-65. 4v. 8°. *0470a.10
- Daly, C. P. Jurisdiction of the surrogates' courts. 4371.10
- Darby, W. Tour from New York to Detroit, in 1818. 2368.8
- Dawson, H. B. Sons of liberty in. 4371.8
- Gordon, T. F. Gazetteer of. 2382.4
- Jenkins, J. S. History of political parties in. 2371.20
- Notice sur les chemins de fer de New-York, 1855-59. See France. Ministry of agriculture, etc. 7010.17
- Richter, M. A. Constitution of 1847. B.160b.45
- Saint John de Cr vecoeur, J. H. Voyage dans. 4365.15
- Seymour, H. Topography and history of. 4371.35
- Street, A. B. Council of revision. 2371.28
- Tanner, H. S. Travellers' hand book. 4389a.1

See also the names of the following places: Albany, Ballston, Cooperstown, Fairfield, Hudson river, Niagara Falls, Queens county, Saratoga, Troy.

Societies, etc.

- Electoral committee. Union and republican parties. Address to the union men of New York. n. p., [1860]. 8°. 4320.16
- Reformed Dutch church. Minutes of the particular synod of New York. n. p., 1819. [No title-page.] 8°. *Pph.v.24
- Vereinigte deutsche freie Gemeinde. Urkunde. New York, 1851. pp. 16. sq. 16°. *B.127.19
- Western inland lock navigation company. Report. Albany, 1798. 12°. *Pph.v.215
- York state agricultural society. Transactions. Vol. 19-21, 23. Albany, 1860-64. 4v. 8°. *4005.1
- York state medical society. Transactions, 1812-29, with the anniversary addresses. Albany, 1812-29. 8°.
- *M.Pph.v.1, 3-5, 7, 8, 10, 11, 13, 15, 16, 18, 20, 89, 110, 122
- New York daily tribune. Nov. 6, 1860—Dec. 31, 1861. New York, 1860, 61. f°. *7680.1

Shelf. No.

Shelf. No.

- New York journal of medicine. New series, v. 12-16; 3d series, v. 2-8. New York, 1854-60. 12v. 8°. *5719.1
- New York literary journal, and belles lettres repository. New York, 1819-21. 4v. 8°. *5235.3
- New York reader. No. 1. N. Y., [1820]. 24°. 7069.35
- New York tribune almanac and political register for 1856. New York, [1856]. 8°. B.170b.79
- New Zealand. Brown, W. New Zealand and its aborigines. 4245.15
- Cholmondeley, T. Thoughts suggested by a residence in. 4280.11
- Flanagan, R. Account of. 3047.17
- Kendall, T. Grammar of the vocabulary of. 4123.5
- Swainson, W. New Zealand and its colonization. 3046.16
- NEWARK, N. J. Library association. Catalogue of the library. [By F. W. Ricord.] Newark, 1857. 1.8°. *2139.36
- NEWBERN, N. C. Congestive fever at, 1862-63. Upham, J. B. 3801.29
- NEWBERRY, S. C. Annals of. O'Neill, J. B. 2375.15
- NEWBURYPORT, Mass. Account of the great fire in Newburyport, May 31, 1811. 2d ed. Newburyport, 1811. pp. 24. 12°. 4359.30
- Public library. Seventh annual report. Newburyport, 1862. pp. 18. 5°. 2139.31
- First presbyterian church. Historical discourse. Stearns, J. F. 5543.19
- NEWCASTLE Co., Del., Phænogamous and filicoid plants of. Tatnall, E. 3-45.11
- NEWCASTLE-UPON-TYNE. Chamberlain's accounts of the income and expenditures of the mayor and burgesses. With their rent-roll. Newcastle-upon-Tyne, 1835. 8°. *Pph.v.351
- Full account of the meeting of the inhabitants of Newcastle-upon-Tyne, Oct. 11, 1819, [to consider] the late proceedings in Manchester. Newcastle-upon-Tyne, 1819. 8°. *Pph.v.350
- Poll at the election taken Sept., 1780, Jan., 1835, July 26, 1836, July 25, 1837, July 29, 1847. Newcastle-upon-Tyne, 1780-1847. 8°. *Pph.v.346, 351
- Proceedings respecting an enquiry into the rights by which any roads over the town-moor, etc., are enjoyed. Newcastle, 1771. 8°. *Pph.v.347
- Rights of the publick to the library at St. Nicholas' church, Newcastle, considered. By Bibliophiles. Newcastle, 1820. pp. 8. 12°. 2125.15
- Chapman, W. Reports on the proposed canal between Newcastle and the west sea. *Pph.v.361
- Considerations on the revenue of the proposed canal. *Pph.v.361
- Dodd, R. Report on the inland navigation from the east to the west sea. *Pph.v.361
- Greenhow, T. M. Expediency of establishing in Newcastle an academical institution for the middle classes. 3806.18
- Jessop, W. Report on the proposed navigation between Newcastle and Maryport. *Pph.v.361
- Oliver, T. Reference to a plan of the borough of. *Pph.v.361
- Thompson, J. Most advantageous line of navigation from Newcastle towards Cumberland. *Pph.v.361
- Infirmary. Abstracts of the statutes, rules, [etc.]. With a list of subscribers. n. p., n. d. 8°. *Pph.v.346
- Literary and philosophical society. Transactions, papers, and memoirs. Vol. 1. Part 1. Newcastle, 1831. 8°. *Pph.v.351
- Remarks on the history of the. Glover, R. M. *Pph.v.351
- NEWCOMB, H. The monthly concert. Pittsburgh, 1836. 12°. 5539a.6
- NEWCOMB, S. A critical examination of our financial policy during the southern rebellion. New York, 1863. 12°. 3653.24

- NEWCOMBE, W. Observations on the life and character of Jesus Christ. [Boston. Christian monitor, v. 2]. 5459.5
- NEWDEGATE, C. N. Letters to H. Labouchere on the balance of trade. 2d ed. London, 1849. 8°. 3667.10
- NEWELL, J. Sermon, preached at Stow, May 16, 1783. Boston, 1784. 8°. 4103.5
- NEWELL, R. H. The martyr president. [Verses.] New York, 1865. pp. 43. 16°. 4342.32
- NEWELL, W. The changes of life: a discourse delivered the Sunday after the death of Mrs. H. F. Webster, Oct. 10, 1853. Cambridge, 1853. 8°. 4347.116
- The Christian scholar: a discourse delivered the Sunday following the death of A. Norton, Sept. 25, 1853. Cambridge, 1853. 8°. 4347.74
- Corrupt gifts: a discourse, Jan. 22, 1854. Cambridge, 1854. 8°. 5460a.39
- Discourse delivered before the First parish in Cambridge, May 27, 1855. Cambridge, 1855. 8°. 5460a.39
- Discourse on the Cambridge church-gathering in 1636; delivered in the First church, Feb. 22, 1846. Boston, 1846. 8°. 5460a.39
- Our national legislature: a discourse on the day of the annual fast. Cambridge, 1812. 8°. 6088.108
- NEWFOUNDLAND, Martin, R. M. History of 2368.23
- Pedley, C. History of 4312.23
- NEWGATE, Conn., History of. Phelps, R. H. 2336.24
- NEWHALL, F. H. Life-work of Theodore Parker. A discourse. Boston, 1860. 8°. 5442.4
- The theater: a discourse, March 15, 1863. Boston, 1863. 8°. 5460a.27
- NEWLAND, H. Life and contemporaneous church history of Antonio de Dominis. Oxford, 1859. 8°. 3556.4
- NEWLANDS, J. Carpenter and joiner's assistant. Glasgow, 1860. 4°. 4020.19
- NEWMAN, F. W. Character of the southern states of America. Manchester, 1863. pp. 14. 8°. 4322.36
- [Foreign affairs. A series of articles reprinted from the Sheffield Free press.] Sheffield, 1852. pp. 50. 16°. 6086.18
- The good cause of president Lincoln. [London, 1863.] pp. 24. 12°. 4322.36
- History of the Hebrew monarchy from the administration of Samuel to the Babylonian captivity. 2d ed. London, 1853. 12°. 3426.13
- Homeric translation in theory and practice. Reply to M. Arnold. London, 1861. 8°. 2998.16
- "Place and duty of England in Europe: a lecture, April 28, 1852. Added, an address by M. Mazzini. London, 1852. 12°. B.160b.87
- NEWMAN, J. H. Apologia pro vita sua: a reply to a pamphlet entitled "What, then, does Dr. Newman mean?" London, 1864. 8°. 5464.5
- Loss and gain; or, the story of a convert. Boston, 1864. 12°. 4179.5
- Lives of St. Richard, St. Willibald, St. Walburga, St. Winibald. [Lives of the English saints, p. 2]. B.117.4
- Sketch of M. T. Cicero. [Thompson. History of Roman literature]. 2953.12
- NEWMAN, S. C. Rehoboth in the past. Historical oration, July 4, 1860. Pawtucket, 1860. 8°. 2356.30
- NEWMAN, W. W. Moral, religious, and sectarian education: a lecture at Market hall, Syracuse, Oct., 1848. Syracuse, 1848. 8°. 4129.24
- NEWNHAM, W. Essay on the disorders incident to literary men. London, 1836. 8°. *Iph.v.385
- NEWPORT, G. Catalogue of myriapoda in the British museum. See London. British museum. 5909.14
- NEWPORT, R. I. Services at the dedication of the school house erected by the trustees of the Long wharf. Newport, 1863. 8°. 6335.23
- NEWPORT, R. I., continued.
- Redwood library and athenæum. Catalogue, [etc.]. Providence, 1843. pp. 95. 8°. 2135.11
- Same. Boston, 1860. 8°. *2135.10
- Historical sketch of. King, D. 2128.22
- NEWS from New-England: a true account of the present bloody wars. London, 1676. Boston, reprinted 1850. pp. 20. sm.4°. 2258.3
- NEWSPAPERS. Hatin, L. E. Bibliographie générale des journaux 4619.1
- Streeter, G. L. Newspapers published in Salem, 1768-1856. 2176.26
- NEWTE, T. Tour in England and Scotland, 1785. [Mavor. British tourists, v. 4]. 2469.22
- NEWTN, S. Mathematical examples. London, 1859. 12°. 3936.24
- Die wichtigsten Lehren der Statik, Dynamik und Hydrostatik, erläutert durch die bekanntesten Maschinen. Deutsch von Carl Hartmann. Weimar, 1851. 16°. 5948.15
- NEWTON, A. Suggestions for forming collections of bird's eggs. [Washington. Smithsonian institution. Miscellaneous collections, v. 2]. 3350.2
- NEWTON, C. P. Analysis of sounds, and exemplification of some of the best systems of stenography. With an improved system. New York, 1838. pp. 16. 8°. 2115.62
- NEWTON, Charles T. History of discoveries at Halicarnassus, Cnidus, and Branchidæ. [Vol. 2, p. 1, 2.] London, 1862. 63. Text, 1.5°. *3071.16. Plates. Vol. 1. *3070.16
- NEWTON, E. A., Discourse on the death of. Randall, G. M. 4347.73
- NEWTON, Sir I. Opuscula mathematica, philosophica et philologica. Collegit J. Castillioneus. Lausanne, 1744. 3v. 4°. 4275.7
- Contents. — Vol. I. Analysis per æquationes numero terminorum infinitas; Methodus fluxionum et æriarum infinitarum, cum ejusdem applicatione ad curvarum geometriam; Tractatus de quadratura curvarum; Enumeratio linearum tertii ordinis; Methodus differentialis; Solutio duorum problematum à J. Bernoullio propositorum; Problematis cujusdam solutio; Excerptum epistolæ Newtoni ad Collinsium; Excerpta epistolarum Oldemburgi et aliorum; Epistolæ ad Oldenburgium; Excerptum ex duabus epistolis ad J. Wallisium; Excerptum ex epistola Leibniti ad Chamberlaynum; Epistola ad abbatem Conti; Notæ in epistolam Leibniti ad abbatem Conti. II. De mundi systemate; Lectiones optice; Scripta inserta transactionibus philosophicis; De natura acidorum; Scala graduum caloris et frigoris. III. Brevia chronica à primâ rerum in Europa gestarum memoriâ ad Persidem ab Alexandro magnâ potentatam redactam; Chronologia veterum regnorum; Ad Danielis profetæ vaticinia, nec non S. Joannis apocalypsin observationes; De Judæorum et aliarum gentium cubiliis, etc.
- Opticks. Also two treatises: Enumeratio linearum tertii ordinis, and Tractatus de quadratura curvarum. London, 1704. sm.4°. 4275.6
- Philosophiæ naturalis principia mathematica; perpetuis commentariis illustrata, communi studio T. Le Seur et F. Jacquier. Ed. alt. Colloniæ Allobrogum, 1760. 3v. 4°. 5912.3
- Burnet, J. Examination of his philosophy. 6091.1
- Des Malzeaux, P. Remarques sur la lettre de Leibniz, à M. Conti, etc. 4189a.6
- NEWTON, J. Olney hymns. 8th ed. London, 1806. 24°. 5449a.28
- Same. Edinburgh, [186-]. 16°. 5449a.7
- NEWTON, Richard. Remarks on his university education. See Amhurst, N. 2490.35
- NEWTON, Robert, Life of. See Jackson, T. 5558.7
- NEWTON, T. Works; with some account of his life. 2d ed. London, 1787. 6v. 8°. 5506.6
- Contents. — Vol. I. Life and anecdotes; Speech on the dissenter's bill; Sentiments concerning toleration; Letter to the new parliament. I-III. Dissertations: 1. Moses and his writings; On the history of the creation, and the fall of our first parents; On the history of the antediluvian world; The deluge, and the subsequent history of Noah. 2. Confusion of language, dispersion of man-

Contents — Addresses of W. C. Cossens, W. H. Cranston, A. M. Dumont, and M. Roumaniere.

- NICEPHORUS** presbyter Cp. Vita S. Andrewæ Sali seu Stultii. [Migne. Patrologia Græca, v. 111] 5472.14
- NICETAS**, of *Byzantium*. Editorum Patrologiæ dissertatio de ætate et scriptis Nicetæ Byzantini, in qua etiam de Nicetæ Davide; Nicetæ refutatio epistolæ regis Armeniæ; Confutatio dogmatum Mahomedis. [Migne. Patrologia Græca, v. 105] 5472.8
- NICETAS** Acominatus Choniates. L'histoire des empereurs les Commènes, Jean, Manuel, Alexis, Andronique, Isaac l'Ange, d'Alexis Ducas Murtzuphle, de la prise de Constantinople, et de l'empereur Baudouin. [Cousin. Histoire de Constantinople, v. 5] 2961.2
- *Thesauri orthodoxæ fidei, seu de philosophorum ethnicorum et Judæorum hæresibus libri quinque priores*, P. Morello interprete; De ordine qui tunc observatur, cum quis à sarnacismo ad fidem veram transfugit. [Maxima biblioth. vet. patr., v. 25] B.110.2
- *De Manichæis et Cubricis; De Massalianis, seu Euchitis*. [Maxima biblioth. vet. patr., v. 18] . B.110.2
- NICETAS** David, the *Paphlagonian*. Opera omnia. Lutetiæ Parisiorum, 1802. imp. 8°. [Migne. Patrologia Græca, v. 105] *5472.8
- Contents*. — Orationes laudatorie alleque nonnullæ festivæ; Vita S. Ignatii archiepiscopi Constantinopolitani; Fragmenta expositio in Lucæ evangelium; Exegesis carminum arcanorum S. Gregorii Theologi.
- *Orationes XVII laudatorie summorum primique ordinis apostolorum, allæque quædam festivæ, interprete Combefis*. [Maxima biblioth. vet. patr., v. 27] B.110.2
- *Paraphrasis carminum arcanorum S. Gregorii Nazianzeni*. [Migne. Patrologia Græca, v. 38] 5471.5
- NICETAS** Pectoratus. Libellus contra Latinos. [Maxima biblioth. vet. patr., v. 18] B.110.2
- NICETAS** Serron. Commentarius in orationem I et II S. Gregorii. [Migne. Patrologia Græca, v. 36] 5471.5
- NICETIUS**. De vigiliis servorum Dei; De bono psalmodiæ. [Achéry. Spicilegium, v. 3] 4152.7
- NICHOL, J. P.** Cyclopædia of the physical sciences. 2d ed. London, 1860. 8° *3933.2
- Address on national education. See Glasgow. Public school association 6059.22
- NICHOLAS, G.** Letter justifying the conduct of the citizens of Kentucky, as to some measures of the government. Lexington, 1790. pp. 39. 8°. 4374.20
- NICHOLAS, S. S.** Conservative essays, legal and political. Philadelphia, 1803. 8° 5563.1
- *Martial law*. Philadelphia, 1802. pp. 31. 8°. 3635.10
- NICHOLLS, Sir G.** The farmer. London, 1844. 10°. 5992a.5
- *History of the English poor law*. London, 1854. 2v. 8° 3570.55
- *History of the Irish poor law*. London, 1856. 8° 3570.57
- *History of the Scotch poor law*. London, 1856. 8° 3570.56
- NICHOLS, Mrs. C. I. H.** Responsibilities of woman. See Woman's rights 4289.17
- NICHOLS, Ichabod**. Catechism of natural theology. Portland, 1829. 12° 3486.25
- *Sermon the Sunday after the funeral of*. See Stebbins, H. 4347.75
- NICHOLS, John**. Illustrations of the literary history of the eighteenth century. Vol. 1-6. Additions by J. B. Nichols. Vol. 7, 8. London, 1817-58. 8v. 8° *2554.1
- *Memoir of L. Welsted*. See Welsted, L. 2567.5
- NICHOLS, John G., and Smith, C. J.** Autographs of royal, noble, learned, and remarkable personages in English history, from Richard II to Charles II. London, 1829. f° 2520.6
- and Bruce, J. Wills from Doctors' Commons, 1496-1605. Westminster, 1863. sm. 4°. [Camden society, No. 83] *2426.27
- NICHOLS, John T. G.** Sermon at Saco, Me., May 16, 1852, on the Sabbath following the decease of S. Pierson. Boston, 1852. 8°. 4347.79
- NICHOLS, M. S. G.** Experience in water-cure. New York, 1854. 12° B.160b.36
- NICHOLS, T. L.** Esoteric anthropology. New York, 1853. 12° 4277.26
- *Forty years of American life*. London, 1864. 2v. 8° 2368.4
- NICHOLS, William, D.D., b. 1664, d. 1718**. Answer to his Defence of the church of England. See Peirce, J. 6063.11
- NICHOLS, William, living in 1862**. Life of Samuel Wesley, jr. See Wesley, S., jr. 4559a.17
- NICHOLSON, John, civil engineer**. Operative mechanic, and British machinist. 1st Am. from 2d London ed. Philadelphia, 1826. 2v. 8°. 4018.28
- NICHOLSON, John, comptroller-general of Pennsylvania**. Impeachment and trial of. See Hogan, E. 2372.19
- NICHOLSON, William, publisher at Halifax**. The garland of sacred poetry. Halifax, 1863. 32°. 5449.25
- NICHOLSON, William**. Dictionary of the German language. See Küttner, C. G. 4113.5
- NICIAS** Milesius. Epigrammata. [Brunck. Analecta poet. Gr., v. 1] B.162.7
- NICK, F.** Die Hof- und Volks-Narren aller Völker und Zeiten. Stuttgart, 1861. 2v. 24°. 2280.20
- NICKERSON, E.** Attempt to show the difference between faith and unbelief. n. p., n. d. pp. 36. 8° B.160a.85
- NICO**. See Meineke. *Fragm. com. Gr.*, v. 5 [4] . . . B.162.8
- NICO, or Nicoon, Armenian abbot**. Acta S. Niconis ab abbate monasterii S. Niconis anno 1150 scripta. [Migne. Patrologia Græca, v. 113] . 5472.15
- *Fragmentum ex epistola ad Enclystium de injusti excommunicatione, et aliud de pessima pessimorum Armeniorum religione*. [Maxima biblioth. vet. patr., v. 25] B.110.2
- NICOCHARIS**. Octo comediarum fragmenta. [Meineke. *Fragm. com. Gr.*, v. 3] B.162.8
- NICODEMUS, of Heraclea**. Epigrammata. [Brunck. Analecta poet. Gr., v. 2] B.162.7
- Note*. — The eight epigrams of Nicodemus have been ascribed by Brunck to Nicomedes Smyrnenus.
- NICODEMUS, the Pharisee**. Evangelium Nicodemæ, Gr. et Lat. [Thilo. Codex apoc. N. T.] . . . 6018.11
- NICOLAI, C. F.** Leben und Meinungen des Magister Sebaldus Nothauker. [Roman.] Berlin, 1775, 76. 3v. [B. 1, c. Aufl.] 16°. 4899.9
- NICOLAI, N. M.** De' bonificamenti delle terre pontine. Roma, 1800. f° *4740.1
- NICOLAS, canon of Liege**. See Chapeauville. Gesta pontificum Tungrensium, v. 1, 2 2813.5
- Contents*. — Vol. I. Gesta S. Lamberti pontificis et martyris. II. Triumphus S. Lamberti martyris de Castro Bullonio.
- NICOLAS, J. F.** De la raison et de l'autorité, en matière de philosophie, [etc.]. Metz, 1833. 12°. 6099a.6
- NICOLAS, Sir N. H.** Memoirs of the life and times of Sir C. Hatton. London, 1847. 8° 2447.23
- *Privy purse expenses of Elizabeth of York: wardrobe accounts of Edward IV; with a memoir of Elizabeth of York*. London, 1830. 8°. 7054.8
- NICOLAUS**. Fabula incerta. [Meineke. *Fragm. com. Gr.*, v. 5] B.162.8
- NICOLAUS, archbishop of Constantinople**. Epistolæ. Lutetiæ Parisiorum, 1863. imp. 8°. [Migne. Patrologia Græca, v. 111] *5472.14
- Contents*. — Prefatio; Homilia de capta Theasalonica (fragmentum); Epistolæ CLXIII; Liber ad præpositum Sacri Montis, ut typus in ordine vias.
- NICOLAUS, of Clairvaux**. Epistolæ I.V. [Maxima biblioth. vet. patr., v. 21] B.110.2
- NICOLAUS Gelant, bishop of Angers**. Statuta synodalia. [Achéry. Spicilegium, v. 1:] 4152.7

- Shelf. No.
- NISARD, J. M. N. D. Histoire de la littérature française. 2e éd. Paris, 185-61. 4v. 8° . . . 2670.23
- NISARD, M. E. C. Curiosités de l'étymologie française avec l'explication de quelques proverbes et dictons populaires. Paris, 1863. 12° . . . 4088.11
- Les gladiateurs de la république des lettres aux xve, xvie et xviii siècles. Paris, 1860. 2v. 8° . . . 2256.10
- Contents. — Vol. I. F. Flello ou Philippe; Foggio; L. Valla; J. C. Scaliger. II. G. Sclopplus; F. Garasse.
- Histoire des livres populaires ou de la littérature du colportage depuis le xve siècle. Paris, 1851. 2v. 8° . . . 2195.11, and 4145.1
- NISSEN, M. Norsk Bog-Portegnelse, 1814-47. Kristiania, 1818. 8° . . . *4127.5
- NITHARD. Historiae. [Frankfurt. Societas, etc., v. 2] . . . 4210.2
- NITSCH, C. L. De revelatione religionis externa eademque publica commentatio prima. Vitebergae, 1806. pp. 23. 4° . . . B.170.120
- NITSCH, P. F. A. Zustand der Griechen, nach den verschiedenen Zeitaltern und Völkern. Fortgesetzt von Köpke und Hüpfner. Erfurt, 1806-23. 4v. [1er, 2er Th., 2te Aufl.] 16°. 4252.17
- NITZSCH, C. I. System der christlichen Lehre. 4te Aufl. Bonn, 1830. 8° . . . 6023.12
- NJAL Thorgerason. Story of burnt Njal; or, life in Iceland at the end of the 10th century. From the Icelandic of the Njals Saga, by G. W. Dasent. With introduction, maps, and plans. Edinburgh, 1861. 2v. 16° . . . 2875.12
- No fiction, Hero of. Barnett, F. . . . 4519a.30
- NOACK, L. Die christliche Dogmengeschichte. Erlangen, 1853. 1.8° . . . 6023.16
- Christliche Mystik im Mittelalter und in der neuern Zeit. Königsberg, 1853. 2v. in 1. 8°. 6008.25
- Der Genius des Christenthums oder Christus in der Weltgeschichte. Bremen, 1852. 3v. in 1. 16° . . . 6056.9
- J. G. Fichte nach seinem Leben, Lehren und Wirken. Leipzig, 1862. 8° . . . 5807.10
- Mythologie und Offenbarung. Darmstadt, 1845. 46. 2v. 8° . . . 6071.24
- Schelling und die Philosophie der Romantik. Berlin, 1850. 2v. 8° . . . 5604.2
- Speculative Religionswissenschaft. Darmstadt, 1817. 8° . . . 6095.12
- NOAH, M. M. Travels in England, France, Spain, and the Barbary states, 1813-15. New York, 1819. 8° . . . 2273.28
- NOAILLES, A. M. *duc de*. Mémoires politiques et militaires, pour servir à l'histoire de Louis xiv et de Louis xv, composés sur les pièces originales recueillies par Noailles. Par M. l'abbé Millot. 2e éd. Paris, 1777. 6v. 12°. 4705.9
- NOBBE, C. F. A. Litteratura geographiae Ptolemaeae. [Diss. acad.] Lipsiae, 1838. pp. 33. 8° . . . B.170a.108
- Priores schedae Ptolemaeae, archaeologicae, criticae et grammaticae. Diss. acad. Lipsiae, 1841. pp. 28. 8° . . . B.170a.110
- Schedae Ptolemaeae II. [Diss. acad.] Lipsiae, 1842. pp. 27. 8° . . . B.170a.107
- NOBILI, L. Antinori, V. Elogio storico di . . . 2745.15
- Caselli, G. Elogio funebre di . . . 2745.15
- NOBILITY, Analytical catalogue of books on. Moule, T. . . . 2153.9
- NOBLE, D. Facts relative to the influence of manufactures upon health and life. London, 1843. pp. 81. 8° . . . 5796.28
- NOBLE, M. Sermon delivered in the United States naval academy, on the day of the funeral of A. Lincoln. Newport, 1865. 8° . . . *4342.4
- NOBLE, O. Discourse in commemoration of the massacre at Boston. Newburyport, 1775. 8°. 6068.119
- NOBLE, S. Important doctrines of the true Christian religion. With an introduction by G. Bush. New York, 1848. 8° . . . 6061.8
- Shelf. No.
- NODIER, C. E. [Histoire des sociétés secrètes de l'armée, qui ont eu pour objet la destruction du gouvernement de Bonaparte.] Paris, 1815. 8° . . . 4183.15
- Note. — Ce livre n'a point été réimprimé dans les œuvres complètes de Nodier. — *Quérard*.
- [Military conspiracies which had for their object the destruction of the government of Bonaparte.] London, 1815. 8° . . . 2653.13
- Du langage factice appelé macaronique. Paris, 1831. pp. 11. 8° . . . *2955.22
- Questions de littérature légale. 2e éd. Paris, 1828. 8° . . . 2144.7
- NODNAGEL, A. Deutsche Sagen. Dresden, 1836. 8° . . . 4908.5
- NOEHDEN, G. H. Elements of German grammar. London, 1807. 12° . . . 4888.10
- Grammar of the German language. From the 8th London ed., by C. H. F. Bialloblotzky, with alterations, etc., by B. Sears. Andover, 1842. 12° . . . *4124.5
- NOEL, E. F. Tableaux graphiques des produits bruts hebdomadaires de la circulation sur les chemins de fer français, 1858, 59. [No title-page. Paris, n. d.] 31 leaves. sm.f° . . . 7010.14
- NOEL, F. J. Dictionarium Latino-Gallicum. Nouv. éd. Paris, 1824. 8° . . . 4663.7
- and Chapsal, C. P. Nouvelle grammaire française. Grammaire [et] exercices. 22e éd. St. Pétersbourg, 1833. 2v. 12° . . . 4699a.11
- Same. 35e éd. Paris, 1842. 16° . . . 4699a.12
- NOËL, J. N. Arithmétique élémentaire, raisonnée et appliquée. 2e éd. Luxembourg, 1822. 6°. 3936.25
- NÖLDEKE, T. Geschichte des Qorāns. Göttingen, 1860. 8° . . . 3024.11
- NOLTKN, J. F. In memoriam C. H. Ritmeyer et A. I. Büttcheri. Helmstadt, 1719. pp. 26. 4°. 4210.9
- NONCONFORMISTS. The 2000 confessors of 1662. Coleman, T. . . . 3525.16
- NONCONFORMITY, Brief history of. Cornish, J. . . 3525.15
- NON-INTERCOURSE law, June 28, 1809. See United States. Miscellaneous documents . . . 4329.20
- NONNUS Panopolitanus. Dionysiacorum libri sex, ab octavo ad decimum tertium, res Bacchicas ante expeditionem Indicam complectentes. Emendavit et notas mythologicas adiecit G. H. Moser. Praefatus est F. Creuzer. Heidelberg, 1809. 8° . . . 4979.2
- Collectio et expositio historiarum quarum Gregorius Nazianzenus meminit in priore invectiva adversus Julianum imp. [Migne. Patrologia Graeca, v. 36] . . . 5471.5
- Dionysiaca. [Lect. Poetae Graeci, v. 1] . . . 4200.7
- Notitia ex Fabricio; Ex praefatione comitis Marcello Gallice adornata; Paraphrasis in evangelium secundum Joannem, ex D. Heinsii Aristarcho sacro; Danielis Heinsii ad Nonni paraphrasin exercitationes; Dionysiacorum argumenta cum fragmentis nonnullis; Collectio et interpretatio historiarum quarum meminit S. Gregorius Nazianzenus. [Migne. Patrologia Graeca, v. 43] . . . 5471.8
- Paraphrasis in evangelium secundum Johannem, ex interpretatione Bordati, etc. [Maxima biblioth. vet. patr., v. 9] . . . B.110.2
- NON-RESIDENCE, Thoughts on . . . Pph. v. 350
- NONSENSE, New book of . . . 4409a.6
- NOODT, G. Amica responsio de jure occidendi liberos apud veteres Romanos. See Bynkershoek, C. van . . . 4303.
- NOORDEN, C. v. Symbolae ad comparandam mythologiam vedicam cum mythologia Germanica. Adiectis nonnullis Rigvedae hymnis ad Deum Indram. Bonnæ, 1853. 8° . . . 4244
- NOFITSCH, C. C. Literatur der Sprichwörter. 2te Ausg. Nürnberg, 1833. 8° . . . *2176.
- NORADIN oder Feen-Helden-Ritter-und Romanen-Spiegel. Wien, 1813. 16° . . . 489

- NORTHEND, C.** Obstacles to the greater success of common schools. Address before the American institute of instruction, at Portland, Aug. 30, 1844. Boston, 1844. 8°. 3599.7
- NORTHEND, W. D.** Argument for a railroad from Danvers to Malden. See Choute, R. 5086.2
- NORTHERN traveller;** containing the routes to Niagara, Quebec, and the Springs. New York, 1825. 18°. 2379.31
- NORTHMEN.** Davis, A. Discovery of New-England by the 4163.13
— Ferguson, R. The Northmen in Cumberland. 2403.24
— Keyser, R. Religion of the 6072.19
— Morse, A. Further traces of the ancient Northmen in America 4359.3
- NORTHMORE, T.** Washington, or liberty restored: a poem. Baltimore, 1860. 12°. 4509a.8
- NORTHRUP, C. B.** [Political remarks.] Charleston, 1861. pp. 31. 8°. 4320.10
— [Southern odes, by the outcast.] Charleston, 1861. pp. 40. 8°. 4320.20
- NORTHUMBERLAND.** Glossary of terms used in the coal trade of v. 2 of 4586.20
— Horley, J. Index of places in Pph.v.347
— Letter to the enfranchised tenantry of Pph.v.350
See also: Alnwick, Hexham, Newcastle-upon-Tyne, Tyne.
- NORTHUMBERLAND, earl of.** See Percy, A.
- NORTON, A.** [Additions made in the second edition of the second and third volumes of Evidences of the genuineness of the gospels.] Cambridge, 1818. pp. 18. 8°. 3438.10
— Discourse on the latest form of infidelity. With notes. Cambridge, 1830. 8°. Pph.v.377
— Remarks on a pamphlet entitled "The latest form of infidelity" examined. Cambridge, 1830. pp. 72. 8°. 5435.4
— [Review of Prof. Frisbie's inaugural address.] Cambridge, 1823. pp. 35. 8°. [From the North American review, Jan., 1818]. *4163.14
— Thoughts on true and false religion. 2d ed. Cambridge, 1823. pp. 63. 8°. *4163.7
— Verses. [Cambridge], 1833. pp. 35. 8°. 4406.1
— Hildreth, R. Letter to A. Norton on miracles. 5435.2
— Newell, W. Discourse on the death of. 4347.74
- NORTON, Caroline E. S.** English laws for women in the nineteenth century. London, 1854. 8°. 4289.16
— The lady of La Garaye. Cambridge, 1862. sm.4°. 2504.13
- NORTON, Charles E.** [Considerations on some recent social theories.] Boston, 1853. 16°. 3568.29
- NORTON, J.** [Review of the late correspondence of Rev. Dr. Worcester with Rev. W. E. Channing.] Boston, 1817. pp. 88. 8°. 3461.25, and 5460a.55
— Things as they are; or trinitarianism developed. Part 2. In reply to D. Thomas [and] N. Emmons. Boston, 1815. 8°. 5463.2
- NORTON, R.** Maple leaves from Canada, for the grave of A. Lincoln: a discourse by R. Norton, and address by R. F. Burns, with proceedings of public meetings. St. Catharines, 1865. 8°. *4342.4
- NORVINS, J.** Histoire de Napoléon. Paris, 1827. 5v. 8°. 4627.4
- NORWAY.** Faye, A. Norges Historie 2820.7
— Gebhardt, L. A. Geschichte von Norwegen 4130.4
— Münter, F. C. H. Kirchengeschichte von Norwegen 6054.3
— Nissen, M. Norsk Borg-Fortegnelse, 1814-47. 4127.5
— Snorre Sturluson. Heimskringla edr Noregs Konunga-Sögur 2820.21
— — Historia regum Norvegiarum 4250.1
— Wolff, J. Tour through Norway 2861.12
- NORWICH, Conn.** Gilman, D. C. Discourse at the bi-centennial celebration of the settlement of 2336.23
— Stedman, J. W. The Norwich jubilee 2336.22
— Free academy, Address at the dedication of the. Gulliver, J. P. 4387.53
- NOVOLOGY.** Synopsis of. Cullen, W. 3783.5
- NOSSIS.** Epigrammata. [Brunck. Analecta poet. Gr., v. 1]. B.162.7
- NOSTREDAME, J. de.** Les vies des plus celebres et anciens poetes provençaux, qui ont floury du temps des comtes de Prouvence. Lyon, 1575. sm.12°. **4686.40
- NOSTREDAME, M.** L'avenir dévoilé, ou concordance des prophéties de Nostradamus avec les événemens de la révolution. Hambourg, 1800. 8°. 4674.3
— Prophetes. Lyon, 1697. 12°. *B.127.20
- NOTARAS, L., and Gennadius.** Επιστολαί. [Boissonade. Anecdota Græca, v. 5]. B.161.3
- NOTATION** for representing sounds. Pelham, W. 7069.28
- NOTBURGA.** Eine kreichgausische Legende. Mannheim, 1823. 16°. 2679.23
- NOTES** and letters on the American war. By an English lady. London, 1864. pp. 82. 8°. 4322.53
- NOTES** and queries. Vol. 1-12; 2d series, v. 1-12; 3d series, v. 1-5. London, 1850-64. 20v. 4°. *3159.1
— — Same. Index to 1st series. London, 1856. 4°. *3159.2
- NOTES** on political economy, as applicable to the United States. New York, 1844. 8°. 4290.22
- NOTES** on wine and vine culture in France. [No title-page.] pp. 21. 8°. B.170.12
- NOTHANKER, S.** See Nicolai, C. F.
- NOTHANKER** der andere oder Leben und Meinung eines Exprofessors. Leipzig, 1801. 18°. 2878.18
- NOTIZIARIO** di Europa. 2a ed. Roma, 1818. 24°. 4609a.63
- NOTKER, Notger, or Nothegar, B.** See Canisius. Thesaurus, v. 2, p. 3; v. 3, p. 2; v. 4. 4140.3
Contents. — Vol. II, p. 3. Martyrologium. III, p. 2. Eckerharlus de vita Notkeri. IV. Actus sive processus canonizationis.
- NOTT, E.** Miscellaneous works. Schenectady, 1810. 8°. 5442.3
Contents. — Discourse in Albany, fourth of July, 1801; Discourse in Albany, before the Ladies society for the relief of distressed women and children, March 18, 1804; Discourse in Albany, occasioned by the death of Gen. A. Hamilton, July 29, 1804; Sermon before the general assembly of the presbyterian church, May 19, 1806; Addresses to the candidates for the baccalaureate, in Union college, at the commencement, May 1, 1805, July 30, 1806, July 29, 1807; The star in the East: a sermon, by the Rev. C. Buchanan.
- NOTT, S.** Freedom of the mind demanded of American freemen. Boston, 1830. 8°. 3593.34
— The present crisis: with a reply and appeal to European advisers. Boston, 1860. pp. 43. 8°. 4320a.8
— Sermons, from the fowls of the air and the lilies of the field. Boston, 1834. 12°. 5444.14
— Sixteen years' preaching and procedure, at Wareham, Ms. Boston, 1815. 8°. 5470a.14
- NOUETTE-DELORE, É.** Les États-Unis et l'Europe. Paris, 1863. pp. 30. 8°. 4321.11
— Un Européen au président Abraham Lincoln. Paris, 1863. pp. 16. 8°. 4321.14
- NOUGAREDE** de Fayet, A. Recherches historiques sur le procès et la condamnation du duc d'Enghien. Paris, 1844. 2v. 8°. 2653.11
- NOURRISSON, —.** Le cardinal de Bérulle, sa vie, ses écrits, son temps. Paris, 1856. 12°. 4619.3
- NOUVEAU dictionnaire** français-polonais. Breslau, 1824. 2v. in 1. 12°. 2885.7
- NOUVEAU dictionnaire** français, composé sur le Dictionnaire de l'Académie française, enrichi de grand nombre de mots. Paris, 1793. 2v. 4°. 4680.12
- NOUVEAU manuel** d'anatomie descriptive, d'après les cours de MM. Béclard, Bérard, etc. 3e éd., augm. Bruxelles, 1837. 18°. 3759.24
- NOUVELLE** biographie universelle [ou] générale, publiée par MM. Firmin Didot frères, sous la direction de J. C. F. Hoefer. T. 1-36, 38-41, 43. Paris, 1852-61. 41v. 8°. *2242.6
- NOUVION, V. de.** Histoire du règne de Louis Philippe, 1830-48. Paris, 1857-61. 4v. 8°. 4652.19
- NOVA, S.** La sporchia de lo bbene. Napoli, 1787. 18°. [Collezione di tutti i poemi in lingua napoletana, v. 16]. 4799a.1

- OCCAM, or Ockham, William of, *continued*.
Contents.—Dialogus inter magistrum et discipulum de hæreticis; Compendium errorum Johannis xxii; Opus xc dierum de utilit. dominio rerum ecclesiasticarum et abdicatione bonorum temporalium; Littere recitatorie gestorum Michaelis Cesenæ.
- OCCULT sciences. Des sciences occultes. Salverte, A. J. E. B. 6090.4
- OCEAN. Das Leben des Meeres. Hartwig, G. . . . 3907.6
- OCELLUS, L. De rerum natvra. Græce. [Recensuit] A. F. G. Rvdolph. Lipsiæ, 1801. 10°. *4205.28
- [Περὶ τῶν πᾶντ' ἐν] en grec et en françois avec des dissertations par le marquis d'Argens. Berlin, 1762. sm.8°. 4206.13
- OCHOA, E. de. Tesoro de los romanceros y cancioneros españoles. Paris, 1838. 8°. 4246.8
- O'CONNELL, D., Funeral oration on. See Ventura, G. 4454.1
- O'DANIELS, D. C. Discourse in Westminster, Mass., on resigning the pastoral charge. Boston, 1855. 8°. 0088.129
- Letter to the Mohawk association of universalists. [Ilion, N. Y., 1856.] pp. 19. 8°. B.160a.87
- ODART, A. P. Ampélographie universelle; ou traité des cépages. 3e éd. Paris, 1854. 8°. . . . 4005.28
- ODD-FELLOWS' manual. Grosh, A. B. 5509.15
- ODDI, B. G. Gisippo, commedia. Pervgia, 1613. sm.12°. *4809a.46
- ODDI, or Oddo, S. Comedie: cioè il duello d'amori et d'amicitia; li morti viui, et la prigione d'amore. Venegia, 1597. sm.12°. . . . *4809a.51
- L'erofilomachia, ouero il dvello d'amore et d'amicitia. Aggiuntoui in questa nuoua ed. vn discorso di B. Pino, da Cagli, intorno al componimento della comedia. Venetia, 1594. sm.12°. *4809a.42
- I morti vivi, comedia. Nuouamente ristampata. Venetia, 1578. 18°. *4809a.38
- Same. Venetia, 1582. sm.12°. *4809a.39
- Prigione d'amore, comedia nuoua. Di nuouo corretta, et ristampata. Venetia, 1620. sm.12°. *4809a.34
- ODE, J. Diss. theol. de anno Hebræorum jubilæo ad Levit. xxv, 10. [Oelrichs. Collectio opusculorum, v. 2] 6066.1
- ODELEBEN, E. G., baron von. Beiträge zur Kenntniss von Italien, vorzüglich in Hinsicht auf die mineralogischen Verhältnisse dieses Landes. Freiberg, 1819, 20. 2v. in 1. 8°. . . . 5868.27
- ODENWALD, Sagen der. Baader, J. F. 4224.14
- ODERICO, G. L. Lettere ligustiche. Bassano, 1792. 8°. 4724.8
- ODESCALCHI, L. L'antica Memfi, ossia scorsa in Alessandria al Nilo, ec. Pisa, 1840. 2v. in 1. 16°. 3059.29
- ODILO, St., abbot of Cluny. De Adalhalde conjuge Ottonis I imperatoris. [Canisius. Thesaurus, v. 3, p. 1] 4140.3
- Sermones. [Maxima biblioth. vet. patr., v. 17]. B.110.2
- ODIORNE, T. The progress of refinement, a poem. [With] a poem on fame, and miscellanies. Boston, 1792. 18°. 4409a.5
- ODO, St., abbot of Cluny. De reversione B. Martini à Burgundia; Tractatus, quod B. Martinus par dicitur apostolis; Sermones iv; Colationum libri iiii; De B. Martino antiphonæ xii; Versus et hymni; Præcepta duo Ludovici iv; Morallium in Job libri xxxv. [Maxima biblioth. vet. patr., v. 17] B.110.2
- ODO, of Asti. Expositio in Psalmos. [Maxima biblioth. vet. patr., v. 20] B.110.2
- ODO Tornacensis, bishop of Cambray. Sacri canonis missæ expositio; De peccato originali libri tres; De adventu Christi dialogus; De blasphemia in Spiritum Sanctum liber unus; Homilie de villico iniquitatis. [Maxima biblioth. vet. patr., v. 21] B.110.2
- O'DONOGHUE, J. Historical memoir of the O'Briens. Dublin, 1860. 8°. 2455.25
- OKCHSLE, F. F. Geschichte des Bauernkrieges in den schwäbisch-fränkischen Gränzländern. Heilbronn, 1844. 8°. 4213.16
- OEGG, J. De sede et origine morborum psycholorum commentatio historica, medico-psychologica. Herbiopol, 1823. 8°. *Pph.v.373
- OEGGER, G. The true Messiah; or, the [Bible] examined according to the principles of the language of nature. Boston, 1842. pp. 27. 8°. 6068.178
- OEHLENSCHLÄGER, A. G. Digte. Kiöbenhavn, 1803. sm.8°. **2876.8
- Digtninger. Kiöbenhavn, 1811-13. 2v. 16°. **2876.10
- Contents.*—Vol. I. Romanzer og Sange; Aly og Gulhyndy, et Eventyr. II. Fortællinger: Reichmuth von Adocht; Maleriet; Lykkeridderne; Munkbrøderne; Eremlten.
- Nordiske Digte. Kiöbenhavn, 1807. sm.8°. **2876.10
- Contents.*—Thors Reise til Jothunheim; Baldur him Gode; Hakon Jarl hin Rige.
- Samlede Digte. Kiöbenhavn, 1823. 3v. p.8°. 4227.9
- Ærlighed varer længst. Idyl. Kiöbenhavn, 1813. pp. 62. sm.16°. **2876.18
- Axel og Valborg. Et Sürgespil. Kiöbenhavn, 1810. 16°. **2876.20
- Correggio. Tragedie. Kiöbenhavn, 1811. 16°. **2876.20
- Erik og Abel. Tragödie. Kiöbenhavn, 1820. 8°. 4227.6
- Faruk. Syngespil. Kiöbenhavn, 1812. sm.16°. **2876.16
- Fiskeren. Dramatisk Eventyr. Kiöbenhavn, 1816. sm.8°. **2876.15
- Fostbrødrene. Tragödie. Kiöbenhavn, 1817. sm.8°. **2876.12, and 4227.7
- Frederiksberg. Et Digt. Kiöbenhavn, 1817. pp. 95. 24°. **2876.21
- Freias Alter. Lystspil. Kiöbenhavn, 1816. sm.8°. **2876.9
- Die Götter Nordens. Episches Gedicht. Aus dem Dänischen, und mit einem mythologischen Wörterbuche, von G. C. Legis. Leipzig, 1829. 16°. **2876.7
- Hagbarth og Signe. Tragödie. Kjöbenhavn, 1815. sm.8°. **2876.12
- Helge. Et Digt. Kjöbenhavn, 1814. 16°. **2876.14
- Hroars Saga. Kiöbenhavn, 1817. sm.8°. **2876.11
- Hugo von Rheinberg. Tragödie. Kiöbenhavn, 1813. 16°. **2876.20
- Kanarifuglen. Lystspil. Kiöbenhavn, 1813. sm.16°. **2876.17
- Ludlams Hule. Syngespil. Kiöbenhavn, 1814. sm.16°. **2876.16
- En Kelse fortalt i Breve til mit Hiem. Kiöbenhavn, 1817, 18. 2v. sm.8°. **2876.13
- Røverborgen. Syngespil. Kiöbenhavn, 1814. sm.16°. **2876.16
- Stærkodder. Tragödie. Kiöbenhavn, 1812. 16°. **2876.20
- OEHLSCHLÄGER, J. C. Supplement to English and German dictionary. See Grieb, C. F. . . . 2890.19
- OEKOLAMPADIUS, J. Leben und ausgewählte Schriften. See Hagenbach, C. R. 6045.8
- Leben. [Wagner. Lebensbeschreibungen berühmter Reformatoren, v. 10] 6059a.2
- OELRICHS, Johann. Collectio opusculorum historico-philologico-theologicorum in Germania et Belgio editorum. Bremæ, 1768-70. 2v. 4°. *6066.1
- Contents.*—Vol. I. Verbrugge, O., Diss. philol. theol. de voce מַלְאָךְ Gen. xxv, 23; Hackmann, D., Diss. philol. de Cemoscho Moabitum idolo; Rübke, C. A., Diss. philol. de vitula decollata ob inventum occisum in agro, ad illustr. Deut. xxi, 1-9; Beland, H., Disp. philol. de filo rubro altaris Hierosolymitani; Buddeus, J. F., Diss. de jure Zelotarum in gente Ebrææ; Ravius, S., Diss. philol. theol. de eo, quod fidel merentur Judæorum monumenta sacris in antiquitatibus et sensu eorum mystico; Valckenær, L. C., Diss. philol. de ritibus in jurando a veteribus Hebræis maxime et Græcis observatis, pars 1, 2; Withof, F. T., Meletema de leprosois veterum Hebræorum; Wolde, L. van, Diss. antiquaria de testamenti-factione Hebræis veteribus ignota, præf. 6. Ravio; Vriesmoet, E. L., Syllabus scriptorum Habbinteorum, quibus præcipue antiquitates Hebræas illustrantur; Heinen, H., Diss. philol. critica, voce 6 אַנְקְוָרֹס, Matth. iii, 17 et xvii, 5, non modo posse verum et oportere unigenitum

- OLDENDORP, C. G. A. Geschichte der Mission der evangelischen Brüder auf den caribischen Inseln S. Thomas, S. Croix und S. Jan. Herausgegeben durch J. J. Bossart. Barby, 1777. 2v. 8°. 6069.11
- OLDERSHAUSEN, Genealogische Stammtafeln der Herren von. [Leuckfeld. Antiquitates Blankenburgenses] 4228.8
- OLDFIELD, A., Memoirs of. See Betterton, T. 2553.21
- OLDFIELD, T. H. B. [History of the boroughs of Great Britain.] 2d ed. London, 1794. 2v. 8°. 2512.22
- OLDYS, W. History of the English stage, and Memoirs of A. Oldfield. See Betterton, T. 2553.21
- OLEARIUS, A. Persische und arabische Sprüche und Sinngedichte. [Müller. Bibliothek deutscher Dichter des 17ten Jahrhunderts, v. 9.] 2879.10
- OLEVIANUS, or Von der Olewig, C. Leben und ausgewählte Schriften. See Sudhoff, C. 6045.12
- OLIN, S. Works. New York, 1852. 2v. 8°. 3507.9
Contents. — Sermons and sketches. II. Lectures and addresses.
- OLIPHANT, M. The quiet heart. From Blackwood's magazine. New York, 1854. pp. 67. 8°. 2574.12
- OLIVE, Hillhouse, A. L. Description of the European olive tree 5844.1
— Vettori, P. Trattato delle lodi e della coltivazione degli ulivi 4805.7
- OLIVER, B. L., jr. Hints for an essay on the pursuit of happiness. Cambridge, 1818. 8°. 3585.30
- OLIVER, G. Institutes of masonic jurisprudence. London, 1859. 12°. 3567.33
- OLIVER, T. Reference to a plan of the borough of Newcastle upon Tyne, and part of Gateshead. Newcastle upon Tyne, 1844. 8°. *Pph.v.351
- OLIVER and Boyd's Scottish tourist: a hand-book. 20th ed. Edinburgh, 1860. 16°. 2477.24
- OLIVET, J. T. d'. Remarques sur la langue française. Paris, 1767. 16°. **2684.18
— Delectus commentariorum in M. T. Ciceronis opera. See Cicero, M. T. 2921.1
— Prosodie française. See Girard, G. 2684.19, 20
- OLIVIERI, —. [Istoria dei nobili cavalieri, Olivieri di Castiglia, e Artus d'Algarve, dallo spagnuolo nell'italiana, tradotta di F. Portonari. Venezia, 1552. No title-page.] pp. 76. sm.8°. \$105.16
- OLLAPODIANA, Clark, W. G. 2396.6
- OLLENDORFF, H. G. Method of learning the French language. With appendix, by J. L. Jewett. New York, 1851. 12°. 4126.4
— Same. With improvements by V. Value. New York, 1852. 12°. 4688.5
— Key to the Method of learning the French language. Rev. ed. New York, 1846. 12°. *4126.2
— Method of learning German. Part 1, 2. Frankfurt, 1842. 2v. in 1. 12°. 4889.4
— Key to the exercises of learning the German language. New York, 1853. 12°. 4888.9
— Method of learning the Italian language. With additions and corrections by F. Foresti. New York, 1857. 12°. 4789.6
— Key to exercises [for] learning the Italian. Edited by F. Foresti. New York, 1852. 12°. 4789.7
— Μέθοδος ἐφηρμοσμένη εἰς τὴν γαλλικὴν γλῶσσαν. Μεταφρασθεῖσα ἐκ τοῦ Ἀγγλικῶν ὑπο Ν. καὶ Κ. Κοντοπούλου. Ἐν Ἑμυρῇ, 1856. 8°. 4688.1
- OLLIVIER, R. L'esprit de l'encyclopédie. See Diderot, D. A.180.4
- OLMO, J. del. Relacion historica del avto general de fe, qve se celebrou en Madrid, 1680. n. p., 1680. sm.4°. *6074.22
- OLMSTED, F. L. Journeys and explorations in the cotton kingdom. London, 1861. 2v. p.8°. 2376.30
- OLSHAUSEN, H. Antiquissimorum ecclesiarum Graecae patrum de immortalitate animae sententiae recensentur. [Diss. acad.] Regiomonti Borussorum, 1827. pp. 23. 4°. 4163.27
— Proof of the genuineness of the New Testament. Translated, with notes, by D. Foulds, jr. Andover, 1838. 12°. 3429.13
- OLSHAUSEN, J. Die Psalmen erklärt. Leipzig, 1853. 8°. [Weidmann. Exegetisches Handbuch zum A. T., v. 10] *6017.9
- OLTRAMARE, —. Le salut, discours prêché le 16 et le 30 mars, 1853. See Conférences sur les principes de la foi réformée B.117.6
- OLYMPIODORUS, of Thebes. In Platonis Alcibiadem commentarii. See Proclus Diadochus. 3006.9
- OLYMPIODORUS, deacon at Alexandria. Commentarius in Job, in Proverbia, in Ecclesiasten, in Jeremiam, in Lamentationes Jeremiae, in librum Baruch, in epistolam Jeremiae, in Lucam. [Migne. Patrologia Graeca, v. 93] 5472.1
— In Ecclesiasten Salomonis enarratio, Z. Acciaiole interprete. [Maxima biblioth. vet. patr., v. 18] B.110.2
- OMAGUA, Expedition of Pedro de Urzua and Lope de Aguirre in search of. Simon, P. 2264.25
- OMAR Ben Faredh, sheikh, Extraits du Diwan de, en arabe et en français. See Grangeret de Lagrange, J. B. A. 4240.26
- OMODEI, A. F. de'. Aetnae topographia, atque ejus incendiorum historia. [Grævius. Thes. antiq. Ital., T. 10, v. 9] 4710.1
- ONDERDONK, B. T. Obsequies and obituary notices of the late Right Rev. B. T. Onderdonk, D.D. New York, 1862. 8°. 3546.6
— Proceedings of the court convened for the trial of. See Protestant episcopal church, U. S. A. Pph.v.386
- ONDERDONK, Henry, jr. [Names of persons and places; also nicknames and surnames; with a bibliography. In manuscript, with newspaper cuttings. Jamaica, 1863.] 1.8°. **2237.6
— Queens county in olden times. Jamaica, N. Y., 1865. 4°. 4371.2
— Revolutionary incidents of Queens county. New York, 1846. 12°. 4328.4
— Revolutionary incidents of Suffolk and Kings counties. New York, 1849. 12°. 4328.4
- ONDERDONK, Henry U. Episcopacy tested by Scripture. New York, [1831]. pp. 46. 16°. 3547.12
— Same. See Episcopacy examined 3547.19
— [The case of H. U. Onderdonk stated and considered with reference to his continued suspension.] Philadelphia, 1853. pp. 52. 8°. 3516.9
- ONE hundred comic songs: music and words. Pieces by J. W. Turner, E. T. Bates, and others. Boston, [1858]. 8°. 8043.12
- ONE hundred skeletons and sketches of sermons. By Wesleyan ministers. London, 1847. 16°. 5444.25
- O'NEALL, J. B. Annals of Newberry. Charleston, S. C., 1859. 12°. 2375.15
- O'NEIL, A. Dictionary of Spanish painters, 14th to 18th century. London, 1833, 34. 2v. 8°. *4084.8
- O'NEILL, C. Chemistry of calico printing, dyeing, and bleaching. Manchester, 1860. 8°. 3077.5
- O'NEILL, H. Fine arts and civilization of ancient Ireland. London, 1863. sm.4°. 2473.4
- ONESTES, Epigrammata. [Brunck. Analecta poet. Gr., v. 2] B.162.7
- ONGARO, F. dall'. Venezia l' 11 agosto 1848, memorie storiche. [Documenti della guerra santa d'Italia, v. 4] 4718.9
- ONKELOS. Targums on Genesis and Exodus. See Bible. Pentateuch 5417.6
- ONONDAGA Indians. French-Onondaga dictionary. Shea, J. G. 2365.30
- ONTOLOGY. Philosophia prima, sive ontologia methodo scientifica pertractata. Wolf, C, v. 5606.4
- ONTYD, C. G. De causa absorptionis per vasa lymphatica. Diss. acad. Lugduni Batavorum, 1795. 8°. *Pph.v.373
- OPDYKE, G. Libel case. G. Opdyke against T. Weed. New York, 1865. 8°. 5686.6
- OPEL, J., and Cohn, A. Der dreissigjährige Krieg. Eine Sammlung von historischen Gedichten und Prosadarstellungen. Halle, 1862. 8°. 2896.7

- ORGANIC chemistry, *continued*. Shelf. No.
- Löwig, C. Organic and physiological chemistry 3977.7
 - Millon, E. Études de chimie organique . . . 3977.26
 - Robin, C. P. Traité de chimie anatomique, etc. 5972.1
 - ORGANIZATION in daily life. Helps, A. 3565.26
 - ORIBASIIUS. Scripta aliquot e collectione librorum medicorum desumpta. [Mal. Class. auct., v. 4] B.172.3
 - O'RIELLY, H. Origin and objects of the slave-holders' conspiracy against democratic principles. New York, 1862. pp. 16. 8° 4320.22
 - ORIENTAL bibliography and literature. Daumer, G. F. Hafs. Eine Sammlung persischer Gedichte 4263.19
 - Herbelot, B. d'. Bibliothèque orientale . . . 3022.20
 - Orientalische Bibliothek 4243.8
 - Hottinger, J. H. Promptuarium, sive bibliotheca orientalis 2104.17
 - Jolowicz, H. Polyglotte der orientalischen Poese 4240.15
 - Journal de la société asiatique. See Paris. . . 3317.1
 - Journal of the Royal Asiatic society. See London 5018.1
 - Rémusat, J. P. A. Mélanges asiatiques . . . 4240.27
 - Rosenöl, oder Sagen und Kunden des Morgenlandes 4253.25
 - Text-book of Hindu astronomy. See Sârya-Siddhânta 3924.18
 - Wahl, S. F. G. Geschichte der morgenländischen Sprache und Litteratur 4245.13
 - Zenker, J. T. Manuel de bibliographie orientale 2104.11
- See also: American oriental society.
- ORIENTAL philosophy. T. Stanleli historia philosophiæ orientalis. [Leclerc. Opera philosophica, v. 2] 6009a.14
- ORIENTIUS, or Orentius, St. Commonitorium, carmine elegiacum. [Maxima biblioth. vet. patr., v. 8] B.110.2
- ORIGENES. Opera omnia. [Gr. et Lat.] Wirceburgil, 1780-94. 15v. 8°. [Oberthür. Opera omnia S. patrum Gr., v. 7-21] 6029.1
- Contents.* — Vol. I, II. Contra Celsum. III. Libri iv, *Περί ἀρχῶν* seu de principiis; Libellus de oratione; Exhortatio ad martyrium. IV. Dialogus de recta in Deum fide; Adversus omnes hæreses liber, sive philosophumena; Epistolæ quæ supersunt. V. Commentaria, selecta, et homiliæ in Genesim et in Exodum. VI. In Leviticum, in Numeros, in Deuteronomium, in librum Jesu Nave. VII. In librum Judicum, et Ruth, in librum primum Regum, in librum Job, in Psalmos I-XXXVI. VIII. Selecta in Psalmos XXXVII-CL usque ad centesimum quinquagesimum. IX. Commentaria in proverbialia Salomonis; Libri in Canticum canticorum; Homiliæ in Isaiam, in Jeremiam. X. Selecta in Threnos; Commentaria in Eschielem; Homiliæ et selecta in Eschielem; Commentaria in Osee; Commentaria in evangelium secundum Matthæum, T. X, XI, XII. XI. Commentaria in evangelium secundum Matthæum, T. XIII-XVII. XII. Series veteris interpretationis commentariorum Origenis in Matthæum; in Lucam homiliæ XXXIX. XIII. Commentaria in evangelium Joannis, T. I, III-VI, X. XIV. Commentaria in evangelium Joannis, T. XIII, XIX, XX, XXVIII, XXXIII; Fragmentum in Acta apostolorum. XV. Commentaria in epistolam Pauli ad Romanos, lib. I-X; Fragmenta in epistolam Pauli.
- Opera omnia [Gr. et Lat.], ex variis editionibus opera et studio C. et C. V. Delarue. Lutetiæ Parisiorum, 1857-62. 7v. in 9. Imp. 8°. [Migne. Patrologia Græca, v. 11-17] *5461.8
- Contents.* — Vol. I. Prefatio; Admonitio generalis in Origenis epistolas; Epistola Africani ad Origenem de historia Susanne; Epistola ad Gregorium; Fragmenta ex libris de resurrectione; Sententia Origenis de resurrectione; Fragmenta ex libris stromatum; *Περί ἀρχῶν* libri quatuor, interprete Rufino; Libellus de oratione; Exhortatio ad martyrium; Libri contra Celsum; Dialogus de recta in Deum fide. II. Selecta et homiliæ in Genesim; in Exodum; in Leviticum; in Numeros; in Deuteronomium; in Jeremiam; in Eschielem; in primum librum Regum; in Job; Exegetica in Psalmos. III. Prefatio ad Origenis operum tomum III;

ORIGENES, *continued*.

- Fragmenta: In proverbialia Salomonis; in Canticum; Homiliæ in Canticum canticorum; Excerpta Procopiana ex Origenis in Canticum canticorum; Homiliæ in visiones Isaiæ; in Jeremiam; Selecta in eundem; Selecta in Threnos; Homiliæ in Eschielem; Selecta in eundem; Selecta in Osee; Commentaria in Evangelium secundum Matthæum; Homiliæ et fragmenta in Lucam; Variæ lectiones in tom. XI et XII comment. in Matthæum. IV. Commentaria in evangelium Joannis; Ex homiliis in Acta apostolorum; Commentaria in epistolam Pauli ad Romanos; Fragmenta: Philocalia. V. Hexaplorum quæ supersunt, illustr. P. L. B. Drach: Genesim-Liber I. Regum. VI. P. I. Hexaplorum quæ supersunt: Lib. II-IV Regum; Lib. I, II Paralipomenon; Liber Job; Liber Psalmorum. P. 2. In Proverbia; in Ecclesiasten; in Canticum canticorum; in Hesaiam; in Jeremiam; in Threnos seu Lamentationes Jeremias; in Jeremias prophetam e codice Syriaco-Hexaplati. P. 3. Hexaplorum continuatio; Philosophumena, sive omnium hæresum refutatio. VII. Supplementum ad Origenis exegetica; Spuria: Commentarius anonymi in Job; Scripta ad Origenem spectantia: Apologia S. Pamphili pro Origene; Rufini liber de adulteratione librorum Origenis; P. Danielis Huetti Origeniana; Excerptum ex Georgii Bulli defensione fidei Nicænæ.
- Commentarii in evangelium Lucæ fragmentum. [Mal. Class. auct., v. 10] B.172.3
 - Commentarius de engastrimytho, 1 Reg. cap. 28. [Maxima biblioth. vet. patr., v. 27] . . . B.110.2
 - Hexaplorum quæ supersunt. See Bible. Polyglotts 5450.3
 - Omnium hæresum refutatio. See Hippolytus, St. 6040.15
 - Omelia vulgarizzata sopra le parole di S. Giovanni: In illo tempore Maria stabat ad monumentum foris plorans. [Passavanti. Specchio, v. 2] 4801.5
 - Scholia in proverbialia Salomonis. See Tischendorf, L. F. C. 5421.4
 - Darstellung seines Lebens und seiner Lehre. See Redepenning, E. R. 6060.17
 - ORIGINAL poems, by a citizen of Baltimore. Baltimore, 1809. 12° 2397.35
 - ORIGINAL sin, Doctrine of. Appleton, N. 3462.30
 - ORIGINE, De l', et des progrès de l'esprit révolutionnaire. La Haye, 1833. 8° 4186.11
 - ORIGINE, Dell', de' barbari, che distrassero l'imperio di Roma. Con un cronico fin l'anno 800. Venetia, 1557. 4° *4199.2
 - ORIGINS, Portfolio of. Pulleyn, W. 2192.15
 - ORINOCO river, Expedition to. Hippisley, G. . . . 2315.14
 - ORION, T. Etymologicon. Primum edidit, annotationes P. H. Larcheri, F. A. Wolfi et suas adiecit F. G. Styrzbe. Lipsiæ, 1820. 4° . . . 2960.10
 - ORLANDI, C. De urbis Senæ ejusque episcopatus antiquitate. [Grævius. Thes. antiq. Ital., T. 8, p. 3] 4710.1
 - ORLÉANS, Le mystère du siège d'. See Mystère, Le, du siège d'Orléans 2650.9
 - ORLEANS, Mass., Ecclesiastical and civil history of. Pratt, E. 4355.1
 - ORLICH, L. von. Indien und seine Regierung. Leipzig, 1859-61. 2v. in 3. 8° 3044.22
 - ORME, W. Life and times of Baxter: with a critical examination of his writings. Boston, 1831. 2v. 1.8° 5533.1
 - ORMEROD, G. Discoveries of Roman remains, in Sedbury, Gloucestershire. London, 1860. pp. 14. 4° 2520.36
 - Remarks on Offa's Dyke. n. p., 1859. pp. 4. 3 plates. 4° 2520.37
 - Strigulensia. Archæological memoirs of the district adjacent to the Severn and the Wye. London, 1861. 8° 2520.25
 - ORMEROD, R. Remarks on the 14th section of Dr. Priestley's Disquisitions on matter and spirit. Cambridge, [Eng.], 1786. 8° *Fph.v.357
 - ORMESSON, O. L. d'. Journal, et extraits des mémoires d'André Lefèvre d'Ormesson, publiés par Chéruel. Tome 1, 2. 1643-60, 1661-72. Paris, 1800, 61. 2v. 4°. [France. Collection de documents inédits] *2650.5

- ORNAMENT.** Ballantyne, J. Ornamental art as applicable to manufactures. 4080.15
— Jones, O. Grammar of 4070.8
— Wornum, R. N. Analysis of. 4102.14
ORNE, C. F. Sweet Auburn and Mount Auburn, with other poems. Cambridge, 1844. 16". 4409.14
ORNE, H. The letters of Columbus; originally published in the Boston bulletin. Added, two letters of Col. Orne to Gen. Duff Green. Boston, 1829. 8". *Pph.v.78
ORNITHOLOGY. Brehm, C. L. Naturgeschichte aller europäischen Vögel. 3909.11
— Thienemann, F. A. L. Fortpflanzungsgeschichte der gesammten Vögel. 3901.3
See also: Birds, Pigeons, Pittids.
ORO-HYDROGRAPHY. Oro-hydrographischer Atlas. Sydow, E. v. B.180d.4
OROGRAPHY. Orographischer Atlas. Sydow, E. v. B.180d.3
OROSIUS, P. King Alfred's Anglo-Saxon version of the compendious history of the world, [with] a literal English translation. By Rev. J. Bosworth. London, 1859. 8". . . . 2585.14
— *Adversus paganos historiarum libri VII; Liber apologeticus de arbitrii libertate.* [Maxima biblioth. vet. patr., v. 6]. B.110.2
ORPHEUS. Orphica, Procli hymni, Mysaei carmen de Hero et Leandro, Callimachi hymni et epigrammata. Ed. stereot. Lipsiae, 1829. 32". *B.169a.3
— Argonautica; Votum ad Museum; Hymni; De lapidibus. [Lect. Poetae Graeci, v. 1]. . . 4200.7
— Orphée et ses œuvres; L'Argonautique; Les hymnes; Les pierres. [Falconnet. Les petits poèmes Grecs]. B.161.2
— *Περὶ Ὀρχήσεως.* [Brunck. Analecta poet. Gr., v. 3]. B.162.7
— Bode, G. H. Commentatio 2991.20
— Eschenbach, A. C. Epigenes, de poetis Orphica. 4205.15
ORPHEUS Britannicus. Purcell, H. 8041.28
ORPHIC mysteries. De rerum Orphicarum originibus et causis. Creuzer, G. F. 2960.30
ORR, J. Theism: a treatise on God, providence, and immortality. London, 1857. 8". . . . 6036.6
ORSI, G. A. Dissertazione contro l'uso materiale delle parole. Roma, 1727. 4". 3584.3
ORSTESIUS. *See Orestesia.*
ORSTINI, C. Capriccia macaronica, cum nova appendice. Florentiae, 1819. sq. 16". 2809.24
ORSTINI, Felice. Memorie politiche. 4a ed., aumentata di un'appendice per A. Franchi. Napoli, 1860. 16". 4718.22
— and others. Lettere edite ed inedite di F. Orsini, G. Mazzini, G. Garibaldi, E. F. D. Guerrazzi, intorno alle cose d'Italia. Milano, 1861. 2v. in 1. 16". 2748.13
ORSTINI, Fulvio. De bibliothecis commentatio. *See* Mader, J. J. 2128.15
ÖRSTED, A. S., Werlauff, E. C., Engelstoft, C. T., Rafn, C. C., and Kolderup-Rosevinge, J. L. A. Islenzki Annálur sive annales Islandici ab anno Christi 803 ad annum 1430. Hafniae, 1847. 4". *4220.7
ÖRSTED, H. C. Der Geist in der Natur. Deutsch von K. L. Kannegiesser. Nebst biogr. Skizze von P. L. Möller. Leipzig, 1850. 2v. 8". . . 4277.17
— Die Naturwissenschaft in ihrem Verhältnis zur Dichtkunst und Religion. Deutsch von K. L. Kannegiesser. Leipzig, 1850. pp. 87. p.8". v. 2 of 4277.17
ORSUA. *See Ursua.*
ORTEGA, C. G. de. Catalogue of botanical books; comprising the library of Ortega. London, 1832. 8". *Pph.v.86
ORTELL, A. Antiquitates Gallo-Belgicae. *See* Peuting, C. B.117.9
ORTHODOXY. Allen, J. H. Ten discourses on. . . 6003.30
— Ammon, C. F. v. Die wahre und falsche Orthodoxie 6063.12, 13
— Coquerel, A. L. C. L'orthodoxie moderne. . . 6066.11
ORTHORPY. *See* Pronunciation.
ORTHOPEDY. Rapport sur les traitements orthopédiques de J. Guérin. Orfila, M. J. B. . . 3740.25
ORTLEPP, E. Grosses Instrumental- und Vokal-Concert. 1-16 Bändchen. Stuttgart, 1841. 2v. 16". 4049.60
ORTLIEB. De fundatione monasterii Zwivildensis libri duo. [Frankfurt. Societas, etc., v. 10]. 4210.2
ORTOLAN, J. L. E. Histoire de la législation romaine. 3e éd. Paris, 1844. 8". 4295.21
ORTOLANI, G. E. Nuovo dizionario geografico, statistico e biografico, della Sicilia antica e moderna. Palermo, 1819. 8". *4724.9
ORTON, J. Exposition of the Old Testament. *See* Bible. Old Testament. English 3426.12
ORUNDOI, The. A monthly magazine. Vol. 9. 1854. Sibsagor, Asam, 1854. 8". 7231.6
ORVIETO, Storia del duomo di. Valle, G. della. . D.3.M.2
OSANN, F. G. De coelibum apud veteres populos conditione. [Diss. acad.] Gissae, 1827. pp. 13. 4". B.190.44
OSBERN. De expugnatione Lyxbonensi, 1147. *See* Stubbs, W. 2423.6
OSBON, B. S. Hand book of the United States navy: history of every vessel from 1861 to 1864. New York, 1864. 12". C.162.12
OSBORNE, T. B. Speech on the sub-treasury bill, delivered in the house of representatives, June 3, 1840. Washington, 1840. 8". . . *Pph.v.382
OSGOOD, D. Discourse at Cambridge in the hearing of the university, April 8, 1810. Cambridge, 1810. 8". 5460a.43
— Discourse delivered on the day of the annual thanksgiving, Nov. 19, 1795. Boston, 1795. 8". 5460a.43
— Discourse, Feb. 19, 1795, the day for a general thanksgiving. Boston, 1795. 8". 5460a.43
— Discourse on the day of general election, before the legislature of Massachusetts, May 31, 1809. Boston, 1809. 8". *4356.8
— Sermon at the ordination of Rev. N. Thayer, Oct. 9, 1793. Boston, 1793. 8". 5460a.43
— Sermon on the day of annual thanksgiving, Nov. 20, 1794. Boston, 1794. 8". 5460a.43
— Same. Newburyport, 1795. 12". 5460a.42
— Sermon on the death of Washington, Dec. 29, 1799. Boston, 1800. 8". 4344.21
— Solemn protest against the late declaration of war: a discourse. 2d ed. Exeter, 1812. 8". 5460a.43
OSGOOD, J. Bay state collection of church music. *See* Johnson, A. N. 8047.20
— Normal song book. *See* Johnson, A. N. and J. C. 8049a.4
OSGOOD, S. The coming church and its clergy. Address, June 30, 1858. 2d ed. New York, 1859. 8". 5460a.36
— Farewell address to the Unitarian society in Nashua. Nashua, 1841. 12". 5549a.2
— Twenty-five years of a congregation. Discourse in the Church of the Messiah, New York, Dec. 7, 1851. New York, 1852. 18". 5549a.25
O'SHAUGHNESSY, W. B. Bengal dispensatory and companion to the pharmacopoeia. London, 1842. 8". 5785.13
O'SHEA, H. A guide to Spain. London, 1865. 16". 5099.1
OSIANDER, J. E. Commentar über den ersten Brief Pauli an die Korinther. Stuttgart, 1847. 8". 6025.20
OSORIO, J. History of the Portuguese, during the reign of Emmanuel. Translated by J. Gibbs. London, 1752. 2v. 8". 3090.18
— In G. Haddonum, magistrum libellorum supplicum apud Helisabetham Angliæ reginam, de religione libri tres. Dilingæ, 1569. 8". *B.127.11
OSSIAN. Poems, in the original Gaelic, with a translation into Latin, by R. Macfarlan, with dissertations by Sinclair and Cesarotti. London, 1807. 3v. 8". 2574.6
Contents. — Vol. I. Dissertation upon the authenticity of the poems of Ossian, by Sir J. Sinclair; Original poems with Latin translations: Cath Lodium; Caomh-Mhala or Comala; Carrig-Thura; Carthonn; Oigh-Nam-Mór-Shùil; Gaol-Nan-Daoine; Croms; Calthonn

OSSIAN, *continued.*

Is Caolmhail. II. Fionnghal; Tighmora. III. Tighmora; Conlaach is Cuthonna; Translation of Cesarotti's dissertation on the authenticity of Ossian's poems, by J. M'Arthur.

- Poesie, [in versi Ital. da Cesarotti]. Pisa, 1817.
4v. sm.8° **2574.5

Contents. — Vol. I. Ragionamento preliminare intorno i Caledonj; Ragionamento storico-critico intorno le controversie sull'autenticità dei poemi di Ossian; Fingal: poema epico. II. Comala: poema drammatico; La morte di Cucullino; Dartula; Temora: poema epico; Oscar e Dermido; Sulmalla. III. Callin di Cluta; Carrtura; Calloda; La guerra di Caroso; La guerra d'Inistona; La battaglia di Lora; Cromia; Colnadona; Oisamora; Cartone; I canti di Selma; Colanto e Cutona; Calto e Colama; Mingala: canzone funebre; Latmo; Oitona; Berato; Minvana: canzone funebre; La Notte. IV. La morte di Gaulo; Dissertazione critica.

- Der Tod Oskars, des Sohns Karuths. Aus dem Lateinischen von Denis. Prag, 1772. pp. 12. 16° **2879.14
- OSSUNA, P. Giron, *duque de*. Vita. See Leti, G. 3094.22, and 4239a.9
- OSTEN-SACKEN, R. Catalogue of the described diptera of North America. Washington, 1858. 8° 3895.15
- Same. [Washington. Smithsonian institution. Miscellaneous collections, v. 3] 3350.2
- OSTROGOTHIS. Versuch über die Regierung der Ostgothen während ihrer Herrschaft in Italien. Sartorius, G. 2719.25
- OSWA, I., *pseud.* See Pelz, E.
- OSWALD, J. Etymological dictionary of the English language. Edinburgh, 1833. 18° **4589.28
- Same. Revised by J. M. Keagy. Philadelphia, 1836. 12° **4589.27
- OSWEGO, Narrative of the shipwreck of the. Pad-dock, J. 5068.10
- OTEX, J. H. [The rebellion in Tennessee. Observations on bishop Otey's letter to W. H. Seward. By a native of Virginia.] Washington, 1862. pp. 11. 8° 4340a.1
- OTFRID. Epistola ad Liutbertum archiepiscopum Moguntinensem. [Maxima biblioth. vet. patr., v. 16] B.110.2
- OTHO, or Othlonus. Libri duo de vita S. Bonifacii. [Canisius. Thesaurus, v. 3, p. 1] 4140.3
- Vita S. Wolfkangi; Ex libro visionum; Ex libro de temptatione cujusdam monachi. [Frankfurt. Societas, etc., v. 4, 11] 4210.2
- OTHO I, *emperor of Germany*. Leben Kaisers Otto des Grossen. [Schröckh. Allgemeine Biographie, v. 1] 4143.6
- OTHO, G. Synopsis institutionum Samaritanarum, Rabbin., Arab., etc. See Altling, J. 5037.16
- OTHO, L. V. De triangulis globi sine angulo recto libri quinque; Quibus tria meteoroscopia numerorum accesserunt. See Joachim, G. 5910.7
- OTINEL, or Otnel. Chanson de geste. [Guessard. Les anciens poètes de la France, v. 1] 2679.18
- OTIS, H. G. Address on the organization of the city government, Jan. 5, 1829. Boston, 1829. 8° *6353.2
- Eulogy on Gen. A. Hamilton. Boston, 1804. 8°. 4347.35
- Letter of an aged and retired citizen of Boston on coercive measures in aid of temperance. Boston, 1848. pp. 11. 8° 3576.19
- Lothrop, S. K. Sermon on the death of. B.160a.47
- Whipple, J. Report on the right of petition and Mr. Otis's letter 5572.60
- OTSEGO, Political wars of 4318.13
- OTT, A. Hegel et la philosophie allemande. Paris, 1844. 8° 6093.3
- OTTER, W. Life and remains of E. D. Clarke. New York, 1827. 8° 2455.27
- OTTINELLI, C. De Firmo, Piceni urbe nobilissima, elogium. [Grævius. Thes. antiq. Ital., T. 7, p. 2] 4710.1

Shelf. No.

- OTTLEY, J. B. Literature of the age of the Antonini. [Thompson. History of Roman literature] 2953.12
- OTTO, St. Vita B. Ottonis Pomeranorum apostoli, auctore anonymo; Epistolæ tres S. Ottonis. [Canisius. Thesaurus, v. 3, p. 2] 4140.3
- OTTO, F. Die Gesammtliteratur Niederlands, seit dem dreizehnten Jahrhundert bis auf unsere Zeit. Hildburghausen, 1838. 8° 2151.9
- OTTO, Johann. Catalogus episcoporum et archiepiscoporum Bremensium, 780-1580. [Mencke. Script. Germ., v. 3] 4261.2
- OTTO, Johann C. T. De Justini Martyris scriptis et doctrina. Commentatio academicae. Jenæ, 1841. 8° 6040.27
- OTTOBUONO. Annales Januenses, 1174-96. [Frankfurt. Societas, etc., v. 18] 4210.2
- OTTOMAN empire, The, and its resources. Michelsen, E. H. 4243.7
- See also: Asia Minor, Egypt, Turkey.
- OTWAY, T. See Bell. British theatre, v. 9, 15. 4179a.1
- Contents.* — Vol. IX. The orphan, or the unhappy marriage, trag. XV. Venice preserved, or a plot discovered, trag.
- Miscellaneous poetical works, with life. [Anderson. Poets of Great Britain, v. 6] 4604.1
- Venice preserved, a tragedy. [Jones. British theatre, v. 2] 4575.20
- OUVIN, C. Commentarius de scriptoribus ecclesiæ antiquis. Francofurti, 1722. 3v. f° *6031.1
- Supplementum de scriptoribus vel scriptis ecclesiasticis a Bellarmino omissis, ad annum 1400. Parisiis, 1866. 8° *4139a.3
- OULD, F. Treatise of midwifery. Dublin, 1742. 8°. 3772.10
- OULTON, W. C. History of the theatres of London, 1795-1817. London, 1817, 18. 3v. 12°. 2562.20
- OUR daily fare. [Bulletin of the fair in aid of the United States sanitary commission.] Philadelphia, 1864. pp. 80. 4° 4350a.15
- OUR national finances. What shall be done? Boston, 1862. pp. 12. 8° 4320.6
- OUR plague spot: in connection with our polity and usages. London, 1850. 12° 3574.9
- OUR young folks. Edited by J. T. Trowbridge, Gail Hamilton, and Lucy Larcom. Vol. 1. Boston, 1865. 8° *7318.1
- OUSEKL, P. Introductio in accentuationem Hebraeorum metricam. Lugduni Batav., 1714. 4°. 5032.10
- OUSELEY, Sir W. Travels in the East, more particularly Persia, in 1810, 1811, and 1812. London, 1819-23. 3v. 4° *3040.12
- OUTHIER, R. Journal d'un voyage au Nord, en 1736, 37. Paris, 1744. 4° 4662.15
- OUTLINES of Flemish husbandry, as applicable to the improvement of agriculture in Canada. Montreal, 1865. 8°. [Society for the diffusion of useful knowledge] B.170.20
- OUTLINES of the history of England. From the 14th Eng. ed., with notes. Phila., 1845. 16°. 7039.30
- OUTRAM, J. Nova Scotia; its condition and resources. Edinburgh, 1850. pp. 35. 16° 4362.36
- OVARIUM. Opérations applicables aux maladies de l'ovaire. Maisonneuve, J. G. F. M.Pph.v.136
- OVERBECK, J. Geschichte der griechischen Plastik. Leipzig, 1857, 58. 2v. 1.8° 4074.31
- Pompeji in seinen Gebäuden, Alterthümern und Kunstwerken dargestellt. Leipzig, 1866. 1.8°. 2735.3
- OVERBERG, B. Katechismus der christkatholischen Lehre. 22te Aufl. Münster, 1828. 12° 5453.30
- OVERWEG, —. Ueber seine Reiseexpedition in das innere Africa. 1er Bericht. See Ritter, C. . . . 4245.1
- Same. 2er Bericht. See Gumprecht, T. E. . . . 4245.1
- OVIDIUS Naso, P. Opera omnia, cum N. Heinsii notis, studio B. Cnippingii. Lugduni Batavorum, 1670. 3v. 8° 2939.7
- Contents.* — Vol. I. Heroides; Amores; Ars amatoria; Remedia amoris; Medicamina faciei; Hallecticon, fragmentum; Carmina, quæ Ovidio dubie adscribuntur. II. Metamorphoses. III. Fasti; Tristia; Epistolæ ex Ponto; Ibis.

Shelf. No.

PACHYMERES, G., *continued*.

- Paraphrasis in opera Dionysii Areopagitæ, interprete B. Corderio. [Maxima biblioth. vet. patr., v. 2]. B.110.2
- PACIANUS. Epistolæ tres de catholico nomine; Parænesis ad pœnitentiam; Serino de baptismo. [Maxima biblioth. vet. patr., v. 4]. B.110.2
- PACIFIC. Heap, G. H. Central route to the . . . 2368.5
- Pim, B. The gate of the 2314.27

See also: Hawaiian Islands, Louisiade archipelago, Malaysia, Marianne Islands, Moluccas, New Zealand, Philippines, Society Islands, South Sea.

- PACIFIC railroad survey. Railroad to the Pacific. Johnson, E. F. 6087.76
- PACIFICUS: the rights and privileges of the several states in regard to slavery. By a whig of Ohio. n. p., n. d. [No title-page.] 8°. *Pph.v.382
- PACK, *major*. Memoirs of the life of William Wycherley. *See* Wycherley, W. 2367.8
- PACKARD, A. S. History of the Bunker hill monument. Portland, 1853. pp. 33. 8°. 4355.21
- Memoir of Jesse Appleton. *See* Appleton, J. 5502.7
- PACKARD, J. B. The one key singer. Boston, n. d. pp. 64. obl. 12°. 8047.45
- PACKARD, Theophilus. Sermon on the occasion of the fiftieth anniversary of [his] ordination as pastor of the congregational church in Shelburne, Mass., Feb. 20, 1849. Greenfield, 1849. 8°. 5470a.50
- PACKARD, Theophilus, jr. History of the churches and ministers, and of Franklin association, in Franklin county, Mass. Boston, 1854. 8°. 2356.31
- PACUVIUS, M. Reliquiæ. [Ribbeck. Tragicorum Latinorum reliquiæ]. B.109.4
- Vita, ex P. Crinito; Fragmenta. [Gottfried. Corpus vet. poet.] B.191.9
- PADDOCK, J. Narrative of the shipwreck of the Oswego, on the coast of South Barbary. New York, 18. 8°. 5058.10
- PADRE Ottomanno. Historia. [Evelyn. Historia de tribus impostoribus]. 6059a.18
- PADUAN dialect. Le rhime di Magagno, Menon, e Begotto. Maganza, G. B. 4790.9
- PÆSTUM. Viaggio a Pesto. Romanelli, D. 2735.25
- PAEZ, A. de Texada. *See* Texada.
- PAGAN religions. Beugnot, A. A., comte. Histoire de la destruction du paganisme en occident. 6076.1
- Chastel, É. Histoire de la destruction du paganisme dans l'empire d'orient. 6075.20
- Herbert, E., of Cherbury. De religione gentilium 6076.15
- Hüllmann, C. D. Ursprung der Religion des Alterthums 6076.25
- Lewald, E. A. De religionibus peregrinis apud veteres Romanos paulatim introductis B.190.18
- Liebusch, G. Bemerkungen über alte Bergreligion und späteren Fetischismus 6070.4
- Majer, F. Darstellung und Schilderung der Mythen, religiösen Ideen und Gebräuche aller Völker 6069a.12
- Meiners, C. Allgemeine kritische Geschichte der Religionen 6076.14
- — Grundriss der Geschichte aller Religionen. 4149.2
- Mone, F. J. Geschichte des Heidenthums in nördlichen Europa 6076.10
- Müller, J. G. Geschichte der amerikanischen Urreligionen 6073.20
- Sepp, J. N. Das Heidenthum und dessen Bedeutung für das Christenthum 6075.22
- Siebelis, C. G. In Græcorum Romanorumque doctrina religionis plurima sunt quæ cum Christiana consentiant 6063.32
- Stühr, P. F. Geschichte der Religionsformen der heidnischen Völker 6076.2
- Tschirner, H. G. Der Fall des Heidenthums. 6075.21
- Wuttke, A. Geschichte des Heidenthums 6075.25

See also: Buddism, Druids, Fetichism, Heathen, Idolatry, Mithra, Mythology, Oracles, Parsæism, Polytheism, Shamanism, Solar adoration, Venus.

Shelf. No.

PAGANO, N. *See* Collezione di tutti i poemi in lingua napoletana, v. 17, 18. 4799a.1

Contents.—Vol. XVII. Le Bbinte retola de lo Valanzone. XVIII. Mortella d'Orzalone; La Fenizia chellata, tragicommeda.

- PAGE, C. G. Spirit-rappings and table-tippings exposed. New York, 1853. 12°. *Pph.v.374
- PAGE, D. Handbook of geological terms and geology. Edinburgh, 1859. p. 8°. *3883.13
- PAGE, J. The fractional calculator. 5th ed., revised. London, 1881. 16°. 5684.4
- PAGE, T. J. Map of the basin of La Plata. Scale. 1:3,000,000. New York, n. d. Size, 35×25 in. Folded 8°. 2365.14
- PAGENDARM, B. H. De bonorum secularisatorum natura. [Diss. acad.] Halæ Magdeburgicæ, 1707. pp. 40. 4°. *4304.22
- PAGES, F. X. Secret history of the French revolution, 1787-96. London, 1797. 2v. 8°. 4642.30
- PAGÈS, L. Bibliographie japonaise, depuis le xve siècle. Paris, 1869. pp. 71. 4°. *2170.17
- PAGÈS, P. M. F. de. Voyage round the world; towards the South Pole; towards the North Pole. [Mavor. Voyages, v. 12]. 6267.1
- Voyage towards the South Pole; towards the North Pole. [Mavor. Voyages, v. 16]. 6269a.1
- PAGET, J. Lectures on surgical pathology. Edited by W. Turner. 3d Am. ed. Philadelphia, 1865. 8°. 3742.7
- PAGI, A. Critica historico chronologica in annales ecclesiasticos Baronii. Lutetiae Parisiorum, 1689. f°. *9050.3
- PAGNINI, St. Thesauri linguae sanctæ epitome. *See* Bible. Polyglotts 5420.3
- PAIGE, A. The electropathic guide: a half-yearly Journal. Vol. 1, No. 1, April, 1849. Boston, 1849. 8°. 6067.97
- PAIGE, L. R. Address at the centennial celebration in Hardwick, Mass., Nov. 15, 1838. Cambridge, 1838. 8°. 4358.4
- PAILLOT de Moutabert, J. N. Traité complet de la peinture. Avec atlas. Paris, 1829. 10v. 8°. Atlas, 4°. *4067.1
- PAILLOTTET, P. De la propriété intellectuelle. *See* Passy, F. 3666.35
- PAINE, B., and Smith, A. D. Argument and opinion on the unconstitutionality of the fugitive act. n. p., n. d. pp. 33. 8°. B.160a.39
- PAINE, C. Address before the Mass. charitable fire society, May 27, 1808. Boston, 1808. 8°. B.170a.78
- PAINE, D. Jenny Lind glee book. Also, madrigals, catches, rounds, quartetts, etc. Boston, n. d. obl. 8°. 8047.2
- PAINE, J. W., Final memorials of. *See* Studley, W. S. 4349.1
- PAINE, M. Institutes of medicine. 6th ed. New York, 1859. 8°. 5713.5
- PAINE, Thomas, b. 1737, d. 1809. The age of reason: an investigation of true and false theology. Boston, 1852. 18°. 6039a.7
- Common sense. Boston, 1803. pp. 43. 8°. *4163.13
- — Same. New York, 1850. pp. 48. 12°. 4286.14
- Dissertations on government, the affairs of the bank, and paper-money. Philadelphia, 1786. pp. 53. 8°. 5646.23
- The rights of man. New York, 1848. 12°. 4366.14
- Tom Paine's jests. Added, a tribute to the swinish multitude, being a collection of songs. [By R. Thomson.] Philadelphia, 1796. 16°. 4285.15
- Conway, M. D. Celebration of the 123d birthday of 5440a.57
- Vale, G. Life of. 4344.4
- PAINE, Thomas, afterwards Robert Treat, jr., b. 1773, d. 1811. The invention of letters: a poem, delivered in Cambridge, July 15, 1796. 2d ed. Boston, 1795. 12°. *4163.17
- PAINTERS. Dati, C. R. Vite de' pittori antichi 487.39
- Vasari, G. Vite de' piu' eccellenti pittori 4606.3

See also: Messina, Spain.

Shelf. No.

- PALFREY, J. G., continued.**
- Discourse on the life and character of J. T. Kirkland. Cambridge, 1840. 8°. *Pph.v.383
 - Discourse on the life and character of H. Ware, Sept. 28, 1845. Cambridge, 1845. 8°. *Pph.v.378
 - Elements of Chaldee, Syriac, Samaritan, and Rabbinical grammar. Boston, 1835. pp. 44. 8°. 5032.4
 - [Five years' progress of the slave power. Papers published in the "Commonwealth."] Boston, 1852. pp. 84. 8°. B.160.34
 - History of New England during the Stuart dynasty. Vol. 1-3. Boston, 1858-64. 8°. 2321.2
 - Letter to a friend [in defense of his political career]. Cambridge, 1850. pp. 28. 8°. 6087.16
 - Papers on the slave power, first published in the "Boston whig." Boston, [1846]. pp. 91. 8°. B.160.89
 - [Remarks on the proposed state constitution.] Boston, 1853. pp. 35. 8°. 6087.21
 - [Review of Lord Mahon's History of the American revolution.] Boston, 1852. pp. 86. 8°. 4325.47
 - Sermon, Aug. 1, 1830, the Lord's day after the decease of Hon. I. Parker. Boston, 1830. 8°. *4163.13
 - Sermon, June 8, 1823, the Lord's day after the interment of Hon. J. Phillips. Boston, 1823. 8°. 4347.80
 - Sermon, June 18, 1834, at the installation of Rev. S. K. Lothrop. Boston, 1834. 8°. 5460a.87
 - Sermon, Dec. 1, 1833, the Lord's day after the decease of Mrs. E. Bond. Boston, 1833. 8°. 4347.13
 - Sermon on self-denial. n. p., n. d. [No title-page.] 8°. 5460a.87
 - Sermon on the use of poisoned drinks. Boston, 1830. [Liberal preacher, Aug., 1830.] 8°. 5460a.87
 - Speech in the house on the political aspect of the slave question, Jan. 26, 1848. Washington, 1848. 8°. 6087.112
 - Speech on the bill creating a territorial government for Upper California, Feb. 26, 1840. Washington, 1840. 8°. 6087.112
 - Theory and uses of natural religion. Dudleyan lecture, May 8, 1830. Boston, 1830. 8°. *4163.7
 - The worthy student of Harvard college. Sermon, March 23, 1834. Cambridge, 1834. 8°. 5460a.87
 - Correspondence with N. Appleton on slavery. See Appleton, N. 4390a.11
 - Review of Lord Mahon's History of the American revolution. See Sparks, J. 2402.2
 - [Review of Prof. Palfrey's sermon, entitled "The claims of Harvard college upon its sons."] n. p., 1834. pp. 35. 8°. [From the Christian examiner for Sept., 1834.] 4387.9
- PALGRAVE, Sir Francis.** History of the Anglo-Saxons. London, 1854. 16°. 4178.13
- History of Normandy and England. London, 1851-64. 4v. 8°. 2418.1
 - Truths and fictions of the middle ages. The merchant and the friar. 2d ed., rev. and corr. London, 1844. 16°. 4168.5
- PALGRAVE, Francis T.** Handbook to the fine art collections in the exhibition of 1862. 2d ed., rev. London, 1862. p. 8°. 4090.28
- PALINGENIUS, Marcellus, pseud.** See Manzoll, P. A.
- PALISSOT de Montenoy, C.** Œuvres complètes. Nouv. éd. Londres, 1779. 7v. 16°. 4690.35
- Contents.*—Vol. I. Avis des éditeurs; Mémoires sur la vie de l'auteur, rédigés par lui-même; Ninus Second, tragédie; Discours sur la comédie; Les tuteurs, comédie; Le barbier de Bagdad, comédie; Les méprises, comédie. II. Le cercle, ou les originaux, comédie; Mémoires pour servir à une époque de notre histoire littéraire; Petites lettres sur de grands philosophes; Les philosophes, comédie; Examen de la comédie des philosophes; L'homme dangereux, comédie. III. Mémoire à consulter, contre la troupe des comédiens français; Les courtaignes, ou l'école des mœurs, comédie; La dancade, chant t-x; Pièces relatives à la Dancade;
- PALISSOT de Montenoy, C., continued.**
- Lettres de l'auteur. IV. Mémoires pour servir à l'histoire de notre littérature, depuis François I. jusqu'à nos jours. V. Discours sur l'histoire; Histoire des premiers siècles de Rome, depuis sa fondation jusqu'à la république; Jugement de l'auteur de l'Année littéraire sur cette histoire; Mémoires historiques, littéraires et critiques, sur quelques écrivains de nos jours. VI. Anecdotes relatives aux pièces de théâtre. VII. Le triomphe de Sophocle, dialogue dramatique; Mélanges de littérature.
- PALISSY, B.** Œuvres complètes, édition conforme aux textes originaux, avec des notes, [etc.], par P. A. Cap. Paris, 1844. 12°. 4019.9
- PALKOWITZ, G.** Böhmisch-deutsch-lateinische Wörterbuch. Prag, 1820, 21. 2v. 8°. *4114.4
- PALLADAS.** Epigramma. [Brunck. Analecta poet. Gr., v. 2] B.162.7
- PALLADIO, A.** Rerum Foro-Julienarium, ab orbis condito usque ad annum CCCLII, libri XI; De oppugnatione Gradiscana libri V. [Grævius. Thes. antiq. Ital., T. 6, p. 4] 4710.1
- PALLADIUM, The, of conscience.** America, 1774. 8°. 3525.20
- Contents.*—Furneaux's letters to Blackstone; Priestley's remarks on Blackstone; Blackstone's reply to Priestley; Blackstone's case of the Middlesex election.
- PALLADIUS, bishop of Helenopolis.** Dialogus de vita S. Joannis Chrysostomi. [Chrysostomus. Opera omnia, v. 25] 5491.3
- PALLADIUS, R. T. A.** De re rustica libri XIV. [Gesner. Scriptores rei rustice, v. 3] B.178.6
- PALLAS, P. S.** Icones Insectorum præsertim Rossiae Sibiriaeque peculiarium. Erlangae, 1781. 4°. *5892.2
- Travels through the southern provinces of the Russian empire. [Mavor. Voyages, v. 20] 6267.1
- PALLAVICINO, F.** Opere scelte. Di nuovo ristampato [con] la vita dell' autore. Villafranca, 1666. sm. 12°. *4199a.7
- Contents.*—Il divorzio celeste; Il corriere analizzato; Baccinata, ovvero battarella per le api Barberine; Dialogo tra due soldati del duca di Parma sopra guerra contra il papa; La disgrazia del conte d'Olivares; La rete di Vulcano; L'anima; Continuazione del Corriere.
- L'anima. [Prima vigilia.] Ultima impressione. Villafranca, 1643. sm. 12°. *4809a.44
 - Il divorzio celeste, cagionato dalle dissoluzioni della sposa romana. Villafranca, 1643. sm. 12°. *4809a.44
- PALLEGIOX, D. J. B.** Dictionarium linguae Thailae Siamensis, Interpretatione Latina, Gallica et Anglica. Parisiis, 1854. f°. *5030.2
- PALLISER, F. B.** History of lace. London, 1865. 8°. *4016.19
- PALMER, A. H.** Origin of the mission to Japan, and the treaty of Perry with the Japanese commissioners. Washington, 1857. pp. 22. 8°. 5015.25
- Letter to J. Clayton containing a plan for opening American commerce in the East. Washington, 1849. pp. 68. 8°. 5015.25
- PALMER, B. M.** Discourse before the graduating class of the university of North Carolina, June 4, 1855. Raleigh, 1855. 8°. B.170a.80
- The South: her peril, and her duty. A discourse in New Orleans, Nov. 29, 1860. New Orleans, 1860. 8°. 4340a.2
- PALMER, E.** Thoughts on natural religion. New York, 1846. pp. 18. 18°. *4163.16
- PALMER, John C. R.** Explanation; or 1830. Being facts connected with the life of the author. Boston, 1831. 24°. 2348.56
- PALMER, Joseph.** Necrology of the alumni of Harvard college, 1851-52 to 1862-63. Boston, 1864. 8°. 2346.5
- PALMER, Sir R.** The book of praise. Cambridge, [Mass.], 1894. 16°. 5449.15
- Speech in the house of commons on the North American blockade. London, 1862. 8°. 4322.32

- PAPACY, continued.**
- Planck, G. J. Geschichte des Papstthums in den abendländischen Kirchen 0079.3
- Remigius, F. De summi pontificis auctoritate 0074.17
- Sugenheim, S. Geschichte der Entstehung und Ausbildung des Kirchenstaates 0074.6
- Strada, J. de. Séparation des pouvoirs spirituel et temporel 3463.15
- Valera, C. de. Del pape 5496.10, and 6074.9
- Voet, G. Desperata causa papatus prodita à Jansenio 6074.1
- See also:* Popery, Popes.
- PAPAI, F. Pariz.** *See* Pariz-Papai, F.
- PAPATO, II, l'impero e il regno d'Italia.** *See* Liverani, F. 4718.21
- PAPE, J.** Der treue Eckart. Epos in zwölf Gesängen. Münster, 1854. sq. 16". **2879.17
- PAPE-CARPANTIER, M.** Enseignement dans les salles d'asile, à donner aux petits enfants. 2e éd. Paris, 1854. 8". 3508.4
- PAPENCORDT, F.** Geschichte der Stadt Rom im Mittelalter. Herausgegeben von C. Hüfler. Paderborn, 1857. 8". 4190.2
- PAPER.** Annuaire de la papeterie, 1860. 2128.1
- Herring, R. Varieties and values of 4020.20
- Munsell, J. Chronology of 2113.30
- Planche, G. Die Papierfabrication 4018.8
- Plette, L. Manuel du directeur, du contre-maître et des chefs d'ateliers de papeterie 4018.29
- Ruse, G. Samples of English and foreign papers 2115.20
- PAPER money.** Paper against gold. Cobbett, W. 3646.30
- PAPERS on the boundary line between Massachusetts and Rhode Island.** By Plymouth colony. [Boston, 1847.] pp. 19. 8". 4338.2
- PAPIA-POPPEA lex.** Commentarius ad legem. *See* Heineccius, J. G. 4293.13
- PAPIAS, bishop of Hierapolis.** Fragmenta librorum de expositione oraculorum dominicorum. [Grabe. Spicilegium] 6029.3
- PAPINIANUS.** Libri responsorum. *See* Schulting, A. 4300.11
- PAPPE, L.** Floræ Capensis medicæ prodromus. 2d ed. Cape Town, 1857. pp. 52. 8". 3857.3
- PAPUANS.** Native races of the Indian archipelago. *See* Earl, G. W. 3046.19
- PAPWORTH, J. W.** Alphabetical dictionary of coats of arms belonging to families in Great Britain and Ireland. London, 1857-63. 12 parts. 8". *2435.24
- PARABLES, Lessons on the.** Huntington, F. D. 3429.20
- PARABOSCO, G.** I diporti, ritocchi, megliorati ed aggiunti. Venetia, 1607. sm. 8". *4809a.20
- I diporti. Firenze, 1832. 8". [Raccolta di novellieri italiani, v. 1] 2773.14
- PARAFFINE oils, History of the manufacture of.** Storer, F. H. 5646.9
- PARAGUAY, Relation of the missions of.** Muratori, L. A. 5439a.4
- PARALYSIS, Practical account of.** Austin, T. J. 3902.11
- PARALYSIS of the lower extremities, Diagnosis and treatment of.** Brown-Séquard, C. E. 3802.12
- PARASITES.** Robin, C. P. Végétaux qui croissent sur l'homme et sur les animaux vivants 5944.3
- Sachse, G. J. De parasitis in ore 3800.9
- PARAVEY, C. H. de.** Sur l'origine unique et hiéroglyphique de tous les peuples. Paris, 1826. 8". 2111.0
- PARCHMENT, On vegetable.** Hoffmann, A. W. 2112.19
- PARCHIVAL.** *See* Percival.
- PARDER, L. J.** Providences of God in history. A lecture, July 25, 1858. Boston, 1859. 12". B. 160a.80
- PARDIEU de la Motte, V. de.** Correspondance [1574-94], publiée par L. L. A. Diegerick. Bruges, 1857. 8". 2813.23
- PARDON, J.** Traits and traditions of Portugal. Philadelphia, 1834. 2v. 12". 3090.28
- PARDON, W.** English dictionary. *See* Dyche, T. 4583.2, 5
- PARKA, A.** Novelle quattoro. *See* Soave, F. 4199.25
- PARENOGO, M.** English and Russian dictionary. *See* Grammatin, N. 3035.20
- PARENT-DUCHATELET, A. J. B.** Hygiène publique, préc. d'une notice sur la vie de l'auteur par F. Leuret. Paris, 1836. 2v. 8". 3766.8
- De la prostitution dans la ville de Paris. Bruxelles, 1838. 8". 3571.10
- PARENTI, M. A.** [Opuscoli concernenti a lingua, a stile, ad eloquenza e ad altre analoghe materie.] Modena, 1837. 12". 2785.23
- PAREUS, or Wängler, D.** Operum theologicorum exegeticorum P. 1-4. Francofurti, 1647. 3v. in 2. f". *6040.4
- Contents.*—Vol. I. De vita et obitu scriptique D. Parei; Commentarii in Vetus Testamentum et in libros apocryphos. II. Commentarius in Testamentum Novum; Paratitla parthenica, in quibus scripta præcipua patrum de virginitate, continentia, viduitate, conjugio et dignitate, collecta sunt.
- PARIEU, M. L. P. F. E. de.** [Histoire des impôts généraux, etc.] Paris, 1856. 8". 4290.24
- PARINGAULT, E.** La langue du droit dans le théâtre de Molière. Paris, 1861. pp. 51. 8". **4706.16
- PARINI, G.** Poesie. Pisa, 1803. 1b". [Parnaso degli Italiani viventi, v. 24] 4799a.2
- Contents.*—Il vespero; La notte; L'auto da fé; Sopra la guerra; Poesie diverse.
- Poesie. Firenze, 1806. 2v. 18". [Parnaso degli Italiani viventi, v. 13, 14] 4799a.2
- Contents.*—Vol. I. Il mattino; Il mezzogiorno. II. Poesie diverse.
- Della vita e degli scritti di. *See* Bramieri, L. 2749.30
- PARIS, A. P.** Nécessité de publier le catalogue général des livres imprimés [de la bibliothèque royale]. 2e éd. Paris, 1847. pp. 63. 8". 2128.8
- Le romancero françois. Histoire de quelques anciens trouvères et choix de leurs chansons. Paris, 1833. 8". 2686.8
- *See* Histoire littéraire de la France. 4692.1
- and Mennechet, E. Histoire de France, par les écrivains contemporains. Paris, 1836-38. 6v. 12". 4629a.1
- Contents.*—Les grandes chroniques de France, selon que elles sont conservées en l'église de Saint-Denis en France.
- PARIS, F. de.** Miracles opérés par l'intercession de. *See* Montgérion, L. B. C. de. 6051.9
- PARIS, J. A.** Life of Sir H. Davy. London, 1831. 4". 2541.20
- PARIS. Municipal government.**
- Administration générale de l'assistance publique. Compte moral administratif de l'exercice 1855. Paris, 1856. 4". *7011.16
- Agrandissement et construction des halles centrales d'approvisionnement. Rapport, 28 février, 1845. Paris, 1845. 4". *7030.4
- Conseil de salubrité. Rapports généraux des travaux, 1828-39. Paris, 1840. 4". 7030.15
- Bonniel, J. Plan de la ville et faubourgs de. 2634.25
- Descouriet, A. Histoire des agrandissements de 2637.12
- Dictionnaire des arrondissemens municipaux. 2634.18
- Événements qui ont eu lieu les 23-26 juin. *See* Journées de juin, 1848 B. 160b.95
- Husson, J. C. A. Les consommations de 4156.10
- Kotzebue, A. F. F. v. Paris, in 1804 2660.40
- Laborde, L. E. S. J., comte de. De l'organisation des bibliothèques dans Paris 2170.14
- Lachaise, C. Les medecins de Paris jugés par leurs œuvres 5732.3
- La Hodde, L. de. The cradle of rebellions 4642.14
- Lurine, L. Paris ancien et moderne 4631.7
- Marchant de Beaumont, F. M. Manuel du curieux dans la cimetiére du Père La Chaise 2634.19
- Mercier, L. S. Tableau de 4638.6
- New picture of 2636.34
- Montémont, A. Guide universel de l'étranger dans 4189a.11
- Murray, J. Handbook for visitors to 2634.20
- Pelsse, J. L. H. Physicians of 3733.7
- Peuchet, J. Mémoires de la police de 4638.5

- PARIS, continued.**
- Société géologique de France. Bulletin. T. 2, 7-14; 2e série, T. 1-15, 17, 18, 20. 1831, 32, 33-43. Paris, 1831-43. 27v. 8° *5857.1
- Mémoires. T. 1-3; 2e série, T. 1-6. Paris, 1834-56. 11v. 4° *3850.9
- Société d'histoire de France. Annuaire historique pour l'année 1837-53, 55-57, 60. Paris, 1836-60. 20v. 18° *4069a.1
- Société impériale zoologique d'acclimatation. Bulletin. T. 1-5, 7, 8, 10; 2e série, T. 1. Paris, 1854-64. 9v. 8° *3987.1
- Société positiviste. Rapport par la commission chargée d'examiner la nature et le plan de l'école positive, destinée surtout à régénérer les médecins. 2e éd. Paris, 1850. pp. 30. 8° 4306.11
- Rapport par la commission chargée d'examiner la nature et le plan du nouveau gouvernement de la république française. Paris, 1848. pp. 33. 8° 4306.11
- Rapport par la commission chargée d'examiner la question du travail. 2e éd. Paris, 1850. pp. 15. 8° 4306.11
- Société pour la propagation des connaissances scientifiques et industrielles. Bulletin des sciences géographiques, économie publique, voyages. Paris, 1824-31. 28v. 8° *4167.1
- Sorbonne, Promenade à la 4163.13
- PARISE** la duchesse. Chanson de geste. 2e éd. [Guessard. Les anciens poètes de la France, v. 4]. 2679.18
- PARISH, E.** Discourse at Byfield, on the annual thanksgiving, Nov. 29, 1804. Salem, 1805. 8° 5400a.45
- Oration at Byfield, Feb. 22, 1800, the day of mourning for the death of Washington. Newburyport, 1800. 8° 4314.21
- Ruin or separation from Anti-Christ. A sermon at Byfield, April 7, 1808. Newburyport, 1808. 8° 5460a.5
- Sermon before the convention of congregational ministers of Massachusetts, May 30, 1821. Boston, 1821. 8° *4357.10
- Sermon before the Massachusetts missionary society, at their annual meeting in Boston, May 26, 1807. Newburyport, 1807. 8° 5460a.50
- PARISH, H. Bell, L. V.** Medical opinion in the Parish will case 3684.30
- Delafield, H. Parish will case 3684.28
- PARIZ** Papal, F. Dictionarium Latino-Hungaricum, Hungarico-Latinum. Leutschowitz, 1708. 8° *4886.8
- PARK, E. A.** Discourse at the funeral of M. Stuart. Boston, 1852. 8° 4347.105
- Discourse before the convention of congregational ministers of Massachusetts, May 30, 1850. Boston, 1850. 8° *4357.13
- Discourse in Boston before the pastoral association of congregational ministers in Massachusetts, May 28, 1844. Andover, 1844. 8° *Pph.v.379
- Sermon at the annual election, Jan. 2, 1851. Boston, 1851. 8° *4356.13, and 5170a.19
- Sermon at the installation of Rev. J. M. Manning, March 11, 1857. Boston, 1857. 8° 5400a.30
- Sermon at the interment of C. B. Storrs, Sept. 15, 1833. Boston, 1833. 8° . 6068.73, and *Iph.v.378
- Utility of collegiate and professional schools. An address. 2d ed. Andover, 1851. 8° v. 1 of *5506.1
- Essay and memoir. See Homer, W. B. 5442.25
- Selections from German literature. See Edwards, B. B. 6061.6
- [Letter to E. A. Park, touching his late sermon before the pastoral association of Massachusetts.] Boston, 1844. pp. 30. 8° 5470a.19
- Phelps, A., and Mason, L. Sabbath hymn book. New York, [1838]. 16° 5449.16
- PARK, E. G.** Memorial of. See Park, J. C. 4349.2
- PARK, J. C.** Address at a meeting of the descendants of Richard Haven, Aug. 29, 1844, [etc.]. Boston, 1844. 8° 4347.37
- PARK, J. C., continued.**
- Memorial of major E. G. Park. Boston, 1865. pp. 41. 12° 4349.2
- PARK, M.** Travels in Africa. [Mavor. Voyages, v. 22]. 6267.1
- PARK, Lieut. R.** Outline of philosophy. See Scientific tracts 3939.6
- PARK family,** Genealogical notice of the. See Whitney, F. A. 4347.6
- PARKE, N. G.** The assassination of the president of the United States overruled for the good of our country. Discourse, June 1, 1865. Pitts- ton, Pa., 1865. 8° *4342.4
- PARKE, T.** Duties, drawbacks, etc., payable in Great Britain. See Lowndes, T. 3683.2
- PARKER, A. J.** Address before the graduating class of the Albany medical college, Jan. 21, 1851. Albany, 1851. 8° 6067.89
- Speech at the Cooper Institute. [Handbook of the democracy for 1863, 64]. 4310.1
- PARKER, Edward G.** Oration, July 4, 1856. Boston, 1856. 8° 4394.15
- PARKER, Edward H.** New Hampshire journal of medicine 7765.1
- PARKER, Foxhall A.** Squadron tactics under steam. New York, 1864. 8° 3935.9
- PARKER, Francis G.** [The Mexican empire and the American union.] Boston, 1865. pp. 12. 8° . 4314.22
- PARKER, Franke.** Chronology. London, 1858. 8° . *2236.20
- Extended table of chronology. London, 1863. pp. 16. f° *2220.9
- PARKER, G. A., and Du Bois, J.** Argument in the matter of the interference between. See Felton, F. E. 5945.25
- PARKER, Henry E.** Discourse after the assassination of president Lincoln, April 16, 1865. Concord, 1865. 8° *4312.4
- PARKER, Henry M.** Speech in the convention of the protestant episcopal church for the diocese of Massachusetts, May 19, 1853, on the admission of the Free church of St. Mary for sailors. Boston, 1853. 8° 5547.14
- PARKER, Isaac.** Sermon the Lord's day after the decease of. See Palfrey, J. G. 4163.13
- PARKER, Joel, professor in Harvard college.** Character of the rebellion, and the conduct of the war. Cambridge, 1862. pp. 42. 6° 4340a.3
- Constitutional law and unconstitutional divinity. Letters to Rev. H. M. Dexter, and to L. Bacon, D. D. Cambridge, 1863. pp. 63. 8° . 4340a.3
- Constitutional law, with reference to the present condition of the United States. Cambridge, 1862. pp. 35. 8° 3635.10
- Domestic and foreign relations of the United States. Cambridge, 1862. pp. 74. 8° 4340a.3
- Habeas corpus, and martial law. Cambridge, 1861. pp. 58. 8° 3635.9
- Same. 2d ed. Philadelphia, 1862. pp. 55. 8° 3635.10
- International law. Case of the Trent. Cambridge, 1862. pp. 66. 8° 4340a.3
- Letter to the people of Massachusetts. Cambridge, 1862. pp. 12. 8° 4340a.3
- Personal liberty laws, and slavery in the territories. Boston, 1861. pp. 97. 8° 4310.2
- The right of secession. A review of the message of J. Davis to the congress of the confederate states. Cambridge, 1861. pp. 39. 8° 4340a.3
- PARKER, Joel, governor of N. J.** Speech at Freehold, N. J., Aug. 20, 1864. [Handbook of the democracy for 1864, 64]. 4310.1
- PARKER, John H.** Introduction to the study of Gothic architecture. 2d ed. Oxford, 1861. 16° 4009.25
- PARKER, John R.** Treatise upon telegraphs, embracing observations on the semaphoric system. Boston, 1842. pp. 16. 8° 3966.25
- History of telegraphs. See Scientific tracts 3939.6

- Shelf. No.
PARKER, Joseph E. Human teeth. See Goddard, P. B. 5800.12
PARKER, M. Life and acts. See Strype, J. B.132.7
PARKER, N. H. Iowa as it is in 1857. New ed. With map. Chicago, Ill., 1857. 12° 2377.28
PARKER, Samuel, D. D., bishop of Oxford. Divine authority of the law of nature, and of the Christian religion. London, 1681. sm.4°. 4295.29
PARKER, Samuel, D. D., bishop of Mass. Sermon on the death of. See Gardiner, J. S. J. . . . 5440a.84
PARKER, Theodore. Collected works. Edited by F. P. Cobbe. London, 1863-65. 12v. sm.8°. 5509.2

Contents.—Vol. I. Introduction; Of religion in general, or a discourse of the religious element and its manifestations; The relation of the religious sentiment to God, or a discourse of inspiration; The relation of the religious element to Jesus of Nazareth, or a discourse of Christianity; The relation of the religious element to the greatest of books, or a discourse of the Bible; The relation of the religious element to the greatest of human institutions, or a discourse of the church; The conclusion. II. Ten sermons of religion: Of piety, and the relation thereof to manly life; Of truth and the intellect; Of justice and the conscience; Of love and the affections; Of conscious religion and the soul; Of the culture of the religious powers; Of conscious religion as a source of strength; Of conscious religion as a source of joy; Of conventional and natural sacraments; Of communion with God; Prayers. III. Discourses of theology: The relation of Jesus to his age and the ages; On immortal life; The true idea of a Christian church; Some thoughts on the most Christian use of the Sunday; Of old age; Of the function of a teacher of religion in these times; Of the delights of piety; Of the relation between the ecclesiastical institutions and the religious consciousness of the American people; A false and true revival of religion; The revival of religion which we need; False and true theology; Excesses of the revival—Theodore Parker's case; Beauty in the world of matter, considered as a revelation of God; What religion may do for a man; Farewell letter to the members of the Twenty-eighth congregational society in Boston. IV. Discourses of politics: A sermon of war; Speech delivered at the anti-war meeting; A sermon of the Mexican war; The political destination of America, and the signs of the times; Some thoughts on the free-soil party, and the election of general Taylor; A discourse occasioned by the death of John Quincy Adams; A discourse occasioned by the death of the late president Taylor; Speech at a meeting of the citizens of Boston, to consider the speech of Mr. Webster; The state of the nation, considered in a sermon for thanksgiving day; Aspect of freedom in America, a speech at the Massachusetts anti-slavery celebration of independence; A new lesson for the day. V. Discourses of slavery: Sermon of slavery; Letter touching the matter of slavery; Speech on the abolition of slavery by the French republic; Speech at Faneuil hall before the New England anti-slavery convention, May 31, 1848; Speech in Boston, May 29, 1850, on slave power in America; The function of conscience in relation to the laws of men; Speech at the ministerial conference at Boston, May 29, 1851; On the Boston kidnapping; On the law of God and the statutes of men; Thoughts on the Nebraska question; Address on the condition of America. VI. Discourse of slavery: Some thoughts on the progress of America, and the influence of her diverse institutions; The new crime against humanity; A sermon of the dangers which threaten the rights of man in America; An address delivered before the New York city anti-slavery society; A sermon on the consequences of an immoral principle and false idea of life; The great battle between slavery and freedom, two speeches; The present aspect of slavery in America, and immediate duty of the North. VII. Discourses of social science: A sermon of merchants; A sermon of the perishing classes in Boston; A sermon of the dangerous classes in society; A sermon of poverty; A sermon of the moral condition of Boston; A sermon of the spiritual condition of Boston; The public education of the people; The position and duties of the American scholar; The chief sins of the people. VIII. Miscellaneous discourses: A discourse of the transient and permanent in Christianity; The education of the labouring class; The three chief safeguards of society; A sermon of the public function of woman; A sermon of the moral dangers incident to prosperity; The effect of slavery on the American people; The material condition of the people of Massachusetts; Two Christmas celebrations. IX. Critical writings: A lesson for the day; Truth against the world; Strauss's Life of Jesus; The life of St. Bernard of Clairvaux; Thoughts

PARKER, Theodore, continued.

Shelf. No.
 on labour; The Pharisees; How to move the world; German literature; Primitive Christianity; Thoughts on theology; The excellence of goodness; Education of the people. X. Critical writings: The Hebrew monarchy; Ballad literature; William Ellery Channing; The eternity of God; Sonnets; Character of Mr. Prescott as an historian; Prescott's Conquest of Mexico; The administration of the late Mr. Polk; The writings of Ralph Waldo Emerson; Hildreth's History of the United States; Some thoughts on the different opinions in the New Testament relative to the personality of Jesus. XI. Sermons of theism, atheism, and the popular theology: Introduction; Of speculative atheism, regarded as a theory of the universe; Of practical atheism, regarded as a principle of ethics; Of the popular theology of Christendom, regarded as a theory of the universe; Of the popular theory of Christendom, regarded as a principle of ethics; Of speculative theism, regarded as a theory of the universe; Of practical theism, regarded as a principle of ethics; Of the function and influence of the idea of immortal life; Of the universal providence of God; Of the economy of pain and misery under the universal providence of God; Of the economy of moral error under the universal providence of God. XII. Autobiographical and miscellaneous pieces: The like and the different; Discourse on the death of Daniel Webster; Buckle's History of civilization; A bumblebee's thoughts on the plan and purpose of the universe; John Brown's expedition reviewed; Letter to the Boston association; Some account of Theodore Parker's ministry; Letter to the American unitarian association; Theodore Parker's experience as a minister.

- Speeches, addresses, and occasional sermons. New York, 1864. 3v. 12° 4407.15

Contents.—Vol. I. The relation of Jesus to his age and the ages, a sermon, Dec. 26, 1844; True idea of a Christian church, discourse, Jan. 4, 1846; Sermon of war, June 7, 1846; Speech delivered at the anti-war meeting, Feb. 4, 1847; Sermon of the Mexican war, June 23, 1848; Sermon of the perishing classes in Boston, Aug. 30, 1846; Sermon of merchants, Nov. 22, 1846; Sermon of the dangerous classes in society, Jan. 31, 1847; Sermon of poverty, Jan. 14, 1849; Sermon of the moral condition of Boston, Feb. 11, 1849. II. Sermon of the spiritual condition of Boston, Feb. 18, 1849; Some thoughts on the most Christian use of the Sunday, sermon, Jan. 30, 1848; Sermon of immortal life, Sept. 30, 1846; Public education of the people, address, Oct. 4, 1849; Political destination of America, and the signs of the times, address in 1848; Discourse occasioned by the death of John Quincy Adams, March 5, 1849; Speech at a meeting of the American anti-slavery society, to celebrate the abolition of slavery by the French republic, April 6, 1848; Speech at Faneuil hall, before the New England anti-slavery convention, May 31, 1848; Some thoughts on the free soil party, and the election of general Taylor, Dec., 1848. III. Speech at a meeting in Faneuil hall, March 25, 1850, to consider the speech of Mr. Webster; Speech at the New England anti-slavery convention in Boston, May 29, 1850; Discourse occasioned by the death of president Taylor, July 14, 1850; The function and place of conscience, in relation to the laws of men, a sermon for the times, Sept. 22, 1850; The state of the nation, considered in a sermon for thanksgiving day, Nov. 28, 1850; Chief sins of the people, a sermon, April 10, 1851; The three chief safeguards of society, considered in a sermon, July 6, 1851; The position and duties of the American scholar, address at Waterville, Aug. 8, 1849.

- **Sämmtliche Werke.** Deutsch von J. Zeithen. 2te Aufl. Leipzig, 1854-61. 5v. in 4. 16°. . . 5509.7

Contents.—Vol. I. Das Christenthum Christi, das der Kirche und das der Gesellschaft; Deutsche Literatur; Das Leben des heiligen Bernhard von Clairvaux; Der Welt zum Trotz, eine Parabel von Paulus; Gedanken über die Arbeit; Abhandlung über das Vergänglichke und das Bleibende im Christenthume; Die Pharisäer; Ueber die Erziehung der arbeitenden Classe; Wie man die Welt bewegt; Das Urchristenthum; Strauss' Leben Jesu; Gedanken über die Theologie mit besonderer Rücksicht auf Dörner's Christologie. II. Das Verhältniss Jesu zu seiner Zeit und zu allen Zeiten; Das wahre Ideal einer christlichen Kirche; Ueber den Krieg; Ueber die gefährlichen Gesellschaften; Ueber die Armut; Gedanken über die christliche Sonntagsfeier; Ueber die Unsterblichkeit; Ueber die öffentliche Volks-Erziehung; Ueber den Kaufmannsstand; Die Stellung und die Pflichten des amerikanischen Gelehrten; Die politische Bestimmung Amerika's und die Zeichen der Zeit. III. Von der Frömmigkeit

PARKER, Theodore, *continued.*

Shelf. No.

- und dem Verhältnisse derselben zum menschlichen Leben; Von der Wahrheit und dem Geiste; Von der Gerechtigkeit und dem Gewissen; Von der Liebe und den Neigungen; Von dem religiösen Bewusstsein und der Seele; Von der Bildung der religiösen Vernunft; Von dem religiösen Bewusstsein als einer Quelle der Kraft; Von dem religiösen Bewusstsein als einer Quelle der Freude; Von den herkömmlichen und den natürlichen Sacramenten; Von der Gemeinschaft mit Gott. IV [4]. Gedanken über das Verhältniss des Christenthums; Der spekulative Atheismus als Weltanschauung; Der praktische Atheismus als Princip der Moral; Von dem christlichen Kirchenglauben als Weltanschauung; Der christliche Kirchenglaube als Princip der Moral; Der spekulative Theismus als Weltanschauung; Vom praktischen Theismus als Princip der Moral; Von der Aufgabe und dem Einfluss der Idee der Unsterblichkeit; Von der Vorsehung; Von der Aufgabe des Schmerzes und der Trübsal unter Zulassung der göttlichen Vorsehung; Die Aufgabe des sittlichen Irrthums unter Zulassung der Vorsehung Gottes; [5.] Theodor Parker's Erfahrungen als Prediger nebst einem kurzen Abriss seines Jugendlebens und seiner Ausbildung für das geistliche Amt.
- Four sermons at Longwood, Penn., May, 1858. See Pennsylvania yearly meeting, etc. . . . 5442.3
 - Contents. — Biblical conception of God; Ecclesiastical conception of God; Philosophical idea of God; The soul's normal delight in the infinite God.
 - Beauty in the world of matter, considered as a revelation of God. A sermon. Boston, 1859. 12" 5442.3
 - Discourse at the ordination of Mr. C. C. Shackford, May 19, 1841. Boston, 1841. 8" 4163.12
 - Effect of slavery on the American people. A sermon, July 4, 1858. Boston, 1858. 8" 5442.3
 - Friendly letter to the executive committee of the American unitarian association, touching their new creed. Boston, 1853. pp. 20. 8". 5442.3
 - The great battle between slavery and freedom, considered in two speeches at New York, May 7, 1856. Boston, 1856. 8" 5442.3
 - Lessons from the world of matter and the world of man. Selected from notes of unpublished sermons, by R. Leighton. Boston, 1865. 8". 5444.28
 - The public education of the people. Oration before the Onondaga teachers' institute, Oct. 4, 1849. Boston, 1850. 8". 5442.3
 - Sermon of merchants, Nov. 22, 1846. Boston, 1847. 8" 5442.3
 - Sermon of slavery. Boston, 1843. 12" 5442.3
 - What religion may do for a man. Sermon, Jan. 2, 1859. Boston, 1859. 12" 5442.3
 - Alger, W. R. Tribute to the memory and services of v. 1 of 5442.4
 - Atkinson, W. P. Remarks on an article entitled "Mr. Parker and his views" 4163.12
 - Bartol, C. A. Discourse on 5440a.20
 - Brownson, O. A. Review of The transient and permanent in Christianity 4163.12
 - Clarke, J. F. A look at the life of . . . v. 1 of 5442.4
 - T. Parker and his theology 5440a.34
 - Frothingham, O. B. A sermon on . . . v. 1 of 5442.4
 - Gannett, E. S. Mr. Parker and his views. v. 2 of 5442.4
 - Hepworth, G. H. Discourse after the death of v. 1 of 5442.4
 - Newhall, F. H. Life-work of: discourse. v. 1 of 5442.4
 - Mayer von Esslingen, —. Album von Combe-Varin zur Erinnerung an 3825.6
 - Porter, N. Theodore Parker and liberal Christianity 4163.12, and v. 2 of 5442.4
 - Réville, A. Sa vie et ses œuvres 4348.30
 - Sargent, J. T. Answer to "Questions addressed to T. Parker and his friends" . . . 6088.161
 - Theodore Parker, the reform pulpit, etc. . 6088.177
 - Warren, W. F. The good and the evil in his opinions and influence: a discourse . . v. 1 of 5442.4
 - Worrall, T. D. Review of Rev. T. Parker on revivals v. 2 of 5442.4
 - [South-Boston unitarian ordination.] Boston, 1841. pp. 64. 8". 4163.12

PARKER, Theodore, *continued.*

Shelf.

- [Answers to questions contained in Mr. Parker's letter to the Boston association of congregational ministers.] Boston, 1848. pp. 39. 8" v. 2 of 1
 - [Mr. Parker and his views. An article from the Christian examiner and religious miscellany.] Boston, 1845. pp. 30. 8" . . . v. 2 of 5
 - Life and correspondence, by J. Weiss. New York, 1864. 2v. 8" 22
 - PARKER, Thomas, 1st earl of Macclesfield, The case of. See Wilson, G. Pph.
 - PARKER, Thomas, of Charleston, S. C. Trial of negroes for an attempt at insurrection in South Carolina, in 1822. See Kennedy, L. H. 43
 - PARKER, William H. Instruction for naval light artillery, afloat and ashore. 2d ed., revised by S. B. Luce. New York, 1862. 8" 39
 - PARKER, William K. Study of the foraminifera. See Carpenter, W. B. 38
 - PARKES, E. A. Manual of practical hygiene, for use in the army. London, 1864. 5" 37
 - PARKES, S. H. Window gardens for the people, and clean and tidy rooms. London, n. d. pp. 80. sm.8" 35
 - PARKHURST, D. B. Memorials, including two of his sermons. See Willard, S. 43
 - PARKHURST, E. A. Funeral march to the memory of A. Lincoln. New York, 1865. pp. 5. 4" 44
 - PARKHURST, J. L. Elements of moral philosophy. Boston, 1832. 12" 60
 - PARKMAN, F. Discourse on the death of Rev. J. T. Kirkland. Boston, 1840. 8" 44
 - Enquiring of the fathers: discourses in the New North church, at the completion of the 124th year of the church. Boston, 1839. 5" 44
 - Sermon at the interment of Rev. J. Lathrop. Boston, 1816. [No title-page.] 8" 43
 - Sermon at the New North church, Jan. 28, 1849, on resigning his pastoral charge. Boston, 1849. 8" 5
 - Sermon at the ordination of Amos Smith, Dec. 7, 1842. Boston, 1843. 8" 540
 - Sermon, Sept. 19, 1830, occasioned by the revolution in the government of France. Boston, 1830. 8" 540
 - Spirit of the Christian ministry: sermon at the ordination of John Parkman, in Greenfield, Oct. 11, 1837. Boston, 1837. 8" 441
 - PARKMAN, G. Bigelow, W. E. Evidence in the case of the Parkman murder 41
 - Holmes, O. W. Biographical sketch of . . . 42
 - PARLIAMENT. D'Ewes, S. Journals of parliaments during the reign of queen Elizabeth. 254
 - Petyt, W. Miscellanea parliamentaria . . . 5566
- See also: Canada, Great Britain.
- PARLIAMENTARY debates on the Dissenters' chapels bill, 7 and 8 Vict. Ch. 45. A. D. 1844. London, 1844. 8" 61
 - PARLIAMENTARY debates in 1610. Edited, from the notes of a member of the house of commons, by S. R. Gardiner. [Westminster], 1862. sm.4". [Camden society, No. 81] 241
 - PARLIAMENTARY pocket companion. Dod, C. R. 4536
 - PARLIAMENTARY practice. Cushing, L. S. Handbuch der parlamentarischen Praxis . . . 354
 - Jefferson, T. Manual of 384
 - PARLIAMENTARY representation and reform, Essay on. Young, J. 354
 - PARMA. Annales Parmenses minores et majores, 1038-1335. [Frankfurt. Societas, etc., v. 18]. 42
 - PARMA dialect. Vocabolario parmigiano-italiano. Malaspina, C. 41
 - PARMA and Placenza. Societas monumentis patriæ edendis. Monumenta historica ad provincias Parmensem et Placentinam pertinentia. Parma, 1856-62. 9v. 4" 47

PARSONS, U., *continued*.

Shelf. No.

- Contents.*—1. Inflammation of the periosteum. 2. Eucerebra irritata. 3. Cutaneous diseases. 4. Cancer of the breast. 5. Malaria.
- Report on medical sciences, presented at the third annual meeting of the American medical association. Philadelphia, 1850. 8°. *M.Pph.v.133
 - Sketches of Rhode Island physicians, deceased prior to 1850. Providence, 1850. pp. 64. 8°. [Rhode Island medical society. Transactions, v. 1] 5713.7
 - Speech at Put-In Bay Island, Sept. 10, 1858, the 45th anniversary of the battle of Lake Erie. [No title-page.] 8°. *M.Pph.v.133
 - Spinal diseases. Boston, 1843. pp. 56. 8°. 5796.29
 - PARSONS, William, b. 1755, d. 1837, Discourse on the disease of. See Young, A. 4163.7
 - PARSONS, William, b. 1800, d. 1847, Obituary notice of. See Reed, C. 4347.77
 - PARTHENIUS. Bast, F. J. Epistola critica super Parthenio 4955.4
 - Gale, T. De amatoris affectionibus liber. Gr. et Lat., J. Cornario interprete 6072.14
 - Meineke, J. A. F. A. Commentationes de 4205.21
 - PARTHENOGENESIS. On a true parthenogenesis in moths and bees. See Siebold, C. T. E. v. 5898.1
 - PARTHENON, The: a weekly journal of literature, science, and art. Vol. 2. London, 1862. 4°. *7261.1
 - PARTHEY, G. Vocabularium Coptico-Latinum, et Latino-Copticum. Berolini, 1844. 8°. *4110.9
 - PARTHIAN empire, History of the. Lewis, T. 3085.12
 - PARTIKS, Dissertation on. Saint-John, H., lord Bollingbroke 3568.39
 - PARTINGTON, C. F. The clock and watch-maker's complete guide. London, 1825. 8°. 4018.30
 - PARTIDGE, J. A. The false nation and its "bases;" or, why the South can't stand. London, 1864. 8°. 4330a.1
 - PARTSCH, P. Bericht über das Defensions Phänomen auf der Insel Meleda bey Ragusa. Wien, 1826. 8°. 3869.33
 - PARUTA, F., and Agostini, L. Sicilia numismatica. [Grævius. Thes. antiq. Ital., T. 10, v. 6-8] 4710.1
 - PARUTA, P. The history of Venice. Likewise, the wars of Cyprus. Made English by Henry [Carey], earl of Monmouth. London, 1668. 2v. in 1. f°. 2760.18
 - Discorsi. See Guicciardini, F. 4286.1
 - PARVILLE, H. de. Causeries scientifiques. 1e, 2e année. Paris, 1862, 63. 2v. 12°. *7918.1
 - PARVILLER, A. Stations, or devotions on the passion of Christ. Dublin, 1818. 32°. 5448.45
 - PAS de statu quo. Il sert l'Autriche et nuit au pape. Paris, 1862. pp. 16. 8°. 4714.12
 - PASCAL, B. Lettres écrites à un provincial. Précedées d'une notice sur Pascal par Villemain. Nouv. éd. Paris, 1829. 8°. 6075.4
 - Same. Précédées d'un essai sur ces lettres et sur le style de l'auteur. Paris, 1839. 1.8°. 6074.28
 - Pensées. Nouv. éd. Paris, 1820. 12°. 4699a.15
 - Les pensées, suivies d'une nouvelle table analytique. Paris, 1839. 1.8°. 6101.9
 - Des pensées de. See Cousin, V. 6101.8
 - PASCHASIUS, deacon at Rome. De Spiritu Sancto libri duo. [Maxima biblioth. vet. patr., v. 8]. B.110.2
 - PASCHASIUS Radbert. See Radbert, P.
 - PASSAGLIA, C. Per la causa italiana al vescovato. Firenze, 1861. p. 8°. 4718.20
 - Pour la cause italienne aux évêques catholiques. Paris, 1861. 8°. 4718.5
 - [Obbligo del vescovo romano e pontefice massimo di risiedere in Roma.] Firenze, 1861. pp. 24. 12°. 4718.20
 - Il pontefice ed il principe. n. p., 1860. 8°. 4714.23
 - [Della scomunica avvertenze d'un prete cattolico.] Firenze, 1861. pp. 47. 16°. 4718.20

PASSAVANTI, J. Lo specchio della vera penitenza.

Shelf. No.

Milano, 1808. 2v. 8°. [Classici italiani, v. 19, 20] **4501.5

Contents.—Vol. I. Elogio di Passavanti scritto da G. Gentili; Prefazione promessa alla edizione di Firenze [di 1735]; Lo specchio. II. Lo specchio; Trattato de' sogni; Omelia d'Origene volgarizzata; Parlamento fatto tra Scipione duca de' Romani e Anibale duca di Cartagine, volgarizzato, e tratto di Tito Livio.

- Trattati della superbia, della umiltà e della vanagloria. [Alberl. Tesoro della proza italiana] 2771.20
- PASSERI, G. B. Vita di Salvator Rosa. [Baglione. Vite de' pittori] 4661.13
- PASSERO, F. La vita di San Placido e suo martirio in ottava rima. Venetia, 1589. sm.4°. *4798.13
- PASSIONS, The. Cogan, T. Philosophical treatise on. 5608.8
- Historical illustrations of the origin and progress of 5603.11
- PASSOW, A. Popvlaria carmina Græciae recentioris. Lipsiae, 1860. 8°. 3075.17
- PASSOW, F. L. C. F. Handwörterbuch der griechischen Sprache. 4te Ausg. Leipzig, 1831. 2v. 8°. *4112.5
- PASSY, P., Modeste, V., and Paillottet, F. De la propriété intellectuelle. Avec une préface par J. Simon. Paris, 1859. 12°. 3666.35
- PAST, The, and present—freedom national, slavery sectional. A document for the people. Washington, 1863. pp. 16. 8°. B.160.62
- PASTEUR, L. Dissymétrie moléculaire des produits organiques naturels. See Paris. Société chimique 3977.8
- PASTIME, The, of learning. With sketches of rural scenes. Boston, 1831. 12°. 7029.17
- PASTORAL duties. Amt und Gewalt der Pfarrherren. Heshusius, T. 6088.206
- PASTORALS. Schäfer Gedichte. Rost, J. C. 2879.13
- PASTORET, E. C. J. P. See Histoire littéraire de la France, v. 13-16 4602.1
- PATENT law. Fessenden, T. G. Essay on 3666.13
- Fraser, J. Handy-book of patent law, English and foreign 3666.34
- Kleinschrod, C. T. v. Die internationale Patentgesetzgebung 3666.16
- PATENTS. Description des machines et procédés spécifiés dans les brevets d'invention dont la durée est expirée. See France. Ministry of agriculture, etc. 5920.26
- List of models in the United States patent office. See Hunter, A. 6375.18
- Report of the commissioner of patents. See United States. Department of the interior.
- Specifications, etc., of English patents. See Great Britain. Department of justice.
- PATERCULUS Velleius, M. Historiae Romanae quae supersunt. Recensuit F. Haase. Lipsiae, 1851. 16°. *2049.17
- Historiae Romanae libri duo. [Fiedler. Scriptores historiae Romanae] B.177.7
- Same. [Historiae Romanae scriptores, v. 1]. 4240.3
- PATERNO, L. See Raccolta di poesie satiriche 4508.9
- PATERSON, D. Paterson's roads; in England and Wales, with part of Scotland. 18th ed., with appendix. London, [1820]. 8°. 2487.30
- PATERSON, J. The calculus of operations. Albany, 1850. 8°. 4275.8
- PATERSON, W. Writings. Edited by S. Bannister. 2d ed. London, 1869. 3v. 8°. 3655.4

Contents.—Vol. I. Biographical introduction; Proposals and reasons for constituting a council of trade; A proposal to plant a colony in Darien; The Wednesday's club dialogues upon the union with Scotland, 1706; England's great concern. II. Notices of some of Paterson's contemporaries and friends; The Wednesday's club dialogues upon the union with England, 1716. III. On the union of 1706; Catalogue of Paterson's own library of trade and finance, given by him for public use; Paterson and the bank of England; Paterson's

- PAULI, R., *continued*.
 — König Aelfred und seine Stelle in der Geschichte Englands. Berlin, 1851. 8°. 2418.16
 — Geschichte von England. See Lappenberg, J. M. v. 3-5 of 4226.1
- PAULINUS, M. P. A., *bishop of Nola*. Carmen ad Deum post conversionem et baptismum suum; Carmen de domesticis suis calamitatibus. [Mal. Class. auct., v. 6] B.172.3
 — Epistolarum libri v; De Martiniani periculis et liberatione epistola metrica; Panegyricus metricus in obitum Celsi; Natalitia vii; In Nicetæ abitum; Psalmi; Epigrammata. [Grynæus. Monum. patr.] B.141.3
 — Epistolæ lxi; Poemata. [Maxima biblioth. vet. patr., v. 6] B.110.2
 — Poema adversus Paganos. [Gersdorf. Bibliotheca patrum, v. 7] 6039.9
 — Vita à P. Crinito; De S. Joanne Baptista; Epistolæ ad Ausonium. [Gottfried. Corpus vet. poet.] B.191.9
- PAULI, O. Novus in Belgio Judæorum rex. n. p., 1702. pp. 33. f°. [Anabaptisticum Pantheon] *B.130.5
- PAULUS diaconus. Homilia in verba Domini: Simile est regnum cælorum homini regi qui voluit rationem poscere de servis suis. [Maxima biblioth. vet. patr., v. 27] B.110.2
- PAULUS diaconus Emeritensis. Liber de vita et miraculis patrum Emeritensium et ANOΞΙΑΣ-MATION de rebv Emeritensibv e bibliotheca Tamalo de Vargas. Antverpiæ, 1538. 4°. *6050.21
- PAULUS Silentarius. Epigrammata. [Brunck. Analecta poet. Gr., v. 3] B.162.7
- PAULUS, H. E. G. Exegetisches Handbuch über die drei ersten Evangelien. Heidelberg, 1830-42. 4v. 8°. 6010.11
 — Das Leben Jesu, als Grundlage einer reinen Geschichte des Urchristentums. Heidelberg, 1828. 4 parts in 2v. 8°. 6037.2
 — Memorablen. Eine philosophisch-theologische Zeitschrift. Leipzig, 1791-96. 8v. in 2. 8°. 6056.20
 — Philosophie der Offenbarung, oder Entstehungsgeschichte, [u. s. w.] der v. Schellingischen Entdeckungen. Darmstadt, 1843. 8°. 6105.3
 — Sammlung der merkwürdigsten Reisen in den Orient. Jena, 1792-1803. 8v. in 4. 8°. *4243.5
- Contents.—Vol. I [1.] Reise von Aleppo nach Jerusalem, 1807, von H. Maundrell; Belon's Bemerkungen auf einer Reise von Cairo nach Palästina; [2.] P. Belon's Bemerkungen auf seiner Reise durch Syrien; J. Korte's Reise durch Egypten über Joppe nach Palästina, Syrien und Mesopotamien, 1737-39; H. Dandini's Reisebemerkungen über die Maroniten, 1808. II [3.] J. M. Wansleb's Beschreibung von Aegypten, 1694; [4.] Schreiben eines bestimmten Missionairs von der Gesellschaft Jesu; Belon's Reise von Rhodus nach Cairo; Schreiben des Dr. Shaw; Brief des Paters Du Bernat; Nachrichten von P. C. Sicard über das alte und neue Aegypten. III. [5.] Aus Sicard's Beobachtungen über ganz Aegypten, 1716; J. Georgi's Beschreibung der Insel Patmos, Samos, Nicaria, und des Berges Athos. [6.] IV [7.] J. Scholz, Reise durch einen Theil von Vorderasien, Aegypten und besonders Syrien, 1752-56; Historische Untersuchung über Persepolis, von L. Langies; [8.] Tournefort's Reise in die Levante, herausg. von F. T. Bink.
- Theologisch-exegetisches Conservatorium über die alt- und neutestamentlichen Religionsurkunden. Heidelberg, 1822. 2v. in 1. 8°. 6028.6
 — Was lehrt die Dogmengeschichte über das Mystische in der Abendmahlslehre? See Meier, F. C. 6066.26
- PAULUS, J. De jure fisci; Receptarum sententiarum libri v. See Codex Theodosianus 4300.6
 — Sententiarum receptarum libri v. See Schulting, A. 4300.11
- PAULY, A. F. Real-Encyclopädie der classischen Alterthumswissenschaft. [Vol. 4-7] fortgesetzt von C. Walz und W. S. Teuffel. Stuttgart, 1839-52. 7v. 8°. *4201.6
- PAULY, A. F., *continued*.
 Contents.—Vol. I. A.—Byz. II. C.—Dur. III. E.—Hyt. IV. J.—Mes. V. Mi.—Pot. VI. Pro.—Sto. VII. Sto.—Zyt
- PAUPERISM. See Poverty.
- PAUSANIAS. Descrizione della Grecia, tradotta da A. Nibby. Roma, 1817, 18. 4v. 8°. *2993.6
 — Osservazioni critiche, geografiche, antiquarie, sopra Pausania. See Nibby, A. 2993.5
- PAUTEX, B. Errata du Dictionnaire de l'Académie française. 2e éd. Paris, 1862. 8°. 2685.17
- PAUW, C. de. Recherches philosophiques sur les Américains. Avec une diss. par A. G. Perrenet. Londres, 1770, 71. 2v. in 1. sm. 8°. *4169a.3
 — Défense des Recherches philosophiques sur les Américains. Berlin, 1770. sm. 8°. 4169a.3
- PAVIA. Une visite à la Chartreuse près de Pavie. See Visite 2734.21
- PAWNBROKING. Banques de prêt sur gage. Blaize, A. 3645.29
- PAXTON, James. Illustrations of Paley's Natural theology. With descriptive letter press. Boston, 1827. 8°. 3486.10
 — Introduction to the study of human anatomy. London, 1831-34. 2v. 8°. 3752.21
- PAXTON, Rev. James D. Appeal to the A. B. C. F. M. from the secretaries and prudential committee. New Haven, 1848. pp. 40. 8°. 6068.56
- PAYEN, P. Mémoires avec annotations par A. Henne. Bruxelles, 1861. 2v. 8°. [Brussels. Société d'histoire de Belgique] 2820.31
- PAYNE, A. R. M. The Geral-Milco; or residence in a Brazilian valley of the Sierra-Paricis. New York, 1852. 12°. 2309.14
- PAYNE, John. First annual address to the Philadelphia annual conference of the A. M. E. church, May 16, 1863. Philadelphia, 1863. pp. 23. 8°. 6088.126
- PAYNE, J. H. The aparian's guide. London, 1833. pp. 71. 12°. 5896.29
- PAYSON, E. Discourse, May 5, 1814, before the Bible society of Maine. Portland, 1814. 8°. 5460a.46
 — Same. 3d ed. Andover, 1818. 8°. 5460a.72
- PAYSON, S. Proofs of the real existence and dangerous tendency of illuminism. Charlestown, 1802. 12°. 5439a.2
- PAZZI family. Conjuratōis Pactianæ commentarium. See Poliziano, A. 2726.7
 — Conspiracy against the Medici family. See Florentine misfortunes 3036.25
- PEABODY, A. P. Address [before] the South parish Sunday school [on its] thirty-third anniversary, June 29, 1851. Portsmouth, 1851. 8°. 5400a.23
 — American board of commissioners for foreign missions. Boston, 1862. pp. 24. 8°. 5538.7
 — Analogy of nature and the Bible. Dudleyan lecture, May 14, 1856. Cambridge, 1856. 8°. 5435.7
 — Anti-supernaturalism, a sermon. Cambridge, 1845. 8°. *Pph.v.377
 — Christian consolations. Sermons to the afflicted. Boston, 1847. 12°. 5443.21
 — Christian union. Sermon at the installation of Rev. N. S. Folsom, over the First church in Haverhill, Oct. 7, 1840. Andover, 1840. 8°. 5460a.22
 — The coming of Christ. A sermon, April 25, 1841. Boston, 1841. 8°. 5460a.28
 — Conversation. An address before the Newburyport female high school, Dec. 19, 1846. 2d ed. Boston, 1847. 12°. 4358.16
 — Discourse delivered at the ordination of Rev. A. D. Wheeler, Jan. 14, 1835. Limington, 1835. 8°. 5460a.23
 — Essay on the prophecies relating to the Messiah. Boston, 1835. pp. 55. 12°. B.170b.33
 — Forgiveness. Boston, n. d. pp. 16. 16°. 5460a.66
 — The nature and influence of war. An address before the American peace society, May 29, 1843. Boston, 1843. 8°. *Pph.v.376

- PEASLEE, E. R. Comparative intellectual standing of the medical profession. An introductory address. Concord, 1851. 8°. 6087.106
- PEASLEE, R. Hymns and spiritual songs. Haverhill, 1829. 24°. 5449a.32
- PEAT. Facts about peat as an article of fuel. Leavitt, T. H. 5093.8
- PECCIO, G., conte. Journal of events in Spain during the last twelve months. With remarks by E. Blaquiere. London, 1824. 8°. 3101.8
- PECCI, G. A. Memorie storico-critiche di Siena, 1480-1559. Siena, 1755-60. 4v. 4°. 2725.19
- PECHMANN, H. v. Bau und Erhaltung der Haupt- und Vicinal-Strassen. München, 1822. 8°. 4015.20
- PECK, John. Descant on universalism: a poem. New Haven, 1822. pp. 24. 12°. 5466.41
- Same. Brooklyn, 1823. pp. 36. 16°. 5460.61
- PECK, John M. Gazetteer of Illinois. 2d ed. Philadelphia, 1837. 18°. 2379.24
- Guide for emigrants to the west. Boston, 1836. 16°. 2379.23
- PECK, L. B. Slavery in the territories. Speech in the house of representatives, April 23, 1850. Washington, n. d. [No title-page.] 8°. 5572.46
- PECK, William D. Natural history of the slug worm. Boston, 1799. pp. 14. 8°. 5896.20
- PECK, William G. Mathematical dictionary. See Davies, C. 4282.3
- PECKHAM, C. B. The oriental bath, a poem. Providence, 1847. pp. 48. 12°. B.170b.00
- PÉCLET, J. C. E. Traité de la chaleur considérée dans ses applications. 3e éd. Paris, 1860, 61. 3v. 1.8°. 3900.4
- PECOCK, R. The repressor of over much blaming of the clergy. Edited by C. Babington. London, 1860. 2v. 1.8°. [Great Britain. Rolls chronicles] *2424.1
- PECORONE, II, novelle antiche. Giovanni Fiorentino 4801.9
- PECQUET, P. Le blocus américain. See Prevost, F. 4323.5
- PEDLEY, C. History of Newfoundland. London, 1803. 8°. 4312.23
- PEDO Albinovanus, C. Fragmenta. [Gottfried. Corpus vet. poet.] B.191.9
- PEDRO, king of Aragon. Gesta Petri, Arragonum, Siciliae, et Valentiae regis. [Grævius. Thes. antiq. Ital., T. 10, v. 5] 4710.1
- PEEBLES, C. G. Exposé de l'Atlantique and Pacific railroad company. N. York, 1854. pp. 16. 8°. 6087.58
- PEEL, Sir R. Memoirs. Published by Earl Stanhope and Rt. Hon. E. Cardwell. London, 1856, 57. 2v. 8°. 2456.13
- Contents.—The Roman Catholic question, 1828-9; The new government, 1834-5; Repeal of the corn laws, 1845-6.
- PEELE, G. Jest. [Hazlitt. Old English jest-books, v. 2] 4509.8
- PEERAGE of the British empire. Burke, J. B. 2534.7
- PEIGNOT, É. G. Manuel bibliographique. Paris, 1800. 8°. *2121.6
- Sur la reliure des livres, et sur l'état de la librairie chez les anciens. Dijon, 1834. pp. 84. 8°. 2115.17
- Répertoire bibliographique universel. Paris, 1812. 8°. *2143.6
- Essai sur la vie et les ouvrages de. See Simonnet, J. 2114.22
- PEIRCE, B. Address on retiring from the duties of president [of the American association for the advancement of science. No title-page.] 8°. 4394.47
- Elementary treatise on algebra: [with] exponential equations and logarithms. Boston, 1843. 12°. 3936.13
- Elementary treatise on plane and solid geometry. Boston, 1841. 8°. 4209.6
- Elementary treatise on plane and spherical trigonometry. Boston, 1840. 12°. 3926.29
- Elementary treatise on sound. Boston, 1826. 8°. 3943.26
- PEIRCE, B., continued.
- Elementary treatise on spherical trigonometry. Boston, 1836. pp. 71. 12°. 7058.20
- PEIRCE, James. Vindication of the dissenters: in answer to Dr. W. Nichols. 2d ed., corr. London, 1718. 8°. 6053.11
- PEIRCE, Joseph D. Address on the death of president Lincoln, delivered in North Attleboro', Mass., April 19, 1865. Boston, 1865. 8°. *4342.6
- PEIRSON, S., Sermon on the Sabbath following the decease of. Nichols, J. T. G. 4347.79
- PEISSE, J. L. H. [Sketches of eminent living surgeons and physicians of Paris. Translated by E. Bartlett.] Boston, 1831. 8°. 3733.7
- Contents.—Sketches of Dupuytren, Broussais, Chaussier, Desgenettes, Dubria, Pelletau, Marjolin, Richerand, Civiale.
- PEISSNER, E. Address delivered at the great turner's festival, in Albany, June 28, 1858. [Schenectady], n. d. pp. 8. 8°. B.170a.23
- PEIXOTO, N. A. Grammatica hespanhola para uso dos Portuguezes. Porto, 1848. 16°. 5039.2
- PERKIN, Residence in, 1820-21. Timkowski, G. 3015.7
- PELAGIANISM. Latus, J. De Pelagianis et semipelagianis libri duo. 6064.24
- Lillenthal, T. C. Dissertatio de Pelagianismo ante Pelagium. 6066.25
- Norris, H. Historia Pelagiana. B.141.4, 5
- Vossius, G. J. Historiæ de controversiis, quæ Pelagius ejusque reliquis moverunt, libri septem. 6064.20
- PELASGI. Zur Geschichte der Pelasger. Rühle von Lillienstern, J. J. 4208.4
- PELEGRINUS, Peregrinus, or Pilgrinus, German bishop. Symbolum fidel. [Maxima bibloth. vet. patr., v. 17] B.110.2
- PELEGROM, or Pelegromus, S. Synonymorum sylva, e Belgarum sermone in Anglicanum trans-fusa, per H. F. Londini, 1650. sm.8°. 4937.30
- PELHAM, T. Speech at the trial of Warren Hastings. See Bond, E. A. v. 1 of 2572.5
- PELHAM, W. System of notation; representing the sounds of alphabetical characters. [Applied to the story of Rasselas.] Boston, 1808. 12°. 7069.28
- PÉLIGOT, E. M. Verres et cristaux. [France. Commission sur l'industrie des nations, v. 6.] 4029.20
- PELEGRINI, or Peregrini, C. See Grævius. Thes. antiq. Ital., T. 9, p. 1, 2. 4710.1
- Contents.—T. IX, p. 1. Historia principum Langobardorum. 2. Dissertationes de veteri significatu vocis Portæ, et de origine antiquæ familiæ di Colimentæ, Lat. veritit S. Havercampus; Dissertationes de Campaniæ Felice ex Ital. transtulit A. Dukerus.
- PELEGRINI, G. Della artificiale riduzione a solidità lapidea e inalterabilità degli animali scoperta da G. Segato. Firenze, 1835. 8°. 4024.30
- PELEGRINO, or Peregrinos, M. A. Consilium de sagis. See Munich, C. 6090.16
- PELLETAN, E. Adresse au roi coton. Paris, 1863. pp. 43. 8°. 4321.21
- An address to king cotton. New York, 1863. pp. 19. 8°. [New York. Loyal publication society, No. 12] 4322.18
- Le crime. [The revolution in Poland.] Paris, 1863. pp. 48. 8°. 3064.34
- PELLICO, S. Dei doveri degli uomini. Parigi, 1834. 12°. *3587.12
- Poesie. Torino, 1855. 16°. 4799.3
- Tommaso Moro, tragedia. Parigi, 1834. 12°. 4798.32
- Six lettres inédites de. See Arrivabene, G. 4798.31
- PELLISSON Fontanier, P. Histoire de Louis XIV, depuis la mort du cardinal Mazarin 1661, jusqu'à la paix de Nimègue, 1678. [Publiée par Le Mascricr.] Paris, 1749. 3v. sm.12°. 4619a.6
- PELLOUTIER, S. Histoire des Celtes. Nouv. éd., par M. de Chiniac [de la Bastide]. Paris, 1770, 71. 8v. 12°. 4228.11

- Shelf. No.
- PENNSYLVANIA, *continued*.
- Treasurer. Report from Nov. 1, 1838, to Oct. 31, 1839; Dec. 1, 1841, to Nov. 30, 1842. Harrisburg [and] Bedford, 1839-42. 2v. 8° . . . *6366.5
 - Dallas, A. J. Reports of cases in the courts of, 1754-80. 3707.4
 - Gordon, T. F. History of 2372.13
 - Hogan, E. State trials of Hopkinson and Nicholson 2372.19
 - Jardine, L. J. Letter from, 1791. 4163.1
 - Loralin, J. Comparative estimate of the advantages of P., and of the Western territory. 2379.35
 - Manufacture of iron in. See Philadelphia. Convention of iron masters 6378.9
 - Pleasant peregrination through parts of . . . 2379.22
 - Rogers, H. D. Report on the geological survey of 4372.10, 20
 - — Geologische Untersuchungen 4372.21
 - Salut John de Crèvecoeur, J. H. Voyage dans la Haute Pensylvanie 4365.15
 - Sypher, J. R. History of the Pennsylvania reserve corps 4331.4
 - Watson, J. F. Annals of 2372.14
 - Wright, W. The oil regions of 4372.40
- See also: Gettysburg, Philadelphia, Pittsburg.
- Historical society. Memoirs. Vol. 1. [Reprint of 1826.] Philadelphia, 1864. 8° . . . *4372.2
 - Contents.—Vol. 1. Sketch of the society; Constitution of the society; Inaugural discourse, Nov. 3, 1825, by W. Rawle; Memoir on the locality of the great treaty between W. Penn and the Indian natives in 1682, by R. Vaux; Notes on the provincial literature of Pa., by T. I. Wharton; Memoir on the controversy between W. Penn and Lord Baltimore, respecting the boundaries of Pa. and Md., by J. Dunlop; Letters of W. Penn, with his will and codicil; Papers relative to the valedictory address of president Washington; Vindication of Fleckewelder's History of the Indian nations, by W. Rawle; Account of the first settlement of the townships of Buckingham and Solebury, Bucks Co., by J. Watson; Account of the discovery of anthracite coal on the Lehigh, by T. D. James; Some extracts from papers in the office of the secretary of the commonwealth at Harrisburg, by R. Conyngham; Contributions to the medical history of Pa., by C. Morris; Notices of negro slavery, as connected with Pa., by E. Bettle; Notices of the life and character of R. Proud, by C. W. Thomson; Original letters of W. Penn; Biographical sketch of Sir W. Keith.
 - Same. Vol. 4, p. 1. Philadelphia, 1840. 8° . . . *4372.1
 - Contents.—Inaugural discourse, June 3, 1837, by P. S. Du Ponceau; Memoir of W. Rawle, by T. I. Wharton; Description of a specimen of engraving, by the aboriginal inhabitants of N. A., with a notice of some incidents in the history of the early settlers on the west branch of the Susquehanna River, by W. R. Johnson; Memoir of R. Vaux, by T. McK. Pett; Examination of Beauchamp Plantagenet's description of New Albion, by J. Penington; Unedited letters of W. Penn, by J. F. Fisher.
 - Independent medical school. The voluntary system of medical education. Philadelphia, 1854. pp. 20. 8° 6087.98
 - Medical society. Transactions. 4th series. P. 1. Philadelphia, 1863. 8° 7766.1
 - Union state central committee. Address. Philadelphia, 1863. 8° 4340a.5
 - PENNSYLVANIA freedmen's relief association. Report of a meeting, Nov. 3, 1863, [on] the condition of the freed people of the South. Philadelphia, 1863. pp. 24. 8° 4320a.2
 - PENNSYLVANIA Journal of prison discipline and philanthropy. Vol. 1-14. Philadelphia, 1845-59. 8v. 8° *7575.1
 - PENNSYLVANIA relief association for East Tennessee. Report to the contributors. Philadelphia, 1864. pp. 45. 8° 4340a.6
 - PENNSYLVANIA yearly meeting of progressive friends. Proceedings, including four sermons by T. Parker. New York, 1838. 8° 5442.3
 - PENROSE, E. [History of Germany, from its invasion by Marins to the year 1850.] New ed. London, 1853. 12° 2864.19
- Shelf. No.
- PENROSE, F. C. Principles of Athenian architecture. [Published by the society of Dilettanti.] London, 1851. f° *2070.15
 - PENROSE, T. Poetical works, with life. [Anderson. Poets of Great Britain, v. 11] 4604.1
 - PENRY, J. Life of the pilgrim martyr, 1550-93. See Waddington, J. 5459a.30
 - PENTONVILLE prison, Report on the construction, ventilation, etc. of, 1844. See Great Britain. Department of justice. Surveyor-general of prisons 3571.24
 - PEPOLI, C. Les puritains et les cavaliers. Opéra série. [Fr. et Ital.] Paris, 1844. pp. 75. 8° . 8459.3
 - PERABEAU, H. Glee and part songs. See Heuberger, C. F. 6047.4
 - PÉRAU, G. L. C. Vie de Maurice comte de Saxe. See Maurice, of Saxony 3950.18
 - PERCEPTION, Internal. Über die innere Wahrnehmung. Suabedissen, D. T. 6008.6
 - PERCEVAL. See Causin de Perceval, A. P.
 - PERCEVAL, A. P. Reasons why I am not a member of the Bible society. 2d ed. London, 1830. 8° *Pph.v.385
 - PERCEVAL, J., lord viscount Perceval. [Faction detected by the evidence of facts.] 6th ed. London, 1743. 8° 2526.7
- Note.—Chalmers, in his biographical dictionary, says this was long attributed to the earl of Bath; and accordingly Watt, and the Bodleian catalogue, ascribe it to W. Pulteney. But Watt also inserts it under the name given above, and a manuscript note in this copy, says, "wrote by my son John, lord viscount Perceval."
- PERCIVAL, or Parcival. Parzival. Rittergedicht. See Eschenbach, W. v. 2874.3
 - Same. [Kraus. Altdeutsche Heldendichtungen, v. 2] 2900.3
 - Same. [Müller. Sammlung deutscher Gedichte aus dem XII.-XIV. Jahrhundert] . . . 2901.
 - PERCIVAL, J. G. Oration before the F. B. K. society, Sept. 10, 1822, on some of the moral and political truths derivable from the study of history. New Haven, 1822. 8° 4394.4
 - Report on the iron of Dodge and Washington counties, Wis. Milwaukee, 1855. pp. 12. 8° . 5868.
 - Report on the Kensington silver-lead mines, Berlin, Conn. New Haven, 1853. pp. 6. 8° . 7899.1
 - Annual report on the geological survey of Wisconsin. See Wisconsin 5868.8
 - PERCUSSION. Abhandl. über Perkussion. Skoda, J. 3795.39
 - PERCY, A., earl of Northumberland. Description of the triumphant show made at his installation and initiation into the fraternity of the garter, May 13, 1635. London, 1651. pp. 10. 12° [Bell. Tracts, v. 1] *4586.20
 - PERCY, J. Metallurgy. Iron and steel. London, 1804. 8° 5860a.2
 - PERCY, T. Five pieces of runic poetry, translated from the Icelandic language. [Appended are the originals.] London, 1763. sm.8° . . . *2875.17
- Contents.—The incantation of Hervor; The dying ode of Regner Lodbrog; The ransom of Egill the scald; The funeral song of Hacon; The complaint of Harold.
- Reliques of ancient English poetry: [with] a supplement of ballads from rare copies. Philadelphia, 1855. 1.8° 2534.15
 - Key to the New Testament. [Boston. Christian monitor, v. 12] 5459.15
 - PÈRE La Chaise, Manuel du curieux dans la cimetière du. See Marchant de Beaumont, P. M. . 2634.19
 - PÉRÉFIXE. See Hardouin de Beaumont de Péréfixe.
 - PEREGRINUS, abbot of St. Mary de Fontaines. Historia ecclesie B. Marie de Fontanis O. C. [Achery. Spicilegium, v. 10] 4152.7
 - PEREIRA, J. Elements of materia medica and therapeutics. 4th ed. [by A. S. Taylor and G. O. Rees]. London, 1854-57. 2v. In 3. 8° . . 3786.37
 - PERELLO, M. Antiquitas Scelli, quam olim vocarunt Casmenas, secundum Syracusanorum coloniam. Latine vertit S. Havercampus. [Grævius. Thes. antiq. Ital., T. 10, v. 12] . . 4710.1

	Shelf. No.		Shelf. No.
<i>PERIODICALS, continued.</i>		<i>PERIODICALS, continued.</i>	
— Bank note list and counterfeit detector. Boston, 1843-54. <i>See</i> Willis, H.	5611.1	— Christian register. Boston, 1826-61	7870.1
— Banker's magazine. London, 1844-62	5345.1	— Christian review. New York, 1836-61	3468.1
— Banker's magazine. New York and Boston, 1850-63	5346.1	— Christian spectator. New Haven, 1819-38	5162.1
— Bentley's miscellany. London, 1837-63	5288.1	— Christian witness, and church member's magazine. Ed. by J. Campbell. London, 1844-62	7413.1
— Bentley's quarterly review. London, 1859, 60.	5319.1	— Christian's penny magazine, and friend of the people. London, 1846-62	7412.1
— Biblical repertory and Princeton review. Philadelphia, 1854-62	5412.1	— Church of England magazine. London, 1836-46	7411.1
— Biblical review. London, 1846-50	7424.2	— Church review. New Haven, 1854-64	5112.1
— Bibliografia Italiana. Firenze, 1861-64. <i>See</i> Molini, G.	2101.2	— Churchman's family magazine. London, 1863.	7362.1
— Bibliographie de la France. Paris, 1810-64. <i>See</i> Journal général de l'imprimerie et de la librairie	2167.1	— Civil engineer and architect's journal. London, 1838-63	3200.1
— Bibliophile belge. Bulletin. Bruxelles, 1845-62.	2157.1	— Civilistisches Magazin. Berlin, 1815-32. <i>See</i> Hugo, G. v.	4292.7
— Bibliotheca sacra. Andover, 1844-63	5310.2	— Colburn's new monthly magazine. London, 1821-55. <i>See</i> New monthly magazine	5317.1
— Bibliothek der redenden und bildenden Künste. Leipzig, 1806-10	5179a.2	— Columbian centinel. Boston, 1785-1832. <i>See</i> Massachusetts centinel	7980.1
— Bibliothek der schönen Wissenschaften, u. s. w. Leipzig, 1757-1866	5114.1-4	— Commissioners of patents' journal. London, 1854-64. <i>See</i> Great Britain. Department of justice.	
— Bibliothèque des sciences. La Haye, 1754-60.	B.118.1	— Congregational magazine. London, 1818-45	7414.1
— Bibliothèque universelle de Genève, 1816-63	7217.1	— Congregational quarterly. Boston, 1859-64	7516.2
— Blackwood's Edinburgh magazine, 1817-63	3140.1	— Congressional globe, 1834-64. <i>See</i> United States	C.121.1
— Blätter für literarische Unterhaltung. Leipzig, 1854-61	5311.1	— Connaissance des temps. Paris, 1835-64. <i>See</i> France. Ministry of marine, etc.	5916.1
— Book, The, and its missions. London, 1861-64. <i>See</i> Ranyard, L. N.	7418.1	— Continental monthly. New York, 1862, 63	7317.1
— Boston courier, 1824-60	7710.1	— Cornhill magazine. London, 1860-63	7313.1
— Boston daily advertiser, 1849-60	7880.1	— Correspondance littéraire. Paris, 1860-62	5115.1
— Boston daily atlas, 1839-45. <i>See</i> Atlas	6300.1	— Cosmopolitan art journal. New York, 1857-59.	8091.1
— Boston daily bee, 1842-61	6310.1	— Country gentleman, The. Albany, 1863-56	3990.2
— Boston daily evening transcript, 1839-62	7810.1	— Courrier des États-Unis. New York, 1851-63.	3130.3
— Boston daily evening traveller, 1845-64	7010.2	— Crayon, The. New York, 1853, 56	5281.1
— Boston daily morning traveller, April 14, 1857-Sept. 15, 1857	7020.1	— Daily news. London, 1862	6410.1
— Boston daily post, 1852-60	7780.1	— De Bow's review. New Orleans, 1846-60	5161.2
— Boston guide to health, 1845. <i>See</i> Spear, J. S.	7761.2	— Deutsche Blätter. Leipzig und Altenburg, 1813-16. <i>See</i> Brockhaus, F. A.	2839.4
— Boston medical and surgical journal, 1828-63	5746.1	— Deutscher Kirchenfreund. Merseburg, 1818-61. <i>See</i> Schaff, P.	6077.1
— Boston monthly magazine, 1825, 26. Edited by S. L. Knapp	5146.2	— Deutscher Merkur, 1773-1800. <i>See</i> Wieland, C. M.	5159a.2
— Boston quarterly review, 1838-42	3201.5	— Deutscher Zeitungs-Katalog. Leipzig, 1861. <i>See</i> Hübner, H.	2156.7
— Boston review, 1861, 62	7514.1	— Dial, The. Boston, 1840-43	5233.4
— Boston weekly messenger, 1811-43	7860.1	— Dublin quarterly journal of medical science, 1846-63	5718.1
— British critic, The. London, 1793-1801	4115.1	— Dublin review. London, 1836-62	3186.1
— British quarterly review. London, 1845-63	3103.1	— Dublin university magazine, 1833-63	3188.1
— Brownson's quarterly review. Boston and New York, 1844-61	5217.1	— Eclectic magazine. New York, 1854-63	5226.1
— Builder, The. London, 1843-63	3110.2	— Eclectic review. London, 1805-63	7215.1
— Bulletin des lois. Paris, 1793-1863. <i>See</i> France.	3078.1	— Economist, The. London, 1843-63	3110.1
— Bulletin des sciences géographiques, etc. Paris, 1824-31. <i>See</i> Paris. Société pour la propagation des connaissances scientifiques.	4167.1	— Edinburgh journal, 1833-63. <i>See</i> Chambers, W. and R.	3130.1
— Bulletin du bibliophile. Paris, 1836-64. <i>See</i> Techener, J.	2147.1	— Edinburgh medical journal, 1853-63	3747.3
— Bulletin du Musée de l'industrie. Bruxelles, 1841-60. <i>See</i> Jobard, J. B. A. M.	3303.1	— Edinburgh medical and surgical journal, 1805-55	5747.1
— Bulletin général de thérapeutique médicale et chirurgicale. Paris, 1832-63	3295.1	— Edinburgh new philosophical journal, 1826-63.	7916.1
— Bulletin médical belge. Bruxelles, 1836	5712.1	— Edinburgh review, 1802-63	3112.2
— Bürgerfreund, Der. Philadelphia, May 1847-May 1848. <i>See</i> Seidensticker, G.	7231.1	— Education reporter and weekly lyceum. Boston, 1830, 31	8070.8
— Campaign, The, May 31-Nov. 1, 1848. Washington, 1848. 25 numbers	8030.1	— Electropathic guide, The. Boston, 1849. <i>See</i> Paige, A.	6087.97
— Canadian journal of industry, science and art, 1856-59. <i>See</i> Toronto	7366.1	— Emerald, The. Boston, 1806-8	5156.4
— Catalogue de la librairie. Paris, 1858-64. <i>See</i> Reinwald, C.	2149.2	— Europa. Chronik der gebildeten Welt. Leipzig, 1861, 62	7241.1
— Catalogue des brevets d'invention. Paris, 1826-64. <i>See</i> France. Ministry of agriculture	3970.10	— Evangelical Christendom. London, 1847-57	7512.1
— Condron, Paris, 1856-59	8071.1	— Evangelical magazine and missionary chronicle. London, 1793-1862	7517.2
— Chemisches Central-Blatt. Leipzig, 1830-41	7915.1	— Evening mail. London, 1845-60	7480.1
— Christian examiner and theological review. Boston, 1824-63	3140.3	— Examiner, The. London, 1851-62	7181.1
— Christian inquirer. New York, 1860-62	7900.3	— Examiner, The, by Swift and others. London, 1712-14	4549.25
— Christian miscellany, and family visitor. London, 1846-62	5117.1	— Exhibition intelligencer. Boston, 1847. <i>See</i> Farwell, J. H. and F. F.	8030.4
— Christian monitor. 1809-11. <i>See</i> Boston	5459.5	— Farmer's monthly visitor. Manchester, N. H., 1852. <i>See</i> Potter, C. E.	4256.4
— Christian observer. London, 1803-62	3147.1		

PERIODICALS, continued.	Shelf. No.	PERIODICALS, continued.	Shelf. No.
— Liberator, The. Boston, 1831-62	7970.1	— New England farmer and horticultural journal. Boston, 1823-43. See Fessenden, T. G.	7991.1
— Liberty bell, The. Boston, 1842-53	5579.4	— New England galaxy and masonic magazine. Boston, 1817-38	7800.1
— Literary gazette. London, 1817-62	5160.3	— New England historical and genealogical register. Boston, 1847-63	2325.1
— Littell's living age. Boston, 1844-65	3161.2	— New England palladium. Boston, 1801-28	7860.2
— Liverpool mercury, 1862	7690.1	— New Englander, The. New Haven, 1843-64	7444.1
— Local preachers' magazine. London, 1851, 52	6442.7	— New evangelical magazine and theological review. London, 1815-18	7457.2
— London journal of arts, 1854-65. See Newton.	8025.1	— New Hampshire journal of medicine. Concord, 1859-58	7765.1
— London new price current, 1830-57	7611.1	— New Jerusalem magazine. Boston, 1854-65	5465.1
— London times, 1835-60	7410.1	— New methodist magazine. See Methodist magazine	7417.1
— Macmillan's magazine. Cambridge, 1859-64	7314.1	— New monthly magazine, Colburn's. London, 1821-65	5317.1
— Magazin für Religionsphilosophie, u. s. w. Helmstädt, 1794-1802. See Henke, H. P. C.	6049a.1	— New Orleans medical and surgical journal, 1865-60	6738.1
— Magazine of horticulture. Boston, 1836-60. See Hovey, C. M.	5877.1	— New Orleans price-current, 1830-57	7640.1
— Magazine of useful knowledge. In modern Armenian. Smyrna, 1839-45	7231.4	— New York daily tribune, 1860, 61	7680.1
— Manchester guardian, 1862	7700.1	— New York journal of medicine, 1851-60	5719.1
— Massachusetts centinel. Boston, 1785-90	7981.1	— New York literary journal, and belles lettres repository, 1810-21	5235.1
— Massachusetts Columbian centinel. Boston, 1795-1832	7980.1	— New York reader. No. 1. 1828	7009.35
— Massachusetts magazine, or monthly museum. Boston, 1792	5146.3	— Non-resistant, The. Boston, 1839, 40. See New England non resistance society	6100.2
— Massachusetts register and United States calendar. Boston, 1801-47	2319.1	— North American medico-chirurgical review. Philadelphia, 1857-61	5729.1
— Massachusetts teacher, The. Boston, 1854-64	6286.1	— North American review. Boston, 1815-64	3113.2
— Massachusetts whig. Boston, 1843, 44	4184.1	— North British review. Edinburgh, 1844-64	6299.1
— Mathematical monthly. Cambridge, 1859, 60	5913.1	— Numismatic chronicle. London, 1839-61. See Akerman, J. Y.	2223.3
— Mechanics' magazine. London, 1823-64	6015.1	— Ordeal, The. Boston, 1809. See Buckingham, J. T.	2408.41
— Medical critic and psychological journal. London, 1861-63. See Winslow, F.	3788.1	— Orundol, The. A monthly magazine. Sib-sa-gor, 1854	7231.6
— Medical examiner. Philadelphia, 1838-42	5717.1	— Our daily fare. Philadelphia, 1864	4350a.13
— Medical news, The. Philadelphia, 1861, 63	7715.1	— Our young folks. Boston, 1865	7388.1
— Medical times and gazette. London, 1840-64	5711.1	— Panoplist, The, and missionary magazine. Boston, 1806-20	5167.1
— Medico-chirurgical review. London, 1821-64	5748.1	— Parthenon, The. London, 1862	7261.1
— Memorabilien. Eine philosophisch-theologische Zeitschrift. Leipzig, 1791-96. See Paulus	6056.2	— Pennsylvania journal of prison discipline. Philadelphia, 1846-60	7575.1
— Memorial du commerce et de l'industrie. Paris, 1837-64. See Laigné, A. F.	3206.2	— Peterson's magazine. Philadelphia, 1862-64	7401.1
— Merchants' magazine. New York, 1839-63. See Hunt, F.	3194.1	— Pharmaceutical journal. London, 1841-65	6715.1
— Methodist magazine, a continuation of the Arminian magazine, 1798-1821. See Arminian magazine	7415.1	— Phonographic reporter, The. Cincinnati, 1854-56. See Pitman, B.	2129.5
— Methodist magazine, or evangelical repository. London, 1798-1801	7417.1	— Phonographic reporter, The. London, 1853-55. See Reed, T. A.	2129.2
— Methodist magazine, and quarterly review. New York, 1818-63	7416.1	— Pioneer, Der. Boston, 1860-64. See Heinzen, C.	7961.1
— Missionary chronicle. See Evangelical mag.	7517.2	— Polyanthos. Boston, 1812-14	2408.40
— Missionary herald. Boston, 1821-63. See American board of commissioners for foreign missions	6107.2	— Polytechnisches Journal. Stuttgart, 1820-64. See Dingler, J. G.	3917.2
— Missionary magazine. Boston, 1817-63. See American baptist missionary union	6106.1	— Popular science review. London, 1862-64	7815.1
— Mittheilungen auf dem Gesamtgebiete der Geographie. Gotha, 1855-64. See Petermann, A. H.	4141.0	— Practical mechanic's journal. Glasgow and London, 1842-65	4022.1
— Money market review. London, 1862-64	6040.1	— Precursor, The. London, 1850, 51. See Pitman, I.	2129.4
— Moniteur universel, Le. Paris, 1789-1864	7340.1	— Publishers' circular. London, 1837-64	2154.1
— Monthly journal of the American unitarian association. Boston, 1860-63. See American unitarian association	7369.1	— Punch. London, 1841-65	3152.3
— Monthly miscellany of religion and letters. Boston, 1839-43	6156.5	— Quarterly journal of microscopical science. London, 1854-63. See London	5878.1
— Monthly religious magazine. Boston, 1844-64	5397.1	— Quarterly journal of the American unitarian association. Boston, 1854-59. See American unitarian association	7389.1
— Museum of foreign literature and science. Philadelphia, 1822-27	5146.5	— Quarterly journal of the Chemical society, 1849-64. See London	3066.2
— Nachrichten von merkwürdigen Büchern. Halle, 1752-58. See Baumgarten, S. J.	5149.2	— Raking's half yearly abstract of the medical sciences. Philadelphia, 1844-61	5008.1
— National era. Washington, 1847-60	6500.2	— Reader, The. London, 1863, 64	7182.1
— National Intelligencer. Washington, 1800-44	6140.1	— Religious educator. Boston, 1860-61	5469a.1
— National-Magazin für Handel und Gewerbe, u. s. w. Leipzig, 1854	7231.2	— Religious magazine. Boston, 1834-38	5146.4
— National magazine. New York, 1852-58	7222.1	— Repertorium für biblische und morgenländische Litteratur. Leipzig, 1777-86. See Eichhorn, J. G.	4243.10
— National review. London, 1858-63	5238.1	— Retrospect of practical medicine and surgery. New York, 1843-63. See Braithwaite.	5716.1
— Nautical magazine. London, 1832-64	5408.1	— Revue coloniale. Paris, 1848-63	5144.1
— Neue Pitaval, Der. Leipzig, 1842-63. See Hitzig, J. E.	3699.2		
— New England farmer. Edited by S. W. Cole and S. Brown. Boston, 1849-61	8001.1		

- PERRAULT, G.** [Speculum religiosorum seu] De institutione religiosorum. Ms. 144 ff. 8°. *B.144.6
- Note.* — "Nous avons rencontré cet ouvrage parmi ceux de Guillaume Perrault: tous les manuscrits du XIII^e siècle l'en déclarent le véritable et seul auteur. Ces six livres ont été imprimés plusieurs fois sous le faux nom d'Humbert de Romans." — *Histoire littéraire de la France*, v. 19, p. 346. Fabricius and Oudin attribute it to Humbertus. This copy seems to have been transcribed from an abbreviated Ms.
- Same. [Maxima biblioth. vet. patr. v. 25]. B.110.2
- PERRAULT, P.** Œuvres diverses de physique et de mécanique. See Perrault, C. 5042.4
- PERRENOT de Champagny, F.** Mémoires, 1573-90, annot. par A. L. P. de Robaulx de Soumoy. Bruxelles, 1860. 8°. [Brussels. Société d'histoire de Belgique] 2820.30
- PERRIN, J. B.** Elements of French conversation. 2d ed. London, 1776. 12°. 4689.45
- Same. Philadelphia, 1794. 12°. 4689.47
- Entertaining and instructive exercises, with the rules of the French syntax. 7th ed. London, 1793. 12°. 4689.14
- Fables amusantes. Baltimore, 1810. 12°. 4689.36
- Selection of Perrin's fables. Accompanied by a key by A. Bolmar. Philadelphia, 1820. 12°. 4689.28
- Grammar of the French tongue. 9th ed. Philadelphia, 1791. 12°. 4689a.14
- Same. From 11th London ed. revised by M. Tocquet. New York, 1810. 12°. 4689a.13
- Practice of the French pronunciation. 5th ed. London, 1792. 12°. 4689.17
- PERRIN, M.** Du rôle de l'alcool. See Lallemand, L. 3077.10
- and Lallemand, L. Traité d'anesthésie chirurgicale. Paris, 1863. 8°. 3802.40
- PERRIN, P.** [Wetherie, Roman sentimental.] Liège, 1792. 2v. in 1. 12°. 4690a.11
- PERRINCHIEF, R.** The Sicilian tyrant: or, the life of Agathocles. London, 1676. 12°. 2744.20
- PERRON de Chezelles, E.** Examen du livre des Misérables de M. Victor Hugo. Paris, 1863. pp. 46. 8°. 4703.17
- PERRUCCIO, A.** L'Agnano Zeffonatto, poemma eroico, e la malattia d'Apollo, idellio. Napoli, 1787. 18°. [Collezione di tutti i poemi in lingua napoletana, v. 16] 4709a.1
- PERRY, Aaron F.** Speech, at Mozart hall, Cincinnati, Sept. 20, 1864. Cincinnati, [1861]. [No title-page.] 8°. 4340a.11
- PERRY, Arthur L.** Elements of political economy. New York, 1866. 8°. 3640.1
- PERRY, Marshall S.** Case of C. Sumner. [Boston, 1856. No title-page.] pp. 7. 8°. 5790.30
- Sermon delivered after the death of. See Gannett, E. S. 5410a.83
- PERRY, Matthew C.** A paper read before the American geographical and statistical society: [The enlargement of geographical science.] New York, 1856. 8°. 6270a.45
- PERRY, O. H.** Inauguration of the Perry statue. See Cleveland. Ohio. 4323.14, and M. P. v. 133
- PERRY, William, of Kelso.** Spelling-book, with moral lessons, fables, [etc.]. Revised by I. Alger, Jr. Boston, 1825. 12°. 4380a.21
- English dictionary. See Johnson, S. 2655.24
- PERRY, William S.** Bishop Seabury and the "Episcopal recorder;" a vindication. n. p., 1863. pp. 48. 8°. 5553.40
- The connection of the Church of England with early American discovery and colonization. Portland, 1863. pp. 7. 8°. 5520a.5
- Sketch of the history of the episcopal church in Portland, Maine. Portland, 1863. pp. 16. 8°. 5543.21
- PERSECUTIONS.** Histoire générale des persécutions de l'église. Belouino, P. 3516.5
- PERSES.** Epigrammata. [Brunck. Analecta poet. Gr., v. 2] B.162.7
- PERSIA.** Le Bruyn, C. Travels into 3080.6
- PERSIA, continued.**
- Morier, J. Journey through 4260.15
- Ouseley, W. Travels in 3040.12
- Rawlinson, G. History, geography, and antiquities of 3025.1
- Schwenck, C. Mythologie der Perser 6071.10
- Stevens, J. History of 3049.4
- Valle, P. della. Viaggi per la Persia 4245.23
- Varthema, L. di. Travels in, 1503-1508 2261.29
- Wagner, M. Reise nach Persien 4241.23
- See also:* Parsecism, Parthian empire.
- PERSIAN language.** Ciadyrgy, A. Dizionario turco, arabo e persiano 3030.9
- Dieu, L. de. Rudimenta linguæ Persicæ 6637.17
- Possart, P. A. F. C. Grammatik der persischen Sprache 4122.4
- PERSIAN literature.** Firdusi. Epische Dichtungen. Hammer-Purgstall, J. v. Geschichte der schönen Redekünste Persiens 4241.12
- Persica anthologia. See Vienna. Cæsarea regia linguarum orientalium academia 4241.1
- Pertsch, W. Die persischen Handschriften der herzoglichen Bibliothek zu Gotha 2190.14
- PERSIUS Flaccus, A.** Vita; Satyræ. [Gottfried. Corpus vet. poet.] B.191.9
- Satires, translated by J. Dryden. [Anderson. Poets of Great Britain, v. 12] 4694.1
- Satires, translated into English verse by W. Gifford. See Aristophanes B.109.12
- Satiren berichtet und erklärt von C. F. Heinrich. Leipzig, 1844. 8°. 2938.3
- Persii et Iuvenalis satiræ. Ed. steor. Lipsiæ, n. d. 24°. B.179a.20
- Satyræ. See Juvenalis, D. J. B.174.2, and 4224a.39
- Satiræ expurgatæ. See Juvenalis, D. J. 2925.25
- Satires, translated by B. Holyday. See Juvenalis, D. J. 2921.7
- PERSONAL liberty laws.** Parker, J. Personal liberty laws, and slavery in the territories 4310.2
- Pierce, E. L. Personal liberty laws 4310.2
- Thomas, B. F. Personal liberty law and "secession" 4310.2
- PERSONALITY.** Die Idee der absoluten Persönlichkeit. Hanne, J. W. 5485.15
- PERSOZ, J. F.** Impressions et teintures. [France. Commission sur l'industrie des nations, v. 5]. 4029.20
- PERSPECTIVE.** Jopling, J. Practice of isometrical perspective 4067.40
- Schmid, P. Practical perspective 4289.24
- See also:* Drawing.
- PERTHES, C. T.** Politische Zustände und Personen in Deutschland, zur Zeit der französischen Herrschaft. 2te Aufl. Gotha, 1862. 8°. 2823.24
- PERTSCH, W.** Die persischen Handschriften der herzoglichen Bibliothek zu Gotha. Wien, 1850. 8°. *2190.14
- P'ERTY, M.** Die mystischen Erscheinungen der menschlichen Natur. Leipzig, 1861. 8°. 5607.5
- PERTZ, G. H.** Der älteste Versuch zur Entdeckung des Seeweges nach Ostindien im Jahre 1291. Berlin, 1850. pp. 12. 4°. 2240.14
- Inhaltsverzeichnisse der zehn ersten Bände der Monumenta Germaniæ. Hannover, 1848. pp. 74. 8°. *4210.1
- Monumenta Germaniæ historica. See Frankfurt. Societas, etc. 4210.2
- PERU.** Campe, J. H. Conquest of 2319.12
- Grandidier, E. Voyage dans l'Amérique du Sud 2375.18
- Hay, J. De rebus Peruanis 4149.6
- Juan y Santacilia, J. Voyage historique de l'Amérique méridionale 4161.6
- Markham, C. R. Travels in 2365.23
- Rivero, M. E. Peruvian antiquities 4366.6
- Vega, G. de la. Guerres civiles des Espagnols dans le Pérou 4366.3
- L'histoire des Yucas 4366.7
- PERUGIA.** Monumenti di Perugia etrusca e romana. Vermiglioli, G. B. 2740.11

- shelf. No.
- PETRARCA, E., continued.**
- Epistola hortatoria ad Nicolaum Laurentii [Cola di Rienzi] de capessenda libertate; Ad Carolum IV Imp. de falsitate privilegii Austriam ab imperio eximentis. [Bernays. Florilegium renescentis Latinitatis] B.100.37
 - Sonetto. [Gironi. Raccolta di lirici Italiani]. 4808.8
 - Castiglione, G. A. I luoghi difficili del Petrarca dichiarati 4809a.8
 - Genlis, É. F. D. de St. A. de. Pétrarque et Laure 2803.12
 - De rebus memorandis et viribus illustribus libri IV. See Vitæ virorum illustrium 4160.3
 - Roman, J. J. T. Vie de Pétrarque 4790.21
 - PETROCORIUS, or Petrocordius, P.** De vita S. Martini carmen, in sex libris dispositum. [Maxima biblioth. vet. patr., v. 6] B.110.2
 - PETROLEUM and its products.** Tate, A. N. 3860.20
 - See also: Coal-oil.
 - PETRONIUS Arbiter, T. or C.** Satyricon, cum Petroniorum fragmentis. Lvgduni, 1618. 12°. *B.179a.9
 - Fragmentum, cum scholiis T. Reinesii. Access. J. Schefferi notæ. Lipsiæ, 1666. sm.8°. *B.179a.6
 - PETROSELLINI, G.** Le contadine bizzarre, dramma giocoso per musica. [Italian and Portuguese.] Lisbona, 1765. sm.8°. [Drammi varie, v. 2] **4790.17
 - PETRUS.** See Peter.
 - PETTIGREW, T. J.** Inquiry into the particulars connected with the death of Amy Robsart (Lady Dudley). London, 1859. pp. 41. 8°. 2452.9
 - PETTIT, W. V., and Durbin, J. P.** Addresses, Harrisburg, Pa., April 6, 1852. Published by the Penn. colonization society. Philadelphia, 1852. pp. 47. 8°. 5572.28
 - PETTITT, G.** The Tinnevely mission of the church missionary society. London, 1851. 16°. 3537.5
 - PETTY, W.** The antient right of the commons of England asserted. London, 1680. 8°. 2529.11
 - Miscellanea parliamentaria. London, 1681. 12°. 5509a.20
 - PETZOLDT, J.** Anzeiger für Bibliographie und Bibliothekwissenschaft. Dresden, 1840-63. 14v. 8°. *2127.1
 - "Das Buch der Wilden" im Lichte französischer Civilisation. 2te unveränderte Aufl. Dresden, 1861. 8°. 2306.36
 - Katechismus der Bibliotheklehre. Leipzig, 1856. 16°. 2123.9
 - PEUCER, C.** Commentarius de præcipuis divinationum generibus. Viteb., 1560. [No title-page.] 1v. in 2. sm.8°. *6109a.5
 - PEUCHET, J.** Mémoires tirés des archives de la police de Paris, depuis Louis XIV. Paris, 1838. 6v. in 3. 8°. 4038.5
 - PEUTINGER, C.** Sermones conviviales de finibus Germaniæ contra Gallos. Accedit de inclinatione imperii fragmentum, [etc.]. Jenæ, 1684. 12°. *B.117.9
 - PEYRÉ, J. F. A.** Lois des Francs [Lat. et Fr.], contenant la loi salique et la loi ripuaire. Préc. d'une préface par M. Isambert. Paris, 1828. 8°. 3610.17
 - PETRON, V. A.** Grammatica linguæ Copticæ. Accedunt additamenta ad Lexicon Copticum. Taurini, 1841. 8°. 3030.7
 - Lexicon linguæ Copticæ. Taurini, 1835. f°. *3050.15
 - Commentatio in Theodosii Alexandrini tractatum de prosodia. See Orion, T. 2980.10
 - PEYTIER, E.** Description géométrique de la France. See Puissant, L. 3950.17
 - PEYTON, V. J.** Les éléments de la langue anglaise, développés en forme de dialogues. Nouv. éd. Philadelphia, 1794. 12°. 4589a.14
 - PEZZON, P.** L'antiquité des tems rétablie et défendue contre les Juifs et les nouveaux chronologistes. Paris, 1687. 4°. *2224.21
 - Défense de l'antiquité des tems. Paris, 1691. 4°. *2224.20
 - PEZZL, J.** La vie du baron de Loudon. Tr. par le baron de Bück. Luxembourg, 1792. 16°. 4640.20

shelf. No.

PFÄFF, C. H., and Viborg, E. Ueber unreife, frühreife und spätreife Kartoffeln, und von der Unschädlichkeit der unreifen und der rothen Kartoffeln. Kiel, 1807. 8°. 3847.21
 - PFEFFEL, C. F.** Abrégé chronologique de l'histoire et du droit public d'Allemagne. Paris, 1754. 16°. 2833.8
 - PFEFFERKORN, J., Streit zwischen J. Reuchlin und. See Weislinger, J. N. 6059a.7**
 - PFEIFFELMANN, J.** Von den übertrefflichsten vñ berühmtesten frauen, zwölf in der gemeind, vñ zwölf in sunderheyt. Meyntz, 1533. pp. 63. sm.4°. *42-9.3
 - PFEIFFER, L. G. C.** Monographia pneumonopomorum viventium. Cassellia, 1852. 8°. 3896.19
 - Catalogue of auriculidæ, proserpinidæ, and truncatellidæ in the British museum. See London. British museum 5879.9
 - Catalogue of pulmonata, or air-breathing mollusca in the British museum. See London. British museum 5879.4
 - PFEIL, W.** Ueber Befreiung der Wälder von Servituten. Züllichau, 1821. 8°. 3667.30
 - PFIZING, M.** Thewerdanck, des edlen, streitbaren Helden vñ Ritters Ehr vñ mannliche Thaten, Geschichten vñ Gefährlichkeiten. Franckfurt, 1563. f°. **2901.1
 - PFISTER, J. C. v.** Geschichte der Teutschen [bis 1807]. Hamburg, 1829-35. 5v. 8°. *4216.1
 - PFIZMAIER, A.** Grammaire turque, ou des trois genres de style usités, savoir l'arabe, le persan et le tartare. Vienne, 1847. 8°. 3032.5
 - PFLUCK, J. v.** Epistola de bibliotheca Budensi. See Mader, J. J. 2128.15
 - PHÆDRUS.** Fabularum Aesopiarum libri quinque. Access. Publii Syri et aliorum veterum sententiarum. Ed. nova. Parisiis, 1815. 16°. B.179a.20
 - Fabularum Aesopiarum libri v, et novarum fabularum appendix. Ed. emendatior. Halæ, 1818. pp. 64. 8°. 4929.17
 - Fabularum Aesopiarum libri v. Notis P. Danetti in usum scholarum. Operâ et studio N. Bailey. Ed. vigesima. London, 1823. 8°. 2038.5
 - Fabulæ XC. See Nevelet, I. N. B.179.6
 - Fabulæ novæ XXXII. [Mal. Class. auct., v. 3]. B.172.3
 - Aesop's fables, as Romanized by Phædrus; with a literal interlinear translation. 2d ed. London, 1830. 12°. 4960.11
 - PHÆDRUS Epicureus.** De natura Deorum fragmentum instauratum et illustratum à C. F. Hipp. Hamburgi, 1833. pp. 52. 4°. B.100.49
 - PHALÆCUS.** Epigrammata. [Brunck. Analecta poet. Gr., v. 1] B.162.7
 - PHANIAS.** Epigrammata. [Brunck. Analecta poet. Gr., v. 2] B.162.7
 - PHANOCLES.** Fragmentum elegiacum. [Brunck. Analecta poet. Gr., v. 1] B.162.7
 - PHARMACEUTICAL chemistry.** Bûcker, F. W. Lehrbuch der praktischen medicinischen Chemie 5978.12
 - Chemisches pharmaceutisches Central-Blatt. See Chemisches Central-Blatt 7915.1
 - Duflos, A. Chemisches Apothekerbuch 5972.2
 - PHARMACEUTICAL journal and transactions.** Vol. 1-18; 2d series, v. 1-6. London, 1841-63. 24v. 8°. *5715.1
 - PHARMACOPŒIA Belgica.** Dordraci, 1840. 8°. 5785.11
 - PHARMACOPŒIA Borussia.** Ed. 4a. Berolini, 1827. 4°. 5785.10
 - PHARMACOPŒIA universalis.** 4te Ausg. Weimar, 1845, 46. 2v. in 1. 8°. *5785.4
 - PHARMACOPŒIA.** British pharmacopœia. See Great Britain. General council, etc. 5785.9
 - Codex, pharmacopœe française. See France. Ministry of public instruction 5785.5
 - O'Shaughnessy, W. B. Bengal dispensatory. 5785.13
 - Penicher, L. Collectanea pharmaceutica 5844.1
 - Pharmacopœia Danica. See Copenhagen. Collegium sanitatis regium 5785.12

- PHILOLOGY, *continued*.
- Rapp, C. M. Physiologie der Sprache 2955.20
 - Schischkoff, A. S. Untersuchungen über die Sprache 4201.3
 - Schlegel, A. W. v. Réflexions sur l'étude des langues asiatiques 5025.1
 - Schleicher, A. Vergleichende Grammatik der indogermanischen Sprachen 4957.3
 - Vater, J. S. Lehrbuch der allgemeinen Grammatik 2959.10
 - — Proben deutscher Volks-Mundarten, und andere Sprach-Forschungen 2886.17
 - — Vergleichungstafeln der europäischen Stamm-Sprachen und Süd-, West-Asiatischer 4207.0
 - Wüllner, F. Verwandtschaft des Indogermanischen, Semitischen und Tibetischen 4202.10, and 4240.24
 - Wyn, —. Nine thousand words in ten languages 2951.22
- See also: Language, and the names of various regions and nations.
- PHILONIDES. *Duarum comœdiarum fragmenta*. [Meineke. *Fragm. com. Gr.*, v. 2] B.162.8
- PHILOSOPHERS. Burley, W. *De vita et moribus philosophorum* B.140.15
- Dacier, A. *Bibliothèque des anciens philosophes* 2964.5
 - Karsten, S. *Philosophorum Græcorum veterum qui ante Platonem floruerunt reliquæ*. 4204.10
 - Lafrey, P. *L'Église et les philosophes au 18e siècle* 6108.21
- PHILOSOPHER'S stone. *Stein der Weisen*. [Ripley. *Chymische Schriften*] 3077.24
- PHILOSOPHICAL dictionary. *Dictionnaire des sciences philosophiques* 6082.4
- Walch, J. G. *Philosophisches Lexicon* 4140.0
- PHILOSOPHICAL instruments, Catalogue of. Ritchie, E. S. 3063.21
- PHILOSOPHICAL journal. See *Edinburgh* 7916.1
- PHILOSOPHICAL magazine. See *London, Edinburgh, and Dublin* 3386.1
- PHILOSOPHUMENA. See *Hippolytus, St.* 6040.15
- PHILOSOPHY. Ancillon, J. P. F. *Essai sur la science et sur la foi philosophique* 6105.14
- Balmes, J. L. *Filosofia fundamental* 5607.18
 - Brandis, C. A. *Geschichte der griechisch-römischen Philosophie* 6093.5
 - Brucker, J. J. *Historia critica philosophiæ* 6091.6
 - Buhle, J. G. *Geschichte der Philosophie* 5607.20
 - Campanella, T. *Philosophiæ universalis, seu metaphysicarum rerum libri 18* 6080.3
 - Caraman, V. A. C. R. de. *Histoire des révolutions de la philosophie en France* 6092.7
 - Chalybæus, H. M. *Speculative philosophy from Kant to Hegel* 5607.12
 - Comte, I. A. M. F. X. *Cours de philosophie positive* 6104.7
 - Cory, I. P. *Methods, objects, and result of* 6099a.2
 - Cousin, V. *Histoire générale de la philos.* 5603.14
 - Damiron, J. P. *Cours de philosophie* 6103.11
 - Daumer, G. F. *Audcutung eines Systems speculativer Philosophie* 6098.11
 - Eberhard, A. *Monothelastische Philosophie* 6098.6
 - Eberhard, J. A. *Geist des Urchristenthums*. B. 327.7
 - Erdmann, J. E. *Geschichte der neuern Phil.* 6094.6
 - Feuerbach, L. A. *Geschichte der neuern Phil.* 6107.9
 - Fischer, C. *Geschichte der neuern Phil.* 6095.9
 - Fortlage, C. *Genetische Geschichte der Philosophie seit Kant* 6107.4
 - Foucher de Careil, L. A. *Sur la philosophie allemande moderne* 5603.21
 - Fries, J. F. *Beyträge zur Geschichte der Philosophie* 5608.13
 - — *Geschichte der Philosophie* 6104.6
 - Frothingham, E. L. *Philosophy as absolute science* 5602.6
 - Fülleborn, G. G. *Beyträge zur Geschichte der Philosophie* 6108.25

- PHILOSOPHY, *continued*.
- Gabler, G. A. *Propædæutik der Philosophie* 604
 - Gale, T. *De ortu et progressu philosophiæ* 614
 - Galluppi, P. *Sulle vicende della filosofia* 61
 - Guelpin, A. *Philosophie du 19e siècle* 614
 - Haureau, J. B. *Philosophie scolastique* 61
 - Hegel, G. W. F. *Encyclopædie der philosophischen Wissenschaften im Grundrisse* 61
 - Heusde, P. W. van. *Philosophie für das neunzehnte Jahrhundert* 61
 - Krause, C. C. F. *Abriss des Systemes der Phil.* 61
 - — *Die absolute Religionsphilosophie* 61
 - Kriesche, A. B. *Forschungen auf Gebiete der alten Philosophie* 61
 - Krug, W. T. *Handbuch der Philosophie* 61
 - Lermnier, J. L. E. *Études de philosophie* 614
 - Martin, T. H. *Phil. spiritualiste de la nature* 61
 - Meiners, C. *Geschichte der Weltweisheit* 41
 - — *Ursprung, Fortgang und Verfall der Wissenschaften in Griechenland und Rom* 604
 - Mellin, G. S. A. *Encyclopædisches Wörterbuch der kritischen Philosophie* 61
 - Mendelssohn, M. *Philosophische Schriften* 5604
 - Michelet, C. L. *Entwicklungsgeschichte der neuesten deutschen Philosophie* 611
 - Pinel, L. *Essai de philosophie positive* 61
 - Planck, C. C. *Die Weltalter* 61
 - Platner, E. *Philosophische Aphorismen* 50
 - Ritter, A. H. *Geschichte der Philosophie alter Zeit* 61
 - — *Geschichte der christlichen Philosophie* 61
 - — *Historia philosophiæ Græco-Romanae* 61
 - Rixner, T. A. *Handbuch der Geschichte der Philosophie* 61
 - Röth, E. *Die ägyptische und die Zoroastriische Glaubenslehre als die ältesten Quellen unserer spekulativen Ideen* 60
 - Rousselot, X. *Philos. dans le moyen-âge* 61
 - Schaller, J. *Geschichte der Naturphilosophie von Baco von Verulam bis auf unsere Zeit* 42
 - Schopenhauer, A. *Philosophische Schriften* 61
 - Schwegler, A. *Geschichte der Philosophie im Umriss* 61
 - Sengler, F. *Ueber das Wesen und die Bedeutung der speculativen Philos.* 6045.14, and 61
 - Simon, J. F. S. *Histoire de l'école d'Alexandrie* 50
 - Stanley, T. *Historia philosophiæ* 61
 - Staudenmaier, F. A. *Philosophie des Christenthums oder Metaphysik der heiligen Schrift* 60
 - Suabedissen, D. T. A. *Ueber die Natur des menschlichen Erkenntnis von Plato bis Kant* 6091
 - Tennemann, W. G. *Geschichte der Philos.* 61
 - Théry, A. F. *Notions de philosophie* 55
 - Thümmig, L. P. *Institutiones philosophiæ Wolfianæ* 604
 - Ulrich, H. *Das Grundprincip der Philosophie* 61
 - Willm, J. *Histoire de la philosophie allemande depuis Kant jusqu'à Hegel* 61
 - Windischmann, C. J. H. *Die Philosophie der Weltgeschichte* 61
 - *Zeitschrift für Philosophie und philosophische Kritik* 41
 - Zeller, E. *Philosophie der Griechen* 61
- See also: Alexandria, Ethics, Mental philosophy, Metaphysics, Ontology, Phrenology, Physics, Platonic philosophy, Psychology, Truth.
- PHILOSOPHY of modern miracles. With especial reference to the developments at Bridgeport. By 'a dweller in the temple.' New York, 1850. pp. 46. 8° 608
- PHILOSOPHY, The, of ragged schools. London, 1851. 8° 605
- PHILOSTEPHANES. [Meineke. *Fragm. com. Gr.*, v. 5] B.1
- PHILOSTORGIUS. *Historia ecclesiastica*. [Migne. *Patrologia Græca*, v. 65] 54:

- PHILOSTRATI. Philostratorum quæ supersunt omnia. Acc. Apollonii Tyanensis epistolæ, Evsebi liber adversus Hieroclem, Callistrati descript. statuarum. [Gr. et Lat.] Omnia illustr. G. Olearius. Lipsiæ, 1709. f° . . . *4190.5
- Appollonius de Tyane. Sa vie, ses voyages, ses prodiges, et ses lettres. Trad. par A. Chas-sang. Paris, 1862. 8° . . . 2904.21
- Dialogus de viris illustribus qui in bello Tro-jano pro herolibus habiti sunt, Stephano Ni-gro interprete; De vitis sophistarum libri duo, A. Bonfinio interprete. See Vitæ vivo-rum illustrium . . . 4160.3
- PHILOTHUS monachus. Ascetica. [Migne. Pa-trologia Græca, v. 98] . . . 5472.4
- PHILOTHEUS, patriarch of Constantinople. Ordo instituendi diaconum; Laudatio in SS. Ba-sillum Magnum, Gregorium theologum, et Joannem Chrysostomum, J. Pontano edente. [Maxima biblioth. vet. patr., v. 26] . . . B.110.2
- PHILOTHEUS de Homodeis, A. See Omodei, A. F. de.
- PHILOXENUS Cytherius. Epimetrum de Philoxeni convivio. [Meineke. Fragm. com. Gr., v. 4] . . . B.162.8
- PHILPOTTS, H., bishop of Exeter, and Macaulay, T. B. Correspondence on certain statements respecting the church of England in the History of England. 2d ed. London, 1861. pp. 60. 8° . . . 3547.14
- PHILYLLIUS. Octo comædiarum fragmenta. [Mei-neke. Fragm. com. Gr., v. 3] . . . B.162.8
- PHINNEY, E. History of the battle at Lexington, April 19, 1775. Boston, 1825. pp. 40. 8° . . . 4325.50
- PHIPPS, C. J., lord Mulgrave. Voyage round the world. See Anderson, G. W. . . . 6260.1
- Voyage toward the North Pole. [Mayor. Voyages, v. 11] . . . 6267.1
- PHIPPS, H. G. O. Sermon on the frailty of man. Hingham, 1842. 8° . . . *Pph.v.378
- Sermon at the interment of. See Sewall, E. Q. . . . *Pph.v.378
- PHIPSON, T. L. Phosphorescence; or, the emission of light by minerals, plants, and animals. London, 1862. 16° . . . 3829.22
- The utilization of minute life; being practical studies on insects, crustacea, [etc.]. Lon-don, 1864. p.8° . . . 3829.6
- PHOCYLIDES. Carmina. Gr. et Lat. Rec. J. A. Schier. Lipsiæ, 1751. 16° . . . 2089.20
- Fragmenta. [Brunck. Analecta poet. Gr., v. 1] . . . B.162.7
- Poema admonitorium. See Hertel, J. . . . B.169a.16
- Same. [Lect. Poetæ Græci, v. 1] . . . 4200.7
- Same. See Vorst, J. . . . B.169.6
- Sentences de, trad. See Levesque, P. C. . . . 4999a.21
- PHOCILIUS. Liber contra Arrianos. [Maxima biblioth. vet. patr., v. 4] . . . B.110.2
- PHOEBONIUS, M. Historiæ Marsorum libri tres. [Grævius. Thes. antiq. Ital., T. 9, p. 4] . . . 4710.1
- PHONICIDES. Fabularum trium deperditarum reliquæ. [Meineke. Fragm. com. Gr., v. 5] . . . B.162.8
- PHONOGRAPHY. Pitman, I. Phonographic correspond-ent . . . 2129.3
- Phonographic Magazen . . . 2129.6
- Precursor . . . 2129.4
- The reporter . . . 2129.5
- Reed, T. A. Phonographic reporter . . . 2129.2
- Sawyer, F. W. Report against the phonetic system . . . 3591.10
- Zachos, J. C. Phonography . . . 5596.25
- PHONOTYPY. Emerson, G. B. Report on . . . 2112.17
- Report on. See Boston. American academy. B.170.38
- PHOSPHORUS. Recherches et observations sur le phosphore. Lobstein, J. F. D. . . . 3977.16
- PHOSPHORESCENCE. Phipson, T. L. Phosphores-cence; or, the emission of light by minerals, plants, and animals . . . 3829.22
- Roth, R. A. De luce ex oculis quorundam animalium in tenebris prodeunte . . . 3874.22

Shelf. No.

PHOTIUS, patriarch of Constantinople. Opera om-nia. Lutetiæ Parisiorum, 1860. 4v. imp.8°. [Migne. Patrologia Græca, v. 101-104] . . . *5472.7

Shelf. No.

- Contents. — Vol. I. Præfatio; Exegetica: J. Hergen-rother dissertatio de Photii questionibus Amphilo-chianis; Amphiloquia, sive in sacras litteras et questiones diatribæ; Indices septem in questionibus Amphilo-chianis; Commentarium in Novum Testamentum quæ supersunt; Supplementum ad questionibus Amphilo-chianis. II. Dogmatica: Contra Manichæos libri qua-tuor, ex ed. J. C. Wolfii; De spiritus sancti mystagogia liber, notis illustr. J. Hergenrother; Homilie; Carmina; Epistolarum libri tres. III. Myriobiblon sive biblio-theca (codd. 1-249). IV. Myriobiblon (codd. 250-280); Scripta canonica: A. Mali in syntagma canonum prole-gomena; Syntagma canonum; Nomocanon; Interro-gationes decem cum totidem responsionibus.
- Bibliotheca ex recensione I. Bekkeri. Bero-lini, 1824, 25. 2v. in 1. 4° . . . *4200.19
- Lexicon e codice Galeano descriptis Ricardus Porsonus. Pars 1, 2. Lipsiæ, 1823. 8° . . . *4200.21
- Epistola ad Michaellem Bulgarorum regem, Gr. et Lat.; Dissertationes sex de divinitate, in-carnatione, Gr. et Lat.; Liber de voluntati-bus gnomis in Christo. [Canisius. The-saurus, etc., v. 2, p. 2] . . . 4140.3
- Quædam ex Amphilochiis cum interpretatione Latina. [Wolf. Curæ philologicæ N. T., v. 4] . . . 5424.4
- PHOTOGRAPHY. Barreswill, C. L. Chimie photo-graphique . . . 3977.13
- Belloc, A. Photographie rationnelle . . . 4024.5
- Hardwich, T. F. Manual of photographic chemistry . . . 3977.21
- Journal of the Photographic society. See Lon-don . . . 4024.1
- Legros, —. Encyclopédie de la photographie sur papier, collodion, verre, etc. . . . 4024.4
- Martin, A. Repertorium der gesammten Pho-tographie . . . 4024.3
- Zuehold, E. A. Bibliotheca photographica . . . 2173.23
- PHOTO-ZINCOGRAPHY. Scott, A. D. E. C. . . . 4061.28
- PHRANZA, or Phranzes. Chronicon parvum rerum sui temporis. [Mal. Class. auct., v. 9] . . . B.172.3
- PHRASE book, or idiomatic exercises in English and Tamil. Jaffna, 1841. sq.16° . . . 3038.25
- PHRENOLOGICAL gem, The. New York, n. d. 32°. 3600.43
- PHRENOLOGY simplified. Glasgow, 1836. 18°. . . . 3600.40
- PHRENOLOGY. Bain, A. Estimate of . . . 5603.9
- Calvert, G. H. Illustrations of . . . 3600.29
- Castle, A. Phrenologie spiritualiste . . . 3600.24
- Catechism of . . . 3600.37
- Epps, J. Phrenological essays . . . 3600.36
- Haskins, R. W. History and progress of . . . 3600.38
- Judson, H. T. Alphabet of . . . 3600.41
- Miles, L. Influence of . . . 3600.42
- Phrenology simplified . . . 3600.40
- Spurzheim, G. Outlines of . . . 3600.39

See also: Brain.

- PHRYNICHUS. Decem comædiarum fragmenta. [Meineke. Fragm. com. Gr., v. 2] . . . B.162.8
- PHTHISIS. Bennett, J. H. Tuberculosis . . . 3794.12
- Simmons, S. F. Observações sobre a tísica pul-monar . . . 3796.36

See also: Consumption.

PHYSIC, Practice of. See Pathology.

- PHYSICAL geography. Berghaus, H. C. W. Physi-calischer Atlas . . . B.180d.6
- Hartwig, G. Die Inseln des grossen Oceans . . . 3860.10
- Herschel, J. F. W. Physical geography . . . 3877.15
- Humboldt, F. H. A. v. Kosmos. Entwurf einer physischen Weltbeschreibung . . . 4270.11
- Maury, L. F. A. La terre et l'homme . . . 3809.18
- Pickering, C. Geographical distribution of animals and plants . . . 4271.8
- Zimmermann, W. F. A. Populäres Hand-buch der physischen Geographie . . . 3866.11

See also: Atmosphere, Climate, Earth, Geology, Me-teorology, Orography, Oro-hydrography, Physics, Tides.

- PHYSICAL sciences, Cyclopædia of the. Nichol, J. P. 3933.2
- PHYSICS. Bakewell, F. C. Philosophical conversations 3967.25
- Bertrand, A. Lettres sur la physique 3967.7
- Biot, J. B. Précis élémentaire de physique expérimentale 5968.1
- Bird, G. Elements of natural philosophy 3967.11
- Blair, D. Easy grammar of philosophy 7029.33
- Boase, H. S. Philosophy of nature 5969.3
- Boutain, A. Cours élémentaire de physique 3945.29
- Enfield, W. Institutes of natural philosophy. 4283.2
- Goldsmith, O. Experimental philosophy 3967.8
- Guglielmini, D. Opera omnia 5941.5
- Machette, J. N. P. Programmes d'un cours de physique 5947.18
- Hartsoecker, N. Conjectures physiques 5942.3
- Hermann, J. De viribus et motibus corporum solidorum et fluidorum 5947.1
- Higgins, W. M. The entertaining philosopher. 3967.26
- Hunt, R. Physical phenomena of nature 4275.10
- Jamia, J. C. Cours de physique 3967.13
- Kaestner, A. G. Dissertationes physicae 5913.4
- Lamé, G. Cours de physique 3967.14
- Müller, J. Bericht über die neuesten Fortschritte der Physik 4275.19
- Newton, I. Philosophiæ naturalis principia mathematica 5012.3
- Perrault, C. Œuvres diverses de physique 5942.4
- Playfair, J. Outlines of natural philosophy 3967.3
- Pouillet, C. S. M. Notions générales de physique 3967.27
- Rohault, J. Physica 3967.23
- Sonnet, M. L. J. H. Notions de physique 3591.28
- Stallo, J. B. Naturphilosophische Untersuchungen B.170.2
- Swift, M. A. Elements of natural philosophy. 3968.20
- Vince, S. Lectures on the principles of natural philosophy 5968.3
- Wolf, C. v. Elementa matheseos universæ 5012.2
- See also: Astronomy, Elastic fluids, Electricity, Gravitation, Heat, Magnetism, Mechanics, Meteorology, Natural philosophy, Optics, Physical geography, Transactions, Vacuum.
- PHYSIOGNOMY. Musäus, J. C. A. Physiognomische Reisen 4898.10
- Redfield, J. W. New system of 3900.23
- PHYSIOLOGY. Cullen, W. Physiology 3764.16
- Cutter, C. Physiology for children 4265.21
- Liharzik, F. P. The law of increase and the structure of man 5761.5
- Magendie, F. Grundriss der Physiologie 3763.20
- — Précis élémentaire de physiologie 3763.21
- Marshall, J. Description of the human body. 3740.24
- Müller, J. Archiv für Physiologie 3748.1
- Nichols, T. L. Esoteric anthropology 4277.26
- Reid, J. Tables of the weights of some of the most important organs of the body 3766.36
- Reynolds, E. Importance of a knowledge of the principles of Pph.v.383
- Rush, B. Three lectures upon animal life. M.Pph.v.132
- Todd, R. B. Physiology of man 3762.33
- See also: Anatomy, Blood, Brain, Comparative anatomy and physiology, Ear, Eye, Genital organs, Histology, Medicine, Medulla oblongata, Nerves, Pathology, Rectum, Spine, Spleen, Stomach, Teeth, Tendons, Urethra, Viscera, Vitality.
- PIACENZA. Annales Placentini, Guelfi et Gibellini, 814-1284. [Frankfurt. Societas, etc., v. 18]. 4210.2
- Monumenta historica ad provinciam Placentinam pertinentia. [Parma and Placenza. Societas monumentis patriæ edendis] 4721.1
- PIANCIANI, L. Dell' andamento delle cose in Italia. Milano, 1860. 8° 4713.11
- PIANO-FORTE. Bertini, H. Method for the 8051.12
- — 25 studies for the 8051.13
- Beyer, F. School for the 8051.17
- Burrows, J. F. Piano-forte primer 8040.55
- Clementi, M. L'art de jouer 4655.55
- PIANO-FORTE, continued.
- Cramer, J. B. Étude pour le 4055
- — Instructions for the 8051
- Czerny, C. Exercises in velocity 8051
- Ditson, O. Parlor companion 8051
- Howe, E. Piano-forte instructor 8051
- Hünter, F. Instructions for the 8051
- Müller, A. E. Method for the 8051
- Richardson, N. New method for the 8051
- Rimbault, E. F. Handbook for the 8051
- Thalberg, S. L'art du chant appliqué au piano. 80
- White, E. L. Piano without a master 8051
- Wieck, F. Clavier und Gesang 4651
- PIATT, J. J., and Howell, W. D. Poems of two friends. Columbus, 1860. 12° 239
- PIBRAC, Gul de Faur de. Epistolæ de nuptiis Parisiensibus, 1572. [Gerdes. Scrinium antiq. ad hist. reform. spect., v. 3] 605
- PICARD, A. Le conflit américain et sa solution probable. Paris, 1862. pp. 32. 16° 4345
- PICART, B. Religious ceremonies and customs. With a view of sects at the present day, by W. Burder. London, 1841. 8° 35
- PICCIOLA. See Saintline, J. X. B. 469
- PICCOLO, or Picciolo, A. De antiquo jure ecclesiæ Siculæ. [Grævius. Thes. antiq. Ital., T. 10, v. 2] 41
- PICCOLOMINI, B. de. See Groni, R.
- PICCOLOMINI, E. S. See Plus II, pope.
- PICCOPE, G. J. Lancashire and Cheshire wills and inventories. Second and third portion. n. p., 1860, 61. 2v. 4°. [Chetham society, v. 51, 51]. *2
- PICHARDO, E. Diccionario provincial de voces Cubanas. 2a ed. Habana, 1849. 8° *3
- PICKERING, A. Sorrows of Werter: a poem. London, 1788. pp. 75. 4° 251
- PICKERING, C. Geographical distribution of animals and plants. [United States exploring expedition, v. 15] 4
- PICKERING, J. Comprehensive lexicon of the Greek language. 3d ed. Boston, 1846. 8° . *4
- Memoir on the language and inhabitants of Lord North's island. Cambridge, 1845. pp. 42. 4° 50
- On the pronunciation of the Greek language. Cambridge, 1818. pp. 70. 4°. 2980.9, and *2
- Eulogy on. See White, D. A. 43
- PICKERING, O. Digest of Pickering's reports, v. 8-14. See Hillard, F. 3
- PICKERING, T. Letter exhibiting to his constituents the imminent danger of an unnecessary and ruinous war. Boston, 1808. pp. 16. 8°. 43
- Defence of. See Swett, S. 23
- PICKETT, A. and J. W. The academician, containing the elements of scholastic science. Vol. 1. New York, 1823. 8° 751
- Geographical grammar. 2d ed. New York, 1817. 1.8° 6
- PICKETT, C. E. The existing revolution; its causes and results. Sacramento, 1861. pp. 24. 8°. 436
- PICKMAN, B., Discourse the Sunday succeeding the death of. See Brazer, J. 43
- PICO, G. Honesta schiava. Con gli intermedij di G. F. Pico. Nuovamente posta in luce. Vinegia, 1609. 8m. 12° *4505
- PICO della Mirandola, G. Opera. Argentina, 1504. f° *41
- Contents.— Joannis Pici Mirandulæ vita, per Joannem Franciscum illustris principis Galeotti Pici alium elegantissime conscripta; Heptapus de opere sex dierum Genesius; Deprecatoria ad Deum elegiaco carmine; Apologia tredecim questionum; Tractatus de ente et uno, cum objectionibus quibusdam et responsionibus; Oratio quædam elegantissima; Epistolæ plures Joannis Pici Mirandulæ et aliorum famosorum; Disputatio cum adversus astrologos libri XII.
- Epistola Hermolao Barbaro. [Bernays. Florilegium renaissance Latinitatis] B.1
- Leben. [Meiners. Lebensbeschreibungen, v. 2]. 4
- Memoir of. See Greswell, W. P. 2

- PIERRE de Celles, *continued*.
— Tractatus de disciplina claustrali. [Achéry. Spicilegium, v. 3] 4152.7
- PIERRE de Olive. Gesta septem abbatum Beccensium metricè conscripta. [Martène. Vet. script., v. 6] 4150.1
- PIERRE, of Poitiers, or Petrus Pictaviensis. Panegyricus in primo adventu Petri Venerabilis: poema; Epistola ad Petrum. [Maxima biblioth. vet. patr., v. 22] B.110.2
- PIERRE de S. Audemar. De coloribus faciendis. [Merrifield. Painting, v. 1] 4066.22
- PIERRE le mangeur, *dean of St. Peter's, in Troyes*. See Maerlant, J. v.
- PIERRE le vénérable, *abbot of Cluny*. Adversus nefandum sectam Saracenorum, libri duo. [Martène. Vet. script., v. 9] 4150.1
- Epistolæ: Contra eos qui dicunt Christum nunquam se in evangelis aperit Deum dixisse; Contra Judæos; De translatione Alcorani; Contra hæreses Saracenorum; Tractatus adversus Petrosianos hæreticos; De transfiguratione Domini; De miraculis libri duo; Rhythmi, prosæ, versus, etc.; Statuta congregationis Cluniacensis. [Maxima biblioth. vet. patr., v. 22] B.110.2
- PIERRE. See Peter.
- PIERSON, H. W. Jefferson at Monticello. New York, 1862. 8°. 2344.31
- PIETRA Santa, P. de. Chemins de fer et santé publique. Paris, 1861. 12°. 3769.9
- PIETRI, P. M. Politique française et question italienne. Nouv. éd. Paris, 1862. pp. 47. 8°. 4714.4
- PIETRO, monk and librarian of Monte Cassino. Chronica monasterii Cassinensis, a. 529-1139. [Frankfurt. Societas, etc., v. 7] 4210.2
- De viris illustribus Cassinensibus. [Grævius. Thes. antiq. Ital., T. 9, p. 1] 4710.1
- Same. Accedit appendix Placidi. [Maxima biblioth. vet. patr., v. 21] B.110.2
- PIETRO Damiano, St. Sermones v de oratione Dominica. [Achéry. Spicilegium, v. 7] 4152.7
- Ex vita S. Romualdi. [Frankfurt. Societas, etc., v. 4] 4210.2
- PIETTE, L. Manuel du directeur, du contre-maître et des chefs d'ateliers de papeterie, avec appendice. Paris, 1861. 2v. 8°. 4018.29
- PIETY. François de Sales, St. Introduction à la vie dévote 5446.40
- Jones, J. Plea for Christian piety 5453.7
- Philip, R. Manly piety in its principles 5447.10
- PIETRE, A. L'école des pères, comédie en vers. Paris, 1788. pp. 88. 8°. v. 3 of *2664.12
- PIGANIOL de la Force, J. A. Nouvelle description de la France. 3e éd. Paris, 1782-54. 15v. 12°. 4010a.7
- Contents.—Vol. I. L'Alsace de France. II. La Picardie et l'Artois. III. La Champagne, la Bréte-Champenoise et la première partie de la Bourgogne. IV. La seconde partie de la Bourgogne et le Dauphiné. V. La Provence. VI. Le Languedoc. VII. Le pays de Foix, la Navarre et Béarn, la Guyenne, la Gascogne, la Saintonge, l'Angoumois et le pays d'Anjou. VIII. Le Poitou et la Bretagne. IX. La Normandie. X. Le Maine, le Perche, l'Orléanais, le Nivernais et le Bourbonnais. XI. Le Lyonnais, l'Auvergne, le Limousin, la Marche et le Berry. XII. La Touraine, l'Anjou, le Saumurois, la Flandre française, Dunkerque, Metz, Toul et Verdun. XIII. L'Alsace, la Franche-Comté, le Roussillon, la Lorraine et le Barrois. XIV, XV. Introduction à la Description de la France et au droit public de ce royaume.
- PIGEONS in their wild, domestic, and captive states. Delamer, E. S. 4004.31
- PIGNOLO, L. Annales Januenses, 1264, 65. [Frankfurt. Societas, etc., v. 18] 4210.2
- PIGNORIA, L. De servis et eorum apud veteres ministris commentarius. Ed. 2a. Patavii, 1656. 4°. 5579.5
- Same. Ed. nov. Amstelodami, 1674. sm. 12°. *4296.28
- Same. [Poleni. Utriusque thes. antiq. supp., v. 3] 2970.7
- PIGNORIA, L., *continued*.
— Origines Patavinæ et Antenor, Lat. vertit S. Havercampus; Epistola super antiquissimam picturam, quæ Romæ visitur; De ritu nuptiarum; Vita, bibliotheca et museum, auctore J. P. Tomasino. [Grævius. Thes. antiq. Ital., T. 6, p. 3] 4710.1
- PIGNOTTI, L. Poesie. Firenze, 1812. 3v. 18°. [Parnaso degl' Italiani viventi, v. 1-3] *4799a.2
- Contents.—Vol. I. L'ombra di Pope; Favole. II. Favole; Novella. III. La felicità dell'Austria e della Toscana; La tomba di Shakespeare; Roberto Mannero; Sonetti; Imitazione dell'epistola II del lib. II d'Orazio; Poesie diverse.
- Poesie. Pisa, 1813. 18°. [Parnaso degl' Italiani viventi, v. 21] *4799a.2
- Contents.—La sventura; Il mugherino di Goa e l'assino; Fetonte e Semele, ossia la vanità degli uomini e delle donne; La contesa fra il rosignuolo e il suonatore; Favole; Favole Esopiane.
- La treccia donata, poemetto eroti-comico. Firenze, 1808. 18°. [Parnaso degl' Italiani viventi, v. 26] 4799a.2
- PIGOREAU, A. N. Petite bibliographie biographique-romanesque. [Avec Suppléments, 1-13, 15-19. Paris, 1821-29. 2v. 8°. 2171.6
- PIGOT, G. Vindication of the ancient Christian in the observation of Christmas-day. Sermon, Jan. 4, 1729-30. Boston, 1731. 8°. 5460a.54
- PIGOTT, G. Manual of Scandinavian mythology. London, 1839. p. 8°. 2877.2
- PIKE, James, Sermon at the interment of. See Hemmenway, M. 4163.5
- PIKE, John. Discourse at Rowley, at the annual thanksgiving, Nov. 26, 1846. Boston, 1846. 8°. 5460a.32
- Sermon before H. J. Gardner, governor, [etc.], at the annual election, Jan. 7, 1857. Boston, 1857. 8°. *4356.13
- PIKE, J. G. Swedenborgianism depleted in its true colors. From the English edition. n. p., 1834. pp. 68. 12°. 5545.42
- PIKE, Mary H. Ida May; a story of things actual and possible. Boston, 1854. 12°. 4278.29
- PIKE, Marshall S. Creola: or the slave and minstrel. A poetical romance. Boston, 1850. pp. 53. 8°. B.171.96
- PIKE, R. Sermon in Dorchester, on Romanism. Boston, 1854. 8°. 5460a.53
- Discourse at the funeral of. See Hall, N. 4347.55
- PIKE, Z. M. Expedition to the Mississippi. Maps. Philadelphia, 1810. obl. 8°. 2361.9
- PILATTE, L. Le protestantisme et l'évangélisation de l'Italie. Paris, 1861. pp. 31. 18°. 4744.2
- PILATUS, P. A. ἀπορία καὶ παραδοξία. See Thilo, J. C. 601a.11
- Epistola Cl. Tiberio Neroni. [Grynæus. Mon. patr.] B.141.3
- PILES, R. de. Cours de peinture par principes. Paris, 1708. 12°. 4067.39
- PILGRIM, Parable of the. See Patrick, S. 545a.10
- PILGRIMAGE. Guilleville, G. de. Pilgrimage of man. 3473.13
- Pilgrimage of the sowle 3473.12
- PILGRIMS. Sumner, G. Memoirs of the pilgrims at Leyden 4163.13
- Waddington, J. Springs of the pilgrim movement 4328.5
- PILICHDORÉ, P. de. Contra hæresin Waldensium tractatus. [Maxima biblioth. vet. patr., v. 26] B.110.2
- PILKINGTON, M. Marvellous adventures; or, the vicissitudes of a cat. Baltimore, 1814. 18°. 4579a.38
- PILLOW, Fort. Report in relation to the late massacre at. Wade, R. F. 4321.17
- PILLSBURY, P. The Bible: its history and inspiration. Boston, 1848. pp. 36. 12°. B.170b.39
- The church as it is: or the forlorn hope of slavery. 2d ed. Boston, 1847. pp. 90. 12°. 606b.21, and B.160b.25
- PILSEN, J. Reply to E. Schalk's criticisms of the campaign in the mountain department, under Maj.-Gen. J. C. Fremont. [New York], 1863. pp. 14. 8°. 4310a.107
- PIM, B. The gate of the Pacific. London, 1863. 8°. 2314.27

- PISIDA, or Pisides, G., continued.**
- *Poemata: Opus sex dierum; De vanitate vitæ; Fragmenta.* [Maxima biblioth. vet. patr., v. 12]. B.110.2
- PISO, W.** *Historia naturalis Brasiliæ.* Lvgdvn. Batavorum, 1648. f°. *5820.1
- Contents.* — G. Pisonis de medicina Brasiliensium libri quatuor; G. Marcgravii de Liebestad historiarum rerum naturalium Brasiliæ libri octo; cum appendice de Tapuyis, et Chilensibus; Joannes de Laet in ordinem digestis et annotationibus addidit.
- *De Indiæ utriusque re naturali et medica libri XIV.* Amstelædami, 1658. f°. 5820.4
- Contents.* — G. Pisonis historiarum naturalium et medicarum occidentalis libri quinque; G. Marcgravii de Liebestad tractatus topographicus et meteorologicus Brasiliæ, cum eclipsi solari; quibus additi sunt illius et aliorum commentarii de Brasiliensium et Chilensium indolis et flagus; Jacobi Bontii historiarum naturalium et medicarum Indiæ orientalis libri sex; G. Pisonis mantissa aromatica, sive de aromatum cardinalibus quatuor et plantis aliquot indicis relatio nova.
- PISTOIA.** *Notizie inedite della sagrestia pistoiese.* Ciampi, S. 4061.25
- PISTORIUS, H. A.** *Notes and additions to Hartley's Observations on man.* See Hartley, D. 5006.9
- PITAVAU, F. G. de.** *Causas célèbres et intéressantes.* Nouv. éd. Paris, 1734-43. 20v. 10°. 5709a.1
- *Erzählung sonderbarer Rechtsurtheile.* Aus dem Französischen übersetzt. Leipzig, 1747-67. 9v. 12°. 5709a.2
- PITCAIRN, D.** *Life.* See Macmichael, W. 2546.15
- PITILLAS, J. de, pseud.** See Herbas, J. G. de.
- PITISCU, S.** *Lexicon antiquitatum Romanarum.* Venetiis, 1719. 3v. f°. *4260.1
- PITKIN, T.** *Statistical view of the commerce of the United States.* 2d ed., with add. New York, 1817. 8°. 4363.5
- PITMAN, B.** *The [phonographic] reporter.* Vol. 1-3. Cincinnati, 1844-50. 3v. 12°. *2120.5
- PITMAN, I.** *Fonografic correspondent and reporter, for 1846.* London, 1846. 8°. *2120.1
- *Fonografic correspondent for 1848, 50.* London, [1848-50]. 2v. 12°. *2120.3
- *Fonografic magazine for 1850.* London, 1850. 12°. *2120.6
- *Precursor, Te.* 1850, 51. London, 1850, 51. 18°. *2120.4
- PITMAN, R. B.** *Practicability of joining the Atlantic and Pacific oceans, by a ship canal across the isthmus.* London, 1825. 8°. 2314.20
- PITRA, J. B.** *Spicilegium Solesmense, complectens sanctorum patrum scriptorumque ecclesiasticorum anecdota hactenus opera.* Parisiis, 1852-55. 3v. 1.8°. *6021.8
- Contents.* — Vol. I. S. Pappas; S. Irenæus; Murinus; S. Dionysius; Alexandrinus; Commodianus episcopus Africanus; Carmen apologeticum; S. Hilarius Pictavensis episcopus, Tractatus in epistolam ad Galatas, ad Ephesios, ad Philippenses, ad Colossenses, ad Thessalonicenses, ad Timotheum, ad Titum, ad Philemonem, in Genesim, de evangelio; S. Rheticius, episcopus Angustodunensis; Cajus Vettius Aquilius Juvenius, Metrum in Exodum, in Iosue, selecta fragmenta; S. Victor Capuanus; Joannes diaconus Romanus ecclesiæ; S. Nicephorus patriarcha, Antirhetica; Appendices. II. De Sancto Mellitone disertatio; S. Mellitonis Sardenis episcopi fragmenta quæ supersunt omnia. Græce et Syriace. II, III. S. Mellitonis clavis cum variorum commentariis. III. S. Hieronymus Stridonensis; M. T. Varro, Sententia ad Paxianum; Loxus medicus de physiognomia; Demigero de virtutibus lapidum; Cethei de sculpturis; Veterum gnosticorum physiologus; Armeniæ vetus interpretatio in Physiologum; Origenes; Tichonius Afer; S. Patricius; S. Eucherius; S. Gregorius Magnus; S. Isidorus Hispalensis; Anselmus et Elvricus; S. Prudentius; Adhelmus philosophus; Rabanus Maurus; Anonymus Anglus, Distinctionum monasticarum et moralium libri quinque; Petrus de Mora seu Petrus Capuanus; 1.9.15, sive de place allegorico et symbolico; De Christianis monumentis 1.9.16 exhibentibus.
- PITT, C.** *Miscellaneous poetical works, with life.* [Anderson. Poets of Great Britain, v. 8]. 4004.1
- *Æneid of Virgil, translated into English verse.* [Anderson. Poets of Great Britain, v. 12]. 4004.1
- PITTIDÆ,** *Monograph of the.* Elliot, D. G. 35
- PITORIO, L.** *Alcuni sermoni.* [Savonarola. Devotissimi trattati]. 545
- PITTS-STREET chapel lectures.** By clergymen of six denominations. Boston, 1858. 12°. 514
- Contents.* — Why I am a methodist, by W. R. Clarke; Why are you a universalist? by T. B. Thayer; Why I am a baptist, by J. N. Sykes; Why am I a trinitarian congregationalist? by N. Adams; Why I am a churchman, by G. M. Randall; Why I am a unitarian, by O. Dewey; Spiritual Christianity, by T. S. King.
- PITTSBURGH, Penn.** *Pittsburgh as it is.* Thurston, G. H. 237
- PITTSFIELD, Mass.** *Pittsfield cemetery, Poem delivered at the dedication of.* Holmes, O. W. 44
- *Young ladies' institute. Twenty-first annual catalogue and circular.* New York, 1862. pp. 32. 8°. 438
- PITTSTON, Me.** *History of.* Hanson, J. W. 23
- PITZIPIOS, I. G.** *Ἡ ὁρμὴ τῆς Χίου. Εὐμονοκλαί,* 1839. 2v. 8°. 4
- PIUS I, pope.** *Epistolæ.* [Migne. Patrologia Græca, v. 5]. 64
- *Epistolæ duo.* [Grynæus. Mon. patr.] B.1
- PIUS II, pope [E. S. Piccolomini].** *Opera omnia.* Acc. Gnomologia. Basileæ, 1551. f°. *475
- *A. Sylviæ historia Gothorum, cum præfatione J. C. Newenl.* Francofurti, 1730. pp. 48. sm.4°. *42
- *De concilio Basiliensi libri III.* Cattopoli, 1667. 4°. *60
- *De viris illustribus.* Stuttgarti, 1842. pp. 72. f°. [Stuttgart. Bibliothek des liter. Vereins, v. 1]. *42
- *Etliche Bücher Enne Silij verütscht.* See Weil, N. v. 4
- PIUS VI, pope.** *Historical and philosophical memoirs of.* See Bourgoin, J. F. de 274
- PIUS VII, pope.** *Histoire du pape Pie VII.* See Artaud de Montor, A. F. 355
- PIUS IX.** *Epistola encyclica, con la lettera di Napoleone III, e la risposta da M. Dupanloup.* Roma, 1860. pp. 30. 8°. B.160
- *Lettere pontificie che pronunziano la scomunica maggiore contro gli usurpatori d'una parte degli stati della chiesa.* [Latin and Italian. Roma, 1860.] pp. 15. 8°. 425
- *Le tocsin du Vatican.* [Lettre encyclique, 1832.] Paris, 1861. pp. 16. 8°. 47
- *La congiura di Roma e Pio IX.* See Boni, F. de. 471
- PIZARRO, or the conquest of Peru.** See Campe, J. H. 231
- PLACENTA.** *Schroeder van der Kolk, J. L. C. Waarnemingen over het maaksel van de mensche-lijke placenta.* 377
- *Simpson, J. Y. Pathological observations on the diseases of the.* 377
- PLACIDUS, L.** See Lactantius Placidus.
- PLACITUS Papyriensis.** *Medicina de quadrupedibus, in Anglo-Saxon and English.* [Cockayne. Leechdoms, etc., v. 1]. 24
- PLAGUE.** *Howard, J. Papers relative to the.* 367
- *Interesting account of the.* M. Pph.v
- *Tytler, J. Plague and yellow fever at London, in 1665.* 379
- PLAIX, C. de.** *Anticoton, ou refutation de la lettre declaratoire du père cotton.* See Quesnel, frères 470
- PLANCHE, G.** *Die Papierfabrication.* Deutsch von C. Hartmann. Weimar, 1854. 10°. 40
- PLANCHÉ, J. R.** *Remarks on some of Inigo Jones' sketches for masques, etc.* See Jones, I. 25
- PLANCHON, J. B. L.** *Notice sur la vie et les ouvrages de.* [Vicq-d'Azyr. Œuvres, v. 3]. 373
- PLANCK, C. C.** *Die Weltalter.* Tübingen, 1850. 51. 2v. in 1. 8°. 610
- Contents.* — Vol. I. System des reinen Realismus. II. Das Reich des Idealismus oder zur Philosophie der Geschichte.
- PLANCK, G. J.** *Einleitung in die theologische Wissenschaften.* Leipzig, 1794, 95. 2v. in 1. 8°. 606

PLUTARCHUS, continued.

Shelf. No.

- traditions of the Stoicks, by E. Smith; Of the word *Êl* at Apollo's temple in Delphi, by R. Kippax; Lives of the ten orators, by C. Barcroft; Whether an aged man ought to meddle in state affairs, by F. Fetherston.
- Œuvres morales, trad. du grec, par J. Amyot; avec des notes, [etc.], par MM. Brotier, Vauvilliers, et Clavier. Nouv. éd. Paris, 1810-21. 6v. 8° 3006.22
- Contents.* — Vol. I. Epître au roi; Comment il faut nourrir les enfants; Comment il faut que les jeunes gens lisent les poètes et fassent leur profit des poètes; Comment il faut ouïr; De la vertu morale; Du vice et de la vertu; Que la vertu se peut enseigner et apprendre; Comment on pourra discerner le flatteur d'avec l'ami; Comment il faut refréner la colère; De la curiosité; De la tranquillité de l'âme et repose de l'esprit; De la mauvaise honte; Observations. II. De l'amitié fraternelle; Du trop parler; De l'avarice et convoitise d'avoir; De l'amour naturel des pères et mères envers leurs enfants; De la pluralité d'amis; De la fortune; De l'envie et de la haine; De l'utilité à tirer de ses ennemis; Comment on peut juger de ses progrès dans la vertu; De la superstition; Observations de l'éditeur; Du bannissement ou de l'exil; Qu'il ne faut point emprunter à usure; Qu'il faut qu'un philosophe converse avec les princes et grands seigneurs; Qu'il est requis qu'un prince soit savant; Que le vice est soufflant pour rendre l'homme malheureux; Comment on peut se louer soi-même; Quelles passions et maladies sont les pires, celles de l'âme ou celles du corps; Observations. III. Les préceptes du mariage; Le banquet des sept sages; Instruction pour ceux qui manient les affaires d'état; Si l'homme d'âge se doit encore entreprendre et mêler des affaires publiques; Les dits notables des anciens rois, princes et grands capitaines; Les dits notables des Romains; Observations. IV. Les dits notables des Lacédémoniens; Les vertueux faits des femmes; Consolation envoyée à Apollonius sur la mort de son fils; Consolation envoyée à sa femme sur la mort de sa fille; Des délais de la justice divine; Que les bêtes brutes usent de la raison; Que l'on ne sauroit vivre joyeusement selon la doctrine d'Epicurus; Observations. V. S'il est loisible de manger chair; Si ce mot commun, cache ta vie, est bien dit; Les règles et préceptes de santé; De la fortune des Romains; De la fortune ou vertu d'Alexandre; D'Isis et d'Osiris; Des oracles qui ont cessé, et pourquoi; Observations. VI. Table des matières.
- Œuvres mêlées, trad. par Amyot [et Clavier], avec des notes, par MM. Brotier, Vauvilliers, et Clavier. Paris, 1820. 6v. 8° 3006.23
- Contents.* — Vol. I. Les propos de table ou Symposiaques. II. Si les Athéniens ont été plus excellents en armes qu'en lettres; Que signifioit ce mot *Êl*, qui étoit engravé sur les portes du temple d'Apollo en la ville de Delphes; Etranges événements advenus pour l'amour; Quels animaux sont les plus advisez, ceux de la terre ou ceux de la mer; Lequel est le plus utile, le feu ou l'eau; Du premier froid; Les causes naturelles; Les questions platoniques; De la création de l'âme; De la fatale destinée; Recueil des diverses preuves et arguments qui enseignent, que disciplines sont recollections; De l'amour et de ses effets; L'amour n'est point jugement; Observations. III. De la malignité d'Hérodote; Collation abrégée d'aucunes histoires romaines avec autres semblables grecques; Décrets proposez au peuple à Athènes; De trois sortes de gouvernements, princi-pauté, estat populaire, et seigneurie; Contre Colotes l'Epicurien; Du Dæmon de Socrate; Que les stoïques disent des choses plus estranges que ne font les poètes; Les contredits des philosophes stoïques; Des communes conceptions contre les stoïques; Observations. IV. Vies des dix orateurs; Comparaison d'Aristophane et de Ménandre; Les opinions des philosophes; Les demandes des choses romaines; Observations. V. De l'amour; De la musique; De la musique, trad. de M. Burette; De la face qui apparolt dedans le rond de la lune; Pourquoi la prophétisse Pythie ne rend plus ses oracles en vers; Des fleuves et montagnes et des choses rares qui sont en iceux; Observations. VI. Préface et catalogue des ouvrages de Plutarque; Vie d'Homère; Essai sur la vie et sur la poésie d'Homère; De la noblesse; Fragments; Chronologie pour les œuvres de Plutarque.
- Delay of the Delty in the punishment of the wicked. [Greek text], with notes by H. B. Hackett. Andover, 1814. 12° 3009.7
- Sur les délais de la justice divine, dans la punition des coupables; trad. par J. de Maistre. Suivi de la trad. du même, par Amyot. Lyon, 1838. 8° 6107.6

PLUTARCHUS, continued.

Shelf. No.

- Scapula, J. De dialectis et Homericis earum usu 4970.20
- Schmidt, R. De Plutarchea quæ vulgo fertur Homeri vita Porphyrio vindicanda B.190.58
- PLYMOUTH, Mass. Journal of the pilgrims, 1620 2358.2
- Pierpont, J. The pilgrims of 4338.3
- Russell, W. S. Pilgrim memorials, and guide for visitors to 2358.7
- Shurtleff, N. B. Consecration of the Cushman monument 2342.25
- — Proceedings at the Cushman celebration 2331.6
- Pilgrim society. Account of the Pilgrim celebration at Plymouth, Aug. 1, 1853. Boston, 1853. 8° 2342.23, and 4338.6
- PLYMOUTH colony. Compact, with the charter and laws. See Massachusetts 6410a.1
- PLYMOUTH plantation, History of. Bradford, W. 2330.32
- PNEUMOGASTRIC nerve. Die Einflüsse der Vagus-lähmung. Valentin, G. G. 3791.13
- PNEUMONIA. Traité pratique de la pneumonie. Grisolle, A. 3796.19
- PNEUMONOPOMA. Monographia pneumonoporum viventium. Pfeiffer, L. G. C. 3896.19
- POCOCKE, R. Description of the East, and some other countries. London, 1743-45. 3v. in 2. 4° *3040.7
- Contents.* — Vol. I. Observations on Egypt. II [p. 1]. Palestine, or the Holy Land, Syria, Mesopotamia, Cyprus, and Candia; [p. 2.] Islands of the Archipelago, Asia Minor, Thrace, Greece, and some other parts of Europe.
- Travels through Egypt. [Mavor. Voyages, v. 15] 6267.1
- POE, E. A. Poems, with an original memoir. New York, 1863. 24° 2407.43
- POESIAS escogidas de nuestros cancioneros y romanceros antiguos. Continuacion de la coleccion de R. Fernandez. T. 16, 17. Madrid, 1825. 2v. in 1. 12° 3104.17
- Contents.* — T. XVI. El cancionero, los romances moriscos y los pastoriles. XVII. Los romances heroicos, los jocosos y las letrillas.
- POESIE di anonimo autore. Firenze, 1807. 18°. [Parnaso degl' Italiani viventi, v. 29] 4799a.2
- Contents.* — Sonetti; Poesie diverse; Canzonette; L'arte poetica di Orazio Flacco applicata alla musica.
- POESL, F. Leben des heiligen Thomas von Villanova, Erzbischofs von Valencia. Münster, 1800. 8° 5556.4
- POETAE Graeci gnomici. Ed. ster. Lipsiae, 1829. 32° *B.160a.2
- POETICAL flower basket, The. 1st Am. ed. Worcester, 1799. pp. 71. 24° 4569a.16
- POETRY made familiar and easy. 4th ed. London, 1775. sm.18° 2309.4
- POETRY of the Codex Vercellensis, with an English translation by J. M. Kemble. [Part I.] London, 1843. 8° 2587.24
- Contents.* — The legend of St. Andrew, probably by Cynewulf.
- POETRY. Aristoteles. De arte poetica liber B.163.7
- Caluso, T. Della poesia 2196.11
- Catechism of 7039.51
- Chiabrera, G. Dialoghi dell' arte poetica 2789.15
- Du Bos, J. B. Critical reflections on 2197.17
- Eckermann, J. P. Beiträge zur Poesie 2196.7
- Lamorinière, A. C. L. de. Bibliothèque poétique 4670.18
- Mason, J. Power of numbers in poetical compositions 5609.13
- Menzel, W. Die Gesänge der Völker 4223.20
- Menzies, B. Dell' arte poetica 4608.5
- Muratori, L. A. Della perfetta poesia 4194.7
- Rosenkranz, J. C. F. Allgemeine Geschichte der Poesie 4137.2
- Stockdale, P. Nature and genuine laws of 4569a.16
- Wolf, F. Über die Lais, Sequenzen und Leiche 2196.2

POLONI, G., *continued.*

Shelf. No.

- illustrata; De utilitate, quam ex numismatis principes capere possunt, dissertatio;—Schott, J. C., Homerica apotheca in antiquo lapide designata nova explanatio; Le Roy, J., Achatas Tiberianus, sive gemma Cæsarea Augusti apotheca representans; Cuperus, G.: Harpocrates, sive explicatio imagunculae perantique, que representat solem; Monumenta antiqua inedita;—Le Moine, F., De melanophoris epistola; Salmasius, C.: Duarum inscriptionum veterum explicatio; Eiusdem ad Doside aras, simulæ Rhodiorum, alas, securim, Theocriti statulam, notæ;—Arnaud, G. d', De dilis *ναυαρχίας*, sive adsectoribus, et conjunctione, commentarius; Gutberleth T., De mysteriis decorum Cablorum dissertatio philologica; Astorius, J. A., Dissertatio de dilis Cabiris; Bronerius de Nidek, M., De populorum veterum ac recentiorum adorationibus dissertatio; Palinus, C.: In tres inscriptiones Græcas commentarius; In antiquum monumentum Marcelline commentarius; In antiquum cenotaphium Marci Artorii commentarius. III. Gorius, A. F., Descriptio monumenti, sive columbarii libertorum et servorum Livius Augustus et Cæsarum in via Appia; Ferrarius, O.: Dissertatio de balneis; Dissertatio de gladiatoribus;—Calliachus, N., Dissertatio de gladiatoribus; Dissertatio de supplicitis servorum; Loon, W. v., Eleutheria, sive de manumissione servorum apud Romanos; Claudius, J. J., Distributio de nutricibus et paedagogis; Mercurialis, G., De arte gymnastica; Bombardinus, A., De carcere et antiquo ejus usu tractatus; Schottgenius, C., Historia librorum et bibliopolarum veteris et mediæ ævi; Eschenbachius, J. A., De scribis veterum Romanorum dissertatio; Clericus, J., De styli veterum, et varis chartarum generibus dissertatio; Pignorus, L., De servis et eorum apud veteres ministerii commentarius; Velsurus, A., Ad Hieronymum Fabrum medicum de seta et zelario, sive dicta et dictario epistola; Popma, T., De operis servorum liber. IV. Cuperus, G., et Sperling, O., Dissertationes sive epistolæ mutus de varis rebus et questionibus que pertinent ad antiquitates Græcas et Romanas; Calliachus, N.: Dissertatio de Ovidio; Dissertatio de sacris Eleusinis et eorumdem mysteriis;—Helandus, A., Dissertatio de dilis Cabiris; Gutberleth, T.: Conjectanea in monumentum Herimæ, Thibæ Monodiarie, et Titi Claudii Glaphyri choraulæ; Animadversiones philologice in antiquam inscriptionem Græcam Smyrnæ repertam;—Sponius, J., Rei antiquariæ selectæ questiones in varias dissertationes distributæ; Miscellanea eruditæ antiquitatis. V. Maffei, S.: De amphitheatro, ac præcipue de Veronensi, libri duo; De amphitheatris Galliarum epistola; De antiquis Galliæ theatris epistola;—Martius, E., Epistola de theatro Seguntino; Miniana, J. E.: De theatro Saguntino; De circi antiquitate, et ejus structura dialogus;—Calliachus, N.: Dissertatio de ludis scenicis; Dissertatio de circensibus ludis;—Mazochius, A. S., In mutilum Campani amphitheatri titulum aliasque nonnullas Campanas inscriptiones commentarius; Gutberleth, T., De sallis, Martis sacerdotibus apud Romanos liber singularis; Scheffer, J.: De militis navali veterum libri quatuor; De re vehiculari;—Ligorius, P., De vehiculis antiquis; Scheffer, J., In distribam Pyrrhi Ligorii de vehiculis antiquorum notæ.
- Vita Frontini. See Frontinus, S. J. B.178.2
- POLITIKA, P. de. [Internal condition of the United States of America. By a Russian.] Baltimore, 1826. 8° 4324.9
- POLI, B. Della scoperta. [2a ed. per A. Bazzarini.] Venezia, 1841. pp. 63. 1.8° 2192.20
- POLIGNAC, M. de. Anti-Laetius, sive de Deo et natura, libri novem. Cura C. d'Orleans de Rothelin. Amstelædami, 1748. 2v. in 1. sm.8° **4038.20
- POLIOCHUS. See Meineke, A. Fragm. com. Gr., v. 5. B.162.8
- POLISSENO Fegejo, pseud. See Goldoni, C.
- POLITICAL, commercial, and statistical sketches of the Spanish empire in both Indies, etc. London, 1809. 8° *Pph.v.366
- POLITICAL delusion, Extent and power of. Bishop, A. 2393.10
- POLITICAL economists. Economistes modernes. Reybaud, M. R. L. 3654.2
- POLITICAL economy. Arnd, C. Das System W. Roscher's 3658.10
- Bastiat, F. Harmonies of 3640.37
- Block, M., and Guillaumin, U. G. Annuaire de l'économie politique 4292.11, and 5649a.1
- Burton, J. H. Political economy 3648.14
- Carey, H. C. Credit system in France, Great Britain, and the United States 6087.6

POLITICAL economy, *continued.*

- Cooper, T. Manual of
- Destutt de Tracy, A. L. C. Treatise on
- Florez Estrada, A. Curso de economía política
- Garnier, G. Principes de l'économie politique.
- Hamilton, R. The resources of a nation
- Hearn, W. E. Plutology: or the theory of the efforts to satisfy human wants
- Hübner, F. O. Jahrbuch für Volkswirtschaft.
- Laurie, J. S. Sketches of
- Le Hardy de Beaulieu, C. Traité d'économie politique
- McCulloch, J. R. Essays on exchange, interest, money, etc.
- Macleod, H. D. Elements of
- Marcet, J. H. Conversations on
- Memorias de la sociedad economica. See Madrid
- Mill, J. S. Principles of
- Molinari, G. de. Questions d'économie politique
- Notes on
- Perry, A. L. Elements of
- Playfair, W. Causes of the decline and fall of wealthy nations
- Roscher, W. Zur Geschichte der englischen Volkswirtschaftlichehre
- Say, J. B. Treatise on
- Sempere y Guarinos, J. Biblioteca española económico-política
- Smith, A. Wealth of nations 3640.39, and
- Smith, E. P. Manual of
- Soutsos, J. A. *Περὶ παραγωγῆς καὶ διανομῆς τοῦ πλούτου*

See also: Agriculture, Balance of trade, Banks and banking, Commerce, Corn, Cotton, Currency, Exchange, Free trade, Labor, Laboring classes, Landed property, Manufactures, Money, Opium trade, Paper money, Population, Property, Protective system, Rent, Silk, Social science, Statistics, Tariffs, Taxation, Trade, Usury laws, Wages, Wealth, Wool-trade.

- POLITICAL philosophy. Brougham, H.
- POLITICAL science. Barante, A. G. P. B. de. Des communes et de l'aristocratie
- Bertauld, A. Philosophie politique de l'histoire de France
- Blackmore, R. Origin of civil power
- Brown, W. L. Natural equality of men
- Carlyle, T. Chartism
- Cavalcanti, B. Reggimenti delle repubbliche antiche e moderne
- Eisenhart, H. Die gegenwärtige Staatenwelt
- Filmer, R. Free holders grand inquest
- Freeman, E. A. History of federal government
- Hobbes, T. Elementa philosophica de cive
- Instruction populaire et le suffrage universel
- Lerow, G. L. Politician's manual
- Lewis, G. C. Methods of observation and reasoning in politics
- Use and abuse of some political terms
- Maistre, J. de. Sur le principe générateur des constitutions politiques
- Martin, F. Statesman's year-book for 1864, 65.
- Martin, J. Nature of civil liberty
- Mohl, R. v. Die Geschichte und Literatur der Staatswissenschaften
- Staatsrecht, Völkerrecht und Politik
- Die Verantwortlichkeit der Minister
- Morgenstern, L. v. Mensch, Volksleben und Staat, im natürlichen Zusammenhange
- Oppenheim, H. B. System des Völkerrechts. 4
- Paine, T. Rights of man 4
- Prévost-Paradol, L. A. Essais de politique
- Progress of nations 3
- Rotteck, C. v. Encyclopädie der Staatswissenschaften
- Saint-John, H. Dissertation upon parties 3

- POMBAL, *marquis of*. See Carvalho e Melho, S. J.
- POMERANIA. Geschichte von Pommern. Barthold, F. W. 2823.26
- POMEROY, J. N. Introduction to municipal law. New York, 1864. 8°. 3026.27
- POMFRET, J. Miscellaneous poetical works, with life. [Anderson. Poets of Great Britain, v. 6]. 4004.1
- POMFRET, Conn., History of. Hunt, D. 4336.4
- POMPEII. Garrucci, R. Graffiti de Pompéi. 2751.10
- Overbeck, J. Pompeii in seinen Gebäuden, Alterthümern und Kunstwerken dargestellt. 2735.3
- Romanelli, D. Viaggio a Pompei 2735.25
- Roux, H. Pompéi. Peintures, bronzes, mosaïques, etc. 2751.6
- POMPONAZZO, P. De naturalium effectuum causis, siue de incantationibus. Adiectis scholijs à G. Gratarolo. Basilæ, [1556]. sm.8°. *6109a.7
- POMPONIUS Bononiensis, L. Vita; Fragmenta. [Gottfried. Corpus vet. poet.] B.191.9
- Reliquiæ. [Ribbeck. Tragicorum Latinorum reliquæ, v. 2] B.199.4
- PONCE de la Fuente, C. [Obras.] Madrid, 1863. p.8°. [Reformistas antiguos españoles]. *5496.20
- Contents. — Suma de doctrina cristiana; Sermon de nuestro Redentor en el monte; Catecismo cristiano; Confesión del pecador.
- PONCE de Leon, J. Viaggi. [Marmocchi. Viaggi, v. 3] 2275.1
- PONCELET, J. V. Traité des propriétés projectives des figures. T. 1. 2e éd. Paris, 1865. 4°. 5921.40
- See France. Commission sur l'industrie des nations, v. 3, p. 1, sect. 1, 2 4029.20
- Contents. — Vol. III, p. 1, sect. 1. Machines et outils propres aux manufactures. Sect. 2. Machines et outils appropriés aux arts textiles.
- PONCKLIN de La Roche-Tilhac, J. C. Procès de Louis XVI. Paris, 1795. 9v. 8°. 4626.4
- PONCET, M. See Histoire littéraire de la France. 4692.1
- PONCHARRA, M. le colonel de. Extrait du mémoire sur les armes rayées. [France. Ministry of war. Mémorial de l'artillerie, v. 6] 3954.25
- POND, A., and Knapton, C. Imitations of original drawings by the old masters. London, 1741-46. 44 plates. f°. *4060.27
- Note. — Claude and Poussin are the "masters," represented in all but four of the plates.
- POND, E. Swedenborgianism reviewed. See Parsons, T. 5545.4
- PONSARD, F. Lucèce, tragédie. 4e éd. Paris, 1843. 12°. 4099.10
- PONSON, A. F. Traité de l'exploitation des mines de houille. Liège, 1852-54. 4v. 8°. Atlas, f°. 38A.3, 3867.12
- PONT-DE-VEYLE, A. de Ferriol de. Le somnambule. [Théâtre français, v. 35] 4708.1
- PONTANO, G. G. Opera. [Venetis], 1505. sm.8°. *4938.17
- Contents. — Vrania, siue de stellis libri quinque; Meteororum liber unus; De hortis Hesperidum libri duo; Lepidina siue postorales [sic] pompæ septem, item Meliæus, Mæon, Acon; Hendeasyllaborum libri duo; Tumulorum liber unus; Neniam, duodecim; Epigrammata duodecim.
- Note. — Brunet describes this edition as a counterfeit of the 2d Aldine ed. of 1615, probably executed at Venice, by Gregorio de Gregori, the year uncertain. The Aldine editions were not paged.
- Epistolæ. [Matthæi. Analecta, v. 3] 4139a.1
- Historiæ Neapolitanæ, seu rerum suo tempore gestarum, libri sex. [Græuius. Thes. antiq. Ital., T. 9, p. 3] 4710.1
- PONTANUS, J. I. Rerum Danicarum historia. Accedit chorographica regni Daniæ, [etc.]. Amstelodami, 1631. f°. *2820.10
- PONTÉCOULANT, L. G. Le D. D. Souvenirs historiques et parlementaires. Paris, 1861-65. 4v. 8°. 4652.21
- PONTIANUS. Epistolæ. [Migne. Patrologia Græca, v. 10] 5461.7
- PONTICO Virunio, L., or Ponte, L. da. Britannicæ historiæ libri sex; præfixus est catalogus regum Britannicæ par D. Pouclum. Londini, 1655. pp. 58. 8°. *4179.24
- Note. — This author was called Virannius, or Viranio, from his birthplace Bellano, the ancient Viruno.
- PONTINE marshes. De' bonificamenti delle terre pontine. Nicolai, N. M. 4740.1
- PONZIO, A. Hariadenus Barbarossa, seu bellum, quod Carolus v cum Turcis olim gessit, historia. [Matthæi. Analecta, v. 1] 4139a.1
- POOL, J. T. Under canvass; or, recollections of the campaign of the 14th regiment Indiana volunteers, in Western Virginia, 1861. Terre-Haute, 1862. pp. 64. 8°. 4340a.15
- POOLE, A. Statistical view of the executive departments of Massachusetts, 1850. With a report of the meeting of the Boston tea party, [etc.]. 4th ser. Boston, 1850. 8°. *Pph.v.384
- POOLE, S. The English woman in Egypt. [Smith. Weekly volume, v. 1] 8030.3
- POOLEY, T. Case of, imprisoned for writing on a gate. See Holyoake, G. J. B.160b.69
- POOR, J. A. Memorial in behalf of the European and North American railway Co., and for a state policy favorable to immigration, [etc.]. Augusta, 1861. pp. 51. 8°. 4338.45
- Vindication of the claims of Sir Ferdinando Gorges, as the father of English colonization in America. New York, 1862. f°. 4324.3
- POOR, Propositions for ameliorating the condition of the. Colquhoun, P. 3570.45
- See also: Friendly societies, Hospitals, London, Poverty.
- POORE, B. P. The conspiracy trial for the murder of the president. [Vol. 1.] Boston, 1865. 12°. 5686.15
- Early life and first campaigns of Napoleon Bonaparte, with a history of the Bonaparte family, [etc.]. Boston, 1851. pp. 41. 8°. 4025.9
- POPE, Alexander. Works, printed from the ed. of Mr. Warburton. London, 1787, 88. 6v. 12°. 4509.5
- Poetical works, with life. [Anderson. Poets of Great Britain, v. 8] 4604.1
- Contents. — Pastorals; Essay on criticism; Rape of the lock; Eloisa to Abelard; Essay on man; Moral essays; Dunciad; Odes; Imitations; Translations, etc.
- Iliad and Odyssey of Homer. [Anderson. Poets of Great Britain, v. 12] 4604.1
- Letters of Pope to Atterbury when in the Tower of London. Edited by J. G. Nichols. [Westminster], 1859. pp. 22. sm.4°. [Camden society, No. 73] *2426.17
- Stockdale, P. Defence of the writings and genius of 4569a.25
- Letter on the Universal prayer Pph.v.347
- Spence, J. Essay on Pope's Odyssey 2909.21
- POPE, Augustus R. Address at the laying of the corner stone of a house of worship for the Allen Street congregational society, Cambridge, Sept. 25, 1851. Cambridge, 1851. 8°. 5400a.57
- Discourse on the life and ministry of Rev. Z. Willis, delivered March 14, 1847. Boston, 1847. 8°. 4747.126
- Sermon on the burning of the First church in Somerville, preached July 25, 1852. Boston, 1852. 8°. 5543.11
- POPE, B. A. Introduction to the second war of independence in America. See Hudson, E. M. 4323.12
- POPE, C. The yearly journal of trade, 1842. 20th ed. London, n. d. 8°. 3652.4
- POPE, J. The campaign in Virginia, of July and August, 1862. Milwaukee, 1863. pp. 74. 8°. 4340a.16
- POPE, M. Kings of ancient Britain, from Brutus to Cadwaladr. Abridged from the Collectanea Cambria. London, 1862. p.8°. 2419.13
- POPERY. Brownlee, W. C. Popery, an enemy to civil and religious liberty 3464.36
- Cramp, J. M. Text-book of 674.25

- Shelf. No.
- PRACTICAL hints on church floral decorations**, by a lady. With an introduction by W. Grealey. London, 1863. sq. 24° 4105.30
- PRACTICAL mechanic and engineer's magazine**. Vol. 1-4; 2d series, v. 1, 2. Practical mechanic's journal. Vol. 1-8; 2d series, v. 3-9. London, 1842-65. 2lv. 4° *4022.1
- PRADAL, P., and Malepeyre, C. F.** A complete treatise on perfumery. Translated, with additions, by H. Dussauce. Phila., 1864. 8° . 4006.30
- PRADON, N.** Œuvres. Nouv. éd. Paris, 1744. 2v. 12° **4005.2
- Contents.*—Vol. I. Pirame et Thibaut; Tamerlan ou la mort de Bajazet; Phedre et Hippolyte; La Troade. II. Statira; Regulus; Scipion l'Africain. Cap. V.
- PRÆDAMITÆ.** Sive exercitatio super versibus 12-14, cap. v. epistolæ ad Romanos. See *L. A. Peyrère, I. de* 0069a.22
- PRÆD, W. M.** Poetical works. New and enlarged edition. New York, 1859, 60. 2v. in 1. sm. 4°. 2564.12
- *Poems.* With a memoir by D. Coleridge. London, 1864. 2v. 16° 2564.28
- PRAGAY, J.** Der Krieg in Ungarn. New York, 1850. pp. 98. 8° 2827.8
- PRAGUE, G.** Guide des étrangers à 2834.21
- PRAIRIES, Tour on the.** Irving, W. 2396.22
- PRATISE, The, of St. David's day.** Shewing the reason why the Welchmen honour the lecke on that day. London, 1851. pp. 8. 12°. [Bell. Tracts, v. 1] *4580.20
- PRAT, J. M.** Histoire du père Ribadeneyra. Paris, 1862. 8° 3092.6
- PRATCH, I.** [Collection of Russian national songs, set to music. In Russian. Saint Petersburg], 1815. 2v. in 1. 8° 4053.0
- PRATINUS.** Carmina. [Lect. Poetæ Græci, v. 3]. 4200.7
- PRATT, E.** History of Eastham, Wellfleet and Orleans, county of Barnstable, Mass., from 1644 to 1844. Yarmouth, 1844. 8° 4355.1
- PRATT, G. W., and Johnson, J. C.** Pestalozzian school song book. Boston, [1852]. obl. 4°. 8049a.3
- PRATT, H. F. A.** On orbital motion: the outlines of a system of physical astronomy. London, 1863. 8° 3924.15
- PRATT, O.** The seer. [A monthly periodical.] Vol. 1, No. 1-8, 10-12. Washington, 1853. 8° . . 0088.1
- *Series of pamphlets.* With a discussion between W. Gibson and W. Woodman, [and] between J. Taylor and three reverend gentlemen. Liverpool, 1851. 8° 5544.9
- PRATT, P. P.** Faith and doctrine of the mormons. New York, 1837. 24° B.127.17
- *Key to the science of theology.* Liverpool, 1855. 16° 5544.16
- PRATT, T. G.** To the whigs of Maryland. n. p., [1856]. 8° 4310.56
- PRAY, G.** Annales veteres Hynnorvm, Avarvm et Hyngarorvm, ab anno Christi 210 ad ann. 997 deducti. Vindobonæ, 1761. f° 4250.5
- *Dissertationes in annales veteres Hunnorum, Avarum et Hyngarorum.* Vindobonæ, 1774. f° 4250.5
- PRAY, L. G.** The Christian's catechism. Boston, 1849. pp. 76. 18° 5453.35
- *Historical sketch of the Twelfth congregational society in Boston.* Boston, 1863. 12° . . 2354.18, 10
- PRAYER, considered in reference to the church and the world.** New York, 1831. 24° 5447.57
- PRAYER for the Christian life; translated into Bengali, by Rakhaldas Halder.** n. p., n. d. pp. 14. 8° B.160a.01
- PRAYER BOOK, History of a pocket.** Dorr, B. . 5447.46
- PRAYER-MEETINGS, Remarks on social.** Griswold, A. V. 5450a.22
- PRAYERS.** Allen, J. H. Manual of devotions . . 0067.21
- *Blomfield, C. J.* Manual of family prayers . 5448.16
- *Eliot, W. G.* A manual of prayer 5449.10
- *Hæskins, D. G.* Prayers and collects for families and schools 3429.11
- Shelf. No.
- PRAYERS, continued.**
- *Hook, W. F.* Book of family prayer 5448.29
- *Jay, W.* Prayers for the use of families . . 5448.15
- *Nierres IV.* Preces quatuordecim linguis . . 5448.46
- *Preces viginti quatuor linguis editæ* B.127.8
- *Orazioni e pie opere per le quali sono state concedute le S. Indulgenze.* See *Raccolta* . 5458.30
- *Sacred exercises for places of education* . . 5448.27
- *Witschel, J. H. W.* Morgen- und Abendopfer in Gesängen 5448.18
- PREACHERS.** Les livres précheurs devanciers de Luther et de Rubelais. Meray, A. 5558.30
- PREBENDARIES, Reduction of.** Glover, F. A. . l'ph.v.356
- PREDER, G. H.** Chase of the rebel steamer of war Oreto into the Bay of Mobile, by the United States steam sloop Oneida, Sept. 4, 1862. Cambridge, 1862. pp. 48. 8° 4340a.19
- PREDER, H.** Memoir of. See *Lee, R. H.* 4349.4
- PREDER, W. P.** The decision of the king of the Netherlands considered in reference to the rights of the United States and of the state of Maine. Portland, 1831. pp. 35. 8° . . . 4325.45
- PRECHTL, J. J. v.** Technologische Encyklopädie. Fortgesetzt von Karl Karmarsch. Bd. 21-23 oder Supplementband 1-4. Stuttgart, 1857-65. 4v. 8°, text, and Atlas f° *4036.1
- Contents.*—Vol. I. A-Borax. II. Br.-Eis. III. Feder-Kamm. IV. Ker.-Koth. For contents of v. 1-20, see Index of 1861.
- *See Vienna.* K. K. polytechnisches Institut in Wien. Jahrbücher 7914.1
- PRECHTLER, O.** Gedichte. Wien, 1844. 16° . . 4899a.8
- PREDARI, F.** Bibliografia enciclopedica milanese. Milano, 1857. 8° 2162.9
- PREDERSTINATION.** Auctorum, qui ix secolo de prædestinatione scripserunt, opera. Quatremaire, J. R. 6061.5
- PREGNANCY.** Naegelé, O. Diätetik der Schwangerschaft. 3779.14
- *Tanner, T. H.* Signs and diseases of . . . 3771.9
- PRELLER, L.** Griechische Mythologie. Leipzig, 1854. 2v. 8° 6072.12
- PRELUDES and fugues.** Préludes et fugues. Bach, J. S. 8041.1
- PRENTISS, C.** New England freedom: a poem. Brookfield, 1813. pp. 27. 4° 4394.78
- PRENTISS, G. L.** The free Christian state and the present struggle. Address, Aug. 8, 1861. New York, 1861. 8° 4340a.37
- PRENTISS, T.** Idleness in the market-place re-proved. Sermon, at Holliston, Sept. 19, 1862. Wrentham, Mass., 1863. 8° 5460a.33
- PRENTISS, W. O.** [Fant] sermon at Charleston, Nov. 21, 1860. Charleston, [S. C.], 1860. 8°. 4340a.20
- PRESBYTERIAN church in the United States.** Catastrophe of the presbyterian church, in 1857. Crocker, Z. 3544.32
- PRESBYTERIAN historical almanac and annual remembrancer of the church for 1864.** Wilson, J. M. 7542.1
- PRESBYTERIAN ordination, Validity of.** Eckley, J. 5440a.59
- PRESIENCE.** Ueber Ainen und Wissen. Schubert, G. H. v. B.170a.62
- PRESCOTT, Mrs. C. G.** Discourse occasioned by the death of. See *Young, A.* 4347.68
- PRESCOTT, William.** Discourse occasioned by the death of. See *Young, A.* l'ph.v.378
- PRESCOTT, William H.** Prescott memorial. Historical magazine extra. New York, 1859. pp. 32. 4° 2343.33
- *Ellis, R.* Sermon occasioned by the death of 5440a.63
- *Proceedings in memory of.* See *Massachusetts historical society* 4347.69
- *Proceedings on the announcement of the death of.* See *New York historical society* . . . 2343.32
- *Ticknor, G.* Life of 2347.32, and 4341.16
- PRESIDENT.** War powers of the president, and the legislative powers of congress in relation to rebellion, treason and slavery. Whitting, W. 4350a.45

- PROPHECIES. Apthorp, E. Discourses on prophecy. 3434. 12
 — General delusion of Christians touching proph-
 ecy 6025.24
 — Hurd, R. Study of the 3436.28
 — Knobel, A. Prophetismus der Hebräer 6028.3
 — Newton, T. Dissertations on the 3436.3, and 6027.4
 — Winthrop, E. Essay on prophetic symbols 3436.29
See also: Bible.
- PROSPECT, The; a view of politics. Wright, C. 4340a.71
 PROSPECTUS, A, for the establishment of a con-
 cordium; or an industry harmony college.
 London, 1841. pp. 8. 8° *4163.10
- PROSPER, St., of Aquitaine. De promissionibus et
 predictionibus Dei; De vita contemplativa;
 De libero arbitrio; Epigrammaton liber; De
 providentia Dei, carmen; De ingratis, car-
 men; Expositio in Psalmos; De vocatione
 gentium; Ad Demetriadem virginem, de hu-
 militate et superbia; Chronicon. [Maxima
 biblioth. vet. patr., v. 8] B.110.2
 — Chronicon integrum ab Adamo ad Romam cap-
 tam à Genseric. [Canisius. Thesaurus, v. 1]. 4140.3
 — De libero arbitrio, adversus collectorem.
 [Herold. Hæreseologia] B.120.3
 — Excerptum ex libro, Quantum remedii habeat
 confessio peccatorum. [Canisius. Thesau-
 rus, v. 2, p. 2] 4140.3
- PROSTITUTION. *See* Our plague spot 3574.9
- PROTECTION vs. free trade, national wealth vs. na-
 tional poverty. Ward, E. B. 5646.16
- PROTECTIVE system. Considerations on the effects
 of protecting duties v. 4 of 2478.3
 — Everett, A. H. British opinions on the 4390a.39
 — Hübner, F. O. Die Irrthümer des Schutz-Sys-
 tems 4280.8
 — Letter to the linen-manufacturers of Ireland
 on the v. 4 of 2478.3
- PROTESTANT episcopal church of the United States.
 Debates and proceedings of the general tri-
 ennial convention held in Philadelphia, Oct.
 4-24, 1865. Vol. 1 of "The reporter." Phila-
 delphia, [1865]. 4° 5541.1
 — Hymns set forth in the years of our Lord 1789,
 1808, and 1826. n. p., n. d. [No title-page.]
 18° 5440.15
 — Hymns, suited to the feasts and fasts of the
 church, and other occasions of public wor-
 ship. Philadelphia, 1860. 8° 3543.2
 — Journals of the general conventions, from 1785
 to 1853 inclusive. With notes and appen-
 dices, by F. L. Hawks and W. S. Perry. Vol.
 1. [1785-1805.] Philadelphia, 1861. 8° 5547.1
 — Journal of the proceedings in general conven-
 tion, 1850, 59, 62, 65. Philadelphia, 1851-65.
 4v. 8° 5547.2
 — Organization of the house of the clerical and
 lay deputies, 1862. N. Y., 1862. pp. 18. 16° 5549a.34
 — Proceedings of the court convened for the trial
 of Rt. Rev. B. T. Onderdonk. New York,
 1845. 8° *Pph.v.386
 — Psalms, in metre [with hymns set forth, 1789,
 1808, and 1826]. New York, 1833. 24° 3440.29
 — Selections from the Psalms of David, in metre.
 New York, n. d. 24° 5449a.1
 — Spirit of missions. Vol. 1-30. New York, 1836-
 65. 30v. 8° *7515.1
 — White, W. Memoirs of the 3546.7
 — Wilmer, W. H. Doctrine, discipline, and wor-
 ship 5448.19
See also: England, Church of.
- PROTESTANT episcopal church of the Confederate
 States. Pastoral letter from the bishops to
 the clergy, delivered Nov. 22, 1862. [Au-
 gusta, 1862.] pp. 16. 8° 4340a.18
 — Same. [New York], n. d. pp. 15. 8° 4340a.18
- PROTESTANT episcopal church in the Eastern dioc-
 cese. Journal of the proceedings of the an-
 nual convention, 1834, 35. Salem, 1834; Bos-
 ton, 1835. pp. 32 and 24. 2v. 8° 5547.4
- PROTESTANT episcopal church, *continued*.
Note.—The conventions of the Eastern diocese, which
 at first included all the New England states except
 Connecticut, were held till about 1842, and there were
 also conventions in the several states before they were
 formed into separate dioceses.
- PROTESTANT episcopal church of California. Jour-
 nal of the proceedings of the second adjourned
 meeting of the second triennial convention,
 May, 1855. San Francisco, 1855. pp. 36. 8° 53
 — Journal of the proceedings of the special con-
 vention held in Sacramento, Feb. 5, 1857.
 Sacramento, 1857. pp. 16. 8° 55
- PROTESTANT episcopal church of Connecticut.
 Journal of convention held in New Haven,
 June 14, 15, 1853. Hartford, 1853. 8° 65
- PROTESTANT episcopal church of Maine. Journal
 of the 31th annual convention holden in
 Portland, July 13, 14, 1853. Augusta, 1853.
 pp. 44. 8° 5
See also: Eastern diocese.
- PROTESTANT episcopal church of Massachusetts.
 Journal of the proceedings of the 44th-46th,
 48th, 53d-66th, 68th, 69th, 72d-75th, annual
 convention. Boston, 1834-65. 22v. 8° 55
 — Remarks in favor of the admission of the par-
 ish of the Free church of St. Mary for sailors.
 Randall, G. M. 85
See also: Eastern diocese.
- PROTESTANT episcopal church of Michigan Jour-
 nal of the 19th annual convention, held in De-
 troit, June 7 and 8, 1853. Detroit, 1853. pp.
 64. 8° 55
- PROTESTANT episcopal church of New Hampshire.
 Journal of the proceedings of the 51st con-
 vention, holden in Dover, May 28, 1851. Con-
 cord, [1851]. pp. 32. 8° 5
See also: Eastern diocese.
- PROTESTANT episcopal church of New Jersey.
 Journal of proceedings of an adjourned con-
 vention, July 13, 1852. Philadelphia, 1852. 6° 55
 — Report of the proceedings of the special con-
 vention, held in Burlington, March 17, 1851.
 Philadelphia, 1852. pp. 63. 8° 55
- PROTESTANT episcopal church of South Carolina.
 Journal of the proceedings of the 64th an-
 nual convention, held in Charleston, May 4-7,
 1853. Charleston, 1853. pp. 75. 8° 55
- PROTESTANT episcopal tract society. Church alma-
 nac for the year 1846. New York, 1845. 16° 5544
- PROTESTANTISM. Balmes, J. L. El protestantismo
 comparado con catolicismo 34
 — Bossuet, J. B. Histoire des variations des
 églises protestantes 6
 — Chillingworth, W. The religion of protestants
 a safe way to salvation 6
 — Conférences sur les principes de la foi réformée. B.
 — Le Cerf, P. L. Le protestantisme et la société. 4
 — Planck, G. J. Geschichte des protestantischen
 Lehrbegriffs 6
 — Schaf, P. Das Princip des Protestantismus
 dargestellt 602
 — Schenkel, D. Das Wesen des Protestantismus. 602
 — Staudenmaier, F. A. Der Protestantismus in
 seinem Wesen und in seiner Entwicklung 602
 — Vindication of protestant principles 602
See also: Calvinism, Dissenters, and the names of
 other protestant sects. Also: The names of protestant
 countries for their ecclesiastical history.
- PROTESTANTS. Félice, G. de. Histoire des pro-
 testants de France 605
 — Gilly, W. S. Our protestant forefathers 34c
 — Pufendorf, S. v. De consensu et dissensu
 protestantium B.11
See also: Reformers of the 16th century.
- PROUD, R., Notices of the life and character of, by
 C. W. Thomson. [Pennsylvania. Historical
 society. Memoirs, v. 1] 43

	Shelf. No.		Shelf.
PRZIPCOWIUS, S., continued.		PSYCHOLOGY, continued.	
nia ad electorem Brandenburgensem; Hyperaspistes, seu defensorio apologie ab afflictis in Polonia, etc.; Animadversiones apologeticae in J. A. Comenii libellum; Responso ad scriptum Georgii Nemiricli; Appendix; Demonstratio quod neque Pater Christi per metaphoram Patrem, neque Filius eius, unigenitus, per eandem metaphoram Filius dei quærit aut debeat; Religio vindicta a calumniis atheis; Animadversiones in libellum de qualitate regni Jesu Christi; De jure christiani magistratus et privatorum in belli pacisque negotiis; Apologia prolior tractatus de jure christiani magistratus; Vindicta tractatus de magistratu contra objectiones Danielis Zwickeri; Index rerum et verborum.		— Perty, M. Mystische Erscheinungen der menschlichen Natur 5	
PSALMANAZAR, G. Historical and geographical description of Formosa. 2d ed. London, 1705. 8°. 3049.2		— Schultz-Schultzenstein, C. H. Die Bildung des menschlichen Geistes 6	
PSALM-BECK, voor die tot die evangelische broeierkerk behoorende neger-gemeenten na S. Croix, S. Thomas en S. Jan. Barby, 1784. 8°. 6067.8		— Spencer, H. Principles of 56	
PSALMODY. Adams, J. S. Psalms of life 6067.7		See also: Dreams, Instinct, Intellectual science, Metaphysics, Mind, Philosophy, Phrenology, Soul.	
— Adams, N. Church pastorals 5442.6		PSYCHROMETRY. Psychrometrical table. Coffin, J. H. 3	
— Ancient harmony revived 8047.11		PTOLEMÆUS, C. Omnia, quæ extant, opera, geographica excepta. Basilee, 1541. f°. 41	
— Baker, B. F. Church music 8047.22		— Geographicae enarrationis libri octo, B. Pirckheimero interprete, annotationes J. De Regiomonte. [Argentoragi, 1525.] f°. 42	
— Barnes, L. B. Congregational harp 8047.25		Note. — Brunet says: "J. Huttichius passa pour avoir dirigé cette édition d'après laquelle M. Servet a donné la sienne."	
— Continental harmony 8047.20		Collation. — 82 folios numbered, then 14 not numbered, then 31 of index, then 49 maps. These are divided into two sets, ancient and modern. The last, dated 1522, has the name "America" upon a representation of South America.	
— Emerson, L. O. Golden harp 8047.39		— Geographicae enarrationis libri VIII. Ex. B. Pirckheimeri translatione, sed à M. Villanovano [Serveto] iam primum recogniti. Adiecta insuper ab eodem scholia. Lygdni, 1535. f°. 41	
— Evangelische liederen 6067.11		— La geografia, nuovamente tradotta di greco in italiano da G. Ruscelli, con expositioni del medesimo. Venetia, 1561. 2v. in 1. 4°. 41	
— Gould, N. D. Social harmony 8043.1		— Buttmann, P. C. Ueber den Ptolemæus in der Anthologie und den Klaudius Ptolemæus . B.170	
— Hastings, T. Spiritual songs for social worship. 5449a.17		— Heeren, A. H. L. De fontibus geographico-rum Ptolemæi 416	
— Heuberger, C. F. Sabbath harp 8047.28		— Nobbe, C. F. A. Litteratura geographiæ Ptolemææ B.170a	
— Holden, O. Union harmony 8047.35		— — Priores schedæ Ptolemææ, archaeologicæ criticæ et grammaticæ B.170a	
— Ives, E., Jr. American psalmody 8047.30		— — Schedæ Ptolemææ B.170a	
— Johnson, A. N. Bay state collection of church music 8047.26		— Vœmel, J. T. De loco Ptolemæi geogr. III. 2, 12, emendando, ubi de Philippopolis et Cæsaryles situ agitur 416	
— Johnson, J. C. The cherub: songs for Sabbath schools 8049a.2		PTOLEMÆUS Chennus, or Ptolemæus Hephæstion. Novæ ad variam eruditionem historiciæ. Gr. et Lat. See Gale, T. 607	
— Leavitt, J. Christian lyre 3449.34		PTOLEMÆUS Hæreticus. Epistola ad Florum. [Græbe. Spicilegium] 60	
— Madan, N. D. Lock hospital collection of tunes. 8043.18		PTOLEMÆUS Torcellensis [et Lucensis]. Annales, ab anno 1060 usque ad annum 1303. [Maxima biblioth. vet. patr., v. 25] B.1	
— Mason, L. Juvenile lyre 5419.1		PUBLIC characters of 1798-1801. London, 1799-1801. 2v. 8°. 25	
— — The psalter; a new collection of church music 8047.57		PUBLIC worship. Horst, G. C. Veredlung des protestantischen Gottesdienstes 608	
— Packard, J. B. One key singer 8047.45		— King, W. Invention of men in the worship of God 545	
— Sacred songs, in Mahratta 5449.5		PUBLISHERS' circular. London, 1837-64. 27v. 8°. 211	
— Selection of ancient Psalm melodies 8043.4		PUCHMAYR, A. I. Lehrgebäude der russischen Sprache. Wohlfelle Ausg. Prag, n. d. 8°. 411	
— Taylor, V. C. The celestina 8047.23		— — Same. Prag, 1820. 8°. 411	
— The golden lyre 8047.21		PÜCKLER-MUSKAU, H. L. H. v. Tour in England, Ireland, and France, in 1826-29. Philadelphia, 1833. 8°. 227	
— White, E. L. Church melodist 8047.24		PUERPERAL fever. Holmes, O. W. The contagiousness of 579	
— Harmonia sacra 8047.19		— — Puerperal fever, as a private pestilence 42	
— Modern harp 8047.14		— Hugenberger, T. Das Puerperalfeber im St. Petersburger Hebammen-Institute, 1845-59. 377	
— Whittemore, T. The Gospel harmonist; a collection of sacred music 8047.56		— La Terrière, P. de S. Dissertation on the. M. Pph. v.	
— Williams, W. The Sabbath school 8047.46		— Leake, J. Child-bed fever 377	
— Worcester collection of sacred harmony 8047.36		— Simpson, J. Y. Analogy between puerperal and surgical fever 579	
— Zeuner, C. American harp 8047.17		PUFENDORF, S. v. De consensu et dissensu protestantium. Francofurti, 1716. sm.8°. B.117	
— Ancient lyre 8047.12		— Exercitatio posthuma, von der Einigkeit und Uneinigkeit der Protestanten, vertheidiget durch Apologetam posthumum. n. p., 1696. pp. 57. 12°. 6059a	
PSALLUS, M. C. See Boissonade. Anecdota Gr., v. 1. B.161.3			
— Paraphrasis in Canticum canticorum, interp. A. Schotto et F. Zino; Dialogus de demonum energia, in Latinum transfusus per P. Morellum. [Maxima biblioth. vet. patr., v. 18] B.110.2			
— Προλαβονομνα εις την ροδμικην επιστημην. See Westphal, R. 2985.25			
PSEUDONYMOUS authors. Melzi, G. Dizionario di opere pseudonime di scrittori italiani 2144.12			
— Weller, E. Index pseudonymorum 2144.20			
PSEUDONYMOUS imprints. Die falschen und fingerten Druckorte. Weller, E. 2144.19			
PSYCHOLOGICAL medicine. Manual of. Bucknill, J. C. 3900.61			
PSYCHOLOGY. Cousin, V. Elements of 5605.22			
— Fries, J. F. Handbuch der psychischen Anthropologie 6104.4			
— Hickok, S. P. Rational psychology 6092.1			
— Hunter, J. Essays on 3903.24			
— Krause, C. C. F. Vorlesungen über psychische Anthropologie 6095.8			
— Mansel, H. L. Psychological character of logical processes 3607.21			
— Meiners, C. Denkkräfte und Willenskräfte des Menschen 5607.21			

- QUINCY, Josiah, b. 1772, d. 1804. Address at the dedication of Dane law college in Harvard university. Cambridge, 1832. 8°. 4387.1
- Address before the Massachusetts agricultural society, Oct. 12, 1819. [No title-page.] 8°. 4394.38
- Address illustrative of the nature and power of the slave states, and the duties of the free states. Boston, 1850. 8°. . . . B.160.85, and 4394.38
- Address on the organization of the city government, 1827. Boston, 1827. 8°. *6353.2
- Address to the members of the Union club, Feb. 27, 1863. n. p., n. d. [Broadside] 4394.38
- Considerations relative to the library of Harvard university. Cambridge, 1833. pp. 16. 8°. 4387.1
- Considerations submitted to the citizens of Boston and Charlestown on the proposed annexation of these two cities. Boston, 1854. pp. 11. 1.8°. 6087.60
- History of Harvard university. Boston, 1800. 2v. 8°. *2387.11
- Inaugural address [as mayor], 1824. Boston, 1824. 8°. 6350a.1
- Letter to the president, A. Lincoln, Sept. 7, 1863. Boston, 1863. [Broadside. New England loyal publication society, No. 126] 4394.38
- Memoir of J. Bromfield. Cambridge, 1850. pp. 34. 8°. 4355.52
- Memory of the late James Grahame vindicated against George Bancroft. Boston, 1846. pp. 59. 8°. 4355.59
- Municipal history of Boston during two centuries, 1630-1830. Boston, 1852. 8°. . . . *2353.31, 32
- Oration before the Washington benevolent society of Massachusetts, April 30, 1813. Boston, 1813. 8°. 4394.37, and B.170a.69
- Same. 2d ed. Boston, 1813. 8°. 4394.38
- Oration, July 4, 1798. 2d ed. Boston, 1798. 8°. 4394.38
- Plea for Harvard: "The university of Cambridge not the name established by the constitution of Massachusetts." Boston, 1849. pp. 29. 8°. 4129.9
- Remarks in relation to the organization of the city council [of Boston]. Cambridge, 1851. 8°. 6350a.5
- Remarks on R. Choate's letter to the "Whig state committee of Maine." n. p., n. d. 8°. 4394.39
- Remarks on the constitutionality of the memorial of the city council for an extension of Faneuil hall market. [Boston, 1826. No title-page.] 8°. 4394.38
- Remarks on the nature and probable effects of introducing the voluntary system in the studies of Latin and Greek. Cambridge, 1841. pp. 29. 8°. 4387.1, and *1ph.v.383
- [Report on the pauper laws. Boston, 1821. No title-page.] pp. 36. 8°. 4394.38
- Speech before the board of overseers of Harvard university, Feb. 25, 1845. 2d ed. Boston, 1845. 8°. *4163.13
- Speech before the whig state convention, Aug. 16, 1854. Boston, 1854. 8°. 4394.39
- Speech in the house of representatives, Feb. 25, 1811. Alexandria, 1811. 8°. 4394.38
- Speech in the house of representatives, Jan. 25, 1812, in relation to maritime protection. [No title-page.] 8°. 4318.40
- Speech, Jan. 19, 1800, on the bill for holding an extra session of congress, in May next. [No title-page.] 8°. 4394.38
- Speech, Jan. 14, 1811, on the passage of the bill to enable the people of the territory of Orleans, to form a constitution and state government. [No title-page.] 8°. B.170a.59
- Same. Baltimore, 1811. 8°. 4394.38
- Speech, Jan. 30, 1811, on the influence of place and patronage. n. p., n. d. 8°. 4394.38
- Speech on the bill for fortifying the ports and harbours of the United States. Boston, 1806. 8°. 4394.41
- QUINCY, Josiah, *continued.*
- Speech on the joint resolutions approving the conduct of the executive, in refusing to receive any further communication from F. J. Jackson. Baltimore, 1810. 8°. 4394.38
- Whig policy analyzed and illustrated. Boston, 1850. pp. 16. 8°. 4394.38
- Gannett, E. S. Discourse on the death of v. 2 of 544ma.81
- Quincy, E. Biographical sketch of 4394.38
- Remarks commemorative of. See Worcester. American antiquarian society 4345.4
- Tribute to the memory of. See Massachusetts historical society 4345.3
- QUINCY, Josiah, b. 1802. Address at the exhibition of the New York agricultural society, at Utica, Sept. 18, 1845. Albany, 1845. 8°. 6487.10
- Address before the New York state agricultural society, Oct. 5, 1860. Albany, 1860. 8°. 4393.8
- Celebration of the introduction of the water of Cochituate lake into the city of Boston. [Address], Oct. 25, 1848. Boston, [1848]. 8°. . . . 6340a.2
- Eulogy on the life and character of Zachary Taylor, Aug. 15, 1850. Boston, 1850. 8°. . . . 4347.109
- Inaugural address [as mayor], 1847. Boston, 1847. 8°. 6350a.5
- Letter to the shareholders of the Vermont central railroad, March, 1852. Boston, 1852. pp. 26. 8°. 6067.57
- and others. [Address of the whig members of the senate and house of representatives to their constituents, occasioned by the inaugural address of Marcus Morton.] Boston, 1843. pp. 26. 8°. B.170a.57
- QUINCY, Josiah P. [Manuscript corrections from a copy of the fourth folio of Shakespeare's plays.] Boston, 1854. pp. 51. 8°. 4592.2
- QUINCY family, Brief account of the. See Whitmore, W. H. 4333.9
- QUINCY, Mass. Proceedings of a town-meeting relative to slanderous statements reported to have been made by Rev. W. M. Cornell. Boston, 1835. pp. 17. 16°. 5450a.49
- Report of the committee chosen to consider the subject of an academy. Quincy, [1846 or 47]. pp. 12. 8°. 4387.62
- Second centennial anniversary of the ancient incorporation of the town. Whitney, G. . . . 4163.6
- First congregational church. Lunt, W. P. Discourses on the 200th anniversary of the . . . 5543.13
- Whitney, F. A. Historical sketch of the old church 5543.1
- QUINET, E. L'expédition du Mexique. Londres, 1862. pp. 39. 12°. 4314.23
- Ultramontaniam, or the Roman church and modern society. Translated from the French, by C. Cocks. 3d ed. London, 1845. 12°. . . . 6074.19
- QUINT, A. H. The Potomac and the Rapidan. Army notes, 1861-63. Boston, 1864. 8°. . . . 4327.20
- Three sermons at New Bedford, first day, April 13, and Sunday, April 16, 1865. New Bedford, 1865. 8°. *4342.4
- Contents. — National sin must be expiated by national calamity; What president Lincoln did for his country; Southern chivalry, and what the nation ought to do with it.
- QUINTANA, M. J. Tesoro del Parnaso español, ó poesias selectas, desde el tiempo de Juan de Mena, hasta el fin del siglo XVIII. Perpiñan, 1817. 4v. 16°. 3104.19
- Contents. — Vol. I. Juan de Mena; El marques de Santillana; Don Jorge Manrique; Garcilaso; Fray Luis de Leon; Francisco de la Torre; Fernando de Herrera; Francisco de Rioja; Bernardo de Balbuena; Pablo de Céspedes. II. Diego de Mendoza; Francisco de Figueroa; Jorge de Montemayor; Gil Polo; Pedro de Espinosa; Luis Barahona de Soto; Vicente Espinel; Juan de Argüello; Baltazar de Alcazar; Gutierre de Cetina; Luis Martín; Luperco Leonardo de Argensola; Bartolomé de Argensola; Estevan Manuel de Villegas; Romanos moriscos, etc.; Lope de Vega. III. Lope de Vega; Juan de Jauregui; Luis de Góngora. IV.

- RACES of men, continued.**
- Gobineau, A. de. Sur l'inégalité des races humaines 4153.8
- Ladevi-Roche, P. J. De l'unité des races humaines 3888.15
- Meiners, C. Untersuchungen über die Verschiedenheiten der Menschennaturen 4150.7
- Pott, A. F. Die Ungleichheit menschlicher Rassen 2235.21
- Rodier, G. Antiquité des races humaines 2235.20
- RACINE, J.** Lettres. [Recueillies par M. Racine fils.] T. 1. [Lausanne], n. d. sm. 12° **4695.14
- Théâtre complet, précédé d'une notice par M. Auger. Paris, 1852. 12° 2709.14
- See Théâtre français, v. 1, 2 4708.1
- Contents.* — Vol. 1. La Thébaine ou Les frères ennemis; Alexandre le grand; Andromaque; Les plaideurs; Britannicus; Bérénice. II. Bajazet; Mithridate; Iphigénie; Phèdre; Esther; Athalie.
- The distrest mother, tr. from the Andromaque, by A. Phillips. [Bell. British theatre, v. 6.] 4179a.1
- Same. [Jones. British theatre, v. 4] 4575.20
- The drama of Esther. See Malaher, L. 4189.2
- Mithridate, tragedia, portata dal francese da G. B. Richeri. Genova, 1749. pp. 96. sm. 8°. 4690.16
- Vergleichung der Phädra des Racine mit der des Euripides. See Schlegel, A. W. v. 2972.19
- and L. Lettres inédites, précédées de la vie de J. Racine, etc., par A. de La Roque. Paris, 1862. 8° 2656.16
- RACINE, L.** Mémoires sur la vie de J. Racine. Lausanne, 1747. 12° **4695.13
- Contents.* — Vie de J. Racine; Discours de J. Racine prononcé à l'Académie française, à la réception de l'abbé Colbert; Plan du premier acte d'Iphigénie en Tauride; Comment il faut écrire l'histoire, tr. de Lucien; Fragmens historiques; Réflexions sur l'écriture sainte; Hymnes du bréviaire romain; Discours; Relation de ce qui s'est passé au siège de Namur.
- RACOVIAN catechism, with notes, [etc.].** Prefixed, a sketch of the history of unitarianism, by T. Rees. London, 1818. 12° 6065.21
- RADBERT, P.** Expositionis in Matthei evangelium libri duodecim; Expositio in Ps. XLIV; De corpore et sanguine Domini; In Lamentationes Jeremiæ libri quinque. [Maxima biblioth. vet. patr., v. 14] B.110.2
- Liber de corpore et sanguine Domini; De fide, spe et charitate libri tres. [Martene. Vet. script., v. 9] 4150.1
- De partu virginis. [Achéry. Spicilegium, v. 12] 4162.7
- Vitæ S. Adalhardi et Walæ abbat. Corbeien. [Frankfurt. Societas, etc., v. 2] 4210.2
- RADCLIFFE, Sir G.** Life of Sir T. Wentworth, earl of Strafforde. See Wentworth, Sir T. 2550.3
- RADCLIFFE, J.** Sketch of his life. See Macmichael, W. 2546.15
- RADDI, G.** Plantarum Brasiliensium nova genera et species novæ. Pars I. [Florentine]. Florentine, 1825. 98 plates. f° *5840.4
- RADEMACHER, H. M.** De Institutia vocationis factæ ad clamorem populi. [Diss. acad.] Halæ Magdeburgicæ, 1703. pp. 42. 4° *6064.10
- RADIATA.** Catalogue of British centronia, or radiated animals in the British museum. See London. British museum v. 1 of 5909.5
- See also: Echinidia, Entozoa, Infusoria, Zoophytes.
- RADIATION, On.** Tyndall, J. 3960.13
- RADICKE, G.** On the importance and value of arithmetic means [in medicine]. Translated by F. T. Bond. London, 1861. pp. 73. 8°. [London. New Sydenham society] . v. 2 of *5714.5
- RADOWITZ, J. v.** Gesammelte Schriften. Berlin, 1852, 53. 5v. sm. 8° 4897.0
- Contents.* — Vol. I. Ikonographie der Heiligen, ein Beitrag zur Kunstgeschichte; Die Devisen und Motto des spätern Mittelalters; Die Autographen-Sammlungen. II. Frankfurt am Main und die Nationalversammlung. Berlin und Erfurt; Reden in der deutschen Nationalversammlung; Reden in der preussischen zweiten Kammer; Rede im Parlamente zu Erfurt. III. Die spanische Thron-Revolution im Jahre 1830; Wer erbt in Schleswig? Eine Rechtsfrage; Boden weiche in den Ständesaale zu Berlin nicht gehalten worden; Deutschland und Friedrich Wilhelm IV.; Berichte zur der Nationalversammlung zu Frankfurt am Main. IV. Zur Politik und Rechtslehre. V. Zur Religion und Philosophie; Zur Literatur und Kunst.
- RADOWITZ, J. v., continued.**
- RADULPHUS Flaviacensis, seu Flajensis;** Commentarii in Leviticum libri xx. [Maxima biblioth. vet. patr., v. 17] B.110.2
- RADULPHUS de Rivo, dean of Tungres.** Liber de canonum observantia. [Maxima biblioth. vet. patr., v. 26] B.110.2
- Gesta pontificum Leodiensium. [Chapeauville. Gesta pontificum Tungrensiarum, v. 3] 2816.5
- RADZIVIL, N.** Epistolæ ad A. Lipomannum. [Geddes. Scrinium antiq. ad hist. reform. spect., v. 2] 6055.15
- RAEBIGER, J. F.** De christologia Paulina contra Baurium commentatio. Vratislavia, 1852. pp. 94. 8° 6037.21
- RAFFAELLO Sanzio d'Urbino.** Raphael. See Clément, C. 4067.31
- Rafael Santi. Sein Leben und seine Werke. See Wolzogen, A. F. von 4069.5
- Essai sur les fresques de Raphael au Vatican. See Gruyer, F. A. 4066.28
- RAFFLES, T.** Letters, during a tour through France, Savoy, Switzerland, Germany, and the Netherlands, in 1817. New York, 1818. 8° 2274.15
- RAFINESQUE-SCHMALZ, C. S.** The American nations; or, outlines of [their] national history. Philadelphia, 1836. 2v. in 1. 12° 4366.18
- Choris Aetnensis o le quattro fiorile dell' Etna. [Catania, 1815.] pp. 15. 4° 2761.15
- Medical flora; or, manual of the medical botany of the United States of North America. Vol. 1. A—H. Philadelphia, 1828. 12° 3857.11
- RAFN, Carl C.** Antiquités de l'Orient, monuments runographiques interprétés. Copenhagen, 1856. 8° 2825.18
- Note.* — Excepting the introduction of xlviii pages, this book is the same as "Inscription runique du Fieré, par C. C. Rafn."
- Fornalder Sögur Nordrlanda. Kaupmannahöfn, 1829, 30. 3v. 8° *4220.16
- Contents.* — Vol. I. Saga af Hröif konungi kraka ok köppum hans; Bjarkamal en forn; Völunga saga; Saga af Hagnari konungi lodbrok ok sonum hans; Krakumál; Sögur af Norna-Gest; Tháttr af Hagnars sonum; Sögubrot af nokkrum fornkonungum I Dana ok Svía vildi; Sörla tháttr; Hervarar saga ok Heiðreks konungs; Saga Heiðreks konungs ens vitra. II. Frá Fornjóti ok hans ættmönnum; Saga af Hálf ok Hálfrekum; Fridthjofs saga ens frækna; Af Upplodunga konungum; Saga Ketils henga; Saga Grimis lodinkinna; Örvor-odda saga; Ans saga logaveigla; Saga af Hromund Gröpsyni; Saga Thorsteins vikingssonar; Asmundur saga kappabana. III. Saga Gautreks konungs, er sumir kalla Gjesa-Hefs sögu; Saga af Hröif konungi Gautreks syni; Saga Herrauds ok Bösa; Gaungu-Hröifs saga; Saga Egils ok Asmundar; Sörla saga sterka; Hjalmters ok Ölvers saga; Hálfðánar saga Eysteinssonar; Hálfðánar saga Bröðufóstra; Sturlaugs saga starfama; Hluga saga Grídarfóstra; Eriks saga víðfóla.
- Nordiske Fortids Sagaer, efter den udgivne islandske eller gamle nordiske Grundskrift. Kjöbenhavn, 1829, 30. 3v. 8° *4220.17
- Contents.* — Vol. I. Saga om Kong Rolf Krake og hans Kæmper; Det gamle Bjarkemaal; Völunga Saga, eller Saga om Sigurd Fafnersbane; Kong Hagnar Lodbroks og hans Sønners Saga; Krakas Maal; Fortælling om Norna-Gest; Fortælling om Hagnars Sønner; Sögu-Brudstykke om nogle Oldtids Konger i Danmark og Sverrig; Fortælling om Sörla eller Hedins og Högnes Saga; Hervors og Kong Heiðreks saga. II. Om Fornjóti og hans Slægt; Saga om Half og Halls Kæmper; Fridthjof hin Frækne Saga; Ketil Hanga og Grim Lodinkins Sagaer; Örvor-Odda Saga; An Buelbörers Saga; Romund Gröpsöns Saga; Thorstein Vikingaöns Saga; Asmund Kæmpebanes Saga. III. Saga om Kong Didrik af Bern og hans Kæmper.

- RAUMER, F. L. G. v., *continued*.
- Rede zur Gedächtnissfeier Friedrichs II. Leipzig, 1843. pp. 41. 16° B.160b.63
 - Same. 2te Ausg. Leipzig, 1847. pp. 24. 12°. B.160b.62
 - Spreu. Leipzig, 1848. 32° 4878.55
 - Die Vereinigten Staaten von Nordamerika. Leipzig, 1845. 2v. 16° 4169a.9
 - RAUSCHNICK, G. P. Geschichte der deutschen Geistlichkeit im Mittelalter. Leipzig, 1842. sm.8° 6108.20
 - RAUSSE, J. H. Anleitung zur Ausübung der Wasserheilkunde. Herausg. von T. Hahn. Leipzig, 1850-57. Abth. 1-3 in 2v. [Abth. 3, 2te Aufl.] 16° 4265.24
 - Missgriffe beim Gebrauch des Wassers. Zeitz, 1847. p.8° 4265.23
 - RAUWOLFF, L. Beschreibung der Ralez inn die Morgenländer. [Augsburg], 1582. sm.4° *4243.9
 - RAVENNA. Memorie storico-critiche degli scrittori ravennati. Ginanni, P. P. 2160.13
 - RAVENNATIS anonymi cosmographia et Gvidonis geographica. Ex libris manv scriptis ed. M. Pinder et G. Parthey. Berolini, 1860. 12°. 2265.13
 - Anonymi Ravennatis Britanniae chorographia. See Antoninus Augustus. 4175.15
 - RAVENSCROFT, E. The anatomist, or the sham doctor. [Collection of farces, v. 1] 2575.35
 - RAVERTY, H. G. Thesaurus of English and Hindustani technical terms. Hertford, 1859. 8°. 5038.12
 - RAVIZZA, C. Il suicidio, il sacrificio della vita e il duello. Milano, 1843. 8° 3579.7
 - RAVOTH, F. Schlemm's Operations-Uebungen am Cadaver dargestellt. Berlin, 1845. 12° 3749.4
 - RAWDON, M. Life, now first printed. Edited by R. Davies. [Westminster], 1863. sm.4°. [Camden society, No. 85] *2426.29
 - RAWLE, W. Biographical sketch of W. Rawle; Inaugural discourse, Nov. 5, 1825; Vindication of Mr. Heckewelder's History of the Indian nations. [Pennsylvania. Historical society, v. 1] 4372.2
 - RAWLINSON, G. The five great monarchies of the ancient Eastern world. London, 1862-65. 3v. 8° 3028.1
 - Historical evidences of the truth of the Scripture records. Eight Bampton lectures. London, 1859. 8° 3426.6
 - RAWLINSON, Sir H. C. A selection from the historical inscriptions of Assyria, etc. See London. British museum D.4.Q.4
 - RAWLINSON, R. Designs for factory, furnace, and other tall chimney shafts, [27 plates.] London, 1858. f° *30.F.2
 - RAWSON, W. Declaration against Habakkuk Glover and John Gurnell. Boston, 1668. [Ms.] *4163.4
 - RAY, I. Discourse on the life and character of Dr. L. V. Bell, read June 10, 1862. Boston, 1863. 8° 4347.5
 - Mental hygiene. Boston, 1863. 12° 3800.50
 - RAY, J. Historia plantarum, species hactenus editas aliasque insuper multas complectens. Londini, 1686-88. 1v. in 2. f° *5640.1
 - Three physico-theological discourses. 3d ed. London, 1713. 8° 3869.31
- Contents.* — Chaos; The deluge; The future conflagration.
- Wisdom of God in the works of creation. 7th ed. London, 1717. 8° 6023.9
 - RAY, W. Horrors of slavery: or, the American tars in Tripoli. Troy, 1808. 12° 3579.31
 - RAY society. Publications. 2v. f°, 1v. 4°, 3v. 8°. *Namely:*
 - Blackwall, J. Spiders of Great Britain and Ireland 3880.15
 - Bowerbank, J. S. A monograph of the British spongiadae 3873.17
 - Carpenter, W. B. Introduction to the study of foraminifera 3860.10
 - Douglas, J. W., and Scott, J. The British hemiptera-heteroptera 5691.1

Shelf. No.

RAY society. Publications, *continued*.

Shelf

- Günther, A. C. L. G. Reptiles of British India. 58
 - Hofmeister, W. Germination of the higher cryptogamia, and fructification of the conifers, translated by F. Currey 382
 - RAYER, P. F. O. Archives de médecine comparée. T. 1. Paris, 1843. 4° 58
 - Cours de médecine comparée. Introduction. Paris, 1863. 8° 58
 - Traité des maladies des reins et des altérations de sécrétion urinaire. Paris, 1839-41. 3v. 8°. 374
 - RAYMOND, H. J. History of the administration of president Lincoln: including his speeches, letters, addresses, proclamations, and messages. With a sketch of his life. New York, 1861. 12° 434
 - RAYMOND, M. Sermon before J. H. Clifford, governor, [etc.], at the annual election, Jan. 4, 1854. Boston, 1854. 8° *432
 - RAYNAL, G. T. F. Historie van het stadhouder-schap in de Nederlanden. Amsterdam, 1782. 8° 281
 - Histoire philosophique et politique des deux Indes. Genève, 1780. 10v. 8° 6
 - The revolution of America. Dublin, 1781. 12°. 43
 - RAYNAL, P. de. Notice sur la vie de Joubert. See Joubert, J. 46
 - RAYNAUD, M. Les médecins au temps de Molière. Paris, 1862. 8° *4470
 - Same. 2e éd. Paris, 1863. 12° *446
 - RAYNOUARD, F. J. M. Choix des poésies originales des troubadours. Paris, 1816-21. 6v. 8°. *44
- Contents.* — Vol. I. Les preuves historiques de la langue romane; Des recherches sur l'origine et la formation de cette langue; Les éléments de sa grammaire, avant l'an 1000; La grammaire de la langue des troubadours. II. Dissertations sur les troubadours, sur les cours d'amour, etc.; Les monuments de la langue romane jusqu'à ces poètes; Recherches sur les divers genres de leurs ouvrages. III. Pièces amoureuses tirées des poésies de soixante troubadours, depuis 1090 jusqu'à vers 1200. IV. Des tenons, des complaintes historiques, des pièces sur les croisades, des sirventes historiques, des sirventes divers, et des pièces morales et religieuses. V. Les biographies des troubadours, et un appendice à leurs poésies imprimées dans les volumes précédents. VI. La grammaire comparée des langues de l'Europe latine, dans leurs rapports avec la langue des troubadours.
- Lexique roman ou dictionnaire de la langue des troubadours, comparée avec les autres langues de l'Europe latine. Paris, 1838-44. 6v. 8° *226
- Contents.* — Vol. I. Recherches philologiques sur la langue romane; Résumé de la grammaire romane; Roman de Flamenca; Roman de Jaufré; Roman de Gérard de Rossillon; Chronique des Albigeois, poème de Guillaume de Tudèle; Roman de Fierabras; Roman de Blandin de Cornouailles; Pièces diverses; Breviari d'amor, par Maître Ermengaud de Bezières; Le livre de Bonequa; La vie de Sainte Eulmie; Les quatre vertus cardinales, par Deudes de Prades; Vies de 88. Trophime, Honorat, Alexis; Évangile de Nicodème; Évangile de l'enfance. II. Introduction au dictionnaire; A—C. III. D—K. IV. L—P. V. Q—Z. VI. Appendice; Vocabulaire alphabétique des mots disposés par familles dans le lexique.
- Les templiers, tragédie. Paris, 1806. pp. 60. 8° v. 1 of *264
 - Examination of Raynouard's theory on the relation of the Romance languages to the Latin. See Lewis, G. C. 46
 - RAZZI, Silvano or Girolamo. La vita di Benedetto Varchi. [Grævius. Thes. antiq. Ital., T. 8, p. 2] 41
 - Same. [Varchi. Storia fiorentina, v. 1] 41
 - RE, A. del. Antiquitates Tiburtinae, Latine vertit S. Havercampus. [Grævius. Thes. antiq. Ital., T. 8, p. 4] 47
 - READ, J. M. Speech on the power of congress over the territories, and in favor of free Kansas, free white labor, and of Fremont and Dayton, Sept. 30, 1856. Philadelphia, 1856. 8°. 432

	Shelf. No.		Shelf. No.
RELAND, A., <i>continued</i> .		REMARKS on banks and banking; and the skeleton of a project for a national bank. Boston, 1840. 8°	*I'ph.v.383
— De religione Mohammedica libri duo. Ed. alt. Trajecti ad Rhenum, 1717. sm.8°	5489a.13	REMARKS on the averages of Hamburg and on the commercial policy of Great Britain towards Prussia and other northern states. London, 1833. pp. 74. 8°	B.170.58
— Disp. philol. de filo rubro altaris Hierosolymitani. [Oelrichs. Collectio opusculorum, v. 1]. 6066.1		REMARKS on the canal or "digue" of Carthage, New Granada, and its navigation by steam. New York, 1855. pp. 75. 8°	4317.10
— Dissertatio de diis Cabiris. [Polenl. Utriusque thes. antiq. suppl., v. 4]	2070.7	REMARKS on the nature and importance of family prayer. 2d ed. Launceston, 1838. 16°. *I'ph.v.356	
RELATION of abuses committed against the commonwealth, 1629. Edited by F. Madden. [London], 1854. pp. 35. sm.4°. [Camden society, No. 61]	*2426.5	REMARKS on the policy of recognizing the independence of the southern states of North America, and on the struggle in that continent. London, 1863. pp. 31. 8°	4322.31
RELIGIO chemici. Essays. Wilson, G.	5978.25	REMARKS on the science of history; followed by a priori autobiography. Boston, 1849. 12°	5008.20
RELIGIO medici. Browne, Sir T.	2009.5	REMEDIES suggested for some of the evils which constitute the perils of the nation. London, 1844. 12°	3570.84
RELIGION. Blackwell, T. Sacred platform of	5447.24	REMI, St., <i>abp. of Lyons</i> . Liber de tribus epistolis Hincmari, Parduli et Rabani; Libellus de tenenda immobiliter Scripturæ Sanctæ veritate. [Quatremaire. Auctorum, v. 2]	6061.5
— De Wette, W. M. L. Religion, ihr Wesen, ihre Erscheinungsformen und ihr Einfluss	6064.14	REMIUS Antissiodurensis. See Maxima biblioth. vet. patr., v. 8, 16	B.110.2
— Doddridge, P. Rise and progress of religion in the soul	5447.17		
— Fichte, J. G. Religionslehre	5447.14, and B.117.1		
— Follen, C. Religion and the church	4163.3		
— Fox, W. J. On the religious ideas	6063.5		
— Gladstach, A. Religion und die Philosophie in ihrer weltgeschichtlichen Entwicklung	6095.13		
— Kant, I. Religion der blossen Vernunft	6103.3		
— — Religion dans les limites de la raison	6056.13		
— Leigh E. Conjunction of religion and learning. 4143.3			
— Leroux, P. La vraie définition de la religion. 6071.15			
— More, H. Religion of the fashionable world. 5447.62			
— Noack, L. Die Religion in ihrem Wesen, ihrer Entwicklung und ihre Vollendung	6071.24		
— Norton, A. Thoughts on true and false religion. 4163.7			
— Ripley, G. Philosophy of	5435.1		
— Ronge, J. Religion und Politik	4289.4		
— Schleiermacher, F. E. D. Ueber die Religion	6056.3		
— Stamm, A. T. Die Religion der That	B.127.19		
— Thayer, C. M. Religion recommended to youth. 3410.62			
— Weiller, C. v. Geschichte der Entwicklung des religiösen Glaubens	6056.7		
— Zollkofer, G. J. Meditations on the principal doctrines and duties of	5459a.1		
See also: Christianity, Devotion, Love of God, Piety, Repentance, Theology.			
RELIGIONS. Lindemann, J. G. Meinungen älterer und neuerer Völker von Gott, Religion, und Priesterthum	6076.23		
— Maurice, J. F. D. Religions of the world and their relations to Christianity	6075.28		
— Muslay von Borros Jeño, E. Vereinigung aller Religionen in der Religion Jesu	B.160b.108		
— Robbins, T. A view of all religions	5432.6		
RELIGIOUS affections, Treatise on. Edwards, J.	5447.54		
RELIGIOUS conference, A, in four dialogues. Added, Leslie's Short method with deists. New York, 1808. 12°	5447.11		
RELIGIOUS declension, Causes of. Chaplin, J.	5447.22		
RELIGIOUS education of children. Educazione cristiana politica de' figliuoli. Antoniano, S. 3588.1			
RELIGIOUS educator, The. Vol. 1, 2. Boston, 1860, 61. 2v. 12°	5469a.1		
RELIGIOUS growth. Woodbury, A.	5450a.74		
RELIGIOUS magazine, The, for 1834-38. By the Messrs. Abbott. Vol. 2; new series, v. 1, 2. Boston, 1834-38. 3v. 8°	*5146.4		
RELIGIOUS opinions, On the importance of. Necker, J.	5458.45		
RELIGIOUS principle a source of public prosperity. Jackson, S. C.	4365.12, and I'ph.v.334, 376		
RELYEA, B. J. Sermon, in Fall River, Oct. 3, 1852, on the occasion of the death of th. Rev. O. Fowler. Fall River, 1852. 8°	6088.94		
REMACLE, J. L. Dictionnaire wallon-français. 2e éd. Liège, n. d. 2v. 8°	*2890.22		
REMACLUS, St. Triumphus S. Remaci de Malmundariensi cœnobio ex bibliotheca Stabulensi. [Chapeauville. Gesta pontificum Tungrensi-um, v. 2]	2813.5		
REMAK, R. De systematis nervosi structura. Berlin, 1838. pp. 40. 4°	3761.21		
REMARKS on banks and banking; and the skeleton of a project for a national bank. Boston, 1840. 8°	*I'ph.v.383		
REMARKS on the averages of Hamburg and on the commercial policy of Great Britain towards Prussia and other northern states. London, 1833. pp. 74. 8°	B.170.58		
REMARKS on the canal or "digue" of Carthage, New Granada, and its navigation by steam. New York, 1855. pp. 75. 8°	4317.10		
REMARKS on the nature and importance of family prayer. 2d ed. Launceston, 1838. 16°. *I'ph.v.356			
REMARKS on the policy of recognizing the independence of the southern states of North America, and on the struggle in that continent. London, 1863. pp. 31. 8°	4322.31		
REMARKS on the science of history; followed by a priori autobiography. Boston, 1849. 12°	5008.20		
REMEDIES suggested for some of the evils which constitute the perils of the nation. London, 1844. 12°	3570.84		
REMI, St., <i>abp. of Lyons</i> . Liber de tribus epistolis Hincmari, Parduli et Rabani; Libellus de tenenda immobiliter Scripturæ Sanctæ veritate. [Quatremaire. Auctorum, v. 2]	6061.5		
REMIUS Antissiodurensis. See Maxima biblioth. vet. patr., v. 8, 16	B.110.2		
Contents.—Vol. VIII. Explanations epistoliarum beati Pauli apostoli. XVI. Expositio de celebratione missæ, ex veterum patrum sententiis; Enarrationes in XI prophetas posteriores; Enarrationes in Psalmos.			
REMIUS Florentinus. De summi pontificis auctoritate, de episcoporum residentia, et beneficiorum pluralitate, gravissimorum auctorum opuscula. Venetiis, 1562. 2v. in 1. 4	*6074.17		
Contents.—Thomæ Aquinatis de summi pontificis auctoritate questiones; T. de Vio de eadem potestate; De primatu Romanæ ecclesiæ; De synodorum differentia opuscula; Jacobi Nacianti de eadem compendiaris narratio; Thomæ de Vio de pastorum residentia tractatus; B. Caranza de Miranda de eadem opusculum; Jacobi Nacianti de eadem tractatus; Dominici Scoti de eadem questiones; Thomæ Campanelli de residentia opuscula; Ambrosii Catharini de eadem tractatus; Francisci Torrensis adversus Catharismum de eadem opusculum; Eiusdem Catharini adversus Torrensem pro eadem responsio; Eiusdem Torrensis adversus Catharismum pro eadem antapologeticum, de eadem opusculum et de commendatione ecclesiarum; Leonardi Veneti de eadem tractatus; Thomæ Aquinatis de pluralitate prebendarum sententia; Cardinalis Caietani super ea explicatio; Dominici Scoti de eadem questio subtilissima; Eiusdem Thomæ super hac re consilium; Canonistarum de eadem explicatio.			
REMINGTON, A. G. Prose and verse. New York, n. d. 18°	2407.38		
REMSEN, C. Slavery or freedom: letters from Remsen to Rynders. Pittston, Pa., 1856. pp. 24. 8°	5572.37		
RÉMUSAT, C. F. M. de. Politique libérale, ou fragments pour servir à la défense de la révolution française. Paris, 1860. 8°	4643.13		
RÉMUSAT, J. P. A. Mélanges asiatiques. Paris, 1825, 26. 2v. 8°	4240.27		
— Observations sur quelques points de la doctrine samaritaine. Paris, 1831. pp. 67. 8°	5025.18		
RENAN, J. E. Averroès et l'averroïsme. 2e éd. Paris, 1861. 8°	3602.6		
— De l'origine du langage. 4e éd. Paris, 1864. 8°	4956.15		
— Vie de Jésus. 4e éd. Paris, 1863. 8°	3475.15		
— Larroque, P. Opinion des déistes rationalistes sur la vie de Jésus selon	5470a.5		
— Le Peltier, E. Vie de	4704.9		
— Lévy, le rabbi. La synagogue et	5470a.8		
— Meignan, l'abbé. Renan réfuté par les Allemands	5470a.4		
— Michon, J. H. Deuxième leçon à M. Renan. Le Messie fou — le Messie dieu	5475.21		
— Mirville, — de. Le vrai secret de Renan sur la résurrection	5470a.3		
— Pressensé, E. de. L'école critique et Jésus-Christ	5470a.6		

- RHODES, C. P.** French maritime-commercial directory. Havre, 1861. 12°. 2634.4
- RHODES.** Die Götterdienste auf Rhodus im Alterthume. Hefter, M. W. 5488.5
- RHODIAN** maritime laws. Las leyes Rhodias vertidas al castellano. See Barcelona. 4301.10
- RHODIGINUS, C. L.** See Richieri, L. C.
- RHODON.** Fragmenta. [Migne. Patrologia Græca, v. 5]. 5461.3
- RHOER, C. W. v.** Dissertationes de effectu religionis Christianæ in iurisprudentiam Romanam. Fasc. 1. Groningæ, 1770. 8°. *4303.11
- RHYME.** Zur Geschichte des Reims. Grimm, W. C. 4141.4
- RIANCEY, H. de.** Introduction. See Cléry, J. B. C. H. 4043.15
- RIBADENEIRA, P.** Les vies des saints et fêtes de toute l'année, trad. française par E. Daras. 3e éd. Paris, 1862. 13v. in 12. 8°. 5556.1
- Note.*—Vols. 1-12 each contain a month. With Décembre is bound the "Table alphabétique et analytique par T. Vassel de Fautereau."
- Histoire du père Ribadeneira. See Prat, J. M. 3092.6
- RIBBECK, F.** Donatus und Augustinus oder der erste entscheidende Kampf zwischen Separatismus und Kirche. Elberfeld, 1858. 8°. 6050.14
- RIBBECK, O.** Comitorum Latinorum præter Plautum et Terentium reliquiae. Lipsiæ, 1855. 8°. B.109.5
- Tragitorum Latinorum reliquiae. Lipsiæ, 1852. 8°. B.190.4
- Contents.*—Livius Andronicus; C. Nevius; Q. Ennius; M. Pacuvius; L. Attius; C. Julius Cæsar Strabo; Seneca; L. Varius Rufus; Græchus; P. Ovidius Naso; P. Pomponius Secundus; Incertorum poetarum fabule; Fabularum prætextarum reliquiae; Questionum aculeorum mantissa.
- RIBBENTROP, F. H. C.** Aristotelis *vovs*. [Diss. acad.] Berolini, 1840. pp. 32. 8°. B.104.11
- RICASOLI, B.** [Le baron Ricasoli et la question romaine.] Paris, 1861. pp. 47. 8°. 4714.10
- RICCATTI, J.** Opere. Lucca, 1751-63. 4v. 4°. 5911.3
- Contents.*—Vol. I. Saggio intorno il sistema dell'universo; Della separazione delle indeterminate nelle equazioni differenziali del primo grado, e della riduzione delle equazioni differenziali del secondo grado, e d'altri gradi ulteriori. II. Dei principi, e dei metodi della fisica. III. Schediasmi fisico-matematici. IV. Vita del conte Jacopo Riccati descritta dal cav. Cristoforo di Rovero; Discorsi di argomento filosofico; Discorsi di argomento ecclesiastico; Discorsi di argomento retorico, poetico, ed erudito; Componimenti poetici; Il Baldassarre, tragedia.
- RICCATTI, V.** Opusculorum ad res physicas et mathematicas pertinentium T. 1, 2. Bononiæ, 1757-62. 2v. 4°. 5911.8
- Delle forze vive e dell'azioni delle forze morte. Bologna, 1749. 4°. 5911.12
- RICCI, S. de'** Vie et mémoires de. See Potter, L. J. A. de. 6060.14
- RICCIARDI, G. N.** Martirologio italiano dal 1792 al 1847. Firenze, 1860. 12°. 4718.10
- RICCIARDO** di San Bonifacio. Vita magnam rerum inter ipsum et Ecclesiam gestarum partem complectens, incerto auctore. [Grævius. Thes. antiq. Ital., T. 6, p. 1]. 4710.1
- RICCIO, or Ricci, M.** De rebus Siciliæ eorumque origine et successione. [Grævius. Thes. antiq. Ital., T. 10, v. 5]. 4710.1
- RICCOBONI, A.** De gymnasio Patavino commentariorum libri sex. [Grævius. Thes. antiq. Ital., T. 6, p. 4]. 4710.1
- RICCOBONI, L.** Sur les différens théâtres de l'Europe. Avec les pensées sur la déclamation. Amsterdam, 1740. sm. 8°. **4697.6
- Observations sur la comédie, et sur le génie de Molière. Paris, 1736. 12°. **4695.26
- De la réformation du théâtre. [Paris], 1743. 12°. **4697.6
- RICE, A. H.** Inaugural address [as mayor], Jan. 7, 1856. Boston, 1856. 8°. 6350a.3
- RICE, A. H., continued.**
- Inaugural address [as mayor], Jan. 5, 1857. Boston, 1857. 8°. 6350a.3
- Legislative protection to the industry of the people. Speech in the house of representatives, April 26, 1860. Washington, 1860. 8°. 5646.17
- RICE, Daniel.** A sermon, preached on the day of president Lincoln's funeral, April 19, 1865. [La Fayette], 1865. 8°. *4342.6
- RICE, David.** Slavery inconsistent with justice and good policy: speech at Danville, Ky. New York, 1812 [1862]. 8°. 4310.36
- RICE, J. H.** Charity at home. A sermon. New York, 1824. 8°. *Pph.v.379
- The power of truth and love. A sermon at Philadelphia, Oct. 1, 1828. Boston, 1828. 8°. *Pph.v.375
- RICE, N. L.** Sermon on the death of A. Lincoln, preached April 19, 1865. New York, 1865. 8°. *4342.5
- Ten letters on slavery. St. Louis, Mo., 1855. pp. 47. 8°. 4310.37
- Correspondence on the harmonial philosophy. See Bland, P. E. 6068.183
- RICE, P.** Correct method for the banjo. Boston, [1858]. pp. 64. 4°. 6051.63
- RICH, B.** Discourse occasioned by the death of. See Young, A. 4347.99
- RICH, E.** Occult sciences. See Smedley, E. 6100.-
- RICHARD, of Cirencester.** Speculum historiale de gestis regum Angliæ. Vol. 1. 447-871. London, 1863. 1.8°. [Great Britain. Rolls chronicles]. *2424.1
- RICHARD, of Poitiers.** Chronicon DCCLIV-MCLIII. [Martene. Vet. script., v. 5]. 4150.-
- RICHARD, canon of the Holy Trinity, London.** Itinerarium peregrinorum et gesta regis Ricardi. See Stubbs, W. v. 1 of 2423
- RICHARD le pèlerin.** La chanson d'Antioche. Trad. par le marquis de Sainte-Aulaire. Paris, 1862. 12°. 4677.29
- RICHARD I,** Chronicles and memorials of the reign of. See Stubbs, W. v. 1 of 2423.6
- RICHARD II,** English chronicle of the reign of. 2423.8
- RICHARD III,** Letters and papers illustrative of the reign of. See Gairdner, J. 2423.1
- RICHARD, H.** Effects of the civil war in England on the national liberties, morality, and religion. London, 1862. pp. 20. 8°. 2627.4
- Memoirs of J. Sturge. London, 1864. 8°. 2544.8
- RICHARD, J. B., pseud.** See Audin, J. M. V.
- RICHARD, L. C.** Botanical dictionary. Translated with additions. New Haven, 1817. 12°. *3869.25
- RICHARD du Cantal, A.** De la conformation du cheval. Avec planches. Paris, [1847]. 8°. 4004.5
- Dictionnaire raisonné d'agriculture et d'économie du bétail. T. 1, 2. Paris, 1855. 2v. 8°. 3863.4
- RICHARDS, A. B.** Poems, essays, and opinions. London, 1851, 52. 4v. 16°. 2567.21
- RICHARDS, C. A. L.** Poem before the Cincinnati literary club. See James, C. P. B.170.109
- RICHARDS, Cyrus S.** Latin lessons and tables. Boston, 1859. 12°. 4937.8
- RICHARDS, G.** Discourse delivered in Central church, Boston, Oct. 19, 1851, introductory to his sole pastorate. Boston, 1851. 8°. 5460a.63
- A farewell discourse, preached in the Central church, Boston, May 1, 1859. Boston, 1859. 8°. 5460a.63
- RICHARDS, S.** Sketches of Farmington. See Farmington, Conn. 4358.25
- RICHARDS family,** Genealogical register of the. See Morse, A. 2333.23
- RICHARDSON, Albert D.** The secret service, the field, the dungeon, and the escape. Hartford, Conn., 1863. 8°. 4320.27
- RICHARDSON, Alexander.** Letter, addressed to J. Wright. Alnwick, 1827. 12°. *1'ph.v.365
- RICHARDSON, B. W.** Journal of public health, and sanitary review. Vol. 1. London, 1853. 8°. *3759a.2
- RICHARDSON, C. A. H.** "Measure for measure" against J. H. Hindmarsh. [Alnwick, 1818. No title-page.] sm. 12°. *Pph.v.366

- RICHARDSON, Charles.** Supplement to a new dictionary of the English language. London, 1856. 4°. *2580.4
- RICHARDSON, D. S.** Argument before the joint committee on the Troy and Greenfield railroad, April 1, 1863. Boston, 1863. 8°. 5660a.6
- RICHARDSON, G.** New collection of chimney-pieces. 36 designs. [English and French text.] London, 1781. f°. *4080.8
- RICHARDSON, H. D.** The hive and the honey-bee. New York, 1853. pp. 72. 12°. 5898.22
- RICHARDSON, Hon. James, of Dedham, b. 1771, d. 1853.** Oration, describing the influence of commerce, on the prosperity, character, and genius of nations, Sept. 1, 1808. Boston, 1808. 12°. *4163.17
- Oration, July 4, 1808. Dedham, 1808. 8°. 4394.49
- Discourse on the life and character of. See Lamson, A. 5443.1
- RICHARDSON, Rev. James, jr.** Sermon [on the relation] of religion and the pulpit to politics, delivered Nov. 12, 1848. Lawrence, 1848. 8°. 5460a.71
- Two years in the ministry; or farewell discourses at Southington, Conn. Boston, 1847. 8°. 6088.21
- RICHARDSON, John, esq., Wadham college, Oxford.** Grammar of the Arabic language. London, 1776. 4°. *5030.10
- RICHARDSON, John, quaker.** Life, giving his services in the ministry in England, America, etc. 4th ed. London, 1791. 12°. 2348.45
- RICHARDSON, Sir John.** Arctic searching expedition: through Rupert's land and the Arctic sea, in search of Sir J. Franklin. London, 1831. 2v. 8°. 2367.7
- Notes on the natural history of the last Arctic voyages in search of Sir J. Franklin, 1852-54. See Belcher, Sir E. 2263.6
- RICHARDSON, John G.** Obedience to human law considered in the light of Divine truth: a discourse, July 4, 1852. Lawrence, 1852. 8°. B.160a.30
- RICHARDSON, Joseph.** Oration in the South parish in Weymouth, July 4, 1828. Hingham, 1828. 8°. B.170a.68
- Sermon preached in the First parish church in Hingham, Feb. 2, 1851. n. p., 1851. 8°. 5460a.72
- Sermon, June 28, 1856, the close of the fiftieth year of his ministry in Hingham. Hingham, 1856. 8°. 5543.9
- Address at the celebration of the 200th anniversary of incorporation. See Billerica, Mass. 4129.57
- RICHARDSON, Joseph W.** George Whitefield: centenary commemoration of the opening of Tottenham court chapel, London. London, 1857. 12°. 3548.10
- RICHARDSON, N.** Inklings for the lovers of music. Boston, [185-]. pp. 23. 12°. B.160b.56
- New method for the piano-forte. Boston, n. d. 4°. 8061.25
- RICHARDSON, S.** The torments of hell: the pillars thereof removed. [Phoenix, v. 2] 4167.1
- RICHARDSON, T.** Industrial resources of the Tyne, Wear, and Tees. See Armstrong, W. G. 2463.4
- RICHARDSON, William.** Philosophical analysis of some of Shakespeare's characters, with essay on his faults. [Shakespeare. Dramatic works, v. 9] 4599.3
- RICHARDSON, William H.** Journal of the campaign in New and Old Mexico. 3d ed. New York, 1848. 12°. 4314.30
- RICHBOROUGH, Antiquities of the ancient port of.** Lewis, J. v. 1 of 4580.20
- RICHEBOURG, M. de.** Mémoire sur la première guerre des Natchez. [French. Historical collections of Louisiana, v. 3] 2376.21
- RICHELIEU, A. J. du Plessis, cardinal.** Lettres, instructions, et papiers d'état, publiés par Avenel. T. 4. 1630-35. Paris, 1861. 4°. [France. Collection de documents inédits] *2640.9

- RICHELIEU, A. J. du Plessis, continued.**
- Cailliet, J. L'administration du 4602.15
- Jay, A. Histoire du ministère du 4663.21
- Le Clerc, J. Vie 4629a.6
- Mary-Lafon, J. B. Richelieu et Mme de Saint-Vincent 4617.1
- Michelet, J. Henri IV et Richelieu 4617.2, 6
- — Richelieu et la Fronde 4617.7
- RICHER, benedictine monk of Sens.** Chronicon Senonense. [Achéry. Spicilegium, v. 3] 4182.7
- RICHER, monk of St. Remy at Reims.** Annales; Historia. [Frankfurt. Societas, etc., v. 3] 4210.2
- RICHERI, T. M.** Universa civilis et criminalis jurisprudentia. Ed. 3a. Laude Pompcja, 1826-29. 13v. 4°. *5621.8
- RICHT, L. A.** Des opérations applicables aux ankyloses. Paris, 1850. 4°. *M.Pph.v.136
- RICHIKRI, or Rhodigino, L. C.** Lectionvm antiquarvm libri xxx. Basileae, 1542. f°. *4200.6
- RICHMOND, L.** The dairyman's daughter. Otley, 1816. 12°. *Pph.v.365
- RICHMOND, Va.** Records of the notary, 15 Feb., 1784-25 Feb., 1786. [Ms.] sm.4°. *6370.30
- RICHTER, C. F.** De etate libri Jobi definienda. [Louth. De sacra poesi Hebraeorum] 6033.3
- RICHTER, F.** Lehre von den letzten Dingen. Breslau, 1833, 44. 2v. in 1. 8°. 6066.26
- RICHTER, Jean Paul F.** Sämmtliche Werke. Berlin, 1826-38. 65v. in 20. 16°. *4239.1

Contents.—Vol. I [Th. 1-3]. Die unsichtbare Loge, eine Lebensbeschreibung von Jean Paul. II [4-6]. Leben des Quintus Fixlein nebst der Geschichte der Vorrede zur zweiten Auflage; Grökändische Prozesse, oder satirische Skizzen. III, IV [7-11]. Hesperus, oder 45 Handpostage, eine Lebensbeschreibung von Jean Paul. IV, V [12-14]. Blumen-, Frucht- und Dornenstücke, oder Ehestand, Tod und Hochzeit des Armenadvokaten F. S. Spleenköls. V [15, 16]. Auswahl aus des Teufels Papieren. VI [17-20]. Jean Paul's biographische Beilagen unter der Gehirnschale einer Meise, eine Geistesgeschichte; Pölgensessen, Jean Paul's Fata und Werke vor und in Nürnberg; Der Jabelsenior. VII, VIII [21-25]. Titan. VIII, IX [26-30]. Fliegjahre, eine Biographie von Jean Paul; Clavis Fichtiana seu Leibgeberiana; Mars und Phobos, Thronwechsel. X [31-34]. Komischer Anhang zum Titan; Dämmerungen für Deutschland; Frieden-Predigt an Deutschland; Politische Fastenpredigten während Deutschlands Märterwoche; Dämmerungschmetterlinge oder Sphinxen. XI [35-38]. Briefe und bevorstehender Lebenslauf; Levana oder Erziehungsschule. XII [39, 40]. Das heimliche Klaglied der jetzigen Männer; Die wunderbare Gesellschaft in der Neujahrnacht und das Freiheit-Büchlein; Das Kampanerthal oder über die Unsterblichkeit der Seele, nebst einer Erklärung der Holzschnitte unter den 10 Geboten des Katechismus. XIII, XIV [41-43]. Vorschule der Aesthetik. XIII, XIV [44, 45]. Kleine Bücherschau. XIV, XV [46-48]. Herbstblumens, oder gesammelte Werkchen aus Zeitschriften. XV [49, 50]. Museum; Des Feldpredigers Schmelzle Reise nach Fläts; nebst der Beichte des Teufels bei einem Staatsmann. XV, XVI [51-54]. Dr. Katzenbergers Badereise, nebst einer Auswahl verbesserter Werkchen; Leben Fibel's des Verfassers der Bienrodischen Fibel. XVII [55]. Ueber die deutschen Doppelwörter. XVII, XVIII [56-58]. Der Komet, oder Nikolaus Marggraf, eine komische Geschichte. XVIII [59, 60]. Gesammelte Aufsätze und Dichtungen; Briefe an F. H. Jakob. XIX [61, 62]. Helina, oder über die Unsterblichkeit der Seele; Bemerkungen über uns nährliche Menschen; Ironien; Satiren; Einfälle; Vermischte Aufsätze; Briefe an Adam Lorenz von Oerthel, 1783-86. XX [63-65]. Ueber das Studium der Philosophie auf Schulen; Etwas über den Menschen; Philosophische Untersuchungen; Bemerkungen über uns nährliche Menschen; Briefe an den Pfarrer Vogel, 1781-1802; Vollständige Mittheilung der schlechten, aberwitzigen, unwahren und überflüssigen Stellen, die ich in meinem noch ungedruckten satirischen Organ aus Achtung für den Geschmack und das Publikum ausgestrichen habe, 1784; Witz, 1784-87; Aechte Sammlung meiner besten Bonmots, 1783; Des Amtvogts Josuah Freudel Klaglied gegen seinen verwackelten Dämon, 1794; Die verschiedenen Gesichtspunkte woraus der Teufel, der Tod und der Mäler die Welt ansehen, 1785; Kleine Satiren, 1786; Von dem unglaublichen Schaden, den ich mir thäte, wenn ich häufig hinter den cuis de Paris her ein wollte um die

- RICHTER, Jean Paul F., *continued*.
- zu stäuben, 1785; Ironieen, 1785, 86; Des Rektor Florian Filibels und seiner Primaner Reise nach dem Fichtelberg, 1796; Der alte ins Lateinische zurückübersetzte Donatus, 1820; Lessers Leiden durch literarische Sprichwörter, 1807; Auszweif selbstgeschichtlichen Inhalts, wie mehrere Bayreuther Köpfe des Verfassers Ruhm ausbreiten, 1820; Neujahrs Wünschbütlein für seine Gönner von Fortunatus Karl Hofmann, 1791; Ungereimtes Schlüssencarmen in freiem Metrum von Karl Hofmann, selbigem Pulcinell, 1791; Bitte mich nicht durch Geschenke arm zu machen, 1811; Eine wohlgerathene Betrachtung über die Stammbücher, welche einen anfrischen soll, 1783; Briefe an Verschiedene, 1782-90; Neujahrs-Betrachtungen ohne Traum und Scherz, nebst einer Legende, 1819; Beantwortung der Preisaufgabe: Kann die Theologie von der nähern Vereinfachung, die einige Neuere zwischen ihr und der Dichtkunst zu knüpfen angefangen, sich wohl Vortheile versprechen? 1784; Saturnalien, den die Erde 1818 regierenden Hauptplaneten Saturn betreffend, 1817; Unparteiische Beleuchtung und Abfertigung der vorzüglichsten Einwürfe, womit Ihre Hochwürden meine auf der neulichen Maskerade geäußerte Meinung von der Unwahrscheinlichkeit meiner Existenz schon zum zweiten Male haben umstoßen wollen, 1784; Ueber die Liebe; Die Spuren der Vorsehung bei dem Uebel der Armuth und Krankheit; Pädagogische Kleinigkeiten; Improptu's, welche ich künftig in Stammbücher schreiben werde, 1811; Für meine Freundin, statt eines Neujahrswunsches, 1791; Geschichte einer griechischen Mutter, 1821; Traum eines bösen Geistes vor seinem Abfalle, 1818; Für und wider den Selbstmord, zwei Briefe aus der Nouvelle Héloïse Rousseau's, 1788; Ernste Gedanken und Bilder, 1791-94; Das Leben nach dem Tode, 1794; Briefe an Emanuel, 1794, 95.
- Flower, fruit and thorn pieces: or the life of F. S. Siebenkäs. Translated by E. H. Noel. First series. Boston, 1845. 12° 2878.24
- Titan. Berlin, 1800-3. 4v. 12° 2875.29
- Komischer Anhang zum Titan. Berlin, 1800-1. 2v. in 1. 16° 2875.30
- Lee, E. B. Life of. 2847.24
- Spazier, R. O. Biographischer Commentar zu dessen Werken 4239.2
- RICHTER, Johann G. O. Klagendes Zion, Rede bei Verfolgung der Protestanten in Salzburgerischen Religion, [u. s. w.]. Coburg, 1733. pp. 34. 4° *6065.11
- RICHTER, M. A. [On self-government. Added, the new constitution of the state of New York.] Boston, 1847. pp. 65. 12° B.160b.45
- RICHTHOFEN, C. v. Friesische Rechtsquellen. Berlin, 1840. 4° 4301.11
- RICKARD, T. Decennial catalogue of the class of 1842. See Hanover, N. H. Dartmouth college 4397.4
- RICKARDS, G. K. Population and capital: a course of lectures. London, 1854. 12° 3645.20
- RICKETS. Caractères généraux du rachitisme. Guérin, J. v. 1 of 3801.27
- RICKETSON, D. History of New Bedford. New Bedford, 1858. 12° 2357.14
- RICO y Amat, J. Historia política y parlamentaria de España. Madrid, 1860-62. 3v. 8° 3092.21
- RICORD, Paul. Voyage aux côtes de Japon, 1812, 13. See Golovnin, V. 3017.12
- RICORD, Philippe. Traité pratique des maladies vénériennes. Paris, 1838. 8° *3770.39
- RICORD-MADIANNA, J. B. Improved French grammar. New York, 1812. 12° 4689a.5
- RICOTTI, E. Storia della monarchia piemontese. Firenze, 1861. 2v. sm.8° 4729a.2
- RIDDLE, D. H. Our country for the sake of the world. Sermon in behalf of the American home missionary society, May, 1851. New York, 1851. 8° 5538.5
- RIDDLE, E. Treatise on navigation and nautical astronomy, [with] tables. 7th ed., by J. Riddle. London, 1859. 8° 3924.17
- RIDDLE, J. E. Ecclesiastical chronology. A view of general church history. London, 1840. 8° 3532.6
- RIDER, G. T. Lyra Anglicana; or, a hymnal of sacred poetry, selected from English writers. New York, 1865. 12° 5449a.2
- RIDER, J. [English Latin] dictionary. Corrected by F. Holyoke. London, 1848. sm.4° *4933.1
- RIDLEY, N. Protestatio, habita Oxonii 1655; Treatise against transubstantiation. [Randolph. Enchiridion theologicum, v. 1]. 3451.14
- RIDLEY Hall estate, Northumberland, Letter relative to sale and purchase of. Bates, T. . Pph.v.350
- RIDOLFI, C. Breve nota a una storia di quattro ore intorno ai fatti del 27 aprile 1859. Firenze, 1859. pp. 15. p.8° 4718.11
- and others. Toscana e Austria, cenni storico-politici. Firenze, 1859. p.8° 4718.11
- RIECKE, V. A. Die neuern Arzneimittel. Stuttgart, 1837. 16° 3799.35
- RIEGER, M. Darstellung der mittelhochdeutschen epischen Verskunst. See Gudrun 2900.20
- RIEHL, W. H. Land und Leute. Stuttgart, 1854. 8° *2863.8
- Musikalische Charakterköpfe. 3te Aufl. Stuttgart, 1861, 62. 2v. 16° 4046.42
- Contents.—Vol. 1. Wenzel Müller; Emanuel von Astorga; Mattheson; Sebastian Bach; F. Mendelssohn Bartholdy; Johann Adolph Hasse; Gasparo Spontini; Adalbert Gyrowetz; Antonio Rosetti; Ignaz Pleyel; Paul Wranitzky; Franz Anton Hoffmeister; Franz Neubauer; Konradin Kreutzer; Albert Lortzing; Georg Onslow. II. Gioacchino Rossini; Vincenz Bellini; Gaetano Donizetti; Adrien Boieldieu; D. T. E. Aubay; L. Spohr; C. M. von Weber; G. Meyerbeer; Muzio Clementi; J. Haydn; S. Bach.
- RIENZI, Cola di, or Rienzo, Niccolò Gabrini, Life and times of. See Du Cerceau, J. A. 2746.7
- RIESE, A. Carl x. Gustav's Kriegezug über das Eis gegen Kopenhagen im Jahre 1668. Berlin, 1861. pp. 80. 9 plates. 8° 2823.20
- RIESE, H. Dissertatio de legitima viventi. Halae, 1700. pp. 80. 4° *4304.22
- RIETHMÜLLER, C. J. Alexander Hamilton and his contemporaries; or, the rise of the American constitution. London, 1864. p.8° 2247.30
- RIETZ, J. Catalogue of all the musical compositions of F. Mendelssohn. See Mendelssohn Bartholdy, F. 4046.43
- RIFFEL, C. Christliche Kirchengeschichte der neuesten Zeit. 2te Aufl. Mainz, 1844-46. 3v. 8° 6043.8
- RIFLED cannon. Fourcalt, F. Le canon rayé prussien 3656.17
- Schmoelzl, J. Résultat des expériences faites par l'artillerie russe sur les effets des canons de 4 rayés de campagne 5963.16
- Thomas, L. Rifled ordnance 3954.23
- Treadwell, D. Rifled cannon 3656.7
- RIFLED field pieces. The new field artillery of Europe, with some account of our own. [By Dr. B. Craig.] Washington, 1862. pp. 32. 8°. 5963.10
- RIG-VEDA-SAMHITA. Collection of ancient Hindu hymns. 1-4 Ashika. Translated by H. H. Wilson. London, 1850-57. 3v. 8° 3012.31
- Sacred hymns of the Brahmins; with the commentary of Sayanacharya. Edited by M. Müller. [Sanskrit text alone.] London, 1849-62. 4v. 4° *3011.20
- RIGAULT, N. Rel accipitrariae scriptores. Accessit liber de cura canum. Lvvetiae, 1612. sm.4°. *B.171.9
- Contents.—Δημητρίου Κωνσταντινουπόλεως περι της των ιερων ανατροφης τε και θεραπειας; Ορνιθοσφον αγροικωτερον; Ορνιθοσφον κελυσσαι γενορος του βασιλεως Μιχαηλ; Περι κωνων επιμελειας; Demetrii Constantinopolitani de re accipitraria liber, à Petro Gillio Latine redditus; Alius liber de re accipitraria, Lat. redd. à P. Gillio; Libellus de cura canum, Latine versus ab Andrea Aurifabro; Epistola Aquilae Symmachii et Theodotionis de re accipitraria, Catalaunica lingua; De diversis generibus falconum, infirmitatibus et medicinis eorum; Jacobus Augusti Thuanus de re accipitraria libri tres; Ad Philippum Huraltum Cevernium, somnium; Hieronymi Fracastorii alcon, sive de cura canum venustorum.

- ROCKY mountains, *continued*. Shelf. No.
- Irving, W. Scenes, incidents and adventures in the 2306.10
- Marcou, J. Description géologique des Montagnes Rocheuses 3869.35
- Müllhausen, B. Reisen in die Felsengebirge Nord-Amerikas 2316.12
- RODDA, K. Youth's manual of devotions throughout the year. 1st Am. ed., rev. New York, 1814. 32° 3440.64
- RODDE, J. Deutsch-russisches [und russisch-deutsches] Wörterbuch. Riga, 1784. 2v. in 1. 8°. *4114.16
- RODENBACH, A. Coup d'œil d'un aveugle sur les sourds-muets. Bruxelles, 1829. 8° 3591.8
- RODENBERG, J. Island of the Saints. A pilgrimage through Ireland. [Translated by L. Wrexall.] London, 1861. 12° 2476.24
- RODIER, G. Antiquité des races humaines. 2e éd. Paris, 1864. 8° 2335.20
- RODOLF von Ems. Der gute Gerhard, herausgegeben von M. Haupt. Leipzig, 1840. 8° . . 4231.7
- RODOLPH, abbot of St. Trudo, or St. Tron. Gesta abbatum Trudonensium. [Achéry. Spicilegium, v. 7.] 4152.7
- RODOLPH, of Framensperg. Itinerarium in Palaestina anno 1346. [Canisius. Thesaurus, v. 4.] 4140.3
- RODOLPH, monk of Cluny. Vita Petri Venerabilis. [Martène. Vet. script., v. 6.] 4150.1
- RODOLPH, or Rudolph, monk of Fulda. Annales Fuldenses. [Frankfurt. Societas, etc., v. 1.] 4210.2
- RODOLPH, of Swabia. De Rudolpho Suevico antecessore. See Strauss, J. S. 4217.4
- ROEDER, or Rodder, M. Panegyricus de reformatione in Const. concilio. See Hardt, H. v. d. 6059a.17
- ROELKER, B. Argument in favor of the constitutionality of the legal tender clause, Feb. 25, 1862. New York, 1863. pp. 44. 8° 5660a.3
- ROEMER, J. Polyglot reader. English text. New York, 1856. 12° 7069.15
- Same. Italian translation by V. Botta. New York, 1856. 12° 4789.3
- ROENICK, J. T. Recentiorum poetarum Germanorum carmina Latina selectiora. Helmstadt, 1749. 8° **4938.5
- ROEPFEL, R. Geschichte Polens [bis 1400]. Th. 1. Hamburg, 1840. 8° *4216.9
- ROGER, of Hoveden. Annalium pars 1, 2. [Savile. Rerum Anglicarum scriptores] 4170.8
- ROGERS, E. P. Repeal of the Missouri compromise considered. [In verse.] Newark, 1856. 12° B.170b.94
- ROGERS, Henry B. Remarks before the Association for aged indigent females. Boston, 1850. 8° B.170.51
- Remarks on the project for supplying Boston with pure soft water. Boston, 1845. pp. 39. 8° 4354.20
- ROGERS, Henry D. Annual report, 2d-6th, on the geological survey of Pennsylvania. Harrisburg, 1838-42. 5v. 8° 4372.19
- Jahresbericht, 2er, 4er; Betreff der geologischen Untersuchungen in dem Staate Pennsylvania. Harrisburg, 1838-40. 2v. 8° . . 4372.21
- Annual report, 5th, on the geological survey of Pennsylvania. [New ed.] Harrisburg, 1841. 8° 4372.20
- Laws of structure of the more disturbed zones of the earth's crust. Edinburgh, 1854. 4°. [From the transactions of the Royal society of Edinburgh, v. 21, p. 3, pp. 431-471] . . . B.190.11
- ROGERS, Hester A. Experience, and funeral sermon, by Rev. Dr. Coke; to which are added her spiritual letters. New York, 1846. 18°. 5450a.34
- The life of faith exemplified. New York, 1861. 18° 5446.36
- ROGERS, James E. T. Education in Oxford. London, 1861. p. 8°. 2490.20
- ROGERS, John, the first English martyr of the reformation. See Chester, J. L. 2543.1
- ROGERS, R. Journals, and Bouquet's expedition against the Ohio Indians in 1764. Dublin, 1769. sm. 12° *4321
- Biography. See Stark, C. 43
- ROGERS, S. Recollections. Boston, 1859. 16° . . 25
- Recollections of [his] table-talk, to which is added, Porsoniana. New York, 1856. 12° . 25
- ROGERS, William. Report of the case of E. A. Bourne versus the city of Boston, tried March, 1853. Boston, 1853. pp. 80. 8° . . . 42
- ROGERS, William B. Address before the Lyceum of natural history of Williams college, Aug. 14, 1855. Boston, 1855. 8° 43
- Proofs of the protozoic age of some of the altered rocks of eastern Massachusetts. Cambridge, 1856. pp. 7. 8° B.
- Report of the progress of the geological survey of the state of Virginia for 1839. Richmond, 1840. 8° 63
- ROGERS, William M. Address delivered at the dedication of the new hall of Bradford academy, April 15, 1841. Boston, 1841. 8° . . . 43
- Sermon before the Massachusetts home missionary society, May 28, 1850. Boston, 1850. 8°. 546
- Sermon occasioned by the loss of the Harold and Lexington, Jan. 26, 1840. Boston, 1840. 8°. 546
- Pleasures of science. See Scientific tracts . . 3
- ROGGE, C. A. Ueber das Gerichtswesen der Germanen. Halle, 1830. 8° 43
- ROGNIAT, J. Remarques sur ses Considérations sur l'art de la guerre. See Marbot, J. B. M. . . 395
- ROHAULT, J. Physica, Latine veritit, recensuit, amplificavit S. Clarke. Londini, 1710. [No title-page.] 8° 39
- ROHTE, J. Chronicon Thuringie vernaculum. [Mencke. Script. Germ., v. 2.] 42
- ROJAS, F. de. Celestina. See Cota, R. 310
- ROKITANSKY, C. Handbuch der speziellen pathologischen Anatomie. Wien, 1842-44. 3v. 8°. 37
- Lehrbuch der pathologischen Anatomie. 3te Aufl. Band 1. Wien, 1855. 8° 37
- Pathological anatomy. Part 1. Abnormal conditions of the organs of respiration. Transl. by J. C. Peters. New York, 1845. 8°. 37
- ROLAND. Lachanson de Roland, ou de Roncevaux du XIIe siècle publiée pour la première fois, par F. Michel. Paris, 1837. 8° **44
- Ruolandes Liet, von W. Grimm. Göttingen, 1838. 1v. 8°, and 1v. f°, plates 42
- ROLAND de la Platière, M. J. P. Appeal to impartial posterity. Translated from the French. 1st Am. ed. New York, 1798. 4v. in 2. 8°. 466
- Mémoires, publ. par C. A. Dauban. Paris, 1864. 8° 466
- ROLANDINO paduano. Memorialis temporum de factis in Marchia et prope ad Marchiam Tarvisinam. [Grævius. Thes. antiq. Ital., T. 6, p. 1.] 42
- ROLLENHAGEN, G. Der Frösche und Mäuse wundereltsame Hofhaltung; sonst Froschmäuszer genannt. Frankfurt, 1663. 8° **290
- ROLLIN, C. Ancient history. Translated from the French. 12th ed. Boston, 1807-9. 8v. 8°. 22
- Same. Vol. 2-8. New York, 1820. 7v. 12°. 4
- De la manière d'étudier les belles-lettres. Ed. stéréot. Paris, 1823. 4v. 12° 466
- ROLLOCK, R. Select works. Reprinted from the original editions. Edited by W. M. Gunn. Edinburgh, 1815-49. 2v. 8°. [Wodrow society] 5
- Contents.—Vol. I. Vita et obitus R. Rollock: Life of principal Rollock, by principal Charteris; A treatise of our effectual calling; Catechetical exposition of modes of revelation; Sermons; De eterna mentis divine approbatione et reprobatione. II. Lectures upon the passion of Christ, the resurrection of Christ, the ascension of Christ.
- ROLT, R. Amintas, altered by Tenucci, from the Royal shepherd. [Collection of farces, v. 6]. 25;

- ROSE, G., *continued*.
 — [The proposed system of trade with Ireland explained.] Dublin, 1785. pp. 56. 8°. v. 2 of *2478.3
 ROSE, The: its history, poetry, culture, and classification. Parsons, S. B. 5847.20
 ROSECRANS, W. S. Campaign with the army of the Cumberland. See Bickham, W. D. 4328.8
 ROSELLINI, I. I monumenti dell'Egitto e della Nubia, disegnati dalla spedizione scientifico-letteraria toscana. Pisa, 1832-44. 9v. 8°. *3056.25, and Atlas, 3v. elephant f°. . . *D.2.J.K.L
 ROSENBAUM, J. Die Lusteuche im Alterthume. Halle, 1839. 8°. *4205.11
 ROSENBERGER, O. B. C. Formenlehre der lettischen Sprache. Mitau, 1830. 8°. 4885.15
 ROSENGARTEN. Der Rosengarte [altdeutsches Heldengedicht] von W. Grimm. Göttingen, 1836. 8°. 4232.6
 ROSENIUS, M. O. Forklaring over Fadervor. Madison, [Wis.], 1860. 12°. 5429.4
 ROSENKRANZ, J. C. F. Allgemeine Geschichte der Poesie. Halle, 1832, 33. 3v. 8°. 4137.3
 Contents. — Vol. I. Geschichte der orientalischen und der antiken Poesie. II. Geschichte der neueren lateinischen, der französischen und italienischen Poesie. III. Geschichte der spanischen, portugiesischen, englischen, scandinavischen, niederländischen, deutschen und slawischen Poesie.
 — Encyclopädie der theologischen Wissenschaften. 2te Aufl. Halle, 1845. 8°. *6032.3
 — G. W. F. Hegel's Leben. Berlin, 1844. 8°. 6093.2
 — Die Naturreligion. Iserlohn, 1831. 8°. 6023.7
 ROSENÜLLER, E. F. C. Handbuch der biblischen Alterthumskunde. Leipzig, 1823-31. 7v. in 4. 8°. *6027.8
 — Handbuch für die Literatur der biblischen Kritik und Exegese. Göttingen, 1797-1800. 4v. in 3. 8°. *4163.5
 — Institutiones ad fundamenta linguae Arabicae. Lipsiae, 1818. sm.4°. 5030.12
 — Scholia in Vetus Testamentum. Lipsiae, 1818-35. 11 parts in 23 vols. [v. 1-4, 3d ed.; v. 5-15, 2d ed.] 8°. *6026.1
 Contents. — Vol. I. Genesis. II. Exodus. III. Leviticus; Numeri; Deuteronomium. IV-VI. Jesaja. VII-IX. Psalms. X. Jobus. XI, XII. Ezechiel. XIII. Hosea et Joel. XIV. Amos; Obadiah; Jonas. XV. Michas; Nahum; Habacuc. XVI. Zephania; Haggai; Zacharia; Malachias. XVII, XVIII. Jeremias; Vati-nias; Threni. XIX. Salomonis Proverbia. XX. Salomonis: Ecclesiastes et Canticum. XXI. Daniel. XXII. Josua. XXIII. Judices; Ruth.
 — Vocabularium Veteris Testamenti Hebraeo-Chaldaicum. Halae Magdeburgicae, 1827. 8°. *0013.12
 — Fuldner, G. H. L., and Maurer, F. J. V. D. Commentationes theologicae. Lipsiae, 1825-32. 4v. in 2. 8°. *6028.2
 ROSENÜLLER, J. G. Scholia in Novum Testamentum. Ed. 5a. Norimbergae, 1803-15. 5v. [v. 1, 6th ed.] 8°. *6016.2
 Contents. — Vol. I. Evangelia Matthaei et Marci. II. Evangelia Lucae et Joannis. III. Acta apostolorum et Pauli epistola ad Romanos. IV. Pauli epistolae ad Corinthios, Galatas, Ephesios, Philippenses, Colossenses, et Thessalonicenses. V. Pauli epistolae ad Timotheum, Titum, Philemonem et Hebraeos, epistola Jacobi, utraque Petri, epistola Joannis, epistola Iudae et apocalypsis Joannis.
 ROSENÖL, oder Sagen und Kunden des Morgenlandes. Stuttgart, 1813. 2v. in 1. 16°. 4253.25
 ROSENPLUT, H. Des Turcken vassnachtspil. [Tieck. Deutsches Theater, v. 1] 2878.5
 ROSETTA stone, Report on the. See Philadelphia. University of Pennsylvania 3030.10
 ROSIER, J. Narrative of Waymouth's voyage to the coast of Maine, in 1605. With remarks by G. Prince [on] Georges river. Bath, 1860. pp. 45. 8°. 4338.46
 ROSINA, G. Memoria sulle stoviglie fabbricate con terre del regno lombardo-veneto. Milano, 1822. pp. 63. 8°. 4066.24
 ROSINI, G. Elogi di Teresa Pelli Fabroni. 2a ed. Pisa, 1814. 8°. 2746.9
 — Torquato Tasso, commedia storica. Pisa, 1832. 12°. 4809.25
 ROSINUS, or Rossfeld, J. Antiquitatum Romanarum corpus, cum notis T. Dempsteri. Acc. P. Manutii lib. II de legibus et de senatu, cum A. Schotti electis. Ed. nov. Amstelædami, 1743. 4°. *4200.18
 ROSS, A. A. Discourse, embracing the civil and religious history of Rhode Island. Providence, 1838. 12°. 2336.27
 ROSS, F. Visit to the cities and camps of the Confederate states. Edinburgh, 1863. sm.8°. 4327.23
 ROSS, James. Latin grammar, with a vocabulary. 5th ed. Philadelphia, 1814. 12°. 4939a.3
 ROSS, John C. Cabinet of Greek coins, etc. See Faulkner, T. 2960.21
 ROSS, L. Italiker und Gräken. Lateinisch ist Griechisch. 2te veränderte und erweiterte Bearbeitung. Halle, 1850. 8°. 4957.5
 ROSS, R. The American grammar: or, introduction to the English and Latin languages. 7th ed. Hartford, 1782. 12°. 7109.7
 ROSSEUW St. Hilaire, E. F. A. Histoire d'Espagne depuis les premiers temps historiques jusqu'à la mort de Ferdinand VII. Nouv. ed. T. 8. Paris, 1860. 8°. 5096.2
 ROSSETTI, D. Dello scibile e del suo insegnamento. Venezia, 1832. 16°. *A.148.7
 ROSSETTI, G. Disquisitions on the antipapal spirit which produced the reformation. Translated by C. Ward. London, 1834. 2v. 12°. 6074.12
 ROSSI, E. P. La situazione d'Italia. Genova, 1859. pp. 82. p.8°. 4718.12
 ROSSI, Giovanni B. de'. Dizionario storico degli autori arabi più celebri e delle principali loro opere. Parma, 1807. 8°. *2164.14
 — Memorie storiche sugli studj e sulle produzioni del dott. De-Rossi. Parma, 1809. 8°. 2745.16
 ROSSI, Giovanni G. de'. Poesie. Pisa, 1798. 3v. 18°. [Parnaso degli Italiani viventi, v. 4-6]. 4799a.2
 Contents. — Vol. I. Anticreontiche, epigrammi, madrigali ed eptidi. II. Scherzi poetici e pittorici. III. Favole.
 ROSSI, Girolamo. Italicarum et Ravennatum historiarum libri XII. [Grævius. Thes. antiq. Ital., T. 7, p. 1] 4710.1
 ROSSI, O. Monumenta Brixiana, seu civitatis Brixianae antiquitates. In Lat. trans. A. Duker. [Grævius. Thes. antiq. Ital., T. 4, p. 2]. 4710.1
 ROSSI, P. Biographie. [Keybaud. Economistes modernes]. 3654.2
 ROSSINI, G. Moses in Egypt. Translated and adapted by G. S. Parker. Boston, [1853]. 1.8°. 8012.55
 — Stabat Mater, with Latin and English words. Boston, n. d. pp. 72. 1.8°. 8042.56
 ROSSITER, T. P. Description of the picture of the home of Washington after the war. New York, 1859. pp. 52. 12°. 4339.20
 RÖSSLER, C. F. Bibliothek der Kirchen-Väter in Uebersetzungen und Auszügen. Leipzig, 1776-80. 10v. in 5. 8°. *6029.2
 Contents. — Vol. I [Th. I]. Griechische Väter vom Barnabas bis auf den Irenäus: Die sogenannten apostolischen Väter: Brief, der dem Barnabas zugeschrieben wird; Hermas Pastor; Clemens von Rom, Briefe; Briefe des Ignatius; Briefe des Polykarpus; Die Apologeten: Justinus, der Märtyrer: Apologien; Gespräch mit dem Tryphon; Von der Auferstehung; Athenagoras: Apologie; Ueber die Auferstehung; Theophilus von Antiochien, drey Bücher an den Avtolykus; Tatianus und Hermias; Irenäus, dessen Werk wider die gnostischen Kezereyen; [2.] Griechische Väter vom Clemens von Alexandria bis auf den Athanasius: Clemens von Alexandria; Origenes; Gregorius; Methodius; Hippolytus; Theognostus v. Alexandria; Athanasius. II [3.] Lateinische Väter vom Minucius Felix bis auf den Laktantius: Minutius Felix; Tertullian; Cyprian; Novatianus; Arnobius; Laktantius; [4.] Eusebius Kirchengeschichte; Auszüge aus der Collectione conciliorum regia maxima; Reste von unächten Schriften, die zum christlichen

ROUSSEAU, Jean J., *continued*.

Shelf. No.

Arrêt de parlement; Des écrits publiés à l'occasion d'Émile; Des honneurs rendus à la mémoire de l'auteur d'Émile. XV. Discours à Dijon sur la question, Si le rétablissement des sciences et des arts a contribué à épurer les mœurs? Lettre à M. l'abbé Raynal; Lettre à M. Grimm; Réponse au discours à l'Académie de Dijon, par le roi de Pologne; Réponse de Rousseau au roi de Pologne; Réfutation des observations faites par Rousseau sur la réponse du roi de Pologne; Discours sur les avantages des sciences et des arts, par M. Bordes; Dernière réponse de Rousseau; Réplique de M. Bordes; Lettre sur une nouvelle réfutation; Désaveu de l'Académie de Dijon. XVI. Lettre à M. d'Alembert sur son article Genève dans l'Encyclopédie; Réponse à une lettre anonyme; De l'imitation théâtrale, essai tiré des dialogues de Platon; Réponse de M. d'Alembert à Rousseau; Des autres écrits sur le même sujet; Genève, ou description du gouvernement de cette république, tirée de l'Encyclopédie. XVII. Traduction du premier livre de l'histoire de Tacite; Traduction de l'Apocolocyntosis de Sénèque sur la mort de l'empereur Claude; Olinde et Sophronie, tiré du Tasse; Traduction d'une ode sur le mariage du roi de Sardaigne; Projet pour l'éducation de M. de Sainte-Marie; La reine Fantastique, conte; Le persiflage; Discours sur cette question, Quelle est la vertu la plus nécessaire aux héros, et quels sont les héros à qui cette vertu a manqué? Oraison funèbre de S. A. S. monseigneur le duc d'Orléans; Le lévite d'Éphraïm; Lettres à Sara. XVIII. Narcisse, ou l'amant de lui-même, comédie; Fragments d'Iphigénie, tragédie; La découverte du nouveau monde, tragédie; Les prisonniers de guerre, comédie; Les muses galantes, ballet; L'engagement téméraire, comédie; Le devin du village, intermède; Pygmalion, scène lyrique; Courts fragments de Lucrèce, tragédie en prose; Le verger des Charmettes; Poésies. XIX. Projet concernant de nouveaux signes pour la musique; Dissertation sur la musique moderne; Essai sur l'origine des langues; Lettre sur la musique française; Lettre d'un symphoniste; Lettre à M. l'abbé Raynal au sujet d'un nouveau mode de musique inventé par M. Blainville. XX-XXII. Dictionnaire de musique. XXII. Examen de deux principes avancés par M. Rameau dans sa brochure intitulée: Erreurs sur la musique, dans l'Encyclopédie; Extrait d'une lettre sur les ouvrages de M. Rameau; Lettre à M. Burney sur la musique, avec fragments d'observations sur l'Alceste de M. Gluck; Sur un morceau de l'Orphée de M. Gluck; Les vingt et un chapitres de la prophétie de M. Waldstörch. XXIII-XXVI. Les confessions. XXVI. Les rêveries du promeneur solitaire; Éclaircissements sur la musique du devin du village, par le sieur de Marignan, comédien; Notice des derniers jours de Rousseau, circonstances de sa mort, etc. par Le Begue de Presle, avec une addition, par J. H. de Magellan. XXVII. Exposé succinct de la contestation qui s'est élevée entre M. Hume et M. Rousseau, avec les pièces justificatives; Plaidoyer pour et contre Rousseau et Hume. XXVIII. Pièces diverses relatives aux calomnies publiées contre Rousseau et aux persécutions qu'a essuyées ce grand homme; Rousseau justifié envers sa patrie; Réflexions philosophiques et impartiales sur Rousseau et Madame de Warens; Pensées diverses de Madame de Warens. XXIX. Rousseau juge de Jean Jacques, dialogues. XXX. Déclaration de Rousseau relative à M. le pasteur Vernes; Vision de Pierre de la Montagne, dit le voyant; Errata de l'essai sur la musique ancienne et moderne, ou lettre à l'auteur de cet essai. XXXI-XXXV. Lettres. XXXVI. Esprit, maximes et principes de Rousseau. XXXVII. Recueil de plantes colorées pour servir à l'intelligence des lettres élémentaires sur la botanique. XXXVIII. Recueil des œuvres de musique de Rousseau.

— Miscellaneous works. London, 1767. 5v. 12°. 4709.11

Contents.— Vol. I. Dissertation on the effects of cultivating the arts and sciences; Dissertation on the origin and foundation of the inequality of mankind. II. Dissertation on political economy; A letter on French music; Narcissus, or the self-admirer, a comedy; The village conjurer, an interlude; Extract from a letter, written April 5, 1749, in regard to Rousseau's freedom of entry at the opera; Letter to Voltaire; Letter on the works of Rameau; Advertisement to an anonymous writer; On theatrical imitation, an essay composed from the dialogues of Plato. III. Epistle concerning the article Geneva, in the seventh volume of the Encyclopédie, and particularly on the project of establishing a play-house in that city; Expostulatory letter to Christopher de Beaumont archbishop of Paris. — Prefixed, the mandate of said prelate, and the proceedings of the Parliament of Paris, relative to the new treatise on education, entitled, *Emilia*. IV. Letters written from the mountains. V. A treatise

ROUSSEAU, Jean J., *continued*.

Shelf. No.

on the social compact, or the principles of political law; Anecdotes relative to the persecutions of Rousseau; A project for perpetual peace.

- Œuvres et correspondance inédites. Publiées par G. Streckelsen-Moultou. Paris, 1861. 6°. 4709.11
- Confessions. Period 1st. New York, 1856. 12°. 4009.11
- The cunning man, tr. from *Le devin du village*, by C. Burney. [Collection of farces, v. 2]. 2575.11
- Remarks on the writings and conduct of J. J. Rousseau. London, 1747. 16°. 4709.11
- Chaudon, L. M. Life, as written by Voltaire. 2664.11
- Musset-Pathay, V. D. de. Histoire de la vie et des ouvrages de 2655.11
- Staël-Holstein, A. L. G. N. de. Lettres sur les écrits et le caractère de 3579.6
- ROUSSEAU, L., and Lemonnier, C. Promenades au Jardin des plantes. Paris, 1837. 24°. 4277.2
- ROUSSELOT, X. Études sur la philosophie dans le moyen-âge. Paris, 1840-42. 3v. 8°. 6094.5
- Histoire de l'évangile éternel; [ou, Joachim, abbé de Flore, et Jean de l'arme]. Paris, 1861. 8°. 3615.11
- ROUSSIER, de Missy, J. Historischer Bericht der grossen Staats-Veränderung, welche sich in Holland ereignet, [1747, u. s. w.]. Leipzig, 1747. pp. 76. 4°. 4217.4
- Recueil historique d'actes, négociations, mémoires et traités. Depuis la paix d'Utrecht jusqu'à présent. La Haye, 1728-56. 21v. in 23. 16°. 5689a.1
- ROUSSIER, P. J. Essai sur la musique ancienne et moderne. See Laborde, J. B. de 4044.9
- ROUTH, C. H. F. Infant feeding, and its influence on life. 2d ed. London, 1863. 16°. 3779.6
- ROUVIÈRE, J. M. A. See Audin-Rouvière, J. M.
- ROUX, A. Montausier, sa vie et son temps. Paris, 1860. 8°. 2657.8
- ROUX, H., and Barré, L. Herculanum et Pompéi. Recueil général des peintures, bronzes, mosaïques, etc. gravés par H. Roux aîné. Paris, 1840-63. 8v. 1.8°. 2751.6
- ROUX, P. J. Parallele der englischen und französischen Chirurgie. Aus dem Französischen von L. F. v. Froriep. Weimar, 1817. 16°. 3749.14
- Instruments de chirurgie. [France. Commission sur l'industrie des nations, v. 3, p. 2]. 4029.20
- ROUX-FERRAND, H. Histoire des progrès de la civilisation en Europe. Paris, 1833-41. 6v. 8°. 4145.19
- ROVANI, G. V. Memoria storica di Daniele Manin. [Documenti della guerra santa d'Italia, v. 3]. 4718.9
- RÖVER, F. Hydriasis oder die Heilkraft des kalten Wassers. 2te Aufl. Leipzig, 1837. 12°. 3808.31
- ROW, J. History of the kirk of Scotland, from 1558 to 1637; with continuation to July, 1639, by his son. Edinburgh, 1842. 8°. [Wodrow society] 5493.9
- ROW, W. Life of R. Blair, containing his autobiography, from 1593 to 1636; with supplement to 1680. Edited by T. M'Crie. Edinburgh, 1848. 8°. [Wodrow society] 5493.1
- ROWBOTHAM, J. Grammar of the French language. 1st Am. ed., with additions by F. M. J. Surrault. Cambridge, 1831. 18°. 4669a.2
- ROWE, N. Miscellaneous poetical works, with life. [Anderson. Poets of Great Britain, v. 7]. 4004.1
- See Bell. British theatre, v. 3, 15, 22, 25, 27. 4179a.1
- Contents.*— Vol. III. The fair penitent, trag.; Jane Shore, trag. XV. Lady Jane Gray, trag. XXII. Tamarian, trag. XXV. The ambitious step-mother, trag. XXVII. The royal convert, trag.
- See Jones. British theatre, v. 2, 4 4575.20
- Contents.*— Vol. II. The fair penitent, a tragedy. IV. Jane Shore, a tragedy.
- ROWLAND, D. Manual of the English constitution; with a review of its rise, growth, and present state. London, 1869. 12°. 2515.21

- Shelf. No.
- RUMPELT, H. R.** Deutsche Grammatik. 1er Theil. Lautlehre. Breslau, 1860. 8° 4885.11
- RUMPF, Johann D. F.** Fremdenführer in Berlin, Potsdam, Charlottenburg, [u. s. w.]. 4te Ausg. Berlin, 1831. 12° 2834.8
- Gynäologie. Ein Gemälde der Frauen. Berlin, 1824, 25. 2v. 10° *4289.12
- RUMPF, Johann W.** Bibel und Christus. Gründe für den Kirchenglauben. Strassburg, 1858. 8°. 6025.28
- RUMPF, E. A.**, Memoir of. See Baird, R. 2397.10
- RUNKS, Brynjulf, G.** Periculum runologicum 2885.26
- Grimm, W. C. Ueber deutsche Runen 4219a.9
- Jahn, F. L. Runenblätter 2817.6
- Legis, G. T. Die Runen und ihre Denkmäler. 4220.11
- Lilliencron, R. v. Zur Runenlehre 4122.1
- Liljengren, J. C. Run-Lära 2885.19
- Rafn, C. C. Inscription runique du Pirée 2825.17
- — Monuments runographiques interpretés 2825.18
- RUPERT, Chronicon S. Laurentii Leodiensis, a. 950-1050.** [Frankfurt. Societas, etc., v. 8] 4210.2
- De incendio Tiutienſi et de Canone episcopo Ratisponenſi. [Frankfurt. Societas, etc., v. 12] 4210.2
- De vita vere apostolica dialogorum libri quinque; De diversis ordinibus et professionibus quæ sunt in ecclesia. [Martène. Vet. script., v. 9] 4150.1
- RUPP, J.** Dr. Rupp und die freie evangelische Gemeinde in Königsberg. See Freund, W. 6088.133
- RUPPNER, A.** Hypodermic injections in the treatment of neuralgia, rheumatism, gout, [etc.]. Boston, 1865. 16° 5800.10
- RURAL economy.** Doyle, M. Rural economy 4004.26
- Heuzé, L. G. Les plantes fourragères 4003.9
- Marshall, W. Planting and rural ornament 4005.30
- RURAL enjoyments.** Rusticationis laudes. Christ, J. F. 4038.10
- RURAL scenes; or, a peep into the country for youth.** 9th ed. London, [185-]. 24° 4579.43
- RURAL sports.** Daniel, W. B. 4601.5
- RUBICUS, Epistolarum libri duo.** [Canisius. The-saurus, v. 1] 4140.3
- — Same. [Maxima biblioth. vet. patr., v. 8] B.110.2
- RUSCELLI, G.** Rime di diversi eccellenti avtorì bresciani. Venetia, 1553. sm.8° **4790.14
- Contents. — Bartolomeo Arnigio; Bartolomeo Tiberio; Baldassar Cazzago; Il conte Fortunato Martinengo; Il conte Vespesiano Martinengo; Il conte Giovanfrancesco da Gambara; Camillo Falta; Emilio Emilli; Francesco Pocopagni; Fabio Molacola; Francesco Stella; Francesco Nores; Giovan' Andrea Ugoni; Girolamo Bornati; Girolamo Fenarolo; Giovanni Antonio Sacchetti; Lucia Albana; Leone Cerete; Martino Agratio; Pantilio Monte; Pompelo Pocopagni; Pietro Barignano; Veronica Gambara; Vincenzo Metello.
- RUSCONI, C.** Le emigrazioni italiane de Dante sino al nostri giorni, precedute da un sunto storico del casi d'Italia nei primi tredici secoli. Torino, 1853, 54. 2v. 8° 2710.7
- Giovanni Bentivoglio: storia bolognese del secolo decimoquinto. Firenze, 1856. 2v. In 1. 32° 4765.15
- La republica romana del 1849. [Documenti della guerra santa d'Italia, v. 8] 4718.0
- RUSE, G., and Straker, C.** Printing and its accessories: a book of charges, with instructions in lithography, and samples of paper. London, [1860]. 8° 2115.20
- RUSH, Benjamin, M. D.** Medical inquiries and observations. Philadelphia, 1789. 8° 3713.7
- — Same. 2d Am. ed. Philadelphia, 1791-98. 5v. 8° 5713.8
- Medical inquiries upon the diseases of the mind. 2d ed. Philadelphia, 1818. 8° 5006.1
- New method of inoculating for the small-pox. Also observations on the duties of a physician. 2d ed. Philadelphia, 1789. pp. 39. 8°. 3713.7
- Observations upon the origin of the malignant bilious or yellow fever in Philadelphia, and upon the means of preventing it. Philadelphia, 1790. pp. 28. 8° 3706.22
- RUSH, Benjamin, M. D., continued.**
- Three lectures upon animal life. Philadelphia, 1790. 8° *M.1p
- Action for libel brought by B. Rush against W. Cobbett. See Carpenter, T. M.1p
- RUSH, Benjamin, esq.** Letter on the rebellion, to a citizen of Washington. Philadelphia, 1862. pp. 23. 8°
- RUSH, R.** Occasional productions, political, diplomatic, and miscellaneous. Philadelphia, 1860. 1.8
- Contents. — Introduction; Washington in domestic life; Washington, La Fayette, and Mr. Bradford; Character of Mr. Calhoun; African slavery and the compromise act of 1850; Speech on the constitution and the union, Nov. 21, 1850; Two letters to W. H. Trevelock, upon public and diplomatic subjects; Character of Mr. Canning; Letter from Paris, repudiation of party; Essays: Value of early efforts at excellence; Labor necessary to eminence; Letter describing a visit in 1836 to Grove Park, England; Letter describing a visit at Christmas, 1833, to Hailey; Letter on the death of William IV, and accession of Queen Victoria to the British throne; Correspondence with Mr. Marcy, upon the first article of the treaty of 1818, in relation to the Newfoundland fisheries; Court and government of Louis Philippe, in 1847, 48, and the French revolution which followed.
- RUSHWORTH, J.** Historical collections, abridg'd and improved, [1618]-48. London, 1763-8. 6v. 8° 4177.9
- RUSKIN, J.** The ethics of the dust. Ten lectures to little housewives on the elements of crystallisation. London, 1866. 12° 3868.25
- Modern painters. Part 1-3, 5. 1st Am. from 3d Lond. ed. New York, 1852-59. 2v. 12°. 4067.23
- Notes on the construction of sheepfolds. New York, 1851. pp. 38. 8° 5460a.114
- Precious thoughts: moral and religious. From [his] works, by Mrs. L. C. Tuthill. New York, 1866. 12° 4600.1
- Sesame and lilies. Two lectures. London, 1865. 16° 5599a.8
- RUSLING, J.** Hymns for Sunday schools. 2d ed. New York, 1838. 32° 2440.36
- RUSSEL, Alexander, b. 1818.** The salmon. Edinburgh, 1864. 8° 3907.14
- RUSSELL, Alexander, M. D., d. 1768.** Memoirs of. See Lettsom, J. C. 3735.17
- RUSSELL, Arthur T.** Memoirs of the life and works of L. Andrewes. London, 1853. 8° 2543.15
- Memorials of the life and works of T. Fuller. London, 1844. 12° 2000.7
- RUSSELL, B.** Address before the Massachusetts charitable mechanic association, Dec. 21, 1860. Boston, 1810. 8° 4394.53
- Eulogy on. See Baylies, F. 4394.1
- RUSSELL, C.** The tannin process. 2d ed. London, n. d. 16° 4024.12
- RUSSELL, Charles T.** Address before the Boston young men's Christian association, May 25, 1852. Boston, 1852. 8° 4400a.10
- Agricultural progress in Massachusetts for the last half century. An address, Sept. 25, 1850. Boston, 1850. 8° 4400a.10
- Argument before the commissioners appointed to determine the dividing line between Danvers and South Danvers, Sept. 1, 1855. Boston, 1855. pp. 50. 8° 4400a.10
- Argument in behalf of the Boston and New York central railroad company, before the committee on railroads and canals of the Massachusetts legislature, Feb. 3, 1854. Boston, 1854. pp. 32. 8° 4400a.10
- The enfranchisement of labor. An address, Sept. 14, 1854. Middlebury, 1855. 8° 4394.67
- History of Princeton, Mass.; with a sketch of the present religious controversy [there]. Boston, 1838. 8° 4335.66
- Oration before the municipal authorities of Boston, July 4, 1851. Boston, 1851. 8° . . . 4394.60

RUSSELL, Charles T., continued.

- **Speech** on the amendment, altering the basis of representation in the house of representatives, in the senate of Massachusetts, April 2, 1851. n. p., n. d. [No title-page.] . . . 4400a.10
- **Address** at the Princeton celebration. See Princeton, Mass. . . . 4338.15
- **Argument** for the petition for a railroad from Salem to Malden. See Choate, R. . . . 5686.2
- RUSSELL, F., 6th duke of Bedford**, Sermon after the interment of. See Cartwright, E. . . . Pph.v.353
- RUSSELL, George**. Tour through Sicily in the year 1815. London, 1819. 8° . . . 2765.18
- RUSSELL, George R.** Address before the Norfolk agricultural society, at Dedham, Sept. 24, 1851. [Boston, 1851.] 8° . . . 4394.68
- **Address** before the Rhode Island society for the encouragement of domestic industry, and the Rhode Island horticultural society, Providence, Sept. 17, 1852. Providence, 1852. 8°. B.170a.54
- **Letter** to the mass meeting at Providence, R. I., Sept. 10, 1854. Boston, [1856]. 8° . . . 6087.42
- RUSSELL, James**, and son. Tobane Hill coal mineral case. See Gillespie, E. H. . . . 5863.11
- RUSSELL, John**, of the senior class of Harvard college, d. 1795, Sermon occasioned by the death of. See Tappan, D. . . . 4349.14
- RUSSELL, John**, printer. Address presented to the members of the Faustus association, in Boston, Oct. 4, 1808. Boston, 1808. 8° . . . 4394.52
- **Miscellaneous** collection of original pieces. Springfield, Mass., 1836 [1786]. 12° . . . 2409.48
- RUSSELL, John, earl**. Essay on the history of the English government and constitution, from Henry VII to the present time. New ed. London, 1865. 8° . . . 2513.21
- **[History of the principal states of Europe, from the peace of Utrecht.]** London, 1826. 2v. 12°. 2307.7
- **Colonial** policy of his administration. See Grey, H. G. . . . 2527.8
- RUSSELL, John S.** The fleet of the future: iron or wood? London, 1861. pp. 57. 8° . . . 3062.28
- RUSSELL, Jonathan**. Oration, July 4, 1800. 14th ed. Providence, 1814. 8° . . . *4163.13
- RUSSELL, P.** Two sermons: the first, on the occasion of the funeral solemnities of president Lincoln; the second, on fast day (June 1). Philadelphia, 1865. 8° . . . *4342.6
- RUSSELL, Richard**. De epilepsia puerili. Lugd. Batav., 1724. sm.4°. . . . *Pph.v.333
- RUSSELL, R. W.** The American telegraph company. Remarks. New York, 1860. pp. 74. 8° . . . 5065.40
- **The English** enlistment question. Review of secretary Marcy's letter, May 27, 1856, in reply to lord Clarendon. New York, 1856. pp. 14. 8° . . . 5646.15
- **The new** maritime law. Review of Mr. Marcy's letter to M. de Sartiges. New York, 1856. pp. 48. 8° . . . 5646.15
- **Remarks** on the English enlistment question. New York, 1856. 8° . . . 5646.15
- RUSSELL, Hon. Thomas, d. 1796**. Morse, J. Sermon occasioned by the death of . . . 4347.97
- **Thacher, P.** Sermon on the death of . . . 4347.97
- RUSSELL, Hon. Thomas**. Oration delivered before the city authorities of Boston, on the fourth of July, 1864. Boston, 1864. 8° . . . 4394.54
- RUSSELL, William**. The education of females. An address, Nov. 21, 1843. Andover, 1843. 5°. 5596.8
- **[Grammar of composition.]** New Haven, 1823. 12° . . . 5609.8
- **Lessons** in enunciation. [2d ed.] Boston, 1831. 18° . . . 7069.31
- **Principles** and methods of human culture. New York, 1860. 8° . . . 5592.12
- **Admiments** of gesture. Boston, 1830. pp. 56. 12°. 7069.29
- **Spelling-book**; second course of lessons. Boston, 1845. 16° . . . 7069.37
- **and A. U.** Introduction to the young ladies' elocutionary reader. Boston, 1845. 12° . . . 4278.25

Shelf. No.

Shelf. N

- RUSSELL, William H.** On Bull Run; with notes from the Rebellion record. New York, 1861. pp. 14. 8° . . . 4340a.
- **Letter** on the battle of Bull Run. New York, 1861. pp. 30. 12° . . . 4330a.
- **The civil war** in America. Boston, n. d. 12°. 4330a.
- **Letter**, on passages in his "Diary North and South." See White, A. D. . . . 4350a.
- RUSSELL, William S.** Pilgrim memorials, and guide to Plymouth village. Boston, 1851. 12° . . . 2388
- RUSSELL, Historical** memoirs of the house of. Wiffen, J. H. . . . 2547
- RUSSIA**. Imperial depot of charts. [Maps. Titles in Russian. St. Petersburg], 1800-16. Folded sm.f° . . . *3000
- **Contents**.—Skeleton map of the Russian empire, no scale, 4 sheets; Map of Russian territory as far eastwards as the Aral, 100 sheets, scale 13 1-4 m. to 1 inch; Outlying portions, 9 sheets, scale 13 1-4 m. to 1 inch; Kingdom of Poland, 6 sheets, 13 1-4 m. to 1 inch; Military map of the frontiers of Russia and Turkey, 13 sheets, scale 8 3-10 m. to 1 inch.
- **Imperial mission** at Peking. Arbeiten über China, sein Volk, [u. s. w.]. Aus dem Russischen von C. Abel und F. A. Mecklenburg. Berlin, 1858. 2v. 1.8° . . . 4244

Description, travels, etc.

- **Alexander, J. E.** Travels through, in 1829 . . . 3065.
- **Ancelet, J. A. P. F.** Six mois en Russie . . . 3065.
- **Balbi, A.** Das russische Reich verglichen mit den vornehmsten Staaten der Erde . . . B.190
- **Engelhardt, G.** Miscellen zur genauern Kenntniss Russlands . . . 3036
- **Fortis de Piles, A. T. J. A. M. M. de.** Voyage de deux Français en Russie . . . 2864.
- **Georgi, J. G.** Description de toutes les nations de l'empire de Russie . . . 4251
- **Geographisch-physikalische und naturhistorische** Beschreibung des russischen Reichs. 4253
- **Hamel, J.** Early English voyages to . . . 3067
- **Jacobus.** Hodeporicon Ruthenicum, de Moecovitarum regione, moribus, etc. . . . 4153.
- **Jourdier, A.** Excursion agronomique en Russie . . . 3065.
- **Des forces** productives, destructives, et impro ductives de la Russie . . . 3065.
- **Latham, R. G.** Native races of the Russian empire . . . 3063.3, and 4253
- **Le Bruyn, C.** Travels into Muscovy . . . 3068
- **Molinari, G. de.** Lettres sur la Russie . . . 3066
- **Pallas, P. S.** Icones Insectorum Rossie peculiarium . . . 5802
- **Reichard, H. A. O.** Der Passagier zu Petersburg . . . 2834
- **Tegoborski, L. de.** Études sur les forces productives de la Russie . . . 4253
- **Tourguenev, I. S.** Scènes de la vie russe . . . 4188.

Ecclesiastical history.

- **Platon Levshin.** State of the Greek church . . . 3066
- **Staatskirche, Die, Russlands** . . . 6054
- **Strahl, P.** Beyträge zur russischen Kirchengeschichte . . . 6054

History and politics.

- **Bernhardi, T. v.** Geschichte Russlands und der europäischen Politik, 1814-31 . . . 3063.
- **Ewers, J. P. G.** Das älteste Recht der Russen. 4304.
- **Forgues, P. E. D.** Guerre de Russie en 1812. 3065.
- **Galitzin, A.** La Russie du XVIII^e siècle . . . 3065.
- **Karamsin, N. M.** Geschichte Russlands . . . 3035.
- **Lacroix, F.** Mysteries of . . . 4129.
- **La Guéronnière, A.** Coup d'œil sur la Russie et sa politique . . . 2542.
- **Le Clerc, N. G. C.** Histoire physique, morale, civile et politique de la Russie ancienne . . . 4251.5
- **Lomonosof, M. W.** Alte russische Geschichte bis 1054 . . . 4252.
- **Manstein, C. H. v.** Memoirs of, 1727-44 . . . 3061.

- RUSSIA, continued.
- Plotrowski, R. Erlebnisse in Russland, 1843-46. 3067.5
 — Porter, R. K. Campaign in, 1812. 3063.7
 — Schlüzer, C. v. Les premiers habitants de la Russie. 4129.44
 — Strahl, P. Geschichte des russischen Staates. 4216.10
 — Strahlenberg, P. J. v. Der nord- und östliche Theil von Europa und Asia. 4253.6
 — Tchuykevitch, P. Reflections on the war of 1812. 3065.13
 — Urquhart, D. Progress of. 4252.13
 — Voltaire, F. M. A. de. Russie sous Pierre le grand. 3069.34
 — Wilken, F. Über die Verhältnisse der Russen zum byzantinischen Reiche. B.190.3
- Language. Dictionaries.*
- Grammatin, N. English and Russian dictionary. 3035.20
 — Heym, J. v. Deutsch-russisch-französisches Wörterbuch. 4111.4
 — Kowalewski, J. E. Dictionnaire mongol-russe-français. 3060.10
 — Mess, C. Dictionnaire complet russe-français-allemand. 3035.13
 — New pocket-dictionary of the English and Russian language. 4119.18
 — Rodde, J. Russisch-deutsches Wörterbuch. 4114.16
 — Schmidt, J. A. C. Russisch-deutsches Wörterbuch. 3035.16, and 4114.1
- Language. Grammars, etc.*
- Boltz, A. Neuer Lehrgang der russischen Sprache. 4124.6
 — Folimonoff, D. Grammatik der russischen Sprache. 3036.26
 — Fröhlich, R. A. Leitfaden die russische Sprache eigen zu machen. 3034.37
 — Gretschn, N. Grammaire de la langue russe. 3035.9
 — — Practical lessons in Russian grammar. 3035.10
 — — Same. Key. 3035.12
 — — Russian grammar, abridged. 3035.11
 — Karamsin, N. M. Russisches Lesebuch. 3035.14
 — Neue Gespräche in deutscher und russischer Sprache. 3035.18
 — Puchmayer, A. I. Lehrgebäude der russischen Sprache. 4114.14, and 4126.1
 — Szöllösy, J. N. v. Sprachlehre um Russisch sprechen zu lernen. 4119.7
 — Tappe, A. W. Russisches Elementar-Lesebuch für Deutsche. 3035.15
 — — Russische Sprachlehre für Deutsche. 3035.15, and 4114.9
 — Vater, J. S. Grammatik der russischen Sprache. 3036.6
- Literature.*
- Bowring, J. Specimens of the Russian poets. 3037.10, 12
 — Dietrich, A. Russische Volksmärchen. 3037.10, 12, and 4269a.2
 — Goetze, P. v. Stimmen des russischen Volks in Liedern. 4253.20
 — Minzloff, R. Poetische und wissenschaftliche Literatur Russlands. 4119.3
 — Vogl, J. N. Die ältesten Volksmärchen der Russen. 4224.15
- The following works are in Russian:*
- Bunina, A. P. Collection of poems. 3036.2
 — Extraits des meilleurs auteurs russes en prose. 3036.5
 — Gretschn, N. Lessons in. 3036.3
 — Ismailoff, W. W. Journey into Southern Russia. 3060.8
 — Karamsin, N. M. Works. 4252.14
 — Krilof, I. A. Fables. 3036.1
 — Niemetzki, P. s'. Amusing story-teller. 3035.17
 — Pratch, I. Russian national songs. 4063.9
- See also: Cossacks, Crimea, Esthonia, Moscow, St. Petersburg, Siberia, Spitzbergen, Ukraine.
- RUSSIAN America. Holmberg, H. J. Ethnographische Skizzen über die Völker des russischen Amerika. 2310.3
 — Wrangell, F. P. v. Statistische und ethnographische Nachrichten über die russischen Besitzungen an der Nordwestküste von Amerika. 2478.3
 RUST, G. Letter concerning Origen and his opinions. [Phenix, v. 1]. 4157.1
 RUSTICHELLI, B. Rime in lingua rustica padovana. See Maganza, G. B. 4799.9
 RUSTICO, or Rusticiano da Pisa. Gironelli cortese, romanzo cavalleresco, pubblicato con note da F. Tassi. Firenze, 1855. 8°. 4773.30
 RUSTICUS, deacon at Rome. Contra Acephalos præfatio. [Herold. Hæreseologia]. B.120.3
 — Contra Acephalos disputatio. [Maxima biblioth. vet. patr., v. 10]. B.110.2
 RUSTICUS Helpidius, or Helfridius. Carmina historiarum V. et N. Test.; Carmen de Christi Jesu beneficiis. [Maxima biblioth. vet. patr., v. 9]. B.110.2
 RUSTOW, W. Das preussische Militärbudget für 1802. 3te Aufl. Berlin, 1802. 12°. 2823.32
 RUTH, E. Geschichte der italienischen Poesie. Leipzig, 1844-47. 2v. 8°. 2770.13
 RUTHERFORD, S. Letters. With biographical sketches of his correspondents. Edited by A. A. Bonar. Edinburgh, 1863. 2v. 8°. 2543.13
 RUYSCI, F. Observationum anatomico-chirurgicarum centuria. Accedit catalogus rariorum quæ in museo Ruyschiano asservantur. Amstelodami, 1691. 4°. 3710.26
 RYAN, J. Grammar of the elements of astronomy. New York, 1825. 12°. 7029.35
 RYAN, R. Biographia Hibernica. Dictionary of the worthies of Ireland. London, 1821. 2v. 8°. 2478.6
 RYDQVIST, J. E. Svenska språkets lagar. 1a bandet. Stockholm, 1850. 8°. 4886.10
 RYKACZEWSKI, E. Grammaire de la langue polonaise. Berlin, 1861. 8°. 4886.3
 RYSWYCK, T. van. Balladen. 2de druk. Antwerpen, 1843. 8°. 4223.8
- SA' de Menezes, F. de. Malaca conquistada pelo grande Afonso de Albuquerque, poema heroico. 3a impr. Lisboa, 1779. 8°. 4246.1
- SAALFELD, J. C. F. Geschichte der Universität Göttingen. See Pütter, J. S. 2843.1
- SAALSCHÜTZ, J. L. Das mosaische Recht, nebst thalmudisch-rabbinischen Bestimmungen. 2te Aufl. Berlin, 1853. 8°. 4293.1
- SABATHAI-SEVI. Geschichte von dem Juden Könige Sabatal-Sevi von Smirna. n. p., 1702. pp. 18. f°. [Anabaptisticon Pantheon]. B.130
- Historia. See Evelyn, J. 6059
- SABBATH. Cox, R. Sabbath laws and Sabbath duties. 5454.1, and 6073
- Daumer, G. F. Sabbath, Moloch und Tabu. 6008
- Duffield, G., jr. Discourses on the. 5454
- Fisher, W. L. History of the institution of the. 5454
- Grew, H. Review of Phelps' argument for the perpetuity of the. B.170
- Hooker, H. Child's book on the. 5454
- Hosmer, C. L. Christ and the Pharisees upon the. 6083
- Humphrey, H. Essays upon the. 5454
- Owen, J. Exercitations concerning the day of sacred rest. 5454
- Stone, J. S. Lectures on the institution of the. 5454
- Wright, H. C. First day Sabbath not of divine appointment. B.170
- See also: Sunday.
- SABBATH school lute. White, E. L. 8040
- SABBATH school manual, Lee Avenue, Johnson, J., jr. 5454
- SABELLICO, M. A. Cocchi. See Grævius. Thes. antiq. Ital., T. 6, p. 1, T. 6, p. 4. 47

- St. Domingo, *the island*. See Hayti.
- St. Dunstan in the East, Parish church of. Murray, T. B. 2495.7
- SAINT-EDME, E. T. Bourg, *dit*. Causes célèbres. 1e-3e sér. Paris, 1834-36. 15v. 8° *3698.1
- ST. EVREMOND, C. de St. Denis. Essay on the morals of Epicurus, translated by Mr. Johnson. [Tela. Philosophical library, v.1] . . . 5603.19
- ST. GEORGE, Sir R. Heraldic visitation of Westmoreland, made in 1615. London, 1853. pp. 65. 12°. [Bell. Tracts, v.2] *4586.2
- St. Gall. Annales Sangallenses. [Frankfurt. Societas, etc., v.1] 4210.2
- See also: Ekkehard IV.
- ST. GRAAL, or San Greal. Die Abenteuer des fromen Grals. [Hofstaeter. Gedichte aus den Zeiten der Tafelrunde, v.2] 2900.38
- St. Helena. Esquisse de la flore de Sainte Hélène. Antommarchi, C. F. 2642.9
- SAINT-HILAIRE, A. F. C. Prouvenal de. Voyage dans le district des diamans et sur le littoral du Brésil. Paris, 1833. 2v. 8° 4367.2
- Voyage dans les provinces de Rio Janeiro et de Minas Geraes. Paris, 1830. 2v. 8° . . . 4367.1
- ST. JOHN, A. Speech at the trial of W. Hastings. See Bond, E. A. 2572.5
- ST. JOHN, B. Village life in Egypt: with sketches of the Said. Boston, 1853. 2v. 12° 3059.25
- ST. JOHN, H., *lord Bolingbroke*. Philosophical works. Published by David Mallet. London, 1754. 5v. 8° 6065.10
- Contents. — Vol. I. Letters or essays addressed to Mr. Pope; Nature, extent, and reality of human knowledge. I, II. Reflections on the folly and presumption of philosophers; Rise and progress of their boasted science; Propagation of error and superstition; Partial attempts to reform the abuses of human reason; Rise and progress of monotheism. II, III. Authority in matters of religion. III-V. Minutes of essays. V. Letters written originally in French, about the year 1720, to M. de Pouilly; Letter occasioned by one of archbishop Tillotson's sermons.
- Dissertation upon parties. 2d ed. London, 1736. 8° 3568.39
- [Remarks on the history of England. From the minutes of Humphrey Oldcastle.] Dublin, 1743. 12° 2519.18
- Hunter, T. Philosophical character of. . . . 3434.15
- Macknight, T. Life. 2543.4
- ST. JOHN, J. R. Description of the Lake Superior country. With Bayfield's chart. Also a minute account of the copper mines, [etc.]. New York, 1846. 12° 2373.33
- ST. JOHN, S. Life in the forests of the far east; or, travels in northern Borneo. 2d ed., rev. London, 1863. 2v. 8° 3046.10
- ST. JOHN, T. E. The nation's trial: a discourse delivered Nov. 21, 1861. Boston, 1861. 8° . 4340a.75
- SAINT JOHN de Crève Cœur, J. H. Voyage dans la Haute Pensylvanie et dans l'état de New-York. Paris, 1801. 3v. 8° 4365.15
- SAINT-JUST, —. Jean de Paris, opéra comique, en deux actes. Nouv. éd. Paris, 1816. pp. 63. 8° 8059.4
- SAINT-MARTIN. See Martin, J.
- SAINT-MARTIN, L. C. de. Saint-Martin le philosophe inconnu. See Matter, J. 5603.22
- ST. Michael, *Azores*, Description of the island of. Webster, J. W. 3091.9
- SAINT-NOM, J. C. R. de. Voyage pittoresque ou description des royaumes de Naples et de Sicile. Paris, 1781-86. 5v. in 4. f° *4730.1
- SAINT OLON, F. P. de. See Pidou de Saint Olon.
- St. Petersburg. Neue Petersburger Skizzen. Pels, E. 4253.21
- Académie impériale des sciences de St. Pétersbourg. Bulletin. Tome, 2, 3, 6, 7. St. Pétersbourg, 1860-64. 4v. 4° *3280.2
- Compte rendu, 1849-57. St. Pétersbourg, 1860-58. 8v. in 4. 8° *3300.2

Shelf. No.

St. Petersburg, continued.

8b

- Mélanges gréco-romains tirés du Bulletin historico-philologique. St. Pétersbourg, 1850-64. 2v. 8° B
- Mémoires. 6e série. Sciences mathématiques, physiques et naturelles. T. 1, 2. 1e partie. Sciences mathématiques et physiques. T. 1-7, [avec Index]. Saint-Pétersbourg, 1831-59. 9v. 4° *
- — 2e partie. Sciences naturelles. T. 1-8. St. Pétersbourg, 1835-59. 8v. 4° *
- — Sciences politiques, histoire et philologie. T. 1-9. St. Pétersbourg, 1832-59. 9v. 4° . *
- Mémoires par divers savants [étrangers]. T. 1-9. St. Pétersbourg, 1831-59. 9v. 4° . *
- Classe historico-philologique. Bulletin, T. 1-16. St. Pétersbourg, 1844-59. 16v. in 9. 4° . *
- Classe physico-mathématique. Bulletin, T. 1-6, 9-10. St. Pétersbourg, 1843-59. 14v. in 7. 4° *
- Oeffentliche Bibliothek. Wegweiser. St. Petersburg, 1860. pp. 62. 12° *
- SAINT-PIERRE, C. I. C. de. See Castel de Saint-Pierre.
- SAINT-PIERRE, J. H. B. de. Œuvres complètes, mises en ordre et précédées de la vie de l'auteur, par L. Aimé-Martin. Paris, 1823. 18v. 24° **471

Contents. — Vol. I. Essai sur la vie et ouvrages de Bernardin de Saint-Pierre. I, II. Voyage à l'île-de-France. II. Observations sur la Hollande, la Prusse, la Pologne, la Russie. III-VII. Études de la nature. VIII. Paul et Virginie; La chaumière indienne. IX. L'Arcadie; Fragments de l'Arcadie. X. Fragments de l'Amazone; Essai sur J. J. Rousseau; Parallèle de Voltaire et de J. J. Rousseau; De la nature de la morale. XI-XV. Harmonies de la nature. XVI. Vœux d'un solitaire. XVII. Dialogues philosophiques: La mort de Socrate; Empédocle; La pierre d'Abraham, ou le pèlerinage à Sainte-Anne d'Auray; Dialogue sur la critique et les journaux. XVIII. Mélanges: Discours sur l'éducation des femmes; Fragment sur la théorie de l'univers; Mémoire sur les marées; Mémoire sur la nécessité de joindre une ménagerie au Jardin des plantes à Paris; Lettre aux auteurs de la Décade philosophique; Le cast de Surate; Voyage en Sibérie; Éloge historique et philosophique de mon ami; Voyages de Codrus; Le vieux paysan polonais; Notes du Mémoire sur la ménagerie.

- La chaumière indienne. Paris, 1791. 24° . . . 4601
- Études de la nature. 3e éd., rev., cor. et aug. Avec figures. Paris, 1792. 3v. 16° 42
- Paul et Virginie. Londres, 1828. 24° 4606
- Viaggio all' isola di Francia, trad. da G. A. Montalera. [Marmocchi. Viaggi, v. 8] . . . 2
- SAINT-REMY, P. Surirey de. Mémoires d'artillerie. 3e éd. [Augm. par G. Leblond]. Paris, 1845-[49]. 3v. 4° 391
- SAINT-SIMON, L. de Rouvroy, *duc de*. Projets de gouvernement du duc de Bourgogne dauphin. [Introduction] par P. Mesnard. Paris, 1860. 8° 21
- ST. Simonismus, oder die Lehre St. Simons und seiner Anhänger. Schiebeler, C. W. 6059
- SAINT-SULPICE, Le séminaire de, pendant la terreur. Sorel, A. 464
- SAINT-VINCENT, J. de. See Fauris de Saint-Vincent.
- SAINT-ALDEGONDE, P. See Marnix de Sainte Aldegonde.
- SAINT-BEUVE, C. A. Causeries du lundi. 2e éd. Paris, 1852-61. 14v. 12° 26
- Nouveaux lundis. T. 1-3. Paris, 1863-65. 3v. 12° 466
- Notice sur M. Littré, sa vie et ses travaux. Paris, 1863. 8° 47
- Port Royal. Paris, 1859. 5v. 8° 35
- Étude biographique et littéraire sur Guérin. See Guérin, G. M. de 470
- Introduction aux poètes français. See Crépet, E. 47

- SAINTE-CLAIRE-DEVILLE, H. Des lois de nombres en chimie, et de la variation de leurs constantes. See Paris. Société chimique . . . 3977.8
- SAINTE-PALAYE, J. B. La Curie de. See La Curie de Sainte-Palaye.
- SAINTE-PRUEVE, or Binet, F. G. Entretiens sur la physique. [Cours complet d'éducation pour les filles, v. 1] . . . 3591.22
- SAINTES, A. Histoire critique du rationalisme en Allemagne. Paris, 1841. 8° . . . 6065.7
- Critical history of rationalism in Germany. Translated from the 2d ed. of the French original. London, 1849. 8° . . . 6065.1
- Histoire de la vie et des ouvrages de Spinoza. Paris, 1842. 8° . . . 6098.2
- Histoire de la vie et de la philosophie de Kant. Paris, 1844. 8° . . . 6103.6
- SAINTINE, J. X. B. Piccola. 18e éd. Paris, 1847. 8° . . . 4094.20
- SAINTS. Cabrisseau, N. Discours sur les vies des saints de l'Ancien Testament . . . B.117.11
- Lives of the English saints . . . B.117.4
- Natali, P. de. Catalogus sanctorum et gestorum eorum . . . B.130.11
- Ribadeneira, P. Les vies des . . . 5556.1
- Villegas, A. de. Flores sanctorum . . . 6051.2
- SAISSET, E. E. Essai de philosophie religieuse. 3e éd. Paris, 1862. 2v. 12° . . . 5608.24
- Essay on religious philosophy. Edinburgh, 1863. 2v. p.8° . . . 5608.17
- Précurseurs et disciples de Descartes. Paris, 1862. 8° . . . 5603.18
- Introduction critique aux Œuvres de Spinoza. See Spinoza, B. de . . . 5609a.4
- SAJNOVICS, J. Demonstratio idioma Ungarorum et Laponum idem esse. Hafniae, 1770. pp. 93. 4° . . . 4886.5
- SALA, G. A. My diary in America in the midst of war. London, 1865. 2v. 8° . . . 4321.27
- SALAH-ED-DIN Abu' Isafa Kalil ben Aibek es Saferi. Vers; en arabe et en français. See Grangeret de Lagrange, J. B. A. . . . 4240.26
- SALAMANDER. Observations quaedam de salamandris. Slebold, C. T. E. v. . . . 3873.27
- SALAS, G. A. G. de. Ilustracion al libro de poetica de Aristoteles Stagiritas. Parte 1. Madrid, 1778. sm.8° . . . *B.167.19
- SALDEN, W. De libris variorum eorum usu et abusu. Amstelodami, 1688. sm.8° . . . *2206.8
- SALEM, Mass. Inscriptions from the burying-grounds in Salem, Mass. Boston, 1837. pp. 28. 8° . . . 4333.13
- Derby, J. B. Reminiscences of . . . 4347.27
- Endicott, C. M. Leslie's retreat at the north bridge, Feb. 26, 1775 . . . 4355.29
- Streeter, G. L. Newspapers and other periodicals published in Salem, 1763 to 1856 . . . 2176.26
- Athenæum. Proceedings upon the dedication of Plummer hall, at Salem, Oct. 6, 1857, including Rev. Mr. Hoppin's address, and Judge White's memoir of the Plummer family. Salem, 1858. 8° . . . 4355.64
- East religious society. Discourses at taking leave of the old church, and the dedication of the new. Flint, J. . . . 4163.6
- Essex county natural history society. Journal containing various communications to the society. Salem, 1852. 8° . . . 7814.20
- Essex institute. Historical collections. Vol. 1-7. Salem, 1859-65. 7v. sm.4° . . . *2355.10
- Proceedings, 1853-64. Vol. 2-4. Salem, 1858-65. 3v. 8° . . . *7301.1
- The weal-reaf, a record of the fair held at Salem, Sept. 4-8. [Salem], 1860. pp. 60. sm.4° . . . 2357.3
- First church. Felt, J. B. Did the First church originally have a confession of faith distinct from their covenant? . . . 4355.36
- White, D. A. Early records of the . . . 3543.6
- SALEM, Mass., continued.
- Tabernacle, Memorial of the old and new. Worcester, S. M. . . . 2357.20
- Universalist church. Semi-centennial address. Willis, L. . . . 5543.10
- SALEM directory for 1850, 51, 53, 57. By G. Adams. Salem, 1850-57. 4v. 24° . . . 4389a.3
- SALFI, F. Pausania: tragedia. See Foscolo, N. U. 4764.13
- SALIC law. La loi salique. Peyré, J. F. A. . . . 8610.17
- SALIMBENI. Chronica Parmensis. [Parma and Placenza. Societas monumentis patriæ edendis] . . . 4721.1
- SALISBURY, E. E. Discourse on Arabic and Sanskrit literature, Aug. 16, 1843. New Haven, 1843. 8° . . . 5037.14
- SALISBURY, Ft., History of. Weeks, J. M. . . . 2337.6
- SALIS-SREWIS, J. G. v. Gedichte. Neue Aufl. Zürich, 1821. sm.8° . . . 4897.4
- SALKELD, J. First book in Spanish. New York, 1857. 12° . . . 3105.7
- SALLUSTIUS Crispus, C. Opera omnis fragmentis omnia; animadversionibus illust. P. Wilson. Ed. 4a. Recensuit C. Anthon. Novi Eboraci, 1835. 12° . . . 4929.20
- Opera. Lipsiae, 1829. 32° . . . B.179a.14
- [Opere] trad. in lingua vulgare per Agostino Orlica delle Porta. Vinegia, 1531. sm.8°. *B.179a.8
- De Catilinae conjuratione belloque Jugurthino historiae. Illustr. C. Anthon. Ed. 4a. Novi Eboraci, 1831. 12° . . . B.179a.1
- Bellum Catilinarium; Bellum Jugurthinum. [Historiae Romanæ scriptores, v. 1] . . . 4240.3
- Historiarum fragmenta. [Mal. Class. auct., v. 1] . . . B.172.3
- Untersuchung der Nachrichten von seinem Leben, u. s. w. See Müller, O. M. . . . 2949.6
- SALMASIUS, C. See Saumaise, C. de.
- SALMON, P., del orden de S. Agustín. Resumen histórico de la revolucion de España año de 1808. 2a ed. Madrid, 1820. 6v. in 4. 16° . . . 3094.20
- SALMON, T. The Godhead of Christ: a discourse, in Trenton, N. Y. Remsen, 1843. 8° . . . 6088.141
- SALMON, The. Russel, A. . . . 3907.14
- SALOMON, or Solomon, bishop of Constantia. Carmina ad Dadonem. [Causis. Thesaurus, v. 2, p. 3] . . . 4140.3
- Same. [Maxima biblioth. vet. patr., v. 10] . . . B.110.2
- SALOMON Ibn Gabirol. A choice of pearls. [Heb. and Eng.] Tr. into Hebrew from the Arabic by Rabbi Jehuda Ibn Tibbon. English translation by B. H. Ascher. London, 1859. 12°. 3587.13
- SALOMONI, A. Memorie storico-diplomatiche degli ambasciatori di Milano. Milano, 1806. 4°. 2760.4
- SALOMOS, D. Dithyrambe sur la liberté. [Romano and Fr.] Traduit du grec moderne par S. Julien. Paris, 1825. pp. 56. 8° . . . 3075.16
- SALONIUS. In Parabolas Salomonis explicatio mystica, et in Ecclesiasten. [Maxima biblioth. vet. patr., v. 8] . . . B.110.2
- SALT. Rapport sur la production et l'emploi du sel en Angleterre. See France. Ministry of agriculture, etc. . . . 7011.19
- SALT works. Handwörterbuch der Salzwerkskunde. Hartmann, C. F. A. . . . 6860a.24
- SALTER, J. W. Natural history of the last of the Arctic voyages in search of Sir J. Franklin, 1852-64. See Belcher, Sir E. . . . 2263.6
- SALUTATIO, C. Epistola ad Jodocum Brandeburgensem a. 1398 de schismate Avenionensi. [Gerdes. Scrinium antiq. ad hist. reform. spect., v. 3] . . . 6055.15
- SALUZZO, D. Poesie. Pisa, 1802. 2v. 18°. [Parناسо degl' Italiani viventi, v. 22, 23] . . . 4799a.2
- Contents. — Vol. I. Pigmallione; Sonetti; Canzoni; Bestina; Capitoli; Stanse. II. Scoldi; Canzate; Anacroniche; Poemeti; Poesie diverse.
- SALUZZO di Menusiglio, A. Histoire militaire du Piémont. Turin, 1818. 5v. 8° . . . 4726.4

- SALVADOR, J. Histoire des institutions de Moïse et du peuple hébreu. Suivie de l'examen du procès de Jésus, par M. Dupin. 2e éd. Bruxelles, 1829, 30. 4v. 16° 4149.11
- Jésus-Christ et sa doctrine. Paris, 1838. 2v. 8° 6037.6
- SALVADORI, A. Gverra d'amore, festa di Cosimo II. Firenze, 1615. pp. 52. 4° *4208.8
- Gverra di bellezza, festa a cavallo. Firenze, 1616. pp. 31. 4° *4208.8
- SALVAGNOLI, V. Della indipendenza d'Italia. Firenze, 1850. 8° 4713.8
- SALVATION of the heathen. Lehre von der Seligkeit der Heiden. Eberhard, J. A. 6099a.1
- SALVERTE, A. J. E. B. History of the names of men, nations, and places, in their connection with the progress of civilization. Transl. by L. H. Mordacque. Vol. 2. London, 1804. 8°. 2235.13
- Des sciences occultes, ou essai sur la magie, les prodiges et les miracles. 2e éd. Paris, 1843. 8° *0090.4
- SALVIANUS. Ad ecclesiam catholicam toto orbe diffusam libri quatuor. [Herold. Hæresologia] B.120.3
- De gubernatione Dei, et de justo præsentique ejus judicio libri octo; Epistolæ; Timotheus sive libri quatuor ad ecclesiam catholicam. [Maxima biblioth. vet. patr., v. 8] B.110.2
- SALVINI, A. M. Discorsi accademici sopra alcuni dubbi nell' Accademia degli apatisti. 2a ed. Firenze, 1713. sm.4° *4773.14
- Discorsi: Qual cosa sia più lodabile in un principe: il reggere de se, o il servirsi de' ministri; Se al principe convenga lo studio della poesia. [Raccolta di prose italiane, v. 1] 4808.10
- SALVIONI, A. Del modo di ordinare una pubblica biblioteca. Bergamo, 1843. pp. 32. 8° 2124.11
- SALVUCCI, S. Due novelle. [Raccolta di novelle, v. 2] 4808.12
- Novelle. [Raccolta di novellieri italiani, v. 1]. 2773.14
- SALZBRUNN, *Silesia*. Salzbrunn im Sommer 1846. Hummel, D. B.170b.86
- SALZBURG. Fischer, J. G. Reise-Beschreibung der Salzburg-Nürnberg Emigranten 6055.11
- Franckenstein, J. A. Emigrations-Recht wegen der Religion 6055.11
- Glaubwürdiger Bericht der emigrierenden Salzburger 6055.11
- Gücking, G. G. G. Emigrations-Geschichte von denen aus Salzburg vertriebenen Lutheranern 6055.13
- Hilligern, J. G. Thränen und Seufzer über den Kelch-Raub in 1563 6055.11
- Historie derer vertriebenen Lutheraner aus dem Ertz-Bissthum Salzburg. See Ausführliche Historie 6055.11, 12
- Huhn, J. B. Denckmahl göttlicher Güte an dem Exempel der salzburgischen Emigranten 6055.11
- Metzger, J. Vitæ episcoporum Salisburgensium 6041.1
- Salisburgensia monumenta: Descriptio urbis et monasterii Salisb.; De episcopis Salisb.; Vita et miracula S. Rudberti, etc.; Historia S. Rudberti, et S. Erendrudis abbatissæ; Historia de miraculis S. Vitalis; Vita S. Virgillii, Eberhardi, etc.; Catalogus episcoporum Salisburgensium; Arnonis annotatio, sive index donationum; Donationes factæ ecclesiæ Salisb.; Chronica Salisburgensia. [Canisius. Thesaurus, v. 3, p. 2] 4140.3
- Ursperger, S. Nachrichten saltzburgischer Emigranten in America 6055.14
- SĀMA-VEDA. Die Hymnen des Sāma-Veda, herausgegeben, übersetzt und mit Glossar versehen von T. Benfey. Leipzig, 1848. 1.5° 3012.33
- SAMARITAN language. Synopsis institutionum Samaritanarum. Otho, G. 5037.16
- SAMARITANS, Short account of the ancient and modern. Fleury, C. 3425.10
- SAMM, C. de. Une question italienne au seizième siècle. Paris, 1801. 8° 2
- SAMMUNG geistlicher Lieder. Nebst einem Anhang von Gebeten. Basel, 1811. 8° 6
- SÄMMTLICHE Werke der Kirchen-Väter. Aus dem Urtexte in das Teutsche übersetzt. Kempten, 1830-53. 39v. in 19. 8° *4
- Contents. — Vol. I [B. 1, 2]. Clemens Romanus; Ignatius; Polykarpus; Justinus; Tatian; Athenagoras; Theophilus. II [3, 4]. Irenæus. III, IV [5-7]. Cyprianus. IV [7]. Hippolytus; Gregorius Thaumaturgus. IV-VII [7-13]. Hilarius. VII-IX [14-18]. Athanasius. X-XIII [19-26]. Basilus der Grosse. XIV-XIX [27-38]. Ephraim aus Syrien. XIX, XX [38, 39]. Gregorius, Bischof von Nyssa.
- SAMONAS. Disceptatio cum Achmed Saraceno, super veritate corporis et sanguinis Christi in sacramento eucharistiæ. [Maxima biblioth. vet. patr., v. 18] B.
- SAMOYEDIC language. Castrén, M. A. Grammatik der samojedischen Sprachen 30
- — Samoiedische Märchen 42
- — Wörterverzeichnisse aus den samojedischen Sprachen 30
- SAMPSON, or Ke-Wa-Ze-Zhig. See Ke-Wa-Ze-Zhig.
- SAMPSON, E. Brief remarker on the ways of man. Canandaigua, N. Y., 1821. 12° 23
- SAMPSON, G. R. Address at the dedication of the new rooms of the Mercantile library association, Jan. 1, 1856. Boston, 1856. 8° 43
- SAMPSON family, Genealogical memoirs of the. See Vinton, J. A. 43
- SAMSON, J. I. Biographie. See Jacquot, C. J. B. 664
- SAMUEL, of Morocco. De adventu Messie, quem Judæi temere expectant. [Maxima biblioth. vet. patr., v. 18] B.
- SAMUEL, presbyter of Aria. Temporum usque ad suam statum ratio. [Migne. Patrologia Græca, v. 19] 54
- SAMWER, C. Nouveau recueil de traités, v. 14-16. See Martens, G. F. v. 3
- SAN Antonio mission, *California*, Vocabulary of the language of the. Sitjar, B. 23
- SAN AUGUSTIN, G. de. Conquistas de las Islas Philipinas: la temporal, por las armas del Señor D. Felipe segundo; y la espiritual, por los religiosos del orden de San Augustin: fundacion y progressos de su provincia del nombre de Jesus. Madrid, 1698. f° 54
- SAN BARTOLOMEO, P. di. Travels in Travancore. See Visscher, J. C. 54
- SAN Diego, *California*, Military reconnaissance from Fort Leavenworth to. Emory, W. H. 2
- SAN Francisco. Municipal reports, 1850-60. [San Francisco], 1860. 8° 63
- SAN MIGUEL, E. Historia de Felipe II, rey de España. Madrid, 1844. 8° 42
- SAN-QUINTINO, G. C. di. Della zecca e delle monete di Lucca nei secoli di mezzo; Delle zecca e delle monete degli antichi marchesi della Toscana. [Memorie e documenti per servire alla storia di Lucca, v. 11] 2
- SANAZZARO, J. Opera omnia. Lugduni, 1607. sm.8° *42
- Contents. — De partu Virginis libri tres; Lamentatio de Christi morte; Elogium quinque; Fragmentum; Elegiarum libri tres.
- Poemata, [etc.]. 3a Patavina ed. Patavi, 1751. sm.8° *4
- Contents. — Sannazari vita a J. A. Vulpio; Testimonia de Sannazario ejusque scriptis; De partu Virginis; De morte Christi lamentatio; Elogium; Elegiarum libri tres; Epigrammatum libri tres; Carmina ad Sannazarium, et de Sannazario; Testimonia de Altilio ejusque scriptis; Epithalamium; Carmina in Altilium; Testimonia de Fasciello ejusque scriptis; Fascielli carmina elegantissima; Notitia intorno alla vita e agli scritti di S. Capece, dal conte Giannmaria Mazzuchelli; Scipionis Capitoli de vate maximo carmen; Benedicti Lampitelli carmen.

- SANNYRIO. Trium comœdiarum fragmenta. [Melneke. Fragm. com. Gr., v. 3] B.162.8
- SANSOM, J. Letters from Europe, during a tour through Switzerland and Italy, in 1801, 2. Philadelphia, 1805. 2v. 8° 2763.8
- SANSON, A. Des opérations applicables aux solutions de continuité récentes et anciennes du canal intestinal. Paris, [1850]. 4° . . . *M.Fph.v.136
- SANSOVINO, F. Sette libri di satire. Di nuove raccolte. Venetia, 1560. sm.8° 4799.26
- Contents. — L. Ariosto; H. Bentivogli; L. Alamanni; P. Nelli; A. Vinciguerra; F. Sansovino; Ed' altri scrittori.
- See Raccolta di poesie satiriche 4808.9
- SANTA, L. della. Osservazioni sopra l'opera intitolata, Della costruzione ec. di una pubblica biblioteca. See Follini, V. 2124.10
- SANTACROCE, P. De civilibus Gallie dissensionibus libri tres. [Martene. Vet. script., v. 6]. 4150.1
- SANTA CRUZ, W. I., as a winter residence for invalids. Tuckerman, J. 4367.70
- SANTAGATA, A. De Josepho Mezzofantio sermones duo. Bononiæ, 1854. pp. 29. 4° . . . 2741.25
- De vita et doctrina I. Ignatii Molinæ. Bononiæ, 1845. pp. 22. 4° 2741.24
- SANTEUL, J. de. Hymni sacri et novi. Ed. nova. Amstelodami, 1760. sm.24° 4189a.5
- SANTILLANA, *marquis of*. See Mendoza, I. L. de. 3104.19
- SANTRA. Reliquiæ. [Ribbeck. Tragicorum Latinorum reliquæ] B.199.4
- SANUTO, M. Raguagli sulla vita e sulle opere di M. Sanuto. Venezia, 1837. 38. 3v. 8° . . . 4196.9
- SAPPHO. Carmina. [Lect. Poetæ Græci, v. 3] . . . 4200.7
- Fragmenta. See Anacreon 4205.22
- Same. [Brunck. Analecta poet. Gr., v. 1]. B.162.7
- Same. Translated from the Greek. [Anderson. Poets of Great Britain, v. 13] 4604.1
- Fragments. [Falconnet. Les petits poèmes grecs] B.161.2
- La Faoniale, inni ed odi di Saffo. Pisa, 1803. 18°. [Farnaso degl' Italiani viventi, v. 20] . 4799a.2
- Note. — Nel Giornale de Pisa, tomo LIX, si avverte essere questa Faoniale una graziosa finzione. — Federico.
- SARACHO. Registrum bonorum et proventuum abbatiæ Corbelensis. Falke, J. F. 4250.10
- SARAINA, T. De civitatibus Veronæ origine, amplitudine, viris illustribus, dominio, monumentis antiquis; Historiarum et gestorum Veronensium, temporibus populi, et dominorum Scaligerorum libri III. [Grævius. Thes. antiq. Ital., T. 9, p. 7] 4710.1
- SARATOGA, N. Y. North, M. L. Saratoga waters. 3809.46
- Steel, J. H. Mineral waters of 3809.39, 47
- SARBIEWSKI, M. C. Hymnus ad beatam Mariam multiplici lingua impressus, cum horologio Mariano, cur. Dom. Mettenleiter. Ratisbona, 1866. pp. 36. 8° *4938.1
- SARCEIUS, E. Narratio de Nassavicarum regionum reformatione. [Gerdes. Scrinium antiq. ad hist. reform. spect., v. 1] 6065.15
- SARDANAPALUS. De Sardanapali epigrammatis disputatio. See Choerilus 2975.8
- SARDINIA, *the island*. Azuni, D. A. Histoire géographique, politique et naturelle de la Sardaigne 2765.15
- Cluvier, P. Sardinia antiqua 4735.5
- Forester, T. Rambles in 2763.3
- Jourdan, G. L'île de Sardaigne 2763.7
- La Marmora, A. de. Itinéraire de l'île de Sardaigne 2763.2
- Neigebaur, J. D. F. Geschichtliche Entwicklung der gegenwärtigen Zustände 2716.5
- Sardinia antiqua: Commentarius P. Cluverii; De rebus Sardois, auctore J. F. Fara; Annales Sardinie, auctore S. Vitale. [Grævius. Thes. antiq. Ital., T. 10, v. 15] 4710.1
- SARDINIA, *the kingdom of*. Historiæ patriæ monumenta edita Ivasy Caroli Alberti. Avgvstae Taurinorum, 1836-63. 11v. f° *4800.1
- Contents. — Vol. I, II. Chartæ, A. D. 602-1290. III. Edicta regum Langobardorum, 643-780, opera et studio C. Baudi a Vesme. IV, V. Liber iurium reipublicæ Genuensis: chartæ, 938-1378, ed. Hercule Ricottio. VI. Leges municipales, præfatione ferente F. Sclopis: Statuta ac privilegia civitatibus Secusis, Augustæ prætoris, Nicis, consularis Januensis, an. MCXLI; Impositio officii Gazari; Statuta et privilegia civitatibus Taurinensis, societatis B. Georgii populi Cherientis, communis Casalis, civitatibus Eporedis, civitatibus Montiscaleris. VII-IX, XI. Scriptores. VII. Chroniques de Savoie; Chronique du conte Rouge, par Perrinet Du-Pin; Chronica Latina Sabaudia; Chronica abbatie Altæcumbæ; Chronica Juvenalis de Acyrino; Dominici Machanet epitome historiæ novem ducum Sabaudorum; Mémoires de P. de Lambert sur la vie de Charles duc de Savoie nouveauvième, MDV-MDXXXIX; Historico discorso di Giuseppe Cambiano de' signori di Ruffa. VIII. Storia delle Alpi marittime di Pietro Gioffredo. IX. Fragmenta chronice antiquæ civitatibus Pedonæ; Vita B. Dalmati, incerto auctore; Chronicon Novallicense; Waltherius, poema heroicum; B. Heldridi Novallicensis abbatis vita; Necrologium prioratus S. Andreæ Taurinensis; S. Joannis confessoris archiepiscopi Ravennatis ecclesiæ vita; Chronicon cœnobii S. Michaelis de Clusa, a Willelmo monacho; Venerabilis Benedicti Clusensis abbatis vita, auctore Willelmo monacho; Summarie constitutiones monasterii B. Marie de Abundantia; Necrologium monasterii B. Marie de Abundantia; Fragmentum martyrologii ecclesiæ B. Evasii Casalensis; Necrologium collegii canonicorum SS. Petri et Ursi Augustæ prætoris; Selecta e libro anniversariorum, refectoriorum, vigiliarum et missarum conventuum ecclesiæ cathedralis Augustanæ; Martyrologium Græco-Augustanum ecclesiæ S. Mauricii de Brusson in valle Chaland apud Augustanos; Kalendarium Augustanum, descripsit Antonius Gal; Extractus anniversariorum, refectoriorum, vigiliarum et missarum conventuum fieri solitarum in ecclesiæ cathedrali civitatibus Augustæ prætoris; Fragmenta de gestis Astensium excerpta ex libro Ogerii Alpherii; Memoriale Guillelmi Venturæ civis Astensis de gestis civium Astensium et plurium aliorum; Memoriale Secundini Venturæ; Cronaca di Saluzzo di Gioffredo della Chiesa; Cronica di Monferato di Galeotto del Carretto; Benvenuti Sangeorgii chronicon; Chronicon imaginis mundi Jacobi ab Aquila. X. Codex diplomaticus Sardinie. XI. Guillelmini Schiavina annales Alexandrini; Anastasii Germanii commentariorum libri XI; J. F. Meyranesi Pedemonium sacrum: De episcopis et archiepiscopis Taurinensibus.
- Traités publics de la royale maison de Savoie avec les puissances étrangères depuis la paix de Chateau-Cambresis jusqu'à nos jours. Turin, 1836-61. 8v. 4° 4721.4
- Botta, V. Public instruction in 3596.5
- Casalis, G. Dizionario degli stati del re di Sardegna 4725.1
- See also: Alps, Genoa, Nice, Piedmont, Savoy, Turin.
- SARDINIAN dialect. Dizionario universale sarduitalianu. Porru, V. 4781.3
- SARDOU, —. Leçons de grammaire française et exercices de style. Paris, 1837. 1.8°. [Cours complet d'éducation pour les filles] 3591.27
- Premières notions de grammaire française. [Cours complet d'éducation pour les filles, v. 1] 3591.22
- SARGEANT, W. C. Colonial office list for 1863. See Great Britain 2487.24
- SARGENT, E. The critic criticised: a reply to a review of Webster's system in the Democratic review for March, 1856. Springfield, 1856. pp. 16. 8° 4589.20
- SARGENT, F. W. Les états confédérés et l'esclavage. Paris, 1864. 8° 4321.19
- SARGENT, John T. Address on pauperism, Feb. 22, 1846. Boston, 1846. 8° *5470a.100
- Answer to "Questions addressed to Rev. T. Parker and his friends." Boston, 1845. pp. 24. 8° 6088.160
- [Crisis of unitarianism in Boston.] Boston, 1859. pp. 26. 8° *5470a.100

- SAURIN, J., *continued*.
Contents.—Vol. I. On the attributes of God. II. On the truth of revelation. III. On the principal doctrines of Christianity. IV. On Christian morality. V. On various subjects. VI. On sacramental occasions. VII. On important subjects, by Joseph Butcliffe.
- SAUSSURE, H. de. Description de diverses espèces nouvelles ou peu connues du genre scolia. Paris, 1858. 8°. [Annales de la Société entomol. de France, 3e sér., T. 6, pp. 193-248]. 3895.11
- SAUVOLE, M. de. Établissement des Français à la Louisiane 1699-1701. [French. Historical collections of Louisiana, v. 3] 2376.21
- SAVA, R. Su le condizioni dinamiche del sollevamento delle montagne. Prato, 1863. 8°. 5806.7
- SAVAGE, James. Genealogical dictionary of the first settlers of New England. Boston, 1860-62. 4v. 8°. *2331.12
- Oration, July 4, 1811, at the request of the selectmen of Boston. Boston, 1811. 8°. B.170a.77
- SAVAGE, John H. Speech on the slavery question. Delivered in the house of representatives, May 13, 1850. Washington, 1850. 8°. 4310.4
- SAVAGE, R. Poetical works, including the Wanderer, with life. [Anderson. Poets of Great Britain, v. 8] 4604.1
- SAVAGE life, Curiosities of. Greenwood, J. 2275.8
- SAVANNAH, privateer. Trial of the officers and crew of the. Warburton, A. F. 3684.31
- SAVI, P., and Meneghini, G. Geologia della Toscana e dei paesi limitrofi. Firenze, 1851. 8°. 3867.14
- SAVIGNY, F. C. v. Histoire du droit romain au moyen-âge, trad. sur la dernière éd., préc. d'une notice de l'auteur, par C. Guenoux. 4v. in 3. Paris, 1830. 8°. 4803.7
- Traité de droit romain, trad. de l'allemand par C. Guenoux. Paris, 1840-56. 8v. [v. 1-4, 2d ed.] 8°. 4303.8
- Zeitschrift für geschichtliche Rechtswissenschaft, herausg. von T. C. v. Savigny, [und andern]. Berlin, 1815-48. 14v. 8°. *4269.1
- SAVILLE, G., *marquis of Halifax*. Letters. See Saville, H. 2426.15
- SAVILLE, Sir Henry, b. 1540, d. 1622. Rerum Anglicarum scriptores post Bedam præcipui. Londini, 1596. f°. *4170.8
- SAVILLE, Henry, b. 1642. Letters to and from H. Saville, including letters from George, marquis of Halifax. Ed. by W. D. Cooper. [Westminster], 1858. 4°. [Camden society, No. 71] *2426.15
- SAVINGS banks, Treatise on. Scratchley, A. 3646.31
- SAVIOLI, L. Poesie. Pisa, 1798. 18°. [Parnaso degli Italiani viventi, v. 4] 4799a.2
- SAVONAROLA, G. Devotissimi trattati. Venezia, 1547. 8°. *5457.10
- Contents.*—Trattati: Quattro espositioni sopra il Pater noster; Expositione sopra l'Ave Maria; Expositione sopra i dieci comandamenti; Predica dell' arte del ben morire; Expositione di L. Pittorio sopra il Pater noster; Alcuni sermoni di L. Pittorio.
- Compendio di revelatione. Firenze, 1495. 8°. *5457.13
- Confessionale, cum add. Placentiæ, 1598. sm. 8°. *B.127.12
- Libro della vita uilduale. n. p., n. d. 8°. *5457.21
- Note.*—This copy contains 21 leaves, 33 lines to a page, with a woodcut on the first, and was printed about 1500.
- Il pater noster esposto; annotato da G. Pierini. [Firenze, 1865.] pp. 37. 8°. 5429.12
- Poesie. Firenze, 1802. 8°. 4793.3
- Profezie politiche e religiose ricavate dalle sue prediche da F. de' Guicciardini. Firenze, 1863. 1.8°. 4793.2
- Del reggimento degli statì, con due opuscoli del Guicciardini e l'Apologia di Lorenzo de' Medici. Pisa, 1818. 8°. 4286.1
- Life and times of G. Savonarola; illustrating the progress of the reformation in Italy, during the 15th century. London, 1843. 12°. 6069a.12
- SAVONAROLA, G., *continued*.
 — Madden, R. R. Life of 2746.12
- Spangenberg, C. Leben, Lehre und Tod . . . 4189a.31
- Villari, P. La storia di Savonarola e de' suoi templi 3556.24
- Life and times of 2746.6
- SAVORY, W. S. On life and death: four lectures. London, 1863. 12°. 3769.47
- SAVOY, E. P. de, Notice sur. See Gachard, L. P. 2817.29
- SAVOY. Barozzi, N. Relazioni veneti nel secolo XVI 4722.2
- Bernard, R. B. Tour through some parts of. 2274.16
- Murray, J. Handbook for travellers in . . . 2534.5
- Raffles, T. Letters during a tour through some parts of 2274.16
- Traités publics de la maison de Savoy. See Sardinia, the kingdom of 4721.4
- SAWKINS, J. G. Report on the geology of Trinidad. See Great Britain. Treasury department 3867.11
- SAWYER, F. W. Hints at American whims, and hints for home use. Boston, 1860. 12°. 2396.10
- [Report against the phonetic system of instruction.] Boston, 1861. pp. 6. 8°. 3591.10
- SAWYER, L. A. Dissertation on servitude. New Haven, 1837. 12°. 3673.38
- Elements of biblical interpretation. New York, 1834. pp. 70. 16°. 3429.16
- SAWYER, M. E. Treatise on disguised or misplaced fever. New York, 1831. 12°. 3799.15
- SAXBY, S. M. Weather system; or lunar influence on weather. 12 ed. London, 1864. 12°. 3961.13
- SAXE, C. Onomasticon literarivm. Trajecti ad Rhenum, 1776-1803. 8v. in 7. 8°. *4147.4
- SAXE, J. G. Clever stories of many nations, in rhyme. Illustrated by W. L. Champney. Boston, 1865. sq. 12°. 2396.13
- SAXE, P. Pontificum Arelatense, seu historia primatum ecclesie Arelatensis. [Mencke. Script. Germ., v. 1] 4261.2
- SAX-HORN. Burditt, B. A. Preceptor for the . . . 8052.53
- Distin, J. Tutor for the 8052.52
- SAXO Grammaticus. Historiæ Danicæ libri xvi, recognovit S. I. Stephanus. Søræ, 1644, 45. 2v. in 1. f°. *4260.8
- SAXONY. Description, etc.
 — Engel, E. Das Königreich Sachsen in statistischer und staatswirtschaftlicher Beziehung. 4210.8
- Engelhardt, C. A. Vaterlandskunde 2824.13
- Geinitz, H. B. Charakteristik der Schichten und Petrofacten des sächsisch-böhmischen Kreidegebirges 5863.15
- Sigismund, B. Lebensbilder vom sächsischen Erzgebirge 2866.35
- History.*
 — Calvör, C. Das alte heydnische und christliche Nieder Sachsen 4240.2
- Engelhardt, C. A. Geschichte des sächsischen Vaterlandes 2824.17
- Kronika, De, fan Sassen in rimen, fan Wedekind went up Albregt fan Brunswyk, 1279 . . . 4875.20
- Philippli, F. Die Geschichten des sächsischen Volks 2824.20
- Schaumann, A. F. H. Geschichte des niedersächsischen Volks bis zum Jahre 1189 4228.3
- Vohse, C. F. Geschichte der Höfe des Hauses Sachsen 4819.6
- Zimmermann, G. De mutata Saxonum veterum religione 6071.5
- Jurisprudence.*
 — Bergsträsser, W. Die königlich sächsischen Strafanstalten 3575.19
- Carpzov, B. Jurisprudentia forensis Romano-Saxonica 4291.7
- Practica Saxonica rerum criminalium . . . 4290.3
- Kling von Steinaw, M. Das ganze sechsisch Landrecht 4:90.4

- SCARLET fever. Müller, C. Heilmethode des Scharlach und anderer Kinderkrankheiten. 3799.36
- Munde, C. Hydratic treatment of, in its various forms 4265.7
- Sims, J. Observations on the scarlatina anglinosa M.Pph.v.139
- SCARPA, A. Anatomicae disquisitiones de auditu et olfactu. Ed. altera. Mediolani, 1795. f°. 3750.17
- Engravings of the cardiac nerves, [etc.], by E. Mitchell. Description, translated by R. Knox. 2d ed. Edinburgh, 1829. pp. 88. 25 plates. 4°. *5800.15
- SCARON, P. Jodelet; Dom Japhet d'Arménie. [Théâtre français, v. 35] 4708.1
- SCENES and adventures in Spain, 1835-40, by Poco Maas. [Smith. Weekly volume, v. 1] 8030.3
- SCENES and stories by a clergyman in debt. Written during his confinement in the debtor's prisons. London, 1835. 3v. 8°. 4576.20
- SCENES in our parish. Holmes, M. H. 4579a.28
- SCPTICISM. Brown, W. L. Essay on the folly of. 3434.23
- Crousaz, J. P. de. Pyrrhonisme ancien et moderne 6070.7
- Farrar, A. S. Critical history of free thought in reference to the Christian religion 3434.9
- Girdlestone, R. B. Anatomy of 5435.24
- Langford, J. A. Religious scepticism 6065.12
- Lindsay, A. W. C. Scepticism, a retrogressive movement in theology and philosophy 5507.1
- Morison, J. Portraiture of modern scepticism 3434.27
- Stüdlin, C. F. Geschichte und Geist des Skepticismus 6065.9
- See also: Infidelity.
- SCHAAFF, C. F. L. Die evangelische Brüdergemeine. Geschichtlich dargestellt. Leipzig, 1825. 8°. 6059.6
- SCHACHT, H. Der Baum. Studien über Bau und Leben der höheren Gewächse. Berlin, 1860. 8°. 3845.20
- SCHADE, O. Satiren und Pasquille aus der Reformationszeit. 2te Ausg. Hannover, 1863. 3v. 8°. 2892.13
- SCHADEN, A. v. Neuester Wegweiser durch München. München, 1835. 18°. 2834.28
- SCHAEFFER, C. F. The three election electors of the era of the reformation. n. p., n. d. [No title-page.] 8°. 5537.20
- SCHAERTLIN von Burtenbach, S. Historia belli Smalcaldici. [Mencke. Script. Germ., v. 3.] 4261.2
- SCHAFARIK, P. J. See Safarik.
- SCHÄFFER, H. Geschichte von Portugal [bis 1820]. Hamburg, 1830-54. 6v. 8°. *3090.17
- Geschichte von Spanien. See Lembke, F. W. 4226.5
- SCHAFF, P. Address delivered before the Irving society, June 11, 1856. Chambersburg, 1856. 8°. 4393.46
- Amerika. Die politischen, sozialen und kirchlich-religiösen Zustände der Vereinigten Staaten von Nordamerika. Berlin, 1854. 8°. 4305.4
- Der Bürgerkrieg und das christliche Leben in Nord-Amerika. Berlin, 1866. pp. 72. 8°. 4350a.94
- Der deutsche Kirchenfreund. 1er-4er Jahrg. Mercersburg, Pa., 1848-51. 4v. in 2. 8°. *6077.1
- Geschichte der christlichen Kirche. B. I. Die apostolische Kirche. Mercersburg, Pa., 1851. 8°. 6043.14
- Geschichte der apostolischen Kirche nebst einer allgemeinen Einleitung in die Kirchengeschichte. 2te Aufl. Leipzig, 1854. 8°. 6045.5
- Der heilige Augustinus. Sein Leben und Wirken. Berlin, 1854. 12°. 6050.28
- Das Princip des Protestantismus dargestellt. Chambersburg, 1845. 8°. 6053.13
- Slavery and the Bible. Chambersburg, 1861. pp. 32. 8°. 4310.38
- Die Sünde wider den heiligen Geist und die daraus gezogenen Folgerungen. Nebst Anhang über F. Spiera. Halle, 1841. 8°. 6063.10
- SCHALK, E. Reply to his criticisms of the mountain campaign. See Pilsen, J. 4310a.107
- SCHALL, J. A. Historica relatio de ortu et progressu fidei orthodoxæ in regno Chinesæ, 1531-1609. Ed. altera. Ratisbonæ, 1672. 12°. *B.127.12
- SCHALLER, J. Darstellung und Kritik der Philosophie Ludwig Feuerbach's. Leipzig, 1847. 8°. 6105.21
- Geschichte der Naturphilosophie, von Baco von Verulam bis auf unsere Zeit. Leipzig, 1841-46. 2v. 8°. 4275.14
- Briefe über Humboldt's Kosmos. See Cotta, B. 4276.7
- SCHAMYL. Charakteristik Schamil's. See Caucasus 4245.8
- SCHANNAT, J. F. Dioecesis Fuldensis cum annexa sua hierarchia. Francofurti, 1737. f°. *4250.11, and *6070.4
- Historia episcopatus Wormatiensis. Francofurti, 1734. 2v. in 1. f°. *4250.9
- Historia Fuldensis. Francofurti, 1729. f°. 6070.6
- Hartzheim, J., Scholl, H., and Neissen, A. Concilia Germaniæ, [et] index quintuplex opera et studio A. A. J. Hesselmann. Colonia Agrippinensium, 1759-90. 11v. f°. *6020.4
- SCHARFENBERG, J. H. A. Geschichte des Herzogthums Modena und Ferrara. Mainz, 1859. 16°. 2729.11
- SCHARNHORST, G. v. Manuel sur les parties pratiques de l'art de guerre, tr. par M. de Fourcy. [France. Ministry of war. Memorial de l'artillerie, v. 1-2] 3964.25
- SCHASCHKE, —. Leo's von Roßmühl Ritter-, Hof- und Pilger-Reise durch die Abendlande, 1465-67. Beschrieben von [Schaschke und G. Tetzl. Herausg. von J. A. Schmeller]. Stuttgart, 1844. 8°. [Stuttgart. Bibliothek des liter. Vereins] *2874.13, and v. 7 of *4225.1
- SCHAUBACH, J. C. De studii astronomici apud Indos origine et antiquitate. Pars prior. [Diss. acad.] n. p., n. d. pp. 32. 4°. 4162.23
- SCHAUENSTEIN, A. Lehrbuch der gerichtlichen Medizin. Wien, 1862. 8°. 3767.24
- SCHAUFFLER, W. G. The pious man happy in his sufferings: a sermon. Boston, 1831. 8°. *Pph.v.375
- SCHAUMANN, A. F. H. Zur Geschichte der Eroberung Englands durch germanische Stämme. Göttingen, 1845. pp. 49. 8°. 4129.52
- Geschichte des niedersächsischen Volks bis 1180. Göttingen, 1839. 8°. 4228.3
- SCHAYES, A. G. B. Sur les usages, les croyances, les cérémonies, et pratiques des Belges anciens et modernes. Louvain, 1834. 8°. 4229a.1
- SCHIBALSKI, P. La question polonaise-russe. Trad. par S. Sulima. Leipzig, 1862. pp. 20. 8°. 3064.7
- SCHIEBEK, E. Bericht über die Orchester-Instrumente. Wien, 1858. 8°. 4053.11
- SCHIEDE, E. De dilis Germanis. Amsterdam, 1648. 16°. *B.127.9.
- SCHIEDEL, F. (Hungar. Toldy). See Toldy.
- SCHIEDEL, Hartmann. [Liber] cronicarum cu figuris et ymagibus ab inicio mudi. [Nuremberge, 1493]. f°. *4140.5
- Note. — The last folio, which contains the imprint, is wanting.
- SCHIEDEL, Henri E. Maladies de la peau. See Cazenave, P. L. A. 3790.41
- SCHIEDEL, J. C. Allgemeines Waaren-Lexicon. Unter Mitwirkung von A. B. Reichenbach und R. Wagner, herausg. von F. G. Wieck. Neueste Fortschritte v. G. S. Heppes. 6te Aufl. Leipzig, 1863. 3v. 8°. 5653.3
- SCHIELE, C. W., Éloge de. [Vieq-d'Azyr. Œuvres, v. 2] 3720.11
- SCHIEFFER, J. Beschreibung von Lappland und dessen Einwohnern. Frankfurt, 1675. 4°. *4210.16
- De militia navali veterum; De re vehiculari veterum; In diatribam Pyrrhi Ligorii de vehiculis antiquorum notæ. [Polen. Utriusque thes. antiq. supp., v. 5] 2070.7*

- SCHENECTADY, N. Y. Union college. Catalogue of recent additions to the [collection of] engineering models. By W. M. Gillespie. n. p., n. d. pp. 11. 8° 4129.11
- SCHENKEL, D. Die religiösen Zeitkämpfe. Hamburg, [1847]. 8° 6065.6
- W. M. L. de Wette und die Bedeutung seiner Theologie für unsere Zeit. Schaffhausen, 1849. 8° 4237.5
- Das Wesen des Protestantismus. Schaffhausen, 1840. 47. 3v. 8° 6053.18
- In wie fern darf und soll der evangelische Geistliche von den ausgemachten sichern Resultaten der theologischen Wissenschaft im Volksunterricht Gebrauch machen? Aarau, 1843. pp. 78. 12° *4103.3
- SCHERER, T. Life of Guendoline, princess Borghese. Translated by A. F. Hewit. New York, 1856. 18° 2546.20
- SCHERERHORN, J. F., and Mills, S. J. The United States west of the Alleghany mountains, with regard to religion and morals. Hartford, 1814. pp. 52. 8° 5543.27
- SCHERNER, C. A. Das Leben des Traums. Berlin, 1801. 8° 5003.17
- SCHERTLINUS. See Schaertlin von Burtembach, S.
- SCHERZ, J. G. Glossarium Germanicum medii aevi potissimum dialecti Suevicae, ed., illustr., suppl. J. J. Oberlinus. Argentorati, 1781-[84]. 2v. in 1. f° **2880.1
- SCHERZER, C. Reisen in Nordamerika, 1852, 53. See Wagner, M. 4169a.4
- SCHOU, V. G. De religione Romanorum civili. Diss. hist. Vitebergae, 1812. pp. 22. 4° . B. 190.61
- SCHUCHZER, J. J. Physica sacra iconibus aeneis [DCL] illustrata. Avgvstae Vindelicorum, 1731-35. 4v. f° *5450.5
- SCHÜRL, C. W. De judicio seu censura morum. [Diss. acad.] Halae, n. d. pp. 70. 4° *4304.22
- SCHICKLER, W. De Mercurio sub sole viso, et alijs novitatibus uranicis. Tübingae, 1632. 4° 5923.30
- Horologium Ebraeum, sive consilium quomodo sancta lingua spatio XXIV. horarum apprehendi queat. Ed. ultima. Londini, 1703. sm. 8° 5037.27
- SCHIEBLER, C. W. Der St. Simonismus oder die Lehre St. Simons und seiner Anhänger. Leipzig, 1831. sm. 8° 6059a.13
- SCHIEFNER, A. Wörterverzeichnisse aus den samojedischen Sprachen. See Castrén, M. A. 3060.17
- SCHILL, F. v. F. v. Schill's Zug und Tod im Jahre 1809. See Büsch, G. 2817.16
- SCHILLER, Johann. Ueber christliche Kinderzucht in Luther's Geist und Wort. Frankfurt, 1846. sm. 8° 5447.15
- SCHILLER, Johann C. F. v. Sämmtliche Werke. Stuttgart, 1827-29. 16v. in 9. 10° *4249a.3
- Contents. — Vol. I [B. 1]. Nachrichten von Schiller's Leben; Gedichte der ersten Periode; Semele, in zwei Scenen; Gedichte der zweiten Periode; Metrische Uebersetzungen; [2.] Geschichte der dritten Periode. II [3]. Die Räuber; Die Verschwörung des Fiesko; [4.] Kabale und Liebe; Metrische Uebersetzungen: Iphigenie in Aulis; Scenen aus den Phönizierinnen des Euripides. III [5]. Don Carlos; Der Menschenfeind; [6.] Wallenstein, ein dramatisches Gedicht: Erster Theil, Wallenstein's Lager; Die Piccolomini; Zweiter Theil, Wallenstein's Tod. IV [7]. Maria Stuart; Die Jungfrau von Orléans; [8.] Die Braut von Messina; Wilhelm Tell. V [9]. Die Huldigung der Künste; Macbeth; Turandot; Phädra; [10.] Der Parasit; Der Neffe als Onkel; Nachlass: Demetrius; Warbeck; Die Maltheser; Die Kinder des Hauses. VI [11]. Prosaische Schriften der ersten Periode: Ueber das gegenwärtige deutsche Theater; Der Spaziergang unter den Linden; Eine grossmüthige Handlung aus der neuesten Geschichte; Die Schaubühne als eine moralische Anstalt betrachtet; Prosaische Schriften der zweiten Periode: Der Verbrecher aus verlorener Ehre, eine wahre Geschichte; Spiel des Schicksals, ein Bruchstück aus einer wahren Geschichte; Der Geistesrecher, aus den Papieren des Grafen von O***; Philosophische Briefe; Briefe über Don Carlos. VI, VII [12, 13]. Geschichte des Abfalls der vereinigten Niederlande von der spanischen

SCHILLER, J. C. F. v., continued.

- Regierung. VII, VIII [14, 15]. Geschichte des dreissigjährigen Kriegs; [16.] Was heisst und zu welchem Ende studirt man Universalgeschichte? Eine akademische Antrittsrede; Etwas über die erste Menschengesellschaft nach dem Leitfaden der Moaischen Urkunde, 1789; Die Sendung Moses; Die Gesetzgebung des Lykurgus und Solon; Ueber Völkerwanderung, Kreuzzüge und Mittelalter; Ueberblick des Zustands von Europa zur Zeit des ersten Kreuzzugs, ein Fragment; Universalhistorische Uebersicht der merkwürdigsten Staatsbegebenheiten zu den Zeiten Kaiser Friedrichs I.; Geschichte der Unruhen in Frankreich, welche der Regierung Heinrichs IV. vorangingen, bis zum Tode Karls IX. IX [17]. Herzog von Alba bei einem Frühstück auf dem Schlosse zu Rudolstadt im Jahre 1547; Denkwürdigkeiten aus dem Leben des Marschalls von Villerville; Vorrede zu der Geschichte des Maltheserordens, nach Verbot von M. N. bearbeitet; Vorrede zum ersten Theile der merkwürdigen Rechtsfälle, nach Plava; Ueber Anmuth und Würde; Ueber das Pathetische; Ueber den Grund des Vergnügens an tragischen Gegenständen; Ueber die tragische Kunst; Zerstreute Betrachtungen über verschiedene ästhetische Gegenstände; [18.] Ueber die ästhetische Erziehung des Menschen; Ueber die nothwendigen Grenzen beim Gebrauche schöner Formen; Ueber naive und sentimentalische Dichtung; Ueber den moralischen Nutzen ästhetischer Künste; Ueber das Erhabene; Gedanken über den Gebrauch des Gemeinen und Niedrigen in der Kunst; An den Herausgeber der Propyläen; Ueber Bürgers Gedichte; Ueber den Garten-Kalender auf das Jahr 1793; Ueber Egmont, Trauerspiel von Göthe; Ueber Matthäus's Gedichte.
- Aesthetic letters, essays, and philosophical letters. Transl. by J. Weiss. Boston, 1845. 18°. 5603.26
- Die Horen, eine Monatschrift. Tübingen, 1795-97. 30v. in 12. 8° 4908.12
- Die Piccolomini. With English notes by E. C. F. Krauss. Boston, 1865. 16° 4909.15
- Selbst-Charakteristik. Nach des Dichters Briefen entworfen von H. Doering. 2te Ausg. Stuttgart, 1859. sq. 16° 4899.13
- Wilhelm Tell. Ein Schauspiel. With English notes by E. C. F. Krauss. Boston, 1865. 16° 4909.16
- Briefwechsel mit W. v. Humboldt. See Humboldt, C. W. v. 4239a.4
- The robbers, or Carl von Moor; Don Carlos, infant of Spain. [Thompson. German theatre, v. 5] 2875.31
- Carlyle, T. Life of 2846.16
- Crantz, A. F. Die Ochiade, oder freundschaftliche Unterhaltungen der Herren Schiller und Göthe, mit einigen ihrer Collegen 2907.8
- Grün, C. Schiller, als Mensch, Geschichtschreiber, Denker, und Dichter 2848.19
- Hedge, F. H. Oration at the Schiller festivity, Nov. 10, 1859, in the Boston Music hall . . . 4909a.1
- Hoffmeister, K. Leben, Geistesentwicklung und Werke 4237.12
- Wolzogen, A. v. Schiller's Beziehungen zu Eltern, Geschwistern, und der Familie von Wolzogen 2844.14
- and Göthe, J. W. v. Briefwechsel zwischen Schiller und Goethe, 1794-1805. Stuttgart, 1856. 2v. 8° 2844.15
- Litterarische Spiessruthen oder die hochadligen und berühmten Xenien. Mit erläuternden Anmerkungen. Weimar, n. d. 16°. **2907.8
- SCHILLING, N. H. Handbuch für Steinkohlengas-Beleuchtung. Mit einer Geschichte der Gasbeleuchtung von F. Knapp. München, 1860. 4° 3971.27
- SCHINDLER, H. B. Der Aberglaube des Mittelalters. Breslau, 1858. 8° 2307.13
- SCHINKEL, C. 2844.5
- SCHIRLITZ, S. C. Handbuch der alten Geographie. Halle, 1822. 8° **2253.7
- SCHIRMACHER, F. W. Kaiser Friderich der Zweite. Göttingen, 1859-65. 4v. 8° 2832.1A

- SCHISCHKOF, A. S.** Untersuchungen über die Sprache, mitgeteilt in den Nachrichten der russischen Akademie. St. Petersburg, 1820-37. 3v. in 1. 1.8° 4201.3
- SCHLAGBACH, J.** Neues Universal-Lexikon der Tonkunst, v. 1. See Bernsdorf, E. 4085.7
- SCHLAGER, E.** Die Unsterblichkeitslehre. Boston, 1853. pp. 48. sq. 16° *B.127.19
- SCHLAGINTWEIT, A. and H. v.** Physicallische Geographie und Geologie der Alpen. Leipzig, 1854. 1v. 4° 2861.9, and 1v. Atlas, f° *28.L.3
- SCHLAGINTWEIT, E.** Buddhism in Tibet, illustrated by literary documents and objects of religious worship. [20 plates.] Leipzig, 1863. 1v. 8°, and 1v. f° *3020.11
- SCHLAGINTWEIT, H. A. and R. v.** Results of a scientific mission to India and High Asia, 1854-58. Vol. 1-3, and Atlas. Leipzig, 1861-63. 3v. 4°. Atlas, f° *D.4.I, K.2, M.2
- Contents.* — Vol. I. Astronomical determinations of latitudes and longitudes and magnetic observations. I. General hypsometry of India, the Himalaya, and Western Tibet, with sections across the chains of the Karakorum and Kuenlun. III. Route-book of the western parts of the Himalaya, Tibet, and Central Asia; Geographical glossary from the languages of India and Tibet.
- SCHLEGEL, A. W. v.** Sämtliche Werke. Herausg. von E. Böcking. Leipzig, 1846, 47. 12v. 16° *4219.2
- Contents.* — Vol. I. Vermischte Gedichte; Lieder und Romane; Sonette. II. Rhythmische Gedichte; Ion, Schauspiel; Scherzhafte Gedichte, Epigramme und literarische Scherze auf Zeitgenossen; Ehrenförte und Triumphbogen für den Theater-Präsidenten von Kotzebue. III, IV. Poetische Uebersetzungen und Nachbildungen: Aus dem Indischen; Aus dem Griechischen; Aus dem Lateinischen; Aus dem Italienischen, Spanischen und Portugiesischen; Aus dem Englischen; Aus dem Französischen. V, VI. Vorlesungen über dramatische Kunst und Litteratur. VII. Sprache und Poetik. VIII. Charakteristiken und Litteratur. IX. Malerei, bildende Künste, Theater. X. Recensionen aus den Göttingischen Anzeigen von gelehrten Sachen, 1798-91. X, XI. Recensionen aus der Jenaischen Allgemeinen Literatur-Zeitung, 1798-99. XII. Kritiken aus dem Athenäum, 1798-1800; Aus der Europa, 1803; Recensionen aus der Jenaischen Allgemeinen Literatur-Zeitung, 1804-8; Recensionen aus den Heidelbergschen Jahrbüchern der Litteratur, 1810-16; Recension von Humboldts Vues des Cordillères, 1817.
- Ueber dramatische Kunst und Litteratur.** 2te Ausg. Heidelberg, 1817. 3v. in 1. 12° 2197.19
- Indische Bibliothek.** Bonn, 1820-30. 2v. sm.8°. 3025.24
- Observations sur la langue et la littérature provençales.** Paris, 1818. 8° *2685.11
- Reflexions sur l'étude des langues asiatiques, suivies d'une lettre à M. H. H. Wilson.** Bonn, 1832. 1.8° 5025.1
- Vergleichung der Phädra des Racine mit der des Euripides.** Uebersetzt von H. J. v. Collin. Wien, 1808. 8° *2972.19
- SCHLEGEL, C. W. F. v.** Sämtliche Werke. Wien, 1822-28. 10v. in 5. sm.8° *4222.12
- Contents.* — Vol. I [Th. 1, 2]. Geschichte der alten und neuen Litteratur. II [3, 4]. Studien des klassischen Alterthums. III [5]. Ueber das Studium der griechischen Poesie; Gespräch über die Poesie; [6.] Ansichten und Ideen von der christlichen Kunst; Gemäldebeschreibungen aus Paris und den Niederlanden, in den Jahren 1802-4; Grundzüge der gothischen Baukunst; Vermischte Aufsätze. IV [7]. Romantische Sagen und Dichtungen des Mittelalters; Geschichte des Zaubers Merlins; Lothar und Maller. eine Rittergeschichte; [8.] Roland, ein Heldengedicht in Romanzen nach Turpins Chronik; Erste Frühlingsgedichte, 1800, 1.; Abendröthe; Stimmen der Liebe; Alarcos, ein Trauerspiel; Versuch einer metrischen Uebersetzung des Racine, erster Act des Bajazet; Lehrgedichte. V [9]. Kunstgedichte; Scherzgedichte; Sprüche; Romanzen und Lieder; Lyrische Gedichte; Geistliche Gedichte; Gedichte aus dem Indischen; Noah's Morgenopfer; [10.] Beyträge zur Kenntnis der romantischen Dichtkunst; Neue Kunst und Litteratur; Alte Weltgeschichte.
- SCHLEGEL, C. W. F. v., continued.**
- Geschichte der alten und neuen Litteratur. Wien, 1815. 2v. 8° 2207.10
- Geschichte der Poesie der Griechen und Römer. Berlin, 1798. 8° *2953.17
- Sprache und Weisheit der Indier. Heidelberg, 1808. sm.8° 4245.25
- Briefe über Schlegel's Lucinde. See Schleiermacher, F. E. D. 4229a.9
- SCHLEGEL, H.** Natuurlijke geschiedenis der Nederlandsche overzeesche bezittingen. See Netherlands 3040.8
- SCHLEGEL, J. A.** Vermischte Gedichte. Hannover, 1787-89. 2v. in 1. 16° *2879.15
- SCHLEIERMACHER, A.** Formenlere der kirchenslawischen Sprache. Bonn, 1852. 8° *4123.2
- Handbuch der litauischen Sprache. Prag, 1856, 57. 2v. in 1. 8° 2886.20
- Die Sprachen Europas in systematischer Uebersicht. Bonn, 1850. 8° 4207.7
- Vergleichende Grammatik der indogermanischen Sprachen. Weimar, 1861, 62. 2v. in 1. 8° 4957.3
- Beiträge zur vergleichenden Sprachforschung. See Kuhn, A. B.142.2
- SCHLEIDEN, M. J.** Das Alter des Menschengeschlechts, die Entstehung der Arten und die Stellung des Menschen in der Natur. Leipzig, 1803. pp. 62. 8° 3888.17
- Grundzüge der wissenschaftlichen Botanik. 4te Aufl. Leipzig, 1801. 1.8° 3855.26
- Die Pflanze und ihr Leben. 5te Aufl. Leipzig, 1858. 8° 3655.15
- The plant; a biography. Translated by A. Henfrey. London, 1848. 8° 4306.14
- Studien. Populäre Vorträge. Leipzig, 1855. 8°. 4276.12
- Zur Theorie des Erkennens durch den Gesichtssinn. Leipzig, 1861. 8° 3920.48
- and Schmid, E. E. Encyclopädie der gesammten Naturwissenschaften in ihrer Anwendung auf die Landwirthschaft. Braunschweig, 1870. 3v. 8° 3835.4
- SCHLEIERMACHER, A. A. E.** Bibliographisches System der gesammten Wissenschaftskunde. Braunschweig, 1852. 2v. 8° 2128.17
- SCHLEIERMACHER, F. E. D.** Sämtliche Werke. 3te Abth. B. 6. Psychologie. Berlin, 1862. 8°. 3466.1
- Note.* — For the contents of the other volumes, see the Index of 1861.
- Monologen. 6te Ausg. Berlin, 1843. 16° 4257.12
- Ueber die Religion. 4te Aufl. Berlin, 1831. 8°. 6066.3
- Vertraute Briefe über [F. Schlegel's] Lucinde. Mit Vorrede von C. Gutzkow. Hamburg, 1835. 16° 4229a.9
- The life of Schleiermacher, as unfolded in his autobiography and letters. Translated by F. Rowan. London, 1860. 2v. 12° 2846.15
- De Wette, W. M. L., and Lücke, G. C. F. Theologische Zeitschrift. Berlin, 1819-22. 3v. 8° 6064.15
- SCHLEMM, F.** Schlemm's Operations-Uebungen am Cadaver dargestellt. See Ravoth, F. 3749.4
- SCHLESWIG-HOLSTEIN.** Herbert, A. The Danes in camp 2864.31
- Moller, J. Cimbria literata 4260.2
- SCHLETTER, H. T.** Handbuch der deutschen Pressgesetzgebung. Leipzig, 1846. 8° 3066.17
- SCHLICHTHORST, H.** Geographia Africae Herodotea. Göttingae, 1788. 8° *2988.23
- Ueber den Wohnsitz der Kynesier oder Kyneter. Herodot. II. 33, IV. 49. Göttingen, 1793. pp. 24. sm.8° *2988.7
- SCHLOSSER, F. C.** Dante. Leipzig, 1855. 16° *4209.9
- Geschichte der alten Welt und ihrer Cultur. Frankfurt, 1826-34. 9v. in 4. 8° 4147.3
- Geschichte der bilderstürmenden Kaiser des oströmischen Reichs. Frankfurt, 1812. 8°. 4244.16
- Geschichte des 1sten und 19ten Jahrhunderts. [Namen- und Sachregister von G. Weber.] Heidelberg, 1813-19. 7v. 8° 4146.6

- SCHLOSSER, F. C., *continued*. Shelf. No.
- Leben des Theodor de Beza und des Peter Martyr Vermigli. Heidelberg, 1809. 8°. 6060.11
 - Weltgeschichte in zusammenhängender Erzählung. Frankfurt, 1815-39. 8v. in 7. 8°. 4146.5
 - Drei Abhandlungen über Gang und Zustand der sittlichen und gelehrten Bildung in Frankreich im XIII. Jahrhundert. [Vincent de Beauvais. Hand-Lehrbuch für Prinzen]. 6080.13
- SCHLOSSER, J. F. H. Die Kirche in ihren Liedern durch alle Jahrhunderte. Mainz, 1851, 52. 2v. 8°. **3448.16
- SCHLÖZER, A. L. v. Allgemeine Geschichte von dem Norden. Halle, 1771. 4°. 4212.5
- Briefwechsel meist statistischen, historischen und politischen Inhalts. 4te Aufl. Göttingen, 1780-82. 10v. in 5. 8°. 4157.6
 - Geschichte von Litaun, bis zum Jahr 1569. Halle, 1785. 4°. 4212.6
 - Staats-Anzeigen; Register von F. Ekkard. Göttingen, 1785-95. 3v. 8°. 4328.2, and 5179.2
 - See Universal history, v. 31, 50. 4130.4
- Contents. — Vol. XXXI. Geschichte von dem Norden. L. Geschichte von Litaun mit Polen.
- SCHLÖZER, C. v. Les premiers habitants de la Russie. Paris, 1816. pp. 45. 8°. 4129.44
- SCHLYTER, C. J. Juridiska afhandlingar. 1a häftet. Upsala, 1836. 8°. 4304.8
- Codex juris Vestrogotici, cum glossariis. See Collin, H. S. 4301.9
- SCHMALER, J. E. See Jahrbücher für slavische Literatur 4255.8
- SCHMEKEL, A. Geographische Übersicht der phöniciischen Colonien. [Diss. acad.] Merseburg, 1830. pp. 36. 4°. 4163.33
- SCHMELLER, J. A. Cimbriisches Wörterbuch, herausg. von J. Bergmann. Wien, 1855. 8°. 2884.4
- SCHMID, A. Bienen-Zeitung. See Barth, C. 7891.1
- SCHMID, C. A. Encyclopädie des gesammten Erziehungs- und Unterrichtswesens. B. 1-3. Götting, 1859-62. 3v. 1.8°. 5592.1
- Contents. — Vol. I. A-Din. II. Dir-Gl. III. Gb-Kin.
- SCHMID, Carl E. Der Büchernachdruck aus dem Gesichtspunkte des Rechts, der Moral und Politik. Jena, 1823. 16°. 3660.33
- SCHMID, Erasmus. Concordantiae omnium vocum Novi Testamenti Graeci, auctae cura C. H. Bruder. Ed. ster. Lipsiae, 1842. 4°. *6011.3
- Novi Testamenti Graeci tamcōn; aliis concordantiae, ex opera E. Schmidii, depromptum à G. Greenfield. Londini, 1830. 32°. 3429.40
- SCHMID, Ernest K. Encyclopädie der gesammten theoretischen Naturwissenschaften. See Schleiden, M. J. 3835.4
- SCHMID, P. Common school drawing-master. Part 1. Containing Schmid's Practical perspective. Boston, 1846. 8°. 4289.24
- SCHMID, R. Die Gesetze der Angelsachsen. Leipzig, 1832. 8°. 4301.18
- SCHMIDT, A. Wien wie es ist. Wien, 1833. 12°. 2834.22
- SCHMIDT, Carl. Die Geschichte der Pädagogik. Cöthen, 1860-62. 4v. 8°. 3596.6
- SCHMIDT, Carl, prof. at Strassburg. Die Gottesfreunde im 14ten Jahrhundert. Jena, 1854. 8°. 6043.13
- Johannes Tauler von Strassburg. Hamburg, 1841. 8°. 6052.5
 - P. M. Vermigli. Leben und ausgewählte Schriften. Elberfeld, 1858. 8°. [Leben der Väter der reformirten Kirche] 6045.13
 - La société civile dans le monde romain et sa transformation par le christianisme. Strassburg, 1853. 8°. 4306.10
 - Wilhelm Farel und Peter Viret. [Biogr.] Elberfeld, 1860. pp. 71. 8°. *6045.11
- SCHMIDT, Carl C. G. Ueber den alten Mathematiker Kleomedes und seine Schrift: *Κυκλική θεωρία τῶν μετρώμενων*. [Diss. acad.] Naumburg, 1828. pp. 20. 4°. 4162.26
- SCHMIDT, Carl E. A. Beiträge zur Geschichte der Grammatik des Griechischen und der Lateinischen. Halle, 1859. 8°. 2934.12
- SCHMIDT, Carl W. Die verbesserte Kartoffelbrandweinbrennerei. 2te Aufl. Königsberg, 1829. 16°. 3677.23
- SCHMIDT, Erasmus. Discursus de pronuntiatione Graecae antiquae. [Havercamp. Sylloge scriptorum de linguae Graecae pronuntiatione, v. 2] 2965.20
- SCHMIDT, Ernst A. Geschichte von Frankreich bis 1774. Hamburg, 1835-48. 4v. 8°. *4226.2
- SCHMIDT, Ewald. De polyporum extirpatione. [Diss. acad.] Berolini, 1829. 4°. 3741.19
- SCHMIDT, F. W. A. Almanach romantisch-ländlicher Gemählde für MDCCC. Berlin, 1798. sq. 16°. **2879.24
- SCHMIDT, G. Bibliotheca historico-geographica, v. 2-8. See Zuchold, E. A. 2178.5
- SCHMIDT, Joachim E. Tractatio historico-irridica de Langobardis, eorumque in Italia regno. Ienae, 1749. pp. 54. 4°. 4217.4
- SCHMIDT, Johann Adam E. Russisch-deutsches und deutsch-russisches Handwörterbuch. Leipzig, n. d. sq. 16°. 3036.16
- Vollständiges russisch-deutsches und deutsch-russisches Wörterbuch. 2te stereot. Ausg. Leipzig, [1844]. 2v. in 1. 8°. *4114.13
- SCHMIDT, Johann Andreas. De bibliothecis atque archivis. See Mader, J. J. 2128.15
- SCHMIDT, Johann L. [Samlung derjenigen Schriften welche bey Gelegenheit des wertheimischen Bibelwerks für oder gegen dasselbe zum Vorschein gekommen sind.] Frankfurt, 1738. sm. 4°. *6018.15
- Die göttlichen Schriften vor den Zeiten des Messie Jesus. See Bible. Pentateuch 6018.13
- SCHMIDT, Julian. Geschichte der deutschen Literatur im 19ten Jahrhundert. 3te Aufl. Leipzig, 1856. 3v. 8°. *4236.3
- SCHMIDT, Max. De tempore, quo ab Aristotele libri de arte rhetorica conscripti et editi sint. [Diss. acad.] Halis Saxonium, 1837. pp. 21. 4°. B. 190.28, and 4163.35
- SCHMIDT, Michael I. Geschichte der Deutschen. [Vol. 12-22, fortges. von J. Mübiller; v. 23-27 von L. v. Dresch.] Ulm, 1784-1830. 27v. 8°. *4217.1
- Register. [Zu Bden 1-5.] Ulm, 1786. 8°. *4217.2
- SCHMIDT, R. T. Das menschliche Erkennen. 2er Abdr. Berlin, 1801. 12°. 3499.12
- SCHMIDT, Rudolph. De Plutarchea quae vulgo fertur Homeri vita Porphyrio vindicanda. [Diss. acad.] Berlin, 1850. pp. 30. 4°. B. 190.58
- SCHMIDT, Wilhelm A. Geschichte der Denk- und Glaubensfreiheit im ersten Jahrhundert der Kaiserherrschaft und des Christenthums. Berlin, 1847. 8°. 6105.10
- Zeitschrift für Geschichtswissenschaft. Berlin, 1844-48. 9v. 8°. *4167.2
- SCHMIDT, Wilhelm L. Die Ruinen des Kynasts. Hirschberg, n. d. pp. 63. sq. 24°. B. 170b.118
- SCHMIDT-WEISSENFELS, E. Frankreichs moderne Literatur seit der Restauration. Berlin, 1856. 2v. 16°. 4660.31
- Geschichte der französischen Revolutions-Literatur. Prag, 1859. 8°. 4642.20
 - Ueber Heinrich Heine. Nebst einem Anhang: Aeltere nicht wieder abgedruckte Dichtungen von H. Heine. Berlin, 1857. 16°. 2948.11
 - Rahel und ihre Zeit. Leipzig, 1857. 16°. 2843.8
- SCHMITT, H. J. Geschichte der neugriechischen und der russischen Kirche. Mainz, 1840. 8°. 6064.6
- Die morgenländische, griechisch-russische Kirche. Mainz, 1826. 8°. 6054.7
- SCHMITTHENNER, C. J. De rebus Judaicis quaecunque prodiderunt ethnici scriptores Graeci et Latini. [Diss. acad.] Weiburgi, 1844. pp. 44. sm. 4°. 4163.31

- SCHOTT, Andreas. De prisclis Roman. gentibus ac familiis; De tribubus Rom. xxxv, rusticis atque urbanis; De ludis festisque Rom. ex kalendario veteri. [Rosinus. Antiquitatum Romanarum corpus] 4200.18
- SCHOTT, Arthur and Albert. Wallachische mehrchen. Stuttgart, 1845. 8°. 4224.4
- SCHOTT, H. A. Isagoge historico-critica in libros Novi Foederis sacros. Ienae, 1830. 8°. 6025.22
- SCHOTT, J. J. Raupenkulender oder systematisches Verzeichniss aller Raupen, welche in Deutschland bekannt sind. Frankfurt, 1830. 8°. 3896.24
- Systematisches Verzeichniss aller Schmetterlinge, welche in Deutschland bekannt sind. Frankfurt, 1830. 8°. 3896.23
- SCHOTT, Johann C. Homericæ apotheosis in antiquo lapide designatæ nova explanatio; De Delphici tripodis usu et de engastrimythorum munere. Lat. interp. P. Faciolo. [Poloni. Utriusque thes. antiq. supp., v. 2] 2970.7
- SCHOTT, W. Über den Buddhismus in Hochasien und in China. Berlin, 1846. 4°. 6071.1
- Entwurf einer Beschreibung der chinesischen Litteratur. Berlin, 1854. 4°. *5034.10
- Versuch über die tartarischen Sprachen. Berlin, 1836. pp. 81. 4°. 3000.15
- Verzeichniss der chinesischen und mandschuanischen Bücher und Handschriften der K. Bibliothek zu Berlin. Berlin, 1840. 8°. 2164.16
- SCHOTTEL, J. G. Aus Germania's Todesklage. [Müller. Bibliothek deutscher Dichter des 17ten Jahrhunderts, v. 9] 2879.10
- SCHÖTTGEN, C. De Lvitgardis, quæ Conrad magni vxor fuit, origine Svevia. Dresdae, 1740. pp. 15. 4°. 4217.4
- Historia librorum et bibliopolarum veteris et mediæ ævi. [Poloni. Utriusque thes. antiq. supp., v. 3] 2970.7
- Supplementum ad Bibliothecam Lat. mediæ et infimæ ætatis. See Fabricius, J. A. v. 7 of 2207.1
- SCHOTTKY, J. M. Oesterreichische Volkslieder mit ihren Singweisen. See Ziska, F. 4223.13
- SCHOULER, W. Address before the Massachusetts charitable association, on its 14th triennial festival, Oct. 5, 1848. Boston, 1848. 8°. 4394.6
- SCHRADER, L. See Grævius. Thes. antiq. Ital., T. 7, p. 1; T. 9, p. 7 4710.1
- Contents. — T. VII, p. 1. Urbis Ferrariæ descriptio et monumenta; Urbis Ravennæ descriptio et antiquitates. IX, p. 7. Descriptio et monumenta urbis regii Lepidi.
- SCHRADER, W. H. C. De artis apud Aristotelem notione ac vi. Berolini, 1843. pp. 30. 8°. B. 170a.116
- SOHRAM, J. M. De vita et scriptis J. C. Vanini. Ed. 2a. Cüstrini, 1715. sm. 8°. 6065.15
- SCHREIBER, A. W. Nouvel itinéraire portatif des bords du Rhin. Nouv. éd. Paris, 1831. 24°. 2034.17
- SCHREIBER, A. W. Aerztliche Zimmer-Gymnastik. 8te Aufl. Leipzig, 1862. 8°. 4001.8
- Das Panygymnastikon. Leipzig, 1862. 8°. 4001.7
- SCHRIFT und symbolische Bücher im Widerspruche. Leipzig, 1845. pp. 62. 8°. 6088.95
- SCHRÖCKH, J. M. Allgemeines Biographie. Berlin, 1772-91. 8v. in 4. 8°. *4143.6
- Contents. — Vol. I [Th. 1]. Hannibal; Cato von Utica; Otto der Grosse; Heinrich der Grosse; [2.] Das Grafen von Algorotti Versuch über die Meinung, dass die grossen Geistes alle zu einer Zeit zugleich blühen; Titus; Friedrich der Streitbare, Kurfürst zu Sachsen. I, II [2, 3]. Christina, Königin von Schweden. II [3]. Friedrich Wilhelm der Grosse, Kurfürst von Brandenburg; [4.] Kaiser Constantine der Grosse; Kaiser Julianus. II, III [4, 5]. Papst Adrian der Sechste. III [5]. Casper von Colligny; Christian Thomasius; [6.] Matthias Corvinus, König von Ungarn; Kaiser Joseph der Erste; Philipp Jacob Spener. IV [7]. Papst Sixtus der Fünfte; [8.] Kaiser Friedrich der Zweite; Philipp der Grossmüthige, Landgraf von Hessen.
- Christliche Kirchengeschichte. Leipzig, 1768-1801. 35v. 8°. *6049.1
- SCHRÖCKH, J. M., continued.
- Christliche Kirchengeschichte seit der Reformation. [B. 9, 10 fortges. von H. G. Tzschirner.] Leipzig, 1804-12. 10v. 8°. *6
- SCHRÖDER, H. Lexikon der hamburgischen Schriftsteller bis zur Gegenwart. 1er-3er Band. Hamburg, 1851-57. 3v. 8°. 21
- Contents. — Vol. I. A.—Dassovius, J. C. II. Dassovius, N.—Günther, D. H. III. Günther, G. B.—Kloye, J.
- SCHRÖDER, J. H. Catalog öfver manuscripterna, pergamentstrycken och andra typhographiska rariteter i grefliga Braheska biblioteket. Stockholm, 1825-32. 8°. [Stockholm. Königl. vitterhets historie, v. 12, 17] *46
- SCHROEDER van der Kolk, J. L. C. Over de allantois en hare vorming en veranderingen in den mensch. Amsterdam, 1860. pp. 36. 4°. 377
- Atrophy of the left hemisphere of the brain, and right side of the body. Translated by W. D. Moore. London, 1861. pp. 45. 8°. [London. New Sydenham society] v. 2 of *5
- Observationes anatomico-pathologicae et practicae argumenti. Fasc. 1. Amstelodami, 1826. 4°. 371
- Structure and functions of the spinal cord and medulla oblongata. And on the cause and treatment of epilepsy. Translated by W. D. Moore. London, 1859. 8°. [London. New Sydenham society] *5
- Waarnemingen over het maaksel van de menschelijke placenta en over haren bloedsomloop. Amsterdam, 1851. 4°. 37
- SCHRÖER, C. J. Deutsche Weihnachtspiele aus Ungern. Wien, 1858. 16°. 42
- SCHRÖTER, H. R. v. Finnische Runen. Finnisch und deutsch. Stuttgart, 1831. sm. 8°. 42
- SCHRÖTER, J. H. Aphro litographische Fragmente zur genauern Kenntniss des Planeten Venus; sammt Beschreibung des Lilienthalischen 27 füssigen Telescops. Helmstedt, 1796. 4°. 59
- Selenotopographische Fragmente zur genauern Kenntniss der Mondfläche. Lilienthal, 1791. 4°. 59
- SCHUBART, C. F. D. Gesammelte Schriften und Schicksale. Stuttgart, 1839, 40. 8v. 16°. 48
- Contents. — Vol. I, II. Leben und Gesinnungen von ihm selbst in Kerker aufgesetzt. III. Geistliche Gedichte. IV. Vermischte Gedichte. V. Ideen zu einer Aesthetik der Tonkunst. VI. Vermischte Schriften; Auszüge und Stellen aus der "Deutschen" Chronik, Jahrgang 1774-77. VII. Leben Klemens XIV. römischen Papsts; Hadrian in Syrien, Oper nach Metastasio frei bearbeitet; Auszüge und Stellen aus der "Vaterlands"-Chronik, Jahrgang 1789; Briefe. VIII. Auszüge und Stellen aus der "Vaterlands"-Chronik, Jahrgang 1787-91.
- Schubart's Leben in seinen Briefen. Gesammelt und herausgegeben von D. F. Strauss. Berlin, 1849. 2v. 16°. 42
- SCHUBERT, E. Tables of Melpomene, computed for the nautical almanac. See United States. Navy department 8
- SCHUBERT, Franz. Werke. B. 1, 2, 4. Wien, n. d. 3v. obl. 4°. 40
- Contents. — Vol. I. Erikönig, Ballade von Göthe, in Musik gesetzt; Gretchen am Spinnrade, aus Göthe's Faust; Schäfers Klage, Heldenräubin, Jägers Abendlied, Meeres Stille von Göthe; Der Wanderer von Schmidt v. Lübeck, Morgenlied von Werner, Wanderrers Nachlied von Göthe; Raslose Liebe, Nähe des Geliebten, Der Fischer, Erster Verlust und König in Thule, Gedichte von Göthe; Memnon, Antigone und Oedip, von J. Mayrhofer, und am Grabe Anselmo's von Claudius; Die abgeblühte Linde, Der Flug der Zeit, vom Grafen Ludwig von Stschényi, Der Tod und das Mädchen von Claudius; Der Jüngling auf dem Hügel, von H. Hüttenbrenner; Sehnsucht, Erlasse und am Strome von J. Mayrhofer; Gesänge des Harpers, aus Wilhelm Meister, von Göthe; Der Schäfer und der Meister, von F. B. de La Motte Fouqué, Lob der Thärsen, von A. W. von Schlegel, Der Alpenjäger, von J. Mayrhofer; Suleika und Gehelme aus dem Westöstlichen

SCOTT, Sir Walter, continued.

- Waverley novels. Parker's ed., rev. and cor.
Boston, 1831-34. 48v. in 24. 12°. *1160.1

Contents. — Vol. I. [Misling.] II. Guy Mannering.
III. The antiquary. IV. Rob Roy. V. Black dwarf.
Old mortality. VI. Heart of Mid-Lothian. VII. Bride
of Lammermoor; Legend of Montrose. VIII. Ivan-
hoe. IX. The monastery. X. The abbot. XI. Kenil-
worth. XII. The pirate. XIII. Fortunes of Nigel.
XIV. Peveril of the peak. XV. Quentin Durward.
XVI. St. Ronan's well. XVII. Redgauntlet. XVIII.
[Misling.] XIX. Woodstock. XX. Chronicles of the
Canongate; The highland widow; The two drovers;
The surgeon's daughter; My aunt Margaret's mirror;
Tapestried chamber; Lalr's Jock. XXI. Chronicles,
2d series; Saint Valentine's day. XXII. [Misling.]
XXIII. Count Robert of Paris. XXIV. Castle danger-
ous; Tales of a grandfather. XXV, XXVI, XXVII. Tales
of a grandfather.

- Ballads and lyrical pieces. Boston, 1807. 12°. 4568.25
— Anne of Gelestein; or, The maiden of the
mist. Boston, 1833. 2v. in 1. 12°. 4169.2
— The field of Waterloo: a poem. Boston, 1815.
pp. 56. 8°. B.170.104
— History of Scotland. Cambridge, 1830. 2v.
16°. 2475.16
— The lady of the lake: a poem. New ed. New
York, 1848. 12°. 4179.6
— Religious discourses. New York, 1828. pp.
48. 18°. 5444.20
— Rokeby. Charlestown, 1813. 32°. 4569a.44
— Tales of a grandfather, being Stories from Scot-
tish history. Boston, 1828. 2v. 12°. 4178.11
— The vision of Don Roderick. Boston, 1811.
18°. 4569.11
— Criminal trials, illustrating "The heart of Mid-
Lothian" 2477.26
— Cunningham, A. Account of the life and
works of 4549a.27
— Irving, W. Abbotsford 2396.21
SCOTT, William, M.D. Pedigree of the family of
Scott, of Stokoe. Reprinted from the original
edition, 1783. London, 1852. pp. 47. 12°.
[Bell. Tracts, v. 2] *4586.20
SCOTT, William, teacher, of Edinburgh. Lessons
in elocution. 12th Am. ed. Worcester, 1803.
12°. 7069.23
SCOTT, William A. Lecture on the influence of
great cities, June 16, 1864. San Francisco,
1864. 8°. 4394.84
SCOTT, of Stokoe, Pedigree of the family of. See
Scott, W. 4586.20
SCOTUS Erigena, J. De divina prædestinatione
liber. [Quatremaire. Auct. qui ix sæc. de
prædest. scrips., v. 1] 6061.5
— Ecclesiæ Lugdunensis liber adversus Joannis
Scoti Erigenæ erroneas definitiones. [Max-
ima biblioth. vet. patr., v. 15] B.110.2
— Versus ad Karolum Calvum. [Mal. Class.
auct., v. 5] B.172.3
— Scot Érigène et la philosophie scholastique.
See Taillandier, R. G. E. 6070.10, and 6108.2
SCOU GAL, H. Works, containing the life of God
in the soul of man. With a sermon at his
funeral, by G. Gairden. Boston, 1820. 32°. 5458.44
SCOUTTETEN, R. J. H. Ueber radicale Heilung
der Klumpfüsse. Uebersetzt von W. Wal-
ther. Leipzig, 1839. 8°. 3755.20
SCRATCHLEY, A. Treatise on savings banks. Lon-
don, 1860. 8°. 3046.31
SCREW-CUTTING tables. Martin, W. A. 4019.11
SCRIECK, A. van. Van 't begijn der eerster volcken
van Evrope, in-sonderheyt van den oor-
spronck ende saecken der Neder-landren.
T'Ypre, 1614. f°. *4233.1
SCRIPTORES historiæ Romanæ. See Historiæ.
SCRIPTURAL and rational address, concerning the
profanation of the Lord's day. Newcastle,
1806. 8°. *1ph.v.358
SCRIVENER, F. H. Contributions to the criticism
of the Greek New Testament. Cambridge,
1859. pp. 80. 8°. 3421.24

Shelf. No.

- SCRIVENER, M. Apologia pro S. ecclesiæ patribus,
adversus J. Dallæum de usu patrum, etc. Acc.
apologia pro ecclesiâ Anglicana adversus nu-
perum schisma. Londini, 1672. 4°. *6030.6
SCRIVENER. Skryvener's play, the incredulity of
St. Thomas. Edited by J. P. Collier. [Lon-
don], 1859. pp. 18. sm.4°. [Camden soci-
ety, No. 73] *2426.17
SCRIVENOR, H. History of the iron trade, from
the earliest records. New ed. London,
1854. 8°. 3651.24
SCRIVERIUS, P. Epistolæ. [Matthæi. Analecta,
v. 1, 3] 4139a.1
SCROFULA. Legrand, A. De l'analogie et des dif-
férences entre les tubercules et les scrofules.
— Lihartzik, F. Das Gesetz des menschlichen
Wachstumes als die Ursache der Scrophu-
lose 3794.41
SCROPE, G. P. Volcanos: the character of their
phenomena, [etc.]. 2d ed. London, 1802. 8°. 3867.7
SCUDAMORE, E. Treatise on the production of
early swarms of bees by artificial means.
2d ed. London, 1848. pp. 61. 16°. 5699a.8
SCUDDER, H. A. Oration before the Cape Cod as-
sociation, at their anniversary celebration in
Boston, Nov. 11, 1851. Boston, 1852. 8°. 4355.70
SCUDERI, M. de. Artamène, ou le grand Cyrus.
[Roman.] 3e ed. Paris, 1651-53. 10v. 12°. *2698.1
SCUDO, P. L'année musicale. 2e, 3e année. Paris,
1861. 2v. 12°. *4039.10
SCULPTORS. Vite de' più eccellenti scultori. Va-
sari, G. 4805.3

See also: Tuscan.

- SCULPTURE. Bottari, G. G. Raccolta di lettere
sulla scultura scritte dei secoli XV-XVII . . 4069.43
— Cellini, B. Trattato della scultura . . v. 2 of 4805.4
— Goddæ, J. Catalogue raisonné d'une collec-
tion de livres relatifs à l'art de sculpture . 2138.4
— Hervey, T. K. Illustrations of modern sculp-
ture 4070.17
— Jacobs, C. F. W. Ueber den Reichthum der
Griechen an plastischen Kunstwerken und
die Ursachen desselben 4073.9
— Meyer, J. H. Geschichte der bildenden
Künste bei den Griechen 4077.1, and 4284.1
— Overbeck, J. Geschichte der griechischen
Plastik 4074.31

See also: Discobolus, Monuments, Sepulchral em-
blems, Statuary.

- SCULTETUS, Abraham. Vita ab ipso consignata.
[Gerdes. Scrinium antiq. ad hist. reform.
spect., v. 4] 6055.15
SCULTEFUS, Andreas. Auserlesene Gedichte. [Mül-
ler. Bibliothek deutscher Dichter des 17ten
Jahrhunderts, v. 9] 2879.10
SCULTETUS, D. S. Amica disceptatio, cum B.
Picteto, de rebus, inter protestantes contro-
versis, [etc.]. Lipsiæ, 1699. sm.8°. 6059a.15
SCYLAX Caryandensis. Periplus. See Hecateus
Milesius B.166.3
SEABURY, S., bishop of Conn., and the "Episcopal
recorder." See Perry, W. S. 5553.40
SEAMAN, E. C. Essays on the progress of nations,
in protective industry, civilization, popula-
tion, and wealth. Detroit, 1846. 8°. 4290.27
— Same. Supplement; illustrated by statistics.
No. 1, 2. New York, 1848. 8°. 3566.37
SEAMAN, V. Discourse upon vaccination, or kine-
pock inoculation. New York, 1816. pp. 58.
8°. 3767.3
SEAMANSHIP. Alston, A. H. Seamanship in the
royal navy 3932.3
— Luce, S. B. Seamanship for the United States
naval academy 3952.3
— Nares, G. S. Seamanship 3952.3
SEAMEN. Forbes, R. B. Appeal to merchants and
shipowners on the subject of B.170
— Scarcity of B.170

Shelf. No.

- SEGAR, J., *continued*. Shelf. No.
- Speech in the house of representatives, in defence of his claim to a seat in that body for the 38th congress. [Washington, 1864. No title-page.] 8°. 4310a.77
 - Speech on the Wilnot proviso, delivered in the house of delegates, Jan. 10, 1849. Richmond, 1849. 8°. 4310.6
 - Vindication of the union. Speech, May 31, 1862. Washington, 1862. 8°. 4310a.77
 - To the voters of the first congressional district of Va. Washington, 1862. [No title-page.] 8°. 4310a.77
- SEGATO, G. Artificiale riduzione a solidità lupidea degli animali. See Pellegrini, G. 4024.30
- SEGHEZZI, A. F. Vita di Annibal Caro. [Caro. Opere, v. 1] 4803.5
- SEGNARI, P. Prediche. [Raccolta di prose italiane, v. 2] 4808.10
- SEgni, B. Storie fiorentine, 1527-55, colla vita di Niccolò Capponi. Milano, 1805. 3v. 8°. [Classici italiani, v. 96-98] **4804.2
- SEGRAIS, J. R., *sicur de*. Œuvres diverses. Amsterdam, 1723. 2v. 12°. **4695.11
- Contents.*—Vol. I. Mémoires anecdotes. II. Élogues: Clémence; Timarète; Amire; Anilato; Ollupé; Uranie; La paix; Avis au lecteur; Lettre de M. Ogier sur la 1. élogues; Lettre à M. Huet, en réponse de la précédente; L'amour guéri par le temps, trag.; Relation de l'île imaginaire; Histoire de la princesse de Paphlagonie.
- SÉGUR, P. A. Horlogerie. [France. Commission sur l'industrie des nations, v. 3, p. 2] 4029.20
- SÉGUR, A. J. P. de. Les femmes, leur condition, [etc.]. Nouv. éd., augmentée par [A. P. Bugnet]. Paris, 1820. 4v. In 2. 12°. 3574.39
- Le retour du mari. [Théâtre français, v. 33] 4708.1
- SÉGUR, L. P. Politique de tous les cabinets de l'Europe, pendant les régnes de Louis XV et de Louis XVI. 3e éd. Paris, 1802. 3v. 8°. 4150.5
- SÉGUR, P. P. Examen de son ouvrage Napoléon et la grande armée. Gourgaud, G. 2642.6
- SEHER, Primordia Calmosincensia. [Frankfurt. Societas, etc., v. 12] 4210.2
- SEIDEL, C. T. Abhandlung von der Secte der Elcesaiten. Helmstaedt, 1749. pp. 40. 4°. B.190.45
- SEIDENSTICKER, G. Der Bürgerfreund. Philadelphia, 1847, 48. 4°. *7231.1
- SEIFERT, P. [Hesiodi Opera et dies interpretata et partim recentiori poetæ vindicata.] Gryphisvaldiæ, 1842. pp. 14. 4°. B.190.42
- SEILHAC, le comte de. L'abbé Dubois, premier ministre de Louis XV. Paris, 1862. 2v. 8°. 2656.17
- SEINE, Department of the. Rapport sur les marches publiques en Angleterre, en Belgique, en Hollande et en Allemagne. Paris, 1840. 4°. 7030.4
- SEIP, J. P. Account of the mineral waters of Pyrmont. Also, an account of the Spa. By G. Turner. London, 1733. 8°. 3809.37
- SEISMOLOGY, First principles of observational. Mallet, R. 5866.3
- SEISS, J. A. The assassinated president, or the day of national mourning for A. Lincoln, June 1, 1865. Philadelphia, 1865. pp. 44. 8°. *4342.5
- Government and Christianity: a sermon for the times. Philadelphia, 1861. 8°. 4340a.78
 - The last times and the great consummation. Philadelphia, 1863. 12°. 5416.16
 - The threatening ruin; or, our times, our prospect, and our duty. A discourse, Jan. 4, 1861. Philadelphia, 1861. 16°. 4330a.17, 29
- SEIXAS, J. Key to the Chaldee language. Andover, 1833. pp. 12. 12°. *4122.9
- SEIZINGER, J. G. Theorie und Praxis der Bibliothekswissenschaft. Grundlinien der Archivwissenschaft. Dresden, 1863. 8°. 2128.25
- SELDEN, J. De diis Syris syntagmata II. Additamentis locuplet. opera A. Beyerli. Lipsiæ, 1698. 2v. In 1. sm. 8°. *B.127.10
- De iure naturali et gentium iuxta disciplinam Ebraeorum, libri VII. Londini, 1640. f°. *4290.11
- SELECT collection of original letters; from the reign of Henry VIII to the present time. London, 1755. 2v. 12°. 4549.8
- SELECTA poemata Italorum, qui Latine scripserunt. Iterum in lucem data, cum [add.], accurate A. Pope. Londini, 1740. 2v. sm. 5°. *4199.13
- Contents.*—Vol. I. Eclogæ: A. S. Sannazari Phyllis, Galatea, Moyses, Proteus, Herpyllis Pharnacutria, Salices; J. B. Amalthei Lycidas, Acon, Corydon, Sarcus, Silla; M. H. Vida Daphnis, Corydon, Nica; H. Fracastori Siphilla, sive morbus Gallicus, Alcon, sive de cura canum venaticorum; M. H. Vida Bombycum, Poeticorum libri tres, Scacchia, ludus; A. Palearii de animorum immortalitate libri III. II. Elegiæ: A. S. Sannazari, Jami Etrusci, T. Strozæ, H. Strozæ, F. M. Molæ, A. Naugerii, J. J. Pontani, A. Politiani, L. Areosti; Odæ: M. A. Flaminii, J. A. Augurelli, A. S. Sannazari, J. J. Pontani, A. Naugerii, L. Areosti, P. Criniti, N. Archil, A. Politiani, J. B. Amalthei, J. Cotte, G. Buchanani, P. G. Vaxii, H. Fasciellii, J. Parlatanei, H. Amalthei; Sylvæ: A. Politiani, J. Sadoletti, P. Bembi, H. Fracastori, B. Castillonii, H. Amalthei.
- SELECTION of ancient psalm melodies adapted to the canticles of the church in the United States of America. Boston, 1852. pp. 27. 8°. 8043.4
- SELECTION of hymns for religious meetings and private devotions. 4th ed. Baltimore, 1824. 18°. 3449.32
- SELECTION of hymns, for the use of prisoners. New York, 1820. 24°. 5449a.25
- SELF-CONSCIOUSNESS. Selbstbewusstsein und Offenbarung. Conrad, C. 6105.19
- SELF-KNOWLEDGE, Treatise on. Mason, J. 5447.34
- SELIM II, emperor. De sacro fœdere in Sellum. [Grævius. Thes. antiq. Ital., T. 1, p. 2] 4710.1
- SELLAR, W. Y. Roman poets of the republic. Edinburgh, 1863. 8°. 2953.23
- SELLE, C. G. Medicina clinica oder Handbuch der medicinischen Praxis. 8te Aufl. Berlin, 1802. 8°. 3718.10
- SELVA, H. Rasiel de. See Quesnel, frères.
- SELVAGGI, G. Catalogo dei libri appartenuti al fu Don G. Selvaggi. Napoli, 1859. 8°. *2137.10
- SELWYN, W. Carmen Græcum, carmen Latinum, et epigrammata numismate annuo dignata et in curia Cantabrigiensi recitata. [Cantabrigiæ], 1826. 8°. *Pph.v.34
- SEMIRAMIS, La. Tragedia. Manfredi, M. 469a.2
- SEMISCH, C. Die apostolischen Denkwürdigkeiten des Märtyrers Justinus. Hamburg, 1848. 8°. 6108
- Justin der Märtyrer. Eine kirchen- und dogmengeschichtliche Monographie. Breslau, 1840-42. 2v. 8°. 6040
- SEMITIC languages. Semitische Wortforschung. Dietrich, F. E. C. 4240
- SEMITIC nations. Mythologie der Semiten. Schwenck, C. 6072
- SEMLER, J. S. See Universal history. Erläuterungsschriften, v. 1, 3, 4, 6 4160
- Contents.*—Vol. I. Anmerkungen zur ägyptischen Geschichte. III. Erklärung des sogenannten Canons des Ptolemäus. IV. Erklärung alter Mäusen. VI. Ueber die Verschiedenheit der Zahlen vom Alter der Welt.
- SEMPERE y Guarinos, J. Bibliotheca española económico-política. Madrid, 1801-21. 4v. sm. 16°. 3045
- SEMPLE, R. H. Memoirs on diphtheria. Selected and translated by R. H. Semple. Bibliographical appendix by J. Chatto. London, 1859. 8°. [London. New Sydenham society, v. 3] *571
- SÉNAC, A. Le christianisme considéré dans ses rapports avec la civilisation moderne. 2e éd. Paris, 1837. 2v. 8°. 6033
- SENARCLE, C. Historia vera de morte J. Diazii, 1546. [Gerdes. Scrinium antiq. ad hist. reform. spect., v. 4] 6063
- SENDEN, G. H. van. Geschichte der Apologetik. Übersetzt von P. W. Quack und R. Binder. Stuttgart, 1846. 2v. In 1. 8°. 6022

- SEWARD, W. H., *continued*. Shelf. No.
- Speech in the senate against the armed intervention of Russia in the Hungarian revolution. [Washington, 1852. No title-page.] 8°. 6087.117
 - Same. 3d ed. Washington, 1852. 8°. 6087.117
 - Speech in the senate on the Central American question, Jan. 31, 1856. Washington, [1856. No title-page.] 8°. 6087.117
 - Speech in the senate on the Kansas and Nebraska bill, May 26, 1854. [Washington], n. d. [No title-page.] 8°. 4310.8, and 6087.117
 - Speech on the claims of American merchants for indemnities for French spoliations, Jan. 21, 1851. [No title-page.] 8°. 4393.5
 - Speech on the claims of the officers of the revolutionary army, Jan. 5, 1857. Washington, 1857. 8°. 6087.117
 - Speeches at Albany and Buffalo, Oct., 1855. Washington, 1855. 8°. 6087.8
 - State of the country: speech in the senate, Feb. 29, 1860. n. p., n. d. [No title-page.] 8°. 4306a.46
 - The true greatness of our country: discourse at Baltimore, Dec. 22, 1848. Washington, 1848. 8°. 4393.5
 - The union: speech in the senate, Jan. 12, 1861. [Washington, 1861. No title-page.] 8°. 4340a.46
 - The usurpations of slavery: speech in the senate, Feb. 23, 1855, on the bill to protect officers of the United States. Washington, 1855. [No title-page.] 8°. 6087.117
 - Welcome to Kossuth: speeches in the senate. Washington, 1851. 8°. 6087.117
 - The whale fishery, and American commerce in the Pacific ocean: speech, July 29, 1852. Washington, 1852. [No title-page.] 8°. 6087.117
 - Review of his diplomacy. See Reed, W. B. 3635.10
- SEWELL, W. Dictionary, English and Dutch. Added, a grammar for both languages. Amsterdam, 1708. 2v. in 1. sm. 4°. 4114.17
- SEWELL, R. Practice under the pension, bounty, and prize laws of the United States. New York, 1864. 8°. 3635.11
- SEWING machine, The; its history, construction, and application. Herzberg, R. 4016.13
- SEXES, True relation of the. Ware, J. 5796.81
- SEXSTETTER, A. Beiträge zur bühmisch- und mährischen Brüderhistorie. Prag, 1781. f°. 6059.7
- SEXTUS Empiricus. Opera, Græcæ et Latine. Cum vers. H. Stephani et G. Herveti. Notas addidit J. A. Fabricius. Lipsiæ, 1718. f°. 4200.3
- [Opera Græcæ] ex recensione I. Bekkeri. Bero- lini, 1842. 8°. 4205.5
 - In Sextum Scepticum commentatio. Hentsch, H. G. 6059.29
 - Examen rationum a Sexto Empirico tam ad propugnandum quam impugnandum Dei existantiam collectarum. See Weihenmayer, J. F. 4163.22
- SEXTUS Rufus, the historian. Breviarium, sive de victoriis et provinciis populi Romani. See Eutropius B.178.5
- Same. [Fiedler. Scriptores historiæ Romanæ] B.177.7
 - Same. [Historiæ Romanæ scriptores, v. 1]. 4240.3
 - Same. [Historiæ Romanæ scriptores mil- niores] 2926.14
- SEYDEL, F. S. Nachrichten über vaterländische Festungen und Festungskriege. Leipzig, 1818-24. 4v. 8°. 2819.6
- SEYFFARTH, G. Berichtungen der roem., griech., pers., ægypt., hebr., Geschichte und Zeitrech- nung, Mythologie und alten Religionsge- schichte. Leipzig, 1855. 8°. 4166.4
- Theologische Schriften der alten Ägypten. Gotha, 1835. 8°. 6075.24
 - Die Unfähigkeit des Prof. Seyffarth Werke über das Alterthum zu verstehen. Mövner, F. C. 6068.100
- SEYMOUR, C., duke of Somerset. Memoirs of [his] life, family, and character. London, [1749]. pp. 67. 8°. 244
- SEYMOUR, H. Lecture on the topography and his- tory of New York. Utica, 1856. pp. 41. 8°. 437
- Speech at Philadelphia. [Handbook of the de- mocracy for 1863, 64]. 42
- SEYMOUR, Thomas H. Speech at the Hartford union meeting, Dec. 14, 1859. See Everett, E. 4310
- SEYMOUR, Truman. The condition of the South, and the duty of the North. New York, 1864. pp. 8. 16°. 4334
- Military education: a vindication of West Point and the regular army. n. p., 1864. [No title-page.] pp. 7. 12°. 4334
- SGRUTTENDIO, F. La florba a taccone. Napoli, 1783. 18°. [Collezione di tutti i poemi in lingua napoletana, v. 1]. 47
- SHACKFORD, C. C. A citizen's appeal in regard to the war with Mexico. Boston, 1848. pp. 40. 8°. 43
- SHADRACH, Examination of C. G. Davis on a charge of abetting the rescue of. See Davis, C. G. 55
- SHADWELL, C. The fair quaker of Deal, or the hu- mours of the navy, com. [Bell. British theatre, v. 14]. 41
- SHAKERS. United society of believers commonly called shakers. [Account of some of the proceedings of the legislatures of Kentucky and New Hampshire, in relation to the shak- ers] New York, 1846. 12°. B.100b.9, and B.176
- Brief exposition of the established principles and regulations of the shakers. Improved ed. New York, 1846. pp. 36. 12°. B.176
 - Some lines in verse about shakers. New York, 1846. pp. 56. 1.8°. B.176
 - Fifteen years in the senior order of. Elkins, H. 6068
- SHAKESPEARE, W. Works. Collected and corrected by the former editions, by Mr. Pope. London, 1723-25. 6v. 4°. 44
- Contents.*— Vol. I. Life written by Mr. Rowe; Comedies: The tempest; A midsummer-night's dream; The two gentlemen of Verona; The merry wives of Windsor; Measure for measure; The comedy of errors; Much ado about nothing. II. The merchant of Venice; Love's labour's lost; As you like it; Taming of the shrew; All's well that ends well; Twelfth-night, or what you will; The winter's tale. III. Historical plays: The life and death of King Lear; Life and death of King John; Richard II; Henry IV; Henry V. IV. Henry VI; Richard III; Henry VIII. V. Tragedies from history: Timon of Athens; Coriolanus; Julius Cæsar; Antony and Cleopatra; Titus Andronicus; Macbeth. VI. Troilus and Cressida; Cymbeline; Romeo and Juliet; Hamlet, prince of Denmark; Othello, the moor of Venice.
- Works, with notes by Mr. Theobald. Lon- don, 1757. 8v. 16°. 459
- Contents.*— Vol. I. Preface; Shakespeare's will; Tempest; Midsummer-night's dream; Two gentlemen of Verona; Merry wives of Windsor; Measure for measure. II. Much ado about nothing; Merchant of Venice; Love's labour's lost; As you like it; Taming the shrew. III. All's well that ends well; Twelfth-night, or what you will; Comedy of errors; Winter-night's tale; King John. IV. King Richard II; King Henry IV, parts 1, 2; King Henry V; King Henry VI, part 1. V. King Henry VI, parts 2, 3; King Richard III; King Henry VIII. VI. King Lear; Timon of Athens; Titus Andro- nicus; Macbeth; Coriolanus. VII. Julius Cæsar; Antony and Cleopatra; Cymbeline; Troilus and Cressida. VIII. Romeo and Juliet; Hamlet; Othello; Index.
- Dramatic works. With Johnson's preface, notes, and life [by Rowe]. Boston, 1802-4. 8v. 12°. 45
- Contents.*— Vol. I. Author's life; Dr. Johnson's pre- face; Tempest; Two gentlemen of Verona; Merry wives of Windsor; Measure for measure; Comedy of errors. II. Merchant of Venice; As you like it; Much ado about nothing; Love's labour's lost; Midsummer- night's dream. III. Taming the shrew; All's well that

SHEA, J. G., *continued*.

- Library of American linguistics. New York, 1861, 62. 7v. 8°. *Namely:*
- II. Mengarini, G. Grammatica linguæ Selice. 2366.42
 - III. Smith, B. Grammatical sketch of the Heve language. 2366.45
 - IV. Arroyo de la Cuesta, F. Grammatica mutsun 2366.44
 - V. Arte de la lengua névome, que se dice pima 2366.49
 - VI. Pandosy, M. C. Grammar and dictionary of the Yakama language 2366.46
 - VII. Sitjar, B. Vocabulario de la lengua de los naturales de la misión de San Antonio, Alta California. 2366.48
 - VIII. Arroyo de la Cuesta, F. Vocabulary of the Mutsun language of Alta California. 2366.47
 - Relations sur la bataille du Malanguulé. Nouvelle York, 1860. 8° 4312.2
- SHEDD, W. G. T. Address before the literary societies of Amherst college, Aug. 13, 1851. Northampton, 1851. 8° 4394.87
- Discourse before the American education society, May 28, 1855. Boston, 1855. 8°. v. 5 of *5175.3
 - Discourse before the Congregational library association, May 25, 1858. Andover, 1858. 8°. 4394.87
 - Discourses and essays. Andover, 1862. 12°. 5509.4
 - The guilt of the pagan. A sermon. Boston, 1864. 16°. 5450a.59
 - History of Christian doctrine. New York, 1863. 2v. 8°. 3451.22
 - Nature and importance of a natural rhetoric: address, June 16, 1852. Auburn, 1852. 8°. 4394.87
- SHEE, M. A. Life of Sir M. A. Shee. By his son. London, 1860. 2v. 8°. 2457.14
- SHEEP, Blacklock, A. Treatise on 4004.25
- Hubert, C. A. Wartung, Zucht, und Pflege der Schafe 4004.20
 - Martin, W. C. L. Sheep: our domestic breeds, and their treatment 4004.30
 - Ruffin, baron von. Ueber höhere Schafzucht. 4004.23
- SHEEPSHANKS, T. Lecture at the first meeting of the Society for promoting religious and useful knowledge. Coventry, 1835. 8°. . . . *Pph.v.385
- SHEFFIELD, J., duke of Buckingham. Works. London, 1723. 2v. 4°. [22 leaves Ms.] . . . *4171.5

Contents. — Vol. I. The temple of death; Ode on love; Songs and verses; Translations: Essay on satire; Essay on poetry; Ode on Brutus; The rapture; Miscellanies; Tragedy of Julius Caesar, altered; Tragedy of Marcus Brutus. II. Memoirs, written by himself; Memoirs in the reign of Charles II; Character of a tory, in answer to that of a trimmer; Character of Charles II; Character of the earl of Arlington; Account of the revolution [Ms.]; Letter to Dr. Tillotson; Speech in the house of lords, for the bill touching free and impartial proceedings in parliament; Speech, April 18, 1695; Observations on the statute of treasons, passed the 25th of Edward III; A feast of the gods [Ms.]; Dialogue between Augustus Cæsar and Richelleu; Dialogue between Mahomet and the duke of Guise; On Julius Cæsar; The story of Herod and Marc Antony; Observations on the first book of Tully's letters to Atticus; Letter of Epicurus to Menecæus; Essays: on friendship, on philosophy, on vanity, on criticism, on authors, of vulgar errors; Letters to the D— of Sh—; Letter to Mr. P— on the late dispute about Homer.

- Miscellaneous poetical works, with life. [Anderson. Poets of Great Britain, v. 7] . . . 4604.1
- SHEFFIELD, W. P. Conduct of the war. Speech in the house of representatives, Jan. 27, 1862. Washington, 1862. [No title-page.] 8°. . . . 4350a.74
- SHEFFIELD, lord. See Holroyd, J. B.
- SHEFFIELD family. Account of the pedigree of the Sheffield family. [pp. 345–353 from vol. 2 of some unknown work.] 8°. 2435.26
- SHELDON, L. H. Moral responsibility in respect to the fugitive slave bill. A discourse. Andover, 1851. 8°. B.160a.45

Shelf. No.

- SHELDON, W. Brief account of the Caralbe. [Worcester. American antiquarian society. Collections, v. 1] 2311.1
- SHELDON, E. Dictionary of every-day difficulties in the English language. London, [1862]. p. 6°. 4586.21
- SHELTON, W. Necessity of morality among Christians. London, 1667. sm. 8°. 5447.18
- SHEMADOAH in 1861, Narrative of the campaign in the valley of the. Patterson, R. 4321.30
- SHENSTONE, W. Miscellaneous poetical works, with life. [Anderson. Poets of Great Britain, v. 9] 4604.1
- SHEPARD, C. U. Address before the New Haven horticultural society, Sept. 25, 1838. New Haven, 1838. 8°. 4393.34
- Syllabus of lectures on chemistry. Charleston, S. C., 1841. 8°. 5673.3
 - Report on the geological survey of Connecticut. See Connecticut 3867.10
- SHEPARD, I. F. Poem at the festival of Leicester academy. See Leicester, Mass. 4387.52
- SHEPARD, S. Sermon preached in the audience of C. Strong, governor, [etc.], May 28, 1806, on the anniversary election. Boston, 1806. 8°. *4356.66
- SHEPHERD, G. The climate of England, its meteorological character explained. London, 1861. pp. 65. 3 plates. Folded 4°. 3661.1
- SHEPHERD, W. Life of Poggio Bracciolini. Liverpool, 1837. 8°. 2745.1
- SHEPPARD, John. Memoir of Anne Steele. See Steele, A. 544.1
- SHEPPARD, John H. Brief memoir of Winslow Lewis. Albany, N. Y., 1863. pp. 33. 8°. . . . 439.1
- SHERBURNE, A. Memoirs of a pensioner of the navy of the revolution, by himself. Utica, 1828. 12°. 2387.1
- SHERIDAN, F. The discovery, com. [Bell. British theatre, v. 5] 4179.1
- SHERIDAN, R. B. Speech at the trial of W. Hastings. See Bond, E. A. 2674.2
- See Jones, J. British theatre, v. 5, 6 4673.20
- Contents.* — Vol. V. The school for scandal, a comedy; The critic, a dramatic piece; The rivals, a comedy; A trip to Scarborough, a comedy altered from Vanbrugh's Relapse, or virtue in danger. VI. The governess, a comic opera.
- SHERIDAN, Thomas, D. D., d. 1738. [The intelligencer.] London, 1729. 8°. 2538.8
- SHERIDAN, Thomas, son of the preceding, b. 1720, d. 1788. Lessons on elocution. With additions by J. P. K. Henshaw. Baltimore, [1834]. 12°. 5606.3
- SHERIFF. Das deutsche Schöffengericht. Leue, F. G. 4293.4
- SHERMAN, Henry. Kossuth: a lecture, Feb. 16, 1852. Hartford, 1852. 8°. 4946.8
- SHERMAN, Henry B. [The lofty and the lowly: a sermon.] New York, 1845. 8°. 6068.17
- Sermon at the second centennial celebration at Woodbury, Conn. See Woodbury, Conn. . . . 4336.1
- SHERMAN, James. Sermon, Nov. 9, 1856. See Richardson, J. W. 3548.19
- SHERMAN, John. Speech on emancipation as a compensation for military service rendered by slaves. In the senate, Jan. 2, 1864. Washington, 1864. 8°. 4310.42
- Uniform national currency. Speech in the senate, Feb. 10, 1863. [Washington, 1863. No title-page.] 8°. 5646.20
- SHERMAN vs. Hood. — "A low tart, inclined to be very sweet" — Something for Douglas democrats to remember — An appeal to history — Where governor Seymour got his "lessons" — On the Chicago surrender. [No title-page. New York. Loyal publication society, No. 61.] pp. 4. 8°. 4322.18
- SHERWIN, T. Elementary treatise on algebra. 7th ed. Boston, [1841]. 8°. 3936.12
- Mathematical tables. See Miles, S. F. . . . 5433.1

Shelf. No.

- shelf. No.
- SOIRÉES canadiennes, Les, recueil de littérature nationale. 1e année. Québec 1861. 8° . . . 4395.1
- SOLAR adoration. De cultus solaris in lingua Sologothica vestigia. Hälleberg, J. . . . 2685.21
- SOLARO della Margarita, C. Memorandum storico politico. Torino, 1851. 1.8° . . . 4713.5
- SOLDIER, Growth of the recruit and young. Aitken, W. . . . 3063.33
- SOLDIERS' suffrage. Warner, W. . . . 4350a.28
- SOLER, J. Exposición de lo estado actual de l'agricultura en la isla de Menorca. Mahon, 1857. 24°. **3105.22
- Gramatica de la lengua menorquina. Mahon, 1858. 24°. . . . **3105.23
- SOLERA, T. Nabucodonosor, dramma lirico. Milano, 1844. pp. 27. 12°. . . . 4163.3
- SOLFEGGIOS, Vocal exercises and. Mason, L. . . . 8041.52
- SOLINUS, C. J. Polyhistor et Plinianæ exercitationes in Polyhistora. Saumaise, C. de . . . 2910.2
- SOLIS, D. La comparsa de repente. Melodrama. Madras, 1828. pp. 44. 8°. . . . 8059.2
- SOLIS y Ribadeneyra, A. de. Historia de la conquista de Mexico. Barcelona, 1771. 2v. sm.8°. . . . 4170a.4
- SOLITUDE. Apologie de la vie solitaire et contemplative. Rouquette, A. . . . 5575.4
- SOLLING, G. Diutiska; a survey of the literature of Germany to the death of Göthe. London, 1863. 8°. . . . 2870.19
- Review of the literary history of Germany to the beginning of the 19th century. London, 1859. 8°. . . . 2870.22
- SOLOMON. De rege Salomone peccante ejusque peccata insectis Del pennis. Zwinger, J. . . . 6073.9
- SOLON. Quæ exstant. [Brunck. Analecta poet. Gr., v. 1] B.162.7
- Sententiæ elegiacæ. See Hertel, J. . . . B.109a.16
- Same. [Lect. Poetæ Græci, v. 1] 4200.7
- Poesies. [Falconnet. Les petits poèmes grecs.] B.161.2
- SOLOWIEF, S. [History of Russia. 3d ed. In Russian. Moscow], 1857-62. 4v. 8°. . . . 3006.9
- SOLTAU, F. L. v. Deutsche historische Volkslieder. 2te Ausg. Leipzig, 1845. 8°. . . . 4223.24, 25
- SOLTAU, J. A. F. Calligraphische Vorlegeblätter. Rostock, n. d. obl.8°. . . . 2115.44
- SOLUTION definitive de la question romaine. Par A. C. B**—D***. Paris, 1861. pp. 15. 8°. 4714.1
- SOLUTION, A. of our national difficulties, and the science of republican government. Cincinnati, [1861]. pp. 60. 8°. . . . 4340a.85
- SOMAZE, A. B. de. Le grand dictionnaire des pretieuses, ou la clef de la langue des ruelles. Paris, 1660. pp. 84. sm.12°. . . . **4695.17
- Le grand dictionnaire des pretieuses. [Suivi de] La clef du dictionnaire. Paris, 1661. 2v. 12°. . . . **4695.25
- SOME considerations on the advantages to Ireland, arising from its distilleries, and the evils justly apprehended from the revenue laws. n. p., [1783]. pp. 22. 16°. . . . v. 1 of 2478.3
- SOME thoughts on natural theology, suggested by "Vestiges of the natural history of creation." London, 1849. 8°. . . . 6023.3
- SOME useful observations on the consequences of the present war with Spain. London, [1762]. 12°. . . . *1ph.v.336
- SOMERSETSHIRE, Eng. See Bristol, Glastonbury.
- SOMERVILLE, M. Mechanism of the heavens. Philadelphia, 1832. 16°. . . . 3039.22
- Information on electricity, galvanism, electromagnetism, etc. See Davenport, T. . . . 5963.10
- SOMERVILLE, or Somerville, W. The chase: a poem. London, 1796. 4°. . . . 2571.8
- Poetical works, with life. [Anderson. Poets of Great Britain, v. 8] 4604.1
- Contents. — The chase; Hobbinol; Field-sports; The bowling-green, etc.
- SOMERVILLE, Mass. First church, Sermon on the burning of the. Pope, A. R. . . . 5543.11
- Tufts college. See Medford, Mass.

- shelf. No.
- SOMME, Department of the. L'Imprimerie, la librairie, et les arts et Industries qui s'y rattachent dans le département de la Somme. Pons, F. . . . 2111.30
- SOMMERFELDT, H. A. Atlas to the principles of the construction of ships. London, 1861. 14 plates. 4°. . . . 3950.2
- SOMMERNACHT, Die. Eine Jugenddichtung. Tieck, L. . . . 4895.1
- SOMNAMBULA. Bellini, V. La sonnambula. Opera. 8042.56
- Romani, F. La sonnambula. Opéra . . . 8059.1
- SOMNAMBULISM. Somnolism and psychism. Had-dock, J. W. . . . 6058.9
- SONG book for primary and advanced schools. Translated from the German, by Mrs. M. S. B. Dana Shindler. 1st book. Boston, [1858]. pp. 60. 12°. . . . 8046.3
- SONGS (with the music). Baker, B. F. School music book 8047.3
- Bird, J. Singing school companion . . . 8047.1
- Chambers, R. Songs of Scotland prior to Burns 8058.3
- Chappel, W. Music of the olden time . . . 4044.1
- Dixon, O. Gems of Scottish song set to music. 8041.7
- Home melodist 8046.42
- One hundred songs of Ireland 8043.11
- One hundred songs of Scotland 8043.10
- Parlor companion 8051.36
- Emerick, A. G. Songs for the people . . . 8043.11
- Emerson, L. O. Golden wreath 8047.38
- Fink, G. W. Musikalischer Hausschatz der Deutschen 4633.15
- Hastings, T. The mother's nursery songs . . 8046.36
- Johnson, A. N. Normal song book 8043.4
- Johnson, J. C. Curmina meloda. 8047.40, and 8049a.6
- Pratch, I. Russian national songs 4053.9
- Pratt, G. W. Pestalozzian school song book. 8049a.3
- Singende Deutschland, Das 4058.7
- Taylor, V. C. Song festival 8047.36
- Union temperance song book 8046.40
- White, E. L. Seminary class book 8047.51

See also: Psalmody.

- SONGS (without the music). Cartee, C. S. Sonvenir minstrel 4166a.14
- Cunningham, A. Songs of Scotland . . . 2579.9
- Forecastle songster 4166a.19
- Jenny Lind forget-me-not songster . . . 4166a.18
- New book of a thousand songs 4166a.19
- Punch's comic songster 4166a.19
- Recueil des plus jolies chansons populaires . 4189a.37
- Red, white and blue songster B.176b.1.5
- Universal songster 4175.10

See also: Ballads; Hymnology.

- SONNET, M. L. J. H. Leçons d'arithmétique. Paris, 1837. 1.8°. [Cours complet d'éducation pour les filles, v. 6] 3591.26
- Notions de physique et de chimie. Paris, 1838. pp. 48. 1.8°. [Cours complet d'éducation pour les filles, v. 8] 3591.28
- Premières notions de calcul, etc. [Cours complet d'éducation pour les filles, v. 1] 3591.22
- SONNINI, C. N. S. de Manoncourt. Travels in Upper and Lower Egypt. [Mavor. Voyages, v. 22]. 6267.1
- SONORA. See Heve language.
- SOPHIENS Reise von Memel nach Sachsen. Roman. Hermes, J. F. . . . 4808.7
- SOPHILUS. Comœdiarum quinque deperditarum fragmenta. [Meineke. Fragm. com. Gr., v. 4(3)] B.162.8
- SOPHOCLES. Quæ exstant omnia, cum veterum grammaticorum scholiis. Recensuit, versione et notis illustr., deperditarum fragmenta collegit R. F. P. Brunck. Argentorati, 1786. 2v. 4° 3000.2
- Contents. — Vol. I. Œdipus rex; Œdipus Coloneus; Antigone; Trachiniae. II. Ajax; Philoctetes; Electra.

- STARKE, M., *continued*.
 — Letters from Italy, between 1792 and 1798. London, 1800. 2v. 8°. 2763.5
- STARR, F., jr. The martyr president. Discourse, April 16, 1865, on the death of A. Lincoln. St. Louis, 1865. 8°. 4342.6
- STARS. Argelander, F. W. A. DLX stellarum fixarum positiones medice ineunte anno 1830. 3021.4
 — Bayer, J. v. Uranometria. B.180f.4
 — Flamsteed, J. Atlas celeste. 3924.22
 — Mädler, J. H. Die Fixsternenwelt. 3929.7
 — Mohammed Ebn Geber Al Batani. De scientia stellarum. 5023.4
 — Robinson, T. R. Places of 5,345 stars, observed from 1824-54, at Armagh. 3924.30
 — Swedenborg, E. The earths in the universe, and their inhabitants. 5545.3
 — Wilcocks, A. Nature of the temporary star of 1572. 5920.12
- STATE necessity considered as a question of law. London, 1766. 8°. *1ph.v.343
- STATE of man before the promulgation of Christianity. London, 1848. 16°. 6039a.3
 — Same. London, 1851, 52. 2v. 16°. 6039a.4
- STATE of the country. From the Princeton review, Jan., 1861. New York, [1861]. pp. 32. 8°. 4340a.47
- STATE rights. Lewis, T. Photograph from the ruins of ancient Greece. 4320a.43, 70
 — Train, C. R. On the heresy of the doctrine of. 4340a.65
- STATE sovereignty and the doctrine of coercion. Porter, W. D. 4330a.2
- See also: Secession.
- STATE tracts. Reign of King Charles II, 1689. [Two parts.] London, 1692, 93. 2v. in 1. f°. 4510.9
- STATENMAN, The, or minister of state. Willan, L. 5561.10
- STATESMAN'S year-book for 1864, 65. Martin, F. 2280.12
- STATICS. Blot, J. B. Notions élémentaires de statique. 3945.23
 — Varignon, P. Nouvelle statique. 5912.1
- STATILIUS FLACUS. See Flaccus, S.
- STATISTICS. Gloja, M. Filosofia della statistica. 4290.26
 — Hübner, P. O. Jahrbuch für Statistik. 5644.1
 — Statistische Tafel aller Länder der Erde. B.170.21
 — Journal of the Statistical society. See London. 2288.1
 — Kolb, G. F. Vergleichende Statistik der Völkerzustands- und Staatenkunde. 5643.20
 — Programme and proceedings of the International statistical congress. See International. 3641.12, 13
 — Ramirez Arcas, A. Tratados de estadística general. 3651.35
 — Zuchold, E. A. Bibliotheca geographico-statistica. 2178.5
- STATIUS, P. P. Qvæ exstant. C. Barthilius recensuit et animadversionibus illustr. Cygneux, 1664, 65. 4v. sm.8°. *B.175.5
- Contents. — Vol. I. Sylvarum libri v; Thebaidos libri xii; Achilleidos libri ii; Indices: Animadversiones ad Sylvas. II, III, IV. Animadversiones ad Thebaidem. IV. Animadversiones ad Achilleidos libros ii.
- Vita, a P. Crinito; Opera. [Gottfried. Corpus vet. poet.] B.191.9
- Achilleidos libri ii. [Reichard. Sylloge opusculorum veterum poeticonum] B.179a.5
- STATUARY. Alberti, L. B. One book of. 4060.4
 — Della statua. 4062.3
 — Fogelberg, B. E. L'œuvre de Fogelberg. 4060.24
 — Righetti, P. Descrizione del Campidoglio. 4740.3
- STAUDENMAIER, F. A. Christliche Dogmatik. B. 1-3, B. 4, Abth. 1. Freiburg, 1844-52. 3v. in 2, and 1 p. 8°. 6038.2
 — Geschichte der Bischofswahlen. Tübingen, 1830. 8°. 6064.8
 — Philosophie des Christenthums oder Metaphysik der Heiligen Schrift. B. 1. Lehre von der Idee. Gießen, 1840. 8°. 6095.11

- STAUDENMAIER, F. A., *continued*.
 — Der Protestantismus in seinem Wesen und in seiner Entwicklung. Freiburg, 1844. 2v. 8°. 6088.14
 — Das Wesen der katholischen Kirche. Freiburg, 1845. 8°. 6074.22
 — Geschichte und Geist des Skepticismus. Leipzig, 1794. 2v. in 1. 4°. 6068.9
 — Geschichte der Vorstellungen und Lehren vom Eide. Göttingen, 1824. 8°. 4305.14
 — Tzschirner, H. G., and Vater, J. S. Kirchenhistorisches Archiv. Halle, 1823-26. 4v. 16°. 6049a.3
- STAUNTON, Sir George. Account of the embassy of earl Macartney to the emperor of China. [Mavor. Voyages, v. 20] 6267.1
 — STAUNTON, Sir George T. Proper mode of rendering the word "God" in transl. the Scriptures into Chinese. London, 1849. pp. 67. 8°. 3015.10
 — STAUNTON, H. Memorials of Shakespeare. See Shakespeare, W. 4590.1
 — STAUNTON, W. Ecclesiastical dictionary. New York, 1861. 8°. 3532.3
 — STAVELEY, E. Map of Canada. Edinburgh, 1844. Folded 16°. 4322.31
- STAYS. Ueber die Wirkungen der Schnürbrüste. Soemmering, S. T. v. 3794.25
- STEAM battering rams, Substitution of, for ships of war. Ellet, C., jr. 3663.42
- STEAM engineering, Experimental researches in. Isherwood, B. F. 8011.2
- STEAMBOAT disasters and railroad accidents in the United States. [With] accounts of shipwrecks, etc. Worcester, 1846. 12°. 4329.9
- STEAM-ENGINE. Bourne, J. Treatise on the. 4011.18, 21
 — Cartwright, E. Certificates of the power of Cartwright's steam engine. Pph.v.363
 — Hann, J. Steam engine for practical men. 4015.30
 — Janvier, —. Machines à vapeur appliquées à l'industrie. 8019.6
 — Lardner, D. Popular lectures on the. 4015.23
 — Main, T. J. Indicator and dynamometer. 4015.31
 — Marine steam-engine. 4015.22, 26
 — Stillman, P. Steam-engine indicator. 4015.27
 — Tredgold, T. Invention and progressive improvement of the. 4011.20
- STEAM-NAVIGATION. Mail steamers from the United States on the Pacific to China. Forbes, B. B. 5953.26
- STEARNS, Charles, D.D., b. 1753, d. 1836. Sermon before the convention of congregational ministers in Massachusetts, June 1, 1815. Boston, 1815. 8°. 4357.9
- STEARNS, Charles. Facts in the life of Gen. Taylor. Boston, 1848. pp. 33. 12°. 4347.109
 — The "fugitive slave law" of the United States. Boston, 1851. pp. 36. 8°. 5672.55
 — Report of the case of Charles Stearns against J. W. Ripley, for malicious prosecution. Springfield, 1851. 8°. 5660a.9
- STEARNS, E. J. The sword of the Lord: a sermon, Sept. 26, 1861. Baltimore, 1861. 8°. 4350a.4
 — [Platform for all parties. By Austro-Borealis.] Baltimore, 1860. pp. 21. 8°. 4350a.4
- STEARNS, G. L. A few facts pertaining to currency and banking. Boston, 1864. pp. 16. 8°. 5646.19
- STEARNS, J. F. Female influence: a discourse, in Newburyport, July 30, 1837. Newburyport, 1837. 8°. 5460a.94
 — Historical discourse, commemorative of the organization of the First presbyterian church in Newburyport, delivered Jan. 7, 1846. Newburyport, 1846. 8°. 5543.19
 — Liberal education a necessity of the church. A discourse. New York, 1860. 8°. v. 2 of 5546.1
 — Resurrection of the just: a sermon at the funeral of Rev. J. E. Emerson. Newburyport, 1851. 8°. 5440a.65
- STEARNS, O. The gospel applied to the fugitive slave law: a sermon, March 2, 1851. Boston, 1851. 8°. B.160a.42

- STENOGRAPHY, continued.**
- Bigelow, E. B. Self-taught stenographer . B.160b.84
- Newton, C. P. Systems of 2115.02
- Stetson, I. Short-hand shortened 2115.35
- Taylor, S. System of 2115.23
- Towndrow, T. Complete guide to 2115.29
- STENZEL, G. A. H.** Geschichte des preussischen Staats [bis 1763]. Hamburg, 1830-54. 5v. 8°. *4216.3
- STEPHANOVITCH Karajitch, V.** See Karajitch, V. S.
- STEPHANUS, abbot of Liège.** Ex miraculis S. Modaldi. [Frankfurt. Societas, etc., v. 8]. 4210.2
- STEPHANUS, deacon of Constantinople.** Vita S. Stephani junioris, monachi et martyris. [Migne. Patrologia Græca, v. 100] 5472.6
- STEPHANUS, H. and R.** See Katiene.
- STEPHANUS Atheniensis, comic poet.** Philolaconis fragmentum. [Meineke. Fragm. com. Gr., v. 5 (4)] B.162.8
- STEPHANUS Byzantinus.** De urbibus [Græcæ]. T. de Pinedo Latini jure donabat et observat. onibus illustrabat. Amstelodami, 1678. f°. *4160.5
- STEPHEN, bishop of Liège.** Gesta S. Lamberti pontificis et martyris. [Chapeauville. Gesta pontificum Tungrensium, v. 1] 2613.5
- STEPHEN, bishop of Tournay.** Epistolæ CCXL. [Maxima biblioth. vet. patr., v. 25] B.110.2
- STEPHEN, of Bougé, bishop of Autun.** Tractatus de sacramento altaris. [Maxima biblioth. vet. patr., v. 20] B.110.2
- STEPHEN, of Chalmeto.** De perseverantia ordinis. [Maxima biblioth. vet. patr., v. 24] B.110.2
- STEPHEN, H. J.** New commentaries on the laws of England. 5th ed., prepared for the press with questions for law students by J. Stephen. London, 1863. 5v. 8°. 3624.5
- STEPHEN, James.** Slavery of the British West India colonies delineated. Vol. 1. London, 1824. 8°. 3573.8
- STEPHEN, James F.** General view of the criminal law of England. London, 1863. 8°. 3624.7
- STEPHEN, T.** Guide to the daily service of the church of England. 2d ed. London, 1849. 16°. 5448.23
- History of the church of Scotland, from the reformation to the present time. London, 1843-45. 4v. 8°. 6053.6
- STEPHEN Tempier, bishop of Paris.** Rescriptum de quorundam errorum et librorum damnatione. [Maxima biblioth. vet. patr., v. 25] B.110.2
- STEPHENS, Alexander H.** African slavery, the corner-stone of the Southern confederacy. Speech at the Athenæum, Savannah, March 22, 1861. New York, 1862. 12°. 4324.37
- The assertions of a secessionist. From a speech, Nov. 14, 1860. New York, 1864. 8°. [New York. Loyal publication soc., No. 56] . *4322.18
- and Gantt, E. W. Prophecy and fulfilment. Speech in opposition to secession, Nov. 14, 1860. Address in favor of re-union, 1863. New York, 1863. 8°. [New York. Loyal publication society, No. 36] *4322.18
- STEPHENS, Archibald J.** Historical and legal introduction and notes on De Lolme's English constitution. See De Lolme, J. L. 4285.7
- STEPHENS, J. F.** Catalogue of British lepidoptera in the British museum. See London. British museum 5909.5
- STEPHENS, R.** Historical introduction. See Bacon, F. 4177.5
- STEPHENS, Thomas.** Causes which have retarded the progress of Georgia, 1743. [Georgia historical society. Collections, v. 2] 2375.25
- STEPHENS, Thomas, bookseller.** Philadelphia directory for 1796. See Philadelphia 4389a.41
- STEPHENS, W.** State of the province of Georgia, 1740. [Georgia historical society. Collections, v. 2] 2375.25
- STEPHENSON, E.** Reports and observations on the linen manufacture of Ireland, 1760, 61. See Ireland. Trustees of the linen manufactures. 2478.3
- STEPNEY, G.** Miscellaneous poetical works, with life. [Anderson. Poets of Great Britain, v. 6] 4
- STEREOSCOPE.** Monographie du stéréoscope. La Blanchère, H. de 39
- STEREOTYPE printing.** Essay on. Hodgson, T. 21
- STERNBERG, A. v. Ungern.** See Ungern-Sternberg.
- STERNBERG, H.** Geschichte der Juden in Polen, bis zum Jahre 1848. Th. 1. Wien, 1860. sm.8°. 54
- STERNE, L.** Works. London, 1790. 8v. 12°. *25
- Contents.* — Vol. I. Account of the life and writings of Mr. Sterne. I-III. Life and opinions of Tristram Shandy. III. A political romance. IV. A sentimental journey through France and Italy; Sentimental journey continued. V. The Koran: or the life, character and sentiments of Tris Juncata à uno. VI. Letters. VII. VIII. Sermons of Mr. Yorick; Sermons.
- Alcuni capitoli del viaggio sentimentale di Yorick; Vita e opinioni di Tristano Shandy. See Foscolo, N. U. 47
- Fitzgerald, P. Life 25
- STERNHOLD, T.** Psalms in English metre. See Bible. Psalms 6014.4, and 60
- STERO, H., monachus Althachensis, fl. 1300.** Annales ab anno 1152 ad annum 1273. [Canisius. Thesaurus, v. 4] 4
- STESICHORUS.** Carmina. [Lect. Poetæ Græci, v. 3]. 4
- Fragmens. [Falconnet. Les petits poèmes grecs] B.
- STETSON, A. W.** [Our national debt and currency. By a Boston merchant.] Boston, 1864. pp. 72. 12°. 36
- STETSON, C.** Discourse on the state of the country, on the annual fast, April 7, 1842. Boston, 1842. 8°. 5460a.90, and *Pph.
- Discourses before the First congregational society in Medford, upon leaving the old church; and at the dedication of the new. Boston, 1840. 8°. *41
- Piety at home. Newcastle, 1832. pp. 12. 12°. 34
- STETSON, I.** Short-hand shortened. 2d ed. New York, 1824. pp. 49. 18°. 21
- STETSON, S.** Discourse in Plymouth, Dec. 22, 1806. Boston, 1807. 8°. 546
- STETTNER, G.** (Hungarian Fenyéry.) See Fenyéry, J.
- STEUB, L.** Zur rhytischen Ethnologie. Stuttgart, 1854. 8°. *2838.23, and 42
- STEUBEN, F. W.** Regulations for the order and discipline of the troops of the United States. Boston, 1802. 12°. 59
- STEVENS, A.** History of the methodist episcopal church in the United States of America. New York, 1804. 2v. 16°. 55
- Life and times of Nathan Bangs. New York, 1863. p. 8°. 55
- See National magazine, v. 1-8 7
- STEVENS, B.** Sermon before the general court of the province, May 27, 1761. Boston, 1761. 8°. *4
- STEVENS, I. I.** Minority report, against the exclusion of the regular southern delegates at the Baltimore convention. See Hallett, B. F. . 439
- STEVENS, John.** History of Persia. London, 1715. 12°. 3
- STEVENS, John A., jr.** Memorial on the importance of legislation to foster the commerce of the United States. See New York. Chamber of commerce v. 3 of 6
- STEVENS, John H.** The duty of union in a just war. A discourse in Stoneham, Mass., April 8, 1813, being the day of the state fast. From the second New York edition. Providence, 1814. 8°. 43
- STEVENS, P.** Biography of. See Stark, C. 43
- STEVENS, R. W.** Stowage of ships and their cargoes, etc. 2d ed. London, 1859. 8°. 56
- STEVENS, W. B.** History of Georgia, to 1798. 2v. Philadelphia, 1847, 59. 8°. 23

- STOCKDALE, John J. Proceedings on the enquiry into the armistice and convention of Cintra. London, 1809. 8°. 4510a.1
- Sketches, civil and military, of the island of Java, and its dependencies. 2d ed. London, 1812. 8°. 3046.24
- STOCKDALE, P. Inquiry into the nature and laws of poetry; including a defence of Mr. Pope. London, 1778. 16°. 4500a.25
- The invincible island: a poem; with observations on the present war. London, 1797. 8°. *Pph.v.350
- Letter to Granville Sharp, suggested by the present insurrection in St. Domingo. Durham, [1791]. 8°. *Pph.v.350
- Letter to Mr. Bryant on Mr. Pope's universal prayer. London, 1793. 8°. *Pph.v.341, 359
- Miscellanies in prose and verse. London, 1778. 16°. 4509a.25
- Three letters: On the barbarities in Paris; To the monthly reviewers; To the Rev. Dr. Pye. London, 1792. 8°. *Pph.v.341, 359
- Two farewell letters: 1. To an anonymous and skulking critical reviewer. 2. To the monthly reviewers. London, 1792. 8°. *Pph.v.359
- [Letter to the Rev. P. Stockdale, in consequence of his letter to the bishop of Durham. And a postscript.] Stockton, n. d. 8°. *Pph.v.341
- STÖCKHARDT, H. R. De coeli in generis humani cultum vi ac potestate. Pars prior. [Diss. acad.] Lipsiae, 1826. pp. 64. 4°. B.190.55
- STOCKHOLM. Kongl. Svenska vitterhets, historie och antikvitets Akademi. Handlingar. D. 2-5; [new series], D. 1, 3-13, 15, 16. Stockholm, 1770-1841. 18v. 8°. *4818.1
- Handlingar rörande Skandinaviens historia. D. 1-24. Stockholm, 1816-40. 24v. 8°. *4828.1
- Note. — Appended to v. 1-4, is "Kronologiskt register öfver tryckta handlingar i Svenska historien, af Dr. Fant."
- Svenska akademi. Handlingar, ifrån år 1706. D. 1-20. Stockholm, 1801-13. 20v. in 10. 8°. *4948.1
- STOCKS and stock-jobbing in Wall-street, with sketches of the brokers, and funny stocks. New York, 1848. pp. 40. 8°. 6087.71
- STODDARD, Amos. Sketches of Louisiana. Philadelphia, 1812. 8°. 2376.17
- STODDARD, Anthony, and his descendants: a genealogy. See Stoddard, C. 4332.6
- STODDARD, C. and E. W. Anthony Stoddard, of Boston, Mass., and his descendants: a genealogy. New York, 1865. 8°. 4332.6
- STODDARD, R. H. A. Lincoln. An Horatian ode. New York, 1865. 8°. *4342.5
- Foot-prints. [Poems.] New York, 1849. pp. 48. 8°. B.170.99
- STODDARD, S., Sermon at the interment of. See Williams, W. 4163.2
- STOHMANN, F., and Siemens, C. Die Zuckerfabrikation. Braunschweig, 1862. 4°. 4003.16
- STOKES, J. L. Discoveries in Australia, during the voyage of [the] Beagle, 1837-43. London, 1846. 2v. 8°. 3047.16
- STOLBERG, F. L. zu, und seine Zeitgenossen. See Menge, T. 4847.2
- STOLL, H. W. Die Götter und Heroen des klassischen Alterthums. Populäre Mythologie der Griechen und Römer. 2te Aufl. Leipzig, 1861. sm 8°. 5488.30
- STOLL, M. Éloge. [Vieq-d'Azyr. Œuvres, v. 3]. 3720.11
- STOLLE, C. Thüringisch-erfurtische Chronik, herausg. von L. F. Hesse. Stuttgart, 1861. 8°. [Stuttgarter Bibliothek des liter. Vereins, v. 32] *4225.1
- STOLLE, G. Introductio in historiam litterariam. Latine verit C. H. Langius. Ienae, 1728. 4°. **2195.18
- STOMACH, Reciprocal influence between the brain and. Parsons, U. M.Pph.v.183

- STONK, A. L. Annual sermon for the Boston prison discipline society, May 28, 1854. Boston, 1854. 8°. 5450a
- Discourse before the American education society, May 20, 1849. Boston, 1850. 8°. v. 5 of *511
- Discourse before the Howard benevolent society, Dec. 15, 1850. Boston, 1851. 8°. 5460a
- Discourse in Park Street church, April 21, 1861. Boston, 1861. 12°. 4330a
- Discourse occasioned by the death of A. Lincoln. Boston, 1865. 8°. *43
- Elements of national life. An oration, Providence, July 4, 1865. Providence, 1865. 8°. 4340a
- Fasting and feasting. Discourse on the annual state fast, April 13, 1865. Boston, 1865. 8°. 4340a
- God — the governor. A discourse. Providence, 1861. 8°. 4340a
- Oration, July 4, 1854, before the authorities of Boston. 2d ed. Boston, 1854. 8°. B.170a
- Plea for the Bethesda society: a sermon, Feb. 24, 1856. Boston, 1856. 8°. 5460a
- Plea for the monthly concert. A sermon. [No title-page.] 8°. 55
- Same. Boston, 1865. 12°. 552
- Praise for victory. A sermon in Park Street church, Boston, Feb. 23, 1862. 4th ed. Boston, 1862. 8°. 4340a
- Service, the end of living. Boston, 1858. pp. 48. 10°. 5460a
- [Thankfulness and courage.] Thanksgiving discourse, [Nov. 21, 1863]. Boston, n. d. 16°. 4340
- The work of New England in the future of our country. Sermon delivered at the annual election, Jan. 4, 1865. Boston, 1865. 8°. *435
- STONE, Edwin M. Biography of Rev. E. Winchester. Boston, 1836. 12°. 234
- STONE, Edwin W. Rhode Island in the rebellion. 2d ed. Providence, 1865. 12°. 432
- STONE, Eliab. Sermon, Aug. 20, 1793, at the funeral of Rev. I. Morrill. Boston, 1794. 8°. 434
- STONE, James W. Trial of Thomas Sims, on an issue of personal liberty. Arguments of R. Rantoul, Jr., G. G. Loring, and decision of G. T. Curtis. Boston, 1851. pp. 47. 8°. B.16
- STONE, John S. Bearings of modern commerce on the progress of modern missions: sermon. New York, 1839. 8°. *Pph.v
- Discourse before the Boston children's friend society, Dec. 10, 1837. Boston, 1838. 8°. 5460
- Lectures on the institution of the Sabbath. 2d ed. Boston, 1848. 12°. 511
- Sermon occasioned by the burning of the steamer Lexington, preached at St. Paul's church. Boston, 1840. 8°. 5460
- STONE, T. T. Justification: a sermon, Dec. 13, 1846. Salem, 1847. 8°. 606
- The martyr of freedom: a discourse, at East Machias. Boston, 1838. 12°. 434
- Sermons. Boston, 1854. 12°. 5444.7, and 606
- Sermons on war. Boston, 1829. pp. 92. 24°. 357
- STONE. Traité des pierres dans les terres, les animaux et les hommes. Venette, N. 5749
- STONY Creek coal estate, Geological examinations, present condition, and prospects of the. Taylor, R. C. 384
- STOPINI, M., pseud. See Orsini, C.
- STORER, D. H. Address at the first medical commencement of the Massachusetts medical college. Boston, 1855. 8°. 571
- Address on medical jurisprudence: before the Massachusetts medical society. Boston, 1851. 8°. 571
- Introductory lecture before the medical class of 1855-56 of Harvard university. Boston, 1855. 8°. 571
- Report of the committee on obstetrics of the American medical association. Philadelphia, 1851. pp. 63. 8°. *571
- STORER, F. H. History of the manufacture of paraffine oils. See Whitmore, W. H. 5

- STORER, R. H. R.** Chloroform inhalation during labor. Boston, 1863. pp. 8. 8° *5796.36
- Elm tents for the dilation of the cervix uteri.** [Boston]. 1855. pp. 8. 8° *5796.36
- Eutokia: the employment of anesthetics in childbirth.** Boston, 1863. pp. 30. 8° *5796.15
- Observations on the fishes of Nova Scotia and Labrador.** [Boston, 1850.] pp. 24. 8°. [From the Boston journal of natural history]. 5895.16
- Removal of the uterus and both ovaries, by abdominal section.** Boston, 1866. pp. 32. 8°. *5796.36
- Report on criminal abortion.** Philadelphia, 1859. pp. 6. 8° *5796.36
- Studies of abortion.** Boston, 1863. [No title-page.] pp. 7. 8° *3773.30
- STORIES** from Italian writers, with interlinear translation. London, 1830. 12° 4969.8
- STORIES** of popular voyages and travels. South America. London, 1829. 16° 2369.18
- STORKE, E. G., and Brockett, L. P.** Complete history of the great American rebellion. Auburn, N. Y., [1863]. 2v. 8° 4320.31
- STORMS, Philosophy of.** Espy, J. P. 3901.5
- STORR, G. C., and Platt, C. C.** Course of biblical theology, translated, with additions, by S. S. Schmucker. 2d ed. Andover, 1836. 8°. 3451.9
- STORRS, C. B.** Address at the Western reserve college, Hudson, Ohio, at his inauguration to the presidency. Boston, 1831. 8° *I'ph.v.381
- Sermon at the interment of.** See Park, E. A. 60-8.73, and I'ph.v.378
- STORRS, Richard S.** American slavery, and the means of its removal: a sermon, April 4, 1844. Boston, 1844. 8° B.160.5
- Continuance in the ministry: a discourse, July 3, 1861, on the 50th anniversary of his ordination.** [With proceedings.] Boston, 1861. 8°. 4358.30
- The conversion of the world: a discourse, June 17, 1840.** Boston, 1840. 8° 5460a.88
- Discourse, Dec. 27, 1847, at the funeral of John Codman, D.D.** Boston, 1848. 8° 6088.218
- Discourse in behalf of the American home missionary soc., May, 1855.** New York, 1855. 8°. 5460a.88
- Discourse in Braintree, on occasion of the death of Hon. J. Q. Adams.** Boston, 1848. 8° 4390a.6
- The importance of religiously instructing the young: a sermon, May 18, 1843.** Philadelphia, 1845. 12° 5450a.77
- Man's duty, in relation to the Lord's work: a discourse before the Massachusetts home missionary soc., May 29, 1849.** Boston, 1849. 8°. 5538.5
- Semi-centennial discourse before the Massachusetts home missionary society, May 29, 1849.** Boston, 1849. 8° 5460a.88
- Sermon before E. Everett, governor, [etc.], on the anniversary election, Jan. 3, 1838.** Boston, 1838. 8° *4356.11
- STORRS, Richard S., jr.** Colleges, a power in civilization, to be used for Christ: a discourse. New York, 1856. 8° v. 2 of *5596.1
- Oration before the New England society, Dec. 21, 1837.** New York, 1838. 8° 4394.86
- Sermon, Oct. 1, 1861, before the A. B. C. F. M.** New York, 1861. 8° 5460a.89
- STORY, J.** Commentaries on the constitution of the United States. Abridged by the author. Boston, 1833. 8° 3621.10
- Discourse delivered before the alumni of Harvard university, at their first anniversary, Aug. 23, 1842.** Boston, 1842. 8° 4394.59
- Opinion in the case of W. Allen vs. J. McKeen, at Portland, 1833.** Boston, 1833. pp. 21. 8°. 5660a.8
- Greenleaf, S.** Discourse commemorative of the life and character of 6088.210
- Waterston, R. C.** Life and character of 4347.104
- STORY, M.,** Sermon occasioned by the death of See Robbins, C. 4348.62
- STORY, Robert,** Life of. See Story, B. H. 2547.28
- STORY, Robert H.** Life of the Rev. Robert Story. Cambridge, 1862. p. 8° 2517.28
- STORY, S. A., jr.** Caste: a story of republican equality. Boston, 1836. 12° 4278.9
- STORY, W. W.** The American question. London, 1862. pp. 68. 8° 4322.35
- STOUT, P. F.** Nicaragua: past, present and future. Philadelphia, 1859. 8° 4367.11
- STOW, B.** Address before the Rockingham temperance society, Aug. 8, 1832. Portsmouth, 1832. 8° 3576.60
- Calling and election made sure. A sermon, Nov. 6, 1859.** Boston, 1860. 8° 5460a.78
- [Daily manna. Translated into Chinese by W. Dean.]** 8° 5470a.21
- Voluntary associations — their use and abuse. A discourse, Nov. 30, 1837.** Boston, 1837. 8° 5460a.87
- STOWAGE** of ships and their cargoes, etc. Stevens, R. W. 5083.10
- STOWE, C. E.** The religious element in education. Address, Aug. 30, 1844. Boston, 1844. 8° 5450a.83
- STOWE, H. E. B.** Sunny memories of foreign lands. Boston, 1854. 2v. 12° 2273.21
- Hart, A. M.** Uncle Tom in Paris; or, views of slavery outside the cabin 4310.11
- Reprint of an article on "Uncle Tom's cabin."** See American slavery 3573.10
- Thompson, J. R.** Southern view of Uncle Tom's cabin B.160.9
- Voice from the motherland, answering Mrs. H. B. Stowe's appeal 4322.40**
- STRABISMUS.** Sur l'etiology générale du strabisme. Guérin, J. v. 2 of 3801.27
- STRABO.** Rerum geographicarum libri xvii. Acc. notæ [variorum, cur. T. Janssonius ab Almeloveen]. Gr. et Lat. Amstelædami, 1707. 1v. in 2. f° *4100.6
- Same.** Gr. recens., Xylandri versionem emendavit J. P. Siebenkees, contin. C. H. Tzschucke. T. 7, curavit F. T. Friedemann. Lipsiæ, 1796-1818. 7v. 8° *4203.3
- Same.** Gr. et Lat., cum variorum, præcipue Casauboni animadversionibus, ed. T. Falconer. Oxonii, 1807. 2v. f° *B.150.7
- Same.** Græce cum versione refecta [et] tabulis æri incisæ xv. Cur. C. Müller et F. Dübner. Parisiis, 1853-58. 2v. in 3. 1.8°. [Didot. Bibliothèque grecque] *3000.5
- Erdbeschreibung, verdeutscht von C. G. Groschord.** Berlin, 1831-34. 4v. 8° *4203.2
- STRADA, F.** De bello Belgico decades duæ, 1555-90. Romæ, 1632-47. 2v. f° *4820.5
- Same.** [1555]-1678 [1690]. Moguntii, 1661. sm.4° *4214.4
- Histoire de la guerre des Pays-Bas.** Tr. par P. Du Ryer. Nouv. éd. Bruxelles, 1727. 4v. sm.8° 2815.14
- STRADA, J. de.** Séparation des pouvoirs spirituel et temporel. Paris, 1802. 8° 3463.15
- STRADIVARI, C.** Sulla educazione dei bachi da seta, e sulla coltivazione dei gelai. Milano, 1841. 8° 4003.1
- STRAHL, P.** Beiträge zur russischen Kirchengeschichte. 1er Bd. Halle, 1827. 8° 6064.4
- and Herrmann, E.** Geschichte des russischen Staates [bis 1792]. Hamburg, 1832-60. 6v. 8°. *4216.10
- STRAHLBERG, P. J. v.** Das nord- und ostliche Theil von Europa und Asia, mit Sibirien und der grossen Tatarey. Nebst einer Tabula polyglotta und einem kalmuckischen Vocabulario. Stockholm, 1730. 4° 4253.6
- STRAKER, C.** Printing and its accessories. See Ruse, G. 2115.20
- STRANGE** surprising adventures of the Gooroo Simple, and his five disciples. With illustrations by A. Crowquill. London, 1861. 10° 2576.14
- STRANGER** in Liverpool. 3d ed. Liverpool, 1812. 18° 2486.23
- Same.** 12th ed. Liverpool, 1841. 18° 4470a.15
- STRANSKY, P.** De republica Bojema. [Goldast. Commentarii, etc.] 4250.7

- STRASBURG, Closener, F. Strassburgische Chronik. 4225.1
 — Miler, F. Description de la cathédrale de Strasbourg. 4099.26
 STRATIFICATION. Gisement des roches dans les deux hémisphères. Humboldt, F. H. A. v. 3866.4
 STRATO Atheniensis. Comœdia Phœnicidis fragmentum. [Meineke. Fragm. com. Gr., v. 5]. B.162.8
 STRATO Sardinus. Epigrammata. [Brunck. Analecta poet. Gr., v. 2]. B.162.7
 — *Μύσα κωϊκή*. [Anthologia Græca, v. 3]. B.169a.1
 STRATTIS. Octodecim comœdiarum fragmenta. [Meineke. Fragm. com. Gr., v. 3]. B.162.8
 STRAUS-DURCKHEIM, H. E. G. Catechisme raisonné d'une doctrine religieuse conforme à la théologie de la nature. Paris, 1855. pp. 71. 16°. 6005.20
 — Théologie de la nature. Paris, 1852. 3v. 8°. 6023.4
 STRAUSS, D. F. Charakteristiken und Kritiken. 2te Aufl. Leipzig, 1844. 8°. 6105.7
 — Kleine Schriften. Leipzig, 1862. 8°. 2906.12
 — Das Leben Jesu. 2te Aufl. Tübingen, 1837. 2v. 8°. 6037.10
 — Same. Für das deutsche Volk bearbeitet. 2te Aufl. Leipzig, 1864. 8°. 3475.16
 — Life of Jesus, critically examined. Transl. from the 4th German ed. London, 1816. 3v. 8°. 3475.7
 — Leben und Schriften des Dichters Nicodemus Frischlin. Frankfurt, 1856. 8°. 4237.3
 — Letter to Hirzel, Orelli, and Hitzig, at Zurich. London, 1844. pp. 31. 8°. *4163.11
 — Der politische und der theologische Liberalismus. Halle, 1848. pp. 16. 8°. B.160a.115
 — Der Romantiker auf dem Throne der Cäsaren, oder Julian der Abtrünnige. Mannheim, 1847. pp. 70. 8°. B.160a.128
 — Sechs theologisch-politische Volksreden. Stuttgart, 1848. pp. 55. 8°. B.170a.83
 — Soliloquies on the Christian religion. Translated from the German. London, 1845. pp. 67. 8°. *4163.11
 — Streitschriften zur Vertheidigung meiner Schrift über das Leben Jesu und zur Charakteristik der gegenwärtigen Theologie. Tübingen, 1837. 3v. in 2. 8°. 6037.11
 — Ulrich von Hutten. Leipzig, 1858. 2v. in 1. 8°. 4237.8
 — Dobbin, O. T. Refutation of the mythic scheme of 4163.11
 — Tholuck, F. A. G. Kritik des Lebens Jesu von 6025.15
 — and Hegel, G. W. F. Strauss, Hegel, and their opinions. [No title-page.] pp. 50. 8°. *4163.11
 STRAUSS, G. F. A. Glockentöne. Erinnerungen aus dem Leben eines jungen Geistlichen. Elberfeld, 1819, 20. 3v. [v. 1, 4th ed.; v. 2, 2d ed.] 16°. 5458.30
 STRAUSS, J. S. Positiones historicae de Rvdolfo Svecico anti-Cæsare, cum appendice de hostis eucharisticis. Halae Magdeburgicae, 1728. 4°. 4217.4
 STREET, A. B. Council of revision of the state of New York. Albany, 1859. 8°. 2371.28
 — Frontenac; or the Atotarho of the Iroquois. A metrical romance. From Beutley's London ed. New York, 1819. 12°. 4278.10
 STREET, N. [Banking, in England and Scotland, with observations upon the justice and policy of an alteration of the charter of the bank of England.] Newcastle upon Tyne, 1822. pp. 70. 8°. 3670.7
 STREET, O. Discourse at Lowell, June 21, 1863, on the death of Lieut. Solon A. Perkins. Lowell, 1863. 8°. 4350a.8
 STREETER, G. L. Account of newspapers and other periodicals published in Salem, from 1708 to 1850. Salem, 1856. pp. 33. 8°. 2176.26
 STREETER, S. F. Maryland, two hundred years ago: a discourse. n. p., 1852. 8°. 4374.30
 STRIKINZ, W. M. Nomenclator fungorum. Vindobonae, 1862. 5°. 3831.3
 STREIT, F. W. Post Charte der österreichisch-deutschen, preussischen u. deut. Bund. Staaten, [u. s. w.]. Berlin, 1836. [Folded map]. 2634.25
 STRICKER, W. Studien über Menschenblattern, Vaccination und Revaccination. Frankfurt, 1861. 8°. 3790.42
 STRICKLAND, G. G. Sermon, in West Amesbury, on thanksgiving day, Nov. 30, 1843. Newburyport, 1844. 8°. *4163.6
 STRICKLAND, W. P. Life and times of F. Asbury. With introduction by N. Bangs. New York, 1858. 12°. 5558.14
 STRIGULENSIA. Ormerod, G. 2520.25
 STRINGFELLOW, B. F., and Goodloe, D. R. "Negro-slavery, no evil," [and] an answer to the inquiry, "Is it expedient to introduce slavery into Kansas?" Boston, 1855. pp. 55. 8°. B.160.55
 STRINGFELLOW, S. Brief examination of Scripture testimony on the institution of slavery, [etc.]. New ed. Washington, 1850. [No title-page.] pp. 32. 8°. B.160.38
 STRITTER, J. G. Memoriae populorum, olim ad Danubium, Pontum Evxinum, Paludem Maeotidem, Caucasum, [etc.] incolentium, e scriptoribus historiae Byzantinae exvtae et digestae. Petropoli, 1771-79. 4v. in 7. 4°. *4211.1
 Contents. — Vol. I. Gothica, Vandalica, Gepædica, Langobardica, Herulica, Hunnica et Avarica. II. Slavica, Servica, Chrovatica, Zachlumica, Terbanica, Paganica, Diocleica, Moravica, Bosnica. III [T. 2, p. 2]. Bulgarica, Valachica, Russica, Polonica, Lithuanica, Prussica, Samotica, Permica et Boemica. IV [3, 1]. Turcica. V [3, 2]. Chazarica, Ungrica, Patzinacica, Uzica, Comanica et Tatarica. VI [4]. Lazica, Avastica, Misimianica, Apollonica, Tronica, Svanica, Meschica, Ziechica, Iberica, Alanica, Iuthungica, Carpica, Varonica, Chamavica, Varnagrica, Nemizica, Dacica, Pannonica, Sarmatica, Scythica, Massagetica. VII [5]. Index historicus.
 STRODTMANN, A. H. H. Heine's Wirken und Streben, dargestellt an seinen Werken. Hamburg, 1857. 16°. 4237.16
 STRONG, B. Sermon occasioned by the death of. See Wood, A. A. 4349.18
 STRONG, C. Speech before the legislature of Massachusetts, Oct. 16, 1812. Boston, 1812. 8°. 4325.33
 STRONG, J. D. Discourse on the death of A. Lincoln, April 16, 1865. San Francisco, 1865. 8°. *4342.6
 STRONG, N. Fast sermon, July 23, 1812. Hartford, 1812. 8°. 5460a.84
 — Sermon at the ordination of the Rev. T. Robbins, June 19, 1803. Hartford, 1803. 8°. 5460a.84
 — Sermon, Jan. 6, 1807, at the funeral of the Rev. J. Cogswell. Hartford, 1807. 8°. 4348.36
 — A thanksgiving sermon, Nov. 27, 1800. Hartford, 1800. 8°. 5460a.84
 STRONG, R. M. [Mémoir.] Albany, 1863. pp. 48. 8°. 4347.44
 STRONG, T. The tears of Columbia: a poem. Added, miscellaneous odes. Dedham, 1812. pp. 32. 8°. 4393.11
 STROTH, F. A. Aegyptiaca, seu veterum scriptorum de rebus Aegypti commentarii et fragmenta. Gothæ, 1732-34. 2v. 16°. *2985.30
 Contents. — Vol. I. Herodoti lib. II, cum parte libri III, et reliquorum librorum fragmentis. II. Diodori lib. I, cum reliquorum librorum fragmentis.
 STROUD, G. M. Sketch of the laws relating to slavery in the several states of the United States. Philadelphia, 1827. 8°. 4296.2
 STROZZI, G. B. Osservazioni intorno alla nostra lingua. [Parenti. Opuscoli concernenti a lingua, ecc.] 2785.25
 STROZZI, L. Vita di Filippo Strozzi scritta da suo fratello. [Grævius. Thes. antiq. Ital., T. 8, p. 2]. 4710.3
 STRUBBERG, J. A. Index theologorum Evangelico-Lutheranorum chronologicus. Lemgovia, 1727. sm. 8°. 2184.10

STUTTGART, continued.

Shelf. No.

- Egypt. papyri, ed. C. F. Hassler. V. Die Weingartner Liederhandschrift, herausg. von F. Pfeiffer und F. Fellner; Italienische Lieder des Hohenstaufen Hofes in St. Gallen. VI. Briefe der Prinzessin Elisabeth Charlotte von Orléans an die Herzogin Louise, 1676-1722, herausg. von W. Menzel. VII. Schaschek u. Tetsel, G., Leo's von Rozzital Reise durch die Abendlande in den Jahren 1663-67, herausg. von J. A. Schmeller; Livländische Reimchronik, herausg. von F. Pfeiffer. VIII. Chronik des Edlen Kn. Ramon Muntaner, herausg. von C. Lanz. IX. Bruchstück über den Kreuzzug Friedrich's I., herausg. von F. v. Roffenberg; Ein Buch von guter Spise; Alte Heidelberger Liederhandschrift, herausg. von F. Pfeiffer. X. Urkunden, Briefe und Actenstücke zur Geschichte Maximilians I. und seiner Zeit, herausg. von J. Chmel. XI. Staatspapiere zur Geschichte Carl's V., mitgetheilt von C. Lanz. XII. Ambraser Liederbuch vom Jahre 1562, herausg. von J. Bergmann. XIII. Lambert Li Tors et Alexandre de Bernay, Li romans d'Alexandre, herausg. von H. Michelant. XIV. XXVI [31]. Urkunden zur Geschichte des schwäbischen Bundes, 1489-1533, herausg. von C. Klüpfel. XV, XVII, XXI [26]. Resende, G. de, Cancionero geral: Alportugiesische Liedersammlung, neu herausg. von Dr. E. H. v. Kauler. XVI. Carmina Burana: Lateinische und deutsche Lieder und Gedichte des XIII. Jahrhunderts aus Beneditbeuern; Albert von Beham und Regesten Papst Innocenz IV., herausg. von C. Höder. XVIII. Weinberg, C. v., Einnahmen- und Ausgaben Register von 1477 und 38; [19.] Das habsburg-Osterreichische Urbarbuch, herausg. von F. Pfeiffer; [20.] Lober, H. v., Jagd und drei andere Minnegedichte seiner Zeit und Weise: Des Minners Klage; Der Minnenden Zwiß und Voröhung; Der Minne-Falkner, herausg. v. J. A. Schmeller. XIX [21]. Meister Altswort, herausg. von W. Holland und A. v. Keller; [22.] Meinauer Naturlehre, herausg. von W. Wackernagel; [23.] Wittenweller, H., Der Hing, herausg. von L. Buchstein, eingeleitet durch A. v. Keller. XX [24]. Vigneulica, P. G. de, Gedonkbuch aus den Jahren 1471-1522, herausg. von H. Michelant; [25.] Ludolf von Buchen, De itinere Terrae Sanctae liber, herausg. von F. Deycke. XXII [27]. Türlin, H. von dem, Die Cron, herausg. von G. H. F. Scholl. XXIII-XXV. [28-30]. Fastnachtsspiele aus dem 15ten Jahrhundert. XXVI [32]. Stolle, C., Thüringisch-erfurtische Chronik, herausg. von L. F. Heise. XXVII, XXVIII [33, 34]. Grimmshausen, H. J. C. von, Der abenteuerliche Simplicissimus und andere Schriften, herausg. von A. v. Keller. XXIX [35]. Erzählungen aus altdutschen Handschriften, gesammelt durch A. v. Keller. XXX [36]. Heinrich Julius Herzog von Braunschweig, Schauspiel, herausg. von W. L. Holland; [37.] Morshelm J. v., Spiegel des Regiments, herausg. von C. Gedeke. XXXI [38]. Langenstein, H. v., Martina, herausg. von A. v. Keller. XXXII [39]. Denkmäler der provenzalischen Litteratur, herausg. von C. Bartsch. XXXIII [40]. Anacris, erstes Buch, nach der ältesten deutschen Bearbeitung, herausg. von A. v. Keller; [41.] Frischlin, N., Deutsche Dichtungen, herausg. von D. F. Strauss. XXXIV [42]. Kappow, E. v., Das Zeitbuch, in ursprünglicher niederdeutscher Sprache und in früher lateinischer Uebersetzung, herausg. von H. F. Maassmann. XXXV [43]. Zorn, F., Wormser Chronik, mit den Zusätzen F. Bertholds von Fiersheim, herausg. von W. Arnold; [44.] Conrad von Würzburg, Der trojanische Krieg nach den Vorarbeiten K. Frommanns und F. Rotha, zum ersten Mal herausg. durch A. v. Keller. XXXV [45]. Karl Meinet, zum ersten Mal herausg. durch A. v. Keller. XXXVII [46]. Fastnachtsspiele aus dem 15ten Jahrhundert, Nachlese, von A. v. Keller; [47.] Federmann, N., und Staden, H., Reisen in Süd America 1529 bis 1535, herausg. von C. Klüpfel. XXXVIII [48]. Dallmiller Chronik von Böhmen, herausg. von V. Hauke; [49.] Rebbun, P., Dramen, herausg. von H. Palm; [50.] Willwoltz von Schaumburg Geschichten und Taten, herausg. von A. v. Keller. XXXIX [51]. Boccaccio, G., Decameron von H. Steinhöwel, herausg. von A. v. Keller. XL [52]. Dietrich's erste Ausfahrt, herausg. von F. Stark; [53.] Mitteldeutsche Gedichte, herausg. von C. Bartsch. XLI [54]. Coudet, J. de, Gedichte, herausg. von A. Tobler; [55.] Huyge van Bourdeus, ein niederländisches Volksbuch, herausg. von F. Wölfe. [56.] Das Buch der Beispiele der Alten Weisen, herausg. von W. L. Holland. XLII [57]. Wyle, N. v., Translationen, herausg. von A. v. Keller; [58.] Lauremberg, J. v., Ehergedichte, herausg. von J. M. Lappenberg. XLIII [59]. Wolrad von Waldeck, Tagebuch während des Reichstages zu Augsburg 1548, herausg. von C. L. P. Trass; [60.] Meierauz von dem Fleier, herausg. von C. Bartsch. XLIV. [61.] Kraft, H. U., Reisen und Gefangenschaft, herausg. von C. D. Hassler. XLV [62]. Spangenberg, C., Von der Musica und den Meistersängern, herausg. A. v. Keller; [63.] Nürnberger Pollstordnungen, herausg. von J. Bader; [64.] Andrea

STUTTGART, continued.

Shelf

- Tuchers Baumelsterbuch der Stadt Nürnberg (1664-75). XLIX. [68]. Meisterlieder der Kolmarer Handarbeit, herausg. von C. Bartsch. L [69]. Ein geistliches Spiel von 8. Meirads Leben und Sterben, herausg. von F. G. Morel; [70]. Des Teufels Netz, satirisch-didaktisches Gedicht aus der ersten Hälfte des 13ten Jahrhunderts, herausg. von C. A. Barack; [71.] Mynsinger, H., Von den Falken, Pferden und Hunden, herausg. von C. D. Hassler; [72.] Der Veter Buoch, nach einer Breslauer Handschrift, herausg. von H. Palm. LI [73.] Fleming, P., Lateinische Gedichte, herausg. von J. M. Lappenberg. LII [74]. Reimchronik über Herzog Ulrich von Württemberg und seine nächsten Nachfolger, zum ersten Mal herausg. von E. v. Seckendorff; [75.] Gui de Cambrai, Barlaam und Josaphat, französische Gedichte des 13ten Jahrhunderts, herausg. von H. Zotenberg und P. Meyer. LIII, LIV [76, 77]. Ayres, J., Dramen, herausg. von A. v. Keller.
- SUABEDISSEN, D. T. A. Die Grundzüge der Lehre von dem Menschen. Marburg, 1829. 8° . . . 61
— Über die innere Wahrnehmung. Berlin, 1808. 8° . . . 6
— Ueber die Natur der menschlichen Erkenntnis von Plato bis Kant. Marburg, 1805. 18° . . . 609
SUARD, J. B. A. Mélanges de littérature. Paris, 1803, 4. 5v. 8° . . . 4
— Variétés littéraires. See Arnaud, F. . . . 46
SUAREZ, F. Metaphysicarum disputationum tomus duo in Germania nunc primum excus. Moguntiae, 1666. 2v. f° . . . 96
— De virtute et statu religionis. Ed. postrema. Lvgduni, 1613. 14. 2v. f° . . . 96
SUAREZ, J. M. Praelexes antiquae libri duo. [Grævius. Thes. antiq. Ital., T. 8, p. 4] . . . 4
SUBBOTIC, J. Einige Grundzüge aus der Geschichte der serbischen Literatur. Wien, 1850. pp. 50. 12° . . . 28
SUBCUTANEOUS division, Reparative process in human tendons after. Adams, W. . . . 3
SUBCUTANEOUS method. Laméthode sous-cutanée. Guérin, J. . . . v. 2 of 38
SUBGENATION: the theory of the normal relation of the races; an answer to "Miscegenation." New York, 1864. pp. 72. 12° . . . 439
SUCKLEY, G. Natural history of Washington territory. See Cooper, J. G. . . . 5
SUCKLING, Sir J. Poetical works, with life. [Anderson. Poets of Great Britain, v. 3] . . . 41
Contents. — Session of the poets; Ballad on a wedding; Songs; Epistles, etc.
- SUCKOW, F. W. L. Anatomisch-physiologische Untersuchungen der Insekten und Krustenthiere. Heidelberg, 1818. pp. 70. 4° . . . 51
SUCKOW, L. J. D. Erste Gründe der Kriegs Baukunst. Frankfurt, 1769. [No title-page.] 4° . 39
SUDDEN deaths. Ferrario, G. Statistica delle morti improvvise, Milano, 1750-1834 . . . 39
— Sormani, N. M. Sulle morti repentine . . . 39
SUDHOF, C. C. Olevianus und Z. Ursinus. Leben und ausgewählte Schriften. Elberfeld, 1867. 8° . . . 400
SUKTON:US Tranquillus, C. [Opera] ex rec. J. G. Grævil, cum ejusdem animadversionibus et cum numismatibus, illust. a C. Patino. Acced. notæ [variorum]. Ed. 3a. Tsjacti, 1708. 4° . . . 4B.
— Opera quae extant. Ed. stereot. Lipsiae, 1829. 32° . . . B. 171
— [Vitæ XII. Imperatorum, de illust. grammaticis, et de claris oratoribus.] Amsterodami, 1671. sm. 16° . . . 4924
— Same. Chrestomathia illustr. a Ioanne Petro Millero. Berolini, 1762. sm. 8° . . . 21
— Same. [Historiæ Romanæ scriptores, v. 1]. 4: 4
— De claris grammaticis et rhetoribus. See Vitæ virorum illustrium . . . 41
— Les douze Césars, trad. du latin, par J. F. La Harpe. Nouv. ed. Paris, 1821. 2v. 8° . . 29
SUEVI. Rerum Suevicarum scriptores. Goldast, M. . . . 423

SUFFOLK, England. See Ipswich.

SUFFOLK county, L. I. Revolutionary incidents of. Onderdout, H., jr. 4328.4

SUFFIDUS Petri. Gesta pontificum Leodensium. [Chapeauville. Gesta pontificum Tungren- sium, v. 3] 2813.5

SUGA N. Basset, N. Guide pratique du fabricant de sucre 4005.29

— **Leon, J. A.** Art of manufacturing and refining sugar 39.D.1

— **Stohmann, F.** Zuckerfabrication 4003.16

SUGDEN, E. B., lord St. Leonard's. Letter to J. Humphreys, on his proposal to repeal the laws of real property, and substitute a new code. 3d ed. London, 1827. 8° *Pph.v.308

SUGENHEIM, S. Geschichte der Entstehung und Ausbildung des Kirchenstaates. Leipzig, 1834. 8° 6074.6

SUGMS. P. F. Geschichte Dännemarks, Norwe- gens, Schleswigs und Holsteins. Leipzig, 1794. 12° 2826.6

SUGER, or Schweitzer, J. C. Thesaurus ecclesias- ticus, et patribus Græcis, ordine alphabetico. Ed. 2a. Amstelædam, 1728. 2v. f° *6030.1

SUGID E. Lisle, E. Du suicide, statistique, méde- cine, histoire et législation 3800.44

— **Ravizza, C.** Il suicidio e il sacrificio della vita. 3579.7

— **Suif. Holstein, A. L. G. N. de.** Reflexions sur le suicide 3579.6

SUIDAS. [Lexicon] Latinitate don., opera et studio Æ. Porti. Genevæ, [1630]. 2v. f° *4180.1

— **Indices tres Lexicon Suidæ compendiose re- presentantes.** [Migne. Patrologia Græca, v. 11:] 5472.17

— **Cæsarum vite, H. Witakindo Interprete.** See Vitæ virorum illustrium 4100.3

SULAKS, patriarch of the Nestorians. See Joan- nes.

SULLIVAN, R. J. Tour through England, Scotland, and Wales, 1778. [Mavor. British tourists, v. 3] 2460.22

SULLIVAN, James. [Constitutional freedom of the press in the United States.] Boston, 1801. pp. 54. 8° 4318.18

— **Observations upon the government of the United States.** Boston, 1791. pp. 54. 8° 4326.34

SULLIVAN, John L. An address supplemental to Col. Clinton's report, on water. New York, 1833. pp. 46. 8° 6494.20

SULLIVAN, Richard. Sermon preached the Sunday succeeding the death of. See Lothrop, S. K. 4348.17

SULLIVAN, Robert. Dictionary of derivations. 10th ed. Dublin, 1843. 16° 4586.29

SULLIVAN, T. R. Letters against the immediate abolition of slavery. Boston, 1835. pp. 51. sm. 8° B.180b.33

— **The liberal preacher; a monthly publication of sermons by living ministers.** Vol. 1, 2. Boston, 1828. 2v. in 1. 8° 5445.2

— **The limits of responsibility in reforms.** Bos- ton, 1861. pp. 32. 12° 3570.13

SULLIVAN, William, L.L.D. [History of the United States of America.] By a citizen of Massa- chusetts. 2d ed. Keene, N. H., 1821. 12°. 4325.20

— **Moral class book, or the law of morals.** 2d ed. Boston, 1833. 12° 3587.31

— **Political class book.** With an appendix upon the studies for practical men, by G. B. Em- erson. New ed. Boston, 1839. 12° 3568.31

— **Course on the death of.** See Sargent, J. T. 4347.106

SULLIVAN, William F. History of Mr. Rightway and his pupils. London, 1816. 21° 4579a.42

SULPHURIC ether. Hayward, G. First use of . . 5796.24

SULPHUR. Warren, J. C. Inhalation of ethereal vapor . 5796.24

SUN A view of the population of France, and of the British empire. London, 1797. 8° . *Pph.v.318

SUNMERY, P. Hand-book for Canterbury. New ed., by J. Brent. Canterbury, 1860. 12° . . 2409.5

SUNMONT, G. A. Historia della città e regno di Napoli. 3a ed. Napoli, 1748-50. 6v. 4° . . *4723.12

SUNMER, C. Address before the Mercantile library association, Nov. 13, 1854. Boston, 1855. 8° v. 1 of 4393.2

— **The anti-slavery enterprise.** Address, May 9, 1855. Boston, 1855. 8° 4310.48

— **Same.** [London], 1855. 12° 5572.80

— **Argument against the constitutionality of separate colored schools, in the case of S. C. Roberts vs. the city of Boston.** Boston, 1849. pp. 32. 8° 5596.20

— **The barbarism of slavery.** Speech on the ad- mission of Kansas as a free state, in the sen- ate, June 4, 1860. Washington, 1860. [No title-page.] 8° 4310.48, 4393.3, and 5572.3

— **Same.** New ed. New York, 1863. 8° . . . 4393.3

— **Bingham and Baker.** Two speeches in the sen- ate, Dec. 10 and 11, 1861. Washington, 1861. 8° v. 1 of 4350a.1

— **The case of the Florida, illustrated by prece- dents from British history.** New York, 1854. pp. 19. 8° v. 1 of 4350a.1

— **Cheap ocean postage.** Remarks upon his res- olution in relation to cheap ocean postage, in the senate, March 8, 1852. Washington, 1852. 8° v. 1 of 4350a.1

— **The crime against Kansas.** Speech in the sen- ate, May 19 and 20, 1856. Washington, 1856. 8° 6087.120

— **Same.** See American slavery 3573.10

— **Defence of Massachusetts.** Speeches in the senate, on the Boston memorial for the re- peal of the fugitive slave bill, June 26 and 28, 1854. Washington, 1854. 8° 6087.120

— **The demands of freedom.** Speech in the sen- ate, Feb. 23, 1853, on his motion to repeal the fugitive slave bill. Washington, 1855. [No title-page.] 8° 6076.120

— **Duties of Massachusetts at this crisis.** Speech, at Worcester, Sept. 7, 1854. n. p., n. d. 8° v. 1 of 4350a.1, and v. 1 of 4393.2

— **The equal rights of all.** Speech in the senate, Feb. 6 and 7, 1866. Washington, 1866. 8° v. 1 of 4350a.1

— **The expulsion of a senator.** Speech in the senate, Jan. 29, 1862. [Washington], n. d. 8° v. 1 of 4350a.1

— **Fame and glory.** Address before the Literary societies of Amherst college, Aug. 11, 1847. Boston, 1847. 8° v. 1 and 2 of 4393.2

— **Final protest against slavery in Kansas and Nebraska.** Speech in the senate, May 25, 1854. Washington, 1854. 8° . v. 1 of 4393.2, and 6087.120

— **A finger-point from Plymouth Rock.** Remarks at the Plymouth festival, Aug. 1, 1853. Bos- ton, 1853. 8° B.170a.42

— **Freedom national; slavery sectional.** Speech in the senate, Aug. 26, 1852, on his motion to repeal the fugitive slave bill. Washington, 1852. 8° 6087.120

— **Immediate emancipation a war measure!** Speech in the senate, Feb. 12, 1863. n. p., 1863. 8° 4310.48

— **Indemnity for the past and security for the future.** Speech, May 19, 1862. n. p., n. d. 8° v. 1 of 4350a.1

— **Independence of Hayti and Liberia.** Speech in the senate, April 23 and 24, 1862. Wash- ington, 1862. 8° v. 1 of 4350a.1

— **Justice to the land states.** Speech in the sen- ate, on the Iowa land bill, Jan. 27, 1852. Washington, 1852. 8° 6087.120

— **The landmark of freedom.** Speech against the repeal of the Missouri prohibition of slavery north of 36° 30'. In the senate, Feb. 21, 1854. Boston, 1854. 8° 4310.48, and v. 2 of 4393.2

— **Same.** [No title-page.] Washington, n. d. 8° 6067.120

— **Last three speeches on Kansas and freedom,** Feb. 7, March 19, and May 49 and 20, 1856. Boston, 1856. 12° 4329.27

Shelf. No.

SUMNER, C., *continued.*

- Law of human progress. Oration before the Phi Beta Kappa society of Union college, Schenectady. Boston, 1849. 8° v. 2 of 4393.2, and B.170a.6
- Letters of marque and reprisal. Speech in the senate, Feb. 17, 1863. [Washington, 1863. No title-page.] 8° v. 1 of 4350a.1
- Monograph from an old note-book; with a postscript. Boston, 1863. pp. 15. 8° 4394.45
- The national finances in time of war. Speech on the bill to establish a national currency, in the senate, April 27 and May 4, 1864. n. p., [1864. No title-page.] 8° v. 1 of 4350a.1
- The national security and the national faith. Speech in Worcester, Sept. 14, 1865. Boston, 1865. 8° v. 1 of 4350a.1
- No compromise of human rights. Speech in the senate, March 7, 1866. Washington, 1866. 8° v. 1 of 4350a.1
- Oration before the municipal authorities of Boston, July 4, 1859. Boston, 1859. 8° 4394.58
- Our domestic relations: or, how to treat the rebel states. [Boston, 1863.] pp. 22. 8°. [No title-page. Reprinted from the Atlantic monthly for 1863] v. 1 of 4350a.1
- Our foreign relations. Speech before the citizens of New York, Sept. 10, 1863. Boston, 1863. 8° v. 1 of 4350a.1, and 4393.3
- The position and duties of the merchant [or Granville Sharp]. Address before the Mercantile library association, Nov. 13, 1854. Boston, 1855. 8° B.170a.8
- The prayer of one hundred thousand. Speech on the presentation of the first installment of the emancipation petition of the Women's national league, Feb. 19, 1863. n. p., u. d. [No title-page.] 8° v. 1 of 4350a.1
- The promises of the declaration of independence. Eulogy on A. Lincoln, June 1, 1865. Boston, 1865. 8° 4342.5, and v. 2 of 4393.2
- Protection of freedmen: actual condition of the rebel states. Speech in the senate, Dec. 20, 1865. Washington, 1865. 8° v. 1 of 4350a.1
- Protest against slavery in Kansas and Nebraska. Speech, May 25, 1854. Washington, 1854. 8° 4393.2
- Rail-road usurpation of N. J. Speech in the senate, Feb. 14, 1865. N. Y., 1865. 8°. v. 1 of 4350a.1
- Ransom of slaves at the national capital. Speech on the bill for the abolition of slavery in the District of Columbia, in the senate, March 31, 1862. Washington, 1862. 8°. v. 1 of 4350a.1
- The rebellion: its origin and mainspring. An oration, Nov. 27, 1861. New York, 1861. 8°. v. 1 of 4350a.1
- Reciprocity treaty. Speech in the senate, Dec. 21, 1864, and Jan. 12 and 13, 1865. New York, 1865. 8° v. 1 of 4350a.1
- Reconstruction of the rebel states. Speech in the senate, June 13, 1864. Washington, n. d. [No title-page.] 8° v. 1 of 4350a.1
- Report of the committee of the overseers of Harvard college, to visit the law school in 1849. Boston, 1850. pp. 16. 8° 4398.1
- The republican party; its origin, [etc.]. Speech before the Young men's republican union of New York, July 11, 1860. New York, [1860. No title-page.] 8° 4350a.1
- [Resolutions and bills.] sm. f° 4310.69

Contents.— July 16, 1861, Bill for the confiscation of property of persons in rebellion against the constitution and laws of the United States; July 18, 1861, Bill for the punishment of conspiracy and kindred offences against the United States, and for the confiscation of the property of the offenders; July 23, 1861, Joint resolution relative to the exhibition of the industry of all nations, in London, in 1862; Dec. 12, 1861, Bill to provide for the appointment of a solicitor of claims for the department of state; Dec. 17, 1861, Bill to provide for the ascertainment and satisfaction of

Shelf.

SUMNER, C., *continued.*

claims of American citizens for spoliation committed by the French prior to July 31, 1861; Dec. 18, 1861, Bill for the relief of the owner of the British ship *Perthshire*; Jan. 26, 1862, Bill to provide for the revision and consolidation of the statutes of the United States; Feb. 26, 1862, Bill to carry into effect the stipulations of the treaty with Hanover for the abolition of the *Stadt dues*; March 5, 1862, Bill to provide for carrying the mails from the United States to foreign ports; March 12, 1862, Bill to provide for the administration of the oath of allegiance to American citizens in foreign countries; March 26, 1862, Bill for the relief of the owners, officers, and crew of the Danish bark "*Jurgen Lorenzen*"; June 13, 1862, Bill to carry into effect the treaty between the United States and her Britannic majesty for the suppression of the African slave trade; Dec. 9, 1862, Bill for the relief of the owners of the French brig "*Julie et Marie*"; Jan. 7, 1863, Bill to prevent correspondence with rebels; Jan. 9, 1863, Bill to suspend the sale of lands in the islands on the coast of South Carolina and Georgia, in and about Port Royal; June 16, 1862, Bill to provide for the settlement of the accounts of Isaac R. Diller, late consul at Bremen; Feb. 9, 1863, Bill to raise additional soldiers for the service of the United States; Feb. 18, 1863, Bill for the relief of Henry P. Blanchard; Feb. 21, 1863, Bill to carry into effect the convention between the United States and the republic of Peru, signed at Lima, Jan. 12, 1862, for the settlement of claims; Feb. 26, 1863, Joint resolution to facilitate a proper representation of the industrial interests of the United States at the "International agricultural exhibition" of Hamburg; March 9, 1863, Concurrent resolutions of congress concerning foreign intervention in the existing rebellion; Jan. 11, 1864, Bill to remove doubts on the construction of the joint resolution explanatory of "An act to suppress insurrection, to punish treason and rebellion, to seize and confiscate the property of rebels, and for other purposes," approved July 17, 1862; Jan. 18, 1864, Bill to remove all disqualification of color in carrying the mails; Jan. 13, 1864, Bill to provide for the payment of the claims of Peruvian citizens, under the convention between the United States and Peru, of Jan. 12, 1861; Jan. 25, 1864, Bill supplementary to an act entitled "An act to prescribe an oath of office, and for other purposes," approved July 2, 1862; Feb. 8, 1864, Joint resolution to provide for submitting to the several states an amendment of the constitution of the United States; Feb. 8, 1864, Bill to secure equality before the law in the courts of the United States; Feb. 29, 1864, Bill to repeal all acts for the rendition of fugitives from service or labor; March 1, 1864, Joint resolution giving the assent of congress to the acceptance of a watch from the British privy council of trade, by the master of the American schooner *Highlander*; March 2, 1864, Bill for the relief of the owners of the French ship "*La Mauche*"; March 17, 1864, Bill to carry into effect the convention with Ecuador for the mutual adjustment of claims; March 22, 1864, Bill to carry into effect a treaty between the United States and her Britannic majesty for the final settlement of the claims of the Hudson Bay and Puget's Sound agricultural companies; April 12, 1864, Bill to establish a bureau of freedmen; April 25, 1864, Bill to provide for the adjustment of claims of aliens against the United States since the commencement of the present rebellion; April 25, 1864, Joint resolution to facilitate commercial, postal, and military communication among the several states; April 30, 1864, Bill to provide for the greater efficiency of the civil service of the United States; May 24, 1864, Joint resolution to amend the charter of the city of Washington; June 29, 1864, Bill to incorporate the National academy of literature and art, and also to incorporate the National academy of moral and political sciences; Dec. 13, 1864, Bill to authorize the president of the United States to transfer a gunboat to the government of the republic of Liberia; Jan. 24, 1865, Amendment to "Joint resolution advising retaliation for the cruel treatment of prisoners by the insurgents;" Jan. 31, 1865, Bill to carry into execution a convention between the United States and Belgium for the extinction of the *Scheldt dues*; Feb. 25, 1865, Amendment intended to be proposed to the joint resolution recognizing the government of the state of Louisiana; Dec. 4, 1865, Joint resolution proposing an amendment of the constitution of the United States; Dec. 4, 1865, Bill to preserve the right of trial by jury, by securing impartial jurors, in the courts of the United States; Dec. 4, 1865, Bill to carry out the principles of a republican form of government in the District of Columbia; Dec. 4, 1865, Bill to prescribe an oath to maintain a republican form of government in the rebel states; Dec. 4, 1865, Bill in part execution of the guarantee of a republican form of government in the constitution of the United States; Dec. 4, 1865, Bill

- SUNDAY, continued.**
- Proceedings of a public meeting held in Buffalo against closing the locks on Sunday . . . B.160a.110
- Profanation of. See Scriptural address . . . Pph.v.358
- Whipple, C. K. Sunday occupations . . . B.170b.7
- See also: Sabbath.
- SUNDAY at home, or a letter to a trinitarian friend.** Boston, n. d. pp. 11. 12° . . . 5450a.63
- SUNDAY scholar's own book.** Phila., 1837. 18° . . . 5454.38
- SUNDAY-school pioneer: or, suggestions as to the best method of conducting new Sunday-schools.** Philadelphia, n. d. pp. 71. 12° . B.170b.38
- SUNDAY school teacher.** Haven, C. M. . . . 5454.45
- SUNDAY school teacher's companion.** New York, 1834. 24° . . . 3440.57
- SUNDERLAND, B. Church and state: discourse delivered thanksgiving day, Nov. 23, 1854.** Washington, 1854. 8° . . . 5460a.96
- The crisis of the times: sermon, [fast day], April 30, 1863. Washington, 1863. 16° . . . 4330a.19
- Memories of the metropolis. Discourse delivered on thanksgiving, Nov. 24, 1853. Washington, 1853. 8° . . . 5460a.96
- Sermon on the public worship of God, Sunday, Jan. 31, 1864. Washington, 1864. 8° . . . 5460a.96
- SUNDERLAND, L. R. Book of human reason.** New York, 1857. 12° . . . 4277.15
- Pathetism: an essay towards a correct theory of mind. Boston, 1847. 12° . . . 6086.22
- SUNDERLAND, Eng. Literary and philosophical society. Catalogue of books.** Sunderland, 1848. pp. 70. 8° . . . 3570.5
- SUNDIALS. Compositio horologicorum.** Münster, S. 8017.6
- SUNDON, viscountess.** See Clayton, C.
- SUNNITES, Pillar of the creed of the.** See Abu-'l-Berekat Abdallah Ben Ahmed . . . 3022.19
- SUPERIOR, Lake. Booth, J. C. Map of the mineral district of . . . 2370.9**
- Foster, J. W. Geology and topography of the Lake Superior land district . . . 2373.29
- St. John, J. R. Description of the Lake Superior country . . . 2373.33
- SUPERNATURALISM. Elliott, C. W. Glimpses of the supernatural . . . 6100.6**
- Globetti, V. Teorica del sovrannaturale . . . 6108.19
- Howitt, W. History of the supernatural in all ages and nations . . . 5435.22
- Matignon, —. La question du surnaturel; ou, la grace, le merveilleux, le spiritisme, au 19e siècle . . . 5453.23
- Peabody, A. P. Anti-supernaturalism . . . Pph.v.377
- SUPERSTITIONS. Daumer, G. F. Geheimnisse der christlichen Alterthums . . . 6059a.8**
- Grant, A. Superstitions of the Highlanders of Scotland . . . 3489.20
- Martin, T. H. Des superstitions dangereuses pour la science . . . 5601.30
- SUPPLICATION for toleration, addressed to James I by silenced ministers. First printed, 1609. With the king's notes. London, 1859. pp. 48. sm.4° . . . 3525.9**
- SUPPURATION, Traité pratique de la.** Chassaignac, E. . . . 3754.16
- SURAULT, F. M. J. Grammar of the French language.** Boston, 1831. 12° . . . 4689a.4
- Same. Cambridge, 1835. 12° . . . 4689a.3
- SURFACES. Superficial ready reckoner.** Parnell, G. F. . . . 5682.5
- SURGERY. Appia, P. L. The ambulance surgeon.** 3749.5
- Auvert, A. Selecta praxis medico-chirurgica. 37.G.1
- Bell, C. Institutes of . . . 3744.23
- Belloste, A. Heelkonstige verband-huysmeester . . . 3799.22
- Bernard, C. Précis iconographique de médecine opératoire . . . 3745.32
- Bernstein, J. G. Geschichte der Chirurgie . . . 3764.5
- Brodie, Sir B. C. Lectures illustrative of various subjects in . . . 3792.9
- SURGERY, continued.**
- Capuron, J. Methodica chirurgiæ instituta . . . 5744.4
- Chopart, F. Traité des maladies chirurgicales. 3793.11
- Ebermaier, J. C. Taschenbuch der Chirurgie. 3769.2
- Esqvarch, F. Use of cold in . . . 5714.9
- Fischer, G. Mittheilungen aus der chirurgischen Universitäts-Klinik zu Göttingen . . . 3745.28
- Fleet, J. Observationes ad chirurgiæ operationes pertinentes . . . M.Pph.v.139
- Jobert, A. J. Traité de chirurgie plastique . . . 3745.27
- Larrey, D. J. Clinique chirurgicale . . . 3742.20
- Lisfranc, J. Précis de médecine opératoire . . . 3755.7
- Liston, R. Elements of . . . 3752.4
- — Practical surgery . . . 3752.8
- Malgaigne, J. F. Anatomie chirurgicale et chirurgie expérimentale . . . 3752.19
- — Manuel de médecine opératoire . . . 3749.16
- Paget, J. Lectures on surgical pathology . . . 3742.7
- Palasciano, F. Memorie di chirurgia pratica. 3752.20
- Roux, P. J. Parallele der englischen und französischen Chirurgie . . . 3749.14
- Ruysch, F. Observationum anatomico-chirurgicarum centuria . . . 3710.26
- Smith, H. H. Principles and practice of . . . 3753.18
- Syme, J. The principles of . . . 3753.19
- Velpeau, A. A. L. M. Nouveaux éléments de médecine opératoire . . . 3751.4
- Warren, J. M. Recent progress in . . . 3755.25
- Weber, C. O. Chirurgische Erfahrungen und Untersuchungen . . . 3751.10
- See also: Ambulance, Amputation, Anæsthesia, Autoplasty, Gunshot wounds, Iridectomy, Lithotomy, Military surgery, Orthopedy, Ovarium, Polypus.
- SURGICAL bandaging. System des chirurgischen Verbandes.** Caspari, C. . . . 3754.14
- SURINAM, De negeralaven in.** Teenstra, M. D. . . . 4206.3
- SURINGAR, W. H. Une visite à Mettray en 1845.** Leeuwarde, n. d. pp. 32. 8° . . . 5573.3
- SURINGAR, W. H. D. Historia critica scholiastarum Latinorum.** Lugduni, 1834, 35. 3v. in 1. 8° . . . 4963.2
- SURIREY de Saint-Rémy. See Saint-Rémy, P. S. de.**
- SURNAMES. Falconer, T. Assumption of surnames without royal licence . . . 3635.23**
- Finlayson, J. Surnames and surnames . . . 2533.11
- Innes, C. Concerning some Scotch surnames. 2435.27
- Lower, M. A. Family names of the United kingdom . . . 2533.1
- Vilmar, A. F. C. Entstehung und Bedeutung der deutschen Familiennamen . . . 4233.8
- See also: Names.
- SURREY, earl of. See Howard, H.**
- SURTEKS, R. Catalogue of the valuable library at Mainsforth Hall.** Durham, 1836. pp. 66. 8°. 2137.17
- Lines composed on the grave of. See Bell, A. O. . . . 2137.17
- SURVEYING. Bordoni, A. Delle divise dei campi e delle campagne . . . 3926.27**
- Instructions to the surveyors general of public lands of the United States. See United States. Department of the interior . . . C.162.19
- Jess, Z. System of practical surveying . . . 7058.17
- Regnault, J. Cours pratique d'arpentage . . . 3939.12
- SŪRYA-SIDDHĀNTA, a text-book of Hindu astronomy. Translation, notes, and appendix by E. Burgess.** New Haven, 1860. 8°. . . . 3924.18
- SUSARION. Comœdiæ fragmentum.** [Meineke. Fragm. com. Gr., v. 2] . . . B.162.8
- SUSIL, F. Moravské národní písně. Druhé vydání.** Brně [Bruna], 1860. 8° . . . 44223.3
- SUSSEX, duke of. See Augustus Frederick.**
- SUSSEX, Eng. See Arundel.**
- SUTCLIFF, R. Travels in some parts of North America in 1804-6.** Philadelphia, 1812. 16°. 2366.22
- SUTCLIFFE, J. Ancient piety. [Sermons on important subjects] . . . 5442.14**

- SWEETSER, S.** Commemorative discourse on the death of A. Lincoln. Worcester, 1865. 8°. *4342.5
 — Discourse before the American education society, May 25, 1858. Boston, 1858. 8°. v. 5 of *5175.3
 — Sermon in Worcester, March 23, 1851, the Sunday after the decease of Miss Sarah Waldo. Boston, 1851. 8°. 4347.111
- SWENSKA språkets skönlighet i vers och prosa, eller Swenskt anthology.** Stockholm, 1820-28. 3v. 16°. 4229a.18
- SWETT, S.** Defence of Col. T. Pickering, against Bancroft's History. Boston, 1850. pp. 12. 12°. 2347.20
 — Notes to his sketch of Bunker-hill battle. Boston, 1825. pp. 24. 8°. 4358.12
 — Sketch of Capt. Moses Brown. Boston, 1846. pp. 24. 8°. 4347.60
 — Reply to his remarks on Frothingham's History of the battle of Bunker hill. See Frothingham, R. 4355.44
- SWIFT, John.** Sermon at the ordination of Rev. J. Lee, at Royalston, Oct. 19, 1768. Boston, 1769. 8°. *4163.5
- SWIFT, John L.** Speech, on the removal of E. G. Loring, from the office of judge of probate. Boston, 1858. 8°. B.160a.2
- SWIFT, Jonathan.** Works, with life and notes by J. Hawkesworth and D. Swift. London, 1765-68. 16v. 8°. *4174.6
- Contents.*—Vol. I-XIV. The same as in the edition described in the Index of 1891, excepting that Vol. XIII contains, in addition, Swearer's hawk; Advice to a young poet; History of Martin; Thoughts on free-thinking; and Vol. XIV, Essay on national rewards; Observations on Heylin's History; Preface to Temple's Memoirs; Dedication and preface to his letters. XV. Change in the queen's ministry, 1710; Behavior of the queen's last ministry; Consequences of the queen's death; Sermon upon the martyrdom of Charles I.; Account of Japan; Letter to the Craftsman; Absurdities in England; Remarks on Burnet's History; Abstract of the history of England; Letter to a member of parliament; Thoughts concerning the repeal of the test; Maxims controlled in Ireland; Letter on M'Culla's project about half-pence; Doing good, a sermon, etc.; Proposal that the ladies wear Irish manufactures; Letter concerning the Dublin weavers; Answer to several letters from unknown persons; Substance of a speech to the mayor of Dublin; Thoughts on religion; Prayer for Stella; Sermon upon the excellence of Christianity; Giving badges to the poor; Considerations about maintaining the poor; The representation of the clergy of Dublin; Answer to Bickerstaff; Hints on good manners; Resolutions when I come to be old; Laws for the dean's servants; A quaker's letter from Philadelphia; Character of Mrs. H.
 — Letters by Swift and his friends, 1702-40. Vol. 1-3, published by J. Hawkesworth, and [v. 4-6] by D. Swift. London, 1768, 69. 6v. [v. 1-3, new ed.] 8°. v. 17-22 of *4174.6
- Contents.*—Vol. I-VI. Letters. VI. Reign of William II, of Henry I, of Stephen, of Henry II.
- Miscellaneous poetical works, with life. [Anderson. Poets of Great Britain, v. 9] 4604.1
- SWIFT, M. A.** Elements of natural philosophy. [1st Sgan Kären ed.] Translated by M. Vinton. Maulmain, 1846. pp. 74. 12°. 3038.20
 — First lessons on natural philosophy. Translated into Burmese by Mrs. L. B. Stillson. Maulmain, 1848. 12°. 3038.11
- SWIFT, T.** Conduct of Mr. Lenox, and the minister, in the affair with the duke of York, fully considered. 2d ed. London, 1789. 12°. *Fph.v.369
- SWIFT, Z.** System of the laws of Connecticut. Windham, 1795, 96. 2v. 8°. 3610.18
- SWINBURNE, H.** Travels through Spain. [Mavor. Voyages, v. 18] 6267.1
- SWINBURNE, J.** Account of his services on the peninsula. New York, 1862. [No title-page.] pp. 11. 8°. 4340a.51
- SWINFIELD, R. de.** Household expenses, 1280, 80. Edited by Rev. J. Webb. [London], 1864. sm.4°. [Camden society, No. 69] *2426.3
 — Same. Abstract, illustrations, glossary, and Index. Edited by Rev. J. Webb. [London], 1855. sm.4°. [Camden society, No. 62] *2426.6
- SWINHOE, R.** Narrative of the North China campaign of 1860. London, 1861. 8°. 3017.16
- SWINTON, W.** The "Times" review of McClellan: his military career reviewed and exposed. New York, 1864. pp. 32. 8°. 4320a.85
 — The war for the union. New York, 1864. pp. 20. 8°. [New York. Loyal publication society, No. 62] *4322.18
- SWITZERLAND.** *Description, etc.*
 — Baedeker, C. Switzerland, with the neighbouring lakes of Northern Italy, etc. 2864.24
 — Bernard, R. B. Tour through some parts of. 2274.16
 — Francini, S. Statistica della Svizzera 2828.24
 — Girard, A. Système métrique suisse B.170b.96
 — Gurowski, A. de. Promenade en Suisse, 1846. 4229.8
 — Helvetia, Rhætia et Valesia. [Merian. Topographia, v. 7] 4261.3
 — Helvetiorum respublica 4229a.23
 — Keller, H. Reisecharte der Schweiz 2834.35
 — Koch, W. D. J. Synopsis floræ Helveticæ 2855.14
 — Kolb, G. F. Statistik der Industrie und des Handels der Schweiz 6087.63
 — Kotzebue, A. F. F. v. Travels through Switzerland 2860.40
 — Meiners, C. Briefe über die Schweiz 4229a.12
 — Mendelssohn Bartholdy, F. Letters from Switzerland 4046.44
 — Murray, J. Handbook for travellers in 2834.5
 — Raffles, T. Letters during a tour through some parts of 2274.15
 — Studer, B. Geologie der Schweiz 2866.33
- History, etc.*
 — Dochat, C. G. L. de. Mémoires sur l'histoire ancienne de la Suisse 4212.7
 — De Peyster, J. W. Secession in 4310a.7
 — Gelpke, E. F. Kirchengeschichte der Schweiz. 3527.7
 — Zachokke, J. H. D. History of 4229.6
- Language and literature.*
 — Alpenröschen. Schweizerisches Taschen-Lieder-Buch 4229a.22
 — Alpenrosen. Ein Schweizer Almanach 2879.27
 — Hoffmann von Fallersleben, A. H. Deutsche Lieder aus der Schweiz 2904.25
 — Morikofler, J. C. Die schweizerische Literatur des 18ten Jahrhunderts 2870.17
 — Rochholz, E. L. Alemannisches Kinderlied und Kinderspiel aus der Schweiz. 2875.3, and 4223.6
 — Stalder, F. J. Versuch eines schweizerischen Idiotikon 4119.2
 — Weller, E. Das alte Volks-Theater der Schweiz 2871.13
 — Wyss, J. R. Idyllen, Volksagen, Legenden und Erzählungen aus der Schweiz 2878.33
- See also:* Alps, Basle, Coppet, Frickthal, Geneva, Kynast, Lucerne, Oberland, Zurich.
- SWORDS'** pocket almanack for 1820. Astronomical calculations by J. Sanford. New York, [1819]. pp. 80. 32°. 4389a.38
- SYBEL, H. v.** The history and literature of the crusades. Edited by lady Duff Gordon. London, 1861. 12°. 2293.5
- SYDNEY.** See Sidney.
- SYDOW, A.** Sechste Generalversammlung des evangelischen Vereins zur Gustav-Adolf-Stiftung 21. und 22. Sept. zu Darmstadt. Berlin, 1847. pp. 24. 8°. 6089.116

- TABERNACLE**, Le, du désert. Guers, E. Shelf. No. 3425.19
- TABLE talk**. Sinnreiche Tischreden. Luther, M. 6057.3
- TABLE-TIPPINGS** exposed. Page, C. G. Pph.v.374
- TABLEAUX** de la révolution française, ou collection de gravures. [Planches, 1-29, 22-28.] Paris, [1790]. obl.4° *B.180a.2
- TACHÉ**, J. C. Descriptive catalogue of the productions of Canada exhibited in Paris in 1855. See Canada. Universal exhibition of 1855. 7035.3
- Sketch of Canada, its industrial condition and resources. See Canada. Universal exhibition of 1855. 7035.3
- TACITUS**, C. C. [Opera.] Amstelodami, 1678. sm.16° **4929a.41
- Opera quæ exstant. Ex recensione J. Gronovii. Trajecti Batavorum, 1721. 2v. 4° 2942.8
- Contents.*— Vol. I. Annallum libri i-vi, xi-xvi. II. Historiarum libri v; De situ, moribus et populis Germaniæ libellus; Julli Agricola vita; Dialogus de oratoribus.
- Opera, ex recensione I. A. Ernesti, cur. J. J. Oberlinus. Bostoniae, 1817. 3v. 12° 4928.1
- Contents.*— Vol. I. Annallum libri i-vi, xi-xvi. II. Annallum libri xiv-xvi; Historiarum libri v. III. De situ, moribus et populis Germaniæ; Julli Agricola vita; De oratoribus, sive de causis corruptæ eloquentiæ dialogus; Stemma Caesarum illustratum; Index stemmatis Caesarum illustrati; Index historicus.
- Opera. Cum indice rerum; adcuravit C. H. Weise. Ed. stereot. Lipsiae, 1829. 2v. 32°. B.179a.15
- Contents.*— Vol. I. Annales. II. Historiæ; Vita Agricola; De oratoribus.
- Opera quæ supersunt, recens. atque interp. est I. G. Orellius. Turici, 1846-48. 2v. 1.8° . . 2942.5
- Contents.*— Vol. I. Annales. II. Historiæ; Germania; Vita Agricola; De oratoribus.
- Opera. See Historiæ Romanæ scriptores, v. 2. 4240.3
- Tacito, volgarizzato da B. Davanzati, riv. e corr. da G. Biagioli. Parigi, 1804. 3v. 16°. **2949.12
- Contents.*— Vol. I. II. Annali. III. Storie; La Germania; Vita di Giulio Agricola.
- Opera, volgarizzate dal c. C. Balbo. Torino, 1832. 2v. 8° **2947.8
- Contents.*— Vol. I. Annali. II. Storie; Discorso del sito, de' costumi e de' popoli della Germania; Vita di Giulio Agricola; Dialogo degli oratori, ossia delle cause della corrotta eloquenza.
- Historiarum libri quinque. De moribus Germanorum libellus; J. Agricola vita; de oratoribus dialogus. Ed. alt. [a J. L. Kingsley]. Novi-Portus, Conn., 1838. 12° 4929.24
- Historiarum libri quinque: cum libro de Germania, et vita Agricola. Cum notis Barbou. Albanis, 1823. 12° B.179a.2
- Five books of the history, with the manners of the Germans, and life of Agricola. With notes, by E. B. Williston. Hartford, 1826. 12° 4929.25
- Germania and Agricola; literally translated, with explanatory notes. Pittsburgh, 1854. pp. 83. 12° B.160b.61
- History of Tacitus, translated by A. J. Church and W. J. Brodribb. Cambridge, 1864. 8°. 2947.11
- Life of Agricola with a literal interlinear translation. Part 1. London, 1829. 12° 4969.12
- Commentarius perpetuus in Taciti annales, conscriptus a G. A. Ruperti. Londini, n. d. 8°. B.175.2
- Dubois-Guchan, E. P. Tacite et son siècle. . . 2757.8
- Roth, F. Ueber Tacitus vergleichende Betrachtungen 3001.6
- TACONIC** system, Primordial fauna and the. Barande, J. 3869.35
- TADDEI**, G. Elementi di farmacologia sulle basi della chimica. 2a ed. Firenze, 1837-46. 5v. 8° 6785.5
- Repertorio dei veleni e contravveleni. Firenze, 1835. 2v. 8° 3787.23
- TADDEO**, notaio vicentino. Rhythmic versus de Eccelino et Alberico de Romano, etc. [Grævius. Thes. antiq. Ital., T. 6, p. 1] 4710.1
- TAFEL**, J. F. I. Magazin für die Neue Kirche. B. 1. Heft 1, 2. Tübingen, 1824-29. pp. 68. 12°. 5554.8
- TAFT**, J. Practical treatise on operative dentistry. Philadelphia, 1859. 8° 3806.15
- TAGEBLATT** bei der vierzehnten Versammlung der Naturforscher und Aerzte Deutschlands. No. 1-17. Jena, 1836. pp. 68. 4° *3745.1
- TAGGART**, Charles M. Sermons, with a memoir by J. H. Heywood. Boston, 1856. 12° 5442.21
- Moral mission of our country: two discourses, July 3, 1853. Charleston, 1853. 8° B.160a.65
- Religion a life, not a special experience: a discourse. Nashville, 1852. 8° 6068.39
- Slavery and law in the light of Christianity: a discourse. Nashville, Tenn., 1851. 8° B.160.87
- Spirits in the church: a discourse. Nashville, 1852. 8° 6068.93
- Virtue of prayer and fasting: a discourse. Charleston, 1853. 8° 6068.77
- TAGGART**, Cynthia. Poems. Providence, 1834. 12° 2397.14
- TAGLIAZUCCHI**, G. Della maniera d'ammaestrare la gioventù nelle umane lettere. [Raccolta di prose italiane, v. 1] 4908.10
- TAILEFER**, P. Historical narrative of the colony of Georgia. [Georgia historical society. Collections, v. 2] 2375.25
- TAILLANDIER**, E. G. Scot Érigène et la philosophie scholastique. Strasbourg, 1843. 8° 6070.10, and 6108.3
- TAILORING** and tailors. Kenyon, W. A. B.160b.66
- TAINE**, H. A. Histoire de la littérature anglaise. Paris, 1863. 3v. 8° 2554.2
- Le positivisme anglais: étude sur Stuart Mill. Paris, 1864. 16° 4790.2
- Voyage aux Pyrénées. 2e éd. Paris, 1858. 12°. 2660.3
- TAIT'S** Edinburgh magazine. Vol. 1-26. Edinburgh, 1834-59. 26v. 8° *6312
- TAKACS**, E. Die Kunst in 18 Lektionen ein Kern-Magyar zu werden. 3te Aufl. Wien, 1860. 32° 2889
- TAKING**, The, of Guteshead Hill and blocking of Newcastle, also, the defeat near Abingdon and the victory at Burton. Reprinted from the original edition of 1644. London, 1851. pp. 9. 12°. [Bell. Tracts, v. 1] *4586.2
- TALASSI**, A. Il trionfo della virtù. Componimento drammatico. Lisbona, 1794. pp. 32. sm.8°. [Drammi varie, v. 1] *4799
- TALBOT**, B. A., earl of Shrewsbury. Catalogue of the contents of Alton Towers, sold by auction, July 6, 1857. n. p., n. d. 1.8° 4074.
- TALBOT**, T. H. The constitutional provision respecting fugitives from service, and the act of Sept. 18, 1850. Boston, 1852. 8° B.160a
- TALBOT**, W. H. F. Trochaici Græci, præmio Porsoniano dignati et in cvria Cantabrigiensi recitati. [Cambridge, 1820.] 8° *Pph.v.
- TALES**. See Raccolta di novelle 4803
- See also:* Fairy tales, Legends, Romances.
- TALES** of Clairmont castle. Hoffand, B. W. . . 4579
- TALLACK**, W. Friendly sketches in America. London, 1861. 12° 2362
- TALLKYRAND-PÉRIGORD**, C. M. de. Commercial relations of the United States with England. Added, advantages to be derived from new colonies. Boston, 1869. pp. 22. 8° 4129
- TALLIS**, L. Topographical dictionary of England and Wales. London, n. d. 8° *2484-7
- TALLMADGE**, J. Speech in the house of representatives on slavery. Boston, 1849. 5° 4310.83

THÉÂTRE français, continued.

Shelf. No.

- ment; La manie des arts, ou la matinée à la mode; Les amans généreux; Le jaloux. XXXVII. D. A. de Bréys: Le grondeur; Le muet; L'avocat Patelin; P. Quinault: La mère coquette, ou les amans brouillés; R. Alain: L'épreuve réciproque; L. J. C. R. d'Alainval: L'école des bourgeois. XXXVIII. J. R. de La Noue: Mahomet second; La coquette corrigée; P. Poisson: Le procureur arbitre; L'impromptu de campagne; C. J. F. Hénault: Marius; G. F. Poullain de Saint Foix: L'oracle; N. Du Vaire: Le faux savant. XXXIX. J. B. L. Gresset: Le méchant; M. Guyot de Merville: Le consentement forcé; C. Collé: Dupuis et Des Rousis; La partie de chasse de Henri IV; C. Goussier: Le bourgeois bienfaisant. XL. J. de Rotrou: Venceslas; H. B. de R. de Longepierre: Médée; C. C. Genest: Pénélope; J. F. Duché: Absalon; J. J. Le Franc de Pompignan: Didon; C. Guymond de la Touche: Iphigénie en Tauride. XLI. A. L. Le Sage: Turcaret; B. Imbert: Le jaloux sans amour; A. R. Lesage: Crispin, rival de son maître; N. Boindin: Le port de mer; J. de Lafont: Le naufrage, ou la pompe funèbre de Crispin; Les trois frères rivaux; J. F. E. de C. Desmablis: Le billet perdu, ou l'impertinent. XLII. C. S. Favart: L'Anglais à Bordeaux; Les trois sultanes, ou Soliman II; C. J. Dorat: La feinte par amour; N. J. Forquet: Les rivaux amis; Les épreuves; M. de Bièvre: L'aducteur; Dezède: Les deux pages, ou Auguste et Théodore. XLIII. D. Diderot: Le père de famille; C. G. Fenouillet de Falbaire: Le fabricant de Londres; L'honnête criminel, ou l'amour filial; J. L. Brousse des Fauchères: Le mariage secret; C. M. G. E. Carbon-Flins des Olliviers: La jeune hôtesse. XLIV. A. Houdart de Lamotte: Inès de Castro; A. de La Fosse: Manlius Capitolinus; J. de C. de Lagrange: Annals; F. d'I. d'Happoncourt de Graffigny: Cécile; J. B. V. de Châteaubrun: Les Troyennes; C. P. Colardeau: Caliste, imitée de l'anglais de la Belle pénitente de N. Rowe.
- THEBES, its tombs and their tenants. Rhind, A. H. 3051.29
- THEGAN. Vita Hludowici Imperatoris. [Frankfurt. Societas, etc., v. 2] 4210.2
- THEIL, N. Recueil de morceaux choisis des littératures grecque, latine et française. Classe IIe-IVme; Classe de rhétorique, Ire, 2te partie. Paris, 1845. 5v. 12° 0207.1
- THEILE, C. G. W. Zur Biographie Jesu. Leipzig, 1837. 8° 0037.7
- THEINER, A. Geschichte des Pontificats Clemens' XIV. Leipzig, 1853. 2v. 8° 0060.5
- THEINER, J. A. and A. Einführung der erzwungenen Ehelosigkeit bei den christlichen Geistlichen und ihre Folgen. Altenburg, 1828. 3v. in 2. 8° 0066.10
- Vertheidigung des Theiner'schen Werkes: Die Einführung der erzwungenen Ehelosigkeit bei den christlichen Geistlichen und ihre Folgen. See Dittersdorf, C. v. B.170b.50
- THELLER, E. A. Canada in 1837-38. Philadelphia, 1841. 2v. 12° 2308.12
- THELOALL, or Thelwall, S. Le digest des briefs originals et des choses concernants eux. Rastell, W. 4290.8
- THELYPHTHORA; or, a treatise on female ruin. Madan, M. 3574.13
- THEMISTIUS. Orationes XIX. Græcæ ac Latine recens. notis illust. D. Petavivs. Parisiis, 1618. sm.4° *4204.2
- Oratio in eos a quibus ob præfecturam suspectam fuerat vituperatus. [Mal. Class. auct., v. 4] B.172.3
- THENIUS, O. Die Bücher der Könige erklärt. Leipzig, 1849. 8°. [Weidmann. Exegetisches Handbuch zum A. T., v. 5] *6017.7
- Die Bücher Samuels erklärt. Leipzig, 1842. 8°. [Weidmann. Exegetisches Handbuch zum A. T., v. 2] *6017.2
- Die Klagelieder erklärt. See Hitzig, F. 6017.10
- THEOBALD, G. Naturbilder aus den rhätischen Alpen. 2te Aufl. Chur, 1802. 16° 2864.20
- THEOBALD, L. Shakespeare restored; or, a specimen of the errors, as well committed, as unamended, by Mr. Pope in his edition of this poet. London, 1726. 4° *4591.2

Shelf. No.

- THEOBALD, Z. Widertäuferischer Geist, das ist, Bericht was Jammer, Elend, Angst, [u. s. w.] die Widertäufer gestiftet haben, [u. s. w.]. Cöthen, 1701. f°. [Anabaptisticum Pantheon] *B.130.5
- THEOCRACY. Études sur la théocratie. Flotard, E. 3566.7
- THEOCRITUS. Bucolica et epigrammata quæ exstant. [Brunck. Analecta poet. Gr., v. 1]. B.162.7
- See Lect. Poetæ Græci, v. 1, 3 4200.7
- Contents.—Vol. I. Idylla et epigrammata. III. Idyllum de mortuo Adonide.
- Idyls, etc., translated from the Greek by F. Fawkes. [Anderson. Poets of Great Britain, v. 13] 4604.1
- Idylles; Inscriptions; Epitaphes. [Falconnet. Les petits poèmes grecs] B.161.2
- Idylla quædam. [Vorst. Vet. poet. Gr. poem.] B.169.6
- Blon and Moschus. [Reliquiae] adiectæ sunt G. H. Schaefferi notæ. Nova ed. stereot. Lipsiæ, 1827. 24° *B.169a.9
- THEODORETUS, or Theodoritus, bishop of Cyrus, or Cyrrhus. Opera omnia, post recens. J. Sirmondi, recognovit J. L. Schulze. Acc. auctarium quod adornavit J. Garnerius. Lutetiæ Parisiorum, 1860-64. 5v. imp.8°. [Migne. Patrologia Græca, v. 30-34]. *5462.4
- Contents.—Vol. I. De vita et scriptis Theodoret; Questions in loca difficilia Scripture Sacre; Questiones in Genesim, Exodum, Leviticum, Numeros, Deuteronomium, Josuam, Judices, Ruth, Libros Regum, Paralipomena; Interpretatio in Psalmos. II. Explanatio in Canticum canticorum, Isaiam, Jeremiam, Ezechielem, Danielelem, XII prophetas minores. III. Commentarius in omnes Pauli epistolas; Historia ecclesiastica; Historia religiosa; Oratio de divina et sancta charitate; Valesii notæ ad Historiam ecclesiasticam. IV. Eranistes, seu Polymorphus; Demonstrationes per syllogismos quod immutabilis sit Deus Verbum; Compendium hæreticarum fabularum; De providentia; Grammaticarum affectionum curatio; Libellus contra Nestorium; Librorum XXVII adversus varias propositiones argumenta, ex Photii Bibliotheca; De trinitate; Epistolæ; Reprehensio duodecim anathematismorum Cyrilli; Index peculiaris in Theodoret Therapeuticam. V. J. Garnerii auctarium ad opera Theodoret; Ejusdem dissertationes de vita, de libris, de fide Theodoret, de quinta synodo generali, de Theodoret et Orientalium causis; Synodicon adversus tragediam Irenæi.
- Ecclesiasticæ historiæ libri quinque, Græcæ. [Estienne. Eccl. hist.] B.130.6
- Historia ecclesiastica. [Grynæus. Eccl. hist.] B.130.7
- THEODORIC, monk, of Treves. Ex translatione S. Celsi. [Frankfurt. Societas, etc., v. 8] 4210.2
- THEODORIC, monk, of Tolegy. Vita et passio Conradi archiepiscopi. [Frankfurt. Societas, etc., v. 8] 4210.2
- THEODORIC, of Thuringia. Libri octo de S. Elizabeth. [Canisius. Thesaurus, v. 4] 4140.3
- Variæ lectiones, et supplementa ad ejus vitam S. Elizabethæ pertinentia. [Mencke. Script. Germ., v. 2] 4261.2
- THEODORIDAS. Epigrammata. [Brunck. Analecta poet. Gr., v. 2] B.162.7
- THEODORUS, abp. of Canterbury. Capitula selecta. [Achéry. Spicilegium, v. 9] 4152.7
- THEODORUS, bishop of Heracleia. Fragmenta in Isaiam. [Migne. Patrologia Græca, v. 18]. 5461.9
- THEODORUS, bishop of Mopsuestia. In Novum Testamentum commentariorum quæ reperiri poterant. Collegit O. F. Fritzsche. Turici, 1847. 8° 6025.13
- Commentarius in XII prophetas minores; Fragmenta in Genesim; Expositio in Psalmos, in Jobum, in Canticum canticorum; Commentarii in Novum Testamentum; Fragmenta dogmatica. [Migne. Patrologia Græca, v. 66] 5471.11
- De vita et scriptis. See Fritzsche, O. F. 6060.17
- THEODORUS, bishop of Scythopolis. Libellus de erroribus Origenis. [Migne. Patrologia Græca, v. 86, p. 1] 5462.6

THEOLOGY, continued.

Shelf. No.

Natural.

- Abu Jaafar Ebn Tophail. How one may by the light of nature attain to the knowledge of things supernatural 3486.22
- Brougham, H. Dissertations on subjects of science connected with natural theology . . E.219.8
- Butler, J. Analogy of religion to the constitution and course of nature 6025.27
- Daumer, G. F. Urgeschichte des Menschengelates 6098.11
- Hardinge, E. Theology and nature 6442.10
- Hinton, J. H. Harmony of religious truth and human reason 5158.8
- Joyce, J. Analysis of Paley's theology . . I'ph.v.352
- Macculloch, J. Illustrations of the attributes of God 5486.1
- More, Henry. Divine dialogues concerning the attributes of God 3486.30
- Nichols, I. Catechism of 3486.25
- Nieuwenyt, B. Religious philosopher . . . 3486.19
- Orr, J. God, providence, and immortality . . 6030.6
- Paley, W. Evidences of the existence and attributes of the Deity 3486.23
- Palfrey, J. G. Theory and uses of natural religion 4103.7
- Reimarus, H. S. Abhandlungen von den vornehmsten Wahrheiten der natürlichen Religion 3486.11
- Rosenkranz, J. C. F. Die Naturreligion . . . 6023.7
- Simon, J. F. S. Suisse, dir. J. La religion naturelle 6025.29
- Some thoughts suggested by "Vestiges of creation" 6023.3
- Strauss-Durekheim, H. E. G. Catéchisme raisonné d'une doctrine religieuse conforme à la théologie de la nature 6065.20
- Théologie de la nature 6023.4
- Ulrich, H. Gott und die Natur 5008.5
- Wilkins, J. Principles and duties of natural religion 6023.8
- Whewell, W. Indications of the Creator . . 5486.40
- Wollaston, W. Religion of nature delineated. 3434.6, and 6041.7

Doctrinal and polemical.

- Alexandre, N. Theologia dogmatica et moralis. 6028.1
- Barclay, R. Apology for the true Christian divinity 6061.12
- Baumgarten, S. J. Untersuchung theologischer Streitigkeiten 6063.9
- Baumgarten-Crusius, L. F. O. Compendium der christlichen Dogmengeschichte . . . 6022.11
- Baur, F. C. Lehrbuch der christlichen Dogmengeschichte 6022.4
- Bucan, W. Institutiones theologicæ . . . 5453.24
- Calvin, J. Institution religio 5503.30
- Chenevière, J. J. Dogmatique chrétienne . . 6022.7
- Coquerel, A. L. C. Cours de religion chrétienne. 6056.12
- Daumer, G. F. Polemische Blätter betreffend Christenthum, Bibelglauben und Theologie. 6063.22
- Züge zu einer neuen Philosophie der Religion 6071.22
- De Wette, W. M. L. Lehrbuch der christlichen Dogmatik 6022.12
- Ueber Religion und Theologie 6064.17
- Duignan, M. G. Positive facts without a shadow of doubt 3451.5
- Eymericus, N. Directorium inquisitorum . . B.110.8
- Gazzaniga, P. M. Prælectiones theologicæ . 6041.8
- Gerbet, O. P. Coup d'œil sur la controverse chrétienne, jusqu'à nos jours 6063.2
- Gieseler, J. C. L. Dogmengeschichte . . . 6046.7
- Greene, W. B. Doctrine of life, with its applications 6069a.7
- Hagenbach, C. R. Lehrbuch der Dogmengeschichte 6022.6
- Compendium of the history of doctrines . . 3451.24
- Text-book of the history of doctrines . . . 3452.32

Shelf. No.

THEOLOGY. Hagenbach, C. R., continued.

- Tabellarische Übersicht der Dogmengeschichte B.180f.3
- Hahn, A. Lehrbuch des christlichen Glaubens. 6022.14
- Hale, E. E. Elements of Christian doctrine . 5453.13
- Hase, C. A. Lehrbuch der evangelischen Dogmatik 6023.15
- Theologische Streitschriften 6063.59
- Jowett, B. Statements of Christian doctrine and practice 5453.10
- Knapp, G. C. Lectures on Christian theology. 6022.2
- Limborch, P. van. Theologia Christiana . . 6022.1
- Lutterbeck, J. A. B. Die neutestamentlichen Lehrbegriffe 6022.5
- Marheineke, P. C. Theologische Vorlesungen. 6022.3
- Martineau, H. Essential faith of the universal church 5453.11
- Matthes, C. Comparative Symbolik aller christlichen Confessionen 6029a.3
- Meier, F. C. Lehrbuch der Dogmengeschichte 6024.3
- Moehler, J. A. Symbolik, oder Darstellung der dogmatischen Gegensätze der Katholiken und Protestanten 6022.10
- Münscher, W. v. Handbuch der christlichen Dogmengeschichte 3451.27, and 6023.14
- Lehrbuch der christlichen Dogmengeschichte 6022.16
- Musculus, W. Loc communes sacræ theologiæ. B.110.5
- Niemeyer, A. H. Lehrbuch für die oberen Religionsklassen in Gelehrtenschulen 3451.25
- Nitzsch, C. I. System der christlichen Lehre. 6023.12
- Noack, L. Die christliche Dogmengeschichte. 6023.16
- Speculative Religionswissenschaft 6066.1
- Noble, S. Important doctrines of the Christian religion 6061.
- Platon Levshin. Summary of Christian divinity 3068.
- Pordage, J. Theologia mystica 6068.
- Price, R. Sermon on the Christian doctrine. 5470a.36
- Puffendorf, S. v. Religions-Recht: in welchen Lehr-Puncten die Protestanten einig sind . 6050a.15
- Ritter, A. H. Geschichte der christlichen Philosophie 6102.2
- Sack, C. H. Christliche Polemik 6063.25
- Schwarz, C. Zur Geschichte der neuesten Theologie B.117.2
- Schwenckfeld, C. v. Teutsche Theologia . . 6066.24
- Shedd, W. G. T. History of Christian doctrine 3451.22
- Sinclair, H. Principles of the Christian faith. 5453.27, and I'ph.v.362
- Staudenmaier, F. A. Christliche Dogmatik . . 6036.2
- Storr, G. C. Course of biblical theology . . 3451.9
- Swedenborg, E. Vera Christiana religio . . 5455.5
- Venema, H. Institutes of 3451.20
- Vorländer, C. Tabellarisch-übersichtliche Darstellung der Dogmengeschichte B.180e.5
- Wegscheider, J. A. L. Institutiones theologiæ Christianæ dogmaticæ 6022.9
- Wollébius, J. Compendium theologiæ Christianæ 3452.19
- Worcester, N. Bible news 3469.24
- Wordsworth, C. Christian Institutes: a series of discourses and tracts 5453.6

Miscellaneous topics.

- Augustinus, A., St. De civitate Dei 6050.27, and 6050a.14
- Curiosités théologiques 3499.13
- Foxton, F. J. Popular Christianity: its transition state, and probable development . . 6063.27
- Kennedy, E. S. Meditation upon the infinite, the immaterial, and the eternal 6101.4
- Meiners, E. Kort ontwerp van de praktyk des Christendoms B.127.1
- Plauk, G. J. Einleitung in die theologische Wissenschaften 6063.3
- Randolph, J. Manual for students in divinity. 3451.14
- Schmidt, R. T. Das menschliche Erkennen . 3499.12

- Shelf. No.
- THUNMANN, J. Untersuchungen über die alte Geschichte einiger nordischen Völker, herausg. von A. F. Blüsching. Berlin, 1772. sm. 8°. 4220.7
- Untersuchungen über die Geschichte der östlichen europäischen Völker. T. 1. Leipzig, 1774. 8°. 4147.10
- THÜRINGER Volksfreund. Eine Wochenschrift für Thüringen, das Osterland und Voigtland. [No. 1-52.] Jena, 1829. 4°. 7231.5
- THURINGIA. Herzog, C. Geschichte des thüringischen Volkes. 2830.16
- Sagittarius, C. Antiquitates gentilitatis et Christianismi Thuringici. 4230.8
- Stolle, C. Thüringisch-erfurtische Chronik. 4225.1
- Sydow, F. W. v. Thüringen und der Harz, Volkssagen und Legenden. 4213.3
- Wölffing, —. Reise durch Thüringen. 4869a.1
- THVRINGIA sacra, sive historia monasteriorum, quae olim in Thvringia floruerunt: accedunt S. Reyheri monvmenta landgraviorum Thvringiae et marchionum Misniae. Francofurti, 1737. f°. 4240.5
- THURSTON, E. A. Mosaics of human life. Philadelphia, 1866. 12°. 4579.5
- THURSTON, G. H. Pittsburgh as it is. Pittsburgh, 1857. 12°. 2372.12
- THURSTON, J. P. The union of the states, and the union of the families of the United States and Great Britain. Portland, 1861. pp. 32. 8°. 4340a.69
- Appendix to the Union of the States. Portland, 1861. pp. 43. 8°. 4340a.69
- THYNE, Memorials of the family of. See Bottfield, B. 2521.18
- TIARKE, J. G. Exercises for writing German. 1st Am. ed. by B. Rölker. Boston, 1846. 12°. 4888.5
- Same. 11th ed. London, 1861. 12°. 4889.10
- A key to the Exercises for writing German. London, 1859. pp. 71. 12°. 4889.17
- Grammar of the German language. 13th ed. London, 1860. 18°. 4889.9
- TIBERGHIK, G. Essai théorique et historique sur la génération des connaissances humaines. Bruxelles, 1844. 18°. 6101.1
- TIBULLUS, A. Vita, ex P. Crinito; Opera. [Gottfried. Corpus vet. poet.] B.191.9
- Carmina. See Catullus, C. V. 4919.25
- Electa. See Ovidius Naso, P. 4929.10
- Elegies, transl. from the Latin, by J. Grainger. [Anderson. Poets of Great Britain, v. 13.] 4604.1
- Elegiac extracts from Tibullus and Ovid; with English introductions and notes. By W. Ramsay. 3d ed. London, 1859. 12°. 2049.14
- Panegyricus ad Messallam. [Reichard. Sylloge opusculorum veterum poetarum] B.179a.5
- TICRONIUS, or Tychonius. De septem regulis ad investigandam Scripturam liber. [Maxima biblioth. vet. patr., v. 6] B.110.2
- TICIDA, C. Vita, ex P. Crinito; Fragmenta. [Gottfried. Corpus vet. poet.] B.191.9
- TICKELL, T. Miscellaneous poetical works, with life. [Anderson. Poets of Great Britain, v. 8.] 4604.1
- TICKNOR, C. Treatise on medical philosophy. New York, 1838. 12°. 3789.11
- TICKNOR, G. History of Spanish literature. 3d Am. ed. Boston, 1854. 3v. p. 8°. 3094.5
- Histoire de la littérature espagnole. Première période depuis les origines jusqu'à Charles-Quint. Tr. par J. G. Magnabul. Paris, 1864. 8°. 5096.1
- Lecture on the best methods of teaching the living languages. Boston, 1833. 8°. 2055.14
- Life of Gen. Lafayette. From the North American review. Boston, 1825. pp. 61. 8°. 4640.16
- Life of W. H. Prescott. Boston, 1864. 4°. 2340.30, and 4341.10
- Same. Boston, 1864. 8°. 2347.38
- Same. Boston, 1864. 12°. 2347.32
- [Remarks on the life and writings of D. Webster.] Philadelphia, 1831. pp. 48. 8°. 2343.24
- Shelf.
- TICKNOR, G., continued.
- Remarks on the character of the late Edward Everett, made at a meeting of the Massachusetts historical society, Jan. 30, 1855. Boston, 1855. 6°. 4341.1
- Review of Memoirs of the Rev. J. Buckminster and the Rev. J. S. Buckminster. [From the Christian examiner, Sept., 1849.] Cambridge, 1849. pp. 29. 8°. 2343.23, and 43
- TICKNOR, H. M., and Baker, B. F. The burning ship: a cantata, in three parts. Boston, n. d. pp. 40. obl. 4°. 80
- The storm king: a cantata. Boston, n. d. pp. 16. 4°. 80
- TICONDEROGA, Home sketches of. Cook, F. J. 23
- TICOZZI, S. Raccolta di lettere sull' architettura, ec. See Bottari, G. G. 40
- TIDAL waters, Operation of. Taylor, T. J. 391
- TIDES. Lunar tidal wave in the North American lakes. Graham, J. D. 392
- TIECK, L. Gesammelte Novellen. Neue Ausg. Berlin, 1852-54. 12v. 16°. 28
- Contents. — Vol. I. Die Gemälde; Die Verlobung; Die Reisenden; Musikalische Leiden und Freuden; Der Geheimnissvolle. II. Das Fest zu Kenelworth; Dichterleben. III. Glück giebt Verstand; Der fünfschätzte November; Tod des Mölders. IV. Der Jahrmärkt; Der Hexen-Sabbath. V. Der Wassermensch; Der Mundstüchtige; Weihnacht-Abend; Das Zauberschloß; Uebereilung. VI. Der Gelehrte; Die Abnenprobe; Der wiederkehrende griechische Kaiser. VII. Eine Sommerreise; Die Wunderstüchtigen; Pietro von Abano. VIII. Das alte Buch und die Reise ins Blaue hinein; Der Alte vom Berge; Eigensinn und Laune; Die Gesellschaft auf dem Lande. IX. Der Schutzgeist; Die Klausenburg; Abendgespräche; Wunderlichkeiten; Die Glocke von Aragon. X. Des Lebens Ueberdau; Der Aufrührer in den Covenen; Liebeswerben; Waldeinsamkeit. XI. Die Vogelscheuche; Märchen-Novelle. XII. Der junge Tischlermeister.
- Nachgelassene Schriften. Leipzig, 1855. 2v. in 1. 16°. 46
- Contents. — Vorwort; Dramatisches: Die Sommernacht, ein dramatisches Fragment; Das Kch, ein Feenmärchen; Hauswut als Emigrant, Puppenpiel; Anti-Faust oder Geschichte eines dummen Teufels, ein Lustspiel; Melusine, Fragment; Lyrisches; Novellistisches: Ryno; Hütten-Meister, Märchen Novelle, Fragment; Kritisches: Bemerkungen über Parteilichkeit, Dummheit und Bosheit, bei Gelegenheit der Herren Falk, Merkel und des Lustspiels "Camilleon"; Das Buch über Shakespeare, Fragment und Einwürfe.
- Deutsches Theater [1460-1660]. Berlin, 1817. 2v. 8°. 302
- Contents. — Vol. I. Hans Rosenplüt; Des Tarchen Vassnachtspiel; Hans Sachs: Der böse Hauch; Des Narrenschneiden; Comedia, darin die Göttin Pallas die Tugend, und die Göttin Venus die Wollust verdringt; Ein Comedia, Von dem reichen sterbenden Menschen, der Heccatus genannt; Comedia, Die ungleichen Kinder Eue, wie sie Got der Herr auredt; Ein Comedi, Die vertrieben Keyserin mit den zweyen verlorenen Söhnen; Jacob Ayzer: Der überwunden Trummelschläger; Der engeländische Janu Posset, ein Fastnacht-Spiel; Tragedia, Von dem griechischen Keyser zu Constantinopel, und seiner Tochter Peltimperia, mit dem gehengten Horatio; Comedia, Von der schönen Phoenicia und Graf Tymbril von Gollson aus Arragonien, wie es ihnen in ihrer ehelichen Lieb gungen, bis sie ehelich zusammenkommen; Comedia, Von der schönen Sidea, wie es ihr bis zu ihrer Verheirathung ergangen; Englische Comedien und Tragödien: Tragedia von Tito Andronicus, und der hoffertigen Käyserin. II. Englische Comedien und Tragödien: Comedia, Von Fortunato und seinem Bräkel und Wünschhütlein; M. Opitz: Dafne; Andreas Gryphius: Cardenio und Cellinde; Horibillerbrifax; Absurda comica, oder Herr Peter Squeants; Daniel Casper von Lohenstein: Ibrahim Bassa.
- Epilog zur hundertjährigen Geburtsfeier Götthe's. Berlin, 1849. pp. 10. 8°. 30
- Minnelieder aus dem schwäbischen Zeitalter. Berlin, 1803. 8°. 302
- Die Sommernacht. Mit einem Vorworte von J. D. Walter. Frankfurt, 1853. pp. 48. 4°. 4

- TOURNAY. Le Barre, P. de. Mémoires sur l'histoire de Tournay, 1565-70. 2820.24
 — Warny, P. Mémoires sur le siège de Tournay, 1681. 2820.28
 TOURNEMONT, J. P. de. Reise in die Levante. [Rink. Reisen nach dem Orient]. 4243.5
 TOURNIER, —. La Bible, discours prêché à Genève le 9 et le 20 mars, 1833. See Conférences sur les principes de la foi réformée. B.117.6
 TOUSSENET, A. L'esprit des bêtes. Zoologie passionnelle. Mammifères de France. 4e éd. Paris, 1862. 8°. 3907.4
 TOUTI Nameh. Sammlung persischer Märchen. Nechschel, H. 3025.25
 TOVEY, C. Wine and wine countries. London, 1862. 16°. 4008.25
 TOWER, D. B. Common school grammar. Boston, 1859. 12°. 4588.8
 — and Walker, C. Sequel to the gradual reader. 12th ed. New York, 1856. 12°. 7009.18
 TOWGOOD, M. [Dissenting gentleman's answer to Rev. Mr. White's three letters.] 5th ed. Boston, 1748. 8°. *4163.4
 TOWN officer, The. Freeman, S. 3634.21
 TOWNDROW, T. Guide to stenography. 2d ed. New Haven, 1832. pp. 32. 12°. 2115.29
 TOWNSE, J. H. Colleges and free institutions: a discourse. New York, 1854. 8°. v. 2 of *5506.1
 — Sermon before the Boston city missionary society. Boston, 1843. 8°. 5479.39
 TOWNLEY, E. Practical directions for the management of honey bees. New York, 1848. 18°. 5899a.19
 TOWNLEY, J. Life of Maimonides. See Moses Ben Maimon. 6073.2
 — Love to the Scriptures: sermon. [Sermons on important subjects]. 5442.14
 TOWNLEY, K. Christianity in the 19th century: a sermon. Boston, 1852. 8°. 6088.131
 TOWNSEND, A. Oration, July 4, 1810. Boston, 1810. 8°. 4400a.11
 TOWNSEND, E. Poems and miscellanies. Boston, 1856. 4°. **2393.2
 TOWNSEND, G. The Bible arranged in historical and chronological order. See Bible. English. 5414.25, and 6011.4
 — Vindication of "The book of the Roman catholic church," against [his] "Accusations of history against the church of Rome." See Butler, C. 312.18
 TOWNSEND, Hon. John, b. 1783, d. 1854, Memorial of. See Sprague, W. B. 4348.47
 TOWNSEND, Hon. John, of St. John's Colleton, S. C. The South alone should govern the South, and African slavery should be controlled by those only who are friendly to it. Charleston, 1860. pp. 62. 8°. 4310.50
 TOWNSEND, Joseph. Journey through Spain, 1786, 87. London, 1791. 3v. 8°. 4247.6
 TOWNSEND, S. Ready reckoner for cotton warps. London, 1800. 8°. 5683.9
 TOWNSHEND, N. S. Canadian reciprocity. Remarks in the house of representatives, Feb. 24, 1853. Washington, 1853. 8°. 4400a.4
 — The union of the democracy—resolutions of 1848. Speech in the house of representatives, March 17, 1852. [Washington], n. d. [No title-page]. 8°. 4400a.4
 TOWNSON, T. Evangelical obedience; Love God, and keep his commandments: two sermons. [Dibdin. Sunday library, v. 2]. 5444.23
 TOYNEBE, J. Diseases of the ear. London, 1800. 8°. 3805.25
 TOZE, E. Geschichte der vereinigten Niederlande. [Universal history, v. 34, 35]. 4130.4
 TRABRAS, Q. Vita, per P. Crinitum; Fragmenta. [Gottfried. Corpus vet. poet.]. B.191.9
 TRACHKA, Medication of the. Allison, S. S. 3795.38
 TRACTS for manhood. No. 1. On seeming. By Young England. London, 1844. pp. 36. 8°. *4163.10
 TRACY, F. P. Sermon occasioned by the Alton outrage and murder of Rev. E. P. Lovejoy, Dec. 22, 1837. Newburyport, 1838. 8°. 4347.62
 TRACY, J. Colonization and missions. A historical examination of the state of society in Western Africa. 5th ed. Boston, 1846. pp. 40. 8°. 5470a.46
 — Discourse commemorative of Rev. J. Wheeler, delivered at Burlington, Aug. 2, 1864. Cambridge, 1865. 8°. 4348.67
 — [Essay on Christian philosophy.] Andover, 1848. pp. 42. 8°. 5470a.46
 — Report, 6th, of the Trustees of donations for education in Liberia. See Trustees. 5470a.46
 TRADE, Yearly journal of. Pope, C. 5652.4
 TRADER societies and strikes. See National association for the promotion of social science. 3566.2
 TRADESCANT, J. Voyages to Northern Russia. See Hamel, J. 3067.6
 TRADESMEN'S tokens current in the United States for sixty years. Bushnell, C. I. 4327.7
 TRAGEDY. Gravina, G. V. Della tragedia. 4773.10
 — Planck, H. De origine atque indole veteris tragediæ apud Romanos. 2926.
 — Taylor, E. Cursory remarks on. 2396.
 TRAGIC representations, Source of the pleasures derived from. M'Dermot, M. 2536.19
 TRAHNDORFF, C. F. E. Der Teufel kein dogmatisches Hirngespinnst. Berlin, 1853. pp. 55. 8°. 6088.39
 TRAILL, T. S. Outlines of a course of lectures on medical jurisprudence. 3d ed. Edinburgh, 1857. 16°. 3789.6
 TRAIN, C. R. Speech on the heresy of the doctrine of state rights. Delivered in the house of representatives, May 24, 1862. n. p., n. d. [No title-page]. 8°. 4350a.72
 TRAIN, G. F. Union speeches delivered in England during the present American war. Philadelphia, 1862. pp. 88. 8°. 4340a.56
 — Speeches on slavery and emancipation. Delivered in London, March 12 and 19, 1862; also his speech on the "pardoning of traitors." Philadelphia, 1862. 8°. 4310.51
 — On T. C. Grattan, secessionist. Boston, 1862. pp. 48. 8°. 4310a.109
 TRAITÉ, Le, de Londres. Copenhagen, 1863. pp. 64. 8°. 3686.4
 TRAITÉ de paix entre le roy, l'empereur et l'empire, conclu à Vienne, le 18 nov., 1738. Paris, 1739. 4°. *4612.3
 TRAITÉ de paix entre le roy, le roy de la Grande Bretagne, et les états généraux des Provinces-Unies des Pays-Bas, conclu à Aix-la-Chapelle, 18 oct., 1748. Paris, 1750. pp. 79. 4°. *4612.3
 TRAITS of American-Indian life and character. London, 1853. 8°. 2396.31
 TRAJANUS, M. Ulpius. Von einer milden Stiftung Trajan's. See Wolf, F. A. 2950.36
 TRANSACTIONS and publications of learned and scientific associations.
 — American association for the advancement of science. Proceedings, 1849-60. 3935.1
 — American education society. Quarterly register and journal, 1829-43. 5175.6
 — American normal school association. Proceedings of the first annual convention, 1859. 3592.19
 — American oriental society. Journal, 1849-59. 4244.7
 — Berlin. Königl. Akademie der Wissenschaften. Abhandlungen, 1804-62. 3322.2
 — — Monatsberichte, 1836-62. 3334.2
 — Boston. American academy of arts and sciences. Memoirs, 1785-1863. 3370.7
 — — Proceedings, 1848-62. 3370.6
 — — American statistical association. Collections, 1847. 2352.1
 — British association for the advancement of science. Reports, 1833-61. 3016.1
 — Brussels. Académie royale. Annuaire, 1835-61. 3799.1
 — — Bulletins, 1832-60. 3385.1

- Shelf. No.
- UNITED STATES. *Department of war, continued.*
- Surgeon general's office. Circulars. Washington, 1862-63. [No title-page.] 16° . . . *C.172.23
- Contents.*— 1862: No. 13. 1863: No. 4-6, 8, 10-14, 24. 1864: No. 1-7, 9; Circular letter, April 27. 1865: No. 1-4.
- Report of the surgeon general, 1865. Washington, 1866. [No title-page.] pp. 7. 8° . . . *C.172.24
 - Report, 1st, on meteorology, by J. P. Espy. [With charts. Jan. 7—March 31, 1843. Washington, 1843.] pp. 4. 30 charts. obl. 4° . . . *B.180.3
 - Reports on the materials available for the preparation of a medical and surgical history of the rebellion. Philadelphia, 1865. 4° . . . 5760.1
 - System of target practice. Washington, 1862. pp. 48. 12° . . . 3055.39
 - Gordon, W. A. Compilation of registers of the army, 1815-37. . . . C.162.7
 - Grace, W. The army surgeon's manual . . . 3759.28
 - Greenleaf, C. R. Manual for the medical official of the army . . . 5786.23
 - Lawson, T. Sickness and mortality in the army, 1855-60 . . . 3791.20
 - Steuben, F. W. Regulations for the order and discipline of troops . . . 5956.44
- Miscellaneous documents.*
- Address and recommendations to the states. Philadelphia, 1783. pp. 62. 12° . . . *4318.7
 - Addresses in congress, and funeral solemnities on the death of J. Q. Adams. Washington, 1848. pp. 40. 8° . . . 6067.128
 - Addresses on occasion of the death of J. C. Calhoun, in the senate, April 1, 1850. With the funeral sermon of C. M. Butler. Washington, 1850. pp. 39. 8° . . . 4390a.23
 - Addresses on occasion of the death of J. M. Clayton, in the senate and house of representatives, Dec. 3, 1856. Washington, 1857. pp. 22. 8° . . . 4390a.27
 - Addresses on occasion of the death of Z. Taylor, July 10, 1850; with the funeral sermon by S. Pyne. Washington, 1850. 8° . . . 4347.109
 - Addresses on the death of S. A. Douglas, in the senate and house of representatives, July 9, 1861. Washington, 1861. pp. 92. 8° . . . 4310a.55
 - Addresses on the presentation of the sword of Gen. A. Jackson, to congress, Feb. 26, 1855. Washington, 1855. pp. 40. 8° . . . 4340.6
 - American state papers. Selected and edited by W. Lowrie, [and others]. Washington, 1832-61. 38v. f° . . . *C.100.2
- Contents.*— Class I. Foreign relations, 6 vols., to March 3, 1839. II. Indian affairs, 2 vols., to March 3, 1827. III. Finance, 5 vols., to May 16, 1828. IV. Commerce and navigation, 2 vols., to March 3, 1823. V. Military affairs, 7 vols., to March 1, 1828. VI. Naval affairs, 4 vols., to June 15, 1836. VII. Post-office, 1 vol., to March 2, 1833. VIII. Public lands, 8 vols., to Feb. 28, 1837. IX. Claims, 1 vol., to March 3, 1823. X. Miscellaneous, 2 vols., to March 3, 1823.
- Commercial intercourse with and in states declared in insurrection. Washington, 1863. pp. 50. 8° . . . 4350a.43
 - Congressional directory for the 1st session of the 36th congress. 2d ed. Washington, 1860. pp. 71. 8° . . . *C.102.1
 - Same. 1st session of the 39th congress. Compiled by B. P. Poore. Washington, 1866. pp. 57. 8° . . . *C.162.28
 - Congressional globe. Debates and proceedings, 1st sess. of 23d congress to 2d sess. of 38th congress. Washington, 1834-65. 68v. 4° . . . *C.121.1
 - Court of claims. Rules of practice. Washington, 1855. pp. 23. 8° . . . C.139.25
 - Declaration of war [against Great Britain, 1812]. With the law concerning letters of marque, [etc]. n. p., n. d. pp. 23. 12° . . . 4329.20

- Shelf. No.
- UNITED STATES. *Miscellaneous docs., continued.*
- Exploring expedition, 1838-42. under Capt. Wilkes. Vol. 13. Crustacea. By J. D. Dana. Part 1, 2. Philadelphia, 1852. 1v. in 2. 14° . . . *3870.37
 - Same. Atlas. Philadelphia, 1855. 96 plates. f° . . . *38.E.1
 - Same. Vol. 15. Geographical distribution of animals and plants. Boston, 1854. 4° . . . *4271.8
 - Structure and classification of zoophytes. By J. D. Dana. Philadelphia, 1846. 4° . . . *3870.36
 - Same. Atlas. Philadelphia, 1849. 61 plates. f° . . . *38.E.2
 - Library of congress. Alphabetical catalogue. Authors. Washington, 1864. 1.8° . . . *2190.18
 - Catalogue. Washington, 1861. 8° . v. 1 of *2135.12
 - Catalogue of additions made from Dec. 1, 1861, to Dec. 1, 1863. Washington, 1862-63. 4v. 8° . . . v. 2-5 of *2135.12
 - Supplement to the catalogue. Washington, 1828. pp. 16. 8° . . . *2139.60
 - Maps of the District of Columbia and city of Washington, and plats of the squares and lots of the city. Washington, 1852. f° . . . 4330.10
 - Message of the president communicating a letter in relation to the freedmen under the proclamation of emancipation. [Washington, 1863. No title-page.] pp. 7. 8° . . . 4350a.40
 - Message of the president in relation to the states of the union lately in rebellion, accompanied by a report of C. Schurz; also a report of Lieut. Gen. Grant. [Washington, 1865. No title-page.] 8° . . . 4350a.100
 - Message of the president relative to the attempted seizure of M. Fauchet, by the commander of the British ship-of-war Africa. Washington, 1862. pp. 53. 8° . . . 5614.23
 - Message of the president, with the dispatches from the envoys to the French republic, April 3, 1798. [Washington], n. d. pp. 71. 8° . . . *4163.17
 - Official journal of the conference convention at Washington, Feb., 1861. By C. J. Wright. Washington, 1861. pp. 93. 8° . . . 4323.8
 - Proceedings in the senate and house on the resolutions [respecting] the assault upon senator Sumner. Washington, 1856. [No title-page.] pp. 8. 8° . . . 6087.120
 - Proceedings of the senate on the fugitive slave bill,—abolition of the slave-trade in the District of Columbia, [etc.] n. p., n. d. [No title-page.] pp. 68. 8° . . . 5572.27, and B.160a.38
 - Register of officers and agents in the service of the United States, [and] of vessels belonging to the United States, 1836. Washington, 1835. 8° . . . *C.162.9
 - Same. 1847. Washington, 1847. 8° . . . *C.152.5
 - Same. 1855. Washington, 1855. 8° . . . *4381.4
 - Same. 1857. Washington, 1857. 8° . . . *C.162.17
 - Report of the American freedmen's inquiry commission. [Washington, 1864. No title-page.] 8° . . . 4350a.42
 - Report of the committee of the house appointed to prepare articles of impeachment against W. Blount, senator. Washington, [1797]. 8° . . . *C.128.12
 - Report of the committee on the conduct of the war. Washington, 1865. 3v. 8° . . . —
- Contents.*— Vol. I. Army of the Potomac; Battle of Petersburg. II. Red River expedition; Fort Fisher expedition; Heavy ordnance. III. Sherman-Johnston; Light-draught monitors; Massacre of the Cheyenne Indians; Ice contracts; Rosecrans's campaigns; Miscellaneous.
- Report of the committee on the conduct of the war on the attack on Petersburg, July 30, 1864. Washington, 1865. 8° . . . —
 - Campagnes de Virginie et de Maryland en 1862 documents officiels traduits de l'anglais par F. Lecomte. Paris, 1863. 8° . . . 4321.18
- Contents.*— Rapport par M. Wade, membre du comité mixte de la conduite de la guerre.

- UNITED STATES. *Miscellaneous docs., continued.*
- Report of G. B. McClellan, one of the officers sent to the seat of war in Europe, 1855, 56. Washington, 1857. 4°. *C.194.2
 - Report of the trial of the Spanish pirates, before the circuit court. With an appendix containing several documents never before published. Boston, 1834. pp. 80. 8°. 5060a.4
 - Report on the sickness and mortality on board emigrant ships. Washington, 1864. 8°. 4280.55
 - Rhode Island, Interference of the executive in the affairs of. n. p., n. d. [No title-page.] 8°. *4336.3
 - Rhode Island, United States troops in, etc. n. p., n. d. [No title-page.] 8°. *4336.3
 - Rhode Island memorial. Report. n. p., n. d. [No title-page.] 8°. *4336.3
 - Subduing freedom in Kansas. Report of the congressional committee, in the house, July 1, 1856. n. p., n. d. [No title-page.] pp. 31. 8°. 6087.31

CONGRESSIONAL DOCUMENTS.

[In continuation of the set recorded in the Index of 1861.]

25th Congress.

- 2d Session. Dec. 3, 1838—March 3, 1839.
Reports of committees of the house. 2v.
Nos. 1-273. 8°. *C.237.4

36th Congress.

- 1st Session. Dec. 5, 1859—June 28, 1860.
Journal of the senate. 8°. *C.133.2
Senate documents. 15v. Nos. 1-60. 8°. *C.133.3
Senate miscellaneous documents. Nos.
1-62. Special Session. No. 1. 8°. *C.143.3
Reports of committees of the senate. 2v.
Nos. 1-284. 8°. *C.143.2
Journal of the house. 2v. 8°. *C.143.4
Executive documents, printed by order of the house. 15v. in 16. Nos. 1-202. 10v. 8°. 6v. 4°. *C.153.4
House miscellaneous documents. 7v. Nos. 1-100. 8°. *C.153.3
Reports of committees of the house. 5v. Nos. 1-648. 8°. *C.143.5
House reports of the court of claims. 5v. Nos. 1-255. 8°. *C.153.2
- 2d Session. Dec. 3, 1860—March 28, 1861.
Journal of the senate. 8°. *C.173.1
Senate documents. 9v. in 11. Nos. 1-13. 8°. *C.173.2
Senate miscellaneous documents. Nos. 1-20. Special Session. Nos. 1-4. 8°. *C.173.4
Reports of committees of the senate. Nos. 285-311. 8°. *C.173.3
Journal of the house. 8°. *C.173.5
Executive documents, printed by order of the house. 11v. Nos. 1-82. 10v. 8°. 1v. 4°. *C.183.4
House miscel. documents. Nos. 1-44. 8°. *C.183.3
Reports of committees of the house. 3v. in 4. Nos. 1-107. 8°. *C.173.6
House reports of court of claims. 3v. Nos. 256-270. 8°. *C.183.2

37th Congress.

- 1st Session. July 4, 1861—Aug. 6, 1861.
Journal of the senate. 8°. *C.193.1
Senate documents. Nos. 1-8. Miscellaneous documents. Nos. 1-12. Report of committee. No. 1. 8°. *C.193.2
Journal of the house. 8°. *C.193.3
Executive documents, printed by order of the house. Nos. 1-20. Reports of committees. Nos. 1-4. 8°. *C.193.5
House miscel. documents. Nos. 1-24. 8°. *C.193.4
- 2d Session. Dec. 2, 1861—June 26, 1862.
Journal of the senate. 8°. *C.193.6
Senate documents. 7v. Nos. 1-72. 8°. *C.193.7
Senate miscel. documents. Nos. 1-108. 8°. *C.193.9
Reports of committees of the senate. Nos. 2-69. 8°. *C.193.8
Journal of the house. 8°. *C.193.10

- UNITED STATES. 37th Cong. 2d Sess., continued.
- Executive documents, printed by order of the house. 14v. Nos. 1-137. 12v. 8°. 2v. 4°. *C.203.4
House miscel. documents. Nos. 1-91. 8°. *C.203.3
Reports of committees of the house. 4v. Nos. 1-148. 8°. *C.193.11
House reports of court of claims. 2v. Nos. 277-293. 8°. *C.203.2
- 3d Session. Dec. 19, 1862—March 14, 1863.
Journal of the senate. 8°. *C.213.2
Senate documents. Nos. 1-48. 8°. *C.213.3
Senate miscellaneous documents. Nos. 1-42. Special session. No. 1. 8°. *C.213.5
- Reports of committees of the senate. 4v. Nos. 70-108. 8°. *C.213.4
Journal of the house. 8°. *C.213.6
Executive documents, printed by order of the house. 11v. Nos. 1-85. 10v. 8°. 1v. 4°. *C.213.9
House miscel. documents. 2v. Nos. 1-27. 8°. *C.213.8
House reports of committees. Nos. 1-64. House reports of court of claims. Nos. 294-296. 8°. *C.213.7
Special session. March, 1863.
Senate documents. 8°. *C.223.2

INDEX TO CONGRESSIONAL DOCUMENTS.

EXPLANATIONS.

The Arabic figures preceding the colon denote the Congress.
The numerals I, II, III, following the colon denote the Session.
The letter E. denotes Executive Documents.
The letter S. denotes Senate documents.
The letters H. M. denote House Miscellaneous.
The letters H. R. denote House Reports.
The letters R. C. C. denote Reports of the Court of Claims.
The letters S. M. denote Senate Miscellaneous.
The letters S. R. denote Senate Reports.
The figures following these capital letters denote the number of the document.
The semicolon is used at the end of the references to any one congress.

ACCIDENTS. See Passaic.

ACTS and resolutions passed during the first session of the 37th congress, 37: I H.M.23.

ADJUTANT-GENERAL. Reorganization of the office of, 37: II H.M.78. Report. See War, Report of the secretary of.

ADMIRAL P. Tordenskiold, Norwegian bark, Case of the, 37: III S.M.6.

AFRICANS, Captured, 36: I H.M.96; 37: II E.12, III E.28. See also: Slave trade.

AFRICANS in Fort Monroe military district, 37: III E.85.

AGRICULTURAL fund, Expenditure of, 37: III E.5, 14.

AGRICULTURE, Appropriations in aid of, 37: II E.43. See also: Colleges.

AGRICULTURE, Department of. Establishment, 37: II H.R.21. Report of the commissioner, 1862, 37: III E.78. See also: Browne, D. J.

AIDES-DE-CAMP. Name, rank, etc., 37: II S. 20, III S.30.

ALABAMA, National foundry in, 36: I H.R.630.

AMERICAN state papers, Compilation and publication of, 36: I S.M.7.

AMOR river and San Francisco, Telegraphic communication between, 37: III S.10.

ANDERSON, J., Extradition of, 36: II S.11.

ANNAPOLIS, Md. Naval academy. Admission of candidates to the, 37: II H.M.64. Appointments to the, 37: III E.6, S.8. Appointment of midshipmen in the, 37: III S.31, S.R.78. Loyalty of officers in the, 37: II S.R. 68. Removal of the, 37: II S.35.

Report of the board of visitors, (1850) 36: I S.2 (v. 3, p. 1150).

Report of the board of examiners, (1862) 37: II S.61.

ANNALS of congress, Proposal to purchase the remaining copies of the, 37: II H.R.113.

APPORTIONMENT of representation under the eighth census, 37: I E.2.

APPROPRIATIONS, (1860) 36: I H.M.100; (1861) 36: II H.M.44; 37: I H.M.24, II H.M.91; (1862-63) 37: II H.R.20; (1863) 37: II H.M.27. See also: Estimates of appropriation, and each principal department of the government, and objects of expenditures.

ARGO, ship, Case of, 37: III S.R.83.

ARMORIKS. Expenditure, 36: I E.27, II E.35. National armory west of the Alleghany mountains, 37: II H.R.43.

ARMS. Distribution of, 36: II H.M.13. Purchase of, 1861-62, 37: II E.67. Sale, transfer and seizure of, 36: II H.R.85.

ARMY. Assignment of officers to duty, 37: III E.65. Contracts, 37: II S.17. Distinction between regular and volunteer forces not to be abolished, 37: II S.R.2. Establishment of a board of health of, 37: I S.M.2. Meteorological register, 1855-60, 36: I S.52 (p. 259). Pay roll, 37: III E.40. Payment of, 37: III E.37. Reduction of expenses, 36: II S.R.290. Register, (1850) 36: I E.35; (1860) 36: II E.54. Re-organization of, 36: I S.R.21. Rules and articles for the government of, 36: II H.R.84. Sickness and

UNITED STATES. *Index to Cong. docs., continued.*

MAILABLE matter. Postmaster's authority over, 37: II H.R.51, III H.M.16.
MAILS, Depredations upon. See Greenville district, 8. C.
MAILS between New York and Washington city. Derangement of, 37: III S.18. Transportation of, 37: III E.41.
MAILS from Sacramento, in California, to Olympia, in Washington territory, 36: I H.R.512.
MAINE. Land titles in the late disputed territory of, 36: I H.R.458. Money paid to, under the Ashburton treaty, 37: II S.63. Report of E. F. Johnson on the defenses of, 37: II S.41. See also: Kittery.
MAJOR general. Report, (1879) 36: I S.2 (v.2, p.578).
MAJOR generals. Appointment of, 37: III S.29. In service, 1893, 37: III S.22. Without command, 37: III E.46, 65. Names and number of, 37: II S.33.
MANUAL for parades and reviews. See Churchill, 8.
MARINE corps. Pay and allowances, 36: I E.38, II E.78; 37: II E.24, III E.77.
MARINE hospitals. Expenditures, (1854-59) 36: I S.27.
MARYLAND. Contested elections: 3d district, W. P. Preston vs. J. M. Harris, 36: I H.M.28, II H.R.89; 4th district, W. G. Harrison vs. H. W. Davis, 36: I H.M.4, II H.R.60. Resolutions of the legislature declaring their devotion to the constitution, 37: II S.M.10, 11. See also: Baltimore.
MASSACHUSETTS. Money paid to, under the Ashburton treaty, 37: II S.63. Proceedings in the legislature upon the act of the state of Maryland appropriating \$7,000 for the families of those who were killed in the riot at Baltimore, 37: II H.M.74. See also: Boston, Provincetown.
MAY, Hon. H. Report acquitting him of holding intercourse with persons in rebellion, 37: I H.R.2.
MEDICAL department. Estimate of the medical and hospital department, 37: II E.9.
MENOMONEE Indians. See Bonesteel, A. D.
MERCER, H., French minister. Visit to Richmond, 37: III S.37.
METEOROLOGICAL observations by the corps of topographical engineers, 37: II S.1 (p.134).
METEOROLOGICAL register, (1855-60) 36: I S.82 (p.329).
METROPOLITAN railroad company. Proposition for a railroad between New York and Washington, 37: II H.M.65.
MEXICAN military contribution accounts. Payments to clerks, etc., 37: II E.125.
MEXICO. French army. Exportation of contraband articles to the, 37: III S.24. French army. Use of negroes in the, 37: III S.40. Interference of our minister in favor of the French, 37: III E.23. Intervention of European powers in the affairs of, 37: II E.4. Present condition of, 37: II E.100, III E.54. See also: Guadalupe Hidalgo, Miramon steamers, New Mexico, Rio Grande, Texas.
MIAMI Indians. Annulment to the, 37: III E.18, H.R.10.
MICHIGAN. Contested election: W. A. Howard vs. G. B. Cooper, 36: H.R.87, 445. Donation of lands to, 37: II S.R.40, 62. Indian claims, 36: II H.R.8.
MICHIGAN, Lake. Ship canal to connect Mississippi river and, 37: II H.R.37.
MICHELIN, N. Report of his survey for an interoceanic ship canal near the Isthmus of Darien, 36: II S.9 (v.7).
MIDSHIPMEN. Appointments in the naval academy, 37: S.31, S.R.78.
MILES, Col. D. S., Proceedings of a court of inquiry in the case of, 37: II S.7.
MILITARY commission to Europe, 1855, 56. Report of Maj. A. Mordcau, 36: I S.60 (v.15).
MILITARY defenses. Report upon, 36: I S.2; 37: II E.92, a reprint of 24: I E.245, 25: I E.206, and 32: I E.5. See also: Lakes.
MILITARY establishment. Contingent expenses, 36: II E.60; 37: II E.51, III E.84.
MILITARY posts. Estimates for rent of lands, 36: I H.M.46.
MILITARY road from Fort Union to Santa Fe, 36: I H.R.309. From Fort Walla-Walla to Fort Benton. Report by J. Mullan, 37: III S.43.
MILITIA. Abstract of annual returns, (1859) 36: I E.28; (1860) 36: II E.53; (1861) 37: II E.58. Employment of, in suppressing insurrection, 36: II H.R.58. Reorganization of, 36: I S.28. See also: District of Columbia, Missouri.
MINERAL resources of Nevada, 37: III E.26.
MINNESOTA. Employment of a special agent of the treasury department in, 37: II S.9. Indian affairs in, 37: II S.M.77. Indian barbarities in, 1862, 37: III S.7. Indian councils in, 36: I S.35. See also: St. Paul.
MINTS. See Denver, Nevada territory.
MIRAMON steamers. Capture of, 36: I S.29.
MISSIONARY agent in Egypt, Indemnity for maltreatment of, 37: II E.117.
MISSIONARY society of the Methodist Episcopal church. Claim for land taken for military purposes at Dallas, Oregon, 36: I H.R.120.
MISSISSIPPI river. Levee on, in Tennessee and Kentucky, 36: I H.R.318. Obstructions in the Bayou Manchac, 36: I E.46. Project of uniting by canal navigation Red river and the, 37: III S.M.8. Removal of obstructions, 36: I S.8. Removal of obstructions at the Southwest Pass and Pass à l'Ouvre, 36: II E.5. Ship canal to connect Lake Michigan and the, 37: II H.R.37.
MISSISSIPPI sound. Memoir of W. P. Trowbridge on, 36: I E.30.
MISSOURI. Contested election: F. P. Blair vs. J. R. Barrett, 36: I H.M.8, H.R.583. Reimbursement for moneys expended in repelling the invasion of the Osage Indians, 36: I H.R.40. Report of W. S. Harney, made during his command of the United States

UNITED STATES. *Index to Cong. docs., continued.*

MISSOURI, continued.
 forces in, 37: I E.19. Troops raised for local defence, 37: III S.41. Volunteer militia in, 37: II S.6. See also: Leavenworth Island, St. Louis.
MORDCAU, A. Military commission to Europe in 1855, 56, 36: I S.60.
MORGAN, G. D., Employment of, to purchase vessels for the government, 37: II S.15, S.R.9.
MORSE, S. F. B., Petition of, 36: II S.R.310.
MORTON, J. S. See Nebraska. Contested elections.
MORTON, James St. C. Memoir of American fortification submitted to the secretary of war, 36: I S.2 (v.2, p.452).
MORTON, Dr. W. T. G. Compensation for the discovery of the application of ether, 37: III S.R.80.
MOUNT Vernon manufacturing company. Indemnification for injuries to their buildings at Alexandria, 37: III H.R.38.
MOUNTAIN Meadows, Utah, Massacre at, 36: I S.42.
MULLAN, Capt. J. Report on the construction of a military road from Fort Walla-Walla to Fort Benton, 37: III S.43.
MUNSEE Indians. Condition of the, 37: III E.61.
MUNFRESBORO, Battle of, Gen. Rosecrans's report of the, 37: Special Session, S.2.
MUSIC, Military. Cost of regimental bands, 37: II E.72.
NAVAL academy. See Annapolis, Md.
NAVAL defenses. Report upon, 37: II E.92, a reprint of, 24: I E.245, 26: I E.206, and 32: I E.5. See also: Lakes.
NAVAL depot. See Blythe Island.
NAVAL establishment. Statistics, 36: II S.4.
NAVAL supplies. Offers for furnishing, 36: I E.70.
NAVASA Island. Occupation of, by American citizens, 36: I S.37.
NAVIGATION. See Commerce and navigation.
NAVY. Captains and commanders in active service, Jan., 1863, 37: III S.12. Contract for coal for the, 36: I H.R.568. Explanation of estimates of appropriations, 36: I H.M.41. Number, station, etc., of ships of the United States navy, 36: II H.R.27. Officers: Pay and allowances, 36: I E.38, II E.78; 37: II E.24, III E.37, 77. Thanks of congress to, 37: II E.147. Vote of thanks of congress recommended to officers in the squadron of flag-officer Farragut, 37: II S.49. See also: Flotilla, Marine corps, Midshipmen, Navy yards, Pensions, President, Prize matters, Purser, Seamen, Ships-of-war.
NAVY, Department of the. Alleged abuses in the, 36: I H.R.62. Annual report of the secretary, (1859) 36: I S.2 (v.3, p.1187); (1860) 36: II S.1 (v.3, p.1); (1861) 37: I E.1, II S.1 (p.8); (1862) 37: III E.1. Clerks, etc., employed in the, (1860) 36: I E.17; (1860) 36: II E.76; (1861) 37: II E.74. Contingent expenses, (1859) 36: I E.16; (1860) 36: II E.23; (1861) 37: II E.26. Contracts, 37: II E.130. Expenditures, (1859) 36: I H.M.91. Reorganization of the, 37: II S.M.46. See also: Annapolis, Md. (Naval academy), Light-house establishment, New York.
NAVY yards. Clerks, watchmen, etc., employed in, 36: II S.8. Investigation of, 36: I E.34, 71. Pay of master workmen at, 36: II S.13. Surrender and destruction of, 37: II S.R.37. See also: Kittery, League Island, Norfolk, Va.
NEBRASKA. Contested elections: S. G. Daily vs. E. Eastbrook, 36: I H.R.446; S. G. Daily vs. J. S. Morton, 37: I H.M.4, H.R.3, II H.R.69. Saline lands in, 37: II E.49. Survey of public lands in, 37: II S.R.52. Surveyor general's office in, Expenses, (1862) 37: III S.21.
NEGROES. Laborers of African extraction in the island of St. Croix, 37: II H.M.80. See also: Africans, Freedmen, Mexico (French army), Slave trade, Slavery.
NEUTRAL rights, 36: I S.2 (p.27).
NEVADA territory. Branch mint at, 37: III H.R.17. Disturbances in, 37: II S.36. Mineral resources of, 37: III E.26.
NEW England emigrant aid company. Claim for destruction of property, 37: III S.M.29.
NEW Granada. Convention with, 36: II S.M.18.
NEW Mexico. Affairs in the department of, 36: I S.2 (v.2, p.256). Citizenship to certain citizens, 37: II H.R.145. Claim for Indian depredations in, 36: I H.R.123. Indian hostilities in, 36: I E.69, II E.24. Land claims in, 36: I H.R.331. Militiamen and volunteers called into service against the Indians, 36: I S.M.45. Private land claims, 36: I E.14, II E.28, 57, 58; 37: II E.112. Public buildings, 36: I E.45. Slavery in, 36: I H.R.506. Suppression of Indian hostilities in, 36: II E.63; 37: III H.R.53.
NEW Orleans. Capture of, 37: II S.56. Custom house, 36: I E.80, 840. Furnishing rooms in the custom house for the post-office, 36: I E.63. See also: Johnson, R.
NEW York city. Custom house: Contracts for, 37: II E.107. Fees on permits to land the baggage of passengers at the port of, 36: I E.72. Fraudulent transactions at, 37: III S.44. Money received by the collector, 37: III E.60. Salary, fees, and perquisites of collector, surveyor, and naval officer of, 37: II E.54. Solicitor of customs, 37: II H.M.22, H.R.107. — Dangers and defenses of, 36: I S.5. Ordnance depot on the tide-waters of New York harbor, 37: II S.M.2, III H.R.16. Persons employed in delivering letters in the post-office, 36: I E.51. Public stores, 36: I E.67, H.R.647. United States assay office, 37: II H.R.106, S.M.7.
NEW York, state. Arms for regiments from, 37: II E.48. Contested election: A. J. Williamson vs. D. E. Bickles, 36: I H.R.80, II H.M.6. Democratic convention in relation to the present disturbed condition of the country, Resolutions adopted by the,

UNITED STATES. *Index to Cong. docs., continued.*

TREASURY, Department of the, *continued*.
merce and navigation, *see* Commerce; and for those on the current concerns of the department, *see* Finance. *See also*: Appropriations, Coast survey, Currency, Custom-houses, Customs, Debt (National), Estimates, Expenditures, Imports, Internal revenue, Loan, Revenue, Tariff, Taxes.

TREASURY notes, Letter from the secretary relative to demand, 37: H.M.81. *See also*: Currency.

TRENT, steamer. Correspondence with the British government in relation to the, 37: H.E.46, 8.8, 14, 18, 22. Note of the Italian minister relative to the capture of certain persons on board the, 37: H.E.30.

TROOPS. Payment of, 37: H.E.17. Transportation of, 37: E.18, 50, 73, 80, 114, 8.23; 37: H.E.79.

TROWBRIDGE, W. P. Memoir on Mississippi sound, 36: I.E.30.

TURKEY, Consular courts in, 37: H.E.25.

TUCSON, Ferguson's report on the country between Lobos bay and, 37: Special session, 8.1.

TWIGGS, Gen. D. E., Swords of, 37: H.E.11.

UPTON, C. H. *See* Virginia. Contested election.

UTAH. Affairs in, 36: I.E.78, 8.2 (v.2, p.121), 32. Constitution, etc., 36: H.M.10. Indian department, Property in, 37: I.E.37. Indian service, Appropriation for, 37: H.E.30. Indian service, Estimates for appropriations for, 36: I.H.M.32. Indian hostilities in, Expenses incurred in suppressing, 36: I.H.R.201. Indians, Support of, 37: H.E.30. Message of the governor, 37: H.E.37. Suppression of the message of the governor, 37: S.R.87. Polygamy in, 36: I.H.R.83. *See also*: Mountain Meadows, Wallen, H. D., Young, B.

VANDERBILT, C. Acknowledgment for his present of the steamer "Vanderbilt," 37: H.E.71.

— and Johnson, D. H. Contracts for transporting the mail between New York, New Orleans, and San Francisco, via the Isthmus, 36: I.E.45.

VANDEYKE, W. *See* Iowa. Contested election.

VELMA, sloop, Prisoners taken on the, 37: I.E.140.

VERMONT, U. S. ship, Search for, 37: I.E.139.

VERREE, J. P. *See* Pennsylvania. Contested elections.

VESSELS purchased and chartered for the use of the war department, 37: H.E.37.

VETO messages. *See* Edwards, A., St. Clair facts.

VIRGINIA. Claim of W. W. Wing to a seat in congress from, 37: H.E.23. Contested election: S. F. Beach vs. C. H. Upton, 37: H.E.71.23. Resolutions concerning a peaceful settlement of the existing difficulties threatening the union, 36: I.E.3. *See also*: Drainville, Harper's Ferry, West Virginia, Yorktown.

VOLUNTEERS. Act to authorize the employment of volunteers to aid in enforcing the laws, 37: I.H.M.20. Bill to increase the efficiency of the volunteer forces, 37: I.H.R.1. Companies from Ohio offered from other states, (1862) 37: I.E.82. Number of three years, 37: H.E.27. Pensions to wounded, 37: H.E.39. Regiments from New York, Arms for, 37: I.E.48. Transmission of pay to their homes, 37: H.E.3. Twenty thousand from Florida, 37: H.E.3.

WALLEN, Capt. H. D. Expedition, 1859, from Dallas city to Great Salt lake and back, with map, 36: I.E.34.

WAR. Civil, 1861-65. Conduct of the, 37: H.E.71, 108. Measures looking to the termination of the, 37: H.E.38. *See also*: Army, Army of the Potomac, Ball's Bluff, Banks expedition, Blockade, British vessels, Cavalry, Charleston, S. C., Confiscation, Damages, Maloyal citizens, District of Columbia, Drainsville, Va., Ely, A., Enlistments, Enrolment, Foreign intervention, Fort Jackson, Fort Sumter, Fortifications, Harper's Ferry, Hatteras Inlet, Loyalty, Militia, Missouri, Murfreesboro', New Orleans, Norfolk, Pittsburgh landing, Pope, J., President, Prisoners of war, Privateering, Protection of the commerce, Rebellion, Rebels, St. Phillips, Seceded States, Secession, Territorial relations, Trent (steamer), Velma (sloop) Virginia, Volunteers, Washington city, West Virginia, White House on Pamunky river, Yorktown, Va.

WAR claims. *See* St. Louis.

WAR, Department of. Annual report of the secretary of, (1859) 36: I.E.2 (v.2, p.1); (1860) 36: I.E.1 (v.2); (1861) 37: I.E.1; (1862) 37: H.E.1 (v.4). Appropriations, (1859) 36: I.E.21; (1860-61) 37: H.E.71; (1861-62) 37: H.E.47. Balances of appropriations, 36: I.E.34. Estimates for additional appropriations, 37: H.E.119. Clerks, etc., (1859) 36: I.E.18; (1860) 36: H.E.12; Clerks, Increase of, 37: H.E.19. Contingent expenses, (1859) 36: I.E.25; (1860) 36: H.E.71; (1861) 37: H.E.63. Contracts, (1859) 36: I.E.22; (1860) 36: H.E.47; (1861) 37: H.E.101. Preference to specified individuals, 36: I.E.55. Vacancy in the office of secretary of war, 36: H.E.2. Appended to the annual reports of the secretary of war, are the reports of the various bureaus, namely: Adjutant general, Commissary general of subsistence, Commissary general of purchases, Engineer, Major general, Ordnance, Paymaster general, Quartermaster general, Surgeon general, Topographical engineer. *See also*: Army, Damages, Fortifications, Forts, Military establishment, Militia, Signal corps, Vessels, Volunteers, West Point.

WAR of 1812. Officers, etc., who served more than six months in the, 36: I.E.28. Pensions to soldiers of the, 36: I.H.R.63.

WARD, Gen., in the Chinese service, Death of, 37: H.E.34.

UNITED STATES. *Index to Cong. docs., continued.*

WASHINGTON, D. C. Baking establishment in the capitol, 37: H.E.3. Claim for damages by changing the grades of the streets, 36: S.R.156. Capitol extension, 36: I.H.R.565, 8.2 (v.2, p.44), 30. S.M.29; 37: H.E.1 (p.77), S.M.37, H.E.36. Central guard house. Treatment of prisoners in the, 37: E.75. Columbian institute for the deaf and dumb, 37: H.E.1 (p.89). Defences of, 37: E.7. Gas and coal consumed by restaurants in the capitol, H.E.91. Hospital for the insane, Report of the board of visitors (1890-91) 37: H.E.1 (p.86). Jail: Condition and management of the, 37: H.E.30. List of persons confined there with causes of confinement, 37: H.E.2. Visitors to the, 37: H.R.11. — Metropolitan board of police, 37: H.E.1 (p.86). Metropolitan gas-light company, 36: I.H.R.275. Metropolitan railroad company, minority report, 36: I.H.R.565. Military asylum, Condition of the, 37: H.E.82. Obstructions of the streets, etc., 36: I.E.18. Public buildings: Annual report of the commissioner, (1859) 36: I.E.2 (p.849); (1861) 37: H.E.1 (p.86). Contracts for, 36: I.E.13. Expenditures on, 37: H.E.13. Improvements about Winder's building, 36: H.E.20. Public schools, Congressional aid for, 36: I.H.R.8. Railway on Pennsylvania avenue, 36: I.H.R.80. Rebel property in, 37: H.E.4. Removal of dead horses in, 37: H.E.31. Smithsonian institution: Annual report, (1859) 36: I.H.M.90; (1860) 36: H.E.27; (1861) 37: H.M.77; (1862) 37: H.M.23. — Troops in, 36: I.E.82; 37: I.E.20. Value of real estate in, 36: H.E.17.

WASHINGTON canal, 37: H.M.57.

WASHINGTON national monument society, 36: I.H.R.267.

WASHINGTON territory. Emigrants to, 37: H.E.17. Estimate of appropriations for Indian service in, 36: I.E.17. Geological survey of, 36: I.S.R.177. Indian hostilities in, 36: I.E.11, 5.8. 161, H.E.23, 46. War debt, (1855, 56) 37: H.E.8.

WATROUS, J. C., judge, Impeachment of, 36: H.E.2.

WEST Indies. *See* Navas.

WEST Point military academy. Annual report of the board of visitors, (1860) 36: I.E.2 (v.2, p.696); (1861) 37: H.E.1 (p.114); (1862) 37: H.E.21. Organization, discipline, etc., 36: H.E.3.

WEST Virginia. Constitution of, 37: H.E.38.

WHITE House on Pamunky river, Occupation of the, 37: H.E.155, 145.

WILDFIRE, slaver, Capture of the, 36: I.E.44.

WILLIAM, slaver, Capture of the, 36: I.E.53.

WILLIAMSON, A. J. *See* New York. Contested election.

WING, W. W. Claim to a seat in congress from Virginia, 37: H.E.23.

WINNEBAGO Indians, Removal of, 37: H.E.13.

WISCONSIN. Donation of lands to, 37: H.E.40, 82. Relief for, 37: H.E.103.

WISCONSIN river. Communication from T. J. Cram upon the improvement of the, 37: H.E.14. Improvement of the, 37: H.E.35.

WORDEN, Lieut. J. H. Imprisonment in Alabama, 37: I.E.3.

WORKER, D., Case of, 37: H.R.C.C.294.

WYANDOT Indians. Lands in Kansas, 37: I.H.M.7. Petition of, 37: H.E.16. Relief of, 37: H.E.56.

YACHTON Sioux Indians. Appropriation for loss of goods by the sinking of the steamer J. G. Morrow, 37: H.E.78.

YORKTOWN, Va., Misconduct of federal officers at, 37: H.E.43.

YOUNG, B. Accounts of superintendent of Indian affairs in Utah, 37: H.E.29. Unsettled accounts of, (1856-59) 37: H.E.28.

Note.—*See also*: Public documents under the several departments pp. 641-647.

DOCUMENTS OF THE "CONFEDERATE STATES,"

(SO CALLED).

Acts, laws, etc.

— An act to further provide for the public defence, approved Oct. 11, 1862. n. p., 1862. [No title-page.] pp. 8. 8° *4360a.

— Provisional and permanent constitutions, together with the acts and resolutions of the 1st-3d session of the provisional congress. Montgomery [and] Richmond, 1861. 8° *4360a.

— Public laws, passed at the 1st-3d session of the 1st congress; 1st session of the 2d congress. Edited by J. M. Matthews. Richmond, 1862-64. 2v. 8° *4360a.

— The tax act, approved April 24, 1863. n. p., 1863. [No title-page.] pp. 15. 8° *4360a.

Departments of the interior, justice, post-office, and state.

— Communication from the attorney general, March 13, 1863, upon certain claims under the act of Aug. 30, 1861. Richmond, 1863. [No title-page.] pp. 8. 8° *4360a.

— Communication from the postmaster general, March 6, 1863, in relation to mail pay on railroads, and other subjects. Richmond, 1863. [No title-page.] pp. 6. 8° *4360a.

UNITED STATES. "Confed. States," continued.

Shelf. No.

- Report of the committee of foreign relations, in relation to the capture of the Florida in the bay of Bahia, Brazil. n. p., 1864. pp. 9. 8". *4300a.44
- Report of the committee on the judiciary upon the suspension of the habeas corpus, May 21, 1864. n. p., 1864. [No title-page.] pp. 10. 8". *4300a.44
- Minority report of the committee on the judiciary on the suspension of the habeas corpus, May 28, 1864. n. p., n. d. [No title-page.] pp. 17. 8". *4300a.44
- Report of the committee on salt supply. n. p., 1864. [No title-page.] pp. 11. 8". *4300a.44
- Report of the conference committee on the exemption bill. n. p., n. d. p. 1. 8". *4300a.44
- Report of evidence taken before a joint special committee of both houses of the Confederate congress to investigate the affairs of the navy department. Richmond, n. d. 8". *4300a.42
- Report of the Roanoke Island investigation committee. Richmond, 1862. pp. 14. 8". *4300a.43
- Report of the special committee on the payment of claims, May 26, 1864. n. p., 1864. [No title-page.] pp. 7. 8". *4300a.44
- Report of the special committee on the recent military disasters at Forts Henry and Donelson, and the evacuation of Nashville. Richmond, 1862. 8". *4300a.43
- Report of the special committee to inquire into certain outrages of the enemy. n. p., n. d. [No title-page.] pp. 3. 8". *4300a.44

CROSS REFERENCES

To the whole article United States.

Notes.—Under each division compare America and American; see also: Indiana, New England, West (The), and the names of the several states, territories, and presidents.

Bibliography.

- American literary gazette and publishers' circular. 2152.20
- American publishers' circular. 2150.2
- Blake, A. V. American bookseller's complete reference trade list. 2150.5
- Rhees, W. J. Manual of public libraries in the 2126.4
- Roorbach, O. A. Bibliotheca Americana 2152.3
- Shea, J. G. Catholic bibles printed in the 2181.11

Biography.

- Alphabetical list of American surgeons from 1763-1860. [Smith. Principles and practice of surgery, v. 2] 3753.18
- Barnard, H. Memoirs of teachers, educators, etc. 5592.4
- Brotherhead, W. Hook of the signers of the declaration of independence 2320.3
- Hunt, F. Lives of American merchants 2345.16
- Hunt, W. American biographical panorama. 2345.15
- Lanman, C. Dictionary of the U. S. congress. C.172.1
- Magoon, E. L. Orators of the American revolution 4278.7
- Sabine, L. Biographical sketches of loyalists of the American revolution 2345.21
- Sanderson, J. Biography of the signers to the declaration of independence 2345.14
- Sprague, W. B. Annals of the American pulpit 2346.4
- Van Santvoord, G. Lives of the chief-justices. 4344.2

Description, voyages, etc.

- American sketches 2308.29
- Beaumont de la Bonnière, G. A. de. Amerika's Besserungs-System 3575.33
- Bernhard, C. Reise durch N. Amerika, 1825, 26. 2364.24
- Bogen, F. W. The German in America 2379.32, 33
- Bremer, F. Hemmen i den Nya Verlden 4169a.6
- Bristol, J. Resources of the 4363.8
- Carey, M. American pocket atlas 2384.13

UNITED STATES, description, etc., continued.

Shelf.

No.

- Chevalier, M. Voies de communication aux États-Unis 2320.14
- Davison, G. M. Traveller's guide through the middle and northern states 4368.25
- De Wette, L. Reise in den Vereinigten Staaten, 1837 2364.27
- Ebelling, C. D. Erdbeschreibung und Geschichte von Amerika 4139a.2, and 4170.1
- Engelmann, G. Das Westland. Nordamerikanische Zeitschrift 4376.5
- Everest, R. Journey through the, 1853, 54. 4367.6
- Proportion of foreigners to natives in the several states of America B.170.65
- Featherstonhaugh, G. W. Excursion through the slave states 4364.1
- Fidler, I. Observations on professions, literature, manners, and emigration, in the 2368.14
- Gilman, C. Poetry of travelling in the 2407.28
- Hall, B. Travels in North America, 1827, 28. 2363.22, and 4363.18
- Hall, F. Letters from the East and West 2368.6
- Hamilton, T. Men and manners in America. 4362.4
- Homes of American statesmen 2342.22
- Howitt, E. Letters during a tour through the, in 1810 2368.21
- Imlay, G. Description of the western territory of North America 4363.20
- Jay, W. Caste and slavery in American church. 4163.8
- Laboulaye, E. R. L. Paris en Amérique 4365.17
- Melish, J. Travels in the, 1806, 7, 9-11 2368.9
- Michaux, F. A. Voyage à l'ouest des Monts Alléghany 4363.14
- Milliroux, J. F. Les institutions et les mœurs des Américains 4322.7
- Mitchell, D. W. Ten years in the 2363.23
- Mitchell, S. A. General view of the 2364.22
- Olmstead, F. L. Journeys and explorations in the cotton kingdom 2376.30
- Poletika, P. de. Internal condition of the 4324.9
- Power, T. Impressions of America, 1833-35. 2363.13
- Raumer, F. L. G. v. Die Vereinigten Staaten von Nordamerika 4169a.9
- Reimann, E. Die Vereinigten Staaten von Nordamerika 4363.9
- Robin, C. C. Nouveau voyage dans l'Amérique septentrionale, 1781 4363.13
- Sabine, L. Report on the principal fisheries of the American seas 4327.6
- Schönberg, —. Map of the Map stand, 50.6
- Schultz, C. Travels through the states 2368.10
- Siljeström, P. A. Resa i Förenta Staterna 4365.6
- Silliman, A. E. Gallop among American scenery 2368.25
- Sketches of history, life, and manners, in the 2368.26
- Sketches of scenery and manners in the 2397.5
- Stimson, A. L. History of the origin of American railroads 4327.8
- Sutcliff, R. Travels in some parts of North America in 1804-6 2368.22
- Tanner, H. S. Central traveller 2379.26
- Recent surveys, and internal improvements in the 2369.61
- Travels in America 2368.16
- Tuckerman, H. T. Art in America 4062.16
- View of the internal navigation of the. See Connected view 4363.7
- Vigue, G. T. Six months in America, 1831 2368.11
- Volney, C. F. Soil and climate of the 4363.11
- Wakefield, P. Excursions in North America. 2368.24
- Walker, R. J. American finances and resources 4322.44, 50
- Warden, D. B. Description des États-Unis 4363.10
- Wislizenus, G. A. Aus America 4169a.2
- Worcester, J. E. Gazetteer of the 4363.5

History. General.

- Abridged history of the 4325.14
- American annual cyclopædia and register for 1861, 62. 4312.1

- | | Shelf. No. | | Shelf. No. |
|--|------------------------|--|-----------------------|
| UNITED STATES. History. Civil war, continued. | | | |
| — Partridge, J. A. The false nation and its "bases" | 4330a.1 | — Stanton, R. L. The church and the rebellion | 4328.16 |
| — Pelletan, E. Adresse au roi coton | 4321.21 | — State of the country | 4340a.47 |
| — — Address to king cotton | 4322.18 | — Stetson, A. W. Our national debt and currency | 3648.16 |
| — Petersen, F. A. Campaign in Virginia and Maryland in 1862 | 4340a.13 | — Stillé, C. J. How a free people conduct a long war | 4350a.7 |
| — Philanthropic results of the war in America | 4330a.32 | — — Northern interests and southern independence | 4350a.7 |
| — Picard, A. Le conflit américain et sa solution probable | 4340a.52 | — Stock, J. The duties of British Christians in relation to the struggle in America | 4322.63 |
| — Pickett, C. E. The existing revolution; its causes and results | 4340a.14 | — Storke, E. G. Complete history of the great American rebellion | 4320.31 |
| — Pollard, E. A. Observations in the North: eight months in prison and on parole | 4340a.25 | — Story, W. W. The American question | 4322.35 |
| — — Southern history of the war | 4323.32 | — Sypher, J. R. History of the Pennsylvania reserve corps | 4331.4 |
| — Pool, J. T. Under canvass; or, recollections of the campaign of the 14th Ind. regiment | 4340a.15 | — Taylor, C. The probable causes and consequence of the American war | 4322.51 |
| — Pope, J. The campaign in Virginia, of July and August, 1862 | 4340a.16 | — Taylor, J. W. Alleghania: a geographical and statistical memoir | 4340a.66 |
| — Preble, G. H. Chase of the rebel steamer of war Oreto into the Bay of Mobile | 4340a.19 | — Taylor, W. Cause and probable results of the civil war in America | 4323.33 |
| — Prévost, F. Le blocus américain | 4323.5 | — Thomas, B. F. A few suggestions upon the personal liberty law and "secession" | 4310.2 |
| — Problem, The, of American destiny solved by science and history | 4320.2 | — — Remarks on the relation of the "seceded states" to the union | 4340a.67 |
| — Question, The, before us | 4310a.22 | — Thomason, D. R. Correspondence touching the war | 4340a.57 |
| — Question, La, de l'esclavage aux États-Unis | 4340a.21 | — Thompson, J. P. Revolution against the government not a right but a crime | 4340a.68 |
| — Randall, G. M. The benefits of the rebellion | 4330a.5 | — Thornwell, J. H. The state of the country | 4340a.63 |
| — Rebel brag and British bluster | 4330a.8 | — Townsend, J. The South alone should govern the South | 4310.50 |
| — Record of the federal dead buried from Libby, etc. See U. S. Christian commission | 4350a.79 | — Train, G. F. On T. C. Grattan, secessionist | 4310a.109 |
| — Reed, P. F. Incidents of the war | 4330a.16 | — — Union speeches in England | 4340a.56 |
| — Reed, W. B. Review of Mr. Seward's diplomacy | 3635.10 | — True issue of the American civil war stated. See Federals | 4322.66 |
| — Reflections on the state of affairs in the South | 4310.76 | — True policy, The, of the South | 4310a.58 |
| — Refutation of fallacious arguments anent the American question | 4322.30 | — Tuckerman, H. T. The rebellion: its latent causes and true significance | 4340a.55 |
| — Remarks on the policy of recognizing the independence of the southern states | 4322.31 | — Two months in the Confederate States | 4329.31 |
| — Renouf, S. L'union américaine et l'Europe | 4323.24 | — United States army and navy journal, 1863-65 | 4350.4 |
| — Republican scrap book | 4330a.13 | — United States service magazine, 1864 | 7966.1 |
| — Révolution, La, américaine dévoilée | 4323.7 | — Upham, N. G. Letter on the present crisis | 4350a.31 |
| — Richardson, A. D. The secret service, the field, the dungeon, and the escape | 4320.27 | — Vallandigham, C. L. Record on abolition, the union and the civil war | 4322.13 |
| — Right, The, or the wrong, of the American war | 4340a.38 | — — Trial, by a military commission; and the proceedings under his application for a writ of habeas corpus | 4322.11 |
| — Ropes, J. S. Financial aspects of the rebellion | 4340a.39 | — Victor, O. J. The history of the southern rebellion | 4321.10 |
| — Ross, F. Visit to the cities and camps of the Confederate States | 4327.23 | — Views on the war | 4350a.33 |
| — Ruggles, S. B. Report on the resources of the United States presented to the national statistical congress at Berlin | 4322.18, and 4329.7 | — Voice from the motherland, answering Mrs. H. B. Stowe's appeal | 4322.40 |
| — Russell, W. H. The battle of Bull Run | 4330a.15, and 4340a.40 | — Wade, B. F. Report on the condition of returned union prisoners | 4321.17 |
| — — The civil war in America | 4330a.14 | — — Report with testimony in relation to the late massacre at Fort Pillow | 4321.17 |
| — Sala, G. A. My diary in America in the midst of war | 4321.27 | — Walker, R. J. American finances and resources | 4322.44, 50 |
| — Sayve, le comte de. Étude sur la révolution des États-Unis | 4321.15 | — — Review of our finances and of the report of S. P. Chase | 5646.7 |
| — Schaff, P. Der Bürgerkrieg und das christliche Leben in Nord-Amerika | 4350a.94 | — War, The, upon American commerce | 4350a.64 |
| — Schobert, le baron. Paix à l'Amérique | 4340a.34 | — War, The, and why it is | 4350a.63 |
| — Sécession, La, aux États-Unis | 4323.6 | — Washburn, E. National reconstruction and the duty of the profession | 4350a.35 |
| — Serment, J. H. Sur un gravure: stances | 4350a.92 | — Wells, D. A. Our burden and our strength | 4322.18, and 4350a.69 |
| — Shirreff, E. The chivalry of the South | 4322.74 | — What shall be done with confiscated negroes? | 4350a.22 |
| — Sinclair, P. Freedom or slavery in the | 4323.13 | — Where will it end? | 4310.63 |
| — Smith, Gerrit. Speeches and letters on the rebellion | 4340a.43 | — White, R. G. Poetry of the civil war | 4329.28 |
| — Smith, Goldwin. England and America | 4340a.45 | — Whiting, W. Military arrests in time of war | 4350a.46 |
| — Smith, L. M. The great American crisis | 4340a.84 | — Whitney, L. H. History of the war for the preservation of the federal union | 4322.3 |
| — Smith, P. A. Seizure of the southern commissioners | 5618.21 | — Willard, J. Letter to an English friend on the rebellion in the | 4350a.65 |
| — Solution, A, of our national difficulties, and the science of republican government | 4340a.85 | — Williams, J. The rise and fall of 'the model republic' | 4327.15 |
| — Southern generals, who they are, and what they have done | 4320.29 | | |
| — Southern hatred of the American government | 4330a.30 | | |
| — Spence, J. Southern independence | 4322.42 | | |
| — Spirit of the South towards northern freemen and soldiers | 4330a.30 | | |

Shelf. No.

UNITED STATES. *History. Civil war, continued.*

- Wilson, H. Military measures, 1861-65 . . . 4350a.25
- Woman's example, and a nation's work . . . 4330a.33
- Woodbury, A. The preservation of the republic . . . 4350a.52
- Wright, E. The programme of peace . . . 4340a.72

Note.—For separate sermons, speeches and fugitive pieces relative to the war, see the following names: Adams, E. A., Adams, J. G., Adams, W., Alger, W. R., Allen, B. R., Andrew, J. A., Barrows, W., Bartol, C. A., Bassett, G. W., Beecher, H. W., Bellows, H. W., Binney, H., Blair, M., Boardman, H. A., Bontwell, G. S., Boynton, C. B., Brantly, W. T., Bright, J., Brown, B. G., Brown, G., Brown, J., Bulkley, E. A., Bullock, A. H., Butler, B. F., Carpenter, H. S., Clapp, A. H., Clarke, J. F., Cleveland, E. L., Clute, A. J., Colden, R., Craig, W., Curtis, G. T., Dana, R. H., Davis, G., Davis, H. W., Davis, J., Dewey, G., Dickerson, E. N., Dickinson, D. S., Dodge, A., Drake, C. D., Duffield, G., Dwell, I. E., Eaton, W. W., Eddy, D. C., Ellet, C., Ellis, C. M., Ellis, G. E., Ely, A. B., Everett, E., Fairbanks, C., Flanders, H., Ford, W., Frandsen, J., Frothingham, O. B., Fugitt, J. P., Gadsden, C. P., Gilmore, Q. A., Girardeau, J. L., Goddard, S. A., Goodrich, J. Z., Goodwin, D. R., Hale, E. E., Hale, J. P., Hall, N., Hamilton, A. J., Hamilton, J. C., Hammond, W. A., Haskell, T. N., Haven, G., Havens, P. E., Hedge, F. H., Hepworth, G. H., Holt, J., Howe, S. G., Huntington, F. D., Ingersoll, C., Jackson, T., Jacobs, M., Jenkins, J., Johnson, A., Johnson, J. B., Johnson, R., Kennedy, J. P., Kimball, H., Kirk, E. N., Kirkland, C. P., Knox, J., Laurie, T., Lieber, F., Lincoln, A., Logan, J. A., Lothrop, S. K., Lowry, G. P., McDougall, J. A., McDowell, L., McGill, A. T., McInley, W. A., McKaye, J., Macon, N., McPherson, E., Mann, W. W., Manning, J. M., Marshall, E. C., Mason, C., Meljen, W. P., Mercer, A. G., Moody, R. B., Morris, R., Murray, O. S., National preacher, New York (Loyal national league, and Union league club), Nordhoff, C., Palmer, R., Pendleton, G. H., Phillips, W., Pierce, E. L., Pilsen, J., Folk, L., Potter, E. R., Prentiss, G. L., Prentiss, W. O., Putnam, G., Randall, G. M., Rankin, J. E., Rush, R., St. John, T. E., Schurz, C., Segar, J., Seiss, J. A., Seaward, W. H., Seymour, T., Shaw, L. H., Sherman, J., Sickles, D. E., Smith, C., Smith, G., Smith, H., Spaulding, E. G., Sprague, P., Sprague, W. B., Stephens, A. H., Stone, A. L., Sumner, C., Sunderland, B., Swain, L., Swinburne, J., Swinton, W., Thayer, M. R., Thomas, B. F., Train, C. R., Train, G. F., Tyler, G. P., Tyler, J., Tyng, S. H., Van Wyck, C. M., Wadsworth, C., Walbridge, H., Walker, A., Walker, J., Wallis, S. T., Ware, J. F. W., Webb, E. B., Weiss, J., Wharton, F., Wharton, G. M., White, A. D., White, I. C., Wickliffe, R. C., Wightman, J. M., Wilkes, G., Willey, W. T., Williams, N. M., Williams, T., Williams, W. R., Wilson, H., Winkler, E. P., Yeatman, J. E. For matters connected with the general subject, see also: The adjutant general's reports of the various states; "Alabama," Cumberland, Gettysburg, Habeas corpus, Hartford (U. S. flag-ship), Intervention, Quartermaster's department, Lincoln, A., Martial law, Maine, Maryland, Negroes, Neutrality, North Carolina, Ohio soldiers, Personal liberty laws, Potomac, President, Rhode Island, Secession, Shenandoah, Slavery, State rights, State sovereignty, Tennessee, Texas, United States (Congressional documents, pp. 647-654, and "Confederate States" documents, pp. 654-656), United States Christian commission, United States sanitary commission, Western sanitary commission, Trent.

Literature.

- Cheever, G. B. The American common-place book of poetry . . . 2397.34
- Cleveland, C. D. Compendium of American literature . . . 2396.5
- Gallagher, W. D. Poetical literature of the West . . . 4278.18
- Gostick, J. Handbook of American literature . . . 2384.8
- Hows, J. W. S. Golden leaves from the American poets . . . 2396.25
- Poets of the West . . . 2397.1
- Russell, W. Introduction to the elocutionary reader . . . 4278.25

Manufactures.

- Batchelder, S. Cotton manufacture in the . . . 3650.25
- Bishop, J. L. History of American manufactures, 1600-1800 . . . 3651.25
- Lesley, J. P. Guide to the iron furnaces, forges and rolling mills of the . . . 4266.9

Shelf. No.

UNITED STATES, *continued.**Natural history.*

- Browne, D. J. Forest trees indigenous to the . . . 3845.14
- Gray, A. Genera of the plants of the . . . 3855.19
- Gunn, J. C. Medicinal roots and herbs of the . . . 3791.8
- Holbrook, J. E. North American herpetology . . . 5873.5
- Marcon, J. Letter on some points of the geology of Texas, Kansas, New Mexico, etc. . . . 3849.35
- Mease, J. Geological account of the . . . 4388.26
- Rafinesque-Schmalz, C. S. Medical botany of the . . . 3857.11
- Synopsis of the genera of American plants . . . 3849.6
- Torrey, J. Compendium of the flora of the northern and middle states . . . 3859.28
- Wood, A. Flora of the . . . 3854.5

Political institutions and affairs.

- Bacon's guide to American politics . . . 4323.46
- Callan, J. F. Military laws of the . . . 3635.12
- Carey, J. L. Slavery and the Wilmot proviso . . . 5572.9
- Cluskey, M. W. Political text-book . . . 2243.7
- Curtis, G. T. Just supremacy of congress over the territories . . . 4390a.62
- Du Ponceau, P. S. Nature and extent of the jurisdiction of the courts of the . . . 4296.3
- Elliot, J. Debates in the state conventions on the federal constitution . . . 4263.5, and C.139.45
- Goodell, W. American slave code . . . 4296.22
- Hamilton, A. The federalist, on the new constitution . . . 3564.12, 13, 4286.9, and 5563.3, 4, 6
- Hülsemaun, J. G. Geschichte der Demokratie in den Vereinigten Staaten . . . 4365.5
- Hurd, J. C. Law of freedom and bondage in the . . . 3635.8
- Livingston, J. Lawyer's directory and official bulletin for 1830 . . . 4361.15
- Madison, J. Debates in the convention held at Philadelphia, 1787, on the federal constitution . . . v. 5 of 4263.5, and C.139.5
- Schaff, P. Die politischen, socialen und kirchlich-religiösen Zustände der Vereinigten Staaten von Nordamerika . . . 4365.4
- Sewell, R. Pension, bounty, and prize laws of the . . . 3635.11
- Sullivan, W. Political class book . . . 3568.31
- Tellkamp, J. L. Law reform, commercial policy, banks, penitentiaries, etc., in the . . . 5626.23
- Whiting, W. War powers under the constitution . . . 3645.13
- Yerrington, J. M. W. Proceedings of the state disunion convention, held at Worcester, Mass., Jan. 15, 1857 . . . 4350a.50

Statistics, commerce, etc.

- Atcheson, N. American encroachments on British rights . . . 4326.5
- Champion, R. United States and Great Britain, with a view to their future commercial connexions . . . 4326.4
- Commerce extérieur des États-Unis, 1856, 57. See France. Ministry of agriculture, etc. . . 7011.17
- Donnant, D. F. Statistical account of the . . . 4324.10
- Homer, J. L. Inquiry into the commercial policy of the . . . 4163.13
- Pitkin, T. Statistical view of the commerce of the . . . 4363.5
- Reuss, W. F. Trade between Great Britain and the . . . 3633.29
- Thoughts on the increasing wealth and national economy of the . . . 4329.4
- UNITED STATES agricultural society. Journal for 1854, 55. Washington, 1854, 55. 2v. 8°. . . 7093.3
- UNITED STATES army and navy journal. Vol. 1, 2. New York, 1861-65. 2v. 4°. . . *4330.4
- UNITED STATES Christian commission. Among the wounded. Experiences of a delegate [Rev. D. Weston]. Phila., 1864. pp. 14. 12°. . . 4350a.13

Shelf. No.

UNITED STATES Christian commission, continued.

- Christ in the army: a selection of sketches. [Philadelphia], 1863. 12° *4350a.137
 - A delegate's story. By Rev. H. Q. Butterfield. n. p., n. d. [No title-page.] pp. 8. 12° *4350a.136
 - Information for army meetings. June, 1864—March, 1865. Philadelphia, 1864, 65. 12° *4350a.136
 - Instructions to delegates. Philadelphia, 1862. [No title-page.] pp. 12. 12° *4350a.136
 - Ladies' Christian commissions: auxiliary to the U. S. Christian commission. Philadelphia, 1864. pp. 24. 12° *4350a.136
 - Record of the federal dead buried from Libby, Belle Isle, Danville and Camp Lawton prisons. Philadelphia, 1865. 8° *4350a.79
 - Report, 1st-4th. Philadelphia, 1863-66. 8° *4350a.135
 - Statement for army meetings. June, 1864. n. p., n. d. [No title-page.] pp. 4. 4° *4350a.134
- UNITED STATES sanitary commission. Bulletin.**
[Nov. 1, 1863—Aug. 1, 1865.] New York, 1866.
3v. In 2. 8° *4321.28
- Documents. New York, 1866. 2v. 8° *4350a.127

Contents.—Vol. I. 1. Address to the secretary of war, May 18, 1861. 2. Letter from the acting surgeon general advising the institution of a commission, May 23, 1861, etc. 3. Plan of organization, with approval by the secretary of war. 4. Address to the citizens of the United States. 5. Address to life insurance companies. 6. Resolutions appointing financial committee. 7. Letter to the public, soliciting contributions. 8. Series of inquiries as to the condition of the forces, July 13, 1861. 9. Camp inspection return—questions. 10. Notification to associate members. 11. List of associate members, June 25, 1861. 12. List of associate members, June 29, 1861. 13. Address to the public from central finance committee, July, 1861. 14. Guthrie, G. J., Directions to army surgeons on the field of battle. 2d ed. 15. Letter to the executive financial committee, July 9, 1861. 16. Appeal of the executive financial committee. 17. Preliminary survey of the camps near Washington. 17a. Van Buren, W. H., Rules for preserving the health of soldiers. 2d ed. 19. Camp inspection return—questions. 20. Military discipline: resolutions passed July 29, 1861. 21. Resolutions, passed in the 2d, 3d and 4th sessions. 22. Origin and objects of the commission. 23. Report on the military hospitals in and around Washington, July 31, 1861. 24. Objects to which the funds are applied. 24a. Instructions to sanitary inspectors. 25. Collection of papers of the sanitary commission, Sept. 1, 1861. 26. Bellows, H. W., Notes of a preliminary sanitary survey of the forces of the United States in the Ohio and Mississippi valleys, 1861. 27. Newberry, J. S., Report on the sanitary condition of the United States troops in the Mississippi valley, Aug., 1861. 28. Advice as to camping, by the British government sanitary commission. 29. Knapp, F. N., Report concerning the aid and comfort given to sick soldiers passing through Washington, Sept. 23, 1861. 30. Report of the committee on the examination of officers. 31. Van Buren, W. H., Report on the use of quinine as a prophylactic, 1861. 32. Report concerning the Woman's central association of relief at New York, Oct. 12, 1861. 33. List of associate members, March 15, 1862. 34. List of associate members, Dec. 7, 1861. 35. Knapp, F. N., Two reports concerning the aid and comfort given to sick soldiers passing through Washington, Sept. 23, and Oct. 21, 1861. 36. Newberry, J. S., Report on the condition of troops in the valley of the Mississippi, Nov. 30, 1861. 38. Camps and hospitals in Cairo, Ill., and vicinity. 39. Knapp, F. N., Third report concerning the aid and comfort given to sick soldiers passing through Washington, March 21, 1862. 40. Report to the secretary of war of the operations of the commission, Dec., 1861. 41. Two reports on the condition of military hospitals at Grafton, Va., and Cumberland, Md., 1862. 42. Newberry, J. S., A visit to Fort Doucson, Tenn., Feb., 1863. 43. Letter to the president of the U. S., July 21, 1862. 44a. Appeal in behalf of the sick and wounded, July 4, 1862. 45. Regulations of the N. Y. agency of the commission, and for its transport service on the Atlantic coast, adopted July 15, 1862. 46. Elliott, E. B., Report on the mortality and sickness of the United States forces, 1862. 47. Letter to the president, Aug. 5, 1862. 48. Appeal to the public, Sept. 24, 1862. 49. Provision for disabled soldiers, Aug. 15, 1862. 50. What they have to do who stay at home. 51. Revised general instructions for camp inspections. 52. Instructions to general inspectors concerning certain campaign duties, Dec. 1, 1862. 53. Rules of the central office, Sept. 22, 1862. 54.

Shelf. No.

UNITED STATES sanitary commission, continued.

- Material for hospital clothing, Oct. 22, 1862. 55. Operations of the sanitary commission at Perryville, Ky. 2d ed. 56. Clark, H. G., First report on the condition and wants of the general hospitals, Nov. 18, 1862. 57. Douglas, J. H., and Brink, C. W., Reports of the operations of the inspectors and relief agents, after the battle of Fredericksburg, Dec. 13, 1862. 58. Ordranoux, J., Proposed scheme for the relief of disabled soldiers, 1863. 59. Knapp, F. N., Fourth report concerning the aid and comfort given to sick soldiers passing through Washington, Dec. 15, 1862; with a supplement. 59a. Same. 2d ed. 60. Executive organization, Dec. 18, 1862. 61. General order for the executive service, Jan. 27, 1863. 62. Rules of the supply department, Jan. 27, 1863. 64. Newberry, J. S., What the U. S. sanitary commission is doing in the valley of the Mississippi, Feb. 16, 1863. 65. Clark, H. G., Second report on the condition and wants of the general hospitals, Jan. 21, 1863. 66. General regulations for the supply department. 67. Perkins, S. H., Report on the pension systems and invalid hospitals of France, Prussia, Austria, Russia and Italy. 68. Preliminary report of operations, with the army of the Potomac, during the campaign of June and July, 1863. 69. Statement of the object and methods of the sanitary commission, 1863; with a supplement. 70. Preliminary report of operations in connection with the engagement in the harbor of Charleston, July 1-20, 1863. 71. Report of operations during and after the battles at Gettysburg, July 1-3, 1863. 72. Steiner, L. H., Account of the field relief corps, in the army of the Potomac, Sept. 19, 1863. 73. Letter to the president of the United States concerning the removal of surgeon general W. A. Hammond. 74. List of associate members, March 15, 1864. 75. Newberry, J. S., Report on the operations in the valley of the Mississippi, Sept. 1, 1863. 76. Agnew, C. E., Preliminary report of operations during the campaign in Northern Virginia, May 24, 1864. 77. Knapp, F. N., Fifth report concerning aid and comfort given to sick and invalid soldiers, Oct. 1, 1863. 78. An answer to the question, "Why does the sanitary commission need so much money?" Jan. 1, 1864. 79. Clark, H. G., Third report on the condition and wants of the general hospitals, May, 1863. 80. Bloor, A. J., Letters from the army of the Potomac, May, 1864. 81. Regulations for field relief advance corps, July 8, 1864. 82. Rules for the executive service, July 14, 1864. 83. Financial report, June 1, 1861, to Oct. 1, 1864. 84. Newberry, J. S., Report on the operations in the valley of the Mississippi, Oct. 1, 1864. 85. Case and opinions of T. W. Dwight, as to the trusts on which the funds of the United States sanitary commission are held, etc. 86. Plan of executive organization and rules of the executive service, Dec. 16, 1864. 88. Hoge, Mrs. A. H., Address at Facker Institute, Brooklyn, N. Y., in aid of the great northwestern fair. 89. Extracts from the quarterly special relief report, concerning the rebel hospitals at Richmond, etc. 90. Circular to branches and aid societies. 90. Suppl. Bureau of information and employment, June 11, 1865. 91. Report of the auxiliary finance committee. 92. Report concerning the field relief service, with the armies of the Potomac, Georgia, and Tennessee, May and June, 1865. 93. Circular addressed to the branches and aid societies, July 4, 1865. 94. Knapp, F. N., Report concerning the aid and comfort given to sick and invalid soldiers, July 1, 1865. 95. Bellows, H. W., Report concerning provision required for the relief and support of disabled soldiers and sailors and their dependents.
- The economical relief of disabled soldiers, and amendments to our present pension laws, by J. Ordranoux. New York, 1864. 8° *4350a.132
 - Military, medical and surgical essays, 1862-64. Washington, 1865. 8° *4350a.126

Contents.—Introductory. Mott, V., Pain and anaesthetics. A. Post, A. C., and Van Buren, W. H., Military hygiene and therapeutics. B. Guthrie, G. J., Directions to surgeons on the field of battle. 4th ed. C. Van Buren, W. H., Rules for preserving the health of soldiers. 5th ed. D. Van Buren, W. H., Quinine as a prophylactic. 2d ed. E. Smith, F. G., and Stillé, A., Vaccination in armies. 3d ed. F. Slade, D. D., Amputations. 2d ed. G. Smith, S., Amputations, foot and ankle-joint. H. Bumstead, F. J., Venereal diseases. J. Flint, A., Pneumonia. 2d ed. K. Upham, J. B., Continued fevers. L. Hodges, R. M., Excision of joints. 2d ed. M. Stillé, A., Dysentery. N. Hammond, W. A., Surgery. O. Packard, J. H., Fractures in military surgery. P. Metcalf, J. T., Miasmatic fevers. 2d ed. Q. Metcalf, J. T., Yellow fever. R. Mott, V., Hemorrhage from wounds. S. Harris, E., Infectious diseases. T. Little, J. L., Plaster of Paris splints.

Shelf. No.

UNIVERSAL history, continued.

- und Könige von Hormuz. XXIII. Turkmanen und Usbeken; Hindustan oder Reich des Grossen Mogul; Halbinsel Indiens. XXIV. Siam, Kamboja, Kocchin-China und Tongking; Morgenländische Tatarey. XXIV, XXV. China; Japan. XXV-XXVII. Ostindische Handlungsgesellschaften. XXVII. Westindische Handlungsgesellschaften. XXVIII. Othmanisches Reich; Geschichte der Juden nach der Zerstörung von Jerusalem. XXIX. Russland. XXIX, XXX. Polen; Schweden. XXXI-LXVI. Fortsetzung von A. L. Schölzer und andern. XXXI. Erd- und Geschichtskunde des Nordens, von G. Schönlög. XXXII. Norwegen von L. A. Gebhard. XXXIII. Dänemark, von L. A. Gebhard. XXXIV, XXXV. Vereinigte Niederlande, von E. Toze. XXXV-XXXIX. Frankreich, von J. G. Mensel. XL-XLVI, 1-3. Italien, von J. F. Le Bret. XLVII. Grossbritannien bis 1216 von M. C. Sprengel, XLVIII. Ukraine und die Cosaken, Galizien und Lomdomerien, von J. C. v. Engel. XLIX, 1, 2. Pannonien, von J. C. v. Engel. L. Litauen mit Polen, von A. L. Schölzer. LI, LI. Liefand, Estland, Kurland und Semgallen, von L. A. Gebhard. LI. Wenden und Blaven, Mecklenburg, von L. A. Gebhard. LII, 1-3. Rügen, Pommern, Sorben, Böhmen, Mähren, Schlesien, von L. A. Gebhard. LIII-LXII. Deutschland, von J. G. A. Galletti. LXIII-LXVI. Schweden, von F. Rüha.
- **Erleuterungsschriften und Zusätze zur Allgemeinen Welthistorie**, herausgegeben von S. J. Baumgarten [und] J. S. Semler. Halle, 1745-65. 6v. 8° *4160.10
- Contents.* — Vol. I. C. W. Beyers Grundsätze der ägyptischen Zeitrechnung; B. G. Clauswitz Abhandlung von den siebenzig Wochen Daniels; J. S. Semlers Anmerkungen zur ägyptischen Geschichte; Beiträge zur Erleuterung der alten Geschichte; C. Thompsons Reisebeschreibung von Palästina, aus dem Englischen übersetzt; W. Whistons Beschreibung der Stiftshütte und des Tempels; A. Borrichii Abhandlung vom persischen Reiche; Chronik von Paros, oder erster arundellanischer Marmor zu Oxford. II. B. G. Clauswitz Fortsetzung der Abhandlung von den siebenzig Wochen Daniels; J. G. Walthers Abhandlung von dem Zeitraum zwischen dem Auszuge des Israeliten aus Egypten und dem Bau des salomonischen Tempels; R. Porockes Beschreibung des Morgenlands und einiger andern Gegenden; A. Anselms Abhandlungen von den ältesten Denkmalen der Geschichte; Xenophons Rückzug der zehntausend Griechen; Die erheblichsten Veränderungen des lateinischen Theils der Allgemeinen Welthistorie. III. F. W. Beers Beschreibung des alten Berythens; J. S. Semlers Erleuterung des sogenannten Canons des Ptolemäus; M. G. Agnethlers syracusanische Könige und Tyrannen aus griechischen Münzen; Geschichte der Umbrier und Sabiner nebst Nachricht von den übrigen ältesten Völkern in Italien; Geschichte der Etrusker; Fortsetzung der Veränderungen in der neuen Ausgabe vom 1747. IV. J. S. Semlers Erleuterung alter Münzen, zum Theil der Allgemeinen Welthistorie; A. D. Trekells Anmerkungen über die römische Geschichte im 10ten-13ten Theil der Allgemeinen Welthistorie; F. Carys Geschichte der Könige von Thracien und vom cimmerischen Bosphoro, erläutert aus den Münzen; Geschichte der Türken, Tartaren und Moguln; Geschichte von Indien; Geschichte der Chineser; Ueber die Bevölkerung von America; Von der Unabhängigkeit der Araber; Untersuchung Forsters über den Feldzug des Trajanus nach Indien; La Bletterie Abhandlung über die Beschaffenheit der römischen Regierung unter den Kaisern; Geschichte der Könige von Thracien und vom cimmerischen Bosphoro, von F. Cary. V. Die vornehmsten Begebenheiten in der christlichen Kirche vom 1ten-7ten Jahrhundert; J. L. Schulzens Erleuterung der römischen Geschichte aus Münzen; Ergänzungen der alten asiatischen Geschichte; Auszug aus des Josephus erstem Buche wider den Apion, von dem Altertum des jüdischen Volks. VI. J. L. Schulzens Fortgesetzte Erleuterung der römischen Geschichte aus Münzen; G. I. Steinfelds historisch-chronologische und theologische Abhandlung vom wahren Alter der Welt; J. S. Semlers Versuche über die Verschiedenheit der Zahlen vom Alter der Welt, zumal in der griechischen Uebersetzung; J. S. Semlers Anmerkungen über einige Stellen in Jacksons chronologischen Alterthümern; Anhang eines chronologischen Briefes; Fortgesetzte Geschichte der Thebaner, Arcadier, Corinthier, Argiver, Thessaler, Eleer und anderer kleinerer Völker; Geschichte der Regierung Carausii römischen Kaisers in Großbritannien, aus Münzen erläutert von Gueubrier.
- UNIVERSAL preceptor. Blair, D. 7029.32
- UNIVERSAL songster, The; with illustrations. New ed. London, n. d. 3v. in 1. 12° 4170.9

Shelf. No.

- UNIVERSAL songster, The; or museum of mirth: collection of ancient and modern songs. London, [1826, 27]. 3v. 8° 4175.10
- UNIVERSALISM. Cleaveland, J. Unscriptural doctrine of universal salvation B. 170b.21
- Cooke, T. Universal salvation explained 1ph.v.347
- Hudson, C. F. Human destiny: a critique on. 5469.18
- Peck, J. Descant on 5466.41, 61
- Thayer, T. B. Theology of 5466.35
- UNIVERSALIST quarterly and general review. Vol. 1-18. Boston, 1844-61. 18v. 8° *7288.1
- UNIVERSALISTS, Trinitarian, Guide to. See Evangelist's manual 3453.6
- UNIVERSITIES. Malden, H. On the origin of 3599.16
- Meiners, C. Ueber die Verfassung und Verwaltung deutscher Universitäten 6080.14
- Tholuck, F. A. G. Das akademische Leben des 17ten Jahrhunderts 6065.2
- Note* — For the histories of universities and catalogues of their libraries, see the names of the places where they are located.
- UNIVERSITY education. Fichte, J. G. Plan einer zu Berlin zu errichtenden höhern Lehranstalt 3597.8
- Schelling, F. W. J. v. Vorlesungen über die Methode des akademischen Studium 3599.30
- UNIVERSITY quarterly. Vol. 1, 2. New Haven, 1800. 2v. 8° *7365.1
- UNPARDONABLE sin. Die Sünde wider den heiligen Geist. Schaff, P. 6063.10
- UPHAM, C. W. [Charge of ignorance and misrepresentation proved against Rev. G. B. Cheever.] Salem, 1833. pp. 24. 8° 6088.62
- Discourse on prophecy as an evidence of Christianity. Salem, 1835. 8° *4163.14
- Letters on the logos. Boston, 1828. 12° 5479.1
- Nebraska and Kansas. Speech in the house of representatives, May 10, 1854. n. p., n. d. [No title-page.] 8° 4310.8
- Oration before the New England society in New York, Dec. 22, 1846. Boston, 1847. 8° *4400a.12
- Oration delivered at Salem, July 4, 1842. Salem, 1842. 8° *4400a.12
- Principles of the reformation: a dedication sermon, Nov. 16, 1826. Salem, 1826. 8° . . . 6088.2
- Remarks in the house of representatives, Feb. 27, 1855, on mediation in the eastern war, [etc.]. Washington, 1855. 8° *4400a.12
- Speech in the house of representatives of Massachusetts, on the compromises of the constitution. Salem, 1849. 8° *4400a.12
- Speech on the extension of the credit of the Eastern railroad corporation, April 11, 1857. n. p., n. d. [No title-page.] 8° *4400a.12
- UPHAM, J. B. Hospital notes and memoranda; in illustration of the congestive fever, in Newbern, 1862, 63. Boston, 1863. pp. 38. 18° . 3801.29
- Illustrations of typhus fever in Great Britain, in 1853. Boston, 1858. pp. 46. 8° *5796.61
- Inaugural address at the musical festival of the Handel and Hadyn society, May 23, 1865. Boston, 1865. 8° 8048.1
- Records of maculated typhus, or ship fever. New York, 1852. pp. 60. 8° *5796.60
- UPHAM, N. G. Letter on the present crisis, Feb. 20, 1861. Concord, 1861. pp. 20. 8° 4350a.31
- UPHAM, T. C. [Elements of intellectual philosophy.] Portland, 1827. 1.8° 6091.5
- Life of Catharine Adorna. Boston, 1845. 18°. 5459a.31
- Principles of the interior or hidden life. 2d ed. Boston, 1844. 8° 5458.12
- UPHAM, William. Speech on the compromise bill, in the senate, July 1 and 2, 1850. n. p., n. d. [No title-page.] 8° 4310.75
- UPHAM, William F. Memoir of Gen. J. Glover, of Marblehead. Salem, 1863. pp. 61. sm.4° . 4358.27
- UPLAND. Monumenta Sueo-Gothica, Uplandiae partem primariam Thiundiam continentia. Peringskiöld, J. 2820.7

	Shelf. No.
VAILLANT, Jean B. P. Rapport sur la culture du coton en Algérie, 1854. See France. Ministry of war	7011.30
VALACRIUS, J. Spectacula Veneta, epigrammatibus aliquot celebrata. [Grævius. Thes. antiq. Ital., T. 5, p. 4]	4710.1
VALASQUEZ, P. Memoir of an eventful expedition in Central America. N. York, 1850. pp. 35. 8°.	4367.20
VALBUENA, M. de. Diccionario universal latino-español. 3a ed. Madrid, 1817. f°.	*4930.5
VALCUDORENSE, Chronicle. [Achery. Spicilegium, v. 7]	4152.7
VALCKENAER, L. C. Opuscula philologica, critica, oratoria. Lipsiæ, 1808. 9. 2v. 8°.	4202.8

Contents.—Vol. I. Dissertatio philologica de ritibus in jurando a veteribus, Hebræis maxime et Græcis, observatis; Dissertatio de Byrsa, Phenicio arca Carthaginiensium nomine; Schediasma de Herodote arce Caditi et prælio Iouis regis, in campo Megiddo, cum Egyptiis commissæ; Glossæ sacre ex Hesychio; Observationes ad aliquot Hesychii *Αἰτίαι* *ᾠδικαί*; De Hygini fragmento Iosithæano schediasma; Observationes quibus via munitur ad origines Græcæ Investigandas et lexicorum defectus rescuendos; Epistola ad Math. Reverum. II. Hectoris Interitus, carmen Homeri, sive Iliadis liber xlii, cum scholiis Porphyrii et aliorum; Dissertatio de præstantissimo codice Leidensi et de scholiis in Homeri Iuditha; Observationes in Aristotelem; J. Chrysostomi due orationes in laudem Pauli apostoli, cum notis L. C. Valckener et veteri versione Latini Aniani; Schediasma specimen exhibens adnotationum criticarum in loca quedam Homerum sacrorum Novi Testamenti; Valckenarianæ ex P. H. Koppens observatis philologicis in loca quedam Anaphanis, Theocriti, Pauli apostoli, Eratosthenis et Propertii.

- Diatribe de Aristobulo Judæo. Edidit et lectionem publicam P. Wesselingii adjunxit J. Luzac. Lugduni Batavorum, 1806. 4°.
- Diatribe de Aristobulo. See Eusebius Pamphilus
- Epistole mutue. See Ruhnken, D.
- De ritibus in jurando a veteribus, Hebræis maxime et Græcis observatis. [Oelrichs. Collectio opusculorum, v. 1]
- and Lennep, J. D. Observationes acad., quibus via munitur ad origines Gr. investigandas et prælectiones acad., de analogia linguæ Gr. Animadversiones adiecit E. Scheidius. Ed. altera. Traiecti ad Rhenum, 1805.
- VALDÉS, J. de. Alfabeto cristiano. With translations in Spanish and in English. London, 1861. 3v. in 1. p.8°. [Reformistas antiguos españoles]

Note.—This book "originating in an actual conversation with Giulia Gonzaga," was first written in Spanish. "The Spanish manuscript, not having been printed, very early perished, leaving the Italian version of Marco Antonio Mucio to serve as the text for all succeeding translations." The Spanish version now printed, for circulation in Spain, was made by Lúis de Usóiz i Rio, and the English by B. B. Wiffen.

- Diálogo de la lengua; apéndize, una carta de A. Valdés. Madrid, 1800. 12°. [Reformistas antiguos españoles]
- Diálogos. n. p., 1850. p.8°. [Reformistas antiguos españoles]
- Ziento i diez consideraciones. Ahora publicadas por primera vez en castellano, [por L. de Usóiz i Rio]. n. p., 1855. p.8°. [Reformistas antiguos españoles]
- Same. Publicadas en castellano el a. 1853, ahora corregidas nuevamente, [con apéndize]. n. p., 1863. 1.8°.
- Same. Conforme a un Ms. escrito el a. 1558, en la biblioteca de Hamburgo. España, 1862. p.8°. [Reformistas antiguos españoles]
- Le cento e dieci divine considerazioni. Halle, 1800. 8°.

Note.—Appended to the above are "Cenni biografici sul fratello Giovanni e Alfonso di Valdeso," at the foot of which is the name Eduard Boehmer.

	Shelf. No.
VALDÉS, J. de, continued.	
— Life and writings, by B. B. Wiffen, with a translation from the Italian of his hundred and ten considerations, by J. T. Betts. London, 1805. 8°.	**5496.34, and 5496.35
VALDIVIA, P. de. Viaggio, tradotto dall' Inglese di W. Irving dall dott. B. Poli. [Marmocchi. Viaggi, v. 3 (T. 5)]	2275.1
VALE, G. Life of Thomas Paine, with [notes] on his writings; and an appendix, containing his letters to Washington. N. Y., 1850. 8°.	4344.4
VALENCIA, Historia natural, geografia, agricultura, poblacion y frutos del reyno de. Cavanilles, A. J.	3100.5
VALENTIA, G. Travels in India, Arabia, and Egypt. [Mavor. Voyages, v. 28]	6267.1
VALENTIN, F. Abrégé de l'histoire des croisades, 1095-1291. 5e ed. Tours, 1815. 12°.	2209.7
VALENTINI, G. G. Die Einflüsse der Vaguslähmung auf die Lungen- und die Hautausdünnung. Frankfurt, 1857. 8°.	3791.13
VALENTINELLI, G. Bibliografia del Friuli. Venezia, 1861. 1.8°.	2161.3
VALENTINI, F. Vocaboli Italiani preternesi ne' nuovissimi dizionarii; [coll'] osservazioni sul vocabolario degli accademici della Crusca. Lipsia, 1892. 8°.	4785.8
VALENTINIANUS III. Novellæ constitutiones. See Novellæ constitutiones	4300.6
VALENTINO, B. La fuorfece o vero l'ommo praticco, co li dieci quatre de la gallaria d'Apollon. Napoli, 1783. 2v. 18°. [Collezione di tutti i poemi in lingua napoletana, v. 6, 7]	*4709a.1
VALENTINO, G. B. La mezacanna co lo vasciello de l'Arbasca; la cecata napolitana e napolole scontrafatto. Napoli, 1787. 18°. [Collezione di tutti i poemi in lingua napoletana, v. 19]	*4799a.1
— La mezacanna co lo vasciello dell' Arbasca, poemma. Napole, 1773. 12°.	4798.42
VALENTINUS. Fragmenta epistolarum et homiliarum, etc. [Grabe. Spicilegium]	6029.3
VALERA, C. de. Los dos tratados del papa i de la misa. n. p., 1851. p.8°. [Reformistas antiguos españoles]	**5496.10, and 6074.3
— Tratado para confirmar en la fe cristiana a los enutivos de Berberia. Aviso a los de la iglesia romana, sobre jubileos. El Español reformado. n. p., 1854. 12°. [Reformistas antiguos españoles]	**5496.12
VALERIANI, D. Etrusco museo chiusino, con esposizioni [di] F. Inghirami e G. B. Vermiglioli. Fiesolana, 1831. 2v. 4°.	2750.15
VALERIANO Bolzani, G. P. Antiquitatum Bellunensium sermones quatuor. [Grævius. Thes. antiq. Ital., T. 6, p. 4]	4710.1
VALERIANUS, St. Homiliæ XX et epistola ad monachos de virtutibus et ordine doctrinæ apostolicæ. [Maxima biblioth. vet. patr., v. 8]. B.110.2	
VALERIANUS, P. L., Essai historique sur la famille de. See Montegut, J. F. de	4691.2
VALERIUS, J. Res gestæ Alexandri Macedonis translata ex Æsopo Græco. [Mal. Class. auct., v. 7]	B.172.3
VALERIUS Aedituus. Vita, ex P. Crinito; Fragmenta. [Gottfried. Corpus vet. poet.]	B.191.9
VALERIUS Flaccus Sertinus Balbus, C. Vita, ex P. Crinito; Argonauticon libri VIII. [Gottfried. Corpus vet. poet.]	B.191.9
VALERIUS Maximus. Dictorum factorumque memorabilium libri novem, adiectis animadversionibus à C. Colero. Hanoviz, 1614. sm.8°.	B.178.6
VALERIUS Rutus, L. Reliquiæ. [Ribbeck. Tragæcorum Latinorum reliquiæ]	B.109.4
VALERY, A. C. Correspondance inédite de Mabilion et de Montfaucon. Paris, 1847. 3v. 8°.	4187.3
VALESIIUS. See Valois, A. de.	
VALETTE, S. F. La trigonométrie sphérique, résolue par le moyen de la règle et du compas. Bourg-s., 1757. 8°.	5928.28

- VALGIUS Rufus, C. Vita, ex P. Crinito; Fragmenta. [Gottfried. Corpus vet. poet.] B.101.9
- VALGUARNERA, M. De origine et antiquitate Panormi, primisque Siciliæ et Italiæ incolis dissertatio. Latine vertit J. L. Mosheim. [Grævius. Thes. antiq. Ital., T. 10, v. 13] . . . 4710.1
- VALIERO, A. De captione adhibenda in edendis libris, nec non B. Navgerii vita. Access. P. Barroci orationes tres, [etc.]. Patavii, 1719. 4°. 4791.20
- VALLA, L. Biographie. [Nisard. Les gladiateurs de la république des lettres, v. 1] 2256.10
- VALLANDIGHAM, C. L. Record on abolition, the union, and the civil war. [A series of speeches.] 7th ed. Columbus, 1863. 8°. . . 4322.13
- Trial, by a military commission: and the proceedings under his application for a writ of habeas corpus. Cincinnati, 1863. 8°. . . 4322.11
- VALLAURI, T. Delle società letterarie del Piemonte, libri due. Torino, 1844. 8°. . . . 2770.6
- VALLE, G. della. Storia del duomo di Orvieto. Roma, 1791. 1v. 4° text, *D.3.M.2, 1v. f° plates *D.3.N.2
- Viaggi [per] la Turchia, la Persia e l'India, colla vita dell' autore [scritta da G. P. Bellori]. Brighton, 1843. 2v. 12°. 4245.23
- VALLE tiberina toscana, Sulla origine della I. e R. accademia della. See Gherardi Dragomanni, F. 4770.33
- VALLÉE, L. L. Traité de la science du dessin. Avec planches. Paris, 1821. 2v. 4°. . . . 4081.7
- VALLES, or Vallesius, F. Commentarius in quartum Aristotelis lib. meteorologicorum. Multo emendation. Patavii, 1591. sm.4°. . . . B.170.118
- VALOIS, A. de. Valesiana, ou les pensées critiques, historiques et morales, et les poésies latines de M. de Valois. Paris, 1604. sm.8°. . . *4950a.21
- Same. Paris, 1705. 12°. *4189a.2
- Life of Eusebius. See Eusebius Pamphylus. 6040.16
- VALPERGA-CALUSO, T. See Caluso, T.
- VALPY, E. Rules and exercises illustrative of elegant Latin style. From the 6th English ed. New Haven, 1819. 12°. 4939.5
- VALPY, F. E. J. Etymological dictionary of the Latin language. London, 1828. 8°. . . . 2984.25
- [Etymology of the words of the Greek language.] London, 1860. sm.4°. 2984.24
- VALPY, K. Delectus sententiarum et historiarum, in usum tironum. Londini, 1818. 12°. . . 4029a.16
- Same. Ed. sexta. Londini, 1821. 12°. . . 4988.10
- Elements of Greek grammar. 5th Am. ed., with additions by C. Anthon. New York, 1825. 12°. 4089a.12
- VALTELLINA, Il sacro macello di. Cantù, C. . . 3529.15
- VALUE, V. System of French pronunciation. See Ollendorff, H. G. 4088.5
- VALVASONE, E. di. L'Angeleida. [Con l'elogio da A. Feruglio.] Udine, 1825. 16°. 2789.12
- L'Angeleida, ristampato secondo la rarissima ediz. del 1590, per servire d'appendice al Paradiso perduto di Milton, trad. da G. Polidori. Londra, 1842. 16°. 2789.13
- La caccia, poema. Milano, 1808. 8°. [Classici italiani, v. 51] *4802.11
- See Gironi. Raccolta di lirici italiani. . . . 4808.8
- VAMBÉRY, A. Travels in Central Asia; a journey from Teheran to Samarcand. London, 1864. 8°. 5015.7
- VANBRUGH, Sir J. See Bell. British theatre, v. 18, 22, 25-27 4179a.1
- Contents.—Vol. XVIII. The provok'd husband, or a journey to London, com. XXII. The city wits e n-federacy, com. XXV. The mistake, com. XXVI. The relapse, or virtue in danger, com. XXVII. The provok'd wife, com.
- See Jones. British theatre, v. 5, 10 4575.20
- Contents.—Vol. V. The relapse, or virtue in danger, altered by Sheridan into A trip to Scarborough, com. X. The provok'd husband, com.
- VAN BUREN, J. Eulogy on Andrew Jackson, Albany, N. Y., 1845. See Dusenbery, B. M. . . 2347.25
- VAN CHOATE, S. F. Ocean telegraphing. Cambridge, 1865. pp. 41. 4°. 5901.35
- VANCOUVER, G. Voyage round the world. [Mavor. Voyages, v. 12] 6267.1
- VANCOUVER Island, Four years in. Mayne, R. C. 2344.19
- VANDALS. Historia Vandulorum. Grotius, H. . . 4829a.3
- VANDERDECKEN, —. Yarns for green hands. Practical yachtmanship. London, 1860. 12°. . . 3952.33
- VANDERHAEGHEN, F. Bibliographie gantoise. Recherches sur la vie et les travaux des imprimeurs de Gand [1483-1850]. Gand, 1858-62. 4v. 8°. *2113.18
- VANDEVELDE, L. Précis historique et critique de la campagne en Italie en 1859. Paris, 1860. 8°. 4672.7
- VAN DIEMAN'S land. Flanagan, R. 3047.17
- VAN DUSEN, I. M'Gee and Maria. Ceremonies of the Mormon spiritual-wife system, being the celebrated "endowment." New York, 1850. pp. 30. 8°. 6068.157
- VAN DYKE, H. J. The character and influence of abolitionism: a sermon in Brooklyn, Dec. 9, 1860. New York, 1860. 8°. 4310.53
- VANE, Sir H. Life. See Upham, C. W. . . . 2347.25
- VAN ESS, W. L. Life of Napoleon Buonaparte [to 1807]. Philadelphia, 1809, 10. 4v. 8°. . . 4627.5
- VAN EVRIK, J. H. Negroes and negro "slavery." Introductory numbers: cause of delusion on the subject. Baltimore, [1853]. pp. 32. 8°. B.160.51
- VANINI, L. or J. C. Œuvres philosophiques, trad. par M. X. Rousselot. Paris, 1842. 12°. . . 6108.23
- Contents.—Amphithéâtre de l'éternelle providence; Dialogues.
- Arpe, P. F. Apologia pro J. C. Vanino . . . 6065.14
- Schramm, J. M. De vita et scriptis 6065.15
- VANITY fair. Vol. 1-6. New York, 1860-62. 6v. 4°. *7211.1
- VAN LENNER, H. J. The oriental album: twenty illustrations, in oil colors, of the people and scenery of Turkey. N. Y., 1862. pp. 48. 1°. *D.4.L.2
- VAN MILBERT, W. Inability of man to frame a religion for himself; Insufficiency of natural and moral philosophy to instruct us in religious truth: two sermons. [Dibdin. Sunday library, v. 3] 5444.23
- Review of the life and writings of the Rev. D. Waterland. [Waterland. Works, v. 1] . . . 5506.4
- VAN NORMAN, D. C. French class-book. See Pujol, L. 4683.3
- VANNOTI, J. Handbuch für den angehenden Feldarzt. Riga, 1807. 8°. 3728.8
- VANNUCCI, A. I martiri della libertà italiana, 1794 al 1848. 3a ed. Firenze, 1860. p.8°. . . 4718.16
- VANONI, B. Erläuterung und Beschreibung der Schroth'schen und Priesnitz'schen Heliomethe nebst Abhandlung über die Cholera. Leipzig, 1850. 16°. 3868.32
- VAN RENSSELAER, C. Sermons, essays, and addresses. Edited by his son. Phila., 1891. 8°. 2403.12
- Sermon having reference to the character of. See Sprague, W. B. 4348.54
- VAN SANTVOORD, G. Sketches of the lives and judicial services of the chief justices of the supreme court of the United States. New York, 1854. 8°. 4344.2
- VAN SCHAAK, H. C. Henry Cruger: the colleague of E. Burke in the British parliament. New York, 1859. pp. 67. 8°. 2344.32
- VANSOMEREN, W. J. Lectures showing the tendencies of the habits and customs of the Karens to the destruction of their constitutions. Translated into the Karen, by E. B. Cross. Tavoy, 1850. 12°. 3038.12
- VAN VRAKEN, S. A. Socinianism subversive of Christianity: a sermon. New York, 1841. 18°. 5463.7
- VAN WYCK, C. H. Fraud upon the treasury is treason against the government: speech, Feb. 7, 1862. Washington, 1862. 8°. 4350a.77
- True democracy — history vindicated: speech, March 7, 1860. [Washington, 1860.] 8°. . . 4350a.89

- Shelf. No.
- VAN ZANDT, C. C.** Poem delivered on the centennial anniversary of St. John's Lodge, No. 2. See Providence, R. I. 3587.40
- VAN ZANDT, J.** Argument for the defendant in the case of Jones vs. See Chase, S. P. . . . B.160a.44
- VANZON, C. A.** Dizionario universale della lingua italiana. Livorno, 1828-42. 8v. 8° *4785.1
- Contents.*—Vol. I. A-B. II. C-E. III. F-L. IV. M-O. V. P-Q. VI. R-S. VII. S-Z. VII. Appendice.
- VAPERAU, L. G.** L'année littéraire et dramatique, 1858-61. Paris, 1859-65. 7v. 12° *5113.2
- VARANO, A.** Opere poetiche. Parma, 1789. 3v. 16° *4799.16
- Contents.*—Vol. I. Rime giovanili, pastorali, sacre, profane, anacronistiche, e scherzose. II. Visioni sacre e morali. III. Demetrio; Giovanni di Giacala tiranno del tempio di Gerusalemme; Agnese martire del Giappone, tragedia.
- VARCHI, B.** L'Ercolano, dialogo nel quale si ragiona delle lingue. Milano, 1804. 2v. 8°. [Classici italiani, v. 94, 95] **4804.1
- Lezioni della natura, della generazione del corpo humano, e de' mostri. Nvovamente stampate. Firenze, 1560. sm.8° *4809a.4
- Storia fiorentina [colla vita d'autore dall'ab. S. Razzi]. Milano, 1803. 4. 5v. 8°. [Classici italiani, v. 89-93] **4803.9
- Egloga: Amarilli. [Ferrario. Poesie pastorali] 4808.11
- Istoria delle guerre della repubblica fiorentina, successe nel tempo che la casa de' Medici s'impadronì del governo. [Grævius. Thes. antiq. Ital., T. 8, p. 2] 4710.1
- See Girouli. Raccolta di lirici italiani 4808.8
- VARGAS, T. T. de.** De rebus Emeritensibus ex Hispania antiqua. See Paulus diaconus Emeritensis 6050.21
- VARIA:** morale-politique-littérature. Paris, 1860-63. 4v. 12° 4700.5
- VARIETY;** containing original and selected songs in that favourite entertainment. London, n. d. sm.8° *1ph.v.363
- VARIIGNON, P.** Nouvelle mécanique ou statique. Paris, 1725. 2v. 4° 5042.1
- VARNEY, T.** The problem solved. Vol. 1, No. 1. Mt. Vernon, 1846. pp. 18. 8° *4163.12
- VARNHAGEN von Ense, C. A.** Galerie von Bildnissen aus Rahel's Umgang und Briefwechsel. Leipzig, 1836. 2v. 8° 2848.5
- Tagebücher. Leipzig, 1862-63. 6v. [Vol. 1-4, 2te Aufl.] 8° 2844.24
- VARNHAGEN von Ense, R. A. F.** Rahel und ihre Zeit. See Schmidt-Weissenfels, E. 2848.8
- VAERNUM, J. B.** The seat of government of the United States. Also, remarks on monumental structures and the Smithsonian institution. 2d ed. Washington, 1854. 8° 4365.1
- VARRO, M. Terentius.** De lingua Latina libri qui supersunt. Accedunt notæ A. Augustini, A. Turnebi, J. Scaligeri, et A. Popmæ. Biponti, 1788. 2v. 8° **2945.2
- Librorum de lingua Latina quæ supersunt. Cum argumentis C. O. Muelleri. Parisiis, 1837. 16° B.179a.11
- De re rustica libri III. [Gesner. Scriptores rei rusticæ, v. 1] B.178.6
- Vita, ex P. Crinito; Fragmenta. [Gottfried. Corpus vet. poet.] B.191.9
- VARTHEMA, or Bartema, L. de.** Travels in Egypt, Arabia, Persia, India, and Ethiopia, 1563-8. Translated from the Italian by J. W. Jones. With notes and introduction by G. P. Badger. London, 1863. 8°. [Hakluyt society] *2264.20
- VASARI, G.** Vite de' piu' eccellenti pittori, scultori e architetti, illustrate con note. Milano, 1807-11. 10v. 8°. [Classici italiani, v. 120-141] **4805.3

VASARI, G., continued.

- Shelf. No.
- Contents.*—Vol. I. La società tipografica al colto pubblico; Prefazione dell'edizione sanese; L'autore [Bottari] dell'edizione di Roma 1759 ai cortesi lettori; Vita di G. Vasari [scritta da sé stesso]; Proemio di tutta l'opera; Introduzione alle tre arti del disegno. II. Lettera di G. B. Adami a Vasari; Proemio delle vite; Vita di G. Cimabue, Arnolfo di Lapo, Nicola e G. Pisani, Andrea Tafi, Gaddo Gaddi, Margaritone, Giotto. III. Vita di Agostino ed Agnolo, Stefano e Ugolino, P. Laurati, Andrea Pisano, Buonamico Buffalmacco, Ambrogio Lorenzetti, Pietro Cavallini, Simone e Lippo Memmi, Taddeo Gaddi, Andrea di Cione Orsagna, Tommaso detto Giottino, G. da Ponte, Agnolo Gaddi, Del Berna, Duccio, Antonio Vivizziano, Jacopo di Casentino, Spinello, Giovanni Starnina, Lippo, Don Lorenzo, Taddeo Bartoli, Lorenzo di Bicci. IV. Vita di Jacopo dalla Quercia, Niccolò, Delio, Nanni d'Antonio di Banco, Luca della Robbia, Paolo Uccello, Lorenzo Ghiberti, Masolino da Panicale, Paolo Spinelli, Masaccio da S. Giovanni, Filippo Brunelleschi, Donato, Michelozzo Michelozzi, Antonio Filarete e Simone. V. Vita di Giuliano da Majano, Piero della Francesca, Fra Giovanni da Fiesole, Leon Battista Alberti, Lazzaro Vasari, Antonello da Messina, Alessio Baldovinetti, Verro da Padova, Fra Filippo Lippi, Paolo Romano e Maestro Mino e Chimenti Camicia, Andrea del Castagno di Mugello e Domenico Veneziano, Gentile da Fabriano e Vittore Pisanello, Pesello e Francesco Peselli, Benozzo, Francesco di Giorgio e Lorenzo Vecchietto, Galasso Ferrarese, Antonio e Bernardo Rossellino, Desiderio da Settignano, Mino da Fiesole, Lorenzo Costa, Ercolo. VI. Vita di Jacopo Giovanni e Gentile Bellini, Cosimo Rosselli, Cecca, Bartolommeo, Gherardo, Domenico Ghirlandajo, Antonio e Piero Pollajuoli, Sandro Botticello, Benedetto da Majano, Andrea Verrocchio, Mantegna, Andrea Filippino Lippi, Bernardino Pinturicchio, Francesco Francia, Pietro Perugino, Vittore Scarpaccia, Luca Signorelli da Cortona. VII. Vita di Leonardo da Vinci, Giorgione da Castelfranco, Antonio da Correggio, Piero di Cosimo, Bramante da Urbino, Fra Bartolommeo di San Marco, Mariotto Albertinelli, Raffaello del Garbo, Torrigiano, Giuliano e Antonio da S. Gallo. VIII. Proemio alla vita di Raffaello da Urbino, Vita di Raffaello da Urbino, Guglielmo da Marcilla, Simone detto il Cronaca, Domenico Puligo, Andrea da Fiesole, Vincenzio da S. Gimignano e Timoteo da Urbino, Andrea dal Monte Sansovino, Benedetto da Rovezzano, Baccio da Montelupo e Raffaello suo figliuolo, Lorenzi di Credi, Lorenzetto e Boccaccio, Baldassarre Peruzzi, G. Francesco e Pellegrino da Modena. IX. Vita d'Andrea del Sarto, M. Properzia de' Rossi, Alfonso Lombardi, Michel Agnolo, Girolamo Santa Croce, Dosso e Battista, G. Antonio Licinio da Pordenone e altri pittori del Friuli, G. A. Bugliani, Girolamo da Trevigi, Polidoro da Caravaggio e Maturino, Rosso, Bartolommeo da Bagnacavallo, ed altri pittori romagnuolo, Francia Bigio, Morto da Feltro e Andrea Feltrini, Marco Calavrese, Francesco Mazzuoli. X. Jacopo Palma e Lorenzo Lotto, Fra Giocondo e Liberale e altri Veronesi, Francesco Granacci, Baccio d'Agnolo, Valerio Vicentino, Giovanni da Castel Bolognese, Matteo dal Nassaro Veronese, Marcantonio Bolognese e altri intagliatori di stampe, Antonio da S. Gallo, Giulio Romano. XI. Vita di Sebastiano Veneziano, Perino del Vaga, Domenico Beccafumi, G. Antonio Lappoli, Niccolò Soggi, Niccolò detto il Tribolo, Pierino da Vinci, Baccio Bandinelli, Giuliano Bugiardini, Cristofano Gherardi detto Docuo. XII. Vita di Jacopo da Pontormo, Simone Mosca, Girolamo di Bartolommeo Genga e G. B. S. Marino, Michele Sammichele, G. Antonio detto il Suddoma da Verzelli, Bastiano detto Aristotile da S. Gallo, Benvenuto Garofalo, Girolamo da Carpi. XIII. Vita di Ridolfo, David e Benedetto Ghirlandajo, Giovanni da Udine, Battista Franco, G. Francesco Rustici, Fra Giovanni Agnolo Montorsoli, Francesco detto de' Salviati, Daniello Ricciarelli da Volterra, Taddeo Zucchero da Santagnolo in Vado, Tiziano Vecellio da Cadore, Jacopo Sansovino. XIV. Vita di Michelangelo Buonarroti, Francesco primaticcio abate di San Martino. XV. Vita di Leone Lioni Arellino e altri scultori e architetti; Don Giulio Clovio; Vita di diversi artefici viventi, diversi Fiamminghi; Degli accademici del disegno; L'autore agli accademici del disegno; Vita di M. Jacopo Sansovino. XVI. Descrizione dell'apparato per le nozze del principe D. Francesco di Toscana; Appendice; Indice.
- Opere [pubblicate da Giovanni Masselli]. Firenze, 1832-38. 2v. 1.8° *4191.5
- Contents.*—Vol. I, II. Vite degli artefici. II. Descrizione dell'apparato per le nozze del principe Don Francesco de' Medici; Ragionamenti sopra le invenzioni da lui dipinte in Firenze in Palazzo vecchio; Lettere; Sonetti.

- VASCONCELLOS, A. A. T. de. Les contemporains portugais, espagnols et brésiliens. T. 1. Portugal. Paris, 1859. 8° 3090.16
- VASES. Buonarroti, F. Osservazioni sopra alcuni frammenti di vasi antichi di vetro 4001.26
- Donati, F. Della maniera d'interpretare le pitture ne' vasi fittili antichi 4063.24
- Hahn, F. Fünf Elfenbein-Gefässe des frühesten Mittelalters 4071.17
- VASI, M. Itinéraire instructif de Rome à Naples. Rome, 1817. 12° 2734.9
- Same. 6e éd. Naples, 1841. 12° 4199.16
- VASSALAGE. Geschichte der deutschen Hörigkeit. Kindlinger, N. 4206.18
- VASSE, C. W., *baronne de*. L'art de corriger et de rendre les hommes constants. Londres, 1783. 12° 4609a.7
- VATER, J. S. Animadversiones ad Aristotelis librum primum rhetoricorum. [Diss. acad.] Halae Saxorum, 1791. pp. 80. 8° B.170a.90
- Grammatik der polnischen Sprache. Halle, 1807. pp. 40 and 4 folded sheets. 8° 2885.12
- Grammaire abrégée de la langue polonoise. Halle, 1807. pp. 48. 8° 5036.5
- Grammatik der russischen Sprache. 2te Aufl. Leipzig, 1814. 8° 3036.0
- Lehrbuch der allgemeinen Grammatik. Halle, 1805. 12° 2050.10
- Pasiographie und Antipasiographie. Leipzig, 1799. 18° 2115.13
- Proben deutscher Volks-Mundarten, [u. s. w.]. Leipzig, 1816. 8° 2886.17
- Die Sprache der alten Preussen. Braunschweig, 1821. 8° 2885.13
- Synchronistische Tafeln der Kirchengeschichte. 2te Aufl. Halle, 1809. 1° B.180f.2
- Theologiae Aristotelicae vindiciae. [Diss. acad.] Lipsiae, 1795. pp. 68. 8° B.170a.114
- Vergleichungstafeln der europäischen Stammsprachen und Süd-, West-Asiatischer. Halle, 1822. 8° 4207.6
- Auffassung langer Lieder aus dem Munde des serbischen Volks. See Karajitch, V. S. 4680.6
- Allgemeine Geschichte der christlichen Kirche, v. 5-8. See Henke, H. P. C. 6046.10
- Handbuch der Geschichte der christlichen Kirche. See Henke, H. P. C. 6046.4
- VATICAN. See Rome.
- VATKE, J. C. W. Die Religion des Alten Testaments. Band 1. Berlin, 1835. 8° 6019.3
- VATOUT, J. Souvenirs historiques du Palais-royal. Paris, 1838. 8° 4187.14
- VATTEL, E. v. Le droit des gens, ou principes de la loi naturelle. Amsterdam, 1775. 2v. 4°. 3613.6
- Same. Nouv. éd. Nîmes, 1793. 2v. in 1. 4°. 4300.9
- VATTEMANE, A. Collection de monnaies et médailles de l'Amérique du nord, 1652-1858. Paris, 1861. 8° 2330.15
- VAUBAN, S. L. de. First system of fortification. Preceded by a life of Vauban, introductory definitions, [etc.], by T. Kimber. 3ded. London, 1861. pp. 56. 8° 3953.28
- VAUDIN, J. F. Gazetteiers et gazettes, histoire critique et anecdotique de la presse parisienne. Paris, 1860-63. 2v. 16° *2176.25
- VAUDOIS. See Waldenses.
- VAUGHAN, C. J. Revision of the liturgy: five discourses. With an introduction. 2d ed. Cambridge, 1860. 16° 3448.14
- VAUGHAN, Sir John. Report of Bushell's case, as a juror in the case of W. Penn. [Phoenix, v. 1]. 4157.1
- VAUGHAN, John C. Connection with the Cleveland True democrat and. See Bradburn, G. . . . 4129.77
- VAUGHAN, R. The age and Christianity. London, 1849. 12° 6056.4
- English non-conformity. London, 1862. 8° . . 3526.4
- Memorials of the Stuart dynasty, including the history of England, from the decease of Elizabeth to the abdication of James II. London, 1831. 2v. 8° 2528.10
- VAUGHAN, W. Examination in a committee of the house of commons, on the commerce of the port of London. London, 1796. pp. 23. 8°. *3652.9
- Letter on commerce and free ports, and London-docks. London, 1796. pp. 24. 8° *3652.9
- Reasons in favour of the London-docks. London, 1797. pp. 9. 8° *3652.9
- Tracts on docks and commerce. London, 1839. 8° *3652.9
- Wet docks, quays and warehouses for the port of London. Part 1. London, 1793. pp. 27. 8°. *3652.9
- VAULT, F. E. de. Mémoires militaires relatifs à la succession d'Espagne sous Louis XIV. Tome 10, 11. Paris, 1859-62. 4°. [France. Collection de documents inédits, v. 59, 67] 2650.20
- VAUX, C. Villas and cottages. New York, 1864. 8°. 4102.15
- VAUX, R. Memoir on the locality of the great treaty between W. Penn and Indian natives in 1682. [Pennsylvania. Historical society, v. 1] 4372.2
- VECELLIO, C. Costumes anciens et modernes. [Fr. et Ital.] 4e éd. Paris, 1859, 60. 2v. 8°. 2263.11
- VEGERIUS, C. Historia de duabus seditionibus Siciliæ, sub imperio Caroli v. [Grævius. Thes. antiq. Ital., T. 10. v. 5] 4710.1
- VEDAS. Essai sur le Vêda. Burnouf, E. L. . . . 3015.9
- See also: Atharva Veda, Rig-Veda, Sama Veda.
- VEGA, Garcias-Laso, or Garcilaso de la. Obras. Madrid, 1821. 12° 3100.22
- Le commentaire royal, ou l'histoire des Yncas, roys du Perou. Trad. sur la version espagnolle, par I. Baidoin. Paris, 1633. 2v. 4°. *4366.7
- Histoire des guerres civiles des Espagnols dans les Indes. Trad. de l'espagnol par I. Baidoin. Paris, 1650. 2v. 4° *4366.3
- Eglogas; Sonetos. [Quintana. Parnaso español, v. 1] 3104.19
- VEGA, Georg von. Tabylæ logarithmico-trigonometricæ. Ed. 2a. Lipsiae, 1797. 2v. 4° 5033.2
- VEGA Carpio, L. F. de. See Quintana. Parnaso español, v. 2, 3. 3104.19
- Contents.—Vol. II. La circe. III. Canciones; Himnos; Estancias; Romances; Odas; Sonetos; Epistola; Silva moral; La Gatomachia; Sonetos burlescos.
- Étude sur la vie et les œuvres de. See Lafond, E. 3007.5
- VEGETABLE food. Ueber den Werth verschiedener vegetabilischer Nahrungsmittel, hergeleitet aus ihren Stickstoffgehalt. Horsford, E. N. 5973.4
- VEGETABLE physiology. Ueber das Seelenleben der Pflanzen. Fechner, G. T. 4277.20
- VEGETABLE substances used in the arts. Dexter, T. E. 4019.10
- VEGETABLE world, The. Williams, C. 7629.19
- VEGETATION. Fenwick, J. R. Elastic fluids in. Pph. v. 341
- Ville, G. Recherches expérimentales sur la végétation 3845.15
- VEGETIUS Renatus, F. De re militari libri v. ex rec. N. Schwabellii. Argentorati, 1806. 8°. B.177.10
- Artis veterinariæ sive mulomedicinæ libri iv. [Gesner. Scriptores rei rusticæ, v. 3] B.178.6
- and others. Veteres de re militari scriptores. Acc. G. Stewechil in Vegetium commentarius, [etc.]. Vesalia Clivorum, 1670. 2v. 8°. *B.178.1
- Contents.—Vol. I. Flavii Vegetii Renati institutorum rei militaris libri v.; Sexti Julii Frontini strategematum et strategicon libri iv.; Claudius Aelianus de instructione aciebus; Modestus de vocabulis rei militaris; Polybius de milita et castrametatione Romanorum; Aeneas Poliorcticus, seu de toleranda obsidione; Incerti auctoris de re militari opusculum, quod M. Tullio Ciceroni vulgò inscribitur. II. G. Stewechil in F. Vegetium commentarius; Ejuadem conjectanea, et F. Modii notæ in S. J. Frontinum; P. Scriverii in F. Vegetium et S. J. Frontinum animadversiones.
- VEGIO, M. Suplemento de la Eneyda de Virgilio. See Virgilius Maro, P. B.173.5
- VEHSE, C. E. Geschichte der deutschen Hufe seit der Reformation. 47v. in 24. Namely:

- VEHSE, C. E., *continued*.
 — Vol. I-VI. Geschichte des preussischen Hofes und Adels. Hamburg, 1851. 6v. in 3. 16°. *4819.2
 — VII-XVII. Geschichte des österreichischen Hofes und Adels. Hamburg, 1851, 52. 11v. in 8. 16°. *4619.3
 — XVIII-XXII. Geschichte der Höfe des Hauses Braunschweig in Deutschland und England. Hamburg, 1853. 5v. in 3. 16°. *4819.4
 — XXIII-XXVII. Geschichte der Höfe der Häuser Baiern, Württemberg, Baden und Hessen. Hamburg, 1853. 5v. in 3. 16°. *4819.5
 — XXVIII-XXXIV. Geschichte der Höfe des Hauses Sachsen. Hamburg, 1854. 7v. in 4. 16°. *4819.6
 — XXXV-XLVII. Geschichte der kleinen deutschen Höfe. Hamburg, 1856-59. 13v. in 6. 16°. *4257.13
Contents. — Vol. I, II [1-3]. Die Höfe und der Adel Mecklenburgs; Der Hof von Schwerin. II [3, 4]. Der Hof von Oldenburg; [4.] Die Höfe des Hauses Nassau; Die Höfe der Anhaltiner. III [20]. Die Höfe des Hauses Lippe zu Detmold und Bückeburg; Der Hof von Waldeck zu Arolsen; Die Höfe von Schwarzburg zu Sonderhausen und Rudolstadt; Die Höfe des Hauses Reuss zu Greiz, Schleiz, u. s. w.; [6.] Das Haus Liechtenstein; Das Haus Arenberg und Ligne; Das Haus Beuthelm. IV [7, 8]. Die Höfe der preussischen Mediatfürsten; [8.] Die Höfe der österreichischen Mediatfürsten. V [9]. Die Höfe der bayerischen Mediatfürsten; [10.] Die Höfe der württembergischen Mediatfürsten. VI [11, 12]. Die Höfe der drei geistlichen Kurfürstenthümer Mainz, Köln und Trier; [12, 13.] Der Hof von Salzburg; Der Hof des Deutschordensmeisters zu Mergerheim; Die Höfe der fränkischen Bischöfe Würzburg, Bamberg und Eichstätt; Die Höfe der westphälischen Bischöfe Münster, Paderborn und Osnabrück und des niedersächsischen, ostphälischen Bisthums Hildesheim; [13.] Der Hof zu Lüttich; Die Höfe der rheinischen Bischöfe zu Speyer, Worms, Basel und Straßburg; Die Höfe der bairischen Bischöfe zu Passau, Regensburg und Freisingen.
- VEIL, or Viel, C. M. de. Lettre pour prouver contre Mr. R. de L'Isle, que la parole de Dieu est la seule règle de la religion chrétienne. Londres, 1685. pp. 47. 4°. *6010.28
 VEILLÉES, Les, d'hiver, ou leçons à mes enfants. Par Mme de G***. 2e éd. Paris, 1816. 21°. 4699a.23
 VEINS. Ueber Venenentzündung und deren Folgen. Dance, J. B. H. 3798.16
 VEITCH, J. Memoir of Dugald Stewart. [Stewart. Collected works, v. 10] 5602.5
 VELASCO, J. de. Viaggi, relazioni e memorie relative al regno di Quito, tr. da F. Molsè. [Marmocchi. Viaggi, v. 5 (T. 10)] 2275.1
 VELDECK, H. v. Die Encidit, ein Helden-Gedicht aus dem 12ten Jahrhundert. [Müller. Sammlung deutscher Gedichte, v. 1] 2901.3
 VELEZ HERRERA, R. Poesias. Habana, 1833. 8°. 4267.11, 13
 — Elvira de Oquendo ó los amores de una guajira. Romance cubano. Habana, 1840. sm.8°. 4267.13
 VELIKOPOLSKI, I. [The surprise. An opera-intermezzo-vaudeville, in verse. In Russian. Moscow], 1830. pp. 76. sq.16°. 3036.27
 VELLEJUS Gallus. Fragmentum. [Goldast. Rerum Suevicarum scriptores] 4250.12
 VELPEAU, A. A. L. M. Des injections médicamenteuses dans les cavités closes. Paris, 1846. 8°. 3765.32
 — Nouveaux éléments de médecine opératoire. 2e éd., augm. Paris, 1839. 4v. 8°. 3751.4
 — Recherches anatomiques, physiologiques et pathologiques sur les cavités closes de l'économie animale. Paris, 1843. 8°. 3765.32
 VELSER, A. De zeta et zetario, sive diata et dietario epistola. [Poleni. Utriusque thes. antiq. supp., v. 3] 2970.7
 VELTHEM, L. v. Spiegel historiaal, of rym-spiegel. Uytgegeven door Isaac Le Long. Amsterdam, 1717. sm.8°. *4260.6
 VELVET cushion, The. Cunningham, J. W. 4579a.32
 VENABLES, G. S. Biography of Henry Lushington. See Lushington, H. 4716.15
 VENCE-VILLENEUVE, la comtesse J. de. See Fauris de Saint-Vincent, J. de.
- VENEDKY, J. Friedrich der Grosse und Voltaire. Leipzig, 1859. 8°. 2852a.27
 VENEMA, H. Inedited institutes of theology. [Vol. 1.] Translated by A. W. Brown. Andover, 1853. 8°. 3451.20
 VENEREAL diseases. Bumstead, F. J. Pathology and treatment of. 3770.44
 — Gibert, C. M. Manuel pratique des maladies vénériennes 3779.15
 — Hennen, J. Geschichte, Behandlung und Anomalien der Lustseuche 3749.6
 — Plouck, J. J. Verhandelng over de Venusziekten 3770.30
 — Ricord, P. Traité pratique des maladies vénériennes 3770.39
 — Walch, F. A. Darstellung der venerischen Krankheit 3770.40
See also: Spermatorrhœa, Syphilis.
- VENERONI, or Vigneron, G. Maitre italien, ou grammaire française et italienne. Revue par H. Barrère. Milan, 1801. 8°. 2786.10
 — Complete Italian master. New ed. London, 1801. 12°. 4789a.7
 VENETTE, N. Traité des pierres dans les terres, les animaux, les hommes. Amsterdam, 1701. 12°. 5749a.20
 VENEZUELA. Hipsley, G. Expedition to the rivers Orinoco and Apurè 2315.14
 — Voyage to the Spanish main. See Narrative, etc. 2365.19
 VENICE. L'étranger pleinement instruit des choses les plus rares de la ville de Venise. Venise, 1806. 16°. 2734.20
 — Venise. Guide historique, topographique et artistique. Publié par le Lloyd autrichien de Trieste. Trieste, 1855. sq.16°. 2735.24
Bibliography and literature.
 — Agostini, G. degli. Istoria degli scrittori veneziani 4741.3
 — Foscarini, M. Letteratura veneziana 2740.5
 — Zeno, P. A. Memorie de' scrittori veneti 2162.23
History.
 — Contarini, G. De republica Venetorum 4199a.9
 — Dandolo, G. La caduta della repubblica di Venezia 2723.13
 — Daru, P. A. N. B. de. Histoire de la république de Venise 4199a.8
 — Hazlitt, W. C. History of the Venetian republic 2723.12
 — Paruta, P. History of Venice, with the wars of Cyprus 2760.18
 — Ranke, L. Ueber die Verschwörung gegen Venedig im Jahre 1618 2723.11
 — Raumer, F. L. G. v. Die Herbstreise nach Venedig 2764.21
 — Romanin, S. Storia documentata di Venezia. [Grævius. Thes. antiq. Ital., T. 5, p. 2, 3] 4710.1
 — Wilken, F. Ueber die venetianischen Consuln zu Alexandrien im 15ten und 16ten Jahrhunderte B.190.10
 — Zeno, N. Dell' origine di Venetia. 4199.2, and 4729a.18
Natural history.
 — Catullo, T. A. Prodromo di geognostica paleozoica delle Alpe venete 5860.30
 — Dei terreni di sedimento superiore delle Venezia 5860.25
 — Naccari, F. L. Flora Veneta 5852.2
 — I. R. Istituto veneto di scienze, lettere ed arti. Atti. [Ser. 3, T. 1-9.] Venezia, 1855-65. 9v. 8°. *5263.1
 — Memorie. Vol. 1-12, p. 1. Venezia, 1819-64. 11v. and 1 part. f°. *5240.1
 VENN, J. [On instability in religion.] Sermon. n. p., n. d. [No title-page.] 8°. 5470a.63

- Shelf. No.
- VENTILATION. Communication to the American academy relative to a late report on ventilators. Emerson, F. B.170.9
- VENTURA, Gioacchino. Funeral oration on Daniel O'Connell, at Rome, June 28, 1847. Boston, 1847. 8°. 4454.1
- VENTURA, Guglielmo and Secondino. De gestis civium Astensium et plurium aliorum. [Sardinia. Hist. patr., v. 9] 4800.1
- VENUS. Aphroditographische Fragmente zur genauern Kenntniss des Planeten. Schröter, J. H. 5921.21
- VENUTI, N. M. Esequie di Luigi I. delle Spagne celebrate in Firenze dal Rev. P. Fr. S. Ascanio. Firenze, 1724. pp. 23. 5 plates. f°. 31(1.14
- VERA Tasis y Villarroel, J. de. Fama, vida y escritos de D. Pedro Calderon de la Barca. See Calderon de la Barca, P. 4250.15
- VERBESSESTE und erleichterte griechische Grammatik. 31te ed. Halle, 1815. 12°. . . . 4989a.11
- VERBRUGGE, O. See Oelrichs. Collectio opusculorum, v. 1, 2. 6066.1
- Contents.—Vol. I. Diss. philol. theol. de voce $\pi\alpha\tau\epsilon\rho$, Gen. xiv, 23. II. Diss. philol. theol. de phras. inter duas vespasas, Exod. XII, 6, alisque locis.
- VERCELLI. Istoria della vercellese letteratura ed artl. De-Gregory, G. 2760.10
- VERCELLONE, C. [Prospectus. Vetus et Novum Testamentum quod ed. A. Maius.] Romae, 1857. pp. 16. sm. 8°. B.160b.1
- VERDEIL, F. Traité de chimie anatomique, etc. See Robin, C. P. 5672.1
- VERDI, G. Ernani: opera. Italian and English. Boston, n. d. 4°. 8042.13
- Same. Italian, with English translation. Boston, n. d. pp. 28. 8°. 8042.14
- La traviata: opera. Italian, with English translation. Boston, n. d. pp. 29. 8°. . . . 8042.18
- Same. Rendered into English by T. T. Barker. Boston, n. d. 4°. 8042.17
- Il trovatore. Italian and English, by T. T. Barker. Boston, 1850. pp. 29. 8°. . . . 8042.9
- Same. Ed. for the piano, by R. Nordmann. Boston, n. d. pp. 90. 4°. 8042.8
- VEREIN der deutschen Philologen, Schulmänner, und Orientalisten. Verhandlungen der 22sten Versammlung in Meissen. Leipzig, 1864. 4°. 4950.1
- VERDUGO de Castilla, A., conde de Torrepalma. El Deucalion, poema. [Quintana. Parnaso español, v. 4] 3104.19
- VERFASSUNG, Die, des deutschen Reichs, [u. s. w.]. Leipzig, 1849. pp. 68. 8°. 6087.54
- VERGANI, A. Italian grammar. Florence, 1839. 8°. 4125.6
- Same. Now ed. Revised by A. Elwes. Leghorn, 1846. 12°. 4789a.5
- VERGENNES, C. G. de, Éloge de. [Vicq-d'Azyr. Œuvres, v. 2] 3720.11
- VERGERIO, P. P. De Carrariensium familia et de illustrium ejus principum rebus magnifice gestis. [Grævius. Thes. antiq. Ital., T. 6, p. 3] 4710.1
- VERGILIO, P. Adagia selectiora. See Adagia. . . 4150.2
- VERGNAUD, A. D. Nouveau manuel complet d'art militaire. Paris, 1840. 18°. [Manuels-Roret] 5959a.10
- VERTICOUR, L. R. de. Historical analysis of Christian civilisation. London, 1850. 12°. . . 4306.12
- Modern French literature. Edinburgh, n. d. 8°. B.190.33
- Same. Revised, with notes by W. S. Chase. Boston, 1848. 12°. 2670.21
- VERTITY, R. Changes produced in the nervous system by civilization. 2d ed., enlarged. London, 1839. 8°. 4265.4
- VERMIGLI, P. M. Schlosser, F. C. Leben. . . . 6060.11
- Schmidt, C. Leben 6045.13
- Vita, per J. Simlerum; Epistolarum *oycoas*. [Gerdes. Scrinium antiq. ad hist. reform. spect., v. 2] 6055.15
- Shelf. No.
- VERMIGLIOLI, G. B. De' monumenti di Perugia etrusca e romana, della letteratura e bibliografia perugina. Nuove pubblicazioni per cura del conte G. C. Conestabile. Perugia, 1835, 56. 3v. in 1. 4°. Tavole f°. . . . *2740.11
- Interpretazioni delle iscrizioni nel Etrusco museo chiusino. See Valeriani, D. 2750.15
- VERMONT. Acts, laws, etc.
- Acts, laws, and resolves, 1798-1800, 1802-63. Windsor, Middlebury [and] Montpelier, 1801-63. 16v. 8°. *6318.3
- Articles of amendment to the constitution proposed by the council of censors, March 24, 1821. With an address to the people, and an ordinance for calling a convention. [Montpelier], 1821. pp. 28. 8°. *6337.7
- Journal of the constitutional convention, assembled at Montpelier, Jan., 1857. Burlington, 1856 [1857]. pp. 39. 8°. *6337.7
- Journal of the convention, holden at Montpelier, July 7, 1814. Danville, 1814. pp. 23. 8°. *6337.7
- Journal of the convention at Montpelier, Feb. 21, 1822. Burlington, 1822. pp. 39. 8°. . . *6337.7
- Journal of the council of censors. Middlebury, [etc.], 1814-42. 8°. *6337.6
- Contents.—Journal of the council, June and Oct., 1813, Jan., 1814, June, Oct., and Nov., 1827, June and Oct., 1834, Jan., 1835, June, 1841, June and Oct., 1841, Feb., 1842.
- Journal of the general assembly, [or] house of representatives, 1796, 1800, 9, 11, 12, 14-61. Windsor, [etc.], 1797-1861. 1v. 4°. 50v. in 29. 8°. *6317.1
- Journal of the senate, Oct., 1830—Oct., 1861. Montpelier, [etc.], 1836-61. 26v. in 13. 8°. *6328.1
- Journal of the senate and house of representatives. Special session, 1857. Montpelier, 1857. 8°. *6318.6
- Laws, coming down to 1834. Compiled by D. P. Thompson. Montpelier, 1835. 8°. . . . *6337.19
- Laws, digested and compiled [by T. Tolman]. Raulolph, 1808. 2v. 8°. *6337.15
- Laws revised and passed by the legislature in 1797. Rutland, 1798. 8°. *6318.2
- Revised statutes, passed Nov. 19, 1839. [Revised by R. Pierpont, and others.] Burlington, 1840. 8°. *6337.20
- Analysis and index of the Revised statutes and laws now in force. By S. N. Farnalee. Burlington, 1845. pp. 24. 8°. *6318.3
- State papers connected with the establishment of government, and laws from 1779 to 1786. By W. Slade. Middlebury, 1823. 8°. . . . *6337.5
- Statutes passed in 1787. Windsor, 1787. 4°. *6318.1
- Miscellaneous documents.
- Adjutant general. Report for 1862. Montpelier, 1862. 8°. *6319.10
- Auditor of accounts. Report for 1813-46, 46, 55-62. Woodstock, 1843-62. 3v. 8°. *6337.4
- Board of education. Report, 1st-6th, with the report of the secretary [J. S. Adams]. Ludlow [and] Burlington, 1857-62. 8°. *6337.3
- Governor's message, 1864, [and documents]. Montpelier, 1864. pp. 74. 8°. *6338.2
- Railroad commissioner. Report, 3d-7th. Burlington, 1858-62. 8°. *6319.1
- Report, 1st-3d, relating to the registry and returns of births, marriages, and deaths for 1857-59. Burlington, 1859, 60. 3v. 8°. . . *6337.1
- Adams, C. B. First annual report on the geology of 5873.25
- Beckley, H. History of 2337.8
- Williams, S. History of 2337.5
- See also: Brattleboro', Middlebury, Salisbury.
- VERMONT central railroad, Letter to the shareholders of the. Quincy, J. 6087.57
- VERMONT directory and commercial almanac for 1856-58, 60. By W. W. Atwater. Burlington, 1857-60. 4v. 18°. *6310.3

- VERMONT historical society. Constitution and by-laws, act of incorporation and catalogue of members. Woodstock, 1860. pp. 16. 8°. 4337.2
- VERMONT register and almanac for 1808, 10, 11, 13-15, 17-11, 43, 45-50, 59-61. Astronomical calculations, 1823-54, by Z. Thompson; 1855-61, by H. Dofon. Middlebury, Burlington [and] Montpelier, [1808-61]. 47v. 18°. *6310.2
- VERNACCIA, F. M. R. del. Su le arti belle in Torino. Firenze, 1841. pp. 31. 4°. 8071.12
- VERNALEKEN, T. Alpensagen. Volksüberlieferungen aus der Schweiz, [u.s.w.]. Wien, 1838. p. 8°. 4224.18
- VERNAZZA di Freney, G. Dizionario dei tipografi e dei principali correttori ed intagliatori che operarono negli stati Sardi sino all'anno 1821. Torino, 1859. 4°. *2200.16
- VERNEUL, E. de. Fossils of the older deposits in the Rhenish provinces. See Sedgwick, A. 5803.13
- VERONA, Architecture of the amphitheatre at. Maffei, S. 4950.32
- VERPLANCK, G. C. Right moral influence and use of liberal studies. N. Y., 1833. pp. 47. 12°. 3587.7
- VERPOORTEN, W. P. [De visu manium viventibusque facto. Diss. acad.] Gedani, 1787. pp. 36. 4°. 4163.24
- VERRI, A. Le notti romane al sepolcro de' Scipioni. Edizione completa. Roma, n. d. 2v. in 1. 12°. 2737.22
- Squarci scelti dalle Notti romane. [Albéri. Tesoro della prosa italiana] 2771.20
- VERRIUS, J., pseud. See Ran, J. E.
- VERSAILLES. Galeries historiques du palais de Versailles. Paris, 1842. 12°. 4189.1
- Indicateur du palais et du musée de Versailles. Versailles, n. d. 1°. 0650a.24
- Indicator or pocket guide for the park and palace of Versailles. Versailles, 1837. pp. 36. 18°. 4639a.30
- VERTEBRATA. Catalogue of the contents of the museum of the college of surgeons. See London. Royal college of surgeons 3812.2
- See also: Germany. Ichthyology, Mammalia, Ornithology, Quadrupeds, Reptiles.
- VERTIGO. Versuch über den Schwindel. Herz, M. 3799.18
- VERTOT D'ACBEEF, R. A. History of the revolution in Sweden [1500-46]. Glasgow, 1761. 16°. 2829.15
- VERTRAUTEN Schreiben an den Verfasser der vertrauten Briefe über die innern Verhältnisse am preussischen Hofe. Breslau, 1807. pp. 39. 12°. 2819.9
- VERY, J. Essays and poems. Boston, 1839. 16°. 2107.31
- VERZEICHNISS der Bücher [u. s. w.], welche erschienen sind vom Jan.-Juni, 1821, Jan., 1835-Dec., 1865. [Hirrichs.] Leipzig, 1821-66. 63v. 12°. *2116.1
- VESALE, A. De humani corporis fabrica libri septem. Basileæ, 1555. f°. *3740.34
- Anatomische Erklärung der Original-Figuren von. See Leveling, H. P. 3750.15
- VEŠELIĆ, R. V. Rečnik ilirskoga i nēmačkoga jezika. See Fröhlich, R. A. 4119.17
- VESPUCCI, A. Viaggi. [Mariani]. Viaggi, v. 3 (T. 5) 2275.1
- Navigations. See Grynæus, S. 4160.8
- Voyages. [Mavor. Voyages, v. 1] 6267.1
- VESTIGES of creation. Natürliche Geschichte der Schöpfung. Aus dem Engl. nach der 6ten Aufl. von C. Vogt. Braunschweig, 1851. 8°. 4276.13
- Some thoughts on natural theology suggested by 6023.3
- VETER Buoch, Der, nach einer Breslauer Handschrift herausg. von H. Palm. Stuttgart, 1863. 8°. [Stuttgart. Bibliothek des liter. Vereins, v. 72] *4235.1
- VETERINARIAN, The. Vols. 31-37. London, 1838-64. 7v. 8°. *6798.1
- VETERINARY art. Gerlach, A. C. Handbuch der Thierheilkunde 4002.7
- Mayhew, E. Illustrated horse doctor 4001.2

VETERINARY art, continued.

- Schwab, C. L. Lehrbuch der Anatomie der Hausthiere 4004.10
- Tennecker, C. E. S. v. Bruchstücke zur Kenntniss von Pferden 4001.24

See also: Domestic animals.

- VETILLART du Ribert, N. P., Notice sur la vie et les ouvrages de. [Vicq-d'Azyr. Œuvres, v. 3]. 3720.11
- VETROMILE, E. Adlachemudiguchkek Melaulukwey, [etc.]. [Vespers and complin, Examination of conscience, and Way of the cross, in Micmac.] New York, 1858. pp. 70. 12°. 5448.11
- Ahlanihewintuhangen; the prayer song. [In Micmac.] New York, 1858. pp. 45. 12°. 5448.11
- Indian good book, [or manual of catholic prayers], made by E. Vetromile, for the Abnaki Indians. New York, 1856. 16°. 5448.26
- Same. 2d ed. N. Y., 1857. 12°. 5448.25, and B.127.3
- VETTER, J. F. De beneficiis iuris Aegyptianæ confessionis. [Diss. acad.] Halae Magdeburgicæ, 1730. pp. 33. 4°. *6064.10
- VETTORI, P. Trattato delle lodi et della coltivazione degli ulivi, colle annotazioni dell dott G. Bianchini de Prato e di D. M. Manni. Milano, 1806. 8°. [Classici italiani, v. 152] **4805.7
- VIBORG, E. Von der Unschädlichkeit der unreifen und der rothen Kartoffeln. See Pfaff, C. H. 3817.21
- VICENTE, G. Auto del nacimiento; Los reyes magos; Casandra; Los cuatro tiempos; Escena de Rubena; Comedia del viudo; Un paso del triunfo del invierno; Los físicos. [Böhl de Faber. Teatro español anterior a L. de Vega] 4246.10
- VICEROY, The: a tragedy. Hayley, W. 2575.42
- VICKERS, T. Past, present and future: a poem, June 11, 1857. Boston, 1857. 24°. B.170b.108
- VICO, G. B. Della antichissima sapienza degli Italiani tratta da' latini parlari. Milano, 1816. 8°. **2805.9
- Principj di una scienza nuova. Prima ediz. riprodotta da S. Gallotti. Napoli, 1817. 8°. **2805.19
- Vico et l'Italie. See Ferrari, G. 2805.18
- VICQ-D'AZYR, F. Œuvres, publiées avec un discours sur sa vie et ses ouvrages par J. L. Moreau. Paris, 1805. 6v. 8°, and 4v. plates, 4°. *3720.11

Contents.—Vol. I. Discours sur la vie et les ouvrages de Vicq-d'Azyr; Considérations générales sur les Eloges historiques; Discours sur la vie et sur les ouvrages de Buffon, prononcé à l'Académie française, le 11 décembre 1788; Réponse de M. de Saint-Lambert, alors directeur de l'Académie; Notices sur la vie et les ouvrages de Buffon et de Daubenton, par l'Éditeur; Éloge de Cuvier, de Duhamel, de Linné (Charles), de Hergman, de Buequet, de Macquer, de Camper. II. Éloge de Poulletier de la Salle, de Schéle, de Spielmann, de Waterlet, de Vergeuse; Notice historique sur les principales académies; R. flexions sur les sciences; Discours prononcé devant le prince Henri de Prusse; Éloge d'Arnaud de Nobleville, de Barbeau Dubourg, de Bouillet, de Fothergill, de Gaubius, de Glrod, de Haller, de Hunter (Guillaume), de Lamure, de Lefevre Deshayes, de Le Roy. III. Éloge de Lieutaud, de Lobstein, de Lorry, de Macbride, de Marci, de Navier, de Pringle, de Sanchez (Ribeiro), de Serrao, de Stoll, de Targioni, de Van Doeveren, de Montigny; Notice sur la vie et les ouvrages de Bonafos, Bernard, Planchon, Harmand, Butet, Vetillart du Ribert, Alexandre Blanyere, Desmery, Rose, Darluc, Lehoux et Bourdois de la Motte. IV. Discours sur l'anatomie; Mémoires et fragmens sur l'anatomie, la physiologie et la médecine. V. I razmena de physiologie et de philosophie médicale; Fragmens de médecine pratique et d'hygiène; Recherches anatomiques. VI. Recherches anatomiques sur le cerveau, sur les lieux et les dangers des sépultures.

- VICTIMS, The, of gaming; from the diary of an American physician. Boston, 1838. 16°. 3588.16
- VICTOR, of Antioch. In S. Evangelium secundum Marcum opera Theodori Pel'ani Latinitate donat. [Maxima biblioth. vet. patr., v. 4] B.110.2
- VICTOR, bishop of Capua. Prefatio in Harmoniam Ammonii. [Maxima biblioth. vet. patr., v. 3] B.110.2

- VICTOR, bishop of Tunona.** Chronicon, 527-60. [Canisius. Thesaurus, v. 1] 4140.3
- VICTOR, bishop of Vita, or Utica.** De persecutione Africana sub Geiserico et Hunerico. Arrianis Vandalorum regibus, historiae. [Maxima biblioth. vet. patr., v. 8] B.110.2
- VICTOR I, pope.** Epistolae. [Migne. Patrologia Graeca, v. 5] 5461.3
- VICTOR III, pope.** De miraculis a S. Benedicto et aliis monachis in Cassinensi monasterio, et alibi factis dialogus. [Maxima biblioth. vet. patr., v. 18] B.110.2
- VICTOR, C. M.** Commentaria in Genesin versus hexametris exaratu; De perversis suae aetatis moribus. [Maxima biblioth. vet. patr., v. 8] B.110.2
- VICTOR, O. J.** History, civil, political and military, of the southern rebellion. New York, [1861]-63. 2v. 18°. 4321.10
- VICTOR, P.** De regionibus urbis Romae libellus. [Historiae Romanae scriptores, v. 2] 4240.3
- VICTOR, S. A.** De origine Romae urbis; De viris illustribus urbis Romae; De Caesaribus; Epitome de Caesaribus. [Fiedler. Scriptores historiae Romanae] B.177.77
- Origo gentis Romanae; De viris illustribus urbis Romae; De Caesaribus; De vita et moribus Imperatorum Romanorum. [Historiae Romanae scriptores, v. 1] 4240.3
- De origine gentis Romanae; De viris illustribus urbis Romae; De Caesaribus. [Historiae Romanae scriptores minores] 2026.14
- De viris illustribus liber. See Eutropius . . . 4919a.32
- VICTORIA bridge.** Construction of the. Hodges, J. 39. G.1
- VICTORIA magazine.** Vol. 1, 2. London, 1863, 64. 2v. 8°. *7363.1
- VICTORINUS, bishop of Pettau, on the Drave.** Scholia de martyrio S. Pothini episcopi. [Maxima biblioth. vet. patr., v. 3] B.110.2
- VICTORINUS, C. F. M.** Adversus Arium libri IV; Contra Manichaeos liber; De principio dei; Hymni; De Homocousio recipiendo. [Maxima biblioth. vet. patr., v. 4] B.110.2
- Adversus Arium libri quatuor; De trinitate hymni; De Homocousio recipiendo; Hymni; De Machabaeis carmen. [Herold. Haeresologia] B.120.3
- VICTORY, The, of love: a rural poem; with other poetical pieces.** Sunderland, 1805. 8°. *Pph.v.358
- VIDA, M. G.** Art of poetry, translated by C. Pitt. [Anderson. Poets of Great Britain, v. 8] . . . 4601.1
- VIDAURE, M. L.** Efectos de las facciones en los gobiernos naciotes. Boston, 1828. 18°. . . . 4315.2
- VIDUA, C., conte.** Dello stato delle cognizioni in Italia. Torino, 1834. 8°. 4770.25
- Inscriptiones antiquae in Turcico itinere collectae. Lutetiae Parisiorum, 1826. 8°. . . . *2900.17
- VIE, La, de Don Alphonse.** Blas de Lirias fils de Gil Blas. Amsterdam, 1754. 12°. *4699a.6
- VIEHOFF, H.** Goethe's Leben. Stuttgart, 1847-53. 4v. sq.16°. 4219a.10
- VIEL-CASTEL, H., comte de.** Les travailleurs de septembre 1792, documents sur la terreur. Paris, 1862. pp. 60. 16°. 4619.7
- VIENNA.** Balbi, A. Essai sur les bibliothèques de Vienne 2126.6
- Fuster, A. Beiträge zur Geschichte der Wiener Revolution, 1848, 49 4219a.4
- Hoffmann von Fallersleben, A. H. Verzeichniss der altdeutschen Handschriften der K. K. Hofbibliothek zu Wien 2151.15
- Hormayr, J. v. Wien's Geschichte und seine Denkwürdigkeiten 4229.2
- Hörmes, M. Die fossilen Mollusken des Tertiär-Beckens von Wien 3860.23
- Narrative of a residence at Vienna during the congress. See Journal of a nobleman . . . 2308.10
- Schmidt, A. Wien wie es ist 2834.22
- Ursache und Geschichte der Octoberereignisse zu Wien, 1848 4210.5
- VIENNA, continued.**
- Caesarea regia linguarum orientali-vniuersitas. Anthologia Persica, seu selecta e diversis Persis auctoribus exempla in Latinum translata [a B. de Jenisch]. Viennae, 1778. 4°. . *4241.1
- Contents.— Fabulum ex libro morali Mola D'Chami De-haristan, seu tempus vernum dicto; Axiomata et sententiae sapientum et eruditum virorum; Elegia Mas-tchid-din sedill; Consilia selecta ex libro Pendi Altar dicto; Vitae celeberrimorum quorundam poetarum.
- K. K. Akademie der Wissenschaften. Almanach. 12ter, 15ter Jahrgang. Wien, 1862. 65. 2v. 12°. *3359.1
- Mathematisch-naturwissenschaftliche Classe. Denkschriften. B. 1-22. Wien, 1850-64. 5v. f°. 17v. 4°. *3110.1
- Sitzungsberichte. B. 1-37, 39-42, 43 (Abth. 2), 44-49. Wien, 1848-64. 48v. 8°. . . . *3310.3
- Philosophisch-historische Classe. Denkschriften. B. 1-13. Wien, 1850-64. 4v. f°, 9v. 4°. *3321.1
- Sitzungsberichte. B. 1-31, 33-35, 37, 39, 40, 42-46. Wien, 1848-64. 42v. 8°, 2v. obl. 4°. *3350.6
- K. K. geologische Reichsanstalt. Abhandlungen. B. 1-6. Wien, 1852-65. 6v. 4°. . . . *3860.29
- Jahrbuch. Jahrgang 1-14. Wien, 1850-64. 13v. 4°. *3866.5
- General-Register der ersten zehn Bände. Wien, 1863. 4°. *5406.4
- London international exhibition, 1862. [List of articles exhibited.] Vienna, 1862. pp. 15. 18°. 7867.40
- K. K. polytechnisches Institut. Jahrbücher. Herausgegeben von J. J. Frechtl. Wien, 1819-30. 16v. 8°. *7914.1
- VIENNE.** Ecclesiarum Viennensis et Lugdunensis epistola de martyrio S. Pothini episcopi. [Migne. Patrologia Graeca, v. 5] 5461.3
- VIEUSSEUX, A.** Italy and the Italians in the 19th century; and a treatise on modern Italian literature. London, 1824. 2v. p.8°. 2764.23
- VIERZIG, Die, Veziere oder weisen Meister.** Ein altnorwegischer Sittenroman aus dem Türkischen übertragen von W. F. A. Behrmann. Leipzig, 1851. 16°. *3025.79
- VIEW of the present state of Ireland.** 2d ed. London, 1797. 8°. *Pph.v.348
- VIEWS on slavery, by an American.** Boston, 1855. pp. 22. 12°. B.160a.15
- VIEWS on the war, the administration and the people, with special remarks on McClellan's campaign.** Manchester, N. H., 1864. pp. 24. 8°. 4350a.33
- VIGIERS, F.** De praecipuis Graecae dictionis idiotismis liber. Cum animadversionibus. Ed. secundum. Lipsiae, 1813. 8°. *2934.23
- VIGILIUS, bishop of Tapsus.** Contra Eutychetam libri quinque; Contra Arianos dialogus; Adversus Arianos, Sabellianos, et Photinianos, dialogus; De trinitate libri XII. [Maxima biblioth. vet. patr., v. 8] B.110.2
- Contra Eutychen vel Eutychetam libri quinque. [Herold. Haeresologia] B.120.2
- VIGLIUS, or Wiger Zuichen** ab Ayta, and Hoppers, J. Memoires sur le commencement des troubles des Pays-Bas, avec notice, etc., par A. Wanters. Bruxelles, 1838. 8°. [Brussels. Société d'histoire de Belgique] 2820.23
- VIGNE, G. T.** Six months in America, [1831]. London, 1832. 12°. 2368.11
- VIGNEAUX, E.** Souvenirs d'un prisonnier de guerre au Mexique, 1854-55. Paris, 1863. 12°. . . . 4314.26
- VIGNEULLES, P. G. de.** Gedenkbuch aus den Jahren 1471-1522. Herausg. von H. Michelant. Stuttgart, 1852. 8°. [Stuttgart. Bibliothek des liter. Vereins, v. 24] *2874.18 and *4225.1
- VIGNOLES, C.** Observations upon the Floridas. New York, 1823. 8°. 2376.25
- VILHARJA, M.** Jesmi. Ljubljani, 1860. 24°. . . 2849.10

- VILLA, A. F. da. *Chronica civitatis Placentie*, 1511-36. [Parma and Placentia. Mon. patr., v. 9] 4721.1
- VILLA, G. *Sopraggiunta al Vocabolario milanese-italiano*. See Cherubini, F. 4785.4
- VILLAGE dialogues. Hill, R. 6458.16
- VILLANI, F. *Le vite d'uomini illustri fiorentini*, colle annotazioni di G. M. Muzzuchelli. Ed. 2a. Firenze, 1826. 8° 4196.8
- *Vita di Giovanni Boccaccio*. [Boccaccio. Decameron, v. 1] 4801.3
- VILLANI, Giovanni, of Florence. *Istorie fiorentine* fino all'anno MCCCXLVIII. Milano, 1602, 3. 8v. 8°. [Classici italiani, v. 40-17] 4801.4
- VILLANI, or Villano, Giovanni, of Naples. *Descrizioni de' bagni di Agnano*. See Loffredo, F. v. 6 of 4723.12
- *Discretatio de balneis Puteolorum, aliorumque confuorum*, operi F. Loffredi intercalata. [Grævius. *Thes. antiq. Ital.*, T. 9, p. 4] 4710.1
- VILLANI, J. *Arminius Rubicon in Cæsenam Scipionis Claramontii: De Rubicone antiquo Arminensi in Pi-clatellum Cæsenæ responsa*. [Grævius. *Thes. antiq. Ital.*, T. 7, p. 2] 4710.1
- VILLANOVA, A. di. See Arnolfo di Villanova.
- VILLANOVA, G. B. *Laudis Pompeje, sive Laudæ (nunc Lodi) urbis historia*. Lat. transtulit A. Durkerus. [Grævius. *Thes. antiq. Ital.*, T. 3, p. 1] 4710.1
- VILLARI, P. *La storia di Girolamo Savonarola e de' suoi templi*. Firenze, 1850-61. 2v. 12°. 3556.24
- *History of Savonarola and his times*. Transl. by L. Horner. London, 1863. 2v. p. 8° 2746.6
- VILLARS, L. H., *duc de*. *Collation of the various editions and manuscripts of the Mémoires de la cour d'Espagne sous le règne de Charles II, 1678-82*. See Mac Carthy, D. F. 2163.9
- VILLARS, M. G. de B., *marquise de*. *Lettres*. Francfort, 1760. 16° 4699.38
- VILLAS, etc. Hemming, S. *Designs for* 4080.12
- *Vaux, C. Villas and cottages* 4102.15
- VILLE, A. de. See Grævius. *Thes. antiq. Ital.*, T. 5, p. 4; T. 6, p. 4 4710.1
- Contents*.—T. 5, p. 4. *Pyctomachia Veneta, seu pugna Venetorum in ponte annua*. T. 6, p. 4. *Portus et urbis Pola antiquitatum, ut et thynnorum piscationis descriptio curiosa*.
- VILLE, G. *Recherches expérimentales sur la végétation*. Paris, 1857. 8° 3845.15
- VILLEGAS, A. de. *Flos sanctorum. Historia general de todos los sãtos*. Sevilla, 1641. 4°. 6051.2
- VILLEGAS, E. M. de. *Las eróticas, y traduccion de Boccio*. 2a ed. [Con la vida del autor por Vicente de los Rios.] Madrid, 1797. 2v. 12° 3105.3, and 4246.17
- *Poesías*. [Quintana. *Parnaso español*, v. 2]. 3104.19
- VILLEMARIN, A. F. *Souvenirs contemporains d'histoire et de littérature*. Paris, 1854. 8° 4187.6
- VILLENAVE, M. G. T. *Abélard et Héloïse, leurs amours, leurs malheurs et leurs ouvrages*. See Abélardus, P. 6042.3
- VILLIERS, George, *duke of Buckingham*, b. 1592, d. 1628, *Character of*. See Wotton, H. 2452.8
- VILLIERS, George, *duke of Buckingham*, b. 1627, d. 1688. See Bell. *British theatre*, v. 11, 29. 4179a.1
- Contents*.—Vol. XI. *The chances, com. altered from Beaumont and Fletcher*. XXIX. *The rehearsal, com.*
- *Discourse upon the reasonableness of having a religion*. [Phenix, v. 2] 4157.1
- *The rehearsal, altered by R. Wilson, into an after-piece*. [Collection of farces, v. 6] 2575.35
- VILLIERS, P. de L. de. *Apologia ecclesiarum in Belgio reformatarum; Responsum de pace religionis cum pontificis inuenda; Ratio inuendæ concordie inter ecclesias reformatas*, 1579. [Gerdes. *Serinium antiq. ad hist. re-form. spect.*, v. 1] 6055.15

- VILLON, F. *Œuvres, précédées d'un mémoire*, par J. H. R. Prompsault. Paris, 1832. 8° 2687.4
- VILMAR, A. F. C. *Die Entstehung und Bedeutung der deutschen Familiennamen*. 2te Aufl. Marburg, 1855. pp. 93. 16° 4233.8
- *Vorlesungen über die Geschichte der deutschen National-Literatur*. 2te Aufl. Marburg, 1847. 8° 2871.6
- VILNEY, A. *Ungarische Volkslieder*. Leipzig, 1848. 16° 4261a.29
- VINCE, S. *Heads of lectures on experimental philosophy*. Cambridge, 1804. pp. 16. 8°. 5968.3
- *Plan of a course of lectures on the principles of natural philosophy*. Cambridge, 1793. 8°. 5968.3
- VINCENS, E. *Histoire de la république de Gènes*. Bruxelles, 1843. 4v. in 2. 6°. 4196.4
- VINCENT, of Lerins. *Pro catholicæ fidel antiquitate et universitate adversus hæreson novationes*. [Herold. *Hæresologia*] B.120.3
- *Communitorium pro catholicæ fidel antiquitate et universitate adversus profanas novitates*. [Maxima biblioth. vet. patr., v. 7] B.110.6
- VINCENT, of Prague. *Annales*. [Frankfurt. Societas, etc., v. 17] 4210.2
- VINCENT, B. *A new classified catalogue of the library of the Royal institution of Great Britain*. [Synopsis.] London, 1857. pp. 17. 8°. 2128.10
- VINCENT, J. *Country cottages: a series of designs for agricultural labourers*. London, 1861. pp. 19. 21 plates. f° 4080.14
- VINCENT de Paul, St. Abelly, L. *Vie de* 6070.13
- Collet, P. *Vie de* 6061.10
- Feillet, A. *Un chapitre de l'histoire du paupérisme en France* 4642.15
- VINCENTIUS Bellovacensis, or de Burgundia. [Speculum naturale. Lib. 33. Argentorati, J. Mentelin, 1473.] 2v. f°. [Sine ullâ notâ]. *R.150.1
- Note*.—T. I is printed in double columns, 66 lines in a full page, on 368 leaves, and terminates on col. 2d verso, line 13. Of the 368 leaves the first 21 contain the prologue and the table of contents of the chapters. The book begins thus: Incipit speculū naturale Vincentij beluacensis fratris ordinis pdicatorum. The first page after the contents begins J. De diversis mudi acceptationibus. Ex libro qui dicitur imago mundi. The vol. ends thus: quo pacto simul omnes eo quo venerant agmine redeunt. T. II contains 323 leaves, of which the first 8 contain the table of contents of the chapters (18-83) included in this vol. The first line of the vol. after the contents is J. De opere sextæ diei. Et primo de anima libus. Guillerinus de conchis. The vol. ends, 1st col. verso of last leaf, thus: perstricta sunt. sed latiore in fine speculi hystorialis. ppatescunt. Amen. The letters are what are called by Brunet, "rondes tirant sur le gothique."
- [Speculum doctrinale. Argentorati.] f°. [Sine ullâ notâ, cum littera R] *B.150.3
- Note*.—This vol. is in 2 cols. and 67 lines, and has the same form of letters as the preceding but with the singular letter R, which marks the edition. The vol. has 404 leaves, including two blank, of which the first 15 contain the prologue, the general table of the 18 chapters of the work, and on the 15th leaf, by itself, the special contents of the 2d book. The vol. begins, first line, thus: Speculū doctrinale Vincentij beluacensis fratris ordinis pdicator. Incipit, and ends leaf 404 recto, 2d col., & altus in quo & agnus ambulet et elephas natet.
- [Speculum morale. Lib. 32. Argentorati, J. Mentelin, 1476.] f°. [Sine ullâ notâ] *B.150.2
- Note*.—This vol. has the same general form of letters as the preceding, 62 lines to a full page, and double columns, without date or name. The complete work contains according to the Kloss catalogue three books of which this copy contains only the first two. This copy lacks the second volume containing book third. The first three leaves contain the table of contents. The work begins thus: Incipit primus liber Speculi moralis IN omnibus operi. The first book ends on fol. 208, col. 2 recto, Liber primus fuit feliciter. The second book ends on fol. 280, col. 1 verso, licet non eodem ordine proseguatur. Vincentij Speculi Moralis Liber secundus in quo de quatuor viciis alius dicitur. fuit feliciter. This copy has running titles above each page, and has not the peculiar letter R.

- VINCENTIUS Bellovacensis, or de Burgundia, cont'd.
 — [Speculum historiale. Argentorati:] Mentellin, 1473. 2v. in 1. f° *B.150.5

Note.—This contains the 3d and 4th vols. only, bound in one, of the original edition (not the 18 edition) by Mentellin, in each vol. of which the printer's name is given and in the last the date of 1473. It is in 2 cols. 62 lines. The 3d vol. has 201 leaves, and ends 2d col. recto, in capitula thus: Explicit. tercium. volumen. speculi. historialis. Vincencii. impressum. per Iohannem Mentellin. The 4th vol. has 213 leaves and ends 2d col. verso, in capitula thus: Explicit. speculum. historiale. fratris. Vincencii. ordinis. predicatorum. impressum. per Iohannem. Mentellin. anno. Domini. millesimoquadringentesimoseptuagesimo tercio. quarta. die. Decembris.

- Same. [Lib. 31. Augustæ Vindellicorum?], 1474. 3v. in 2. f° *B.150.6

Note.—This is a complete copy (except one leaf in the beginning of vol. II and a leaf or two at the beginning of vol. III) of an edition which in one volume has the date of 1474. It was formerly supposed to have been printed by John Faust, but Mr. Duve in a memoir upon the subject, shows conclusively, that it was not printed by Faust or Schaeffer, but probably at Augsburg. Vol. I begins thus: Incipit Prologus Fratris Vincentij de Burgundia Ordinis predicatorum in libris qui dicitur Speculum Historiale. It ends, on fol. 341 verso, 2d col., thus: Explicit registrum capitulorum decem librorum prime partis speculi hystorialis fratris vincencij. Vol. II or part II begins: Incipit speculi hystorialis Vincencij pars secunda. Liber vnderimus. It ends, fol. 322 recto, Secunda pars speculi hystorialis fratris vincencij. Et vicissim primus liber in ordine totius voluminis fuit feliciter. The table of contents in 9 leaves in one case is placed at the end and in the other first in the book. Vol. III begins with Liber 22; but chapter I-VII and all but 11 lines of chapter VIII are wanting in this copy. It ends thus: videtur non valent: Explicit tricesimus. primus liber. Then follow ten lines beginning, Codicis et ending patria. Then follows the date thus: M.cccc.lxxliij. The work is printed in double columns, 32 lines, without folios, signatures or catch-words.

- Same. [Augustæ Vindellicorum?], 1474. 2v. f° *B.150.4

Note.—These are the 1st and 2d vols. of another copy of the same edition as the preceding.

Note.—The foregoing form a set of the original edition of the Speculum quadruplex, complete with the exception of the third book (forming usually the 2d vol.) of the Morale, and of the first and second vols. of the Historiale, together with a set of the Historiale of the edition of 1474 complete except one leaf at the beginning of vol. II and a leaf or two at the beginning of vol. III, and a duplicate of vols. I and II of this edition, very complete and perfect. Among the whole may be made out a complete copy of the Speculum quadruplex, excepting the 3d of the Morale, and a leaf or two at the beginning of vol. I of the Historiale.

- De beata virgine Maria libellus; Tractatus de S. Iohanne evangelista; Tractatus de eruditione filiorum regalium; De consolationibus super morte amici. Basileae, 1481. f° . . . *B.140.11

- Hand- und Lehrbuch für königl. Prinzen und ihre Lehrer. [Mit] drei Abhandlungen über Bildung in Frankreich bis zum 13ten Jahrhundert von F. C. Schlosser. Frankfurt, 1819. 2v. 8° 6080.13

Contents.—Vol. I. Die Schrift des Vincent. II. Die drei Abhandlungen.

- VINCENZO. De Rubicone antiquo adversus Ariminenses scriptores. [Grævius. Thes. antiq. Ital., T. 7, p. 2] 4710.1

- VINCI, L. da. Trattato della pittura [con memorie storiche su la sua vita, studj e opere da Carlo Amoretti.] Milano, 1804. 8°. [Classici italiani, v. 33] *4802.2

- Léonard de Vinci. See Clément, C. 4007.31

- VINCIGUERRA, A. See Raccolta di poesie satiriche. 4808.9

- Satire. [Sansonvino. Sette libri di satire] . . . 4799.26

- VINDICATION, A. of protestant principles, by Phileatherus Anglicanus. London, 1847. 8°. 6053.17

- VINE. Barral, J. A. Guéri-on de la maladie de la vigne 4003.15

VINE, continued.

- Gentil-Jacob, —. Nouveau mode de cultiver la vigne 4003.2
 — Hoare, C. Cultivation of the grape vine . . . 4003.2
 — Loubat, A. American vine dresser's guide . . 4003.2
 — Odart, A. P. Traité des cépages 4003.2
 — Phelps, R. H. Its culture in the United States. 5999.16
 — Redding, C. French vineyards 4003.34
 — Soderini, G. V. Trattato della coltivazione delle viti 4805.7
 — Thiebaut de Berneaud, A. L'art de cultiver la vigne 4029.3

See also: Grape, Wine.

- VINES, C. [Dictionary appendix, and guide to correct speaking and writing.] London, 1802. 16° 4586.28

- VINET, A. R. Histoire de la prédication parmi les réformés de France au dix-septième siècle. Paris, 1860. 8° 3528.10

Contents.—Pierre Du Moulin; Michel Le Faucheur; Jean Mestrezat; Jean Dallé; Moïse Amyraut; Raymond Gaches; Jean Claude; Pierre Du Bosc; Prédicateurs réfugiés en Hollande; Daniel de Superville; Jacques Saurin.

- VINET, É. Interpretatio et notæ in Theognidis sententias. See Hertel, J. B.169a.16

- VINGTAIN, L. De la liberté de la presse. Paris, 1860. 12° 3568.25

- VINGUT, F. J. Spanish reader and translator. New York, 1861. 12° 3105.6

- VINTON, A. H. Discourse before the Ancient and honorable artillery company, on their 207th anniversary. Boston, 1845. 8° 5470a.15

- Farewell sermon, preached at St. Paul's church, Oct. 3, 1838. Boston, 1838. 8° . . . 5470a.15

- Life a vapor: sermon preached Jan. 2, 1863. Boston, 1863. 8° 5470a.15

- The religious theory of civil government. Discourse at the annual election, Jan. 5, 1848. Boston, 1848. 8° 5470a.19

- VINTON, F. Baccalaureate sermon to the graduating class of Columbia college law school, May 22, 1860. New York, 1860. 8° 5470a.67

- Oration on the annals of Rhode Island and Providence plantations. And a rhyme of Rhode Island and the times, by G. W. Curtis. New York, 1863. 8° 4355.33

- VINTON, J. A. The Giles memorial. Boston, 1864. 8° *4332.3

Contents.—Genealogical memoirs of the Giles, Gould, Holmes, Jennison, Leonard, Lindall, Curwen, Marshall, Robinson, Sampson, and Webb families.

- VINTON, S. F. Speech on the loan bill, Feb. 8, 1848. Washington, 1848. 8° 4100a.2

- VIOLINE, A. P. Guide du rentier et du spéculateur. Paris, 1861. pp. 93. 12° 3648.10

- VIOLEJEDA, La, spartuta ntra buffe, e bernacchie. Napoli, 1788. 18°. [Collezione di tutti i poemi in lingua napoletana, v. 22] *4799a.1

- VIOLIN. Campagnoli, B. Mechanism of violin playing 8651.67

- Ditson, O. The violin made easy 8651.82

- Feasenden, L. G. Modern school for the . . . 8051.77

- Howe, E. School for the 8051.87

- The violin complete 8651.72

- May, D. M. H. Violin instruction book . . . 8651.73

- Mazas, F. New method for the 8651.70

- Sandys, W. History of the 4056.26

- Saunders, G. School for the 8651.80

- Spoltr, L. Violin school 8051.71

- Woodbury, I. B. Instructions for playing the . 8651.86

- VIOLINCELLO, School for the. Romberg, B. . . 8651.88

- VIOLLET LE DUC, A. Catalogue des livres composant la bibliothèque poétique de M. V. L., pour servir à l'histoire de la poésie en France. Paris, 1843-47. 2v. 8° *2163.5

- VIOLIER, —. Bienfaits, discours prêché à Genève le 20 mars et le 3 avril, 1853. See Conférences sur les principes de la foi réformée . . . B.177.6

- VIRGILIUS grammaticus Tolosanus.** De octo partibus orationis epistolæ; Epitomæ xv. [Mal. Class. auct., v. 5]. B.172.3
- VIRGINIA.** Acts passed at a general assembly held in 1792. Richmond, 1793. f°. *6370.20
- The code of Virginia. 2d ed., including legislation to 1860. Richmond, 1860. 8°. 6371.3
- Collection of public acts of the general assembly, and ordinances of the conventions passed since 1768, now in force. Richmond, 1785. f°. *6370.25
- Decisions of cases by the high court of chancery. Richmond, 1795. f°. *6370.28
- Governor's message and annual reports of public officers of the state, [etc.]. Richmond, 1892. 2v. 8°. 4375.1
- Journal of the house of delegates, for the adjourned session, 1852-53. Richmond, 1852. 8°. 4375.2
- Journal of the senate, 1834, 35. Richmond, 1834, 35. 2v. 8°. *6372.9
- Proceedings [and ordinances] of the convention of delegates in Williamsburg, May 6, 1776. Williamsburg, [1776]. sm.4°. *6370.20
- Proceedings of the Virginia assembly, on the answers of sundry states to their resolutions, passed in Dec., 1798. Philadelphia, 1800. pp. 59. 8°. 4375.10
- Regulations for the commissary's department. Richmond, 1861. pp. 38. 8°. *4360a.55
- Report of the committee of revisors appointed by the general assembly in 1776. Richmond, 1784. pp. 90. f°. *6370.27
- Abridgment of the laws in force, 1704. 3635.19
- Douglass, M. Imprisonment for teaching free colored children to read. B.160a.23
- Grigsby, H. B. Virginia convention of 1821-30. 4129.94
- Lloyd, J. T. Map of. 2374.29
- McClellan, G. B. Campaign in Western Virginia, 1861. 4322.8
- Petersen, F. A. Military review of the campaign in, 1862. 4340a.13
- Pope, J. Campaign in, of July and August, 1862. 4340a.16
- Rogers, W. B. Report of the geological survey for 1850. 6372.12
- Rouelle, J. On the mineral waters of. M.Pph.v.139
- Wyth, J. Portraits to the life and manners of the native inhabitants of. 2366.40
- See also:* Richmond, Shenandoah.
- VIRGINIA colonization society.** Report, 7th, of the board of managers. Richmond, 1838. pp. 28. 8°. 5572.47
- VIRGINIA and North Carolina almanac** for 1805. *See* Warrock. 4329.17
- VIRGINIA, and other poems.** Vosburg, J. H. 4400a.4
- VIRGINITY.** De virginitate, virginum statu et jure. Kornmann, H. 6066.15
- VIRUS y Spinola, J. J. de, and Chaluz de Vernevil, F. T. A.** Grammar of harmony, counterpoint, and musical composition. London, 1860. 8°. 4033.4
- VIRUNIO, or Virunus.** *See* Pontico Virunio, L. 4179.24
- VISCERA.** Ueber die Lage der Eingeweide im Becken. Forstiep, L. F. v. 3790.38
- VISCHER, F. T.** Aesthetik oder Wissenschaft des Schönen. Keutlingen [and] Stuttgart, 1846-68. 3v. in 5. 8°. *6101.2
- VISCONTI, G.** *See* Gironi. Raccolta di lirici italiani. 4808.8
- VISCONTI, P. E.** *See* Colonna, V.
- Visé, or Vize, J. D. de.** *See* Douneau de Visé, J.
- VISIGOTHS.** Geschichte der Westgothen. Aschbach, J. 4213.12
- VISION.** Cornelius, C. S. Die Theorie des Sehens. 3920.39
- Schleiden, M. J. Zur Theorie des Erkennens durch den Gesichtssinn. 3920.48
- See also:* Eye, Optics, Sight, Spectacles.
- VISION, The, of judgment.** Southey, R. 4560a.92
- VISIONS.** Briggitta, St. Tractatus de visionibus, auctore G. Duranto. B.110.7

VISIONS, continued.

- Eckartshausen, C. v. Sammlung der merkwürdigsten Visionen, Erscheinungen, Gelster- und Gespenstergeschichten. 6100 .11
- Nider, J. De visionibus et revelationibus. 6100 .14
- See also:* Apparitions, Spirits.
- VISIONS in verse; or, dreams of creation and redemption.** Fuller, R. F. 260 .29
- VISITATION.** Macqueen, J. F. Search and blockade. 361 .20
- Whitman, J. Inquiry into the right of visit or approach by ships of. 4280 .35
- VISITE, Une, à la Chartreuse près de Pavie.** Milan, 1846. pp. 75. 10°. 2734 .21
- VISITOR, or monthly instructor.** *See* Weekly visitor, 1836-51. 7310 .23
- VISSCHER, J. C.** Letters from Malabar. Translated from the Dutch, [with] an account of Travancore, and Fra Bartolomeo's travels [there], by H. Drury. Madras, 1842. 8°. 6045.8 .25
- VITÆ virorum illustrium.** Basilie, 1563. f°. 4160.3 .23
- Contents.* — *Emilius Probus* [scilicet potius Cornelius Nepos] de vita excellentium imperatorum, cum annotationibus Hieronymi Magli; *Georgius Cassander* de vita illustribus qui ante Procum in Latine fuit; *C. Plinius Secundus* de vita illustribus, cum commentariis Conradi Lycosthenis; *C. Suetonius Tranquillus* de claris rhetoribus et grammaticis; *F. Petrarca* de rebus memorandis et vita illustribus, cum Lobardi richii supplemento; *F. Philostratus* de heroibus Trojanis, *Stephanus Nigro* interprete, et ejusdem libri de vita sophistarum, *Antonio Bonifacio* interprete; *Cassarius vita* ex Suida, *Hermannus Witschius* collector.
- VITALE, S.** Annali Sardinie; De mystica Sardinie fertilitate, eclogæ iv. [Grævius. Theat. antiq. Ital., T. 10, v. 15]. 4710.1 .1
- VITALIS, pope's notary.** Vita S. Bernardi Conventuum episcopali. [Martène. Vet. script., v. 6]. 4150.1 .1
- VITERBO, E. da.** Epistolæ selectæ. [Martène. Vet. script., v. 3]. 4150.1 .1
- VITET, L.** L'Académie royale de peinture et de sculpture. Paris, 1861. 8°. 4087.12
- Études sur l'histoire de l'art. 1e-4e série. Paris, 1864. 4v. 16°. 4088.12
- Contents.* — Vol. I. Antiquité: Grèce—Rome—Bas-Empire. II. Moyen Âge. III. Temps modernes: La peinture en Italie, en France et aux Pays-Bas. IV. Temps modernes: Arts divers—Musique religieuse—Musique dramatique.
- VITI.** *See* Feejee.
- VITRINGA, C.** Observationum sacrarum libri sex, accessit avctoris geographia sacra et eiusdem vita. Ed. noviss. Jenæ, 1723. 4°. 4027.1 .1
- VITTORELLI, J.** Poésie. Paris, 1800. 18°. [L'ar-naso degl' Italiani viventi, v. 29]. 4790a. .3
- Contents.* — Sonetti; Stanze; Idilli; Odi; Canzonette; Anacreontiche; Poemetto giocoso.
- VITUONI, F.** Sul modo di compilare il catalogo di una biblioteca. Milano, 1844. 8°. 2122.1 .1
- VIVES, J. L.** Epistolæ. *See* Erasmus D. 4270. .1
- VIVIA Perpetua.** A dramatic poem. Adams, S. F. 2575.3 .39
- VIVIANI, V.** Racconto storico della vita di Galilei. *See* Galilei, G. 2749.1 .1
- VIVIANUS.** Tractatus de libero arbitrio et gratia. [Martène. Vet. script., v. 9]. 4150. .1
- VIVIEN, M.** Tertullianus prædicans. Venetiis, 1693-1707. 2v. in 1. [Vol. 1, ed. 4a; v. 2, ed. 5a.] 4°. *6060.10 .0
- VLIET, J. v.** Epistolæ. [Burmman. Sylloge epistoliarum, v. 3]. 4221.6 .1
- VOARINO, —.** Treatise on callisthenic exercises. London, 1827. pp. 68. 8°. 3892.9 .1
- VOCABULARY, A, of such words in the English language as are of dubious or unsettled accentuation.** London, 1707. 8°. 4586.3 .1
- VOCAL music.** *See* Psalmody, Singing, Songs.
- VOEMEL, J. T.** De loco Ptolemæi geogr. III, 2, 12, emendando, ubi de Philippopolis et Cabyles situ agitur. [Diss. acad.] Francofurti, 1845. pp. 5. 4°. 4163.30 .1

- VOET, G. *Desperata causa papavus, prodita à Iansenio*. Amstelodami, 1635. 4°. *3074.1
- VÖGEL, C. *Grundlehren der ärztlichen Praxis in ihrem gesammten Umfange*. Jena, 1832. 8°. 3718.11
- *Das staatsärztliche Verfahren theoretisch und praktisch dargestellt*. Jena, 1836. 8°. 3757.21
- VÖGEL, E. G. *Bibliotheca biographica Lutherana*. Halle, 1851. 8°. 2182.7
- *Literatur früherer und noch bestehender europäischer öffentlicher und Corporations-Bibliotheken*. Leipzig, 1810. 8°. 2128.2
- VÖGEL, J. *Anleitung zur Analyse des Harns*. See Neubauer, C. 3740.05
- *Analysis of the urine*. See Neubauer, C. 5724.4
- VÖGL, J. N. *Die ältesten Volksmärchen der Russen*. Wien, 1841. 16°. 4224.15
- VÖGT, C. *Bilder aus dem Thierleben*. Frankfurt, 1852. 8°. 4277.14
- *Lehrbuch der Geologie und Petrefactenkunde*. 2te Aufl. Braunschweig, 1851. 2v. 8°. 4276.10
- *Physiologische Briefe*. 2te Aufl. Gießen, 1854. 8°. 4276.15
- *Same*. 3te Aufl. Gießen, 1861. 8°. 3761.5
- *Zoologische Briefe*. Frankfurt, 1851. 2v. 8°. 4276.4
- VÖG, J. *Catalogus historico-criticus librorum rariorum, ex his quatuor recognitus*. Hambvrgi, 1753. sm.8°. **2145.3
- VÖG, Colombat de laivière, M. *Maladies des organes de la voix*. 3809.22
- VÖG, Guilmette, C. A. *Physiology of the human voice*. 3765.40
- See also: Stammering.
- VÖG, A. *from the motherland, answering Mrs. H. Beecher Stowe's appeal*. London, 1863. pp. 46. 8°. 4322.40
- VÖGT, B. F. *Ausgewählte gemeinnützige Bibliothek für alle Stände*. Weimar, 1836. 8°. 2145.2
- VÖGT, F. S. *Geschichte des Pflanzenreichs*. Jena, 1860. 2v. 8°. 4276.17
- VÖGT, M. *Drei epigraphische Constitutionen Constantin's des Grossen. Nebst einer Untersuchung über die Verfassung der Pagi und Vici des römischen Reichs*. Leipzig, 1860. 8°. 3612.16
- *Die Lehre vom jus naturale, æquum et bonum und jus gentium der Römer*. Leipzig, 1866. 8°. 4294.16
- VÖG, C. H. de F. de. *Œuvres complètes*. Paris, 1781. 5v. 8°. 4705.4
- Contents*.—Vol. I. Précis historique de la vie de M. l'abbé de Volgenon; L'heureuse ressemblance, comédie; La tante supposée, comédie; L'école du monde, dialogue en vers, précédé de l'ombre de Molière; Le retour de l'ombre de Molière, comédie; Les mariages assortis, ou la sourde, comédie; La coquette fixée, comédie; Le réveil de Thaïs, comédie; La jeune Grecque, comédie. II. La fausse prévention, comédie; La coquette incorrigible, comédie; Coulouf, comédie; Memnon, comédie; La petite Iphigénie; La nouvelle troupe, comédie; Fleur d'épine, comédie; Esope et Thaïs, divertissement; L'art de guérir l'esprit, comédie; Prologue composé pour le mariage de M. le comte de . . . ; L'hôtel garni, comédie; Scènes détachées. III. Théâtre lyrique: L'amour et Psyché, ballet héroïque; Les Jeux floraux, prologue d'Alcibiade; Mixéle, féerie; Érixène, ballet, tiré du "Pastor fido"; Zeuxis et Parrhasius, ballet; Apollon et Maryas, ballet; Zénis et Zélie, ballet; Jupiter et Callisto, pastorale; Hylas et Zélie, pastorale; Elmasia, ballet héroïque; Zélie, pastorale; Zénis et Almasie, ballet héroïque; L'amour piqué par une abeille, idylle dramatique; Divertissement; Le jeune Macchabée; Les Israélites sur la montagne d'Horeb; Les fureurs de Saül; La chute des anges rebelles, drame tiré de Milton; Samson; Œuvres mêlées; Chansons; Discours académiques. IV. Anecdotes littéraires, historiques et critiques, sur les auteurs les plus connus; Fragmens historiques. V. Romans et contes.
- VÖG, Humboldt, F. H. A. v. *Umriss von Vulkanen aus den Cordilleren*. 4270.12
- *Scrope, G. P. Phenomena of*. 3867.7
- VÖCKER, A. U. *De feloniam domini*. [Diss. acad.] Halæ Magdeburgicæ, 1710. pp. 44. 4°. *4304.22

- VÖLCKER, C. H. W. *Mythische Geographie der Griechen und Römer*. T. I. Leipzig, 1832. 8°. 4153.3
- VÖLGA. *Stromsystem der Wolga*. Müller, F. H. 3067.4
- VÖLKMAR, G. *Das Evangelium Marcons*. Leipzig, 1852. 8°. 6025.11
- *Ueber Justin den Märtyrer und sein Verhältniss zu unsern Evangelien*. Zürich, 1853. pp. 52. 8°. B. 160a.07
- *Die Religion Jesu und ihre erste Entwicklung*. Leipzig, 1857. 16°. 6039a.5
- VÖLKMUH, P. *Gervinus und die Zukunft der Slawen*. Halle, 1853. 8°. 4129.42
- VÖLKSSAGEN der Altmark. Tangermünde, 1844. 45. 2v. in 1. 16°. 4234.23
- VÖLLGRAFF, C. [Begründung sowohl der allgemeinen Ethnologie durch die Anthropologie wie auch der Staats- und Rechts-Philosophie durch die Ethnologie.] Marburg, 1851-55. 3v. 8°. 4146.7
- Contents*.—Vol. I, II. Anthropologie, oder zur Kunde des Menschen überhaupt; Ethnologie und Ethnologie oder Herleitung, Classification und Schilderung der Nationen nach Massgabe der Cultur- und Rasse-Stufen. III. Politische und Politologie, oder genetische und comparative Staats- und Rechts-Philosophie auf anthropologischen, ethnologischen und historischen Grundlagen.
- *Wie muss man forschen und dann schreiben?* Marburg, 1855. pp. 47. 8°. 2235.17
- VÖLLMEN, W. *Vollständiges Wörterbuch der Mythologie aller Nationen*. Mit Tafeln. Stuttgart, 1836. 8°. *6082.1
- VÖLNEY, C. F. *Chassebeuf de. Soil and climate of the United States*. Translated by C. B. Brown. Philadelphia, 1804. 8°. 4363.11
- *Viaggio in America*. trad. da D. L. Cartel. [Marmocchi. Viaggi, v. 8 (T. 18)] 2275.1
- *Travels through Syria and Egypt, 1783-85*. Dublin, 1793. 2v. in 1. 8°. 3065.14
- *Stato politico, morale e sociale della Turchia*. [Marmocchi. Viaggi, v. 2 (T. 3)] 2275.1
- VÖLPATO, G. B. *Modo da tenersi nel dipingere*. [Merfield. Painting, v. 2] 4066.22
- *and Morghen, R. Principes du dessin tirés d'après les antiques statues*. Rome, 1766. f°. *4060.20
- VÖLPI, Gaetano. *La libreria de' Volpi e la stamperia Cominiana, illustrate con utili e curiose annotazioni*. Avvertenze, [etc.]. Padova, 1754. 8°. 2114.27
- VÖLPI, Giovanni A. *Vita Actil Sinceril Sannazaril*. See Sannazaro, J. 4199.8
- VÖLPI, Giuseppe R. *Vetus Latium profanum*. See Corradini, P. M. 4193.5
- VÖLPICKLLA, S. *Delle antichità d'Amalfi e dintorni*. Napoli, 1859. pp. 90. 8°. 2734.6
- VÖLTIRE, F. M. A. de. *Works*. Translated from the French, by T. Smollett, T. Franklin, and others. London, 1762-71. 26v. 12°. *4608.7
- Contents*.—Vol. I-VI. Ancient and modern history. VI, VII. Age of Lewis XIV. VIII, IX. Modern history, continued. X. Observations on history. XI. Anecdotes of Peter the Great; History of Charles XII, king of Sweden; Zadig, or fate, an oriental history; The world as it goes, the vision of Babou; Micromégas. XII, XIII. Miscellanies in history, literature and philosophy. XIV. History of the war of 1741. XV-XVII. Annals of the empire from the time of Charlemagne; Miscellanies. XVIII. Candid, or the optimist; Miscellanies. XIX. Philosophical miscellanies; Elements of Newton's philosophy. XX, XXI. History of the Russian empire under Peter the Great. XXII, XXIII. Additions to the essay on general history, and the manners and spirit of nations, from Charlemagne to the present time. XXIV. Treatise upon toleration. XXV. The tales of W. Vadé. XXVI. The princess of Babylon; The man worth forty crowns.
- *Dramatic works*. Translated by Rev. Mr. Franklin. London, 1762-71. 7v. 12°. *4608.8
- Contents*.—Vol. I. Letter to Father Porté; Œdipus, a tragedy; Mariamne, a tragedy; Discourse on tragedy; Brutus, a tragedy. II. Dissertation on ancient and modern tragedy; Semiramis, tragedy by Alcarotti; Letter on the tragedy of Julius Caesar; Death of Caesar, tragedy;

- VOLTAIRE, F. M. A. de, continued.**
- Amelia, or the duke of Folz. III. Letter to the duchess of Maine; Orestes, a tragedy; The prodigal, a comedy; Letters on the tragedy of Merope. IV. Merope, a tragedy; Nanine, a comedy; The babblers, a comedy; Epistles to M. Falkner, having reference to Zara. V. Zara, a tragedy; The prudent, a comedy; Pandora, an opera. VI. Mahomet, a tragedy; Socrates, a dramatic performance; Alzira, or the Americans, a tragedy. VII. Catiline, a tragedy; The coffee-house, or the Scotch woman, a comedy; The orphan of China, a tragedy.
- Miscellaneous poems. Translated from the French by T. Smollett, T. Francklin, and others. 3d ed. London, 1764-70. 2v. 12°. *4698.9
- Contents.*—Vol. I. Battle of Fontenoy; Epistles; Temple of taste; Miscellaneous; Odes; Philosophical poems; Epistles. I, II. Poetical dissertations. II. Destruction of Lisbon; Law of nature; Olympia, a new tragedy; Epistles.
- *Chefs-d'œuvre dramatiques.* [Éd.] stér. d'Herman. Paris, 1808. 4v. 18°. 4709a.15
- Contents.*—Vol. I. Œdipe, tragédie; Lettres sur Œdipe; Brutus, tragédie; Zaïre, tragédie. II. Adélaïde du Guesclin, tragédie; Alzira, ou les Américains, tragédie; L'enfant prodigue, comédie. III. Le fanatisme, ou Mahomet, tragédie; Merope, tragédie; La mort de César, tragédie; Nanine, ou le préjugé vaincu, comédie; Sémiramis, tragédie. IV. Oreste, tragédie; L'orphelin de la Chine, tragédie; Tancrède, tragédie.
- *See Théâtre français, v. 9-11* 4708.1
- Contents.*—Vol. IX. Œdipe; Mariamne; Brutus; Zaïre; Adélaïde du Guesclin; Alzira, ou les Américains. X. Le fanatisme, ou Mahomet; Merope; La mort de César; Sémiramis; Oreste; Catiline, ou Rome sauvée. XI. L'orphelin de la Chine; Tancrède; Le triumpvirat; L'enfant prodigue; Nanine, ou le préjugé vaincu; L'Écosaise, ou le café.
- *See Bell. British theatre, v. 7, 17, 23* 4179a.1
- Contents.*—Vol. VII. Alzira, trag. fr. by A. Hill. XVII. Zara, trag. fr. by A. Hill. XXIII. Merope, trag. fr. by A. Hill.
- Pièces inédites, imprimées d'après les manuscrits originaux [de Thierot, par M. Jacobson]. Paris, 1820. 8°. *4194.2
- [Connaissance des hauteurs et des défauts de la poésie et de l'éloquence dans la langue française.] Londres, 1749. 12°. **4670.21
- Same. Londres, 1750. 12°. 4699a.2
- The Henriade. Translated from the French, by T. Smollett, T. Francklin, and others. London, 1762. 12°. *4698.10
- Histoire de Charles XII. Éd. stér. Paris, 1828. 24°. 4699a.36
- Histoire de la guerre de mil sept cent quarante et un. Amsterdam, 1755. 2v. 12°. 4699a.3
- Histoire de l'empire de Russie, sous Pierre-le-grand. Éd. stér. Paris, 1815. 2v. in 1. 24°. 3069.34
- [Histoire du parlement de Paris.] Amsterdam, 1769. 2v. in 1. 8°. 4618.2
- Homélies prononcées à Londres en 1766. n. p., 1767. 12°. 4699a.1
- Merope, a tragedy, translated with alterations, by A. Hill. London, 1749. [No title-page.] 8°. *1^{ph}.v.347
- La Pucelle d'Orléans. Nouv. éd. augm. d'une épître du père Griseboudon. Londres, 1770. sm.24°. 4699a.37
- Viede Molière. [Molière. Œuvres complètes, v. 1.] 4706.6
- [Mémoires et anecdotes pour servir à l'histoire de Voltaire.] Paris, 1780. sm.8°. 4640.23
- Chaudon, L. M. Historical and critical memoirs of the life and writings of 2656.13
- Graffigny, F. d'I. d'H. de. Vie privée de Voltaire et de Mme. du Châtelet. 2655.15
- Housaye, A. Le roi Voltaire 4703.16
- Venedey, J. Friedrich der Grosse und Voltaire. 2652.27
- VOLTIGGI, J.** Riesoslovnik (vocabulario-Woerterbuch) illiriskoga, itallanskoga i nimacskoga. Vienna, [1802]. 8°. *4114.11
- VOLUNTARIES** for the organ, etc. Zundel, J. 4655.50
- VOLUSIUS** Mæclanus, L. Assis distributio. *See* Codex Theodosianus. 4300.6
- VÓLUSPÁ.** *See* Edda.
- VONDEL, J. van den.** Poëzy of verschelde gedichten. Franeker, 1682. 2v. *4255.9
- Contents.*—Vol. I. Zegzangen; Groote lofdichten; Kinkdichten; Lierdichten; Afbeeldingen; Brulllofdichten. II. Lijkdichten; Grabschriften; Grboortedichten; Dankdichten; Brieven; Klachten; Hekeldichten; Lofdichten op uitgegeve schriften; Opdraghten; Byschriften op steden en gebouwen; Lofdichten op schilderen, teekeningen, printen en andere kunst; Byschriften op gedenkpenningen; Schouburghdichten; Gedichten in stamboeken; Rardtsels; Gezangen; Gedichten op stichtelijke en kerkelijke stoffen; Mengeldicht; Vertaelingen; Oude rymen; Leven.
- VOPADEVA.** The Mugdhobodha: a Sanscrit grammar. [Calcutta], 1836. 12°. *5038.20
- VOPISCUS, F.** Divus Aurelianus, Tacitus, Florianus, Probus, Firmus, Saturninus, Proculus et Bonosus, Carus, Numerianus et Carinus imp. *See* Historiæ Romanæ scriptores, v. 2. 4240.3
- Vita divi Aureliani, Taciti, Floriani, Probi, Firmi, Saturnini, Proculi, Bonosi, Carli, Mermeriani, et Carini imperatorum. *See* Historiæ Augustæ scriptores sex B.178.4
- VORAGINE, or Viragine, J. de.** *See* Jacobus de Voragine 6000.15
- VORLÄNDER, C.** Tabellarisch-übersichtliche Darstellung der Dogmengeschichte. 1-4 Periode. Hamburg, 1835-35. pp. 60. f°. *B.1806.5
- VORST, J.** Veterum poetarum Græcorum poemata. [Gr. et Lat.] Francofurti, 1692. sm.8°. *B.169.6
- Contents.*—Homeri Iliadis liber sextus; Hesiodi operum et dierum lib. 1, II; Theognidis sententia; Pythagoræ aurea carmina; Phocylidis poema admonitorium; Pindari ode; Euripidis Iteuba; Sophoclis Ajaxis para; Æschyl Promethel vincit para; Aristophanis Plauti para; Theocriti Idyllia quadam; Moschi Idyl. IV; Bionis Idyl. V; Aram apparentium para; Apollonii Rhodii argonauticorum particula; Callimachi hymnus in Jovem; Dionysii orbi descriptionis particula; Oppian de venatione particula; Epigrammata selecta ex florilegio diversorum epigrammatum veterum.
- Epistolæ. *See* Limborch, P. van B.140.18
- VORSTIUS, or Vorst, A.** Epistola de obitu J. Meursii. *See* Meursius, J. 4999a.24
- VORTRÄGE** vor protestantischen Freunden, gehalten zu Magdeburg am Reformationsteste 1842. Leipzig, n. d. pp. 62. 12°. B.160b.85
- VOSBURG, J. H.** Virginia, and other poems. New York, 1865. 12°. 4409a.4
- Voss, G. J.** [Opera omnia.] Amstelodami, 1695-1701. 6v. f°. **2910.3
- Contents.*—Vol. I. Etymologicon lingue Latine, promissum de litterarum permutatione tractatus, ed. 9a. II. Aristarchus, sive de arte grammatica libri septem; accedunt de vitulis sermonis et glossæmatæ Latino-barbaris libri novem. III. Tractatus philologici: I. De rhetorica; De arte poetica; De artium et scientiarum natura et constitutione. IV. Ars historica: De historicis Græciæ libri quatuor; De historicis Latinis libri tres; Historiæ universalis epitome; Opuscula: Vita Fabiani à Ubona; Consilium Gregorio XV exhibitum per M. Longum; Aphorismi de statu ecclesiæ restaurando, per M. Longum; In epistolam Plinii de Christianis, etc., commentarius; De cognitione sui; De studiorum ratione; Oratio in obitum T. Erpenii; Oratio de historicis utilitate; In fragmenta Livii Andronicæ, Q. Ennii, C. Nævii, M. Pacuvii, et L. Attilii notæ; Epistolæ. V. De theologia gentili et physiologia Christiana, sive de origine ac progressu idolatriæ; deque naturæ mirandis, quibus homo adducitur ad Deum libri IX. VI. Tractatus theologici: De ultimis mundi antiquitatibus, ac imprimis de temporibus rerum Hebræarum, dissertationes octo; De Jesu Christi genealogia; De annis quibus natus, baptizatus, mortuus; Harmoniæ evangelicæ de passione, morte, resurrectione ac ascensione Jesu Christi, libri tres; De baptismo disputationes XX, et una de sacramentorum vi ac efficacia; Theses theologice et historice de variis doctrinæ Christianæ capitibus, quas olim disputandas proposuit in academia Leideni; Dissertationes tres de tribus symbolis, apostolico, Athanasiano et Constantinopolitano; Historiæ de controversiis, quas Pelagius ejusque reliquæ moverunt, libri septem; Fragmentum de Manichæis et Stoicis; Dissertatio epis-

- VOSS, G. J., continued.**
 tolica de jure magistratus in rebus ecclesiasticis; Responsio ad Judicium Hermannii Ravenspergeri de libro, ab Hugone Grotio pro catholica fide de satisfactione Jesu Christi scripto adversus Faustum Socinum.
- *Historiæ de controversiis, quas Pelagius et alique reliquæ moverunt, libri septem.* Ed. 2a. Amstelodami, 1655. 4° *6064.20
- *De theologia gentili et physiologia Christiana; sive de origine idolatriæ.* Amsterdam, 1668. 2v. f° *6031.2
- *Epistolæ.* See Limborch, P. van B.140.18
- Voss, I.** *Epistolæ.* [Burmman. Sylloge epistolarum, v. 3.] 4221.6
- Voss, J. H.** *Sämtliche Gedichte.* Königsberg, 1802. 6v. 16° 4239a.10
- Contents.*—Vol. I. Luise. II. Idyllen. III-V. Oden und Elegien. VI. Oden und Lieder; Vermischte Gedichte; Fabeln und Epigramme.
- *Briefe nebst erläuternden Bellagen, herausg. von A. Voss.* Halberstadt, 1829, 30. 2v. 16° **2879.8
- *Mythologische Briefe.* [B. 4, 5.] Herausg. von H. G. Brzoska. Leipzig, 1834. 5v. p. 8° 3489.2
- *Luise: ein ländliches Gedicht in drei Idyllen.* Königsberg, 1823. 12° 4878.20
- VOU-ri bey Tsin-nas Grabe.** Eine chinesische Nänie. n. p., 1772. 16° **2879.14
- VOYAGE de leurs majestés en Algérie, sept., 1860.** [Avec] gravures. Paris, [1860]. pp. 44. 1.8°. 3050.25
- VOYAGE pittoresque de Stockholm a Gothenbourg.** Sur le canal de Gothie. Stockholm, 1843. pp. 43. obl. 4° 2865.30
- VOYAGES round the world, and collections.** Allgemeine Historie der Reisen 4160.11
- Anderson, G. W. *Voyages round the world.* 6260.1
- Bougainville, L. A. de. *Voyage autour du monde, 1766-69* 4141.8
- Camus, A. G. *Mémoire sur la collection des grands et petits voyages de M. Thevenot* 2360.32
- Delano, A. *Narrative of* 2265.18
- Engelmann, W. *Bibliotheca geographica, 1750-1856* 2177.8
- Fauning, E. *Voyages round the world, etc.* 2275.3
- Fitz Roy, R. *Voyage of the Beagle* 2271.2
- Harris, J. *Complete collection of voyages and travels* 6260.3
- Marmocchi, F. C. *Raccolta di viaggi dalla scoperta del nuovo continente* 2275.1
- Mavor, W. F. *Voyages and travels.* 6267.1, and 6269a.1
- Pinkerton, J. *General collection of* 6261.3
- Prevost d'Exiles, A. F. *Histoire générale des voyages* 4139a.4
- See also:* Arctic regions, Atlantic, Hakluyt society, North pole, North-west passage, Pacific, Polar sea, South sea, Travels.
- VRIEMOET, E. L.** *See Oelrichs. Collectio opusculorum, v. 1, 2* 6066.1
- Contents.*—Vol. I. Syllabus scriptorum Rabbincorum, quibus præcipue antiquitates Hebraicæ illustrantur. II. Theses selectæ, præ aliis maxime controversæ: ex antiquitatibus Israëliticis.
- VROLIK, G.** *Observations relatives à la maladie des pommes de terre.* Amsterdam, 1846. pp. 42. 8° 4003.14
- VULFEMIN, A.** *Plan de Paris, avec ses fortifications et forts détachés.* Paris, 1852. 8° 2634.26
- VUK Stefanovitch Karajitch.** See Karajitch, V.
- VULCALD.** *Vita Bardonis.* [Frankfurt. Societas, etc., v. 11] 4210.2
- VULCATIUS Gallicanus.** See Gallicanus, V.
- VULGARIS, or Bulgarus.** See Theophylactus.
- VULLERS, J. A.** *Fragmente über die Religion des Zoroaster.* Aus dem Persischen übersetzt. Nebst dem Leben des Ferdusi aus Daulet-schuhs Biographien. Bonn, 1831. 8° 6076.9
- VULPIUS, J.** *Adagiorum epitome.* See Adagia 4150.2
- WAAGEN, G. F.** *A walk through the art-treasures exhibition at Manchester.* London, 1857. 12° 4099.4
- WACHLER, J. F. L.** *Geschichte der historischen Forschung und Kunst seit der Wiederherstellung der litterarischen Cultur in Europa.* Göttingen, 1812-20. 2v. in 3. 8° 4160.5
- *Handbuch der Geschichte der Litteratur.* 3te Umarbeitung. Leipzig, 1833. 4v. in 2. 8° *4143.2
- *Ueber Hesiods Vorstellungen von den Göttern, der Welt, den Menschen und den menschlichen Pflichten.* [Diss. acad.] Rinteln, 1789. pp. 19. 4° 4163.34
- WACHSMUTH, E. W. G.** *Allgemeine Culturgeschichte.* Leipzig, 1850-52. 3v. 8° 4156.2
- *Geschichte Frankreichs im Revolutionszeitalter.* Hamburg, 1840-44. 4v. 8° *4226.3
- *Geschichte der politischen Parteidngen alter und neuer Zeit.* Braunschweig, 1853-56. 3v. 8° 4297.4
- Contents.*—Vol. I. Das Alterthum. II. Das Mittelalter. III. Die neue Zeit.
- *Dissertation on the old Greek comedy.* See Aristophanes 2977.25
- WACHSMUTH, W.** *De capitula poenae causis et sanctione.* 1. Apud Graecos veteres. 2. Apud Romanos et Germanos. [Diss. acad.] Lipsiae, 1839. pp. 27. 4° 4162.20
- WACHTER, Johann G.** *Der Spinozismus im Judenthumb.* Amsterdam, 1699. sm. 8° *B.127.14
- WACHTER, Johann G., b. 1673, d. 1757.** *Glossarium Germanicum.* Lipsiae, 1737. f° **2880.4
- WÄCHTER, O.** *Wechsellehre nach den deutschen und ausländischen Gesetzen.* Stuttgart, 1861. 8° 3652.12
- WACKENRODER, W. H.** [Herzensergießungen eines kunstliebenden Klosterbruders.] Berlin, 1707. 16° 4898.12
- WACKERNAGEL, Carl E. P.** *Bibliographie zur Geschichte des deutschen Kirchenliedes im XVI. Jahrhundert.* Frankfurt, 1855. 1.8° 2180.7
- WACKERNAGEL, Carl H. W.** *Altdeutsches Lesebuch.* Mit einem Wörterbuche. 2te Ausg. Basel, 1839. 2v. sq. 8° 4232.8
- *Same.* 2te Aufl. Basel, 1861. 2v. 8° 2000.52
- *Altfranzösische Lieder und Leiche.* Basel, 1846. 8° 4188.6
- *Die deutsche Glasmalerei.* Leipzig, 1855. 16°. 4063.14
- *Geschichte des deutschen Hexameters und Pentameters bis auf Klopstock.* Berlin, 1831. 16° 2870.43
- WADDELL, M.** *Memoirs of Miss Caroline E. Smelt.* Philadelphia, 1836. 24° 2348.56
- WADDINGTON, dit Kastus, C. T.** *De la religion de Leibniz.* Paris, 1853. pp. 16. [No title-page.] 8° 6091.3
- *Ramus, sa vie, ses écrits et ses opinions.* Paris, 1855. 8° 6105.8
- *De la psychologie d'Aristote.* Paris, 1843. 8° B.163.8
- WADDINGTON, H.** *Carmen Graecum, numismate annuo dignatum, et in curia Cantabrigiensis recitatum.* [Cambridge, 1819. No title-page.] 8° *I'ph.v.349
- *Senarii Graeci, praemio Porsoniano dignati et in curia Cantabrigiensis recitati.* [Cambridge, 1819. No title-page.] 8° *I'ph.v.349
- WADDINGTON, J.** *John Peury, the pilgrim martyr, 1559-93.* London, 1854. 16° 5459a.30
- *Track of the hidden church; or, the springs of the pilgrim movement, 1559-1620.* Introduction by E. N. Kirk. Boston, 1863. 12° 4328.5
- WADE, B. F.** *Against the immediate restoration of the seceded states, in answer to Mr. Doolittle and others.* Speech in the senate, Jan. 18, 1866. n. p., [1866. No title-page.] 8° 4340a.92
- *Plain truths for the people.* Speech in the senate, March 13 and 15, 1858. Washington, 1858. [No title-page.] 8° 6087.122

- Shelf. No.
- WADSWORTH, B. F., *continued*.
- Speech on the Nebraska and Kansas bills, in the Senate, March 3, 1854. Washington, 1854. [No title page.] 8°. 6087.122
 - and Gooch, D. W. Report from the joint select committee on the conduct of the war. Condition of returned union prisoners. Washington, 1864. pp. 34. 8°. 4321.17
 - Report, with testimony, in relation to the late massacre at Fort Pillow. Washington, 1864. [No title page.] 8°. 4321.17
- WADE, E. Nebraska and Kansas. Speech, May 27, 1854. Washington, 1854. 8°. 4310.8
- WADSWORTH, C. American patriotism. Sermon preached in Arch Street church, April 28, 1861. Philadelphia, 1861. 8°. 4350a.59
- Our own sins. Sermon preached in Arch Street church, on [fast] day, Jan. 4, 1861. Philadelphia, 1861. 8°. 4350a.59
 - Politics in religion: a thanksgiving sermon, Nov. 23, 1854. Philadelphia, 1854. 8°. 6088.132
 - Thanksgiving sermon, preached Nov. 28, 1861. Philadelphia, 1861. 8°. 4350a.59
- WAES o' war, The; or, the upshot o' the history o' Will and Jean. Macneill, H. 2008.6
- WAGENAAR, J. Vaderlandsche historie der Verenigde Nederlanden, inzonderheid die van Holland. Amsterdam, 1749-59. 21v. 8°. 4218.1
- Vaderlandsche historie verkort, en by vragen en antwoorden voorgesteld. Amsterdam, 1758. 16°. 2819.11
- WAGNER, Du salure. Le Hardy de Beaulieu, C. 3048.13
- WAGNER, Adolf. Zum europäischen Sprachenbau. Nach A. Murray bearbeitet v. Adolf Wagner. Leipzig, 1825. 2v. in 1. 8°. 4207.5
- WAGNER, Albrecht. On the process of repair after resection and extirpation of bones. London, 1859. 8°. [London. New Sydenham society] 5714.5
- WAGNER, C. Briefe an J. H. Merck von Göthe, Herder, Wieland, [u. s. w.]. Darmstadt, 1835. 8°. 247.17
- Briefe an und von J. H. Merck. Darmstadt, 1838. 8°. 2847.18
- WAGNER, E. Willibald's Ansichten des Lebens. Ein Roman. Leipzig, 1810. 2v. 16°. 4890a.3
- WAGNER, G. H. A., and Fischer, J. F. W. Lebensbeschreibungen berühmter Reformatoren. B. 1-8, 10, 11. Leipzig, 1801-24. 10v. 16°. 6059a.2
- Contents.*— Vol. I. J. Wiclef. II. J. Huss. III. Calvin. IV. Luther. V. Zwingli. VI. Melancthon. VII. Erasmus. VIII. Hutten. X. J. Bauersheim, genannt Oekolampadius. XI. J. Knox.
- WAGNER, J. R. Jahres-Bericht über die Fortschritte und Leistungen der chemischen Technologie. 7ter Jahrgang, 1861. Leipzig, 1862. 8°. 5977.1
- WAGNER, M. Reise nach Kolchis, und nach den deutschen Colonien jenseits des Kaukasus. Leipzig, 1850. 16°. 4244.24
- Reise nach Persien und dem Lande der Kurden. Leipzig, 1852. 2v. 16°. 4244.23
 - and Scherzer, C. Reisen in Nordamerika in 1851, 53. B. 1. Leipzig, 1854. 12°. 4109a.4
- WAGNER, Richard. Oper und Drama. Leipzig, 1852. 3v. 16°. 4229a.4
- Contents.*— Vol. I. Die Oper und das Wesen der Musik. II. Das Schauspiel und das Wesen der dramatischen Dichtkunst. III. Dichtkunst und Tonkunst im Drama der Zukunft.
- Drei Operndichtungen nebst einer Mittheilung an seine Freunde als Vorwort. Leipzig, 1852. p. 8°. 4248.7
 - Brief an den Redacteur d. Neuen Zeitschr. f. Musik. Brief (über die Goethe-Stiftung). Leipzig, 1852. pp. 48. 8°. 4289.20
 - Die Kunst und die Revolution. Leipzig, 1850. pp. 60. 12°. 4277.8

- Shelf. No.
- WAGNER, Richard, *continued*.
- Das Kunstwerk der Zukunft. Leipzig, 1850. 12°. 4277.8
 - Lohengrin: romantische Oper. Leipzig, [1852]. pp. 63. 16°. 4277.8
 - Tannhäuser und der Sängerkrieg auf Wartburg. Romantische Oper. Dresden, 1845. pp. 48. 16°. 4277.8
 - Müller, F. Ueber R. Wagner's Tannhäuser und Sängerkrieg auf Wartburg 4289.21
 - Die Wibelungen. Weltgeschichte aus der Sage. Leipzig, 1850. pp. 75. 12°. 4277.8
 - Hinrichs, F. Wagner und die neuere Musik. 4277.8
- WAGNER, Rudolph. Handwörterbuch der Physiologie. Braunschweig, 1842-53. 4v. in 5. 8°. 3761.7
- Icones physiologicae. [Lat. et Germ.] Leipzig, 1839. 4°. 3740.30
 - Lehrbuch der speciellen Physiologie. Leipzig, 1842. 8°. 3761.1.3
 - Lehrbuch der vergleichenden Anatomie. Leipzig, 1834. 35. 8°. 3885.1.2
 - Neurologische Untersuchungen. Göttingen, 1854. 1.6°. 5802.1.2.1
- WAHABEES. See Wechabiten.
- WAHL, S. F. G. Allgemeine Geschichte der morgenländischen Sprachen und Litteratur. Leipzig, 1784. 8°. 4246.7.25.13
- WAINWRIGHT, J. M. Sermon before J. Davis, governor, [etc.], on the annual election, Jan. 7, 1835. Boston, 1835. 8°. 4386.7.25.11
- WAIT, D. R., and others. Address to the legislature of Massachusetts for the annexation of a part of Deerfield to Greenfield. Greenfield, 1850. 8°. 4376.7.25.11
- WAITE, J. K. Discourse delivered in Gloucester, Dec. 22, 1839, on the interment of eleven mariners, wrecked on Cape Ann, Dec. 15, 1839. Gloucester, 1840. 8°. 5470a.1.2
- WAITMAN, R. War the cause of the present scarcity and high price. 2d ed. London, 1800. 8°. 4376.7.25.11
- WAITZ, F. T. Anthropologie der Naturvölker. Leipzig, 1859. 60. 2v. 8°. 223.6.9
- Contents.*— Vol. I. Ueber die Einheit des Menschengeschlechtes und den Naturzustand des Menschen. II. Die Negervölker und ihre Verwandten.
- De Aristotelis libri Peri Epipneias capite decimo. Dias. [acad.] Marburgi, 1844. pp. 18. 4°. B. 19. 15
 - Introduction to anthropology. [Transl. and] edited by J. F. Collingwood. London, 1863. 8°. [London. Anthropological society] 223.6.19
- WAKE, W. Genuine epistles of St. Clement, St. Polycarp, St. Ignatius, St. Barnabas; the Shepherd of Hermas. Added, biographical notice of [their] lives. From a late London edition, by W. Adams. Hartford, 1834. 8°. 604.9.23
- Same. Oxford, 1840. 12°. 604.9.23.4
 - Letter to a young lady on preparation for death. [Boston. Benevolent associations. Christian monitor, v. 9] 545.9.6
- WAKEFIELD, P. Excursions in North America. London, 1804. 12°. 2308.2.24
- Instinct displayed: facts exemplifying the sagacity of the animal creation. 4th ed. London, 1821. 12°. 320.9.9
 - The juvenile travellers; containing a tour through Europe. 14th ed. London, 1824. 12°. 2273.20
 - Mental Improvement. 2d Am. ed. New Bedford, 1809. sm. 12°. 3829.20
 - Perambulations in London, and its environs. London, 1809. 12°. 249.9
- WAKELEY, J. B. The heroes of methodism. New York, 1857. 8°. 5618.9
- Contents.*— Francis Asbury, Thomas Coke, William McKendree, Enoch George, Robert Williams, Richard Boardman, Caleb B. Peddicord, William Gill, John Tannell, Richard Ivy, Joseph Bradford, John Keaser, Jesse Lee, Samuel Bradburn, Sylvester Hutchinson, Larius

- WAKELEY, J. B., *continued*.
 Dunham, Smith Arnold, Samuel Hamilton, Archibald
 M'Ilroy, William Dawson, John Collins, Theophilus
 Lessey, Jacob Gruber.
- WAKID, or El Wakidi. See Mohammed ben
 Omar el Wakidi.
- WALDE, J. de. Over de beoefening der Nederlandsche
 mythologie. Utrecht, 1847. pp. 76. 8° . . . 6072.25
- WALACHIAN language. Lesicon Roma'nescu-La-
 tinescu-Ungurescu Nemtescu. 4885.5
- Szöllösy, J. N. v. Sprachlehre, um walachisch
 sprechen zu lernen. 4119.7
- Vallant, J. A. Walachische Sprachlehre. 2884.17
- WALACHIAN literature. Alexandri, V. Ballades
 et chants populaires de la Roumanie. 4253.22
- Schott, Arthur and Albert. Walachische
 mährchen. 4224.4
- WALFRIDUS Strabo. De exordiis et incrementis
 rerum ecclesiasticarum; Sermo de subver-
 sione Hierusalem; Poemata. [Maxima bib-
 lioth. vet. patr., v. 15] B.110.2
- Poemata; Sermo de subversione Hierusalem.
 [Canisius. Thesaurus, v. 2, p. 2] 4140.3
- Vita S. Otmar abbatis Sangallensis. [Frank-
 furt. Societas, etc., v. 2] 4210.2
- WALBRIDGE, H. Oration delivered at Cooper in-
 stitute, July 4, 1862. n. p., n. d. 4° 4310.72
- WALCH, Carl F. Opuscula quibus plura lris Ro-
 mani ac Germanici capita explicantur. Ha-
 lae Magdeburgicae, 1785-93. 3v. in 2. 4° . . . 4300.12
- WALCH, Christian W. F. Historie der Ketzer-
 eien, Spaltungen und Religionsstreitigkeiten,
 bis auf die Zeiten der Reformation. Leipzig,
 1782-85. 11v. 8° *6039.1
- WALCH, F. A. Darstellung der venerischen Krank-
 heit. Jena, 1811. 8° *3770.40
- WALCH, J. G. Miscellanea sacra sive commenta-
 tionum ad historiam ecclesiasticam sanctio-
 nesque disciplinas pertinentium collectio.
 Amstelodami, 1744. 4° *6042.2
- Philosophisches Lexicon. 2te Aufl. Leipzig,
 1733. 8° *4146.9
- WALCHEREN expedition, Narrative of the. St.
 Clair, T. S. 2365.24
- WALCKENRIED. Antiquitates Walckenredenses.
 Leuckfeld, J. G. 4217.7
- WALDECK, W. G. v. Tagebuch während des Reichs-
 tages zu Augsburg 1518, herausgegeben von
 C. L. P. Tross. Stuttgart, 1861. 8°. [Stutt-
 gart. Bibliothek des lit. Vereins, v. 59] . . . 4235.1
- WALDECK, Volksüberlieferungen aus dem Fürsten-
 thum. Curtze, L. 2864.23
- WALDEN, T. The national sacrifice. Sermon
 preached on the Sunday before the death of
 the president, and two addresses, on the
 Sunday and Wednesday following. Phila-
 delphia, 1865. 8° *4342.5
- WALDENSES. Arnaud, H. Glorious recovery by
 the Vaudois of their valleys. 3528.11
- Bender, F. Geschichte der Waldenser. . . . 6054.14
- Charvaz, A. Origine dei Valdesi. 3528.24
- Gilly, W. S. Researches among the. 3523.13
- Waldensian researches. 3528.12
- Herzog, J. J. Die romanischen Waldenser. . . 3528.21
- Muston, A. Israel of the Alps. 3527.16
- Todd, J. H. The books of the Vaudois. . . . 3528.16
- WALDERE, King. Two leaves of king Waldere's
 lay, [an] old English epic of the 8th century.
 Published by G. Stephens. Cheapinghaven,
 [1860]. pp. 94. 18° *2571.4
- WALDO, D., Discourse on occasion of the fune-
 ral of. See Sprague, W. B. 4348.50
- WALDO, J. Abridgment of rudiments of English
 grammar. Georgetown, S. C., 1818. 18° . . 4689a.39
- WALDO, S. P. Life of Stephen Decatur. 2d ed., with
 additions. Middletown, (Conn.), 1822. 12° . 2347.19
- WALDO, Sarah, Sermon after the decease of. See
 Sweetser, S. 4347.111
- WALDRAMUS, or Baltramus. Carmina, cum Sa-
 lomoni versibus. [Maxima biblioth. vet.
 patr., v. 16] B.110.2
- WALDES, E., Discourse at the funeral of. See Har-
 ris, T. M. 4347.129
- WALDES, S. Mr. Frost, the chartist insurrection and
 its causes. [No title-page.] 8° *1ph.v.356
- WALDES, T. B. [A tribute to the memory of T. B.
 Wales.] Boston, 1863. pp. 11. 8° 4347.112
- WALDES. Description.
 — Halliwell, J. O. Family excursions in North
 Wales. 2473.16
- Hemingway, J. Panorama of North Wales. . 2473.21
- Hicklin, J. Excursions in North Wales. . . 2473.22
- Murray, J. Handbook for South Wales. . . 2473.20
- Parry, E. Cambrian mirror, or North Wales
 tourist. 2473.23
- Tallis, L. Topographical dictionary of. . . . 2484.7
- Tour through, 1778, by R. J. Sullivan. [Mavor.
 British tourists, v. 3] 2469.22
- Tour through, by H. P. Wyndham. [Mavor.
 British tourists, v. 3] 2469.22
- Tour through, by H. Skrine. [Mavor. British
 tourists, v. 5] 2469.22
- History, etc.
 — Ayloffe, J. Calendars of the Welch rolls in
 the tower of London. 2410.17
- Chronicle of the princes. See Brut y Tywysog-
 ion. 2414.16
- Geoffrey, of Monmouth. Historia regum Bri-
 tanniae, und Brut Tysilio. 2418.9
- Grose, F. Antiquities of. 2520.38
- Halliwell, J. O. Connexion of Wales with the
 early science of England. E.166.14
- Jones, E. The bardic museum of British litera-
 ture. 4560.1
- Walter, F. Das alte Wales. 2473.11
- Williams, R. Biographical dictionary of emi-
 nent Welshmen. 2441.5
- WALFORD, E. The county families of the United
 kingdom. London, 1860. 8° *2435.25
- The handybook of the civil service. London,
 1860. 12° 2486.24
- The shilling baronetage for 1862. London,
 1862. 32° 4539a.35
- The shilling house of commons for 1862. Lon-
 don, 1862. 32° 4539a.33
- The shilling knightage for 1862; prefixed, an
 essay on knighthood. London, 1862. 32° . 4539a.36
- The shilling peerage for 1862. London, 1862.
 32° 4539a.34
- WALHALLA. Meisterwerke deutscher Poesie. Mit
 Zeichnungen. Leipzig, 1844. 4° 4232.1
- Contents. — Die vier Heymons-Kinder; Kaiser Octa-
 vian; Geschichte von der heiligen Pfalzgräfin Genovefa;
 Geschichte von der edlen und schönen Melusina; Salo-
 mon und Morolf; Reineke Fuchs; Geschichte von der
 schönen Magelone; Hirianda.
- WALKER, Alexander. Beauty: Illustrated chiefly
 by an analysis and classification of beauty in
 woman. Illustrated by H. Howard. 2d ed.,
 rev. London, 1846. 18° *4281.3
- Inter-marriage. New York, 1839. 12° . . . 3769.10
- WALKER, Amasa. Address before the young men
 of Boston. Boston, 1833. 8° 4393.47
- Equality. [No. 1. On banking. From the
 Worcester palladium.] West Brookfield,
 Mass., 1849. pp. 74. 12° B.170b.59
- Iron-clad war-ships: or, the prospective revolu-
 tion in the war-system. Speech before the
 American peace society, May 26, 1862. Bos-
 ton, 1862. 8° 4350a.56
- Nature and uses of money and mixed currency,
 with a history of the Wickaboag bank. Bos-
 ton, 1857. pp. 83. 8° 6087.75
- The new national currency. Speech prepared
 for delivery in the house. [Washington,
 1863. No title-page.] 8° 4350a.37
- The suicidal folly of the war-system. Address
 before the American peace society, May 25,
 1863. Boston, 1863. 8° 3577.2

- Shelf. No.
- WALPOLE, F. The Ansayril, with travels in the further East in 1850-51. London, 1851. 3v. 8° 3083.15
- WALPOLK, H. Memoirs of the reign of king George the Second. Ed., from the original MSS., with a preface and notes, by the late lord Holland. 2d ed., rev. London, 1847. 3v. 8° 2428.5
- Reminiscences, [and] Walpollana. Boston, 1820. 2v. in 1. 16° 4509a.45
- WALPURGIS, St. Vita S. Walpurgis virginis et abbatisæ Heidenheimensis. [Canisius. The-saurus, v. 4] 4140.3
- WALSH, J. H., and Lupton, I. J. The horse, in the stable and the field. London, 1861. 8° 4004.3
- WALSH, Robert, b. 1784. Appeal from the judgments of Great Britain respecting the United States. 2d ed. Philadelphia, 1819. 8° 4267.5
- WALSH, Rev. Robert, M. R. I. A. Essay on ancient coins, medals and gems, as illustrating the progress of Christianity in the early ages. 2d ed. London, 1828. 12° 2223.15
- Historical account of Constantinople. See Fisher, Son, and Co. 3040.16
- WALSH, W. Miscellaneous poetical works, with life. [Anderson. Poets of Great Britain, v. 6] 4604.1
- WALSHE, W. H. Anatomy, physiology, pathology, and treatment of cancer. With additions by J. M. Warren. Boston, 1844. 12° 3745.33
- Diseases of the lungs, including the principles of physical diagnosis. 3d ed., rev. and enl. London, 1860. p. 5° 3794.26
- WALSINGHAM, Sir F. Anatomizing of honesty, ambition and fortitude. See Cotton, R. . . . 2519.19
- WALSINGHAM, T. Historia Anglicana. Edited by H. T. Riley. Vol. 1, 2. 1272-1422. London, 1863, 64. 2v. 1.5°. [Great Britain. Rolls chronicles] *2424.9
- WALTER, F. Das alte Wales. Ein Beitrag zur Völker-, Rechts- und Kirchengeschichte. Bonn, 1859. 8° 2473.11
- Geschichte des römischen Rechts bis auf Justinian. 2te Aufl. Bonn, 1845. 2v. 8° 4303.17
- WALTER, H. Letter on the independence of the authorized version of the Bible. London, 1823. 8° 3425.12
- WALTER, J. G. Die trocken Knochen des menschlichen Körpers. 4te Aufl. Berlin, 1798. 15°. 3769.23
- WALTER, T. Grounds and rules of music. Boston, 1746. sm. obl. 8° 8049a.10
- The Scriptures the only rule of faith and practice: a sermon. Boston, 1723. sm. 8° *4163.2
- WALTER, W. H. A manual of church music. New York, 1860. sm. 4° 4049.64
- WALTHARIUS, poema heroicum medii ævi. [Sardinia. Hist. monum., v. 9] 4800.1
- WALTHER, P. A. F. Systematisches Repertorium über die Schriften sämtlicher historischer Gesellschaften Deutschlands. Darmstadt, 1846. 8° 2151.12
- WALTHER von Aquitanien. Heliengedicht aus dem Lateinischen des zehnten Jahrhunderts, übersetzt von San-Marte [A. Schulz]. Magdeburg, 1853. 8° *2900.21
- WALTON, B. In Biblia polyglotta prolegomena. Praefatus I. A. Dathæ. Lipsiae, 1777. 8° . . . 6018.17
- Life and writings of. See Todd, H. J. . . . 2447.17
- WALTON, I. Life and death of Mr. Richard Hooker. See Hooker, R. 6064.4
- WALTON, J. List of British curculionidæ. See London. British museum 5909.14
- WALVINCHVANGST, De, met veel byzonderheden daartoe betrekelyk. 4 Deel. Beschryving der haringvischery. Amsterdam, 1784-86. 4v. 4° *4283.5
- WALZ, C. Real-Encyclopädie der classischen Alterthumswissenschaft, v. 4-6. See Pauly, A. F. 4201.6
- WANDA, Königin der Sarmaten. Eine romantische Tragödie. Werner, F. L. Z. 4899a.13
- Shelf. No.
- WANDALBERT. Martyrologium, carmine heroico. [Achéry. Spicilegium, v. 5] 4162.7
- WANDERING Jew. Die Sage vom ewigen Juden historisch entwickelt. Grässe, J. G. T. . . . 2878.13
- WANLEY, N. The wonders of the little world of man. London, 1788. 4° *4141.10
- WANOSTROCHT, N. Grammar of the French language. 1st Am. from 9th Lond. ed. Boston, 1805. 12° 4689a.27
- Same. 4th Am. ed. Boston, 1817. 12° . . . 4689a.21
- Recueil choisi de traits historiques et de contes moraux. 13me éd. par V. Wanostrocht. Londres, 1819. 12° 4689.48
- WANSLEY, J. M. Beschreibung von Aegypten, 1664. [Paulus. Reisen in den Orient, v. 2]. 4243.5
- WANTON, H., pseud. See Seriman, Z.
- WAR. Coues, S. E. War and Christianity . . . Pph. v. 334
- Erasmus, D. Plea of reason, religion and humanity against war 3577.10
- Graham, J. J. Progress of the art of . . . 3963.32
- Grotius, H. Le droit de la guerre et de la paix 3613.8, and 4300.8
- Jay, W. War and peace 3577.13
- Lawfulness of. See Friends. Yearly meeting in New York B. 170b.67
- MacDougall, P. L. Modern warfare . . . 3955.21
- Peabody, A. P. The nature and influence of. Pph. v. 376
- Stone, T. T. Sermons on 3577.19
- Sumner, C. War system of the commonwealth of nations 3517.21, and B. 170.54
- Whiting, W. War powers under the constitution 3635.13
- See also: Military art and science.
- WAR, The: and why it is. Boston, 1862. pp. 12. 8°. 4350a.63
- WAR, The, upon American commerce; by subjects of Great Britain. Boston, 1864. pp. 20. 8°. 4350a.64
- WAR, The, in Texas; a review, showing that this contest is a crusade to extend slavery. Philadelphia, 1837. pp. 64. 8° B. 160.25
- WARBURTON, A. F. Trial of the officers and crew of the privateer Savannah, on the charge of piracy. New York, 1862. 8° 3684.31
- WARBURTON, T., lord bishop of Gloucester, Life of. See Watson, J. S. 2543.14
- WARBURTON, W. The divine legation of Moses demonstrated. Prefixed, the life of the author by R. Hurd. New ed. London, 1837. 2v. 8°. 6023.2
- [Letters to one of his friends.] 1st Am. ed. New York, 1800. 8° 2548.7
- and Lowth, R. [Second part of an epistolary correspondence.] n. p., n. d. 8° *1'ph. v. 343
- WARD, A., Sermon after the death of. See Gannett, E. S. v. 1 of 5440a.83
- WARD, Eber B. Protection vs. free trade, national wealth vs. national poverty. Detroit, 1865. pp. 8. [No title-page.] 8° 5646.16
- Reasons why the North-west should have a protective tariff, [etc. Detroit, 1860]. pp. 8. [No title-page.] 8° 4350a.26
- WARD, Elijah. Nationality of the democratic party, and its importance to the union. Speech in the house of representatives, March 31, 1858. n. p., n. d. 8° 4400a.5
- WARD, G. G. Essay on the lever. London, 1829. pp. 39. 8° 4018.30
- WARD, H. L. Memoirs, with selections from her writings. Boston, 1843. 12° 4349.41
- WARD, Rev. James W. Sermon at the dedication of the new meeting-house of the First congregational society in Abington. Andover, 1849. 8° 5470a.94
- Slavery a sin that concerns non-slaveholding states. A sermon Boston, 1839. 12° . . . 5470a.94
- Two sermons, preached in the Third church, Abington. Boston, 1835. 8° *Pph. v. 379
- WARD, James W., esq. Woman: A poem, read July 17, 1852. Cincinnati, 1852. 12° . . . B. 160b.49
- WARD, M. F. Trial for the murder of W. H. G. Butler. See Cole, G. 4239.43

- WARD, S. H. Rational medicine: its position and prospects. An oration, Feb. 15, 1860. London, 1860. 8° 3717.13
- WARD, W. History, literature, and religion of the Hindoos. Abridged from the 2d ed. Hartford, 1821. 8° 3044.20
- Idolatry of the Hindoos. See Robbins, T. 5432.6
- WARDEN, A. J. The linen trade, ancient and modern. London, 1864. 8° 3050.1
- WARDEN, D. B. Description des États-Unis de l'Amérique septentrionale. Éd. trad. sur celle d'Angleterre. Paris, 1820. 5v. 8° 4363.10
- WARDEN, R. B. A familiar forensic view of man and law. Columbus, 1860. 8° 3623.3
- WARDER, J. The true Amazons: or, the monarchy of bees. London, 1712. sm. 8° 5898.36
- WARDLAW, R. Dissertation on infant baptism. 1st Am. ed. Boston, 1832. 12° 5455.4
- WARE, G. F. [Retrospect, and other poems.] Boston, 1846. 16° 4409.8
- WARE, Henry, b. 1764, d. 1845. Answer to Dr. Woods' Reply, in a second series of letters to trinitarians and Calvinists. Cambridge, 1822. 8° 5403.3
- Postscript to the second series of letters addressed to trinitarians and Calvinists. Cambridge, 1823. pp. 48. 8° *4163.13
- Eulogy pronounced July 20, 1810, on S. Webster. Cambridge, 1810. 8° 4347.114
- [Extract from an address delivered May 31, 1826.] Boston, 1826. 12° *5470a.75
- Sermon, April 14, 1819, at the ordination of Rev. J. Pierpont. Cambridge, 1819. 8° *5470a.75
- Sermon before the convention of congregational ministers of Massachusetts, May 28, 1818. Boston, 1818. 8° *4357.9
- Sermon before J. Brooks, governor, [etc.], May 30, 1821, on the anniversary election. Boston, 1821. 8° *4356.10, and *Pph.v.376
- Sermon, Dec. 18, 1821, at the ordination of Rev. W. Ware. [New York], 1821. 8° *5470a.75
- Sermon, Jan. 1, 1817, at the ordination of Rev. H. Ware. Boston, 1817. 8° *5470a.75
- Sermon, Jan. 17, 1821, at the ordination of Rev. C. Brooks, in Hingham. Boston, 1821. 8° *5470a.75
- Sermon, July 9, 1826, after the death of John Adams. Cambridge, 1826. 8° 4348.8
- Sermon, Oct. 12, 1820, at the ordination of Rev. W. B. O. Peabody. Springfield, 1820. 8° *5470a.75
- Sermon, Oct. 30, 1816, at the ordination of the Rev. Joseph Allen. Cambridge, 1817. 8° *5470a.75
- Discourse on the life and character of. See Palfrey, J. G. Pph.v.378
- WARE, Henry, jr., b. 1794, d. 1843. Address before the York county unitarian association, Oct. 24, 1827. Kennebunk, 1828. 12° 5450a.81
- Advice to a young woman at service. Boston, 1823. pp. 23. 12° *5470a.78
- Christ the head of the church. Sermon At the installation of Rev. E. H. Sears, in Lancaster, Dec. 23, 1840. Boston, 1841. 8° *4163.8
- The combination against intemperance explained and justified. Address, March 27, 1832. 3d ed. Boston, 1832. 12° B.160b.70
- Same. 4th ed. Boston, 1832. 12° *5470a.78
- Discourse at the ordination of R. C. Waterston, as minister at large, Nov. 24, 1839. Boston, 1840. 8° *4163.8, and *5470a.78
- Farewell address, Oct. 4, 1830. Boston, 1830. 12° *5470a.78
- The feast of tabernacles. A poem for music. Cambridge, 1837. pp. 38. 16° 4409a.4
- The law of honor: a discourse occasioned by the recent duel in Washington. Cambridge, 1838. 8° *4163.8
- Moral principle of the temperance movement. Sermon preached Oct. 17, 1841. n. p., n. d. [No title-page.] 8° *5470a.78
- Personality of the Deity. A sermon. Boston, 1848. 8° *Pph.v.377
- WARE, Henry, jr., b. 1794, d. 1843, continued.
- The promise of universal peace: a sermon. Boston, 1834. 5° *4163.8
- [Reply of a unitarian clergyman to the "Letter of a gentleman in Boston." 3d ed.] Boston, 1828. pp. 23. 12° 6068.291
- Sermon at the dedication of the Second congregational church in Northampton, Dec. 7, 1825. Northampton, 1825. 8° *5470a.78
- Sermon at Dorchester, before the Evangelical missionary society, June 7, 1820. Boston, 1820. 8° *5470a.78
- Sermon at the ordination of Rev. C. A. Bartol, in Boston, March 1, 1837. Cambridge, 1837. 8° *5470a.18, 78
- Sermon at the ordination of Rev. W. H. Furness, in Philadelphia, Jan. 12, 1825. Philadelphia, 1825. 8° 5440a.7
- Two discourses in the chapel of Harvard university, July 16, 1837. Cambridge, 1837. 12° *5470a.7
- Two letters to A. M'Leod, upon the texts upon which he preached April 30 and May 7, [1 John v. 7 and John xvii. 3]. New York, 1820. pp. 23. 8° 5463.3
- Robbins, C. Sermon in commemoration of 4347.2
- Ware, J. Memoir of 4349.11
- WARE, John. Address before the Massachusetts peace society, Dec. 25, 1824. Boston, 1825. 8° 4383.7
- Farewell address to the medical graduates of Harvard university, March 12, 1856. Boston, 1856. 8° 4383.7
- Introductory lecture before the medical class in Harvard university, Oct. 16, 1833. Boston, 1833. 8° 4383.7
- Memoir of the life of Henry Ware, jr. New ed. Boston, 1846. 2v. 12° 4319.11
- Poem before the Φ B K society of Harvard university, Aug. 28, 1817. Cambridge, 1817. 8° 4383.7
- The relation of the sexes. Boston, 1850. pp. 64. 8° 5796.81
- Success in the medical profession: introductory lecture at the Massachusetts medical college, Nov. 6, 1850. Boston, 1851. 8° 4383.7
- WARE, John F. W. Discourse in the church of the Cambridgeport parish, March 8, 1857. Boston, 1857. 8° 5470a.29
- Discourse occasioned by the death of the late president of the United States, July 14, 1850. Cambridge, 1850. 8° 4348.56
- The legacy of a good name: a sermon on the death of Mrs. Elizabeth Livermore, Aug. 17, 1856. Cambridge, 1856. 8° 4348.11, and 5470a.29
- Manhood, the want of the day. A sermon, March 1, 1863. Boston, 1863. 8° 5470a.29
- Our duty under reverse: a sermon, July 28, 1861. Boston, 1861. 8° 4350a.70, and 5470a.29
- The preparation for old age. A sermon on the death of Dea. N. Livermore, preached Aug. 17, 1862. Cambridge, 1862. 8° 4348.11
- The sorrow of the sea. A sermon in Cambridgeport, Jan. 22, 1854. Boston, 1854. 8° 5470a.29
- WARE, M. G. Death and life. Boston, 1864. 12° *5409a.11
- Thoughts in my garden. 2d ed. Boston, 1863. 12° 4409a.2
- WARE, R. Life and death of George Browne, archbishop of Dublin. [Phenix, v. 1] 4157.1
- WARE, W. Justification by faith. Boston, 1846. pp. 14. 16° 5450a.62
- Righteousness before doctrine. Two sermons, March 16, 1845. Boston, 1845. 8° *4163.12
- Sermon preached on the Sunday succeeding the great fire, which occurred Dec. 16, 1835. New York, 1835. 8° 4358.11
- Sketches of European capitals. Boston, 1851. 12° 2273.22
- Memorial sermon. See Bellows, H. W. 5450a.10
- WARÉE, B. Répertoire bibliographique des ouvrages de législation, de droit et de jurisprudence depuis 1769. Paris, 1863. 5° *21'5.24

- WASHBURN, Emory, *continued*. Shelf No.
- Address commemorative of the part taken by the inhabitants of the original town of Leicester, in the events of the revolution. Boston, 1840. 8° *2356.36
 - Address to the legislature, Jan. 12, 1851. Boston, 1851. 8° 4303.6
 - American law of easements and servitudes. Philadelphia, 1863. 8° 3673.15
 - American law of real property. 2d ed. Boston, 1864. 2v. 8° 3673.9
 - Anniversary address before the Boston young men's Christian union, Nov. 26, 1855. Boston, 1856. 8° 4303.6
 - Anniversary of the Massachusetts temperance society. Annual address. Boston, 1839. 8° 4303.6
 - Can a state secede? Sovereignty in its bearing upon secession and state rights. Cambridge, 1865. pp. 36. 8° 4350a.47
 - Civil polity a branch of school education. Lecture, Aug., 1865. Boston, 1865. 12° *4303.12
 - The connection between the social and political condition of a people, and the mode of holding and cultivating their lands. An address, Sept. 19, 1861. n. p., n. d. [No title-page.] 8° *4303.12
 - Extinction of villenage and slavery in England; with Somerset's case. Boston, 1864. pp. 21. 8° *4303.12
 - A free church, a free Gospel, and a free government. Address. [Boston, 1860. No title-page.] 8° *4303.12
 - Historical sketches of Leicester. Boston, 1860. 8° *2356.38
 - Judicial history of Massachusetts, from 1630 to 1775. Boston, 1810. 8° *2352.19
 - Land monopoly in agriculture hostile to labor and free institutions. An address, Sept. 29, 1861. n. p., n. d. [No title-page.] 8° *4303.12
 - Lecture before the Worcester lyceum, March 30, 1831. Worcester, 1831. 8° *4303.12
 - The Massachusetts farmer. Address, Sept. 24, 1854. Worcester, 1854. 8° *4303.12
 - [National reconstruction and the duty of the profession.] Boston, 1864. pp. 10. 8° 4350a.35
 - The origin and sources of the bill of rights declared in the constitution of Massachusetts. Cambridge, 1866. pp. 22. 8° *4303.12
 - Political influence of school-masters. n. p., 1835. [No title-page.] pp. 27. 8° *4303.12
 - Professional training as an element of success and conservative influence. Lecture before the Harvard law school, Jan. 11, 1861. Boston, 1861. 8° 4303.6
 - Remarks before a committee of the legislature, upon a petition for a division of Worcester county. Worcester, 1855. 8° *4303.12
 - Report on the subject of duelling. n. p., 1838. [No title-page.] pp. 16. 8° *4303.12
 - Report to aid the construction of a rail-road. Boston, 1838. [No title-page.] pp. 15. 8° *4303.12
 - Sketch of the history of Leicester academy. Part 1. Boston, 1855. 8° *2356.39
 - Slave property in the territories. Boston, 1860. pp. 14. 8° [From the Law reporter for Oct., 1860.] *4303.12
 - Speech in the house of representatives of Massachusetts, Feb. 14, 1838, on the bill to aid the construction of the Western rail-road. Springfield, 1838. 8° *4303.12
 - Topographical and historical sketches of Leicester. Worcester, 1826. pp. 66. 8° *2356.37
 - Report on constructing a railway from Boston to the Hudson river, at or near Albany. See Phelps, A. 4014.11
 - Report upon the passenger depot of the Western rail-road. See Worcester, Mass. 4303.12
- WASHBURN, J., Jr. The issues: the Dred Scott decision: the parties. Speech in the house of representatives, May 19, 1860. n. p., n. d. [No title-page.] 8° 4310.84
- WASHBURN, J., Jr., *continued*. Shelf No.
- Kansas contested election. Speech in the house of representatives, March 14, 1856. [Washington]. n. d. [No title-page.] 8° 4310.8
 - Politics of the country. Speech in the house of representatives, June 21, 1856. [Washington, 1856. No title-page.] 8° 4400a.6
- WASHBURN, P. T. Laws of the United States, relating to copy-rights, with notes. See Blake, A. V. 2150.5
- WASHINGTON, G. Diary from Oct. 1, 1799, to March 10, 1790. New York, 1858. pp. 8. 8° 2340.24
- [Farewell] address to the people of the United States, Sept., 1790. Harrisburg, 1832. 8° 4326.26
 - Same. [Edited from the original manuscript by J. Lenox.] New York, 1860. 4° *4400.20
 - Same. [Nashville, Tenn.], 1861. 8° 4326.27
 - Letter to J. Madison, Jun., esq. Mount Vernon, 1792. 4°. [Fac-simile] *2340.28
 - Vie, correspondance et écrits, publiés d'après l'édition américaine et précédés d'une introduction; par M. Guizot. Paris, 1840. 6v. 8°. Atlas, 1v. 4° *2341.12
 - Bancroft, A. Life of 4344.7
 - Burroughs, C. On the moral grandeur of. Pph.v.380
 - Ellis, G. E. Commemoration of. A discourse v. 3 of 5440a.62
 - Goff, A. W. Oration on 4129.76
 - Gray, F. C. Oration on the 100th anniversary of the birth of B.170a.28
 - Guirey, W. Sermon on the death of 4344.21
 - Hincks, W. Congressional banquet in honor of. 4344.20
 - Hunter, R. M. T. Oration at the inauguration of Crawford's equestrian statue of 4341.20
 - Jackson, J. Memoir on the last sickness of. 2411.14
 - Johnston, F. Washingtoniana: eulogies, orations, etc. 2341.13
 - Lieber, F. Washington and Napoleon. A fragment 4314.22
 - Marshall, J. Het leven van Washington 2340.25
 - Milnot, G. R. Eulogy on 2310.36, and 4344.21
 - Niles, S. Sermon commemorating the death of. 4348.2
 - Orgood, D. Sermon on the death of. 4344.21
 - Papers relating to the valedictory of. See Pennsylvania. Historical society, v. 1. 4372.2
 - Parish, E. Oration on the death of 4344.21
 - Snowden, J. R. Medals of 2330.8
 - Sumner, W. H. Some recollections of Washington's visit to Boston in 1789 4314.20
 - Willard, J. Address in commemoration of 4314.21
- WASHINGTON, or liberty restored. Northmore, T. 4500a.8
- WASHINGTON, D. C. Manual of the board of trustees of the public schools. Prepared by W. J. Rhees. Washington, 1846. 10°. 6375.24
- Proceedings of the corporation and citizens on occasion of the death of J. Q. Adams. Washington, 1848. pp. 16. 8° 4390a.6
 - Report of the trustees of public schools for 1850, 55, 66. Washington, 1850-61. 8° 6375.21
 - Boschke, A. Map of 23.J.3
 - Gleig, G. R. Campaign of the British army in 1814 4327.10
 - Maps of the city of. See United States. Miscellaneous documents 4130.10
 - Varium, J. B. The seat of government of the United States 4365.1
- Colored girls' school. [Appeal for aid by Miss M. Miner.] Phila., 1861. pp. 12. 12°. B.160b.106
 - Colored people's educational monument association. Celebration in memory of A. Lincoln, July 4, 1865. Washington, 1865. pp. 33. 8°. *4342.6
 - First unitarian church. Report, 1846, 50. Washington, 1846, 57. 8° 5470a.16
 - Friends of African colonization. Proceedings of a convention held in Washington, May 4, 1842. Washington, 1842. pp. 64. 8° 5572.35
 - Massachusetts soldiers' relief association. Report of a meeting, Dec. 8, 1862. Washington, 1863. pp. 16. 8° 4350a.36

Shelf. No.

WASHINGTON, D. C., continued.

- National institute, Catalogue of curiosities in the. Hunter, A. 3834.2, and 6375.18
- Smithsonian institution. Contributions to knowledge. Vol. 12, 13. Washington, 1860, 63. 2v. 4° *3340.1

Contents.—Vol. XII. Astronomical observations in the Arctic seas, 1837-55, by E. K. Kane, reduced by C. A. Schott; On fluctuations of level in the North American lakes, by C. Whittlesley; Meteorological observations made at Providence, R. I., 1831-60, by A. Caswell; Meteorological observations made near Washington, Ark., 1840-50, by N. D. Smith; Researches upon the venom of the rattlesnake, by S. W. Mitchell. XIII. Tidal observations in the Arctic seas, by E. K. Kane; Meteorological observations in the Arctic seas, by L. McClintock; Ancient mining on the shores of Lake Superior, by C. Whittlesley; Investigation of the solar-diurnal variation of the magnetic declination and its annual inequality, by A. D. Bache; Investigation of the lunar effects on the magnetic declination, by A. D. Bache; Investigation of the ten or eleven year period and of the disturbances of the horizontal component of the magnetic force, investigation of the solar-diurnal variation and of the annual inequality of the horizontal force, and of the lunar effect on the same, by A. D. Bache; Records and results of a magnetic survey of Pennsylvania and parts of adjacent states in 1840-41, with some additional records and results of 1834, 35, 43 and 62, by A. D. Bache; Researches upon the anatomy and physiology of respiration in the chelonians, by S. W. Mitchell and G. R. Morehouse.

- Lectures and scientific memoranda appended to 13th report (1859) v. 7 of *C.153.3

Contents.—Lectures on agricultural chemistry, by S. W. Johnson; Lectures on the shells of the Gulf of California, by P. P. Carpenter; Latest researches of J. H. Mædler relating to the general movement of the stars around a central point; Report on the transactions of the Society of physics and natural history of Geneva, from July, 1858, to June, 1859, by A. de La Rive; Present state of ethnology in relation to the form of the human skull, by A. Hetsch; Memoir of Pyramus de Candolle, by M. J. P. Flourens; On the means which will be available for correcting the measure of the sun's distance in the next twenty-five years, by G. B. Airy; Reports on the state of knowledge of radiant heat, made to the British association in 1832, 40, and 54, by B. Powell; Description of the magnetic observatory at the Smithsonian institution; On the use of the galvanometer as a measuring instrument, by J. C. Poggen-dorf; On observation of earthquake phenomena, by R. Mallet; Description of meteorological instruments; On filling barometer tubes, by J. Green and W. Wurdemann; Construction of a standard barometer, and description of the apparatus and processes employed in the verification of barometers at the Kew observatory, by J. Welsh.

- Lectures and scientific memoranda appended to the 14th report (1860) *C.173.4

Contents.—On roads and bridges, by F. Rogers; On molluscs, or "shell-fish" and their allies, by P. P. Carpenter; General views on archaeology, by A. Morlot; The microscope, from "Aus der Natur;" Scientific congress of Karlsruhe, by M. J. Nicklès; Memoir of René-Just Haüy, by G. L. C. F. D. de Cuvier; Notices of the progress of our knowledge regarding the magnetic storms, by E. Sabine; On the disappearance of ice, by R. H. Gardiner; Difference of temperature in different parts of St. Louis, Mo., by A. Fendler; Best hours for observations of temperature, by C. Dewey; Description of the Smithsonian anemometer; Suggestions for saving parts of the skeleton of birds, by A. Newton; Notes on the wingless grasshopper of Shasta and Fall River valleys, California, by E. P. Vollum; Letter relative to the obtaining of specimens of flamingoes and other birds from South Florida, by G. Wurdeman; On the habits of the pouched rat, or salamander of Georgia, by W. Geiser; Catalogue of the birds of Chester county, Penn., with their times of arrival in spring, from observations annually for ten successive years, by V. Barnard; On the forests and trees of Florida and the Mexican boundary, by J. G. Cooper; Errata and corrections in the article by Dr. Cooper in the Smithsonian report for 1858.

- Lectures and scientific memoranda appended to the 15th report (1861) *C.203.3

Shelf. No.

WASHINGTON, D. C., continued.

Contents.—Eulogy of Dr. C. C. Felton, by T. D. Woolsey; Eulogy of Hon. S. A. Douglas, by S. S. Cox; Construction of bridges, by F. Rogers; Relations of time and space, by S. Alexander; Arctic explorations, by I. I. Hayes; Memoir of Etienne Geoffroy Saint Hilaire, by M. J. P. Flourens; The sun, its chemical analysis, by A. Laugel; Progress of astronomical photography, by J. Lee; Small planets between Mars and Jupiter, by G. Leptault; Scintillation of the stars, by C. Du-four; Synthetical studies and experiments on metamorphism and on the formation of crystalline rocks, by G. A. Daubrée; Report on nitridation, by B. F. Craig; Notes on the history of petroleum or rock oil, by J. S. Hunt; Explosibility of coal oils, by T. Allen; Destructive effect of iron rust; Lacustrine cities of Switzerland, by F. Troyon; Fauna of Middle Europe during the stone age, by L. Rütimeyer; Report upon the antiquarian and ethnological collections of the Cantonal museum at Lausanne, by F. Troyon; Report to the commissioners of the museums of the canton of Vaud, on the researches made at Conciae, by F. Troyon; Ancient mounds at St. Louis, Missouri, in 1819, by T. B. Peale; Instructions for archaeological investigations in the United States, by G. Gibbs; Circular on the ancient mining operations of the Lake Superior copper region; Suggestions relative to an ethnological map of North America, by L. H. Morgan; List of birds of the District of Columbia, by E. Coues and D. W. Prattise; Prize questions of scientific societies.

- Lectures and scientific memoranda appended to the 16th report (1862) . . . v. 2 of *C.213.8

Contents.—Eulogy on Hon. J. A. Pearce, by A. D. Bache; On the undulatory theory of light, by F. A. P. Barnard; Physical ethnology, by D. Wilson; Introductory lecture to the study of high antiquity, by A. Morlot; North American archaeology, by J. Lubbock; Historical sketch of the Academy of sciences of Paris, by M. J. P. Flourens; Memoir of Leopold von Buch, by M. J. P. Flourens; Memoir of L. J. Thenard, by M. J. P. Flourens; Memoir of Isidore Geoffroy Saint Hilaire, by J. L. A. Quatrefages; The catalytic force, or studies on the phenomena of contact, by T. L. Philson; On atoms, by Sir J. F. W. Herschel; On the classification of books, by J. P. Lesley; Account of human remains from Patagonia, by A. Kied; Prize questions of scientific societies.

- Lectures and scientific memoranda appended to the 17th report (1863) C. —

Contents.—Lectures on the principles of linguistics science, by W. D. Whitney; Memoir of C. F. Beauteemps-Beaupré, by E. de Beaumont; Origin and history of the Royal society of London, by C. A. Alexander; Modern theory of chemical types, by C. M. Wetherill; Researches on the phenomena which accompany the propagation of electricity in highly rarified elastic fluids, by A. de La Rive; Report on the proceedings of the Society of physics and natural history at Geneva, from July, 1862, to June, 1863, by F. Marcet; Researches on the figures of equilibrium of a liquid mass withdrawn from the action of gravity, etc., by J. Plateau; History of discovery relative to magnetism; Recent researches relative to the nebulae, by Prof. Gauthier; Figure of the earth, by M. Marius; Account of aeronautic voyages performed with a view to the advancement of science, by D. F. J. Arago; Account of balloon ascensions, by J. Glaisher; Account of the aboriginal inhabitants of the Californian peninsula, by J. Bagert; Account of Kjesken-Madding in Nova Scotia, by J. M. Jones; Abstract of the fifth report of Dr. Keller on Lacustrine settlements, by A. Morlot; Agricultural implements of the North American stone period, by C. Rau; Account of an ancient fort and burial ground in Tompkins county, N. Y., by D. Trowbridge; Account of an ancient town in Minnesota, by O. H. Kelley; Account of ancient relics found in Missouri, by J. W. Foster; Account of a mound in East Tennessee, by A. F. Danielsen; Purple and azure dyeing, ancient and modern, transl. from "Aus der Natur;" Method of preserving lepidoptera, by T. R. Peale; Account of a remarkable accumulation of bats, by Figanierre E. Morao; Tables of weights and measures.

- Lectures and scientific memoranda appended to the 18th report (1864) C. —

Contents.—Memoir of J. B. J. Delambre, by J. Fourier; Essay on the velocity of light, by C. E. Delaunay; Ozone and antiozone, by C. M. Wetherill; Vegetation and the atmosphere, by J. Jamin; Extract of a memoir on the preservation of copper and iron in salt water, by A. C. Becquerel; Preservation of wood; Caoutchouc and gutta-percha; The products of the combustion of gun-

WASHINGTON, D. C., continued.

- cotton and gunpowder under circumstances analogous to those which occur in practice, by L. von Karolyi; Description of apparatus for testing the results of perspiration and respiration in the Physiological Institute at Munich, by M. Pettenkofer; The solar eclipse of July 18, 1880, by J. Lamont; Report on the transactions of the Society of physics and natural history of Geneva, 1881, by M. Dabry; On the crania Helvetica, by F. Troyon; Experimental and theoretical researches on the figures of equilibrium of a liquid mass withdrawn from the action of gravity, by J. Plateau; Artificial shell-deposits in New Jersey, by C. Rau; The intermixture of races, by G. Gibbs; An account of the aboriginal inhabitants of the California peninsula, by J. Baegert; The first steps in the study of high antiquity in Europe, by A. Morlot; Prize questions; Scientific expedition to Mexico; Journey to the Yucatan, Russian America, by W. W. Kirby; Exploration in Upper California, by J. Felner; Journal of an exploration of Western Missouri in 1854, by P. H. Hoy; Tables of weights and measures.
- Miscellaneous collections. Washington, 1862-64. 5v. 8°. *3350.2
- Contents. — Vol. I. Directions for meteorological observations and the registry of periodical phenomena, by A. Guyot, with additions; Psychrometrical table for determining the elastic force of aqueous vapor and the relative humidity of the atmosphere from indications of the wet and the dry-bulb thermometer Fahrenheit, by J. H. Coffin; Tables, meteorological and physical, by A. Guyot, 2d ed., revised and enlarged. II. Recent improvements in the chemical arts, by J. C. Rooth and C. Morfit; Extracts from the proceedings of the board of regents, in relation to the electro-magnetic telegraph; Catalogue of portraits of North American Indians, with sketches of scenery, etc., painted by J. M. Stanley, deposited with the Smithsonian Institution; Catalogue of North American birds, chiefly in the museum of the Smithsonian Institution, by S. F. Baird, 1st 8vo ed.; Catalogue of North American reptiles in the museum of the Smithsonian Institution: P. 1, Serpents, by S. F. Baird and C. Girard; Check list of the shells of North America, by I. Lea, P. P. Carpenter, W. Stimpson, W. G. Binney, and T. Prime; Directions for collecting, preserving, and transporting specimens of natural history, 3d ed.; Circular to officers of the Hudson Bay company, 1880; Instructions in reference to collecting nests and eggs of North American birds; Circular in reference to the history of North American grasshoppers; Circulars in reference to collecting North American shells; Circular in reference to the degree of relationship among different nations, by L. H. Morgan. III. Catalogue of the described diptera of North America, by R. Osten-Sacken; Catalogue of the described lepidoptera of North America, by J. G. Morris; Classification of the coleoptera of North America, by J. L. Le Conte; Catalogue of publications of societies, and of periodical works in the library of the Smithsonian Institute, 1858; Foreign works. IV. Synopsis of the described neuroptera of North America, with a list of the South American species, by H. Hagen; Synopsis of the described lepidoptera of North America: P. 1, Diurnal and crepuscular lepidoptera, by J. G. Morris. V. Bibliography of North American conchology previous to the year 1880, by W. G. Binney; Catalogue of publications of the Smithsonian Institution, corrected to January, 1882.
- Catalogue of publications of societies and of other periodical works in the library. Foreign works. Washington, 1859. 8°. *2176.8
- Morris, J. G. Catalogue of the described lepidoptera of North America 3895.14
- Osten-Sacken, R. Catalogue of the described diptera of North America 3895.15
- Report of Hon. W. H. Witte, from the committee to which was referred the letter of the Hon. R. Choate on the Smithsonian institution. Washington, 1855. pp. 19. 8°. *C.172.8
- Report on the distribution of the income of the Smithsonian fund, etc. Washington, 1854. pp. 21. 8°. *C.172.9
- Same. Washington, 1854. pp. 25. 8°. *C.172.8
- [The Smithsonian Institution. From the American journal of science and arts, v. 20, 2d series, July, 1853. New Haven, 1853.] pp. 21. 8°. *C.172.9
- Account of the Rhees, W. J. C.153.21
- Union congressional committee. A few plain words with the rank and file of the union armies. Washington, 1864. pp. 7. 8°. 4350a.38

Shelf. No.

- WASHINGTON territory. Journal of the council, begun Dec. 1, 1856. Olympia, 1857. 8°. *640.1
- Natural history of. Cooper, J. G. 681.1
- WASSERSCHLEBEN, H. Beiträge zur Geschichte der vorgratianischen Kirchenrechtsquellen. Leipzig, 1839. 1.8°. 4294.13
- WASSERSCHLEBEN, W. A. Historia quaestionum per tormenta apud Romanos. Berolini, 1836. 8°. B.170a.1.12
- WASSON, D. A. Religion divorced from theology: farewell discourse in Groveland, Aug. 29, 1852. Boston, 1852. 8°. 6068.1
- Sacrificial religion and spiritual religion: installation sermon, May 1, 1853. Boston, 1853. 8°. 6068.2
- Sermon before the Worcester free church, Dec. 2, 1855. Worcester, 1855. 8°. 5470a.2
- The universe no failure: sermon, Nov. 4, 1853. Worcester, 1856. 8°. 6068.3
- WATCH MAKING. Principes généraux de l'exacte mesure du temps par les horloges. Jürgensen, U. 8022.1

See also: Clocks.

- WATELET, C. H., Éloge de. [Vieq-d'Asyr. Œuvres, v. 2] 3720.11
- WATER, W. te. Observata quædam ad vitam J. Herenil. [Gerdes. Scrinium antiq. ad hist. reform. spect., v. 4] 6055.15
- WATER. Études sur les eaux potables. Poggiale, A. B. 5795.40
- WATER cure. Currie, J. Effects of water in fever and other diseases 3-08.20,21
- Gross, J. Briefe über Krankheitsheilung und Gesundheitspflege mit besonderer Rücksicht auf die Kaltwasser-Heilmethode 3808.29
- Das frische Wasser als Beförderungsmittel der Gesundheit und Heilmittel in Krankheiten 3508.30
- Hirschel, B. Hydratica oder die Begründung der Wasserheilkunde 3808.28
- Horsell, W. Hydropathy for the people 4265.20
- Johnson, E. Domestic practice of hydropathy 4265.15
- Kühn, A. Heilung von einem hartnäckigen Uebel durch die Kalt-Wassercur 3808.35
- Nichols, M. S. G. Experience in B.160b.36
- Rausse, J. H. Anleitung zur Ausübung der Wasserheilkunde 4265.24
- Missgriffe beim Gebrauch des Wassers 4265.23
- Röber, F. Hydrasis oder die Heilkraft des kalten Wassers 3808.31
- Smedley, J. Practical hydropathy 3508.33
- Vanoni, B. Erläuterung und Beschreibung der Schroth'schen und Priessnitz'schen Heilmethode 3808.32
- Weiss, J. Handbuch der Wasserheilkunde 3808.34
- WATER cure, The, in America. Edited by a water patient. New York, 1848. 8°. 3807.30
- WATER cure journal, The, and herald of reforms. New York, 1845-52. 14v. In 7. Vol. 1-10, 8°; v. 11-14, 4°. 3800.5
- WATERBURY, J. B. [Advice to a young Christian.] With an introductory essay, by Rev. Dr. Alexander. New York, 1831. 12°. 5447.21
- Considerations for young men. New York, 1832. 12°. 5147.3
- Influence of religion on national prosperity: a sermon, the day of the annual fast. Portsmouth, 1830. 8°. *Pph.v.373
- WATERHOUSE, B. Principle of vitality: a discourse before the Humane society of Massachusetts. Boston, 1790. sm.4°. 3808.5
- WATERHOUSE, E. Fortescutus illustratus, or a commentary on that treatise: De laudibus legum Angliæ, written by Sir J. Fortescue. London, 1683. f°. *4290.9
- Humble apology for learning and learned men. London, 1653. sm.8°. 5458.27

- Shelf. No.
- WEBSTER, D., continued.**
- Speech, Jan. 26, 1830, with a sketch of the debate on the resolution of Mr. Foot. Boston, 1830. 8°. *4163.14
 - Speech, March 23, 1848, upon the war with Mexico. Boston, 1848. 8°. *4393.20
 - Speech on a bill to continue the bank of the United States for six years, March 18, 1834. Washington, 1834. 8°. *1ph.v.382
 - Speech on introducing his proposition for the distribution of the surplus revenue, May 31, 1836. Washington, 1836. 8°. *4393.20
 - Speech on Mr. Benton's resolutions, for appropriating the surplus revenue to national defence. Boston, 1836. 8°. 6087.124
 - Speech on Mr. Ewing's resolution to rescind the treasury order of July 11, 1836. Washington, 1837. 8°. *4393.10
 - Speech on slavery, delivered in the senate, March 7, 1850. Boston, [1850]. 8°. *4310.54
 - Same. Washington, 1850. 8°. B.160a.4, and *4393.10
 - Speech on the compromise bill, July, 1850. n.p. n.d. [No title-page.] 8°. *4393.20
 - Speech on the currency, and on the new plan for keeping the public moneys, Sept. 28, 1837. Washington, 1837. 8°. *4393.10
 - Speech on the new tariff bill, July 25, 1840. Washington, 1840. 8°. *4393.20
 - Speech on the president's protest, May 7, 1834. Washington, 1834. 8°. *4393.20
 - Speech on the sub-treasury bill, March 12, 1838. Washington, 1838. 8°. *4393.20
 - Speeches at Buffalo, Syracuse and Albany, May, 1851. New York, 1851. 8°. *4393.20
 - Speeches at Capon Springs, Va., together with those of Sir H. L. Bulwer and W. L. Clarke, esq., June 28, 1851. n.p., n.d. 8°. *4393.10
 - Speeches at the festival of the sons of New Hampshire, in Boston, Nov. 7, 1840. Boston, 1840. 8°. *4393.10
 - Vindication of the treaty of Washington of 1842; speech in the senate, April 6 and 7, 1846. Washington, 1846. 8°. 4326.25
 - Speech in answer to Mr. Calhoun, on the enforcing bill. See Calhoun, J. C. 4300a.22
 - [Seventy-second and seventy-fourth anniversary of the birth-day of D. Webster, Jan. 18, 1854, and Jan. 18, 1856.] New York [and] Boston, 1854, 56. 2v. 8°. 4347.115
 - Adams, J. C. Appeal to the Whig national convention, in favor of the nomination of Webster to the presidency B.170a.31
 - Jeffries, J. Account of the last illness of 4347.115
 - Kirk, E. N. Discourse on the death of 5460a.16
 - Phillips, W. Review of his speech on slavery. B.160.98
 - Stearns, W. A. Sermon in commemoration of 6088.40
 - Ticknor, G. Remarks on the life and writings of 2343.24
 - Webster, G. W. Sermon on the death of 6088.89
 - and Baring, A., *lord Ashburton*. Correspondence on McLeod's case; on the Creole case; on impressment. n.p., n.d. [No title-page.] pp. 32. 8°. v. 2 of *4295.26
- WEBSTER, G. W. Liberal Christianity: a sermon.** Wheeling, 1853. 8°. 6088.82
- Sermon on the occasion of the death of D. Webster. Wheeling, 1852. 8°. 6088.89
- WEBSTER, H. F.** Discourse after the death of. See Newell, W. 4347.116
- WEBSTER, J. W.** Description of the island of St. Michael, with remarks on the other Azores or Western Islands. Boston, 1821. 8°. 3091.9
- [Appendix to the Webster trial. Also, the life of Dr. G. Parkman, etc.] Boston, 1850. pp. 14. 8°. 4355.82
 - [Review of the Webster case. By a member of the N. Y. bar.] New York, 1850. pp. 30. 8°. 4347.117
 - [Trial for the murder of Dr. G. Parkman, Nov. 23, 1849.] Boston, 1850. pp. 91. 8°. 4289.33
- Shelf. No.
- WEBSTER, J. W., continued.**
- Kirk, E. N. Discourse occasioned by the trial and execution of 5460a.16
 - Spooner, L. Illegality of the trial of 4289.30
- WEBSTER, N.** American dictionary of the English language. Revised by C. A. Goodrich and N. Porter. Springfield, 1864. 4°. *4582.1
- American spelling book for primary schools. New Haven, 1833. 12°. 4589a.36
 - Grammatical institute of the English language. Part 2. 6th Conn. ed. Hartford, 1800. 12°. 4550a.28
 - Improved grammar of the English language. New Haven, 1831. 12°. 4589a.16
 - Same. New Haven, 1842. 12°. 4589a.15
 - Letter to Dr. D. Ramsay of Charleston, respecting the errors in Johnson's dictionary. New Haven, 1807. pp. 28. 8°. 4559.21
 - Philosophical grammar of the English language. New Haven, 1807. 12°. 4589a.17
 - Oration on the anniversary of the declaration of Independence, July, 1802. New Haven, 1802. 8°. 4394.73
 - Rudiments of English grammar. New York, 1811. pp. 87. 18°. 4589a.40
 - A reply to a review of Webster's system. See Sargent, E. 4559.20
- WEBSTER, S.** Discourse at Newbury, March 26, 1792, at the interment of the Rev. J. Tucker. Boston, 1793. 8°. *4163.5
- Fast-day sermon, at Salisbury, on account of approaching calamities. Boston, 1774. 8°. *4163.5
- WEBSTER, T.** On the amendment of the law and practice of letters patent for inventions. 2d ed. London, 1852. pp. 42. 8°. 3666.12
- WEBSTER, Warren.** The army medical staff. Address at the inauguration of the Dale general hospital, Worcester, Mass., Feb. 22, 1863. Boston, 1863. 8°. 5796.39
- WEBSTER, William.** Vindication of Gen. Monk's conduct. See Skinner, T. 2516.5
- WECHABITEN, Uber die.** Frankfurt, 1813. pp. 24. 8°. 4245.22
- WECKERLIN, R.** Gedichte. [Müller. Bibliothek deutscher Dichter des 17ten Jahrhunderts, v. 4.] 2879.10
- WEDGWOOD, H.** Dictionary of English etymology. London, 1859-65. 3v. 8°. *2586.6
- Contents.—Vol. I. A—D. II. E—F. III. G—Z.
- Same. Vol. I. A—D. Notes and additions by G. P. Marsh. New York, 1862. 8°. 4381.2
- WEDGWOOD, J.** Gladstone, W. E. An address. 4024.20
- Meteyard, E. Life of 4025.24
- WEDGWOOD, R.** Essay on the constitution or degrees of the apostles. London, 1851. 12°. 6075.16
- WEECH, F. V.** Anmerkungen zu Endres Tuchers Baumeisterbuch der Stadt Nürnberg. See Tucher, E. 4235.1
- WEEK, T.** Libel case. See Opdyke, G. 5606.5
- WEEKS of agriculture.** Sinclair, G. 3845.17
- WEEKLY visitor, The,** 1833-35; the visitor, or monthly instructor, 1836-48; new series, 1848-51. London, 1833-51. 19v. 8°. *7310.2
- WEEKS, C. M.** [Geological proof of the inspiration of the Bible.] Boston, 1853. pp. 51. 12°. B.170b.49
- WEEKS, J. M.** Easy method of managing bees. New ed. Boston, 1840. 16°. 5899a.15
- History of Salisbury, Vt. Middlebury, Vt., 1800. 12°. 2337.6
- WEESII, The, trap'd:** a poem, being a reflection on the late satirical fable. London, 1691. 4°. *1ph.v.333
- WEGSCHMEYER, J. A. L.** Institutiones theologiae Christianae dogmaticae. Ed. VIIA. Halae, 1833. 8°. 6022.9
- WEICHEL, O. H.** Theologumena Aristotelis. Berlin, 1852. pp. 37. 8°. B.167.12
- WEICHERT, J. A.** Ueber das Leben und Gedicht des Apollonius von Rhodus. Meissen, 1821. 8°. *4206.11

- WEIDENBACH, C. F. [Deutsch-holländisches und holländisch-deutsches Taschenwörterbuch.] Neue Ausg. Amsterdam, 1826. 2v. 12°. *2885.6
- WEIDLING, C. Curieuse und gründliche Moralité. Leipzig, 1701. sm.12°. 6069a.19
- WEIDMANN, —. Kurzgefasstes exegetisches Handbuch zum Neuen Testament. Von W. M. L. de Wette. Leipzig, 1838. 3v. in 4. [B. 1, Th. 1, B. 2, Th. 1, 4, 5, 2te Ausg.] 8°. *6010.17
- and Hirzel, S. Kurzgefasstes exegetisches Handbuch zum Alten Testament. 16 Lief. Leipzig, 1838-54. 11v. 8°. *Namely:*
- I. Hitzig, F. Die zwölf kleinen Propheten. 6017.1
- II. Hirzel, L. Hiob. 6017.1
- III. Hitzig, F. Der Prophet Jeremia. 6017.2
- IV. Thienius, O. Die Bücher Samuels. 6017.2
- V. Knobel, A. Der Prophet Jesaja. 6017.4
- VI. Bertheau, E. Das Buch der Richter und Rut. 6017.4
- VII. — Die Sprüche Salomo's. Hitzig, F. Der Prediger Salomo's. 6017.6
- VIII. Hitzig, F. Der Prophet Ezechiel. 6017.6
- IX. Thienius, O. Die Bücher der Könige; Das vorexilische Jerusalem und dessen Tempel. 6017.7
- X. Hitzig, F. Das Buch Daniel. 6017.5
- XI. Knobel, A. Die Genesis. 6017.3
- XII. — Die Bücher Exodus und Leviticus. 6017.8
- XIII. — Die Bücher Numeri, Deuteronomium und Josua; Kritik des Pentateuch und Josua. 6017.11
- XIV. Olshausen, J. Die Psalmen. 6017.9
- XV. Bertheau, E. Die Bücher der Chronik. 6017.10
- XVI. Hitzig, F. Das Hohe Lied. Thienius, O. Die Klaglieder. 6017.10
- WEIGEL, R. Kunstatolog. Abth. 1-28. Leipzig, 1838-61. 28v. in 4. 8°. *2171.17
- WEIGEL, T. O. Katalog des Bücherlagers von W., Theologie, Philologie, Miscellanea. Leipzig, n. d. 8°. 4127.2
- Catalogus commentationum theologicarum. See Fiebig, O. 4183.1
- and Zestermann, A. Die Anfänge der Druckerkunst in Bild und Schrift. Leipzig, 1866. 2v. f°. *2200.33
- WEIHENMAJER, J. F., and others. Examen rationum a Sexto Empirico tam ad propugnandum quam impugnandum Dei existentiam collectarum. [Diss. acad.] Tübingen, 1768. pp. 35. 4°. 4163.22
- WEIL, G. Biblische Legenden der Muselmänner. Frankfurt, 1845. 16°. 3025.30
- The Bible, the Koran, and the Talmud; or, biblical legends of the Mussulmans. Transl. from the German. New York, 1846. 12°. 3025.31
- Historisch-kritische Einleitung in den Koran. Bielefeld, 1844. sm.16°. 3025.34
- Mohammed der Prophet, sein Leben und seine Lehre. Stuttgart, 1843. sm.8°. 3024.9
- WEIL, or Wyle, N. v. Translationen, herausgegeben durch A. von Keller. Stuttgart, 1861. 8°. [Stuttgart. Bibliothek des liter. Vereins, v. 57] *4235.1
- Contents.*—Erläuterung Eneid Silulj, Poggj Florentin, Felicia Heimerlin, mit sampt andern schryften.
- WEILAND, C. F., and Ackermann, C. Bibel-Atlas. 2te Aufl. Weimar, 1845. 4°. *6021.10
- WEILE, or Weisse, F. R. v. Die Herrlichkeit Jesu Christi, aus dem Holländischen, von J. C. Müllern. n. p., 1762. pp. 28. 8°. [Anabaptistum Pantheon] *B.130.5
- WEILL, A. Der Bauernkrieg. Darmstadt, 1847. 16°. 4210.23
- La guerre des paysans. Paris, 1847. 12°. 2866.20
- WEILLER, C. v. Ideen zur Geschichte der Entwicklung des religiösen Glaubens. München, 1808-14. 3v. in 1. 8°. 6050.7
- WEINGARTNER Liederhandschrift, Die. Herausgegeben von F. Pfeiffer und F. Fellner. Stuttgart, 1843. 8°. [Stuttgart. Bibliothek des liter. Vereins, v. 5] *4225.1
- WEINHOLD, C. Die deutschen Frauen in dem Mittelalter. Wien, 1851. 8°. 2833.4
- Weihnacht-Spiele und Lieder aus Süddeutschland und Schlesien. Grätz, 1853. 8°. *2875.2
- WEINLAND, D. F. On the egg-tooth of snakes and lizards. On the armature of the lower bill of the hatching tringa pusilla. Salem, 1857. pp. 8. 8°. 3875.12
- An essay on the tapeworms of man. Added, a catalogue of all species of helminthes hitherto found in man. Cambridge, 1858. 8°. 3874.9
- WEINSBERG, C. v. Einnahmen- und Ausgaben-Register von 1437 und 1438. Tübingen, 1850. 8°. [Stuttgart. Bibliothek des liter. Vereins, v. 18] *2874.19, and *4225.1
- WEISE, J. P. [Ungezwungene Helmschichtung der bisherigen Baumgartischen Beschuldigungen.] Frankfurt, 1747. 16°. 6069a.5
- WEISKÉ, B. G. Prometheus und sein Mythenkreis. Herausg. von H. Leyser. Leipzig, 1842. 8°. 6072.5
- WEISLINGER, J. N. Huttenus delarvatus; Streit zwischen J. Reuchlin und J. Pfefferkorn; Auch von dem Leben F. von Sickingen. Costanz, 1730. sm.8°. *6059a.7
- WEISS, C. De metro Mariano commentationes. [Lowth. De sacra poesi Hebræorum] . . . 6033.3
- as, J. J., M. D. Handbuch der Wasserheilkunde. Leipzig, 1844. 12°. 3808.34
- WEISS, Rev. John. April 10, 1865. [Assassination of A. Lincoln.] New York, 1865. pp. 8. 8°. *4342.10, and 4370a.1
- Conscience the best policy: a fast-day sermon, April 6, 1848. New Bedford, 1848. 16°. B.100b.10
- Co-operation in the Father's business: a discourse at the installation of Rev. J. B. Marvin, June 25, 1865. Boston, 1865. 8°. 5470a.96
- Discourse occasioned by the death of C. Francis, D. D. Cambridge, 1863. sq. 16°. 4349.9
- Discourse occasioned by the death of Rev. E. Peabody, preached Dec. 7, 1856. New Bedford, 1856. 8°. 4347.78
- Discourse occasioned by the loss of the Arctic, delivered Oct. 22, 1854. N. Bedford, 1854. 8°. 5460a.97
- Discourse upon causes for thanksgiving, preached at Watertown, Nov. 30, 1862. Boston, 1862. 8°. 4350a.55
- The four necessities: a new year's sermon, at Watertown, Jan. 4, 1863. Boston, 1863. 16°. 4330a.23
- The least of two evils: a sermon, July 9, 1848. New Bedford, 1848. 12°. B.170b.2
- Modern materialism: a discourse at the ordination of C. Lowe, July 28, 1852. New Bedford, 1852. 8°. 5470a.97
- Northern strength and weakness: an address, April 30, 1863. Boston, 1863. 8°. 4370a.1
- Our relations with the spiritual world. Boston, n. d. pp. 17. 16°. 5470a.95
- The political exigencies of political submission. Address on the day of national thanksgiving, Dec. 7, 1865. Boston, 1865. 12°. 4370a.1
- Reform and repeal: a sermon, April 6, 1854; and legal anarchy: a sermon, June 4, 1854. Boston, 1854. 8°. 6088.180
- Sermon upon capital punishment, April 22, 1849. New Bedford, 1849. 8°. 5460a.97
- Sermon upon the late disasters, preached May 15, 1853. New Bedford, 1853. 8°. 5460a.97
- Unity and peace: a sermon, Jan. 10, 1847. Worcester, [1847]. 8°. 5460a.97
- Life and correspondence of T. Parker. See Parker, T. 2347.41
- WEISS, T. Allgemeine Theorie der Feuerungsanlagen. Leipzig, 1862. 8°. 3964.12
- WEISSKÉ, Carl F. [Elegie bey dem Grabe Gellerts.] Leipzig, 1770. pp. 15. sm.4°. *2878.6
- WEISSE, Christian F. Kleine lyrische Gedichte. Carlsruhe, 1778. 2v. in 1. 16°. *2878.22
- WEISSE, Christian H. Die evangelische Geschichte kritisch und philosophisch bearbeitet. Leipzig, 1838. 2v. 8°. 6044.5

- Shelf. No.
- WEISSENORN, G. American engineering, illustrated by engravings. New York, 1861. 2v. 4°. *4021.5, and Atlas f° *30.D.1
- WEISSKER, H. W. Zwei Predigten am 7. und 8. Sonntag nach Trinitatis gehalten. Schleiz, 1847. pp. 30. 12°. 6088.237
- WELCKER, C. T. Staats-Lexikon. See Rotteck, C. v. 4138.3
- WELCKER, F. G. Das akademische Kunstmuseum zu Bonn. Bonn, 1827. 8°. 4077.27
- Zeitschrift für Geschichte und Auslegung der alten Kunst. B. 1. Göttingen, 1818. 8°. *4077.20
- WELD, H. H. Scenes in the lives of the apostles. [Sketches by various authors, mainly in verse.] Philadelphia, [1847]. 12°. 5429.1
- Women of the Old and New Testaments. [Sketches by various authors, mainly in verse.] Philadelphia, [1848]. 12°. 5429.2
- WELD, I. Travels through the United States and Canada. [Mavor. Voyages, v. 24]. 6267.1
- WELD, T. D. [American slavery as it is.] New York, 1839. 8°. 3572.27
- [The Bible against slavery.] 3d ed., rev. New York, 1838. pp. 74. 8°. 3572.27
- [Power of congress over the District of Columbia.] New York, 1838. pp. 55. 8°. 3572.27
- R port of the society for promoting manual labor in literary institutions. See Society. lph.v.381
- WELFIC. Annales Weingartenses, 1101-81. [Frankfurt. Societas, etc., v. 17]. 4210.2
- WELIPOLSKI, S. I. Surprise. Opera-vaudeville. Music by O. O. Enicht. [In Russian.] Moscow, 1830. pp. 76. sq. 16°. 3039.27
- WELLBORN, M. J. Speech on the slave question, in the house of representatives, Feb. 15, 1850. n. p., n. d. [No title-page.] 8°. 4400a.7
- WELLER, E. Das alte Volks-Theater der Schweiz. Frauenfeld, 1863. 8°. 2871.13
- Die falschen und fingierten Druckorte. Repertorium der deutschen, lateinischen und französischen Schriften. Leipzig, 1864. 2v. [Vol. 1, 2te Aufl.] 8°. 2144.19
- Index Pseudonymorum. Nachtraege [und] neue Nachtraege. Leipzig, 1850-62. 8°. 2144.20
- Die Lieder des dreissigjährigen Krieges. Basel, 1855. 8°. 4223.18
- WELLER, T. Papers relating to proceedings in the county of Kent, 1642-46. Edited by R. Almack. [London], 1864. pp. 68. sm. 4°. [Camden society, No. 61]. *2426.5
- WELLES, E. G. The orator's guide. Philadelphia, 1822. 8°. 5609.1
- WELLES, N. Discourse delivered at the funeral of Rev. N. Hobart. New York, 1774. 8°. 4340.16
- WELLESLEY, A., duke of Wellington. Civil correspondence and memoranda. Ireland, 1807-9. Edited by his son. London, 1860. 8°. 2524.10
- Galignani, I. A. Campaigns of 24.L.2
- Gleig, G. R. Life of 2523.9
- James, G. P. R. Character and services of 4454.6
- Maxwell, W. H. Life of 2511.7
- Raikes, T. Private correspondence 2513.8
- Yonge, C. D. Life of 2523.7
- WELLFLEKT, *Muss.*, Ecclesiastical and civil history of. Pratt, E. 4355.1
- WELLMAN, J. K. The anti-slavery pioneer. Slavery unconstitutional. [Adrian, Mich.], n. d. pp. 32. 8°. B.160.113
- WELLMAN, Joshua W. Church polity of the pilgrims: a sermon, Dec. 21, 1856. Boston, 1857. 8°. 5470a.26
- WELLS, D. A. Our burden and our strength. Boston, 1864. pp. 39. 8°. 4350a.09
- Same. New York, 1864. pp. 39. 8°. [New York. Loyal publication society, No. 54]. *4322.18
- WELLS, E. M. P. Address before Stoughton Lodge, Feb. 22, 1846. n. p., n. d. [No title-page.] 8°. 5470a.96
- Address [in] commemoration of the death of president Harrison. Boston, 1841. 8°. 4347.130
- WELLS, E. M. P., continued.
- Discourse occasioned by the death of the Hon. W. Appleton. Boston, 1862. 8°. 5440a.48
- Discourse on the occasion of the death of Miss M. Coffin. Boston, n. d. 8°. 5470a.96
- Preparation for death. The sixth Price lecture. n. p., n. d. 8°. 5470a.96
- Sermon on the death of Miss A. C. Butler. Boston, n. d. 8°. 5440a.48
- The world turned upside down: a sermon, Nov. 15, 1853. n. p., n. d. 12°. 5479a.96
- WELLS, G. W. Address at the funeral of. See Bartol, C. A. 5440a.20
- WELLS, J. S. Long, short, and weak sight, and their treatment. London, 1862. 8°. 3804.29
- WELLS, S. Y. [Testimonies concerning the character and ministry of Mother Ann Lee, etc., by members of the United society.] Albany, 1827. 8°. 5559a.2
- WELLS, Eng., Topographical notes respecting. Milles, J. 4566.30
- WELSS, Treumund, *pseud.* See Pelz, E.
- WELSTED, L. Works, in verse and prose. Notes and memoirs of the author, by J. Nichols. London, 1787. 8°. 2667.5
- Contrats.—Memoirs of the author: Poems on several occasions; Dissertation on the English language; Discourse to Sir Robert Walpole; Translations from Horace; Epilogue to "The widow bewitched"; Epistle to Mr. Pope; The dissembled wanton, or my son get money, a comedy; Poem to the princess of Wales; The munus bonum; Works of Dionysius Longinus, on the sublime, translated from the Greek; The scheme and conduct of providence, from the creation to the coming of Messiah.
- WELWOOD, J. Memoirs of transactions in England, for the 100 years preceding 1688. 6th ed., corr. London, 1718. sm. 12°. *4179.22
- WENCESLAUS, emperor. Die exauctoratio Wenceslai. [Martine. Vet. script., v. 4]. 4150.1
- WENCK, H. B. Lateinische Grammatik für Schulen. Umgearbeitet von G. F. Grotefend. 7te Aufl. Frankfurt, 1844-46. 2v. 8°. *2974.22
- WENDISH language. Daluko, P. Lehrbuch der windischen Sprache 4885.30
- Gutschmann, O. Deutsch-windisches Wörterbuch 4885.10
- Schneider, F. Grammatik der wendischen Sprache katholischen Dialects 4885.8
- WENTRUP, F. Beiträge zur Kenntniss der neapolitanischen Mundart. Wittenberg, 1855. pp. 27. 4°. 2780.6
- WENTWORTH, Tappan. Speech on the Kansas and Nebraska question, in the house of representatives, May 18, 1854. [Washington], n. d. [No title-page.] 8°. 4310.8
- WENTWORTH, Thomas, earl of Strafford. Letters and despatches, 1611-41, with an essay towards his life by Sir G. Radcliffe. [Publ.] by W. Knowler. London, 1739. 2v. f°. 2530.3
- WENZIG, J. Westslawischer Märchenschatz. Mit Musikbeilagen. Leipzig, 1857. 8°. 4224.12
- WERDET, —. Méthode rationnelle pour l'enseignement de l'écriture. [Cours complet d'éducation pour les filles, v. 1]. 3591.22
- WERDER, E. Histoire du livre en France. P. 1, 2; P. 3, T. 1; P. 4. Paris, 1861-64. 4v. 12°. 2115.21
- WERGELAND, H. A. Udvalgte lyriske Digte. Christiania, 1846. 8°. 4227.2
- WERLAUFF, E. C. Isenutzkir Annalar. See Örtsted, A. S. 4220.7
- WERNER, Abraham G. Lebensbeschreibung. See Frisch, S. G. 2848.26
- WERNER, Anthony. Memorare: a collection of catholic music. [Words in Latin.] Boston, 1857. obl. 4°. 4055.56
- WERNER, F. L. Z. Theater. Wien, 1818. 4v. 16°. 4899.8
- [Das Kreuz an der Ostsee.] 2te Aufl. Wien, 1816. 16°. 4899a.13
- Shelf. No.

- Shelf. No.
- WERNER, G. A. Anleitung zum Uebersetzen aus der deutschen in die griechische Sprache. 2te Aufl. Stuttgart, 1812. 8°. *2985.21
- WERNERUS Titianus, or Werner von Titz. Annales Novesienses. [Martène. Vet. script., v. 4]. 4150.1
- WERNER vom Niederrhein, [herausg.] von W. Grimm. Göttingen, 1839. pp. 98. 8°. 4232.7
- WERTHEIMISCHE Bibel. Uebersetzung von J. L. Schmidt. See Bible. Pentateuch 6018.13
- Schmidt, J. L. Sammlung derjenigen Schriften welche für oder gegen dieselbe zum Vorschein gekommen 6018.15
- Sinhold, J. G. Historie der sogenannten wertheimischen Bibel 6018.14
- WERTHÈRE: Roman sentimental. Perrin, P. 4699a.11
- WESENBECK, J. de. Memoires, avec introduction par C. Rahlebeck. Bruxelles, 1859. 8°. [Brussels. Société de l'histoire de Belgique] 2820.25
- WESKETT, J. Theorie und Praxis der Assecuranzen. Uebersetzt von J. A. Engelbrecht. Lübeck, 1782. 2v. 4°. 3923.35
- WESLEY, J. Collection of hymns. New York, 1839. 32°. 3440.39
- Collection of letters, on religious subjects, from various eminent ministers, and others. London, 1707. pp. 55. 8°. v. 20 of *7415.1
- Collection of moral and sacred poems from English authors. Bristol, 1744. 3v. 12°. 4559a.10
- Narrative of a remarkable transaction in [his] early life. 2d ed. Added, a review of the work, by J. Hunter. London, 1861. pp. 62. 8°. 5558.3
- Arminian magazine 7415.1
- Holmes, D. The Wesley offering; or, Wesley and his times 5558.26
- Smith, G. Wesley and his times 3518.4
- Southey, R. Life of 5558.26
- Taylor, I. Wesley, and methodism 3518.3
- and C. Collection of psalms and hymns. 5th ed. London, 1751. 16°. 6067.14
- WESLEY, Samuel. Poems on several occasions. New edition, by J. Nichols. With life by W. Nichols. London, 1802. 24°. 4559a.17
- History of the Old and New Testaments in verse. See Bible. Selections 5429a.35
- WESLEY, Su-anna. Biography. See Kirk, J. 2547.32
- WESLEYAN methodist local preachers' mutual aid association. Report of the proceedings of the first aggregate meeting. London, 1849. pp. 36. 8°. v. 1 of 5442.7
- WESLEYAN methodist magazine. See Arminian magazine 7415.1
- WESLEYAN missionaries, Account of the loss of. Jones, Mrs. v. 9 of 7416.1
- WESLEYAN pulpit, The. Containing sermons by some of the most talented ministers in the connection. Vol. 1. London, 1838, 39. 8°. 5442.8
- Sermons by Wesleyan ministers 5444.24
- WESSELHOEFT, R. Das goldene Jubiläum des Rectors Benedict Wilhelm. Weimar, 1839. 8°. 2848.1
- and Grau, W. A systematic report of 392 cases treated hydropathically at Brattleboro, 1848; also, causes of the cholera. New York, 1849. 8°. 6087.80
- WESSELING, P. Lectio publica de fragmento Orphei de Aristobulo Judæo. [Valckenaer. Diatribe de Aristobulo Judæo] 6051.7
- WESSENBERG, I. H. C. v. Die grossen Kirchenversammlungen des 15ten und 16ten Jahrhunderts. Constanz, 1840. 4v. 8°. *6020.12
- [Denkschrift über das Verfahren des Röm. Hofes bei der Ernennung des General-Vikars Frhrn. v. Wessenberg zum Nachfolger in Bisthum Konstanz. Mit Beilagen.] Frankfurt, 1818. 8°. 6075.13
- [Reformation in the catholic church of Germany, detailed in a correspondence, on the nomination of Baron Von Wessenberg, as successor in the diocese of Constance. London, 1819. 8°. 6055.3

- Shelf. No.
- WESSENBERG, I. H. C. v., continued.
- Ueber Schwärmerci. Zweite Ausgabe. Heilbronn, 1848. 8°. 6067.18
- WEST, B. Christ rejected. Catalogue. With sketches of other scriptural subjects painted by [him]. London, 1814. 8°. *Pph.v.9
- Life and studies of. See Galt, J. 2344.24
- WEST, Charles. Pathological importance of ulceration of the os uteri. Philadelphia, 1864. pp. 68. 8°. 3776.34
- WEST, Charles E. Address at the dedication of Goodell hall, Buffalo female academy. Buffalo, 1852. 8°. *Pph.v.192
- Address on retiring from the office of principal of Rutgers female institute. New York, 1851. 8°. *Pph.v.192
- WEST, F. A. Divine providence a moral discipline: sermon. See Sermons on important subjects 5442.14
- WEST, George M. [Living martyr and unholy alliance; or, calumny exposed and character vindicated.] Albany, 1850. 8°. *Pph.v.183
- WEST, Gilbert. History and evidences of the resurrection of Jesus Christ. Boston, 1834. 18°. 3475.22
- Same. And conversion of St. Paul, by G. Lytleton. London, 1748. 8°. *E.219.9
- Miscellaneous poetical works, with life. [Anderson. Poets of Great Britain, v. 9] 4604.1
- Odes of Pindar. [Anderson. Poets of Great Britain, v. 12] 4604.1
- WEST, N. Complete analysis of the Bible. See Bible. Selections 5421.3
- WEST, Richard. Miscellaneous poems, with life. [Anderson. Poets of Great Britain, v. 10]. 4604.1
- WEST, Robert A. Debates in the general conference of the methodist episcopal church, New York, 1844. New York, 1855. 8°. v. 2 of 3543.8
- WEST, W. Picturesque views and descriptions of objects in Shropshire. Birmingham, 1831. 4°. 2492.18
- Picturesque views and descriptions of objects in Staffordshire. Birmingham, 1830. 4°. 2492.17
- WEST, The. Drake, D. History, character and prospects of Pph.v.380
- Emigrant's guide, or pocket geography of the western states 2370.36
- Evans, E. Pedestrian tour through, in 1818. 2368.19
- Flint, T. Indian wars of 4329.11
- Hall, J. Sketches of 2373.16
- Henshaw, D. Letters on the internal improvements and commerce of 4376.3
- Hoffman, C. F. Winter in 2377.26
- Patterson, A. W. History of the backwoods. 4327.4
- Peck, J. M. Guide for emigrants to 2379.23
- Steele, O. G. Western guide book 2379.37
- WEST Bridgewater, Mass. Reports of the selectmen, overseers of the poor, and town clerk. Boston, 1865. pp. 62. 8°. 6340a.25
- WEST Indies. Bickell, K. The West Indies as they are 5572.15
- Champlain, S. Voyage to the, 1599-1602 2264.20
- Coke, T. History of the 4317.5
- Davenport, B. New gazetteer of the 2382.3
- Hovey, S. Letters from the 4367.15
- Monardes, N. Cosas que se traen de nuestras Indias occidentales que sirven en medicina 4368.2
- St. Clair, T. S. Residence in the 2366.24
- Spence, W. Cause of the present distresses of the planters 3663.15
- Stephen, J. Slavery of the West India colonies delineated 3573.8
- Stewart, C. The West India question 5572.44
- Thome, J. A. Emancipation in the 3572.27
- Winter in the 4367.9
- See also: Antilles, Barbados, Caribbee Islands, Cuba, Hayti, Jamaica, Martinique, Trinidad.
- WEST Point, N. Y. Boynton, E. C. History of 4371.20
- Seymour, T. Military education; a vindication of West Point and the regular army 4330a.28
- See also: United States (Department of war).

- WEST Point, N. Y., *continued*.
 — Battle monument; history of the project to June 15, 1864. Oration of Maj.-Gen. McClellan. New York, 1864. 12". 4328.15
- WEST Roxbury, Mass. Brook farm phalanx. The harbinger, devoted to social and political progress. Vol. 1-4. New York, 1845-47. 4v. In 2. 4". 5571.3
- South evangelical church. Historical discourse. Laurie, T. 5540a.10
- WEST Virginia. Auditor's report, Jan. 14, 1864. Wheeling, 1864. pp. 4. [No title-page.] 8". 6373.5
- Governor's [F. H. Pierpont's] message, Dec. 7, 1863. Alexandria, 1863. [No title-page.] 8". 6373.1
- Message of the governor, with the adjutant general's report. Wheeling, 1864. pp. 34. 8". 6373.1
- Treasurer's report. Wheeling, 1864. pp. 4. [No title page.] 8". 6373.5
- Hospital for the insane. Report. Dec. 31, 1863. n. p., n. d. pp. 10. [No title-page.] 8". 6373.20
- WESTENBERG, J. O. Principia juris secundum ordinem digestorum seu pandectarum. Nova ed. Berolini, 1823. 1v. In 2. 8". 5623.3
- WESTERGAARD, N. L. Ueber den ältesten Zeitraum der indischen Geschichte mit Rücksicht auf die Litteratur. Ueber Buddha's Todesjahr, [u. s. w.]. Breslau, 1862. 8". 3040.23
- WESTERMANN, A. Geschichte der Beredsamkeit in Griechenland und Rom. Leipzig, 1833-35. 2v. 8". 4202.5
- WESTERN reserve, A year's residence in the. Hawley, Z. 2369.11
- WESTERN sanitary commission. Report for the year ending June 1, 1863. St. Louis, Mo., 1863. pp. 32. 8". 4350a.142
- Report in regard to leasing abandoned plantations, with rules and regulations governing the same. St. Louis, 1864. pp. 16. 8". 4350a.142
- Report on the white union refugees of the South. St. Louis, 1864. pp. 44. 8". 4350a.142
- Sketch of its origin, history, [etc.]. St. Louis, 1864. 8". 4350a.142
- What it does with its funds. Why it should be aided in this work. St. Louis, 1864. pp. 8. [No title-page.] 8". 4350a.142
- WESTERN tourist, The. New York, 1846. 24". 4379a.30
- WESTFIELD, T. C. The Japanese; their manners and customs. [With photographic illustrations.] London, n. d. pp. 63. 4". 3018.5
- WESTFIELD, Mass., Historical sketch of. Davis, E. 4360.22
- WESTMINSTER, Eng., History and survey of. Chamberlain, H. 4490.5
- WESTMINSTER, Mass. Celebration of the 100th anniversary of the incorporation. Address by C. Hudson; poem by W. S. Heywood. Boston, 1859. 8". 4355.54
- WESTMINSTER Abbey, Gleanings from. Scott, G. G. 4103.7
- WESTMINSTER assembly of divines. Shorter catechism. See New England primer 5453.40
- WESTMINSTER Greek grammar. Camden, W. 4969a.9
- WESTMINSTER review. [First series], v. 1-55; new series, v. 1-28. London, 1824-65. 83v. 8". *3166.1
- WESTMORELAND, Eng., Heraldic visitation of. St. George, Sir R. 4586.2
- WESTON, D. Among the wounded. Experiences of a delegate. See United States Christian commission 4330a.130
- WESTON, George M. The poor whites of the South. Washington, 1856. [No title-page.] pp. 7. 8". B.160.52
- Die armen Weissen des Südens. Washington, n. d. [No title-page.] pp. 8. 8". B.160.50
- Who are and who may be slaves in the United States. n. p., n. d. [No title-page.] pp. 8. 8". B.160.22
- Who are sectional? [Washington, 1856. No title-page.] pp. 7. 8". 6087.20
- Will the South dissolve the union? [Washington, 1856. No title-page.] pp. 7. 8". 6087.33
- WESTON, Gershom B. Rejoinder to a reply of a committee of the First parish of Duxbury, Mass., to the public answer of G. B. W. to a statement of said committee. Boston, 1852. 8". 6068.184
- Reply to the public answer of. See Duxbury, Mass. 6068.184
- WESTON, I. History of the Congregational church and society in Cumberland, Me. Portland, 1861. pp. 55. 12". 2339.14
- WESTON, N. Oration at the centennial celebration of the erection of Fort Western, July 4, 1854. Augusta, 1854. 8". B.170a.84
- WESTPHAL, E. C. Darstellung der Rechte von Vermächtnissen und Fideicommissen. Leipzig, 1791. 2v. 8". 4280.7
- WESTPHAL, J. Die Historia vom goldenen Kalbe Aaronis. See Staphorst. Hamburgische Kirchen-Geschichte, v. 5. 3527.15
- WESTPHAL, R. Die Fragmente und die Lehrsätze der griechischen Rhythmiker. Leipzig, 1861. 8". 2965.25
- WESTPORT, Mass., History of. Ricketson, D. 2357.14
- WESTSTEIN, J. R. Pro Græca et genuina lingvæ Græcæ pronuntiatione. Adjectæ sunt orationes quædam. 2a ed. Basileæ, 1626. 8". *2965.19
- WETTENHALL, E. Græcæ grammaticæ institutio compendiaris. Ed. 9a. Londini, 1603. pp. 96. 12". 4989a.25
- Compendious system of Greek grammar. Translated from the latest editions. Philadelphia, 1804. 12". 4989a.18
- Same. Translated by W. P. Farrand. 5th ed., by W. Staughton. Phila., 1824. 18". 4960a.19
- WETZEL, F. G. Gesammelte Gedichte und Nachlass. Herausgegeben von Z. Funck. Leipzig, 1838. 16". 2867.4
- WEXFORD, Ireland, History of the rebellion in the county of. Taylor, G. 2478.10
- WYLLIE, C. O. Glossarium juridicum Danico-Norvegicum. Kiöbenhafn, 1652. sm.4". *4282.5
- WHALE fishery. Brandligt, C. Geschiedkundige beschouwing van de walvisch-visscherij. B.170.41
- Walvischvangst 423.5
- WHARTON, F. The Mission valley and lay preaching. New York, 1859. pp. 44. 8". 5543.23
- Morality of the Gospel, and that of the world. Sermon, March 1, 1865. Boston, 1865. 16". 5450a.68
- State trials of the United States during the administrations of Washington and Adams. Philadelphia, 1849. 8". 4294.2
- A willing reunion not impossible. Thanksgiving sermon at Brookline, Nov. 26, 1863. Boston, 1863. 8". 4350a.50
- WHARTON, George M. Remarks on Mr. Binney's treatise on the writ of habeas corpus. 2d ed. Philadelphia, 1862. pp. 29. 8". 3635.10
- Answer to Mr. Binney's reply to "Remarks" on his treatise on the habeas corpus. Philadelphia, 1862. pp. 8. 8". 3635.10
- WHARTON, Grace, pseud. See Thomson, K. B.
- WHARTON, T. I. Memoir of W. Rawle. [Pennsylvania. Historical society, v. 4] 4372.1
- Notes on the provincial literature of Pennsylvania. [Pennsylvania. Historical society, v. 1] 4372.2
- WHAT is the cause of the secessions to Rome? New York, 1855. pp. 11. 16". 5450a.60
- WHAT shall be done with the confiscated negroes? n. p., n. d. pp. 15. 8". 4350a.22
- WHATELY, R. Miscellaneous remains. Edited by E. J. Whately. London, 1864. 8". 4549.9
- Cautions for the times. Parts. 1, 2. New York, 1863. 8". 5460a.105
- Election: an essay. 2d ed. Dublin, 1862. pp. 48. p.8". 3464.26
- Elements of logic. From the last London edition. New York, 1836. 12". 3607.26

- WHATELY, R., *continued*. Shelf. No.
- Elements of rhetoric. Cambridge, 1834. 12°. 3607.11
 - The judgment of conscience, and other sermons. London, 1864. 16°. 5445.14
 - The parish pastor. London, 1860. 12°. 3437.18
 - Selections from his writings. London, 1856. 16°. 5458.23
 - Substance of a speech delivered in the house of lords on Irish poor laws. London, 1847. 8°. 3570.109
 - Memoirs of. See Fitzpatrick, W. J. 2547.30
- WHEAT. Rompar, —. Culture du blé en rales en distance égale. 4003.13
- Hind, H. Y. Insects and diseases injurious to. 3895.13
- WHEATLEY, P. Memoir and poems; also, poems by a slave. 3d ed. Boston, 1838. 24°. . B.170b.111
- WHEATLY, C. Illustration of the Book of common prayer. New ed. London, 1853. 8°. 3447.8
- WHEATON, H. History of the law of nations; from the earliest times to the treaty of Washington, 1842. New York, 1845. 18°. 4204.4
- Discourse occasioned by the death of. See Hall, E. B. 4347.118
- WHEEDON, D. D. Baccalaureate sermon: delivered in the chapel of the Wesleyan university. Middletown, 1839. 8°. 5470a.88
- Public addresses. Boston, 1852. 12°. 2407.18
- WHEELER, C. S. [Biographical notices of C. Hayward, Jr., and S. Hildreth. Reprinted with additions from the Christian examiner, Sept., 1839.] Cambridge, 1839. pp. 36. 8°. 4347.38
- [Biographical notice.] Boston, 1843. pp. 16. 8°. *4103.14
- WHEELER, H. C. History of congress, comprising memoirs of members. [Vol. 1.] New York, 1848. 8°. 4344.1
- Contents* — Lives: I. E. Holmes, of S. C.; S. Lamm, of O.; J. R. Ingersoll, of Pa.; D. Duane, of O.; J. M. Root, of O.; S. A. Douglas, of Ill.; J. Blanchard, of Pa.; W. B. Maclay, of N. Y.; A. R. M'Intyre, of Pa.; H. A. Harrison, of Ga.; J. H. Giddings, of O.; J. H. Lumpkin, of Ga.; W. Hunt, of N. Y.; A. D. Sims, of S. C.; R. C. Winthrop, of Mass.; E. C. Cabell, of Pa.; J. B. Bowlin, of Mo.; E. B. Holmes, of N. Y.; R. Smith, of Ill.; D. P. King, of Mass.; J. W. Houston, of Del.; T. H. Bayly, of Va.; J. A. McClelland, of Ill.; J. G. Chapman, of Md.; R. Brothhead, of Pa.; C. Hudson, of Mass.; W. Duar, of N. Y.; A. Abbott, of Mass.
- WHEELER, J. Influence of the professions on civilization. Valdictory address, June 8, 1859. Burlington, 1859. 8°. 4304.89
- Discourse commemorative of. See Tracy, J. 4348.67
- WHELOCK, E. M. The human soul: a discourse. Dover, N. H., 1858. 16°. B.160a.98
- WHELDON, W. W. Memoir of Solomon Willard. [Charlestown], 1865. 8°. 4345.11
- [Letters from Nahant.] Boston, 1838. pp. 52. 16°. 4358.15
- Where will it end? a view of slavery in the United States in its aggressions and results. Providence, 1863. pp. 23. 12°. 4310.55
- WHEWELL, W. The doctrine of limits, with its applications. Cambridge, 1838. 8°. 5022.14
- Indications of a Creator. Philadelphia, 1845. pp. 86. 12°. 5486.40
- Lectures on systematic morality. London, 1846. 8°. 6068.2
- Principles of English university education. 2d ed., including thoughts on the study of mathematics. London, 1838. 12°. 3598.7
- WHICH is the patriot's party? Alton, Ill., 1856. pp. 12. 8°. 6087.46
- WHICH: the right or the left? [The church of Christ or of society?] New York, 1855. 12°. 4278.1
- WHICHCORN, J. Town dwellings. See Ashpitel, A. 4103.2
- WHIG policy analyzed and illustrated. Quincy, J. 4394.38
- WHIG songs for the Mendon Clay club. By a member. Boston, 1844. pp. 12. 8°. *4163.16
- WHIPPLE, C. K. [American tract society, Boston.] Boston, 1859. pp. 24. 24°. 5450a.90
- [A chapter of theological and religious experience.] Boston, 1858. pp. 35. 16°. . . B.160b.115
- WHIPPLE, C. K., *continued*. Shelf. No.
- [Dialogues illustrating the principles of peace.] Boston, 1838. pp. 48. 24°. 5570a.30
 - [Evils of the revolutionary war.] Boston, 1839. pp. 16. 16°. 5570a.30
 - Family relation as affected by slavery. Cincinnati, n. d. pp. 24. 18°. 5572.41
 - The methodist church and slavery. New York, 1869. pp. 31. 24°. 5572.41
 - Non-resistance applied to the internal defence of a community. Boston, 1860. pp. 30. 12°. 5579a.30
 - The non-resistance principle: with application to the help of slaves by abolitionists. Boston, 1860. pp. 30. 12°. B.170b.7
 - [Public speaking of women. Boston, 1841.] pp. 7. 24°. 5450a.90
 - Public worship. Boston, 1845. [No title-page.] pp. 18. 18°. *4103.16
 - Relation of the American board of commissioners for foreign missions to slavery. Boston, 1861. 12°. 3573.39
 - Relations of anti-slavery to religion. New York, n. d. pp. 20. 12°. 5572.41
 - Sunday occupations. Boston, 1849. pp. 60. ton, 1860. pp. 24. 12°. 5579a.30
- WHIPPLE, J. Importance of usury laws. [No title-page.] 8°. *Pph.v.384
- Report [on the right of petition], and Mr. Otis's letter. Boston, 1839. pp. 30. 8°. 5572.60
- WHISTON, W. Memoirs of [his] life and writings, containing memoirs of several of his friends also. London 1749. 3v. 8°. 4178.2
- A new theory of the earth. 6th ed. London, 1755. 8°. 3929.6
- Sacred history of the Old and New Testament, from the creation till the days of Constantine the Great. London, 1745, 46. 6v. 8°. 3427.8
- WHITAKER, E. W. Commentary on the Revelation of St. John. See Bible. Revelation . . . 3424.11
- WHITAKER, J. The course of Hannibal over the Alps ascertained. London, 1794. 2v. in 1. 8°. 2756.5
- WHITAKER, W. J. A progressive course of inventive drawing on the principles of Pestalozzi. See Krüsi, H. 4270.15
- WHITBY, D. Examen variantium lectionum Johannis Millii in Novum Testamentum. Ed. quarta. Londini, 1740. f°. v. 2 of *5440.5
- Paraphrase and commentary on the gospels, etc. See Bible. New Testament. English. 5440.5
- WHITBY, Eng., and its environs. Young, G. 2499.17
- WHITE, Abijah, Discourse at the funeral of. See Harris, T. M. 4347.119
- WHITE, Adam. Catalogue of British crustacea and fish in the British museum; Nomenclature of British neuroptera and diptera; Nomenclature of anoplura, eulexoptera and orthoptera. See London. British museum . v. 5 of 5909.5
- WHITE, Andrew D. Letter to W. H. Russell, on passages in his "Diary North and South." Ann Arbor, 1863. pp. 28. 8°. 4350a.27
- WHITE, C. The practical element in Christianity. Boston, [1852]. pp. 30. 12°. 5400a.115
- WHITE, D. A. Address at the consecration of Harmony Grove cemetery, June 14, 1840. Salem, 1840. 8°. *4163.14, and *Pph.v.334
- Address before the society of the alumni of Harvard university, Aug. 27, 1844. Cambridge, 1844. 8°. 4394.77, and *Pph.v.334
- Address to the members of the Merrimack humane society, Sept. 3, 1865. Newburyport, 1865. 8°. 4355.75
- Eulogy on J. Pickering, Oct. 28, 1846. Cambridge, 1847. 8°. 4347.63
- New England congregationalism in its origin and purity; early records of the First church in Salem. Salem, 1861. 8°. 3543.6
- Memoir of the Plummer family. See Salem, Mass. Athenæum 4345.64
- Memoir of. See Walker, J. 2317.44

- Shelf. No. Shelf. No.
- WHITE, Edward L. Church melodist: a collection of sacred music. Boston, [1851]. obl. 8°. . . 8047.24
- Guitar without a master. Boston, n. d. pp. 56. obl. 4°. . . 8051.42
- Melodeon without a master. Boston, n. d. pp. 55. obl. 4°. . . 8052.32
- Piano without a master. Added 50 pieces of popular music. Boston, n. d. pp. 55. obl. 4°. 8051.30
- The seraphine: a collection of opera airs, marches, waltzes, etc. Boston, n. d. pp. 31. obl. 4°. . . 8052.31
- Airs for the seraphine and melodeon. See Green, J. B. . . 8052.30
- Baker, B. F., and Southard, L. H. Boston melodeon: consisting of songs, glees, rounds, catches, etc. Boston, n. d. 3v. obl. 8°. . . 8047.5
- and Bissell, T. Seminary class book of music. New ed. Boston, n. d. obl. 8°. . . 8047.31
- and Gould, J. E. Harmonia sacra: a collection of anthems, choruses, [etc.], to which is added the episcopal church service. Boston, n. d. obl. 8°. . . 8047.19
- Modern harp, or Boston sacred melodist. Boston, n. d. obl. 8°. . . 8047.14
- Opera chorus book; selected from the works of Von Weber, Rossini, [and others]. Boston, n. d. obl. 4°. . . 8041.48
- Sabbath school lute. Boston, n. d. pp. 90. sq. 16°. . . 8040.41
- Sacred chorus book. Selections from Handel, Hayden, etc. Boston, n. d. obl. 4°. . . 8041.45
- Tyrolle lyre: a glee book. Boston, n. d. obl. 8°. . . 8047.6
- WHITE, Erskine N. Personal influence of A. Lincoln. Sermon, June 1, 1865. N. Y., 1865. 8°. *4342.5
- WHITE, I. C. National crisis: a discourse in the First congregational church in Nantucket, May 5, 1861. Boston, 1861. 8°. . . 4350a.58
- WHITE, Rev. John. Dissenting gentleman's answer to the Rev. Mr. White's three letters. See Towgood, M. . . 4163.4
- WHITE, Elder John. Memorials of. See Kellogg, A. S. . . 2332.10
- WHITE, John, *lieut. U. S. N.* Voyage to the China sea. Boston, 1823. 8°. . . 3017.8
- WHITE, John T. Latin suffixes. London, 1858. 12°. 2034.20
- WHITE, Joseph. Address [by J. White] and poem [by E. W. B. Canning] before the society of alumni of Williams college, Aug. 14, 1855, [in commemoration of E. Williams]. Boston, 1855. 8°. . . 4347.125
- Charlemont as a plantation. Historical discourse at the centennial anniversary of the death of M. Rice, delivered June 11, 1855. Boston, 1858. 8°. . . 4355.53
- WHITE, Joseph, *prof. at Oxford*. Sermons preached at the Baupont lecture, 1784 [on Christianity and Mahometanism]. 4th ed. Added, a sermon on propagating the gospel in India. London, 1792. 8°. . . 6062.9
- Character of Christ contrasted with that of Mahomet: Miracles and prophecies confirmative of Christ's divinity: two sermons. [Dibden. Sunday library, v. 3]. . . 5444.23
- WHITE, Joseph, *of Salem, Mass.* Trial of J. F. Knapp for the murder of. See Knapp, J. F. . . Pph.v.380
- Explanation: or eighteen hundred and thirty. See Palmer, J. C. R. . . 2348.56
- WHITE, Joseph B. Preservative against popery. See Gavin, A. . . 3463.16
- WHITE, Joseph L. Speech, in reply to Mr. Holmes, of S. C., on the principles which divide the two parties, in the house of representatives, Feb. 8, 1843. n. p., n. d. [No title page.] 8°. Pph.v.382
- WHITE, L. B. English sacred poetry of the olden time. London, 1864. 8°. . . 2566.19
- WHITE, P. H. Sermon occasioned by the assassination of A. Lincoln, preached at Coventry, Vt., April 23, 1865. Brattleboro, 1865. 8°. *4342.5
- WHITE, Richard G. An essay on the authorship of the three parts of King Henry the sixth. Cambridge, 1859. 8°. . . 2594.6
- National hymns, how they are written; a study for the times. New York, 1861. 8°. . . 2396.4
- Poetry of the civil war. New York, 1866. sm. 8°. . . 4329.28
- WHITE, Robert, and Johnson, J. Y. Madeira: its climate and scenery. 2d ed. Edinburgh, 1800. 12°. . . 3057.7
- WHITE, T. Cause of the cholera explained, with directions relative to diet, [etc.]. Cincinnati, 1850. pp. 48. 8°. . . 6087.106
- WHITE, William, *bishop of Penn.* Memoirs of the protestant episcopal church in the United States. Philadelphia, 1820. 8°. . . 3546.7
- Sermon on the reciprocal influence of civil policy and religious duty, Feb. 19, 1795. Philadelphia, 1795. 8°. . . 5470a.25
- WHITE, William, *Trinity college, Cambridge*. The Cambridge year-book and university almanack for 1863. Cambridge, 1863. p. 8°. . . 2487.21
- WHITE, William, *of Sheffield*. Gazetteer of Hampshire and the Isle of Wight. Sheffield, 1859. 8°. . . *2504.14
- WHITE mountain guide book. Tripp, E. B. . . 2379.29, 30
- WHITE mountain and Winnepissaukee lake guide book. Boston, 1846. pp. 76. 16°. . . 2379.28
- WHITE mountains, Three days on the. Ball, B. L. 4278.14
- WHITEFIELD, G. Letter to the president, [etc.] of Harvard college, in answer to a testimony publish'd by them. Boston, 1745. pp. 22. sm. 4°. . . 3454.16
- Reminiscences of. See Bristol, Eng., tabernacle. 3548.17
- Richardson, J. W. Reminiscences of. . . 3348.19
- Wigglesworth, E. Discourse after Whitefield had preached at Cambridge. . . 4163.4
- WHITEHEAD, P. Miscellaneous poems, with life. [Anderson. Poets of Great Britain, v. 10]. . . 4604.1
- WHITEHEAD, William. Poetical works, with life. [Anderson. Poets of Great Britain, v. 11]. . . 4604.1
- See Bell. British theatre, v. 3, 7, 34. . . 4179a.1
- Contents.—Vol. III. The Roman father, trag. VII. The school for lovers, com. XXXIV. Creusa, queen of Athens, trag.
- A trip to Scotland. [Collection of farces, v. 6]. 2575.35
- WHITEHEAD, William A. East Jersey under the proprietary governments. With "The model of the government of East New-Jersey," by G. Scot, reprinted. [New York], 1840. 8°. [New Jersey historical society, v. 1]. . . 2372.16
- WHITELOCKE, B. Memoirs. See Whitelocke, R. H. . . 2455.20
- WHITELOCKE, Sir J. Liber famelicus, now first published. Edited by J. Bruce. [Westminster], 1858. sm. 4°. [Camden society, No. 70]. *2426.14
- WHITELOCKE, R. H. Memoirs of Bulstrode Whitelocke. London, 1800. 8°. . . 2455.20
- WHITESIDE, J. Italy in the 19th century. 3d ed., with additions. [Dublin], 1849. 3v. 12°. . . 2765.9
- The life and death of the Irish parliament. Dublin, 1863. 16°. . . 2478.25
- WHITGIFT, J. Life. See Strype, J. . . B.132.3
- WHITING, L. Address before the Society for the promotion of collegiate and theological education at the West. Boston, 1855. 8°. v. 2 of *5596.1
- Memorial tribute to T. Snell, D.D., offered at his burial, May 7, 1862. Boston, 1862. 8°. . . 4347.102
- WHITING, W. Argument in the case of A. L. Brooks, et al. vs. John Fisk and N. G. Norcross, upon Woodworth's planing machine. Boston, 1851. 8°. . . 8013.1
- Argument in the case of the Boston gas light company vs. W. Gault. Boston, 1848. pp. 55. 8°. . . 5660a.10
- Destruction of Boston harbor. Argument before the committee of the legislature, April 17, 1851, against an application for leave to fill up flats in Mystic river. Boston, 1852. pp. 80. 8°. . . 4354.5

- WHITING, W., *continued*.
 — Military arrests in time of war. Washington, 1863. pp. 50. 8°. 4350a.46
 — War powers of the president, and the legislative powers of congress in relation to rebellion, treason and slavery. Boston, 1862. 8°. 4350a.45
 — War powers under the constitution of the United States. 10th ed. Boston, 1864. 18°. 3635.13
 WHITMAN, B. Address, May 30, 1832, at the dedication of the Masonic temple in Boston. Cambridge, 1832. 8°. 4355.74
 — Answer to Eliphalet Pearson's letter to the candid. Boston, 1831. pp. 32. 8°. 5470a.22
 — On Christian salvation. 3d ed. Boston, 1831. pp. 44. 12°. 5450a.52
 — Discourse before the Ancient and honorable artillery company, June 1, 1829. 2d ed. Cambridge, 1829. 12°. 5450a.52
 — Ripley, S. Address at the funeral of. 4340a.5
 — Whitman, J. Memoir of. 2348.53
 WHITMAN, James. An inquiry into the right of visit or approach by ships of war. New York, 1858. pp. 31. 8°. 4289.36
 WHITMAN, Jason. Memoir of Rev. B. Whitman. Boston, 1837. 18°. 2348.53
 — Sermon at the induction of Rev. C. H. A. Dall to the pastoral care in Needham. Boston, 1847. 8°. B.160a.61
 WHITMAN, John W. Trial of the case of the commonwealth vs. D. L. Child for libel on Hon. J. Keyes. Boston, 1829. 8°. *Pph.v.386
 WHITMAN, W. E. S., and True, C. H. Maine in the war for the union. Lewiston, 1865. 8°. 4343.1
 WHITMORE, William H. Account of the Quincy family of Boston. From the New England historical and genealogical register, Jan., 1857. Boston, 1857. pp. 7. 8°. 4333.9
 — Account of the Temple family, with pedigree of the family of Bowdoin. Boston, 1856. pp. 15. 8°. 4347.10
 — The cavalier dismounted: an essay on the origin of the founders of the thirteen colonies. Salem, 1864. 8°. 4325.40
 — The Hall family, settled at Medford. Boston, 1855. pp. 12. 8°. [From Brook's History of Medford]. 4333.10
 — Notes on the manor and family of Whitmore. Boston, 1856. pp. 14. 8°. 4332.5
 — and Storer, F. H. Results of the destructive distillation of bituminous substances. With the history of the manufacture of paraffine oils. Boston, 1860. pp. 34. 8°. 5646.9
 WHITMORE, William W. Substance of a speech on the trade with the East Indies and China. London, 1829. 8°. *Pph.v.339
 WHITMORE, Notes on the manor and family of. See Whitmore, W. H. 4332.5
 WHITNEY, A. Plan for a direct communication between the great centres of the populations of Europe and Asia, 1851. [London, 1851.] pp. 12. 8°. 6270a.10
 — Memorial against his railroad scheme. See Plumb, J. 6087.77
 WHITNEY, F. A. Address at the consecration of Evergreen cemetery, Brighton, Aug. 1, 1850. Boston, 1850. 8°. 4355.73
 — Address at the funeral of Mrs. S. P. Champney, with a genealogical notice of the Champney and Park families. Boston, 1855. 8°. 4347.6
 — Address on temperance, in Brighton, Dec. 21, 1845. Boston, 1846. 8°. 3576.45
 — Biographical sketch of J. Holton. Boston, 1865. pp. 13. 8°. 4348.6
 — The death of little children: a sermon at Brighton, Sept. 19, 1847. Boston, 1847. 8°. 5470a.30
 — The early New-England home: a thanksgiving sermon. Boston, 1846. pp. 11. 8°. 5470a.30
 — Historical sketch of the Old church, Quincy, Mass. Albany, 1864. pp. 17. 8°. 5543.1
 WHITNEY, G. Commemorative discourse at Quincy, Mass., on the second centennial anniversary of the incorporation of the town. Boston, 1840. 8°. *4163.6
 — Moral and religious uses of mechanical exhibitions. A sermon. Boston, 1837. 8°. *4163.13
 — Sermon on the death and character of W. H. Harrison, at Jamaica Plain, April 18, 1841. Boston, 1841. 8°. *4163.13, and 6088.111
 — Voices of the dead: a sermon, Dec. 20, 1840. Boston, 1840. 8°. *4163.13
 — Address at the funeral of. See Putman, G. 4347.120
 WHITNEY, J. D. Report of a geological survey of the Upper Mississippi lead region. Albany, 1862. 4°. 5873.9
 — On the Upper Mississippi lead region. See Wisconsin 5873.10
 — Geology and topography of the Lake Superior land district. See Foster, J. W. 2373.29
 WHITNEY, Rev. L., of Canandaigua, N. Y. A parallel between the traitor Judas Iscariot, and the authors and supporters of the fugitive slave bill. A sermon. n.p., n.d. [No title-page.] 8°. 4400a.8
 WHITNEY, Lorenzo H. The history of the war for the preservation of the federal union. Vol. 1. Philadelphia, 1863. 8°. 4322.3
 WHITNEY, Peter, b. 1744, d. 1816. History of the county of Worcester, Mass. Worcester, 1793. 8°. 2359.4
 — Sermon, Aug. 7, 1805, at the ordination of the Rev. P. Lincoln. Boston, 1805. 8°. 5470a.31
 WHITNEY, Peter, b. 1770, d. 1843. Discourse at Quincy, Oct. 19, 1811, at the interment of Richard Cranch, and of Mrs. Mary Cranch, his wife. Boston, 1811. 8°. 4355.71
 — A discourse on the day of the state fast, July 23, 1812. Boston, 1812. 8°. 5470a.31
 — Sermon, at Quincy, Jan. 1, 1837. Quincy, 1837. 12°. 5470a.31
 — Capen, L. Notices of. 5440a.29
 — Lunt, W. P. Discourse at the funeral of. 4347.121
 WHITON, J. M. Railroads and their management. Concord, 1856. pp. 70. 8°. 5046.24
 WHITTAKER, G. Grammatical figures, and a system of rhetoric, illustrated by [Latin] examples. 2d ed., rev. London, 1819. 24°. 4939a.32
 — Key to the Latin exercises; or, Exempla propria. London, 1824. pp. 70. 12°. 4939.6
 WHITTELEY, C. Sermon occasioned by the death of. See Dana, J. 4163.5
 WHITTEMORE, T. The Gospel harmonist; a collection of sacred music. Boston, 1841. obl. 8°. 8047.56
 WHITTIER, J. G. Anti-slavery reporter, containing justice and expediency; or, slavery considered with a view to abolition. New York, 1833. pp. 10. 8°. 5572.36
 — National lyrics. Boston, 1866. 12°. [Companion poets] 4409.40
 WHITTINGTON, G. D. Travels through Spain and Portugal. See Mavor. Voyages, v. 26. 6267.1
 WHITTINGTON, Sir R. Story of Whittington and his cat. See Lysons, S. 2448.12
 WHITTLESEY, C. Fugitive essays, relating to the early history of Ohio. Hudson, 1852. 12°. 2408.24
 — Ancient musing on the shores of Lake Superior. See Washington. Smithsonian Institution. Contributions, v. 13. 3340.1
 WHITTY, Mrs. [A mother's journal during the last illness of her daughter, Sarah Chisman.] 1st Am. from 2d London ed. Boston, 1821. 18°. 4540a.33
 WHO is right? or, an examination of the issue taken by the Rev. Mr. Woodbury with the Concord young men's Christian association. Concord, n.d. pp. 16. 8°. B.160a.72
 WHO'S who in 1854, 55. Oakes, C. H. 4539a.32
 WIARDA, T. D. Ueber deutsche Vornamen und Geschlechtsnamen. Berlin, 1800. 8°. *4233.7
 — Ostfriesische Geschichte. Aurich, 1791-1817. 10v. 8°. *4228.1

- WILBUR, H. B., M.D. Some suggestions on the principles and methods of elementary instruction. Albany, 1892. pp. 31. 8°. 3596.12
- WILBUR, Rev. Hervey. Elements of astronomy. 2d ed. New Haven, 1831. 24°. 7020.39
- The pilgrims: a sermon preached in Wendell, Dec. 22, 1820, the 2d centennial anniversary of the landing. Wendell, 1821. 8°. 4865.72
- WILCOCKS, A. Reflections upon the nature of the temporary star of the year 1572. An application of the nebular hypothesis. Philadelphia, 1860. pp. 11. 4°. 5920.12
- WILCOCKS, J. [Roman conversations; or, a short description of the antiquities of Rome, and the characters of many eminent Romans.] London, 1792. 2v. 8°. *2758.6
- WILCOX, A. F. Grammar of the English language. New Haven, 1828. 24°. 7109.11
- WILDA, W. E. Geschichte des deutschen Strafrechts. B. 1. Halle, 1842. 8°. 4304.4
- Das Gildenwesen im Mittelalter. Eine gekrönte Preisschrift. Berlin, 1858. 8°. 4147.6
- WILDE, R. H. Researches concerning the love, madness, and imprisonment of Torquato Tasso. New York, 1842. 2v. 12°. 4909.16
- WILDE, S. S. Discourse occasioned by the death of. See Parbody, E. 4347.122
- WILDE ROSEN. Aus lyrischen Dichtern gesammelt. 3te Aufl. Cassel, 1852. 16°. 4210a.12
- WILDER, B. G. Contributions to the comparative myology of the Chimpanzee. Cambridge, 1861. pp. 32. 8°. 5008.1
- WILDER, J., Sermon at the interment of. See Lovejoy, J. C. 4347.123
- WILDER, M. P. Address before the Norfolk agricultural society, Sept. 26, 1849. n. p., 1849. 8°. *5091.2
- American pomological society. President's address, 1851, 56, 58, 60, 62. Boston, 1854-62. 8°. *5094.2
- Eulogium on A. J. Downing, Sept. 13, 1852. n. p., n. d. pp. 22. 8°. *5094.2
- United States agricultural society. First-sixth annual meeting. President's address, [1853-58]. Philadelphia [and] Washington, 1853-58. 8°. *5094.2
- WILDERSPIN, S. Infant education: with an account of Spitalfield's infant school. 3d ed. London, 1825. 12°. 3593.31
- WILDMAN, T. Treatise on the management of bees. London, 1768. 4°. 5891.1
- WILHELM, of Baldensel, or Boldensleve, fl. 1336. Hodoeporicon ad Terram Sanctam anno 1336. [Canisius. Thesaurus, v. 4] 4140.3
- WILHELM, canon of Gratianopolis. Vita Margaritæ Burgundie. [Martène. Vet. script., v. 6]. 4150.1
- WILHELM, B., Das goldene Jubiläum des. See Wesselhoeff, K. 2848.1
- WILHELM, H. F. Die Lyrik der Deutschen von Goethe bis auf die Gegenwart. Frankfurt, 1848. 8°. 4223.5
- WILIBALD, bishop of Eistad. See Canisius. Thesaurus, v. 2, p. 1, v. 3, p. 1 4140.3
- Contents. — Vol. II, p. 1. Vita S. Willibaldi auctore anonymo; Liber de vita S. Bonifacii martyris. Germanorum apostoli. III, p. 1. Vita S. Willibaldi episcopi Aichstadiensis.
- Vita S. Bonifacii archiepi-copi Moguntinensis. [Frankfurt. Societas, etc., v. 2] 4210.2
- WILIBALD'S Ansichten des Lebens. Ein Roman. See Wagner, E. 4809a.3
- WILKEN, F. Über die Verhältnisse der Russen zum byzantinischen Reiche vom 9ten-12ten Jahrhundert. [Diss. acad.] n. p., 1830. pp. 60. 4°. B.190.3
- Über die venetianischen Consuln zu Alexandrien im 15ten und 16ten Jahrhundert. n. p., 1831. pp. 17. 4°. B.190.10
- WILKENS, H. Specimen antiquitatum Corinthiarum selectarum ad illustrationem utriusque epistolæ Paulinæ. [Oelrichs. Collectio opusculorum, v. 1] 6066.1
- WILKES, C. Defence, read before a general court martial, on charges preferred by the secretary of the navy. Washington, 1861. 8°. 4350a.68
- WILKES, G. McClellan: from Ball's Bluff to Antietam. New York, 1863. pp. 38. 8°. 4340a.73
- McClellan: who he is and what he has done. New York, 1862. pp. 12. 12°. 4330a.24
- WILKES, J. Letters, 1774-96, addressed to his daughter; with a collection of poems, [and] a memoir of [his] life [by J. Almon]. London, 1804. 4v. 12°. 2548.25
- Correspondence. [With] memoirs of his life by J. Almon. London, 1805. 5v. p. 8°. 2446.26
- Speeches in parliament, 1774-77. With notes by the editor. London, 1777. 2v. in 1. 16°. 2572.15
- Case of the election for Middlesex considered. See Blackstone, W. 3525.20
- WILKESON, S. How our national debt may be a national blessing. Phila., 1845. pp. 16. 8°. 5646.45
- WILKIE, Sir D. Sketches in Turkey, Syria, Egypt, 1840 and 1841. [26 plates.] London, 1843. f°. *D.4.Q.2
- WILKIE, F. B. Davenport past and present. Davenport, 1858. 8°. 2373.32, and 4377.2
- WILKIE, W. Epigoniad, fables, and other poems. [Anderson. Poets of Great Britain, v. 11]. 4604.1
- WILKINS, D. Concilia magnæ Britanniae et Hiberniae, 416-1717. Londini, 1737. 4v. f°. *5510.1
- WILKINS, G. [Body and soul. A tale.] 1st Am. from 3d London ed. Phila., 1824. 2v. 12°. 4576.30
- WILKINS, John. Principles and duties of natural religion; added, sermon, preached at his funeral by W. Lloyd. 8th ed. London, 1722. 8°. 6023.8
- WILKINS, John H. Elements of astronomy. 5th ed. Boston, 1828. 12°. 7029.38
- WILKINS, W. W. Political ballads of the 17th and 18th centuries. London, 1860. 2v. 16°. 2536.4
- WILKINSON, James J. G. Unlicensed medicine; with a plan for extending homœopathy. London, 1855. pp. 32. 8°. 6087.108
- WILKINSON, John. History of the parish of Broughton Gifford, Wilts. Devizes, 1859. 8°. 2506.3
- WILKINSON, Sir John G. On colour, and the diffusion of taste. London, 1858. 8°. 4006.26
- Popular account of the ancient Egyptians. London, 1854. 2v. 12°. 4245.20
- WILKS, S. C. Essay on "the influence of a moral life on our judgment in matters of faith." Boston, 1823. pp. 36. 8°. 5470a.57
- WILKS, W. English criticism on president Lincoln's anti-slavery proclamation and message. London, [1863]. pp. 8. 16°. 4322.64
- WILL, H. Jahresbericht der Chemie. Liebig, J. v. 3085.1
- WILL, Bain, A. The will 5603.7
- Bockshammer, G. F. Die Freyheit des menschlichen Willens 5607.13
- Hazard, R. G. Freedom of mind in willing 5607.9
- WILLAN, L. The perfect states-man, or, minister of state. Savoy, 1668. f°. 5561.10
- WILLARD, D. History of Greenfield. Greenfield, 1838. 12°. 2337.25
- WILLARD, E. Poems. New York, 1831. 16°. 2307.45
- WILLARD, Joseph, D.D., b. 1738, d. 1804. Address in Latin, by J. Willard, and a discourse in English, by D. Tappan, before the university in Cambridge, Feb. 21, 1800, in commemoration of G. Washington. n. p., 1800. 8°. 4344.21
- Sermon, May 13, 1790, at the funeral of Rev. T. Willard. Boston, 1790. 8°. 4349.7
- Eulogy and funeral sermon. See Lathrop, J. 4347.124
- WILLARD, Joseph, b. 1708, d. 1864. [Letter to an English friend on the rebellion in the U. S., and on British policy.] Boston, 1862. pp. 28. 8°. 4350a.65
- WILLARD, Rev. Samuel, D.D., b. 1776, d. 1859. The grand issue: an ethico-political tract. Boston, 1851. 8°. 4400a.30
- History of the rupture which now divides the congregational clergy and churches of Massachusetts. Discourse, Sept. 22, 1857. Greenfield, 1858. 8°. 5543.24

- WILLARD, *Rev. Samuel, D. D., etc., continued.*
 — Memorials of Rev. D. B. Parkhurst, comprising a sketch of his life and character; two sermons from his manuscripts, [etc.]. Boston, 1842. 8°. 4347.70
- WILLARD, Samuel, *D. D., A. A. S.* Rhetoric, or the principles of elocution. Boston, 1831. 16°. 7069.42
- WILLARD, Solomon, *Memoir of.* See Whelldon, W. W. 4345.11
- WILLARD, Sylvester D., *Sermon on occasion of the death of.* See Sprague, W. B. 4348.63
- WILLAUME, A. M. L. *Sur le climat, le sol et les productions d'Espagne.* Paris, 1812. 8°. 3104.6
- WILLCOCK, J. W. and A. The ocean, the river, and the shore. Part 1. [History and law of] navigation. London, 1863. 12°. 3052.41
- WILLCOX, G. B. *Funeral address on A. Lincoln.* See New London, Conn. 4342.4
- WILDENOW, C. L. *Grundriss der Kräuterkunde.* Fünfte Auflage. Berlin, 1810. 10°. 3859.27
- WILLIAMS, Egmondanus. *Chronicon, 647-1333.* [Matthiel. *Analecta*, v. 4.] 4139a.1
- WILLESEN, P. F. *De Duitsche kindervriend.* 3de stukje. Nieuwe druk. Zutphen, 1825. 10°. B.170b.107
- WILLETT, M. *Stranger's guide to the banks of the Wy.* 3d ed. Bristol, 1832. 18°. 6579a.30
- WILLEY, W. T. *Speech on the object of the war: delivered in the senate, Dec. 19 and 20, 1861.* Washington, 1862. 8°. 4350a.76
- WILLIAM, *the conqueror.* *De familia augusta Wilhelmus conquistatoris.* See Haebelin, F. D. . . . 4217.4
- WILLIAM III, *king of England.* *Histoire de Guillaume III.* See Macaulay, T. B. 2529.14
- WILLIAM II, *count of Holland.* *Agalma religiosorum sive meditationes circa mysteria passionis dominicae.* Rec. F. G. Otto. Coloniae, 1849. 32°. [Bibliotheca mystica et ascetica]. 6069a.23
- WILLIAM, *the silent, prince of Orange.* *Apology in answer to the king of Spain, etc.* [Phenix, v. 1] 4157.1
- *Epistolæ ineditæ.* [Gerdes. *Serminum antiquæ hist. reform. spect.*, v. 1] 6035.15
- Gachard, L. P. *Assassinat de Guillaume le Taciturne, par B. Gérard et J. Jaureguy* 2817.23
- *Proscription de Guillaume le Taciturne, par Philippe II* 2817.28
- Gérard, B. *Torments de B. Gérard pour avoir tué Guillaume de Nassau* 2820.50
- WILLIAM, *of Malmesbury.* *Ex scriptis historici.* [Frankfurt. *Societas*, etc., v. 10] 4210.2
- *De gestis regum Anglorum lib. v; Historiæ novellæ lib. II; De gestis pontificum Anglorum lib. III.* See Savile, H. 4170.8
- WILLIAM, *of Tyre.* *Continuata historia belli sacri, Gallico idiomate, auctore anonymo.* [Martène. *Vet. script.*, v. 5] 4150.1
- WILLIAM Augustus, *duke of Cumberland.* [An attempt toward an apology for his R—H—the D—] London, 1751. 12°. *1ph.v.370
- WILLIAMS, C. S. *Map of the United States, traveler's directory, and statistical view.* New Haven, 1833. Folded 32°. 2379.40
- WILLIAMS, Charles. *The vegetable world.* 1st Am. ed. Boston, 1833. 18°. 7029.19
- WILLIAMS, Charles W. *On heat, in its relations to water and steam.* London, 1869. 8°. . . . 3907.5
- Same. *From the 2d London ed.* Philadelphia, 1864. 8°. 3060.10
- WILLIAMS, D. [Letters on political liberty.] London, 1782. pp. 86. 8°. 3568.38
- WILLIAMS, *Licut. Col.* Edward, Mudge, *Capt. W.*, and Dalby, J. *Account of the trigonometrical survey carried on in 1791-94, by order of the duke of Richmond.* [London, 1795.] 4°. . . 3911.11
- WILLIAMS, Ephraim. *Address in commemoration of.* See White, J. 4347.125
- WILLIAMS, Helen M. *Événements qui se sont passés en France depuis le 1er mars jusqu'au 20 novembre 1815.* Paris, 1816. 8°. 4632.16
- WILLIAMS, Helen M., *continued.*
 — *Letters containing a sketch of the politics of France, 31 May 1793—28 July 1794, and of scenes in Paris and the department.* London, 1795. 3v. 12°. 4640.24
- *Observations on the political and confidential correspondence of Louis XVI, king of France.* See Louis XVI 4626.1
- WILLIAMS, Henry. *Address to the legislature [of Massachusetts] against the annexation of a part of Deerfield to Greenfield.* Boston, 1850. 8°. *Pph.v.384
- WILLIAMS, Isaac. *Discourse after the decease of.* See Coolidge, J. I. T. 5440a.30
- WILLIAMS, Isaiah T. *Prize jurisdiction. Argument upon the question of the jurisdiction of the prize court, in the case of a vessel captured for a breach of the blockade.* New York, 1862. pp. 29. 8°. 4350a.61
- WILLIAMS, James. *The rise and fall of 'the model republic.'* London, 1863. 8°. 4327.15
- WILLIAMS, James W. *A charge delivered to the clergy of the diocese of Quebec, July 5, 1864.* Montreal, 1864. 8°. 4350a.84
- WILLIAMS, Jane. *The literary women of England.* London, 1861. 8°. 2542.14
- WILLIAMS, John, *L.L.D.* *Remarks on a treatise by W. Bell, entitled "Arguments in proof of the extraordinary birth of John the Baptist, and the miraculous birth of Christ."* London, 1796. pp. 27. 8°. *4163.1
- WILLIAMS, *Rev. John, missionary.* *Narrative of missionary enterprises in the South Sea Islands.* 1st Am. ed. New York, [1837]. 8°. . . . 3535.19
- WILLIAMS, John, *D.D.* *Memoir of the life and writings of Rev. R. Hawker.* See Hawker, R. v. 1 of 5501.10
- WILLIAMS, John M. *Judicial character of P. O. Thacher, with proceedings in the municipal court occasioned by [his] death.* Boston, 1843. 8°. *1ph.v.383
- WILLIAMS, Josiah B., and others. *Defense of the great lakes.* Ithaca, New York, [1863]. pp. 16. 8°. 4378.21
- WILLIAMS, M. *Practical grammar of the Sanskrit language.* 2d ed. Oxford, 1857. 18°. . . . *3032.6
- WILLIAMS, Nathan W. *Sovereign and subject: six sermons.* Andover, 1859. 8°. 5470a.32
- WILLIAMS, Nathaniel M. *The North and the South thou hast created them: a discourse delivered Thanksgiving day, Nov. 21, 1861.* Ellsworth, 1861. 16°. 4330a.27
- WILLIAMS, Robert. *Biographical dictionary of eminent Welshmen.* Llandovery, 1853. 8°. . . *2441.5
- WILLIAMS, Robert H. "God's chosen ruler." *Sermon delivered [June 1], a day of national humiliation.* Frederick, Md., 1865. 8°. . . . *4342.5
- WILLIAMS, Roger. *Experiments of spiritual life and health, and their preservatives.* London, 1632. [Reprinted, Providence, 1863.] pp. 73. 4°. 5442.12
- *Account of the writings of.* See Guild, R. A. 2152.17
- WILLIAMS, Samuel, *L.L.D., b. 1743, d. 1817.* *History of Vermont.* Walpole N. H., 1794. 8°. . . . 2337.5
- WILLIAMS, Samuel, *L.L.D.* *History of the American revolution.* New Haven, 1824. 12°. . . 7039.26
- WILLIAMS, *Rev. Samuel, b. 1813.* *A sketch of [his] life with remarks on the natives of Western Africa. Together with remarks on Nesbit's book.* Philadelphia, 1857. pp. 66. 12°. . . . 5063.16
- WILLIAMS, Samuel W. *The Chinese empire and its inhabitants.* 2d ed. London, 1849. 2v. 1.1°. . . 4241.15
- *Narrative of the American embassy to Peking, in July, 1850.* Shanghai, 1859. pp. 37. 8°. . . 5015.20
- WILLIAMS, Theodore. [Auction] *catalogue of [his] library.* [London, 1827.] 8°. 2138.9
- WILLIAMS, *Rev. Thomas.* *Considerations on slavery in the United States.* Providence, 1856. pp. 24. 12°. 4310.57
- *Discourse on the evils and the end of war.* Providence, 1862. 8°. 4350a.53

- WILLIAMS, Rev. Thomas, *continued*. Shelf. No.
- The mercy of God. A centennial sermon on the revival of religion, A. D. 1740 Hartford, 1840. 8°. 5460a.86
 - Scriptural testimony on the endless punishment of sinners. Providence, 1839. pp. 16. 16°. 5450a.67
 - Sermon on the conclusion of the second century from the settlement of the state of Rhode Island and Providence plantations. Providence, 1837. 8°. 5543.15
 - Sermon on [the] life and death of Rev. N. Emmons. Boston, 1840. 8°. 6068.4
- WILLIAMS, Hon. Thomas. Speech on the restoration of the union, in the house, April 28, 1864. [Washington, 1864. No title-page.] 8°. . . . 4350a.91
- WILLIAMS, Rev. William, of Hatfield, b. 1665, d. 1741. Sermon, Feb. 13, 1729, on the day of the Interment of Rev. S. Stoddard. Boston, 1729. 12°. *4103.2
- WILLIAMS, William, *professor of music*. The Sabbath school. A collection of hymns and tunes. Boston, n. d. pp. 96. obl. 12°. . . . 8047.46
- and Coule, —. Instructions for the German concertina. Boston, n. d. pp. 30. obl. 4°. . . . 8052.41
- WILLIAMS, William R. The conservative principle in our literature. An address, June 13, 1843. 2d ed. New York, 1844. 12°. . . . 4169.9
- God timing all national changes in the interests of his Christ. Discourse at Providence, May 29, 1862. New York, n. d. 16°. 4350a.88
 - Literary culture increasing the power of the Christian ministry. Discourse, Oct. 26, 1834. Boston, 1834. 8°. 5470a.33
 - National renovation: its source, its channels, and its results. New York, 1863. pp. 24. 12°. 4330a.22
 - Discourse on occasion of the assassination of the president of the United States, April 14, 1865. [National preacher, May and June, 1865] . . . 4342.4
- WILLIAMSON, W. C. Recent foraminifera of Great Britain. London, 1858. 4°. [Ray society]. *3880.14
- WILLIAMSTOWN, Mass. Williams college. Catalogue of the officers and students, 1863-4. Williamstown, 1863. pp. 24. 8°. 4387.45
- - Catalogus eorum qui aliquovis gradu exornati fuerunt. Troje, 1841. 8°. *1ph.v.357
 - - Missionary jubilee, Aug. 5, 1856. Boston, 1856. 8°. 5538.2
 - - History of. Durfee, C. 2387.12
- WILLICH, A. F. M. Lectures on diet and regimen. 1st Boston ed., abridged. Boston, 1800. 2v. in 1. 12°. 3766.28
- WILLICH, August. [Willich at Chickamauga.] n. p., n. d. [No title-page.] pp. 8. 8°. 4340a.70
- WILLICH, C. M. Popular tables for ascertaining the value of lifehold, property, etc. 5th ed. London, 1861. 12°. 3923.16
- WILLIS, H. Willis and Co's bank note list and counterfeit detector. Boston, 1843-54. 11v. 4°. *5041.1
- WILLIS, L. Semi-centennial address delivered in the Universalist church, Salem, Aug. 4, 1859. Salem, 1859. 8°. 5543.10
- WILLIS, N. P. Poem before the Society of united brothers, at Brown university, Sept. 6, 1831. New York, 1831. 8°. 4267.3
- WILLIS, R. Principles of mechanism. London, 1841. 8°. 3945.25
- WILLIS, S. W., Sermon preached after the death of. See Kirk, E. N. 5460a.16
- WILLIS, T. Medical works. Part 1. Englished by S. P[ordage]. London, 1651. f°. 3710.9
- WILLIS, W. Guide book for Portland and vicinity. Portland, 1869. 18°. 4389a.32
- History of the law, the courts, and the lawyers of Maine. Portland, 1863. 8°. 2345.19
 - History of Portland, from 1632-1854. 2d ed. Portland, 1865. 8°. 2339.13
- WILLIS, Z., Life and ministry of. See Pope, A. R. 4347.126
- WILLISCH, H. O. Mein Glaube bei des Glaubens Wirren. Grunna, 1846. pp. 16. 12°. . . . B.160b.2
- WILLISTON, N., Sermon at the interment of. See Trumbull, B. 4347.127
- WILLKOMM, E. Sagen und Märchen aus der Oberlausitz. 2te Ausg. Hannover, 1845. 2v. in 1. 16°. 4224.24
- WILLM, J. Histoire de la philosophie allemande depuis Kant jusqu'à Hegel. Paris, 1840-49. 4v. 8°. 6094.2
- WILLMER and Smith's European times, published expressly for the United States, Canada, etc. 1862. f°. *7620.7
- WILLMET, J. Lexicon lingvæ Arabicæ in Coranum Haririvm et [Arabschuh] vitam Tl. mvril. Lugduni Batavorum, 1774. 4°. . . . 5030.13
- WILLOUGHBY, Sir H. Voyage to Northern Russia. See Hamel, J. 3067.6
- WILLOUGHBY, Lady. Diary. See Rathbone, H. M. 4570.24
- WILLS, Treatise on. Jarman, T. 3635.3
- WILLSON, E. B. Address at the consecration of the Riverside cemetery in Grafton, April 29, 1861. Boston, 1861. 8°. 4365.62
- The bad Friday: a sermon after the return of A. Burns to slavery. Boston, 1854. 8°. . . B.160a.34
 - The church record: a sermon in Grafton, Dec. 27, 1846. Worcester, 1847. 8°. 5546.7
- WILLSON, M. History of the United States. New York, 1846. 12°. 7039.25
- WILLYAMS, C. Views in Egypt, Palestine, Rhodes, Italy, Minorca, and Gibraltar. [Descriptions. Fr. and Eng.] London, 1822. 29 col. pl. f°. *D.4.N.2
- WILMER, W. H. The episcopal manual. 3d ed. Baltimore, 1850. 12°. 5448.19
- WILMOT, J., earl of Rochester. Select poetical works, with life. [Anderson. Poets of Great Britain, v. 6] 4604.1
- Some account of the life and death of. See Burnet, G. 4549a.35
 - - Same. [Boston. Benevolent associations. Christian monitor, v. 20] 5450.5
- WILMOT. See Eardley-Wilmot, Sir J. E.
- WILMOT proviso, The. Taylor, Z. 6067.36
- WILMSEN, F. E. Vorlesungen über die Geschichte. Berlin, 1783-85. 4v. 16°. 4159a.2
- WILSON, A. History of Great Britain, being the life and reign of James I. London, 1633. f°. *4171.8
- WILSON, C. Discourses Introductory to the apocrypha. See Apocrypha 3428.9
- WILSON, Daniel, bishop of Calcutta. Analogy of religion; a criticism of Butler's treatise. Boston, 1834. 18°. 3480.31
- Thoughts on British colonial slavery. London, 1828. [No title-page.] pp. 7. 8°. 5572.86
- WILSON, Prof. Daniel. The archæology and prehistoric annals of Scotland. Edinburgh, 1861. 8°. 2474.17
- WILSON, George, esq. Bribes no perquisites: or, the case of the earl of Macclesfield. London, 1726. 12°. *1ph.v.370
- WILSON, George, M. D., F. R. S. E. Religio chemici. Essays. London, 1862. 12°. 5978.25
- Researches on colour-blindness. Edinburgh, 1855. 8°. 4066.25
 - and Geikie, A. Memoir of Edward Forbes. London, 1861. 8°. 2457.20
- WILSON, Henry. Treatise on navigation. 6th ed. London, [173- or 4-]. [No title-page.] 8°. 5926.30
- WILSON, Capt. Henry. Voyage, shipwreck on the Pelew Islands. [Mavor. Voyages, v. 11] . . . 6267.1
- WILSON, Hon. Henry. Aggressions of the slave power: speech in the senate, Jan. 26, 1860. Washington, 1860. [No title-page.] 8°. . . . 4310.58
- The Central American question: speech in the senate, Feb. 12, 1856. Washington, 1856. [No title-page.] 8°. 6087.113
 - The Crittenden compromise — a surrender: speech in the senate, Feb. 21, 1861. [Washington, 1861. No title-page.] 8°. 4310.58
 - The death of slavery — the life of the nation: speech in the senate, May 1, 1862. Washington, 1862. [No title-page.] 8°. 4310.58
 - The death of slavery is the life of the nation: speech in the senate, March 28, 1864. Washington, 1864. 8°. 4310.58

- Wilson, Hon. Henry, *continued*.
- Defence of the republican party: speech in the senate, on the president's message, Dec. 19, 1856. Washington, 1857. 8° 6087.113
 - Executive patronage: speech in the senate, May 9, 1856. Washington, 1856. 8° 4310.58
 - Kansas affairs: speech in the senate, July 9, 1856. Washington, 1856. 8° 6087.113
 - Military measures, 1861-65. New York, 1866. pp. 88. 8° 4350a.25
 - The new constitution. Boston, n. d. [No title-page.] pp. 16. 8° 4310.58
 - The Pacific railroad: speech in the senate, Jan. 11, 1859. Washington, 1859. [No title-page.] 8° 4310.58
 - Personalities and aggressions of Mr. Butler: speech, in the senate, June 13, 1856. Washington, n. d. [No title-page.] 8°. 4310.82, and 6087.113
 - Speech in the senate, July 2, 1856, on the bill to authorize the people of Kansas to form a constitution and state government. Washington, 1856. [No title-page.] 8° 6087.113
 - Speech in the senate, March 20, 1858, on the bill to admit Kansas under the Lecompton constitution. [Washington, 1858. No title-page.] 8° 6087.113
 - Speech in the senate, March 27, 1862, on the bill to abolish slavery in the District of Columbia. Washington, 1862. [No title-page.] 8° 4310.58
 - Speech in the senate, on the Lecompton constitution, Feb. 3 and 4, 1858. Washington, 1858. [No title-page.] 8° 6087.113
 - Speech in the senate, on the petition of the Kansas legislature; also "A question of veracity" settled for Hon. B. F. Hallett. Washington, 1856. [No title-page.] 8° 6087.113
 - The state of affairs in Kansas: speech in the senate, Feb. 18, 1856. Washington, 1856. 8° 4310.8, and 6087.113
 - Suppression of the slave trade: speech in the senate, May 21, 1860. Washington, 1860. [No title-page.] 8° 4310.58
 - Territorial slave code: speech in the senate, Jan. 25, 1860. [Washington, 1860. No title-page.] 8° 4310.58
 - WILSON, Horace H. History of British India, 1865-35. London, 1848. 3v. 8° 3040.25
 - WILSON, Jacob. Notes on the errors of grammar. Canajoharie, 1858. 1.8° 2955.8
 - WILSON, Jacob A. Oratio Harvelana in ædibus collegii regalis medicorum habita die Junii 29, MDCCCL. Londini, 1850. 8° 5710a.2
 - WILSON, Hon. James. Speech on the political influence of slavery, delivered in the house of representatives, Feb. 16, 1849. Washington, 1849. 8° 4310.3, 59
 - WILSON, Rev. James. Sermon occasioned by the death of. See Tucker, M. Pph.v.378
 - WILSON, James P. Essay on grammar. Philadelphia, 1817. 8° 4207.8
 - WILSON, Jasper. Letter to W. Pitt, in which the real interests of Britain, in the present crisis, are considered. 3d ed. London, 1793. 8°. Pph.v.337
 - WILSON, John, F. R. S. E. Lecture on flax, before the New York state agricultural society, at Saratoga, Sept., 1853. New York, 1853. 12° 3050.35
 - WILSON, John, professor at Edinburgh. Memoir of Christopher North. See Gordon, M. 2542.28
 - WILSON, John, printer. Address at the Burns centenary in Boston. See Burns, R. 4300a.42
 - WILSON, John G. Discourses on prophecy. No. 1. Philadelphia, 1850. 8° 6086.191
 - WILSON, Rev. Joseph. French and English dictionary. New York, 1833. 1.8° 4081.6
 - WILSON, Joseph M. Presbyterian historical almanac, and annual remembrancer of the church for 1861. Vol. 6. Philadelphia, 1861. 8° 7542.1
 - WILSON, P. Introduction to Greek prosody. New York, 1811. 12° 4989.14
 - WILSON, Sir R. T. Life, from autobiographical memoirs, etc. Edited by Rev. H. Randolph. London, 1862. 2v. 8° 2543.17
 - A narrative of the British expedition to Egypt under Gen. Abercrombie, in 1801. Abridged. London, 1803. [No title-page.] 12° Pph.v.349
 - Private diary, 1812-14. Edited by Rev. H. Randolph. London, 1861. 2v. 8° 2455.17
 - Commissaire anglais au camp russe pendant la guerre de 1812. See Forgues, P. E. D. 3065.14
 - WILSON, T. Catholicity, spiritual and intellectual: a series of discourses. London, 1850. 8° 6030.7
 - Priestly systems repugnant to Christian principles. [Glasgow], n. d. pp. 19. 8° 5470a.62
 - WILSON, W. D. Discourse on slavery, before the anti-slavery society in Littleton, N. H. Concord, 1839. 8° 4163.14
 - WILSON, William. Gathered together. Poems. London, 1800. 16° 4568.40
 - WILSON, William J. E. Anatomists' vade mecum: a system of human anatomy. London, 1840. 16° 3749.17
 - Same. 2d ed. London, 1842. 12° 3749.15
 - The student's book of cutaneous medicine and diseases of the skin. New York, 1843. 8° 3790.60
 - WILSON, William T. The death of president Lincoln: sermon, April 19, 1865. Albany, 1865. 8°. 4342.5
 - WILSTER, C. F. De religione et oraculo Apollinis Delphici. [Diss. acad.] Havnia, 1827. 16°. B.170a.123
 - WILTON, E. The Negeb, or "South country" of Scripture. London, 1863. 16° 3085.9
 - WILTON, N. H., Address at the centennial celebration in. Peabody, E. 4163.10, and Pph.v.380
 - WILTSCH, J. E. T. Handbuch der kirchlichen Geographie und Statistik. Berlin, 1846. 2v. 8°. 4153.10
 - Atlas sacer sive ecclesiasticus. Gotha, 1843. pp. 28. 4° text, and 5 pl. f° B.180e.1
 - WILTSCHKE, Eng. See Broughton Gifford, Devises.
 - WILWOLT von Schaumburg. Geschichten und Taten, herausgegeben durch A. von Keller. Stuttgart, 1859. 8°. [Stuttgart. Bibliothek des liter. Vereins, v. 50] 4235.1
 - WINCHENDON, Mass., History of the town of. Hyde, E. 4169.8
 - WINCHESTER, E., Biography of. See Stone, E. M. 2318.34
 - WINCKLER, E. Geschichte der Botanik. Frankfurt, 1854. sm.8° 4277.19
 - WINDECK, E. Historia Sigismundi Imp. vernacula (1380-1461). [Mencke. Script. Germ., v. 1]. 4261.2
 - WINDELE, J. Historical and descriptive notices of the city of Cork and its vicinity, [etc.]. New ed. Cork, 1849. 12° 2476.25
 - WINDHAM, W. Diary, 1784 to 1810. Edited by Mrs. H. Baring. London, 1860. 8° 2545.12
 - Speeches in parliament; prefixed, account of his life, by T. Amoyot. London, 1812. 3v. 8° 2572.2
 - WINDHAM, Conn. First church. Tyler, J. E. Historical discourse before the 4355.1
 - Waterman, E. Century sermon before the 5546.1
 - WINDSCHMANN, C. J. H. Die Philosophie im Fortgang der Weltgeschichte. 1er Theil. Abth. 1-4. Bonn, 1827-34. 3v. 8° 6106.2
 - WINDSCHMANN, F. Mithra. Ein Beitrag zur Mythengeschichte des Orients. Leipzig, 1857. pp. 89. 8° 5025
 - WINDS and their courses. Juman, G. 3947
 - WINDSHIP, C. W. Phenomena of vitality, or laws of mobility and motion in animal bodies: a discourse. Boston, 1818. 8°. 4163.10, and Pph.v.138
 - WINDSOR, A. L. Ethica: or, characteristics of men, manners, and books. London, 1800. 8° 2557.16
 - WINDSOR, J. H. ["The surety of the upright." A discourse, preached June 1, 1845.] Hildesford, 1865. 8° 4342.6
 - WINDSOR, Royal, guide. Brown, J. B. 2499.39
 - WINDSOR, Conn., History of. Stiles, H. R. 2336.30
 - WINER, G. B. Biblisches Realwörterbuch. 2te Aufl. Leipzig, 1833-38. 2v. 8° 4602.5
 - Same. 3te Aufl. Leipzig, 1849. 2v. 8° 6054.1

WINTHROP, R. C., *continued.*

- Speech at the great New York ratification meeting, Sept. 17, 1864. Boston, 1864. 8°. . . . 4350a.67
- Speech in the Massachusetts house of representatives, on the sub-treasury system, March 26, 1838. n. p., n. d. [No title-page.] 8°. . . . *4393.13
- Speech in the whig convention of Mass., Sept. 3, 1856. n. p., n. d. [No title-page.] 8°. . . . *4393.4
- Speech [on Mr. Polk's administration]. n. p., n. d. 8°. *4393.4
- Speech on the annexation of Texas, Jan. 6, 1845. Washington, 1845. 8°. 6087.125
- Speech on the army bill, Feb. 22, 1847. Washington, 1847. 8°. *4393.13
- Speech on the Mexican war, Jan. 8, 1847. Washington, 1847. 8°. *4393.4
- Speech on the Oregon question, March 18, 1844, Feb. 1, 1845, Jan. 3, 1846. Washington, 1844-46. 8°. *4393.4
- Speech on the presidential question, Oct. 24, 1856. n. p., n. d. 8°. *4393.4
- Speech on the president's message, Feb. 21, 1850. Washington, 1850. 8°. *4393.4
- Speech on the resolution that the exchequer plan ought not to be adopted, Jan. 25, 1843. Washington, 1843. 8°. *Pph.v.382
- Speech on the right of petition, Jan. 23 and 24, 1844. Washington, 1844. 8°. *4393.4
- Speech on the river and harbor bill, March 12, 1846. Washington, 1846. 8°. *4393.13
- Speech on the tariff, June 25, 1846. Washington, 1846. 8°. *4393.4
- Report on rules and statutes of the office of preacher and Plummer professor. See Cambridge. Harvard college. 4387.6
- Speech at New London, Conn., Oct. 18, 1864. [Handbook of the democracy for 1863, 64.] 4310.1
- Speech at the ratification meeting in Union square, New York. [Handbook of the democracy, for 1863, 64.] 4310.1
- Speech. See Middlesex. Massachusetts society of husbandmen, etc. 5093.10
- [Mr. Winthrop's vote on the war bill. Boston, 1846.] pp. 12. 8°. 4393.4
- WINTHROP, T. L., *Memoir of.* See Folsom, G. . . . 4355.40
- WINTHROP papers, The. See Massachusetts historical society. Collections, 4th series, v. 6, 7 2351.1
- WIPPO, *flourished* 1044. Proverbia; Tetralogus Heinrici regis; Vita Chuonradi II imperatoris. [Frankfurt. Societas, etc., v. 11] 4210.2
- Panegyricus carmine scriptus ad Henricum III imp. [Canisius. Thesaurus, v. 3, p. 1] 4140.3
- Proverbia edita ad Henricum Cuonradi imperatoris filium. [Martene. Vet. script., v. 9] 4150.1
- WIRNT von Gravenberch. Wigalois der Ritter mit dem Rade, herausg. von G. F. Benecke. Berlin, 1819. 2v. in 1. 16°. *2900.36
- WIRT, W., Professional character and virtues of. See Southard, S. L. 4348.24
- WIRTH, Johann G. A. Denkwürdigkeiten aus meinem Leben. Emmishofen, 1844. 16°. . . . 2847.30
- Fragmente zur Culturgeschichte. Th. 1, Th. 2, Abth. 1. Kalserslautern, 1836. 2v. in 1. [Vol. 1, 2te Aufl.] 8°. 4147.7
- WIRTH, Johann U. Die speculative Idee Gottes und die damit zusammenhängenden Probleme der Philosophie. Stuttgart, 1845. 8°. . . . 6038.3
- WISCONSIN. *Acts, etc.*
- An act to authorize the business of banking. Madison, 1853. pp. 24. 8°. 6103.7
- Constitution of the state, adopted Feb. 1, 1848. Madison, 1848. pp. 43. 8°. 6103.4
- Journal of the council of the legislative assembly, 1837-40. Madison, 1837-41. 2v. 8°. . . . *6103.3
- Journal of the house of representatives of the legislative assembly; 2d session, 1837. Green Bay, 1837. 8°. *6103.2
- Revised statutes. Southport, 1849. 8°. . . . *6103.1

WISCONSIN, *continued.**Miscellaneous documents.*

- Adjutant general. Report for 1862. Madison, 1863. 8°. *6403.10
- Bank comptroller. Report for 1854. Madison, 1855. pp. 42. 8°. 6403.21
- Board of public works. Report for 1853. Madison, 1853. pp. 56. 8°. 6403.32
- Commissioner of emigration. 1st annual report. Madison, 1853. pp. 16. 8°. 6403.29
- Deaf and dumb institute. Report of the board of trustees for 1852. Madison, 1853. pp. 12. 8°. 6403.38
- Governor, L. J. Farwell. Annual message, delivered Jan. 16, 1852. Madison, 1852. 8°. . . . 6403.14
- Governor, A. W. Randall. Annual message, delivered Jan. 15, 1858. Madison, 1858. 8°. . . . 4259.44
- Institution for the education of the blind. Report of the board of trustees, Dec. 31, 1852. Madison, 1853. pp. 19. 8°. 6403.37
- Regents of normal schools. Proceedings, July 15, 1857. Madison, 1857. pp. 22. 8°. 4129.20
- 3d report, 1860. Madison, 1860. pp. 29. 8°. . . . 6403.36
- Regents of the university. 3d, 5th report. Madison, 1851, 53. 8°. 6403.35
- Report of the committee appointed to investigate into alleged frauds in the disposition of the land grant by the legislature of 1856. Madison, 1858. 8°. *6403.5
- Report on the geological survey. Vol. 1. J. Hall on general geology and palaeontology; J. D. Whitney on the lead region. n. p., 1862. 4°. 5873.10
- Report, Annual, on the geological survey of the state of Wisconsin [1855, by J. G. Percival], 58 [by E. Daniels]. Madison, 1855-58. 2v. 8°. . . . 5868.8
- Secretary of state. Report, Jan. 1, 1851. Madison, 1851. pp. 44. 8°. 6403.16
- State prison commissioners. Report for 1851. Madison, 1852. pp. 22. 8°. 6403.28
- State treasurer. Report, 1850, 52. Madison, 1851, 53. 2v. 8°. 6403.19
- Supreme and circuit courts. Rules of practice. Milwaukee, 1849, 57. 8°. 6403.24
- Abel, H. I. Geographical, geological and statistical chart of 2379.25
- Curtis, J. B. Description of 247.27
- Farmer, J. Map of 2379.39
- Mitchell, S. A. Map of the settled part of 2379.25
- Percival, J. G. Report on the iron of Dodge and Washington counties 5868.7
- Smith, W. R. History of 2373.30
- Whitney, J. D. Geological survey of the Upper Mississippi lead region 5873.9
- See also: Madison, Milwaukee, Rock county, Superior (Lake).
- Historical society. Reports, 1st-4th, and Collections. Madison, 1855-59. 4v. 8°. *4377.1
- WISDOM, Book of. See Apocrypha 6018.10
- WISDOM in miniature. From the 40th London ed. New York, 1830. 24°. 3588.33
- WISE, D. The path of life. Boston, 1848. 12°. . . . 5447.20
- WISE, E. The readiest reckoner ever invented. See Simpson, S. 5664.6
- WISE, H. A. Territorial government, and the admission of new states into the union; a historical and constitutional treatise. n. p., n. d. 8°. 4360a.47
- WISE, John. The churches quarrel espoused. 2d ed. Boston, 1715. 16°. 3458.99
- WISE, John R. The New Forest: its history and its scenery. London, 1863. sm.4°. 2504.17
- Shakspeare: his birthplace and its neighbourhood. Illustrated by W. J. Linton. London, 1861. 16°. 2506.22
- WISE, T. Confutation of the reason and philosophy of atheism. London, 1706. 1v. in 2. sm.4°. . . . 6036.5

- shelf. No.
- WISEMAN, N. An appeal to the reason and good feeling of the English people on the subject of the catholic hierarchy. London, 1850. pp. 32. 8° 5484.10
- [Comptum; or, the meeting of the ways at the catholic church.] Book 1, 2. 2d ed. London, 1851, 52. 2v. 8° 6074.26
- William Shakespeare. Boston, 1865. 32° 4599.40
- WISHART, W. T. The female sex: a lecture. Saint John, N. B., 1852. 12° 4289.13
- WISLICENUS, G. A. Aus Amerika. Leipzig, 1851. 2v. in 1. 8° 4169a.2
- Neue Reform. Zur Förderung der Religion der Menschlichkeit. Halle, 1849-52. 4v. in 2. 4° 6051.8
- Ob Schrift? Ob Geist? Verantwortung gegen meine Ankläger. 4te Aufl. Leipzig, 1845. pp. 78. 8° 6068.155
- WISNER, B. B. Benefits and claims of Sabbath schools: a sermon, Jan. 17, 1830. Boston, 1830. 12° 5470a.86
- Discourse in commemoration of the landing of the pilgrims, delivered at Plymouth, Dec. 22, 1830. Boston, 1831. 8° 5470a.86
- Moral condition and prospects of the heathen: a sermon. Boston, 1821. 8° 1°ph.v.379
- Sermon before the Society for propagating the gospel among the Indians in North America, Nov. 5, 1829. Boston, 1829. 8° 5470a.86
- Sermon occasioned by the death of Mrs. M. Phillips, delivered [in Boston], May 18, [1823]. Cambridge, 1823. 8° 4317.81
- WISSENSCHAFT, Uebung der Idee. Breslau, 1831. 8° 6108.12
- WISZNIEWSKI, M. Historia literatury polskiej. Kraków, 1840-57. 10v. in 9. 8° 3064.13
- WISZOWATZY, A. Vita ac mortis [ejus] historia. See Sand, C. C. B.117.14
- WIT, Essay upon. Blackmore, R. 2558.9
- WITCHCRAFT. Bodin, J. De la démonomanie des sorciers 6090.12
- De magorum demonomania 6109a.3
- Horst, G. C. Dämonomachie, oder Geschichte des Glaubens an Zauberei und dämonische Wunder 6100.7
- Laymann, P. Processus juridicus contra sagas et veneficos 6090.16
- Michelet, J. The witch of the middle ages 5907.14
- Schubert, G. H. v. Die Zauberei und 6088.137
- Sprenger, J. Malleus maleficarum 6090.17
- See also: Demonology, Divination, Magic.
- WITCHES, Trial, condemnation and execution of. See Account 4163.11
- WITHAM, W. Life of Mrs. H. Kinney for twenty years. By her first husband. n. p., 1842. 18° 2348.54
- WITHERS, P. Measures to suppress a pamphlet entitled, Strictures on the declaration of Horne Tooke respecting the princess of Wales. New ed. London, 1789. 12° 1°ph.v.369
- WITHINGTON, L. A bundle of myrrh. Thanksgiving sermon, Nov. 28, 1850. Newburyport, 1850. 12° 5450a.55
- Same. 2d ed. Newburyport, 1851. 12° B.160a.78
- A review of the late temperance movements in Massachusetts. Boston, 1840. 8° 3570.46
- The soul of man. Sermon preached at Salem, April 22, 1832. Salem, 1832. 8° 5450a.55
- WITHINGTON, W. The growth of thought as affecting the progress of society. Boston, 1851. pp. 72. 12° 6098.18
- WITHOF, F. T. Meletema de leprosorilis veterum Hebræorum. [Oelrichs. Collectio opusculorum, v. 1] 6066.1
- WITS, H. De seculo hoc et futuro. See Meuschen, J. G. 6016.1
- WITSCHEL, J. H. W. Morgen- und Abendopfer in Gesängen. 1te amer. Aufl. Philadelphia, 1833. 12° 5448.18
- shelf. No.
- WITSEN, N. Noord en oost Tartarye, gedeeften van Asia en Europa. 2e druk. Amsterdam, 1705. 2v. f° *4260.3
- WITT, C. de. Jefferson and the American democracy. Transl. by R. S. H. Church. London, 1862. 8° 2345.18
- WITT, G. de. Petites méditations chrétiennes. Paris, 1862. 8° 5458.3
- WITT, J. de. Elementa curvarum linearum. [Descartes. Opera, v. 8] 3926.5
- WITTE, C. Quando e da chi sia composto l'ottimo comento a Dante, [col] supplementi alla Bibliografia dantesca. Lipsia, 1847. pp. 53. 12° 4194.5
- Anmerkungen über Dante's Lyrische Gedichte. See Dante Alighieri 4800.21
- WITTE, G. Diarium rerum in Belgio 1560 usque ad 1580 gestarum. See Feyerabend, S. 4229.3
- WITTENWEILER, H. Der Ring, herausg. von L. Bechstein. Stuttgart, 1851. 8°. [Stuttgart. Bibliothek des liter. Vereins, v. 23] **2874.20, and *4225.1
- WITTICH, W. Studies and method of teaching in Prussian schools. New York, 1838. pp. 47. 16° 5599a.3
- WITTWER, W. C. Alexander von Humboldt. Sein wissenschaftliches Leben und Wirken. Leipzig, 1861. 8° 3836.9
- WOART, J. Address at the funeral of J. W. Ingraham, with the proceedings of the primary school committee. Boston, 1848. 8° 4347.42
- WODROW, R. Correspondence. Edited by Rev. T. M'Crie. Edinburgh, 1842. 43. 3v. 8°. [Wodrow society] 5503.1
- History of the sufferings of the church of Scotland, from the restoration to the revolution. Edinburgh, 1721, 22. 2v. f° *6080.2
- Collections for life of Rev. Robert Bruce. See Bruce, R. 5493.2
- WODROW society, instituted for the publication of the works of early writers of the reformed church of Scotland. [Publications.] Edinburgh, 1842-50. 24v. 8°. Namely:
- Bruce, R. Sermons, with life by R. Wodrow. Edited by W. Cunningham 5493.2
- Calderwood, D. History of the kirk of Scotland. Edited by T. Thomson. 8v. 5493.3
- Ferme, C. Analysis of the epistle to the Romans, and Latin commentary on the same, by A. Melville. Edited by W. L. Alexander. 5493.4
- Knox, J. History of the reformation in Scotland. Edited by D. Laing. 2v. 5493.5
- Laing, D. Miscellany, containing tracts and letters. Vol. 1. 5493.6
- Melvill, J. Autobiography and diary. Edited by R. Pitcairn 5493.7
- Rollock, R. Select works. Edited by W. M. Gunn. 2v. 5493.8
- Row, J. History of the kirk of Scotland, 1558-1637 5493.9
- Row, W. Life of R. Blair, containing his autobiography. Edited by T. M'Crie 5493.1
- Scot, W. State of the kirk of Scotland since the reformation, with Records of the estate of the kirk, 1603-6, by J. Forbes 5493.10
- Tweedie, W. K. Select biographies. 2v. 5493.11
- Wodrow, R. Correspondence. Edited by T. M'Crie. 3v. 5503.1
- WÖHLER, F. Handwörterbuch der reinen und angewandten Chemie. See Liebig, J. v. 5974.1
- WOHLFAHRT, H. Guide to musical composition. Translated by J. S. Dwight. Boston, n. d. 8° 4057.24
- WOJTISEK, C. A. Schlüssel zur schnellsten Erlernung der böhmischen Sprache. Wien, 1856. 32° 2889.14
- WOLCOTT, C. F., Sermon after the death of. See Robbins, C. 4348.60
- WOLCOTT, J. [Pathetic odes.] Dublin, 1794. pp. 31. 8° 2566.1

- Shelf. No.
- WOMAN, continued.**
- Cord, W. H. Legal and equitable rights of married women 3664.1
 - Domenichi, L. La nobiltà delle donne 4289.0
 - Ellis, S. S. The mothers of great men 3574.15
 - Fénelon, F. de S. de la Mothe. Education of daughters 3574.38, and 3599.34
 - Feustking, J. H. Gynæceum hæretico fanaticum 6070.16
 - Geschichte des weiblichen Geschlechtes zu Athen. [Wieland. Attisches Museum, v. 2, 3]. 4955.10
 - Gisborne, T. Duties of the female sex 4259.1
 - Goucourt, E. L. A. La femme au dixhuitième siècle 5576.1
 - Heinzen, C. Ueber die Rechte und Stellung der Weiber 4289.18
 - James, G. P. R. Memoirs of celebrated women. 2246.7
 - Jameson, A. M. Social employments of 3574.37
 - Jung, G. Geschichte der Frauen 4289.2
 - Klemm, F. G. Die Frauen. Culturgeschichtliche Schilderungen 4289.6
 - Larcher, L. J. La femme jugée par les grands écrivains des deux sexes 3571.8
 - Lawes resolutions of women's rights 4259.5
 - Madan, M. Thelyphthora; or, a treatise on female ruin 3574.13
 - Mann, H. A few thoughts on the powers and duties of 4289.11
 - Meiners, C. Geschichte des weiblichen Geschlechtes 4289.8
 - Norton, C. E. S. English laws for women in the 19th century 4289.16
 - Reiffelmann, J. Von den überrafflichsten und berühmtesten Frauen 4289.3
 - Plauer, J. A. De gynæceo docto 4163.23
 - Rumpf, J. D. F. Leben, Bildung und Sitten der Frauen 4289.12
 - Ségur, A. J. de P. Les femmes, leur condition, etc. 3574.39
 - Stägemann, E. v. Erinnerungen für edle Frauen 4698.1
 - Szuldrzynski, S. De origine ac progressu tutelæ muliebris apud Romanos 4289.15
 - Walker, A. Analysis and classification of beauty in 4281.3
 - Weld, H. H. The women of the Old and New Testaments 5429.2
 - Wollstonecraft, M. Vindication of the rights of 3574.11
- Shelf. No.
- See also: Amazons, Celibacy, East (The), Germany, Girls, Marriage, Polygamy, Virginity, Widow.
- Diseases of.*
- Gooch, R. Diseases of 5714.2
 - Reece, K. The lady's medical guide 3779.22
 - Rosch, D. Nervous diseases of B.160b.35
 - Scanzoni, F. W. Die Krankheiten der weiblichen Brüste und Harnwerkzeuge, etc. 5794.5
- See also: Breast, Hysteria, Midwifery, Mothers, Ovarium, Uterus.
- WOMAN's example, A, and a nation's work.** A tribute to F. Nightingale. 2d ed. London, 1864. 16° 4330a.33
- WOMAN's rights commensurate with her capacities and obligations: a series of tracts.** Syracuse, 1853. 8° 4289.17
- Contents.*—Rights and condition of women, a sermon by Samuel J. May; Speech of Wendell Phillips, at the convention at Worcester, Oct., 1841; Speech of Abby Kelly Foster; Education of females, an essay by Paulina W. Davis; Letter from Harriet Martineau; Enfranchisement of women, by John S. Mill; Sanctity of marriage, by Mrs. E. Oakes Smith; Responsibilities of woman, by Mrs. C. I. H. Nichols; Speech of Mrs. M. E. J. Gage; Letter from Angelina Grimké Weld; Speech of Mrs. E. L. Howe; Letter from Mrs. Elizabeth C. Stanton.
- WOOD, Alphonso.** Class-book of botany: with a flora of the United States and Canada. New York, 1861. 8° 3854.5
- WOOD, Artemus A.** Sermon occasioned by the death of B. Strong, delivered Feb. 9, 1851. New York, 1851. 8° 4349.18
- WOOD, B. Peace:** speech in the house of representatives, Feb. 27, 1863. n. p., n. d. [No title-page.] 8° 4350a.62
- WOOD, I.** The Massachusetts compendium. 2d ed., rev. Portland, 1816. pp. 99. 16° 6439a.25
- WOOD, J. G. Bees:** their habits, management, and treatment. London, 1853. 16° 5398.34
- WOOD, R.** Journey to Palmyra. [Mavor. Voyages, v. 16] 6267.1
- WOOD, T.** Religion and customs of the ancient Britons, with remarks on the errors of popery, [etc.]. London, 1846. 8° 6053.3
- WOOD, William.** New England's prospect. Boston, 1866. sm.4°. [Prince society. Publications]. *4315.3
- WOOD, William M.** The naval institutions of a republic: address. 2d ed. Auburn, 1853. 8°. 4329a.39
- WOODBURGE, J.** Sermon in East-Hampton, Feb. 1, 1856, at the funeral of Rev. P. Williston. Northampton, 1856. 8° 4355.77
- WOODBURGE, W. C.** Modern atlas. New ed. Hartford, n. d. 4° 6280.12
- Modern school geography. Hartford, 1844. 16°. 7039.39
- WOODBURY, A.** Courage. A sermon. Providence, 1861. 8° 4350a.52
- Old age: discourse, April 7, 1853, on occasion of the burial of Abel Hutchins. Concord, 1853. 8° 6068.105
- The preservation of the republic. Oration, July 4, 1862. Providence, 1862. 8° 4350a.52
- Rejoinder to "A looker on in Vienna," concerning the Concord young men's Christian association. Concord, n. d. pp. 23. 8° 6068.105
- Religious growth. Boston, n. d. pp. 24. 12°. 5450a.74
- Sermon suggested by the assassination of A. Lincoln, preached April 16, 1865. Providence, 1865. 12° *4342.32
- Sketch of the character of A. Lincoln: a discourse, June 1, 1865. Providence, 1865. 12°. *4342.32
- Who are evangelical? a sermon in Concord, N. H. Concord, 1853. 8° 6068.27
- WOODBURY, I. B.** The flute, containing instructions for playing that instrument. Boston, n. d. pp. 48. obl. 8° 8052.71
- The violin, containing instructions for playing that instrument. Boston, n. d. pp. 48. obl. 8°. 8051.86
- WOODBURY, J. T.** Speech upon granting 2000 dollars to aid the town of Acton in building a monument over I. Davis, A. Hosmer, and J. Hayward, killed at Concord fight, April 19, 1776. Boston, 1851. 8° 4394.69
- WOODBURY, L.** *Discourse before the American historical society, Jan. 20, 1837. Washington, 1837. 8° 4394.66
- Eulogy on the life, character, and public services of ex-president Polk, July 25, 1849. Boston, 1849. 8° 4347.87
- Eulogy on Andrew Jackson, Portsmouth, N. H., 1845. See Dusenbury, B. M. 2347.25
- WOODBURY, Conn.** Second centennial celebration of the exploration of ancient Woodbury, July 4 and 5, 1859. Edited by W. Cothren. Woodbury, 1859. 8° 4336.1
- Contents.*—Proceedings; Address by W. Cothren; Poem by W. T. Bacon; Proceedings, 2d day; Sermon, by H. B. Sherman; Speeches, poems, letters, etc.
- WOODCROFT, B.** Brief biographies of inventors of machines for the manufacture of textile fabrics. London, 1863. pp. 66. 12° 4016.12
- WOODHEAD, H.** Memoirs of Christina, queen of Sweden. London, 1803. 2v. p. 8° 2852.19
- WOODHOUSE, R.** Isoperimetrical problems, and the calculus of variations. Cambridge, [Eng.], 1810. 8° 3925.31
- WOODMAN, C. C.** Argument in favor of a marine railway around the falls of Niagara. n. p., 1805. pp. 19. 8° 4378.20

- WORCESTER, Samuel M., *continued*. Shelf. No.
- Memorial of the old and new Tabernacle, Salem, Mass. Boston, 1855. pp. 84. 12" . . . 2357.20
 - New England's glory and crown. Discourse at Plymouth, Dec. 22, 1848. Salem, 1849. 8" . 5470a.97
 - Our country and our work. Discourse, June 18, 1843. Salem, 1843. 8" . . . 5470a.97
 - The prospective condition of our country: with a tribute to the memory of president Taylor, Aug. 4, 1850. n. p., n. d. [No title-page.] 8". 5470a.97
 - The weapons of our warfare. Sermon, May 28, 1850. n. p., n. d. [No title-page.] 8" . . . 5470a.97
 - Correspondence on missions. Saunders, E. E. 6088.130
 - WORCESTER, Rev. Thomas, b. 1768, d. 1831. Call for Scripture evidence that Christ is the "self-existent eternal God." A letter to Rev. S. Spring, D. D. Boston, 1811. 12" . . . *4163.17
 - WORCESTER, Thomas, D. D., of Boston. Abraham Lincoln. A discourse, June 1, 1865. n. p., [1865. No title-page.] 8" . . . *4342.6
 - The Christian Sabbath. Two sermons. Boston, 1863. 8" . . . 5460a.113
 - Discourse before the Boston society of the New Jerusalem [on Ex. xx. 1, 2]. Cambridge, 1822. 8" . . . *4163.13
 - Discourse on the death of W. Parsons. See Reed, C. . . . 4347.77
 - WORCESTER, City, Mass. City document. No. 1-20. [Inaugural addresses of mayors, followed by various reports]. Worcester, 1849-66. 3v. 8". 6350a.30
 - Free public library. Catalogue of the circulating department. Worcester, 1861. 12" . 2136.27
 - Report, 1st, 3d-6th, 1861-[66]. 8" . . . 2139.55
 - Proceedings of a public meeting, Aug. 28, 1847, upon the subject of the passenger depot of the Western railroad. [With a report by E. Washburn.] Worcester, [1847]. pp. 24. 8". *4392.12
 - Barton, W. S. Epitaphs from the cemetery on Worcester common . . . 4355.5
 - Lincoln, W. History of . . . 2356.32
 - Yerrington, J. M. W. Proceedings of the state disunion convention held at . . . 4350a.80
 - American antiquarian society. *Archæologia Americana*. Transactions and collections. Vol. 1-4. Worcester, 1820-60. 4v. 8" . . . *2311.1
 - Contents.—Vol. I. Origin of the American antiquarian society; Hennequin, L., Discovery of a large country in the northern America, and an account of La Salle's discovery of the Mississippi; Atwater, C., Description of the antiquities discovered in Ohio and other western states; Johnston, J., Account of the Indian tribes inhabiting Ohio; Sheldon, W., Brief account of the Caralbas. II. Burnside, S. M., Memoir of Isaiah Thomas; Gallatin, A., Synopsis of the Indian tribes within the United States east of the Rocky mountains, and in the British and Russian possessions in North America; Gookin, D., Historical account of the Christian Indians in New England, 1675-77; Clinton, De Witt, Description of a leaden plate found in Ohio; Galindo, Don Juan, The ruins of Copan, Central America; Letter from the Rev. Adam Clarke, to Peter S. Du Ponceau; Obituary notice of C. C. Baldwin. For contents of Vol. III, see Index of 1861. IV. Officers of the society; Original documents from the State-paper office, London, and the British museum, illustrating the history of Sir W. Raleigh's first American colony and the colony at Jamestown; Wingfield, E. M., "A discourse of Virginia;" Josselyn, J., New-England's rarities discovered; Narrative of a voyage to Spitzbergen, 1683, at the charge of the Muscovy company; Appendix: Life of Sir Ralph Lane; Notice of S. Jeunisson; Index.
 - Proceedings at the meeting, Oct. 21, 1864, April 26, 1865, March 16, [aud] April 26, 1866. Boston, 1864-66. 8" . . . 4311.2
 - Proceedings at a meeting, Jan. 17, 1865, in reference to the death of Hon. E. Everett. Boston, 1865. pp. 29. 8" . . . 4311.3, and 4341.20
 - Remarks and resolutions commemorative of Hon. J. Quincy. Worcester, 1864. 8" . . . 4345.4
 - Children's friend society. Circular and constitution. [No title-page.] pp. 7. 12" . . . B.170b.69
 - Report, 7th, Jan. 26, 1856; with Rev. Mr. Hale's address. Worcester, n. d. pp. 34. 12". 357c.95
- WORCESTER, City, Mass., *continued*. Shelf. No.
- Young men's library association. Report, 1st-3d, 1854-56. Worcester, 18 4-56. 12" . . . *2139.69
 - WORCESTER almanac, directory, and business advertiser, for 1846, 47, 50-52, 55. Worcester, 1846-55. 6v. 32" . . . 4369a.50
 - WORCESTER County, Mass., History of. Whitney, P. 2358.4
 - WORCESTER collection of sacred harmony. 6th ed., by O. Holden. Boston, 1797. obl. 8" . . . 8047.36
 - WORCESTER district medical society. Catalogue of the library. Worcester, 1860. 12" . . . 2139.61
 - WORCESTER magazine and historical journal. [By W. Lincoln and C. C. Baldwin.] Worcester, 1826. 2v. 8" . . . 4358.7
 - WORCESTERSHIRE East, Eng., Mercantile directory of the iron district of. . . . 4489.5
 - WORDS of counsel to men of business. By a man of business. n. p., n. d. pp. 21. 8" . . . B.170a.26
 - WORDSWORTH, Charles. Shakespeare's knowledge and use of the Bible. London, 1864. p. 8" . 2596.23
 - WORDSWORTH, Christopher. Christian institutes: a series of discourses and tracts, selected and illustrated with notes. 2d ed. London, 1842. 4v. 8" . . . 5463.6
 - Diary in France, concerning education and the church. 2d ed. London, 1846. 8" . . . 2660.27
 - WORLD. Burnet, T. Telluris theoria sacra . . . 3486.12, 13
 - Melish, J. Geographical description of the . . . 6286.1
 - Turner, S. Sacred history of the . . . 4167.5
 - WORLD of fashion, The. A monthly publication. Vol. 18-20. London, 1841-43. 3v. sm. 4" . . 5157.2
 - WORMS. Schannat, J. F. Historia episcopatus Wormatiensis . . . 4250.9
 - Zorn, F. Wormser Chronik . . . v. 43 of 425.1
 - WORNUM, R. N. Analysis of ornament: the characteristics of styles. 2d ed. London, 1890. 1.8". 4102.14
 - WORRALL, T. D. Review of Rev. T. Parker on revivals. Sermon, April 25, 1858. Boston, 1858. 8" . . . v. 2 of 5442.4
 - WORSAAE, J. J. A. Zur Alterthumskunde des Nordens. Leipzig, 1847. 4" . . . *4260.10
 - Dänemarks Vorzeit durch Alterthümer und Grabhügel beleuchtet. Aus dem Dänischen von N. Bertelsen. Kopenhagen, 1844. 8" . 4233.3
 - WORSHIP. Sears, E. H. . . . 5450a.73
 - WORT, Ein, im Vertrauen an P. Hammer. Betreffend die Schrift: Vertraute Briefe über die innern Verhältnisse am preussischen Hofe seit dem Tode Friedrichs II. Berlin, 1807. pp. 71. 12" . . . 2819.9
 - WORTHINGTON, W. G. D. Speech on the Jew bill. See Brackenridge, H. M. . . . 2406.30
 - WORTMAN, D. Discourse on the death of president Lincoln, delivered April 16, 1865. Albany, 1865. 8" . . . *4342.6
 - WOTTON, Sir H. Reliquiæ Wottonianæ: Lives, letters, poems, [etc.], of sundry personages, [etc.]. 4th ed., with additions. London, 1685. sm. 8" . . . *4179.10
 - Contents.—Life, by Isaac Walton; Letter to Marcus Velsurus, Lat. and Eng.; Letter to the professor of divinity in Cambridge; Elements of architecture; Survey of education; Aphorisms of education; Characters of some kings of England; Henriel IV vita et excessus; Ad regem a Scotia reducem plausus et vota; Panegyric to king Charles; Parallel between the earl of Essex and the duke of Buckingham; Disparity between the same; Life and death of Villiers, duke of Buckingham; The great action between Pompey and Caesar; Character of Ferdinando di Medici; Election of the duke of Venice; Meditation on Genesis XXII; Meditation upon Christmas day; Letters; Poems; Letters to Sir E. Bacon; Letters to several persons; Letters to the lord Zouch.
 - Characters of R. Devereux and G. Villiers compared. New ed. Lee Priory, 1814. pp. 37. 8" . 2452.8
 - WOTY, W. Poetical calendar. See Fawkes, F. . 4509a.15
 - WRAGO, J. Flute preceptor. From the 40th London ed. Boston, n. d. pp. 90. 4" . . . 8051.7
 - WRANGEL, F. P. v. Nachrichten über die russischen Besitzungen an der Nordwestküste von Amerika. Mit Zusätzen, vermehrt von K. E. v. Baer. St. Petersburg, 1839. 8" . . 4278.3

- WRANGEL, F. P. v., *continued*. Shelf. No.
- Reise längs der Nordküste von Sibirien und auf dem Eismeere, 1820-24. Bearbeitet von G. Engelhardt. Herausgegeben von C. Ritter. Berlin, 1839. 2v. 8°. 4245.14
 - WRANGHAM, F. Memoir of Rev. T. Zouch. See Zouch, T. 5506.5
 - WRATISLAW, W. Adventures in Constantinople, [etc.]. Translated from the Bohemian, by A. H. Wratislaw. London, 1862. p.8°. 3063.12
 - WRAXALL, C. F. L. Life and times of Caroline Matilda, queen of Denmark and Norway. London, 1804. 3v. 8°. 2841.13
 - WRAXALL, N. W. Tour through the western, southern, and interior provinces of France, and through the northern parts of Europe. [Mavor. Voyages, v. 18]. 6267.1
 - WRIGHT, Mr. and Miss. Retrospective sketch of an educative attempt, at Alcott house, Surrey. London, 1840. pp. 7. 8°. *4163.10
 - WRIGHT, Charles. An appeal for rectitude in primary politics. Boston, 1863. pp. 18. 8°. 4340a.71
 - The prospect; a view of politics. Buffalo, 1862. pp. 52. 8°. 4340a.71
 - WRIGHT, Charles H. H. A grammar of the modern Irish language. 2d ed., enlarged. London, 1860. pp. 75. 12°. 2587.26
 - WRIGHT, E. Eye opener for the wide awakes. Boston, 1840. pp. 59. 12°. 4310.60
 - Poem delivered before the Phi Beta Kappa society, Aug. 20, 1845. New Haven, 1846. 8°. 4394.85
 - [The programme of peace.]. Boston, 1862. pp. 22. 8°. 4310a.72
 - WRIGHT, F. See D'Arusmont, F. W.
 - WRIGHT, G. N. [Guide to the county of Wicklow.] New ed. Dublin, 1834. 12°. 2478.25
 - Irish and Welsh authorities of Topographical dictionary of Great Britain and Ireland. See Gorton, J. 2483.4
 - WRIGHT, Hendrick B. Eulogy on Andrew Jackson, Wilkesbarre, 1845. See Dusenbery, B. M. 2347.25
 - WRIGHT, Henry C. Anthropology; or, the science of man: in its bearing on war and slavery. Cincinnati, 1850. pp. 96. 12°. B.160b.12
 - First day Sabbath not of divine appointment, [etc.]. Boston, 1848. pp. 47. 12°. B.170b.6
 - Human life: illustrated in my individual experience as a child, a youth, and a man. Boston, 1849. 12°. 4278.36
 - No rights, no duties: or, slaveholders, as such, have no rights; slaves, as such, owe no duties. Boston, 1860. pp. 36. 12°. 4310.61
 - WRIGHT, John. A sermon, for which a prosecution is commenced on a charge of blasphemy. Liverpool, 1817. 8°. *Pph.v.342
 - WRIGHT, Joseph A. Report in relation to the international agricultural exhibition at Hamburg. See Ruggles, S. B. 4329.7
 - WRIGHT, P. J. Jubilee of the Methodist new connexion. See Hulme, S. 3547.28
 - WRIGHT, Robert. Life of Maj. Gen. Wolfe. London, 1804. 8°. 2344.7
 - WRIGHT, Robert J. Of the differences of opinions existing among Christians. New York, 1851. pp. 19. 12°. B.170b.41
 - WRIGHT, T. Anecdota literaria; a collection of poems in English, Latin, and French, illustrative of the literature and history of England in the 13th century. London, 1844. 8°. 2536.28
 - Early mysteries, and other Latin poems of the 12th and 13th centuries. London, 1838. 8°. 6064.3
 - History of domestic manners and sentiments in England during the middle ages. London, 1862. sm.4°. 2620.27
 - Political poems and songs relating to English history. Edward III.—Richard III. Vol. 1. London, 1859. 8°. [Great Britain. Rolls chronicles] *2424.5
 - WRIGHT, W. Oil regions of Pennsylvania. New York, 1865. 12°. 4372.40
- WRITING. Barrois, J. B. J. *Éléments carlovingiens linguistiques*. 2110.18
- Facio, D. *Invenzione delle lettere e della scrittura primitiva*. 2112.18
 - Henze, A. *Lehre der Handschriftendeutung*. 2112.1
 - Hug, J. L. *Die Erfindung der Buchstabenschrift*. 2112.
 - Paravey, C. H. de. *Sur l'origine des chiffres et des lettres de tous les peuples*. 2111
 - Soltan, J. A. F. *Calligraphische Vorlegeblätter*. 2115.
 - Vater, J. S. *Parigraphie und Antiparigraphie*. 2115.
- See also: Abbreviations, Alphabets, Autographs, Cuneiform inscriptions, Hieroglyphics, Ink, Manuscripts, Paper, Signature, Stenography.
- WRITS. La vieux natura brevium. Fitz-Herbert, A. 4297
- WÜLLNER, F. *Verwandtschaft des Indo-Germanischen, Semitischen und Tibetischen, nebst einer Einleitung über den Ursprung der Sprache*. Münster, 1838. 8°. 4262.10, and 424
- WUNDERLICH, C. F. *Observationes criticae in Aeschylli tragoedias tragoediarumque reliquias*. Gottingae, 1809. sm.8°. *297
- WUNIBALD, S. *Vita sancti Wunibaldi auctore anonymo*. [Canisius. Thesaurus, v. 2, p. 1]. 41
- WÜRDWEIN, S. A. *Concilia Moguntina*. Manuhemii, 1766. pp. 33. sm.4°. *602
- WÜRKERT, L. *Hammerschläge aus Wittenberg, gerichtet an alle Mystiker und ihre Geheuer*, [u. s. w.]. Grimma, n. d. pp. 14. 8°. 608S
- WÜRTEMBERG. Mohl, R. v. *Das Staatsrecht des Königreiches Württemberg*. 430
- Vohse, C. E. *Geschichte des Hofes des Hauses Württemberg*. 481
- See also: Tübingen, Waldeck.
- WURTZ, A. *Histoire générale des glycols*. See Paris. Société chimique. 3977
- WURZBACH, T. C. v. *Biographisches Lexikon des Kaiserthums Oesterreich, 1750-1850*. Th. 1-11. Wien, 1856-64. 11v. 8°. *2843.
- Contents.—Vol. I. Abel-Blumenthal. II. Bolinski-Cordova. III. Coremans-Egger. IV. Ergervari-Füchs. V. Füger-Gallhofer. VI. Guadañal-Hababurg VII. Hababurg-Hartlieb. VIII. Hartmann-Heyser. IX. Hibler-Hysel. X. Jablonowski-Karolina. XI. Károlyi-Kiwisch und Nachträge.
- Die Sprichwörter der Polen historisch erläutert, mit beigelegten Originalen. 2te Aufl. Wien, 1852. 10°. *3037.17
- WUTKE, A. *Cosmogonie der heidnischen Völker vor der Zeit Jesu und der Apostel*. Haag, 1860. 8°. 6102.5
- *Geschichte des Heidenthums*. Breslau, 1852. 63. 2v. 8°. 6075.25
- Contents.—Vol. I. Die ersten Stufen der Geschichte der Menschheit: Entwicklungsgeschichte der wilden Völker, so wie der Hunnen, der Mongolen des Mittelalters, der Mexikaner und der Peruaner. II. Das Geistesleben der Chinesen, Japaner und Indier.
- WYAT, T. *Poetical works, with life*. [Anderson. Poets of Great Britain, v. 1] 4304.1
- Contents.—Sonnets, epistles, imitations, translations, etc.
- WYCHERLEY, W. *Posthumous works, in prose and verse*. Prefixed, memoirs by Major Pack. London, 1728. 8°. 2567.8
- See Bell. *British theatre*, v. 13, 23. 4179a.
- Contents.—Vol. XXIII. The country girl, com., altered by D. Garrick. XXIII. The plain dealer, com., altered by I. Bickerstaff.
- WYE river, Guide to the banks of the. Willett, M. 6579a.
- WYER, S. van de. *Choix d'opuscules*. Ire sér. Londres, 1863. 12°. 2004
- WYLE, N. v. See Weil, N. v.
- WYLIE, A. *Address before the Philomathean society of Wabash college, July 10, 1838*. Bloomington, Ia., 1838. 8°. *Pph.v

- YAJNADATTABADA, ou la mort d'Yajnadatta, épisode extrait du Ramâyana. Texte, [avec] une trad. française par A. L. Chézy. Suivi d'une trad. lat. par J. L. Burnouf. Paris, 1826. 4°. *4241.10
- YAJURVEDA. Kâthaka-Oupanishat, extrait du Yajour-Vêda, traduit du sanskrit, par L. Poley. 1 livr. Paris, 1837. pp. 40. 4°. *3020.10
- YAKAMA language (Nex-Perce), Oregon, Grammar and dictionary of the. Pandosy, M. C. 2366.46
- YALDEN, T. Miscellaneous poetical works, with life. [Anderson. Poets of Great Britain, v. 7]. 4604.1
- YANG-TZE river, Five months on the. Blakiston, T. W. 3015.10
- YANOSKI, J. De l'abolition de l'esclavage ancien au moyen âge. Paris, 1860. 8°. 3573.9
- YARD, R. B. The providential significance of the death of A. Lincoln: a discourse, June 1, 1865. Newark, N. J., 1865. 8°. *4342.6
- YARROW, J. Trick upon trick, or the vintner in the suds. [Collection of farces, v. 6]. 2575.35
- YATES, W. Memoirs of John Chamberlain, missionary in India. Abridged from the Calcutta ed. Boston, 1831. 18°. 4549a.31
- YEADON, R. Address before the Euphemian and Philomathean literary societies of Erskine college, Aug. 12, 1857. Due-West, 1857. 8°. B.170a.81
- Address on the necessity of subordination, in our academies and colleges, [etc.], Nov. 23, 1853. Charleston, 1854. 8°. B.170a.47
- Speech at the pilgrim celebration, Plymouth, Mass., Aug. 1, 1853. New York, 1853. 8°. B.170a.73
- YEAR book. [Les ans ou reports del raigne du roye Edward le quart.] London, 1556-72. 4°. *4301.2
- Same. Ouesque vn table. Lond., 1599. f°. *4301.1, 3
- YEAR books of the reign of king Edward the first. Edited and translated by A. J. Horwood. London, 1863, 64. 2v. 18°. [Great Britain. Rolls chronicles]. *2424.12
- YEAR of country life; or, the chronicle of the young naturalists. London, n. d. 16°. 8829.21
- YEARLY journal of trade, 1842. Pope, C. 3652.4
- YEATMAN, J. E. Suggestions of a plan of organization for freed labor, and the leasing of plantations along the Mississippi river. St. Louis, 1864. pp. 8. 8°. 4320a.2
- YEHRLING, —. French language. A series of progressive lessons. London, 1828. 32°. 4688.40
- YELLOW fever. Bullfinch, T. Holliday's treatment of the M.Pph.v.139
- Holliday, J. Account of the putrid bilious yellow fever, in Havanna, 1794 M.Pph.v.139
- Interesting account of the M.Pph.v.138
- Rush, B. Origin of the malignant bilious or yellow fever in Philadelphia 3796.22
- YELLOW springs, Ohio. Antioch college. [Circular, 1853. No title-page.] pp. 16. 12°. B.170b.81
- YEOMANS, J. W. Election sermon, Jan. 1, 1834. Boston, 1834. 8°. *4356.11
- YERRINGTON, J. M. W. Proceedings of the anti-slavery meeting held in Stacy hall, Boston. Boston, 1855. pp. 76. 8°. 5572.34
- Proceedings of the state disunion convention held at Worcester, Mass., Jan. 15, 1857. Boston, 1857. pp. 79. 8°. 4350a.80
- Report of the case of G. C. Hersey, indicted for the murder of B. F. Tirrell. Boston, 1862. 8°. 3664.32
- YONGE, Charles D. The history of the British navy, from the earliest period to the present time. London, 1863. 2v. 8°. 2527.6
- Life of Wellington. London, 1860. 2v. 8°. 2523.7
- YONGE, Charlotte M. [A book of golden deeds.] Cambridge, 1865. 16°. 6247.10
- [Landmarks of history. Middle ages: from the reign of Charlemagne, to that of Charles v.] 3d ed. London, 1869. 16°. 2308.7
- [Landmarks of history. Modern history: from the reformation to the fall of Napoleon.] London, 1860. 16°. 2308.6
- YONGE, D. Christian holiness: or the fruits of faith. A manual of instruction for his flock. Exeter, 1819. 12°. *Pph.v.349
- YORK, Eng. Stranger's guide through the city and its cathedral. 5th ed. York, 1835. 12°. 6579a.9
- Dixon, W. H. Lives of the archbishops of 2544.3
- Todd, J. Description of 2486.26
- Tuke, S. Description of the Retreat for insane persons of the society of friends 3800.65
- YORK museum, The; or, Churchill regenerate, and return'd from the shades. n. p., 1766. pp. 31. 8°. 2586.16
- YORKE, J. [Account of the late dispute between the bishop of Ely and the fellows of Peterhouse, concerning the election of Francis Barnes.] 2d ed. n. p., [1787]. 8°. *Pph.v.357
- YORKSHIRE, Eng. Dayes, E. Excursion through Yorkshire 2462.18
- Index of all the towns and villages in *Pph.v.347
- Sketches of Yorkshire biography. [Zouch. Works, v. 2]. 5506.5
- See also: Blyth, Bradford, Harewood.
- YORUBA language, Vocabulary of the. Crowther, S. 5038.10
- YOUMANS, E. L. Alcohol and the constitution of man. New York, 1853. 12°. B.160b.72
- YOUNG, Alexander, D. D. Christianity a universal religion: a discourse at the ordination of Rev. J. W. Thompson, in Natick, Feb. 17, 1830. Boston, 1830. 8°. *4163.7
- The church, the pulpit, and the gospel: a discourse at the ordination of Rev. G. E. Ellis, March 11, 1840. Boston, 1840. 8°. *4163.7
- Discourse occasioned by the death of Mrs. C. G. Prescott, delivered May 23, 1852. Boston, 1852. 8°. 4347.88
- Discourse occasioned by the death of Hon. W. Prescott, delivered Dec. 15, 1844. Boston, 1844. 8°. *Pph.v.378
- Discourse on the sins of the tongue. 3d ed. Boston, 1845. 8°. 5470a.76
- Discourse on the twentieth anniversary of his ordination. Boston, 1845. 8°. *4163.7, and 5400.110
- The good merchant: a discourse, March 26, 1837, after the decease of W. Parsons. Boston, 1837. 8°. *4163.7
- The good parishioner: a discourse occasioned by the death of B. Rich, delivered June 8, 1851. Boston, 1851. 8°. 4347.94
- Life and character of J. T. Kirkland. Boston, 1840. 8°. *4163.7, and *Pph.v.378
- Ellis, G. E. Sermon after the interment of v. 2 of 5440a.62
- Gannett, E. S. Discourse at the funeral of v. 2 of 5440a.53
- YOUNG, Alexander, and Minns, T., printers. Defence before the committee of the house of representatives. Boston, 1805. pp. 68. 8°. 4318.23
- YOUNG, Arthur, b. 1741, d. 1820. Travels during 1787, 1788, and 1789, with a view of ascertaining the cultivation, wealth, resources, and national prosperity of France. 2d ed. London, 1794. 2v. 8°. 4600.15
- Cartwright, J. Remarks on the "Example of France, a warning to England" 2526.1
- Stuart, D. Answer to "The example of France, a warning to Britain" Pph.v.33
- Tour in Ireland, 1776, 79. [Mavor. British tourists, v. 3]. 2460.
- YOUNG, Arthur. The fractional family. 1st part of spirits-mathematics-matter. New York, 1864. 8°. 5570
- YOUNG, B. Discourses. See Watt, G. D. 554
- Smith, J. Relation of the Mormons to the United States 6088
- YOUNG, E. Poetical works, with life. [Anderson. Poets of Great Britain, v. 10]. 4

Contents.—Night thoughts; Last day; Force of religion; Love of fame; Resignation; Ocean, an ode; etc.

- YOUNG, E., *continued*. Shelf. No.
- See Bell. British theatre, v. 8, 29, 30 4179a.1
- Contents. — Vol. VIII. The revenge, trag. XXIX. Busiris, king of Egypt, trag. XXX. The brothers, trag.
- Night thoughts, on life, death, and immortality. Salem, 1818. 32° 4569a.43
- YOUNG, G. Picture of Whitby and its environs. Whitby, 1824. 12° 2499.17
- YOUNG, John, D. D. Essays on government, revolutions, [etc.]. 4th ed. Glasgow, 1794. 8°. 3568.38
- YOUNG, John, L. L. D. The province of reason: a criticism of the Bampton lecture on "The limits of religious thought." London, 1890. p. 8° 5608.19
- The Christ of history: an argument grounded in the facts of his life on earth. New York, 1856. 12° 0687.15
- YOUNG, John C. Scriptural duties of masters: a sermon preached in Danville, Ky., in 1846. Boston, n. d. 18° 5450a.71
- YOUNG, Joshua. God greater than man: a sermon after the rendition of A. Burns. Burlington, 1854. 8° B.160a.22
- YOUNG, M. The life and times of Aonio Paleario; or, history of the Italian reformers in the 16th century. London, 1890. 2v. 8° 2745.13
- YOUNG, Patrick and Peter. Vita. See Smith, T. 4177.12
- YOUNG, W. [Twelve letters to young men, on the sentiments of Miss F. Wright and R. D. Owen.] Philadelphia, 1830. pp. 48. 8° 3566.36
- YOUNG, Rev. William. A new Latin-English dictionary. Prefixed, a new English-Latin dictionary. 9th ed. London, 1797. 8° 4933.5
- YOUNG America monthly magazine. Vol. 1. Boston, 1858. 12° 2397.29
- YOUNG lady's gift, The, a common-place book of prose and poetry. Providence, 1836. 8° 2397.43
- YOUNG man's glory, The. Tyng, S. H. 3440.67
- YOUTREE, S. L. Sermon, April 19, 1865, on the occasion of the funeral of A. Lincoln. Springfield, Ohio, 1865. 8° 4432.6
- YOUTH's companion: a family paper. Vol. 1-29, 31-33. Boston, 1827-59. 32v. f° 8090.5
- YOUTH's manual of devotions throughout the year. Rodda, R. 3440.64
- YPELJ, A., and Dermout, I. J. Geschiedenis der Nederlandsche hervormde kerk. Breda, 1819-27. 8v. in 4. 8° 6054.1
- YRIARTE, C. Paris grotesque, les célébrités de la rue, Paris [1815 à 1863]. Paris, 1864. 8° . . . 2633.8
- YSABEAU, V. F. A. Leçons élémentaires d'horticulture. Paris, 1858. 12° 3992.19
- YULE, J. Cure and prevention of contagious fever now prevalent in the city of Edinburgh and its environs, [etc.]. Edinburgh, 1818. 8°. *Ph.v.354
- YVAN, M. L'insurrection en Chine. See Callery, J. M. 4245.24
- ZACHARIAS, bishop of Chrysopolis. In unum ex quatuor, sive de concordia evangelistarum, opus ab Ammonio redactum. [Maxima bibloth. vet. patr., v. 19] B.110.2
- ZACHARIAS, patriarch of Jerusalem. Epistola ad suos post expugnatam a Persis urbem sanctam, ex ed. F. Combesii; Appendix: Incerti de Persica captivitate opusculum. [Migne. Patrologia Græca, v. 86] 5462.7
- Same. [Maxima bibloth. vet. patr., v. 12] B.110.2
- ZACHARIAS Scholasticus, bishop of Mytilene, d. 560. Disputatio de mundi opificio; Contra Manichæos; Fragmenta historica. [Migne. Patrologia Græca, v. 85] 5462.5
- De mundi opificio, contra philosophos disputatio, interprete G. Genebrardo; Syntagma adversus Manichæos. [Maxima bibloth. vet. patr., v. 9] B.110.2
- Syntagma adversus Manichæos, Latinè. [Canisius. Thesaurus, v. 1] 4140.3
- ZACHOS, J. C. An appeal to the friends of education, for the immigrant, and the freed-people of the South. Boston, 1864. pp. 10. 8° . . . 5596.25
- ZAHN, F. L. Biblische Historien. See Bible. Selections. German 3429.9
- ZAHN, Johann. Oculus artificialis teleopticus sive telescopium. Ed. 2a auctior. Norimbergæ, 1702. f° 5920.10
- ZAHN, Johann C. Erläuterung der gothischen Sprachüberreste in Neapel und Arezzo. Braunschweig, 1804. pp. 94. 8° 2865.17
- ZALLI, C. Dizionario piemontese, italiano, latino e francese. Ed. 2a. Carmagnola, 1830. 2v. 4° 4781.7
- ZAMAKHSHARI. See Abu-'l-Kasim Mahmud Ben Omar.
- ZAMOYSKI, le comte A., et le marquis Wellopolaki. See Mazade, C. de 3064.35
- ZANCAROLI, B. Antiquitatum civitatis Fori Julii libri quatuor. [Grævius. Thes. antiq. Ital., T. 6, p. 4] 4710.1
- ZANCH, H. Epistola ad Philippum Hassæ landgravium de dissidio Argentiniensi, 1506. [Gerdes. Scriptorum antiq. ad hist. reform. spect., v. 3] 6055.15
- ZANCHI, G. G. De Oroborum, sive Cenomanorum origine et situ, ac Bergomi rebus antiquis. [Grævius. Thes. antiq. Ital., T. 3, p. 1] . . . 4710.1
- ZANFLIET, or Zantfliet, or Santfliet, C. Chronicon, MCCXXX-MCCCLXI. [Martène. Vet. script., v. 5] 4150.1
- ZANNONI, G. B. Cicalata in lode dell'asino. See Cicalate 2808.7
- ZANOTTI, F. M. Tre orazioni sopra la pittura, scultura, ed architettura. [Albèri. Tesoro della prosa italiana] 2771.20
- ZANOTTI-CAVAZZONI, G. P. Poesie. Bologna, 1741-45. 3v. 8° 2807.25
- Contents. — Vol. I. Didone, tragedia; Rime. II. Tito Mario Coriolano, tragedia; Rime. III. L'ignorante presuntuoso, commedia; Rime.
- ZANTFLIET. See Zanfliet.
- ZAPP, G. W. Aelteste Buchdruckergeschichte von Mainz. Ulm, 1790. 8° 2114.26
- ZAPPI, F. M. Sonetti. See Gironi. Raccolta di lirici italiani 4808.8
- ZAPPI, G. B. Sonetti. See Gironi. Raccolta di lirici italiani 4808.8
- ZASTROW, A. v. Histoire de la fortification permanente. 3me éd. trad. de l'allemand par E. de La Barre Duparcq. Paris, 1856. 2v. 8°, and Atlas f°, 39. E. 6 3055.18
- ZATZICHOVEN, or Zazichoven, U. v. Lanzet de Lac. Heldengedicht. [Hofstaeter. Altdutsche Gedichte, v. 1] 2900.38
- ZEA Bermudez, F. de. La vérité sur la question de succession à la couronne d'Espagne. Paris, 1839. pp. 30. 8° v. 2 of 4295.26
- ZEBULON; or, the moral claims of seamen stated. Harris, J. 6147.26
- ZEIBICH, C. H. Diatriba de codicum V. T. orientallum atque occidentallum dissensionibus. [Oelrichs. Collectio opusculorum, v. 2] . . . 6066.1
- ZEILLER, M. Topographia. See Merian, M. . . . 4261.3
- ZEITSCHRIFT für allgemeine Erdkunde. Gumprecht, T. E. 4116.1
- ZEITSCHRIFT für Erdkunde, als vergleichende Wissenschaft. Lüdde, J. G. 4116.2
- ZEITSCHRIFT für die gesammten Naturwissenschaften. See Halle 5818.1
- ZEITSCHRIFT für die historische Theologie. Illgen, C. F. 6077.2
- ZEITSCHRIFT für geschichtliche Rechtswissenschaft. Savigny, F. C. v. 4269.1
- ZEITSCHRIFT für Philosophie und philosophische Kritik. Fichte, I. H. 4268.8
- ZEITSCHRIFT für vergleichende Sprachforschung. Aufrecht, T. 4268.1

- ZOBİ, A.** Memorie economico-politiche o sia de' danni arrecati dall' Austria alla Toscana, 1737-1859, dimostrati con documenti officiali. Firenze, 1860. 2v. 8° 2726.6
- ZODIACAL STARS.** Almanac catalogue of. See United States. Department of the navy 5911.9
- ZODIACUS VITÆ, sive de hominis vitæ, studio ac moribus optimè instituendis.** Manzoni, P. A. . 4809a.53
- ZOEGA, G.** Abhandlungen. Mit Zusätzen von F. G. Welcker. Göttingen, 1817. 16° **4955.15
- Contents.*—Lykurgos von den Mänaden bezwungen; Tyche und Nemesis; Ueber die Göttin von Rhamnus; Ueber ein Denkmal im Ptolemäischen Museum; Ueber die den Dienst des Mithras betreffenden römischen Kunstdenkmäler; Ueber den uranfänglichen Gott der Orphiker; Ueber griechische Mythologie; Homer; Ueber Lykurg und die Spartaner; Ueber den Ursprung des Namens der Völker; Der capitolinische und der palatinische Hügel nebst ihrer Nachbarschaft.
- ZOLLIKOFER, G. J.** Sämmtliche Predigten. Leipzig, 1798-1804. 15v. 8° 5442.22
- Exercises of piety. Transl. by J. Manning. Abridged by T. M. Harris. Worcester, 1803. 12° 5459a.1
- Same. 2d ed. Worcester, 1807. 16° 5458.26
- Sermons on the great festivals and fasts of the church, [etc.]. From the German, by W. Tooke. London, 1807. 2v. 8° 5445.19
- Sermons on the education of children. See Boston. Christian monitor, v. 11. 5459.5
- ZONÆUS.** Περὶ σχημάτων τῶν κατὰ λόγον. [Bolssonade. Anecdota Græca, v. 3] B.161.3
- ZONARAS, J.** Canon de sanctissima virgine, G. Genebrardo interprete. [Maxima biblioth. vet. patr., v. 23] B.110.2
- ZOOLOGY.** Fortescue, T. Quadrupeds and reptiles of Europe 3903.32
- Geoffrey Saint-Hilaire, I. Essais de zoologie générale 3903.23
- Grube, A. E. Beiträge zur Kenntniss der Thierwelt von Triest 3873.6
- Maltbie, E. B. Zoological science, or nature in living forms 5889.1
- Phipson, T. L. Practical studies on insects, crustacea, mollusca, worms, polypes, etc. 3829.6
- Schneider, J. G. Sammlung vermischter Abhandlungen zur Aufklärung der Zoologie 3906.5
- Spix, J. B. v. Geschichte und Beurtheilung aller Systeme in der Zoologie 3906.4
- Transactions of the zoological society. See London 5871.2
- Vogt, C. Bilder aus dem Thierleben 4277.14
- Zoologische Briefe 4276.4
- See also:* Batrachia, Brutes, Crustacea, Comparative anatomy and physiology, Entomology, Mammalia, Medical zoology, Reptiles, Vertebrata, Paleontology, Quadrupeds, Zoophytes.
- ZOOPHYTES.** Structure and classification of. See United States. Department of the navy. Exploring expedition 3870.36
- See also:* Coral.
- ZORN, F.** Wormser Chronik mit den Zusätzen F. Bertholds von Flersheim, herausg. von W. Arnold. Stuttgart, 1857. 8°. [Stuttgart. Bibliothek des liter. Vereins, v. 43] *4235.1
- ZOROASTER.** Haug, M. Sammlung von Liedern und Sprüchen 5025.11
- Lehren und Meinungen. See Zend-Avesta 3014.31
- Ménant, J. Essai sur la philosophie religieuse de la Perse 6076.8
- Oracula magica Zoroastris 6071.18
- Röth, E. Die zoroastrische Glaubenslehre als die älteste Quelle unserer spekulativen Ideen 6075.27
- The religious books of the Zoroastrians. See Zend-Avesta 4241.8
- Vullers, J. A. Fragmente über die Religion des 6076.9
- ZOSIMUS.** Alloquia. [Migne. Patrologia Græca, v. 78] 5462.2
- ZOUAVES.** Les Zouaves, une esquisse historique. Aumale, H. E. P. L. d'O., duc d' 2641.7
- ZOUCH, T.** Works. Memoir by Rev. F. Wrangham. York, 1820. 2v. 8° 5506.5
- Contents.*—Vol. I. Memoir by F. Wrangham; Four sermons; An enquiry into the prophetic character of the Romans, as described in Daniel viii, 23-25; The history and character of Antiochus Epiphanes; An attempt to illustrate some of the prophecies of the Old and New Testament; Letter to Dr. Horsley, on his opinion concerning Anti-Christ; Appendix. II. Character of Rev. John Clarke; Life of John Lord, viscount Lonsdale; Life of Dean Sudbury (1808); Life of Sir George Wheeler; The life of Elijah; Sketches of Yorkshire biography; Appendix.
- ZSCHACKWITZ, J. E.** Heraldica oder Wapen-Kunst. Leipzig, 1735. 12° 2833.9
- ZSCHOKKE, E.** History of Switzerland, continued to 1848. See Zschokke, J. H. D. 4229.6
- ZSCHOKKE, J. H. D.** Ausgewählte Novellen und Dichtungen. 3te Ausg. Aarau, 1836. 8v. 8°. 4227.3
- Contents.*—Vol. I. Lebensgeschichtliche Umriss; Sehnsucht nach dem Schauen des Unsichtbaren; Alamontade; Die Bohne; Blätter aus dem Tagebuch des armen Pfarrvikars von Wiltshire; Kriegerische Abenteuer eines Friedfertigen; Harmonius; Der Fürstenblick; Es ist sehr möglich; Das Bein. II. Die Prinzessin von Wolfenbüttel; Erzählungen im Nebel; Der Pascha von Buda; Der Blondin von Namur; Kleine Ursachen, eine Doppelgeschichte; Die Walpurgisnacht. III. Agathokles, Tyrann von Syrakus; Der todte Gast; Das Abenteuer der Neujahrsnacht; Hermingarda; Die Gründung von Maryland. IV. Diocletian in Salona; Jonathan Frock; Der zerbrochene Krug; Der Erbs; Der Feldweibel; Der Herrnhuter-Familie; Der Millionär. V. Das Gastmahl des Lebens; Die Verkürzungen; Herr Quintus Verlobung; Die weiblichen Stufenjahre; Der Greole; Die Reise wider Willen. VI. Prolog; Ein Narr des neunzehnten Jahrhunderts; Das blaue Wunder; Die Nacht in Brexweizel; Das Loch im Aermel; Tautchen Rosmarin; Der Abend vor der Hochzeit; Der Flüchtling im Jura; Rückwirkungen, oder Wer regiert denn? VII. Der Freihof von Aarau; Die Irrfahrt des Philhelenen; Florette, oder die erste Liebe Heinrichs IV. VIII. Adrich im Mora; Das Wirthshaus zu Cransac.
- Gesammelte Schriften. 2te Ausg. Aarau, 1853, 59-63. 30v. sq. 16° 2868.10
- Note.*—10th edition of the tales and poems.
- Ilg Goldmacherdorf, vertida en Rumonsch. Cuera, 1820. sm. 8° **2900.37
- Meditations on death and eternity. Translated from the German by F. Rowan. London, 1802. 8° 5446.2
- Stunden der Andacht. 17te Ausg. Aarau, 1833, 34. 8v. 8° *6067.22
- and E. History of Switzerland to 1848. Translated by F. G. Shaw. New York, 1855. 12°. 4229.6
- ZUAZNAVAR y Francia, J. M. de.** Compendio histórico de la jurisprudencia de la corona de Castilla. Madrid, 1832. 24° *4292.13
- Ensayo historico-critico sobre la legislación de Navarra. San Sebastian, 1827-29. 3v. sm. 4°. *4246.12
- ZUCHOLD, E. A.** Bibliotheca photographica. Leipzig, 1800. pp. 28. 8° *2173.23
- Bibliotheca theologica. Verzeichniss der evangelischen Theologie, 1830-62. Göttingen, 1864. 2v. 8° *2182.6
- Schmidt, G., and Müldner, W. Bibliotheca historico-geographica. Jhrg. 1-9. 1853-61. Göttingen, [1853-62]. 9v. 8° *2178.5
- Bibliotheca geographico-statistica. Jhrg. 10-13. 1862-65. Göttingen, [1862-66]. 4v. 8°. *2178.6
- Bibliotheca historica. Jhrg. 10-13. 1862-65. Göttingen, [1862-66]. 4v. 8° *2178.7
- ZUEDER van Culenburch.** Origines Culenburgicæ usque ad ann. 1494. Belgico sermone conscript. [Matthæi. Analecta, v. 6] 4139a.1
- ZULU language.** Grammar of the. Groot, L. 3037.2
- ZULU-KAFIR language.** Zulu-Kafir dictionary, preceded by an introduction. Döhne, J. L. 3033.2
- ZULUETA, P. de.** Trial on a charge of slave trading. See Gurney, W. B. 3573.3

	Shelf. No.		Shelf. No.
ZUMPT, A. W. <i>Commentationum epigraphicarum ad antiquitates Romanas pertinentium</i> vol. [1], 2. Berolini, 1850-54. 2v. 4°.	4950.18	ZUNZ, L. <i>Die synagogale Poesie des Mittelalters</i> . Berlin, 1855-59. 2v. 8°.	6073.3
ZUMPT, C. G. <i>Lateinische Grammatik</i> . 8te Ausg. Berlin, 1837. 8°.	*4122.6	ZÜRICH, <i>Geschichte von</i> . Meister, L.	2828.22
— <i>Grammar of the Latin language</i> . New York, 1829. 18°.	4933.2	ZWEYER, C. <i>Die Feldbefestigungskunst</i> . Wien, 1862. 8°.	3653.29
— — Same. Translated from the German by J. Kenrick. 3d ed. London, 1832. 8°.	**2934.26	ZWINGER, Jacob. <i>Græcarum dialectorum hypotyposis</i> . [Scapula. <i>Lexicon Græco-Latinum novum</i>]	2980.3, 4120.2, and 4970.20
— — Same. From the 9th [German] ed., by L. Schmitz. 4th ed. London, 1855. 8°.	4933.3	ZWINGER, Johann. <i>Tractatus theologicus de rege Salomone peccante ejusque peccata insectis Dei poenis</i> . Basileæ, 1696. 4°.	*6073.9
— — Same. Abridgment, by J. Kenrick. London, 1830. 12°.	4939a.1	ZWINGLI, U. <i>Leben und ausgewählte Schriften</i> . See Christoffel, K.	6045.6
ZUNDEL, J. <i>The amateur organist: a collection of voluntaries</i> . Boston, n. d. pp. 64. obl.4°.	8052.19	— <i>Leben</i> . [Wagner. <i>Lebensbeschreibungen berühmter Reformatoren</i> , v. 5]	6059a.2
— <i>Voluntaries and interludes for the organ, etc.</i> Boston, n. d. pp. 88. obl.4°.	4055.50		

INDEX

TO THE

CITY DOCUMENTS,

FROM 1834 TO 1865*.

AGED AND INDIGENT FEMALES. 1846, Doc. 19—Petition of a Committee of the Benevolent Associations, praying for a site whereon to erect an asylum for.

ALDERMEN. 1845, Doc. 37—Opinion of C. B. Goodrich, on the powers and duties of, on the death of the Mayor; 1846, Doc. 43—Opinion of J. P. Rogers concerning the authority of Chm. of the Board to draw drafts in the event of the decease, inability, or absence of the Mayor; 1846, Doc. 17—Rept. on expediency of paying a salary to; 1846, Doc. 31—Rept. on same; 1853, Doc. 92—Proceedings at their last meeting in 1853; 1856, Doc. 78—Proceedings at their last meeting in 1856; 1857, Doc. 85—Proceedings at their last meeting in 1857; 1858, Doc. 67—Proceedings at their last meeting in 1858; 1859, Doc. 79—Proceedings at their last meeting in 1859; 1860, Doc. 106—Proceedings at their last meeting in 1860; 1861, Doc. 81—Proceedings at their last meeting in 1861; 1862, Doc. 106—Proceedings at their last meeting in 1862; 1863, Doc. 113—Proceedings at their last meeting in 1863; 1864, Doc. 100—Proceedings at their last meeting in 1864.

ALIENS. 1837, Doc. 16 (Com. Council)—Account of Inspectors of alien passengers; 1860, Doc. 24—Monthly return of the number of alien passengers received at the House of Industry.

ALMSHOUSES. 1835, Doc. 15 (Com. Council)—Rept. of Artemas Simonds; 1851, Doc. 70—Final rept. on the erection of a new almshouse at Deer Island; 1852, Doc. 17—Rept. concerning a new almshouse at Deer Island.

AMUSEMENT, public places of. 1852, Doc. 13—Rept. on memorial of Francis Parkman and others respecting.

APPROPRIATIONS. 1834, Doc. 10 (City Council)—Rept. on auditor's estimates for the next financial year; 1835, Doc. 11 (Com. Council)—Rept. on auditor's estimates for the next financial year; 1836, Doc. 2 (Com. Council)—Rept. on auditor's estimates for the next financial year; 1837, Doc. 5 (Com. Council)—Rept. on auditor's estimates for the next financial year; 1838, Doc. 14—Rept. on auditor's estimates for the next financial year; 1839, Doc. 17—Rept. on auditor's estimates for the next financial year; 1840, Doc. 4—Rept. on communication of auditor relative to additional appropriations; 1840, Doc. 10—Rept. on auditor's estimates for the next financial year; 1841, Doc. 11—Rept. on auditor's estimates for the next financial year; 1842, Doc. 11—Rept. on auditor's estimates for the next financial year; 1843, Doc. 15—Rept. on auditor's estimates for the next financial year; 1844, Doc. 11—Rept. on auditor's estimates for the next financial

year; 1845, Doc. 16—Rept. on auditor's estimates for the next financial year; 1846, Doc. 15—Rept. on auditor's estimates for the next financial year; 1847, Doc. 17—Rept. on auditor's estimates for the next financial year; 1848, Doc. 14—Rept. on auditor's estimates for the next financial year; 1849, Doc. 17—Rept. on auditor's estimates for the next financial year; 1850, Doc. 10—Rept. on auditor's estimates for the next financial year; 1851, Doc. 18—Rept. on auditor's estimates for the next financial year; 1852, Doc. 19—Rept. on auditor's estimates for the next financial year; 1853, Doc. 17—Appropriations, loans, and transfers; 1853, Doc. 22—Rept. on auditor's estimates for the next financial year; 1854, Doc. 13—Additional appropriations for Paving; 1854, Doc. 17—Additional appropriations for Common; 1854, Doc. 20—Additional appropriations for Institutions at So. Boston and Deer Island; 1854, Doc. 23—Additional appropriations for Incidentals; 1854, Doc. 34—Rept. on auditor's estimates for the next financial year; 1854, Doc. 38—Transfers; 1854, Doc. 67—Additional appropriations for South and East Boston Grammar Schools; 1854, Doc. 71—Additional appropriations for Incidentals and claims; 1855, Doc. 7—Additional appropriations for Sewers and Drains; 1855, Doc. 11—Additional appropriations for Lamps; 1855, Doc. 17—Additional appropriations for Public Buildings; 1855, Doc. 21—Rept. on auditor's estimates for the next financial year; 1855, Doc. 62 and 63—Additional appropriations for Grammar School Houses; 1855, Doc. 64—Additional appropriations for Public Buildings; 1856, Doc. 9—Additional appropriation for Paving; 1856, Doc. 17—Additional appropriation for Lamps; 1856, Doc. 18—Additional appropriations for Paving, Fire, and Health Depts.; 1856, Doc. 21—Transfers; 1856, Doc. 27—Rept. on auditor's estimates for the next financial year; 1856, Doc. 54—Additional appropriation for Public Lands; 1856, Doc. 60—Additional appropriation for Assessors Dept.; 1856, Doc. 63—Appropriations for No. Charles St. Bridge; 1856, Doc. 66—Additional appropriation for Paving; 1856, Doc. 70—Additional appropriation for Albany St. Bridge; 1856, Doc. 71—Additional appropriation for Public Lands; 1857, Doc. 5—Additional appropriation for Paving; 1857, Doc. 6—Additional appropriation for Common and Public Squares; 1857, Doc. 7—Additional appropriation for Cemeteries; 1857, Doc. 8—Additional appropriation for Bridges; 1857, Doc. 13—Annual appropriation for Public Library; 1857, Doc. 15—Additional appropriation for Paving; 1857, Doc. 17—Rept. on the state of the appropriation

* This index embraces all the regular documents, numbered and bound together at the end of each year. They are arranged in alphabetical and chronological order.

- Drainage of Back Bay;** 1890, Dec. 34 1-3—Rept. on the drainage of Back Bay; 1851, Dec. 71—Rept. on the drainage of the northwesterly section of the city; 1853, Dec. 63—Rept. on Back Bay lands, with the proposition of the State Commissioners; 1854, Dec. 15—Proposal from the State Commission on lands; 1854, Dec. 124—Rept. on; 1857, Dec. 30—Indenture between the Commonwealth, the Boston Water Power Co. and the City; 1859, Dec. 42—Message of the Mayor announcing the award of the Commissioners; 1860, Dec. 50—Rept. of the City Engineer on the direction, grades, and sewerage of streets; 1860, Dec. 70—Rept. on the drainage of; 1861, Dec. 25—First rept. of the special committee on improvements of; 1861, Dec. 79—First joint rept. of the Committee and Commissioners on; 1862, Dec. 56—Third rept. of Committee, and second joint rept. of the Committee and Commissioners on; 1863, Dec. 81—Rept. of the joint special Committee, with rept. of the Commissioners; 1863, Dec. 94—Rept. of City Engineer on streets, grades, and drainage; 1863, Dec. 102—Proposed amendment to the order in relation to; 1864, Dec. 23—Rept. on the sewerage and grade of the Back Bay lands; 1864, Dec. 54—Contract with J. E. & N. Brown; 1864, Dec. 90—New tripartite indenture between the City of Boston, the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, and the Water Power Co.
- BAKE.** 1839, Dec. 23—Rept. and ordinance regulating the sale and admeasurement of; 1840, Dec. 7—Rept. on ordinance relating to the admeasurement of; 1854, Dec. 113—An ordinance in relation to.
- BATES, JOSHUA.** 1864, Dec. 79—Proceedings of the City Council in relation to the death of.
- BATHING.** 1800, Dec. 105—Rept. on public bathing houses.
- BELLS.** 1862, Dec. 51—An ordinance in relation to the ringing of church bells.
- REQUESTS.** 1838, Dec. 36—Rept. on the property devised to the city by Ambrose S. Curtis; 1839, Dec. 63—Rept. on Ellisha Goodnow's bequest to the Free City Hospital.
- BOSTON, ENGLAND.** 1851, Dec. 63—Seals and documents from; 1856, Dec. 35—Communication of the Mayor relative to the visit of the President of the Common Council to.
- BOWLING ALLEYS.** 1851, Dec. 41—Acceptance of an act relating to; 1853, Dec. 60—Rept. of Committee on.
- BRIDGES.** 1854, Dec. 84—An ordinance in relation to So. Boston bridges; 1855, Dec. 51—An ordinance in relation to bridges; 1855, Dec. 54—City Solicitor's opinion respecting the right of the East Boston free bridge; 1856, Dec. 46—Rept. on Albany St. bridge; 1856, Dec. 47—Rept. on East Boston free bridge; 1857, Dec. 34—An ordinance relating to bridges.
- BROADWAY RAILROAD.** See *Street Railways.*
- BUILDINGS.** 1839, Dec. 15—Report on the petition of Theodore Washburn and others for a repeal of the law in regard to the erection of wooden buildings; 1854, Dec. 85—An ordinance in relation to buildings; 1863, Dec. 36—An ordinance in relation to buildings.
- BUILDINGS, PUBLIC.** 1840, Dec. 8—Rept. on what alterations should be made in the manner of making contracts for the erection and alteration of. 1843, Dec. 25—Ordinance concerning the sale of. 1847, Dec. 2—Statement of the names of delinquent tenants of public buildings, together with the amount of rents due; 1851, Dec. 21—Annual rept. of Supt.; 1852, Dec. 8—Annual rept. of Supt.; 1853, Dec. 53—Rept. of Supt.; 1854, Dec. 8—Annual rept. of Supt.; 1854, Dec. 104—An ordinance in relation to; 1855, Dec. 15—Annual rept. of Supt.; 1856, Dec. 6—Annual report of Supt.; 1857, Dec. 11—Annual rept. of Supt.; 1858, Dec. 6—Annual rept. of Supt.; 1859, Dec. 7—Annual rept. of the Supt.; 1859, Dec. 18—Rept. and order relative to the alterations in the County building in Court Square; 1860, Dec. 10—Annual rept. of Supt.; 1861, Dec. 10—Annual rept. of Supt.; 1862, Dec. 8—Annual rept. of Supt.; 1863, Dec. 9—Annual rept. of Supt.; 1864, Dec. 13—Annual rept. of Supt.
- BURYING-GROUNDS.** 1849, Dec. 28—Rept. and ordinance relative to; 1849, Dec. 51—Rept. on so much of the Mayor's address as related to interments out of the city; 1849, Dec. 59—Additional rept. on same; 1850, Dec. 39—Rept. on the subject of intra-mural burials.—See *Cemeteries.*
- CAMBRIDGE RAILROAD.** See *Street Railways.*
- CEMETERIES.** 1849, Dec. 54—Grand Jury's Communication respecting the Cemetery at South Boston; 1857, Dec. 72—An ordinance in relation to Mt. Hope Cemetery; 1859, Dec. 10—Annual rept. of the Trustees of Mt. Hope Cemetery; 1860, Dec. 16—Annual rept. of the Trustees of Mt. Hope Cemetery; 1861, Dec. 16—Annual rept. of the Trustees of Mt. Hope Cemetery; 1862, Dec. 13—Annual rept. of the Trustees of Mt. Hope Cemetery; 1863, Dec. 16—Annual rept. of the Trustees of Mt. Hope Cemetery; 1863, Dec. 37—An ordinance in relation to Mount Hope Cemetery; 1863, Dec. 74—Mayor's communication in relation to the Cemetery at Gettysburg; 1863, Dec. 106—Rept. on the Mass. Cemetery at Gettysburg, with oration of Edward Everett; 1864, Dec. 15—Sixth annual rept. of the Trustees of Mt. Hope Cemetery; 1864, Dec. 73—Rept. on abolishing the Board of Trustees of Mt. Hope Cemetery; 1864, Dec. 88—Ordinance in relation to Mt. Hope Cemetery; 1864, Dec. 96—An ordinance in relation to Mt. Hope Cemetery.
- CENSUS.** 1850, Dec. 42—Rept. in relation to a census of the City of Boston; 1851, Dec. 60—Rept. of a special committee on the census taken in May, 1850, and also a comparative view of the population of Boston in 1850, with the births, marriages, and deaths, in 1849 and 1850, by Jesse Chickering, M. D.; 1855, Dec. 60—Census as taken May, 1854, with analytical and sanitary observations, by Josiah Curtis, M. D.
- CHARTER, CITY.** 1834, Dec. 6 (City Council)—Rept. on alterations relative to the mode of election, and the powers of the School Committee; 1837, Dec. 21 (Com. Council)—Rept. on revision for the action of the inhabitants thereon; 1838, Dec. 5—Statement of changes proposed, and reasons therefor; 1841, Dec. 5—Rept. on expediency of amending; 1841, Dec. 7—Amendments which were made and adopted to the revised draft; 1842, Dec. 2—Amendments to revised draft of; 1845, Dec. 4—Rept. upon revision of, with amendatory act; 1848, Dec. 16—Rept. of Commissioners on revision of; 1852, Dec. 15—Order submitted by Mr. Hobar: respecting the Mayor and Aldermen; 1854, Dec. 37—Charter revised; 1854, Dec. 58—Rept. on Revised City Charter; 1856, Dec. 62—Report concerning alterations in; 1860, Dec. 78—Rept. on amendments to; 1862, Dec. 15—Rept. on amendments to; 1862, Dec. 18—Proposed amendments to; 1864, Dec. 78—Rept. on proposed amendments to.
- CHELSEA.** 1855, Dec. 26—Rept. on the petitions of John Fenns, and others, for the annexation of Chelsea to Boston.
- CHIMNEYS.** 1854, Dec. 66—An ordinance in relation to.
- CHOLERA.** 1848, Dec. 30—Rept. of Board of Consulting Physicians on the subject of; 1849, Dec. 33—Rept. on so much of the Mayor's address as related to; 1849, Dec. 66—Rept. on the Asiatic Cholera, together with the report of the City Physician on the Cholera Hospital; 1851, Dec. 14—Communication from Dr. H. G. Clark, transmitting the rept. of Drs. Buckingham and Hodges on the Cholera Hospital at Fort Hill, in 1854.
- CITY COUNCIL.** 1840, Dec. 3—Joint rules and orders; 1845, Dec. 1—Address of Alderman Parker to; 1845, Dec. 43—Opinions of Richard Fletcher, C. P. Curtis, and C. G. Loring, on powers and duties of, on demise of the Mayor; 1854, Dec. 2 and 3—First and second repts. on rules and orders; 1855, Dec. 8—Rept. on rules and orders; 1856, Dec. 16—Amendments to joint rules and orders; 1861, Dec. 2—Rept. on joint rules and orders.
- CITY HALL.** 1837, Dec. 7 (Com. Council)—Rept. on the disposition of the Court House, and the expediency of providing additional accommodations for the officers of the city government; 1838, Dec. 17—Report on the expediency of erecting a new City Hall; 1853, Dec. 31—Majority and minority repts. on the subject of a new building for the use of the City Government, and Public Library; 1856, Dec. 31—Rept. on alterations and additions; 1857, Dec. 42—Rept. of Committee

- on Public Buildings relative to a new City Hall; 1868, Doc. 8—Rept. relative to a new City Hall (reprint of Doc. 42, 1857); 1860, Doc. 44—Majority rept. on the enlargement of; 1862, Doc. 44—Rept. of the Committee on Public Buildings on the erection of a new City Hall; 1862, Doc. 104—Proceedings at the laying of the corner stone of the new hall.
- CLAIMS.** 1851, Doc. 65—Rept. of Committee on accounts, on the bills of Alden Gifford, and Healey & Spaulding; 1862, Doc. 54—Rept. on petition of H. L. Cummings to be compensated for damages sustained while in the service of the city; 1864, Doc. 47—Rept. on Benson Leavitt's claim for performing the duties of Mayor in 1846; 1855, Doc. 40—Rept. on claims of Charles Chipman and S. & H. Ames for damages on account of the failure of the city to execute its contracts; 1855, Doc. 74—General rept. of the Joint standing Committee on.
- COAL.** 1840, Doc. 7—Rept. on ordinance relating to admeasurement of; 1855, Doc. 30—An ordinance in relation to weighers of; 1855, Doc. 37—Rules and regulations for the construction of coal holes; 1855, Doc. 42—Regulations in regard to coal holes; 1858, Doc. 82—Rules and regulations in relation to coal holes.
- COINS.** 1837, Doc. 3 (City Council)—Rept. on the petition of Wm. Lawrence, that the city would provide some substitute for the smaller denominations of.
- COMMITTEES.** 1843, Doc. 24—Joint resolutions on the duties of; 1857, Doc. 23—Ordinance to provide a clerk of; 1850, Doc. 27—Ordinance in relation to a clerk of; 1861, Doc. 21—Rept. on the prerogatives and duties of the Committee on Public Instruction; 1861, Doc. 30—Rept. on the duties of the Committee on Institutions; 1864, Doc. 49—Rept. on the duties of the Committee on Public Instruction.
- COMMON.** 1843, Doc. 26—Rept. of Com. on Public Lands on the title under which acquired; 1852, Doc. 62—An ordinance in relation to; 1854, Doc. 87—An ordinance in relation to; 1861, Doc. 76—An ordinance in relation to; 1863, Doc. 27—An ordinance in relation to.
- COMMON COUNCIL.** 1835, Doc. 4 (Com. Council)—Rept. on rules and orders for the regulation of proceedings; 1839, Doc. 1—Rules and orders; 1840, Doc. 8—Rules and orders; 1846, Doc. 37—Reply of G. S. Hillard, President, to a vote of thanks; 1847, Doc. 26—Resolutions, &c., on the resignation of G. S. Hillard, President; 1847, Doc. 49—Reply of Benjamin Seaver, President, to a vote of thanks; 1848, Doc. 47—Reply of Benj. Seaver, President, to a vote of thanks; 1849, Doc. 67—Reply of Benj. Seaver, President, to a vote of thanks; 1850, Doc. 52—Reply of Francis Brinley, President, to a vote of thanks; 1861, Doc. 78—Reply of Francis Brinley, President, to a vote of thanks; 1862, Doc. 74—Reply of H. J. Gardner, President, to a vote of thanks; 1863, Doc. 93—Reply of H. J. Gardner, President, to a vote of thanks; 1864, Doc. 127—Reply of A. H. Rice, President, to a vote of thanks; 1865, Doc. 72—Reply of Wm. A. Bell, President, *pro tem.*, to a vote of thanks; 1865, Doc. 75—Reply of Jos. Story, President, to a vote of thanks; 1868, Doc. 65—Reply of S. W. Waldron, President, to a vote of thanks; 1869, Doc. 104—Reply of J. F. Bradlee, President, to a vote of thanks; 1861, Doc. 78—Reply of J. F. Bradlee, President, to a vote of thanks; 1862, Doc. 103—Reply of Joshua D. Ball, President, to a vote of thanks; 1863, Doc. 112—Reply of Geo. S. Hale, President, to a vote of thanks; 1864, Doc. 97—Reply of Geo. S. Hale, President, to a vote of thanks.
- COMLEY, JOHN SINGLETON.** 1859, Doc. 45—Painting of Charles I. before Parliament, presented to the city.
- CORONERS.** 1856, Doc. 76—Rept. on Coroner's bills.
- CORRECTION, HOUSE OF.** 1834, Doc. 13 (City Council)—Rept. of Committee; 1834, Doc. 2 (Com. Council)—Semi-annual rept. of overseers; 1837, Doc. 23 (Com. Council)—Rept. of Inspectors of Prisons; 1838, Doc. 21—Rept. of Inspectors; 1838, Doc. 32—Rept. on health, cleanliness, &c.; 1839, Doc. 4—Rept. of Inspectors; 1839, Doc. 22—Rept. of Inspectors; 1839, Doc. 26—Rept. on health, cleanliness, &c.; 1840, Doc. 2—Rept. of Inspectors; 1840, Doc. 21—Rept. of Inspectors; 1840, Doc. 24—Communication from overseers and master in relation to performance of medical duties; 1840, Doc. 25—Rept. of Standing Committee of Common Council; 1841, Doc. 4—Rept. of Inspectors; 1841, Doc. 18—Rept. of Inspectors; 1841, Doc. 27—Rept. of Standing Committee of Common Council; 1842, Doc. 5—Rept. of Inspectors; 1842, Doc. 16—Rept. of Inspectors; 1842, Doc. 25—Communication from Moses Grant in relation to; 1843, Doc. 2—Rept. of Inspectors; 1843, Doc. 20—Rules and regulations; 1843, Doc. 21—Rept. of Inspectors; 1844, Doc. 2—Rept. of Inspectors; 1844, Doc. 19—Rept. of Inspectors; 1845, Doc. 3—Rept. of Inspectors; 1845, Doc. 25—Rept. of Inspectors; 1846, Doc. 3—Rept. of Inspectors; 1846, Doc. 24—Rept. of Inspectors; 1847, Doc. 4—Rept. of Inspectors; 1847, Doc. 31—Rept. of Inspectors; 1848, Doc. 3—Rept. of Inspectors; 1848, Doc. 33—Rept. of Inspectors; 1849, Doc. 6—Rept. of Inspectors; 1849, Doc. 40—Rept. of Inspectors; 1850, Doc. 3—Rept. of Inspectors; 1850, Doc. 28—Rept. of Inspectors; 1851, Doc. 7—Rept. of Inspectors; 1851, Doc. 50—Rept. of Inspectors; 1852, Doc. 3—Rept. of Inspectors; 1852, Doc. 29—An act in relation to; 1852, Doc. 43—Rept. of Inspectors; 1853, Doc. 11—Rept. of Inspectors; 1853, Doc. 66—Rept. of Inspectors; 1854, Doc. 9—Rept. of Inspectors; 1854, Doc. 63—Rept. on a new house of correction; 1854, Doc. 65—City Solicitor's opinion concerning contracts; 1854, Doc. 68—Rules and regulations; 1854, Doc. 78—Rept. on removal to Deer Island; 1854, Doc. 81—Rept. of Inspectors; 1855, Doc. 28—Rept. of Inspectors; 1855, Doc. 34—Rules and regulations of; 1855, Doc. 50 1-2—Rept. of Inspectors; 1855, Doc. 65—Rept. on the expediency of placing the institution under the management of a Board of Commissioners; 1856, Doc. 13—Income and expenditures for ten years; 1856, Doc. 14—Rept. of Inspectors; 1856, Doc. 24—Removal of; 1856, Doc. 42—Majority and minority repts. on workshops; 1856, Doc. 58—Rept. of Inspectors; 1857, Doc. 33—An act to establish a Board of Directors of Public Institutions; 1857, Doc. 67—Rept. concerning a Board of Directors of Public Institutions; 1857, Doc. 64—Rept. of Inspectors; 1858, Doc. 14—Rept. of the Board of Directors; 1858, Doc. 19—Rules and regulations; 1858, Doc. 25—Rept. of Inspectors; 1858, Doc. 49—Rept. of Inspectors; 1858, Doc. 60—Rules and regulations for the internal gov. of; 1859, Doc. 33—Annual rept. of the Board of Directors; 1859, Doc. 35—Rept. of Inspectors; 1859, Doc. 65—Rept. of Inspectors; 1860, Doc. 25—Annual rept. of the Board of Directors; 1860, Doc. 54—Rept. of Inspectors; 1860, Doc. 91—Rept. of Inspectors; 1861, Doc. 15—Rules and regulations; 1861, Doc. 30—Annual rept. of the Board of Directors; 1861, Doc. 66—Rept. of Inspectors. 1862, Doc. 7—Annual rept. of the Board of Directors; 1862, Doc. 40—Ordinance establishing a Board of Directors, and defining their duties; 1862, Docs. 79 & 80—Repts. of the Inspectors; 1862, Doc. 84—An ordinance in relation to the Board of Directors; 1863, Doc. 17—Annual rept. of the Board of Directors; 1863, Doc. 73—Rept. of Inspectors; 1863, Doc. 98—Rept. of Inspectors; 1864—Annual rept. of the Board of Directors; 1864, Doc. 35—Rept. of Special Committee on alleged abuses.
- COURTS.** 1849, Doc. 8—Rept. on the reorganization of the Courts in the County of Suffolk; 1849, Doc. 34—Rept. on the act to establish the Superior Court of the City of Boston; 1851, Doc. 34—Rept. on an order respecting the salary of the senior Justice of the Police Court; 1853, Doc. 83—Removal of the Police Court to the new Jail yard; 1855, Doc. 12—Petition of C. B. Goodrich, and others, for the establishment of a new Court; 1855, Doc. 20—An act to establish a new Court in Suffolk County; 1855, Doc. 63—City Solicitor's opinion in relation to the establishment of a new Court in Suffolk County.
- COURT HOUSE.** 1837, Doc. 7 (Com. Council)—Rept. on disposition of, and expediency of providing additional accommodations; 1840, Doc. 9—Rept. on expediency of altering the old County Court Ho., School St., for the purposes of a City Hall; 1840, Doc. 17—Rept. on disposition of the Court Ho. on School

- St.; 1890, Doc. 69—Rept. on the alteration of the Court Ho., Court Sq.
- CRIBERS.** 1864, Doc. 88—An ordinance in relation to; 1861, Doc. 41—Rept. on City Crier's house.
- DEBT, CITY.** 1834, Doc. 8 (City Council)—Rept. on reduction; 1834, Doc. 8 (City Council)—Rept. on public loans and reduction of debt; 1834, Doc. 12 (City Council)—Amt. of debt falling due the present financial year, and amt. to be placed to the credit of the Committee on reduction; 1835, Doc. 3 (Com. Council)—Rept. relative to the collection of debts due the city; 1835, Doc. 5 (Com. Council)—Rept. on rate of interest paid, bank in which deposits are made, &c.; 1835, Doc. 10 (Com. Council)—Rept. relative to the collection of debts due the city; 1836, Doc. 3 (Com. Council)—Amt. of debt falling due, and amt. to be received applicable to the extinguishment of the same; 1839, Doc. 9—Liquidation of the debt, with amt. of the available city property; 1839, Doc. 12—Rept. on the expediency of appropriating \$50,000, annually, for the reduction of the debt; 1840, Doc. 18—Rept. in regard to duties of the Committee on reduction of, etc.; 1842, Doc. 14—Rept. on reduction; 1845, Doc. 30—Rept. on reduction; 1845, Doc. 44—Rept. on reduction; 1846, Doc. 84—Rept. on reduction; 1849, Doc. 65—Rept. on reduction; 1850, Doc. 49—Rept. on reduction; 1851, Doc. 76—Rept. on reduction; 1852, Doc. 68—Rept. on reduction; 1853, Doc. 83—Rept. on reduction; 1854, Doc. 122—Rept. on reduction; 1855, Doc. 68—Rept. on reduction; 1856, Doc. 75—Rept. on reduction; 1857, Doc. 83—Rept. on reduction; 1858, Doc. 66—Rept. on reduction; 1859, Doc. 78—Rept. on reduction; 1860, Doc. 100—Rept. on reduction; 1861, Doc. 77—Rept. on reduction; 1862, Doc. 100—Rept. on reduction; 1863, Doc. 110—Rept. on reduction; 1864, Doc. 87—Rept. on reduction.
- DEEDS.** 1860, Doc. 32—Rept. concerning the registry of.
- DEER ISLAND.** 1847, Doc. 39—Rept. on the expediency of removing one or more of the Institutions, now located at South Boston, to Deer Island.
- DOCKS.** 1862, Doc. 96—Rept. of the Committee on Claims, on the subject of the Summer Street Dock.
- DOGS.** 1864, Doc. 89—An ordinance in relation to.
- DORCHESTER AVENUE RAILROAD.** See *Street Railways*.
- EASTERN AVENUE.** 1861, Doc. 58—Rept. of Joint Special Committee on; 1861, Doc. 73—Opinion of the City Solicitor upon the construction of; 1862, Doc. 60—Rept. of the Joint Special Committee on; 1862, Doc. 62—City Solicitor's opinion on; 1863, Doc. 92—Opinion of the Harbor Commissioners on; 1863, Doc. 98—Rept. on submitting a deed of transfer.
- EASTERN RAILROAD WHARF.** 1855, Doc. 27—Rept. and order relative to the purchase of.
- ECONOMY.** 1856, Doc. 5—Order to insure the most rigid economy in the different depts. of the City Government.
- ELECTIONS.** 1835, Doc. 13 (Com. Council)—Opinion of City Solicitor on elections and returns; 1843, Doc. 30—Rept. of Joint Committee on the law regulating elections, and the qualification of voters; 1844, Doc. 4—Rept. of Joint Committee on same; 1844, Doc. 16—Qualification of voters,—opinion of City Solicitor; 1845, Doc. 12—Rept. on certificates of members elected to serve in the Common Council; 1862, Doc. 61—Rept. on the petition of B. F. Cook, et al., concerning the returns of ward officers; 1864, Doc. 90—An ordinance in relation to; 1858, Doc. 41—City Solicitor's interpretation of the word "district," in the amendments to the Constitution, as applied to elections.
- ELECTIONS CONTESTED.** 1835, Doc. 1 (Com. Council)—Rept. on remonstrance of Saml. Chessman and others, against the election of the sitting members from Ward 3; 1835, Doc. 6—(Com. Council)—Rept. on remonstrance of Saml. Chessman and others relative to the election in Ward 3, with City Solicitor's opinion on elections and returns; 1837, Doc. 2 (Com. Council)—Rept. on remonstrance of S. G. Shipley and others, against John Boles, Jason D. Battles, and Asa B. Snow, returned as members from Ward 3; 1839, Doc. 9—Rept. of majority of the Committee on the remonstrance of D. Nickerson and others, against the return of members of the Com. Council from Ward 12; 1839, Doc. 10—Minority rept. on same; 1843, Doc. 4—Rept. on remonstrance against the right to seats in the Council of persons returned from Ward 1; 1851, Doc. 3—Remonstrance of Osmyn Brewster and others against the right to seats of A. Abbott and T. Sprague; 1851, Doc. 11—Majority rept. on remonstrance from Ward 3; 1851, Doc. 12—Minority rept. on same; 1853, Docs. 3 & 4—Majority and minority repts. on remonstrance of G. L. Blaney and others in regard to election in Ward 3; 1853, Doc. 8—Majority and minority repts. on remonstrance of Charles Mayo and others in regard to elections in Wards 1 & 11; 1859, Doc. 26—Rept. on contested seats in Ward 12; 1860, Doc. 17—Rept. on contested seats of members of the Common Council from Ward 1; 1861, Doc. 7—Rept. on the petition of Joseph F. Paul, for a seat in the Board of Aldermen; 1862, Doc. 16—Rept. on the right of Daniel D. Kelley to a seat in the Board of Aldermen; 1863, Docs. 20 & 21—Majority and minority repts. of the Committee on the case of John C. Tucker, Ward 3; 1863, Doc. 42—Rept. on the election in Ward 10; 1863, Doc. 44—Minutes of the evidence in the case of John C. Tucker, Ward 3; 1864, Doc. 30—Rept. of Committee on the election in Ward 3.
- ENGINEER, CITY.** 1848, Doc. 38—An ordinance relating to; 1856, Doc. 47—Expenses of dept. for five years preceding Oct. 31, 1856; 1853, Doc. 25—An ordinance establishing a Committee on the dept. of.
- ESTIMATES** for the Financial year. See *appropriations*.
- EULOGIES.** 1864, Doc. 25 1-2—On General Andrew Jackson, July 9, 1845, by Piny Merrick; 1849, Doc. 25 1-2—On the life, character, and public services of James K. Polk, July 26, 1849, by Levi Woodbury, LL. D.; 1850, Doc. 28—On the life and character of Zachary Taylor, Aug. 15, 1851, by Josiah Quincy, Jr.
- EXPENDITURES.**—See *Auditor*.
- FANEUIL HALL.** 1845, Doc. 15—An ordinance in addition to an ordinance providing for the appt. of a Supt.; 1851, Doc. 25—Resolutions of Common Council concerning the refusal of the Mayor and Aldermen to allow the use of the hall for the reception of Daniel Webster; 1851, Doc. 26—Correspondence between the President of the Common Council and Daniel Webster in relation to the refusal of Faneuil Hall; 1851, Doc. 31—Rept. on the invitation to Daniel Webster to speak in Faneuil Hall; 1851, Doc. 33—City Solicitor's opinion in regard to the charge of Faneuil Hall; 1852, Doc. 31—Address of Daniel Webster, May 22d, 1852; 1853, Doc. 48—Rept. of Committee on Public Buildings concerning; 1853, Doc. 16—Rept. on improving interior of; 1854, Doc. 91—An ordinance in relation to.
- FANEUIL HALL MARKET.** 1843, Doc. 24—Rept. and ordinance in relation to; 1843, Doc. 5—Ordinance for the regulation of; 1845, Doc. 9—An ordinance for the regulation of; 1851, Doc. 9—Quarterly rept. of clerk; 1851, Doc. 62—Rept. of Special Committee on; 1852, Doc. 51 and 52—Maj. and min. repts. on market leases; 1852, Doc. 49—An ordinance in relation to; 1854, Doc. 92—An ordinance in relation to; 1854, Doc. 119—Rept. in relation to the sale of; 1854, Doc. 128—Rept. of Special Committee on the sale of; 1855, Doc. 32—Rept. on so much of Mayor's address as related to the improvement of; 1855, Doc. 44—City Solicitor's opinion on alterations in; 1855, Doc. 58—Rept. on sale of provisions, etc.; 1857, Doc. 48—Rept. and ordinance relative to; 1857, Doc. 79—Rept. on regulations of; 1858, Doc. 25—An ordinance extending the limits of; 1859, Doc. 30—Rept. and ordinance in relation to; 1860, Doc. 69—Rept. on the enlargement of.
- FERRIES, EAST BOSTON.** 1856, Doc. 28—Rept. on tolls; 1857, Doc. 66—Rept. of Special Committee on; 1857, Doc. 80—Final rept. on the purchase of the property and franchise of; 1858, Doc. 12—Rept. of Committee on; 1858, Doc. 26—Opinion of the City Solicitor; 1858, Doc. 61—Rept. on the purchase of the property and franchise of; 1859, Doc. 21—Final rept. on the purchase of; 1859, Doc. 29—Rept., resolve, and order, for the purchase of; 1859, Doc. 61—Final rept. on the purchase of the property of; 1860, Doc. 65—Rept. on establishing tolls;

- Rept. on protection of the head lands; 1864, Docs. 35 & 34—Seventh and Eighth repts. of the U. S. Commissioners; 1864, Doc. 42—Communication from A. Boschke, in relation to the Islands.
- HARBOR MASTER.** 1848, Doc. 37—Rept. for the year ending Oct. 2, 1848; 1850, Doc. 37—Rept. for the year ending Oct. 1, 1850; 1862, Doc. 29—An act concerning.
- HAY SCALES.** 1854, Doc. 97—An ordinance in relation to.
- HEALTH.** 1849, Doc. 31—Ordinance establishing a Board of Health; 1853, Doc. 23—Ordinance establishing the office of Supt.; 1854, Doc. 7—Annual rept. of Supt.; 1854, Doc. 39—Majority and minority repts. relative to charges preferred against the Supt.; 1854, Doc. 40—Third rept. relative to same; 1854, Doc. 73—Rept. on petition of Lewis Rice and others, in regard to house offal; 1854, Doc. 96—An ordinance in relation to; 1855, Doc. 6—Annual rept. of Supt.; 1855, Doc. 45—An act in relation to offensive trades; 1856, Doc. 4—Annual rept. of Supt.; 1857, Doc. 4—Annual rept. of Supt.; 1857, Doc. 25—An ordinance in relation to; 1858, Doc. 4—Annual rept. of Supt.; 1859, Doc. 4—Annual rept. of Supt.; 1859, Doc. 83—An ordinance in relation to; 1859, Doc. 62—An ordinance in relation to; 1860, Doc. 5—Annual rept. of Supt.; 1861, Doc. 6—Annual rept. of Supt.; 1862, Doc. 5—Annual rept. of Supt.; 1863, Doc. 47—An ordinance in relation to; 1862, Doc. 69—Rept. on nuisance at Ward's wharf; 1863, Doc. 5—Annual rept. of Supt.; 1863, Doc. 39—An ordinance in relation to; 1863, Doc. 51—An ordinance in relation to; 1864, Doc. 4—Annual rept. of Supt.
- HIGHWAYS.** 1854, Doc. 10—Rept. on the expediency of choosing any persons, other than the Mayor and Aldermen, surveyors of highways. See *Streets*.
- HOSPITAL, CITY.** 1849, Doc. 56—Rept. on the expediency of establishing a City Hospital; 1857, Doc. 37—Rept. on the establishment of; 1857, Doc. 78—An ordinance in relation to; 1860, Doc. 63—Rept. on Elijah Goodnow's bequest to; 1860, Doc. 67—Rept. on so much of the Mayor's address as related to; 1861, Doc. 34—Rept. with plans and estimates; 1861, Doc. 69—Second rept. on; 1862, Doc. 75—Rept. and estimates on; 1863, Doc. 68—An ordinance in relation to; 1863, Doc. 63—An ordinance relating to the funds of; 1863, Doc. 86—Memorial of the Trustees; 1864, Doc. 40—Proceedings at the dedication; 1864, Doc. 45—Rules and regulations.
- INDUSTRY, HOUSE OF.** 1854, Doc. 11 (City Council)—Eleventh annual rept. of the Directors; 1854, Doc. 13 (City Council)—Rept. on the condition of, at the close of the year; 1855, Doc. 7 (Com. Council)—Rept. on the accommodations; 1855, Doc. 13 (Com. Council)—Twelfth annual rept. of Directors; 1855, Doc. 14 (Com. Council)—Sentences of the Police Court to the Institution, and the effect of such commitments upon it; 1856, Doc. 5 (Com. Council)—Thirteenth annual rept. of the Directors; 1857, Doc. 8 (Com. Council)—Fourteenth annual rept. of the Directors; 1857, Doc. 11 (Com. Council)—Rules and regulations; 1857, Doc. 23 (Com. Council)—Rept. of the Inspectors of Prisons; 1858, Doc. 7—Communication from the Directors, in relation to juvenile offenders; 1858, Doc. 16—Fifteenth annual rept. of the Directors; 1858, Doc. 21—Rept. of Inspectors; 1858, Doc. 32—Rept. on health, cleanliness, &c.; 1859, Doc. 4—Rept. of Inspectors; 1859, Doc. 21—Sixteenth annual rept. of the Directors; 1859, Doc. 22—Rept. of Inspectors; 1859, Doc. 23—Rept. on health, cleanliness, &c.; 1860, Doc. 2—Rept. of Inspectors; 1860, Doc. 12—Seventeenth annual rept. of the Directors; 1860, Doc. 21—Rept. of Inspectors; 1860, Doc. 24—Communication from the Directors and Supt., in relation to the performance of medical duties; 1860, Doc. 25—Rept. of Standing Com. of Common Council on; 1861, Doc. 4—Rept. of Inspectors; 1861, Doc. 13—Eighteenth annual rept. of the Directors; 1861, Doc. 15—Rept. of Inspectors; 1861, Doc. 27—Rept. of Standing Com. of Common Council on; 1862, Doc. 5—Rept. of Inspectors; 1862, Doc. 13—Nineteenth annual rept. of Directors; 1862, Doc. 16—Rept. of Inspectors; 1862, Doc. 25—Communication by M^{rs} Grant, in relation to; 1863, Doc. 2—Rept. of Inspectors; 1863, Doc. 17—Annual rept. of Directors; 1863, Doc. 21—Rept. of Inspectors; 1864, Doc. 2—Rept. of Inspectors; 1864, Doc. 3—Rept. of Inspectors; 1864, Doc. 14—Rept. of Directors; 1864, Doc. 19—Rept. of Inspectors; 1865, Doc. 3—Rept. of Inspectors; 1865, Doc. 19—Rept. of Directors; 1865, Doc. 25—Rept. of Inspectors; 1865, Doc. 3—Rept. of Inspectors; 1865, Doc. 19—Rept. of Directors; 1865, Doc. 24—Rept. of Inspectors; 1867, Doc. 4—Rept. of Inspectors; 1867, Doc. 22—Rept. of Directors; 1867, Doc. 31—Rept. of Inspectors; 1868, Doc. 3—Rept. of Inspectors; 1868, Doc. 10—Rept. concerning the enlargement of; 1868, Doc. 17—Rept. of Directors; 1868, Doc. 33—Rept. of Inspectors; 1869, Doc. 6—Rept. of Inspectors; 1869, Doc. 25—Rept. of Directors; 1869, Doc. 40—Rept. of Inspectors; 1870, Doc. 3—Rept. of Inspectors; 1870, Doc. 13—Rept. of Directors; 1870, Doc. 24—Rept. of alien passengers received; 1870, Doc. 26—Rept. of Inspectors; 1871, Doc. 7—Rept. of Inspectors; 1871, Doc. 27—Annual rept. of Directors; 1871, Doc. 30—Rept. of Inspectors; 1872, Doc. 3—Rept. of Inspectors; 1872, Doc. 28—Rept. of Directors; 1872, Doc. 43—Rept. of Inspectors; 1873, Doc. 11—Rept. of Inspectors; 1873, Doc. 30—Rept. of Directors; 1873, Doc. 56—Rept. of Inspectors; 1874, Doc. 9—Rept. of Inspectors; 1874, Doc. 45—Rept. of Directors; 1874, Doc. 51—Rept. of Inspectors; 1875, Doc. 26—Rept. of Inspectors; 1875, Doc. 36—Rept. of Directors; 1875, Doc. 50 1-3—Rept. of Inspectors; 1875, Doc. 65—Rept. on the expediency of placing the institutions under a Board of Commissioners; 1876, Doc. 13—Income and expenditures for ten years; 1876, Doc. 14—Rept. of Inspectors; 1876, Doc. 36—Rept. of Directors; 1876, Doc. 56—Rept. of Inspectors; 1877, Doc. 27—Rept. of Committee on Institutions on the present condition of; 1877, Doc. 33—An act to establish a Board of Directors of Public Institutions; 1877, Doc. 40—Rept. of Directors; 1877, Doc. 67—Rept. concerning the Board of Directors of Public Institutions; 1877, Doc. 64—Rept. of Inspectors; 1877, Doc. 75—Rept. on the sale of the old buildings belonging to; 1878, Doc. 14—Rept. of the Board of Directors; 1878, Doc. 19—Rules and regulations; 1878, Doc. 25—Rept. of Inspectors; 1878, Doc. 40—Rept. of Inspectors; 1879, Doc. 33—Annual rept. of the Board of Directors; 1879, Doc. 35—Rept. of Inspectors; 1879, Doc. 65—Rept. of Inspectors; 1879, Doc. 25—Annual rept. of the Board of Directors; 1879, Doc. 54—Rept. of Inspectors; 1879, Doc. 91—Rept. of Inspectors; 1881, Doc. 13—Rules and regulations; 1881, Doc. 20—Annual rept. of the Board of Directors; 1881, Doc. 66—Rept. of Inspectors; 1882, Doc. 7—Annual rept. of the Board of Directors; 1882, Doc. 40—An ordinance establishing a Board of Directors, and defining their duties; 1882, Docs. 79 & 80—Repts. of Inspectors; 1882, Doc. 84—An ordinance in relation to the Board of Directors; 1883, Doc. 17—Annual rept. of the Board of Directors; 1883, Doc. 73—Rept. of Inspectors; 1883, Doc. 93—Rept. of Inspectors; 1884, Doc. 10—Annual rept. of the Board of Directors; 1884, Doc. 66—Rept. on amended rules.
- INSTITUTIONS.** See *Houses of Correction, Reformatory and Industry, and Lunatic Hospital*.
- INSURANCE.** 1856, Doc. 68—Minority rept. relative to the insurance by the city of losses by fire.
- INTELLIGENCE OFFICES.** 1848, Doc. 30—Rept. of Committee on Licenses, on the subject of; 1848, Doc. 34—Resolves in relation to.
- INTERNATIONAL EXCHANGES.** 1846, Doc. 46—Rept. in relation to donations received from Paris, and the proceedings of the City Government upon the subject of International Exchanges.
- JAIL.** 1854, Doc. 13 (City Council)—Rept. on the condition of; 1857, Doc. 2 (City Council) Rept. on removal from Leverett st. to Bellevue; 1857, Doc. 23 (Com. Council)—Rept. of the Inspectors of Prisons; 1858, Doc. 21—Rept. of Inspectors; 1859, Doc. 4—Rept. of Inspectors; 1859, Doc. 14—Rept. on removing the Jail in Leverett st., and erecting a new one in South Boston; 1859, Doc. 23—Rept. of Inspectors; 1860, Doc. 2—Rept. of Inspectors; 1860, Doc. 21—Rept. of Inspectors; 1861, Doc. 4—Rept. of Inspectors; 1861, Doc. 16—

- Doc. 52—Rept. on the communication of John Hatton, charging the Supt. with neglect of duty; 1881, Doc. 65—Rept. of Inspectors; 1882, Doc. 7—Annual rept. of the Board of Directors; 1882, Doc. 40—An ordinance establishing a Board of Directors, and defining their duties; 1882, Docs. 79 & 80—Repts. of the Inspectors; 1882, Doc. 84—An ordinance in relation to the Board of Directors; 1883, Doc. 11—Memorial of the Board of Directors in relation to; 1883, Doc. 17—Annual rept. of the Board of Directors; 1883, Doc. 73—Rept. of Inspectors; 1883, Doc. 91—Communication from the Board of Directors in relation to; 1883, Doc. 98—Rept. of Inspectors; 1884, Doc. 10—Annual rept. of the Board of Directors.
- LYING-IN HOSPITAL. 1858, Doc. 20—An order authorizing the Committee on Public Buildings to sell the estate on Springfield St.; 1858, Doc. 21—Memorial of the Trustees respecting the disposition of their former institution on Springfield St.
- MARBLE. 1854, Doc. 51—An ordinance in relation to the survey of; 1854, Doc. 117—An ordinance in relation to; 1852, Doc. 70—Regulations for the survey of.
- MARKETS, PUBLIC. 1848, Doc. 48—Rept. on petition of John Albee, et al., for more public markets. See *Faneuil Hall Market*.
- MAYOR. 1838, Doc. 2—Inaugural address of Samuel A. Eliot, January 1, 1838; 1839, Doc. 3—Inaugural address of Samuel A. Eliot, January 7, 1839; 1839, Doc. 3—Address of Samuel A. Eliot to the School Committee, January, 1839; 1840, Doc. 1—Inaugural address of Jonathan Chapman, January 6, 1840; 1841, Doc. 2—Inaugural address of Jonathan Chapman, January 4, 1841; 1841, Doc. 9—Address of Jonathan Chapman to the City Council, on their first taking possession of the City Hall, School St., March 18, 1841; 1842, Doc. 1—Inaugural address of Jonathan Chapman, January 2, 1842; 1846, Doc. 1—Inaugural address of Martin Brimmer, January 2, 1843; 1844, Doc. 1—Inaugural address of Martin Brimmer, January 1, 1844; 1845, Doc. 7—Inaugural address of Thomas A. Davis, Feb'y. 27, 1845; 1845, Doc. 37—Opinion of C. B. Goodrich, in regard to the powers and duties of the Board of Aldermen, on the death of the Mayor; 1845, Doc. 38—Opinion of Richard Fletcher on the authority of the City Council to elect a Mayor *pro tempore*; 1845, Doc. 42—Opinions of Richard Fletcher, C. F. Curtis, and C. G. Loring, concerning the powers and duties of the City Council upon the demise of the Mayor; 1845, Doc. 43—Opinion of J. P. Rogers on the authority of the Chairman of the Board of Aldermen, in the event of the decease, inability, or absence of the Mayor; 1845, Doc. 43 1-2—Address and proceedings at the funeral of Thomas A. Davis, Nov. 1845; 1846, Doc. 1—Inaugural address of Josiah Quincy, Jr., January 1, 1846; 1847, Doc. 1—Inaugural address of Josiah Quincy, Jr., Jan'y. 4, 1847; 1848, Doc. 1—Inaugural address of Josiah Quincy, Jr., January 3, 1848; 1849, Doc. 1—Inaugural address of John P. Bigelow, January 1, 1849; 1850, Doc. 1—Inaugural address of John P. Bigelow, January 7, 1850; 1851, Doc. 1—Inaugural address of John P. Bigelow, January 6, 1851; 1851, Doc. 80—Address of John P. Bigelow to the Board of Aldermen on retiring from office; 1852, Doc. 1—Inaugural address of Benjamin Seaver, January, 1852; 1853, Doc. 1—Inaugural address of Benjamin Seaver, January 3, 1853; 1853, Doc. 93—Address of Benjamin Seaver to the Board of Aldermen on retiring from office; 1854, Doc. 5—Inaugural address of J. V. C. Smith, January 16, 1854; 1855, Doc. 1—Inaugural address of J. V. C. Smith, January 1, 1855; 1856, Doc. 1—Inaugural address of Alexander H. Rice, January 7, 1856; 1857, Doc. 1—Inaugural address of Alexander H. Rice, January 8, 1857; 1857, Doc. 85—Address of Alexander H. Rice to the Board of Aldermen at their final meeting in 1857; 1858, Doc. 1—Inaugural address of Frederic W. Lincoln, Jr., January 4, 1858; 1858, Doc. 67—Address of Frederic W. Lincoln, Jr., to the Board of Aldermen at their final meeting in 1858; 1859, Doc. 1—Inaugural address of Frederic W. Lincoln, Jr., January 3, 1859; 1859, Doc. 79—Address of Frederic W. Lincoln, Jr., to the Board of Aldermen at their final meeting in 1859; 1860, Doc. 1—Inaugural address of Frederic W. Lincoln, Jr., January 2, 1860; 1860, Doc. 106—Address of Frederic W. Lincoln, Jr., to the Board of Aldermen at their final meeting in 1860; 1861, Doc. 1—Inaugural address of Joseph M. Wightman, January 7, 1861; 1861, Doc. 81—Address of Joseph M. Wightman to the Board of Aldermen at their final meeting in 1861; 1862, Doc. 1—Inaugural address of Joseph M. Wightman, January 6, 1862; 1862, Doc. 83—An ordinance to establish the office of Clerk to the Mayor; 1862, Doc. 85—Veto message of Joseph M. Wightman on the proposed ordinance on public institutions; 1862, Doc. 63—Veto message of Joseph M. Wightman on the salary bill; 1862, Doc. 104—Address of Joseph M. Wightman at the laying of the corner stone of the City Hall, Dec. 22, 1862; 1862, Doc. 105—Address of Joseph M. Wightman to the Board of Aldermen at their final meeting in 1862; 1863, Doc. 1—Inaugural address of Frederic W. Lincoln, Jr., January 5, 1863; 1863, Doc. 113—Address of Frederic W. Lincoln, Jr., to the Board of Aldermen at their final meeting in 1863; 1864, Doc. 1—Inaugural address of Frederic W. Lincoln, Jr., January 4, 1864; 1864, Doc. 100—Address of Frederic W. Lincoln, Jr., to the Board of Aldermen at their final meeting in 1864; 1864, Doc. 101—Remarks of F. W. Lincoln, Jr., to the School Committee, Dec. 27, 1864.
- MESSENGER, CITY. 1832, Doc. 56—An ordinance establishing office of; 1854, Doc. 113—An ordinance in relation to.
- METROPOLITAN RAILROAD. See *Street Railways*.
- MIDDLESEX RAILROAD. See *Street Railways*.
- MILITIA. 1863, Doc. 100—Rept. of the Special Committee on militia organizations.
- MILK. 1859, Doc. 37—An ordinance in relation to the inspection of; 1862, Doc. 49—Rept. of the Inspector of; 1863, Doc. 46—Rept. of the Inspector; 1864, Doc. 37—Rept. of the Inspector.
- MOUNT HOPE CEMETERY. See *Cemeteries*.
- MUNICIPAL REGISTER. 1841, Doc. 1—Rules and orders of the City Council, City Officers, ordinances, laws, etc.; 1842, Doc. 3—Same; 1843, Doc. 3; 1844, Doc. 6; 1845, Doc. 9; 1846, Doc. 2; 1847, Doc. 3; 1848, Doc. 4; 1849, Doc. 2; 1850, Doc. 2; 1851, Doc. 2; 1852, Doc. 1 1-2; 1853, Doc. 2; 1854, Doc. 1; 1855, Doc. 2; 1856, Doc. 2; 1857, Doc. 3; 1858, Doc. 2; 1859, Doc. 2; 1860, Doc. 2; 1861, Doc. 3; 1862, Doc. 2; 1863, Doc. 2; 1864, Doc. 2.
- NUISANCES. 1863, Doc. 60—Rept. in relation to the nuisance created by Henry Sperry, in erecting buildings on the Back Bay below grade; 1863, Doc. 96—Rept. on the petition of the Rowe's wharf corporation, in regard to the nuisance created by the emptying of the sewer into the South Dock. See *Health*.
- OFFICERS, CITY. 1850, Doc. 40—An ordinance in relation to; 1854, Doc. 100—An ordinance in relation to; 1855, Doc. 33—An ordinance in relation to contracts with; 1856, Doc. 12—An ordinance in relation to; 1857, Doc. 16—An ordinance in relation to bonds of; 1860, Doc. 61—An ordinance in relation to bonds of.
- OIL. 1863, Doc. 50—An ordinance to regulate the storage of petroleum, earth-oil, benzole, &c.
- OMNIBUSES. 1852, Doc. 42—Communication of Chief of Police respecting omnibus routes; 1863, Doc. 57—Rept. on the petition of J. H. Hathorne, for an extension of omnibus routes.
- ORATIONS. 1837, Doc. 26 (Com. Council)—Jonathan Chapman, before the City Govt., July 4, 1837; 1838, Doc. 35—Rev. Hubbard Winslow, July 4, 1838; 1839, Doc. 30—Ivers J. Austin, July 4, 1839; 1840, Doc. 18—Thomas Power, July 4, 1840; 1841, Doc. 17—George T. Curtis, July 5, 1841; 1842, Doc. 20—Horace Mann, July 4, 1842; 1844, Doc. 19 1-2—Peleg W. Chandler, July 4, 1844; 1845, Doc. 23 1-2—Charles Sumner, July 4, 1845; 1846, Doc. 23—Fletcher Webster, July 4, 1846; 1847, Doc. 29 1-2—Thos. G. Cary, July 5, 1847; 1848, Doc. 27—Joel Giles, July 4, 1848; 1849, Doc. 37—Wm. W. Greenough, July 5, 1849; 1850, Doc. 21 1-2—E. P. Whipple, July 4, 1850; 1851, Doc. 47 1-2—Chas. Theo. Russell, July 4, 1851; 1853, Doc. 55 1-2—Timothy Bigelow, July 4, 1853; 1854, Doc. 63 1-2—Rev. A. L. Stone, July 4, 1854; 1855, Doc. 40 1-2—Rev. A. A. Miner, July 4, 1855; 1856, Doc. 41 1-2—Edward G. Parker, July 4, 1856; 1858, Doc. 13 1-2—John S. Holmes, July 5, 1858; 1859, Doc. 50—George Sam-

ner, July 4, 1839; 1839, Doc. 50 1-2—Edward Everett, at the inauguration of the statue of Daniel Webster, Sept. 17, 1839; 1839, Doc. 62—Edward Everett, July 4, 1860—1861, Doc. 46—Theophilus Parsons, July 4, 1861; 1862, Doc. 59—Geo. Ticknor Curtis, July 4, 1862; 1863, Doc. 68—Oliver Wendell Holmes, July 4, 1863; 1863, Doc. 106—Edward Everett, at Gettysburg, Pa., Nov. 19, 1863; 1864, Doc. 64—Thomas Russell, July 4, 1864; 1864, Doc. 86—Wm. R. Alger, July 4, 1867. See *Eulogies*.

ORDINANCES. 1848, Doc. 5—Rept. on the origin and progress of the commission on the revision of the city ordinances; 1848, Doc. 16—Rept. of Commissioners on the revision of; 1849, Doc. 86—Rept. of Commissioners on the revision of; 1850, Doc. 36—An ordinance in relation to the Revised Ordinances; 1850, Doc. 44—Rept. on the revision of; 1851, Doc. 24—Rept. concerning ordinances, &c., passed in secret session of the Board of Aldermen; 1854, Doc. 83—Rept. on revised ordinances; 1854, Doc. 101—An ordinance in relation to; 1853, Doc. 96—General rept. on the revision of the ordinances, by T. C. Amory, Jr.

PARENT WASHINGTON TOTAL ABSTINENCE SOCT. 1846, Doc. 13—Rept. on a petition for aid.

PAUPERS. 1852, Doc. 30—Rept. concerning foreign paupers.

PAWNBOOKERS. 1856, Doc. 31—Ordinance in relation to; 1862, Doc. 45—Ordinance in relation to; 1863, Doc. 68—Rept. and order for the regulation of.

PHYSICIAN, CITY. 1849, Doc. 50—First quarterly rept.; 1849, Doc. 66—Rept. on the cholera hospital; 1853, Doc. 9—Quarterly rept.; 1853, Doc. 68—Quarterly rept.; 1853, Doc. 70—Communication proposing a sanitary survey, in view of the approach of the cholera; 1855, Doc. 35—Ordinance in relation to; 1855, Doc. 41—Ordinance in relation to; 1856, Doc. 33—Annual rept.; 1857, Doc. 9—Quarterly rept.; 1858, Doc. 33—Quarterly rept.; 1859, Doc. 9—Annual rept.; 1860, Doc. 77—Quarterly rept.; 1861, Doc. 14—Communication from Dr. H. G. Clark, transmitting documents relative to the Cholera Hospital at Fort Hill, in 1854; 1863, Doc. 7—Annual rept.; 1864, Doc. 5—Annual rept.; 1864, Doc. 61—Quarterly rept.

PLACARDS. 1853, Doc. 24—Ordinance in relation to; 1854, Doc. 116—Ordinance in relation to.

POLICE AND WATCH. 1834, Doc. 4 (Com. Council)—An ordinance prescribing the duties of the Chief Marshal; 1834, Doc. 9 (Com. Council)—Annual rept. of the City Marshal; 1837, Doc. 15 (Com. Council)—Message of the Mayor in relation to; 1840, Doc. 25—Rept. on the subject of altering the hour of setting the watch, and also upon increasing the pay of the members; 1849, Doc. 21—Quarterly rept. of City Marshal; 1849, Doc. 64—Rept. of the City Marshal for the year; 1850, Doc. 48—Rept. on watch and police departments; 1851, Doc. 5—Annual rept. of City Marshal; 1851, Doc. 26—Quarterly rept. of City Marshal; 1851, Doc. 48—Quarterly rept. of City Marshal; 1851, Doc. 55—Quarterly rept. of City Marshal; 1851, Doc. 66—Rept. of Special Com. on Watch and Police Depts.; 1853, Doc. 5—Annual rept. of City Marshal; 1852, Doc. 85—Ordinance in relation to; 1852, Doc. 63—Rept. on Watch and Police Depts.; 1853, Doc. 5—Annual rept. of the Chief; 1853, Doc. 26—Ordinance on the union of the Police and Watch Depts.; 1853, Doc. 42—Ordinance providing for the organization; 1853, Doc. 47—Rept. on organization; 1853, Doc. 78—Ordinance; 1854, Doc. 4—Annual rept. of the Chief; 1854, Doc. 24—Rept. on Police and Watch Depts.; 1854, Doc. 31—Rules and regulations; 1854, Doc. 48—City Solicitor's opinion on the subject of police; 1854, Doc. 50—Rept. on the pay of Police and Watch; 1854, Doc. 102—An ordinance in relation to; 1855, Doc. 4—Rept. of Chief, for seven months, to Jan 1, 1855, under the new organization; 1855, Doc. 31—An ordinance in relation to the union of the Watch and Police; 1855, Doc. 73—Annual rept. of the Chief; 1856, Doc. 52—Quarterly rept. of the Chief; 1856, Doc. 73—Rept. of Committee on Ordinances, on the appointment of Special Police Officers; 1857, Doc. 10—Annual rept. of the Chief; 1858, Doc. 5—Annual rept. of the Chief; 1858, Doc. 26—Rept. on a uniform for; 1859, Doc. 6—Annual rept. of the

Chief; 1859, Doc. 26—Quarterly rept. of the Chief; 1859, Doc. 43—Quarterly rept. of the Chief; 1860, Doc. 4—Annual rept. of the Chief; 1860, Doc. 29—Rept. on the powers and duties of Police; 1860, Doc. 51—Rept. on the alleged criminalities in the dept.; 1860, Doc. 58—Rept. of the Chief; 1860, Doc. 70—Amendments to the regulations; 1860, Doc. 93—Rept. on a resolve of the City Council of Cambridge, relative to the conduct of the officers at the Fourth Station; 1861, Doc. 9—Annual rept. of the Chief; 1862, Doc. 3—Annual rept. of the Chief; 1862, Doc. 66—Rept. on Special Police Officers, and Street Stands; 1862, Doc. 81—Revision of the ordinance on; 1863, Doc. 6—Annual rept. of the Chief; 1863, Doc. 14—Argument of Thos. C. Amory, Jr., before the Committee of the Legislature, on the subject of a Metropolitan Police; 1863, Doc. 30—Ordinance in relation to; 1864, Doc. 6—Annual rept. of the Chief.

POOR, OVERSEERS OF. 1834, Doc. 1 (Com. Council)—Account of receipts and expenditures; 1837, Doc. 6 (Com. Council)—Mayor's communication specifying amt. of funds, investments, appropriations, &c.; 1839, Doc. 27—Rept. on so much of the Mayor's address as related to; 1839, Doc. 15—Rept. on the estimates of; 1853, Doc. 55—Rept. of the Committee on the communication from; 1853, Doc. 103—Rept. on a communication asking an appropriation for aid to the poor having no legal settlement; 1854, Doc. 21—Rept. of the Committee on so much of the Mayor's address as related to; 1854, Doc. 55—An ordinance relating to; 1854, Doc. 70—Rept. on the organization of the Board; 1854, Doc. 77—Quarterly rept.; 1854, Doc. 91—Rept. on recommending a relief building; 1854, Doc. 95—Rept. on a building for.

POPULATION. See *Census*.

PORT PHYSICIAN. 1841, Doc. 24—An ordinance in addition to an ordinance to establish the office of; 1849, Doc. 27—Rept. on the expediency of abolishing the office.

PRESIDENT OF THE UNITED STATES. 1851, Doc. 19—Communication from, in relation to the rescue of a fugitive slave; 1851, Doc. 44—Reply to the invitation of the city authorities to visit Boston.

PRINTING, CITY. 1846, Doc. 27—Rept. on the petitions of George Coolidge and Bense, Morgan, & Ewer, asking to be appointed printers for the city; 1854, Doc. 106—Ordinance in relation to; 1855, Doc. 95—Majority and minority repts. on the petition of the city printers for increased compensation.

PRISON DISCIPLINE. 1847, Doc. 11—Mr. George Sumner's letter to the Mayor, on the subject of Prison Discipline in France.

PROPERTY, CITY. 1859, Doc. 77—Estimate of the value of the real estate belonging to the City of Boston, May 1, 1859.

PROVIDENT ASSOCIATION. 1857, Doc. 76—Communication from the Mayor in relation to the memorial of; 1857, Doc. 77—Rept. of Committee on Public Buildings on the memorial of.

QUARANTINE. 1841, Doc. 16—Rept. on alterations necessary in the ordinance relating to Quarantine, and Hainsford Island; 1859, Doc. 27—Communication from the consulting physicians respecting quarantine regulations; 1857, Doc. 41—Opinion of consulting physicians on quarantine regulations.

QUINCY, JOSIAH. 1864, Doc. 50—Proceedings of the City Council on the death of.

RAILROADS. 1855, Doc. 55—City Solicitor's opinion in regard to assessing damages resulting from railroad locations. See *Street Railways*.

RAILROAD JUBILEE. 1851, Doc. 81—Celebration upon the opening of railroad communication between Boston and Canada.

RAINFORD ISLAND. 1841, Doc. 3—Rept. on the connection of the City of Boston with, etc.; 1843, Doc. 11—Rept. on expediency of removing hospital establishment from; 1847, Doc. 37—Solicitor's opinion of the tenure by which the city holds possession of.

RECEIPTS. See *Auditor*.

RECRUITING. 1853, Doc. 86—Rept. in relation to the payment of bounties; 1853, Doc. 105—Correspondence between the Mayor and Major Rogers in relation to the quota of Boston;

parts of a dollar; 1837, Doc. 2 (Com. Council) — Two opinions of John Pickering relative to elections; 1838, Doc. 4 — Opinion of John Pickering on the authority of the city to introduce pure water; 1838, Doc. 7 — Opinion of John Pickering on the power to confine minors in the house of reformation, who have not been convicted before a judicial tribunal, and the authority to tax citizens for their support; 1838, Doc. 12 — Opinion of John Pickering on the power to lay common sewers, and assess the expense on all persons entering their private drains into the same; 1838, Doc. 29 — Opinion of John Pickering on the rights of the city to the lands on Fort Hill; 1839, Doc. 20 — Rept. on the expediency of making any alteration in the ordinance providing for the appointment, and prescribing the duties of an Attorney and Solicitor for the city, with draft of an ordinance; 1840, Doc. 15 — Communication from John Pickering upon transmitting the decision of the Supreme Court on the subject of Common Sewers, and the liability of the owners of real estate to contribute to the expenses of the same; 1843, Doc. 4 — Two opinions of John Pickering relative to elections; 1843, Doc. 23 1-2 — Opinion of John Pickering on the power of the City Council to sell any part of the public lands west of Pleasant St. and south of Boylston St.; 1844, Doc. 16 — Opinion of John Pickering on the question whether the third section of the third chapter of the Revised Statutes, relative to the qualification of voters, applies to the City of Boston; 1846, Doc. 11 — Rept. on the amount of money paid for legal services rendered the city since January, 1843; 1846, Doc. 16 — An ordinance providing for the appointment of a City Solicitor, and prescribing his duties; 1846, Doc. 23 — Opinion of P. W. Chandler upon the right of the School Committee of Boston to establish and maintain special Primary Schools for colored children; 1847, Doc. 37 — Statement of P. W. Chandler in regard to the tenure by which the city holds possession of Rainsford Island; 1848, Doc. 8 — Opinion of P. W. Chandler on the question, "Is the duty of providing a suitable jail for the County of Suffolk imposed by law upon the City Council, or upon the Board of Mayor and Aldermen, exclusively;" 1848, Doc. 35 — Opinion of P. W. Chandler on the question, "Does the City Charter confer upon the City Council any power to give annuities or direct donations in money from the City Treasury;" 1848, Doc. 45 — Opinion of P. W. Chandler on the power of the Water Commissioners to establish the water rates; 1849, Doc. 7 — Communication from P. W. Chandler, transmitting the opinion of John Pickering on the mode of appointing the Primary School Committee; 1849, Doc. 20 — Communication from P. W. Chandler, in regard to the decision of the Sup. Jud. Court on an action for damages for an alleged defect in a sidewalk; 1850, Doc. 13 — Opinion of P. W. Chandler upon the request of the Children's Friend Society, for the use of water without charge; 1850, Doc. 46 — Opinion of P. W. Chandler on the right of children, whose parents are not citizens of Boston, to attend school; 1851, Doc. 33 — Opinion of P. W. Chandler in regard to the control of Faneuil Hall; 1852, Doc. 83 — Communication from P. W. Chandler in relation to the outer harbor of Boston; 1852, Doc. 61 — Rept. of P. W. Chandler on the petition of B. F. Cook, et al., on the election returns; 1853, Doc. 3 — Opinion of P. W. Chandler relative to the contested election in Ward 3; 1853, Doc. 8 — Opinion of P. W. Chandler relative to the elections in Wards 1, 3, and 11; 1853, Doc. 17 1-2 — Rept. in the case of E. A. Bourne vs. the City of Boston, with the argument of P. W. Chandler for the city; 1853, Doc. 27 — Opinion of P. W. Chandler relative to the expenditure of moneys raised by taxation; 1854, Doc. 48 — Opinion of Geo. S. Hillard on the power of the Common Council in police matters; 1854, Doc. 66 — Opinion of Geo. S. Hillard on the power of the Directors of the House of Correction to make contracts in regard to convict labor; 1855, Doc. 44 — Opinion of Geo. S. Hillard on proposed alterations in the Market House; 1855, Doc. 53 — Opinion of A. A. Ranney on the authority of the General Court to establish a Court for the County of Suffolk, and impose upon the City of Boston, by taxation, the exclusive

cost of its maintenance; 1855, Doc. 54 — Communication from A. A. Ranney respecting the right of the East Boston Free Bridge Corporation; 1855, Doc. 55 — Opinion of A. A. Ranney, relative to damages by a railroad location; 1855, Doc. 71 — Opinion of A. A. Ranney on the action of the School Committee in relation to the children of non-residents; 1856, Doc. 7 — Synopsis of payments from 1851 to 1855 for legal services; 1858, Doc. 28 — Opinion of J. P. Healy upon certain questions relative to the East Boston Ferries; 1858, Doc. 38 — Opinion of J. P. Healy on the question, "whether the Common Council have any control over the matter of uniform for the police"; 1858, Doc. 41 — Opinion of J. P. Healy relative to the interpretation of the word "district," in the third article of the amendments to the constitution; 1860, Doc. 21 — Opinion of J. P. Healy in relation to Horse Railroads through the streets; 1860, Doc. 9 — Opinions of J. P. Healy, furnished under orders of the School Committee, printed in the appendix to the annual rept. of the Committee, p. 161; 1860, Doc. 53 — Rept. of the Committee on ordinances, on the expediency of reorganizing the law department of the City Govt.; 1861, Doc. 73 — Opinion of J. P. Healy in regard to private rights affected by the construction of the "Eastern Avenue;" 1862, Doc. 24 — Opinion of J. P. Healy on the authority to exempt from taxation the property left by Abbott Lawrence to be invested in model lodging houses; 1862, Doc. 52 — Opinion of J. P. Healy upon the abatement of taxes assessed upon the Massachusetts Grand Lodge; 1862, Doc. 83 — Opinion of J. P. Healy relative to the proposed "Eastern Avenue;" 1863, Doc. 47 — Opinion of J. P. Healy on the petition of the Massachusetts General Hospital, for the use of Cochituate water at reduced rates; 1863, Doc. 103 — Opinion of J. P. Healy on the rights of the Overseers of the Poor in Boston, in the expenditure of money appropriated by the city.

SOUTH BAY LANDS. 1853, Doc. 25 — Rept. of the Committee, and rept. of the Commissioners on; 1853, Doc. 44 — Rept. of estimated cost of filling; 1854, Doc. 49 — Rept. on so much of the Mayor's address as related to; 1854, Doc. 77 — Rept. of Land Commissioners respecting; 1857, Doc. 82 — Rept. of Joint Special Committee on; 1858, Doc. 26 — Rept. concerning expenses of; 1859, Doc. 47 — Rept. in favor of changing the Evans' contract for filling; 1859, Doc. 51 — Rept. of Committee with the new Evans' contract for filling; 1862, Doc. 80 — Rept. on the purchase of the "ox bow;" 1862, Doc. 78 — Rept. on the contract of Wm. Evans for filling.

SPIRITUOUS LIQUORS. 1842, Doc. 4 — Rept. on so much of Mayor's address as related to laws regulating the sale of spirituous liquors; 1849, Doc. 16 — Rept. on so much of the Mayor's address as related to; 1851, Doc. 68 — Rept. of City Marshal on places where sold; 1852, Doc. 41 — Rept. on the petition of Henry Plympton and others; 1853, Doc. 57 — Majority and minority repts. on petition of Lyman Beecher and others; 1854, Doc. 18 — Majority and minority repts. on so much of the Mayor's address as related to the execution of the laws; 1855, Doc. 40 — Preamble and resolutions in relation to the enforcement of the law against the sale of.

STABLES. 1851, Doc. 41 — Acceptance of the act relating to stables; 1853, Doc. 60 — Rept. of Committee on; 1856, Doc. 36 — Rept. on proposed removal of city stables to South Bay lands; 1856, Doc. 61 — Rept. on the removal of the city stables; 1861, Doc. 36 — Rept. on papers of the City Council of 1860, concerning the construction of the city stables; 1862, Doc. 101 — Rept. of the Committee on Internal Health on the city stables.

STATUES. 1859, Doc. 50 1-2 — Proceedings at the inauguration of the statue of Daniel Webster; 1859, Doc. 60 — Rept. on the expediency of aiding in the erection of an equestrian statue of Washington.

STEAM ENGINES. 1845, Doc. 17 — An act regulating the use of, and resolution adopting the same; 1853, Doc. 67 — Rept. on the remonstrance against the erection of a steam planing mill on the corner of Cambridge and Charles Sts.

STREETS. 1834, Doc. 3 (Com. Council) — Orders laying out and widening certain streets; 1835, Doc. 16 (Com. Council) — Ordinance in relation to obstruction of, by carts, carriages, or

other vehicles; 1838, Doc. 27—Rept. with ordinance; 1838, Doc. 31—Ordinance in addition to an ordinance in relation to; 1839, Doc. 27—Rept. on damages for laying out and widening; 1840, Doc. 5—Rept. on making application to the legislature for an alteration of the City Charter in relation to, etc.; 1843, Doc. 10—Rept. and ordinance relative to paving and repairs; 1843, Doc. 16—Rept. and ordinance in relation to; 1843, Doc. 19—Rept. on widening Fleet St.; 1844, Doc. 7—Ordinance to prevent obstructions in; 1844, Doc. 10—Rept. of Joint Committee on subject of providing by ordinance for the prevention of obstructions; 1844, Doc. 15—Ordinance in relation to obstructions; 1844, Doc. 20—Rept. on city's rights to streets, lanes, alleys, squares, and other public places in Ward 13; 1844, Doc. 21—Rept. on a petition for an alteration in the ordinance relating to obstructions, with an ordinance; 1844, Doc. 26—Order for the City Marshal to notify certain persons that they have encroached upon streets in South Boston; 1845, Doc. 6—Rept. on a petition on the subject of unaccepted streets; 1845, Doc. 8—Ordinance prohibiting coasting in; 1845, Doc. 11—Rept. of Joint Special Committee on unaccepted streets; 1845, Doc. 21—An ordinance for the regulation of horses and carriages in; 1845, Doc. 28—Rept. on widening Richmond Street; 1845, Doc. 30—An ordinance for the regulation of horses and carriages in; 1845, Doc. 10—Schedule of sums expended for widening and extending, from 1822 to 1845; 1845, Doc. 29—Statement of amounts paid for widening Richmond and Fleet streets; 1847, Doc. 24—An act to prevent obstructions in the streets, and to regulate coaches and other vehicles; 1847, Doc. 42—Rept. of Commissioners appointed to ascertain and fix the grades of streets and highways at South Boston; 1848, Doc. 11—An ordinance concerning injurious practices in the streets; 1848, Doc. 19—An act to prevent obstructions in the streets; 1848, Doc. 21—An act to prevent unlawful and injurious practices in the streets; 1849, Doc. 44—An order concerning obstructions in the streets, and to regulate coaches, &c.; 1849, Doc. 60—Rept. on the petition that O St. be laid out according to a plan of South Boston, by Mather Withington; 1850, Doc. 11—Rept. on a petition for laying out a new street opposite Florence St.; 1850, Doc. 30—An ordinance in relation to streets; 1850, Doc. 34—W. P. Parrott's communication on the grade of streets south of Dover, and west of Suffolk; 1851, Doc. 6—Quarterly rept. of Supt.; 1851, Doc. 29—Quarterly rept. of Supt.; 1851, Doc. 77—Rept. on the subject of a railroad track along the marginal streets; 1852, Doc. 2—Rept. of Supt. on expenditures; 1852, Doc. 38—Rept. concerning the widening of Exchange St.; 1852, Doc. 52—Rept. in reference to an additional appropriation for paving dept.; 1853, Doc. 6—Annual rept. of Supt.; 1853, Doc. 15—Rept. on extension of Warren St.; 1853, Doc. 29—Ordinance in relation to the Supt.; 1853, Doc. 37—Rept. on remonstrance of Thos. Wigglesworth against the numbering of Franklin St.; 1853, Doc. 39—An act concerning the grades of streets and ways; 1853, Doc. 84—Encroachments by private persons; 1854, Doc. 6—Annual rept. of Supt.; 1854, Doc. 141-2—Communication of Mr. Bonney in relation to a Joint Committee on; 1854, Doc. 62—Rept. and orders in relation to the Mt. Washington avenue corporation; 1854, Doc. 109—An ordinance in relation to streets; 1855, Doc. 5—Annual rept. of Supt.; 1856, Doc. 3—Annual rept. of Supt.; 1856, Doc. 15—Proposed act in relation to laying out and discontinuing certain streets in Boston; 1856, Doc. 34—Ordinance in relation to; 1857, Doc. 3—Annual rept. of Supt.; 1857, Doc. 39—Rept. and order from the Land Commissioners, relative to laying out certain streets, passage-ways, and a square on the South Bay territory; 1857, Doc. 60—Majority rept. on the extension of Devonshire St.; 1857, Doc. 62—Minority rept. on same; 1858, Doc. 3—Annual rept. of Supt.; 1858, Doc. 43—Rept. on the extension of Albany St.; 1859, Doc. 5—Annual rept. of Supt.; 1859, Doc. 54—Rept. on the widening of Water St.; 1859, Doc. 73—Second rept. on widening Water St.; 1860, Doc. 6—Annual rept. of Supt.; 1860, Doc. 15—Loan for widening North St.;

1860, Doc. 46—Rept. on raising the grade of Tremont St.; 1860, Doc. 47—Rept. on raising the grade of Dover St.; 1860, Doc. 50—Rept. of the City Engineer on the direction, grade, &c., of the Back Bay streets; 1860, Doc. 68—Rept. on the widening of North St.; 1860, Doc. 72—Rept. on the widening of North St.; 1861, Doc. 5—Annual rept. of Supt.; 1861, Doc. 27—Rept. on the improvement of Dover St.; 1861, Doc. 42—Rept. on the improvement of Albion St.; 1862, Doc. 4—Annual rept. of the Supt.; 1862, Doc. 39—Rept. on the widening of Union St.; 1862, Doc. 48—An ordinance in relation to; 1862, Doc. 68—Rept. and order in relation to fruit stands in; 1862, Doc. 91—Rept. on the grading of Dover St.; 1862, Doc. 93—Rept. on the subject of raising Emerald and Village sts.; 1862, Doc. 97—Closing rept. of the Committee on streets; 1863, Doc. 3—Annual rept. of Supt.; 1863, Doc. 25—An ordinance in relation to; 1863, Doc. 43—Proposed amendments to the ordinance; 1863, Doc. 45—An ordinance in relation to; 1863, Doc. 51—Rept. of Joint Special Committee on Back Bay streets, with rept. of Commissioners; 1863, Doc. 94—Rept. of City Engineer on Back Bay streets, grades, drainage, &c.; 1863, Doc. 114—Final rept. of the Committee on streets; 1864, Doc. 3—Annual rept. of Supt.; 1864, Doc. 23—Rept. on grade, &c., Back Bay lands; 1864, Doc. 46—Rept. on grade, &c., at the South End; 1864, Doc. 67—Reprint of Doc. 20, 1844, on South Boston sts.; 1864, Doc. 84—Rept. on fast driving in the sts.; 1864, Doc. 96—Final rept. of the Committee on sts.

STREET RAILWAYS. 1851, Doc. 77—Rept. on the subject of a railroad track along the marginal streets; 1853, Doc. 49—Rept. on Metropolitan Railroad, with act annexed; 1853, Doc. 50—Rept. on Cambridge Railroad with act annexed; 1853, Doc. 64—Majority rept. adverse to the location of the Metropolitan; 1853, Doc. 65—Minority rept. in favor of the location of the Metropolitan; 1854, Doc. 37—An act in addition to an act to incorporate the Metropolitan; 1854, Doc. 46—An act in addition to an act to incorporate the Cambridge; 1854, Doc. 53—Petition for the acceptance of the act of incorporation of the Boston and Chelsea; 1854, Doc. 55—Petition for the acceptance of the act of incorporation of the Middlesex; 1854, Doc. 57—Petition for the acceptance of the act of incorporation of the Dorchester avenue; 1854, Doc. 60—Rept. accepting the acts of incorporation of the Chelsea, Middlesex, and Dorchester avenue; 1856, Doc. 40—Location of Cambridge; 1856, Doc. 50—Extension of the location of the Metropolitan; 1856, Doc. 67—Petition of the Broadway Co. for approval of their Charter; 1857, Doc. 36—Order concerning the Middlesex; 1857, Doc. 46—Regulations for the government of; 1857, Doc. 53—Charter of the Broadway Co.; 1857, Doc. 65—Proposed location of the Metropolitan at So. Boston; 1858, Doc. 15—Rept. of the Committee on the location of the Broadway; 1858, Doc. 52—Rept. on acceptance of the Suffolk charter; 1859, Doc. 17—Rept. on locating a turnout for the Metropolitan; 1859, Doc. 58—Rept. on the proposed meeting of the railways at a central point; 1859, Doc. 70—Additional location of the Metropolitan; 1859, Docs. 71 and 72—Majority and minority repts. on additional location of the Middlesex; 1859, Doc. 74—Additional location and turnout for the Dorchester; 1859, Docs. 75—Additional location for the Broadway; 1859, Doc. 76—Location of the Suffolk; 1860, Doc. 21—City Solicitor's opinion on; 1860, Doc. 43—Rept. on the extension of the Broadway; 1860, Doc. 52—Mayor's message in relation to the location of the Broadway; 1860, Doc. 60—Additional location of the Cambridge; 1860, Doc. 84—New location granted to the Cambridge, and a portion of the old rescinded; 1860, Doc. 101—Rept. on the permanent location of the Metropolitan in Harrison av.; 1860, Doc. 102—Rept. on the location of the Metropolitan at the north end; 1860, Doc. 103—Rept. on the location of the Suffolk; 1861, Doc. 40—Location of the Broadway; 1861, Doc. 44—Minority rept. on the location of the Broadway; 1861, Doc. 45—Rept. on the location of the Suffolk; 1861, Doc. 47—Location of the Broadway; 1861, Doc. 48—Rept. on the location of the Metropolitan at the west end; 1861, Doc. 49—Lo-

- the reduction of the rates for the Mass. General Hospital; 1864, Doc. 20—Annual rept. of the Water Board; 1864, Doc. 68—Rept. on the petition to have water pipes laid in Lawrence St., said st. being below grade; 1864, Doc. 76—Request of the Cochituate Water Board for a new reservoir.
- WEBSTER, DANIEL. 1851, Doc. 25—Resolutions of the Common Council concerning a refusal of the Mayor and Aldermen to allow the use of Faneuil Hall for the reception of; 1851, Doc. 26—Letter of, to the President of the Common Council; 1851, Doc. 31—Reply to the invitation to speak in Faneuil Hall; 1852, Doc. 31—Address in Faneuil Hall, May 22, 1852; 1852, Doc. 30 1-2—Inauguration of the statue of.
- WHARVES. 1852, Doc. 44—Rept. on the sale of the city wharf; 1852, Doc. 65—Final rept. on the disposition of the City Wharf; 1856, Doc. 59—Rept. on the sale of the North Wharf; 1857, Doc. 22—Rept. on the sale of the North Wharf; 1857, Doc. 30—Rept. on the sale of the North Wharf.
- WINDOWS. 1844, Doc. 7—Rept. on alterations in the law regulating the projection of, into the streets.
- WOOD. 1839, Doc. 23—Rept. and ordinance regulating the sale and admeasurement of; 1840, Doc. 7—Rept. on an ordinance relating to the admeasurement of, etc.; 1854, Dec. 112—An ordinance in relation to.









